فەرهەنگی

کوردی - ئینگلیزی



دوکتور موحەمەد تەقی ئیبراهیم پوور

منتدى إقرأ الثقافي
www.iqra.ahlamontada.com
مؤسسه فرهنگی نشر سها

بۆدابەزاندنی جۆرەها کتێب:سەردانی: (مُنتَدى إقرَأ الثَقافِي)

لتحميل انواع الكتب راجع: (مُنتَدى إقرَأ الثَقافِي)

براي دانلود كتابهاى مختلف مراجعه: (منتدى اقرا الثقافى)

www. Iqra.ahlamontada.com



www.iqra.ahlamontada.com

للكتب (كوردى ، عربي ، فارسي)

فەرهەنگی

کوردی – ئینگلیزی

(فرهنگ کردی انگلیسی)

دکتر محمد تقی ابراهیم‌پور

نشر سها ۱۳۸۷
تهران

ابراهیم‌پور، محمدتقی؛ ۱۳۰۸/فه‌رهه‌نگی کوردی- ئینگلیزی؛ محمدتقی ابراهیم‌پور

تهران: سها، ۱۳۸٦ / ۱۳۷٦ ص. / ٤-٥٣-٦٢٥٤-٩٦٤-٩٧٨

9789646254534 . فرهنگ زبان کردی و انگلیسی

واژه‌نامه کردی و انگلیسی – کردی، واژنامه‌ها- انگلیسی

الف ۱۳۸٦ ۱۸٦ الف ۲۳ آ / PIR ۳۲٥٦

۳ / ک ۹ فا ٤ / ۱۱۲٥۹٦۱

نام کتاب : فه‌رهه‌نگی کوردی ئینگلیزی تألیف محمدتقی ابراهیم‌پور

نوبت چاپ : اول، نشر: سها، ۱۳۸۷، حروفچینی: سها

قطع وزیری گالینگور، زرکوب تعداد صفحات: ۱۳۷٦ / تیراژ ۲۰۰۰

قیمت: ۲۰۰۰۰ تومان – چاپ و صحافی: محمد

آدرس: تهران، امیرآباد شمالی، تلفاکس : ۸۸۰۰٥٥۷۳

پێشه کی

وشه کوردیـه کـان ئـه م کتێبـه وه رگـیراوه لـه داگـری کۆمـه ڵـێ واژه یـه لـه فه رهه نگی" هه مبانه بۆرینه " نووسراوی خوا لێخۆشـبوو " هـه ژار" و واژه نامه کانی "کوردی-فارسی" و " فارسی-کوردی " دانراوی نووسه ر. شیاوی وتنه، واژه نامه یێ " کوردی-فارسی" له سـاڵی۱۹۷۹(۱۳۵۸) چـاپ کـراوه و واژه نامه کانی وێنه یی"کوردی-فارسی" و" فارسی-کوردی" له سـاڵی۱۳۷۳ (۱۹۹٤) دا چاپ و بڵاوه کراوه ته وه. له نووسینی واژه نامـه کـانی نـاوبراودا له فه رهه نگه کانی" گیو موکریانی " ، " خاڵ " ، " مـه ردۆخ " و " تۆفیـق وه هبی" سوود وکه ڵك وه رگیراوه. که وا بوو، بۆهـه ر واژه یـه ك بـه ڵگـه و سـه رچـاوه ی نووسـراو، بـه ده سـته وه یـه. زانیـاری و زانینـی زمـانی دایکـی (کوردی) له م بواره دا گه ڵێك یارمه تی داوم. به تێبینی خاڵه کانی سه ره وه ده کرێ بگۆترێ، ئه م واژه نامه یه بۆ زمـانی کـوردی باشـوور تـا راده یـه ك ته واوتر خۆ ده نوێنێ.

ده مه ویست پێشه کیـێـك درێـژ لـه چـه نـد لاپـه ڕه دا بـۆ ئـه م کتێبـه بنووسم، گرامـری زمـان بنووسـم، شـیوازی نووسـین بنووسـم، لـه پێتـه کـان بکۆڵێمه وه و باسیان که م. راسته قینه کتێبی جیاوازبنێمه سه ر ئه م واژه نامه وه به ڵـام دیتـم ئـه م ئیـش وکـاره عـه بـه سـه، زه مـان و ده ورا نـی ئـه م کارانـه بووردووه. ئیستا به م خه ت وره سمه زۆرکتێب نووسـراوه، گـه ڵـێ ده سـتور

وگرامرله چاپ دراوه و رێنووس وشیوازی نووسین بڵاوکراوه ته وه، بـانتر لـه حـه مـوو زوّر نووسـراوه یێ ره سـمی و بـه یێن المله لـی بـه م ریّ و شـیوازه نووسراوه و ده نووسریّ. نه، ده رفه ت بده ین کوّمه ڵـیّ لـه زانایـان، لـه مـه و دووا گله گله، و دانه دانه سه رخه ته کانی گرامری باس و بـه رپرسـی کـه ن و لێان بکوڵێن وخه ڵکیش ده ستهاته که یـان بـوّ هـه میشـه لـه بـه رچـاودا بیینّ و به کاریان بیه ن. به ڵان له نووسینی ئه م چه ند خاڵه دا ناچارم.

نووسه ر

ژماری پیته کانی ئه لف و بێیی کوردی بیست و نوّن:

ء – ا – ب – پ – ت – ج – چ – ح – خ – د – ر – ڕ – ز – ژ – س – ش – ع – غ – ف – ڤ – ق – ك – گ – ل – ڵ – م – ن – و – وّ – وو – ه – هـ – ی – یّ.

١– بوّ پێشگیری له دوو پات بوونه وه ی وشه و پیته کان، کورتکراوه به شێوه خواره وه، ره چاو کراون.

bot. = botancal.
med. = medi cal.
met. = metonymy.
z. = zoology.

٢- " ر- r " دوو جۆر دە نگ دە داتە وە:

ئە لف - " ر" ساکار، وە ك " گۆرە پان- gorepan " و " بە ردلێ- berdilێ " .

ب - " رێ- r̂ " گلێن ، وە کوو " لە پرێ- le pir̂ " و " فرێدان- fir̂ dan ".

" ر " لە سە رە تایێ وشە دا هە میشە گلێنە، بە و هۆیە وە ئامـاژە و نیشانە یێ لە سە ر دا نا نرێ.

٣- " ل- l " دوو چە شن دە خوێنرێ:

ئە لف - " ل " وە کوو " ل "ی وشە کانی " مل- mil " و " لیمۆ- limo ".

ب -" لێ- l̂ " وە کوو وشە کانی" گولێ- gul̂ " و " دلێ- dil̂ ".

٤- " و" چووار جۆر دە نگی هە یە.

ئە لف - دە نگی بۆری کورت، وە ك " کورد- kurd " و " لورێ- lur̂ ".

ب - دە نگی " و "ی کشیدە کە بە ئاماژی" ˆ " لە سە ریدا دە خوێنرێ، وە ك " زۆر- zor " و " گۆ go ".

پ - دە نگێ کە بە دوو " و " پیشان دە درێ، وە ك: " مە حموود- meĥmûd " و " روو- rû ".

ت - دە نگی " و " وە ك " ئاو- aw " و " میوە - mywe ".

٥ - " ی " دوو تە حر و دە نگی هە یە.

ئه لف - " ی " ، وه ك " شیر- šyr " و " پیر- pyr " .

ب - " ی"دریژ و کێشراو، وه ك " شێر- šêr " و " مێرد- mêrd ".

٦- وه ها باو نیه که دوو واژه یێ هاو واتا(مترادف) به دا نانی (=) له به رانبه ر یه کتر دا بنووسرێن به ڵام نابه را نبه ر بوونی رووالّتی وشه کـانی هـاو واتـا لـه زمانی کوردیدا، زۆرتر به پێێکدا یام نیشانه ێێکدا یه که وا بوو جیـا لـه پێێـك یام نیشانه ێێك ، به ته واو یه کسانن.

به م هۆیه وه له م کتیبه دا له جیاتی ...scc به ئاماژی (=) نووسراوه که به رانبـه ری له واتا دا و له شێوه دا ده گه ێێنێ.

ع

ئا - **a** - 1- a. 2- yes. 3- Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir.

ئائل - **aàil** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current. oppression.

ئائل بوون - **aàil b.** - to oppress. to do injustice to.

ئاب - **ab** -1- the eighth month of the year. 2- water.

ئابا - **aba** -1- fathers. 2- habitable. fruitful.

ئابات - **abat** - ئاباد.

ئاباد - **abad(i)** -1- habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful. flourishing. 2- as suffix it means "habitation" as in Ali-abad. 3-re-established. improved,

ئابادی - **abady** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community. habitation. farm. village. hamlet.

ئابجی - **abcy** - old sister.

ئابخانه - **abxane** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

ئابدۆزه ك - **abdozek** – 1- a syringe. squirt. 2- (z.) mole cricket.

ئابده ست - **abdest** - lavatory. water closet. w. c. john. latrine. toilet.

ئابده ستخانه - **abdestxane** - washbasin. washstand. lavatory.

ئابرا - **abra** - brother. older brother.

ئابرۆو - **abrû** - respect. credit. presenting.

ئابرۆوبردن - **abrû birdin** - to disgrace. to discredit one. to defame.

ئابرۆوچوون - **abrû ç.** - to become disgraced.

ئابشار - **abŝar**. cascade. waterfall. cataract.

ئابشخوه ر - **abiŝxwer** - watering trough. destiny.

ئابلۆقه - **ablûqe** - siege. blockade. besieging. surrounding.

ئاب وتاب - **ab u tab** -grandiloquence. bombast.

ئابوور - **abûr** - economy. economics. thrift. frugality. good housewifery. parsimony.

ئابووری - **abûry** -economical. frugal. in line with economic(al)principals.

ئابۆنه - **abone** - corpulent, big, idle person.

ئاپ - **ap** - paternal uncle.

ئاپانگ - **apang** - stagnant water.

ئاپۆ - **apo** - paternal uncle. maternal uncle.

ئاپۆره - **apor(e)** - tragic(al) event. disaster. hard ship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

ئاتاج - **atac**-in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. necessitous. necessitating. requiring.

ئاتاجی - **atacy**-need. necessity. requirement. exigency. requisite(ness). poverty. indigence. request. supplication. prayer. gift. dedication. lack.

ئاتر - **atir** -fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ئاتوون - **atûn** - stove of bath.

ئاته ر – **ater** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاته ران - **ateran** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

ئاته ش - **ateš** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاته شبازی - **ateŝbazy**- fireworks. pyrotechnics.

ئاته شپاره - **ateŝpare** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. naughty child. clever. wicked.

ئاته ش په ره س - **ateŝperes(t)** - fire worshipper.

ئاته شدان - **ateŝdan** - 1- a firebox (of locomotive). an arsenal. a fire temple. furnace. 2- brazier. thurible. censer.

ئاته شکه ده - **ateŝkede**– a furnace. a fire temple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاته شه ك - **ateŝek**– (med.) mild chancre.

ئاته شی - **ateŝy** - fiery. red. igneous. enraged. sever. red rose. hot-tempered.

ئاته گ - **ateg** - side. flank. near.

ئاتی - **aty** - gold.

ئاجاخ - **acax** - manifest. evident, open. obvious. public(ly). openly. divulged. disclosed.

ئاجار - **acar** – root. bottom.

ئاجگی - **acgy** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

ئاجوّر - **acor** - brick.

ئاجوّرفه رش - **acorferŝ** - brick-pavement. brick flooring.

ئاجوّری - **acory** - brick made. brick-red.

ئاجیل - **acyl** - dried fruit. dried nuts or seeds.

ئاچار - **açar** - screwdriver. wrench. spanner. key.

ئاچه ر - **açer** = ئاچار.

ئاخ - **ax** -1- ah. alas. ouch. 2- earth. dust. soil. ashes. tomb. territory.

ئاخافتن - **axaftin** -to converse. to talk. to dispute. to parley. to chat. to argue.

ئاخایوّك - **axayok** - haughty. arrogant. proud.

ئاخر - **axir** - last. end. termination. conclusion. finish. finis. finale. terminus. stopping point. stop. final. .

ئاخرئامای - **axir amay** - to end. to be finished. come to end.

ئاخرزه مان - **axirzeman** - end to time. end of the world. to be up (over).

ئاخرسه ر - **axirser** - after all. at the end.

ئاخرکه - **axirke** - (z.) sandfly.

ئاخروئووخر - **axir u ûxir** - near the end. the end. conclusion. latter parts.

ئاخره ت - **axiret** - futurity. after life.

ئاخره مین - **axiremyn** - the last. latest. posterior. back.

ئاخرهاتن - **axir hatin** - to end. to be finished. come to end..

ئاخری - **axiry** - the last one. final. latest.

ئاخرین - **axiryn** - the last. latest. posterior. back.

ئاخسه بات - **axsebat** - the last fifteen days of winter.

ئاخلّه دان - **axl̂e d.** - to form a ring or circle. to stand in a circle.

ئاخلّه ویك - **axl̂ewyk** - frying-pan.

ئاخلّه - **axl̂e** -1- ring. hoop. circle. assembly. 2- halo. corona. aura. .

ئاخلّیف - **axl̂yf** - 1- the first month of spring. March. 2 - lie. falsehood. ruse. trick.

ئاخناو - **axnaw** - stiffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed. brimful. overflowing.

ئاخنین - **axinyn** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to pack. to plug. to overflow with.

ئاخنینه وه - **axinynewe** = ئاخنین.

ئاخ و دوخان - **ax u duxan** - ah. helas. ouch.

ئاخورّ - **axuř** - manger.

ئاخوه رك - **axwerik** - (z.) sandfly.

ئاخووت كرن - **axût kirin** - to cook. to back. to boil,

ئاخوون - **axûn(d)** - mulla. mullah.

ئاخوّ؟ - **axo?** question particle.

ئاخوّران - **axoran** - anarchy. chaos. contusion. disorder. confused. chaotic. disorderly. anarchical. hurly-burly. disarray. jumble. turmoil.

ئاخه بان - **ax(e)ban** - to plaster or cover over a roof with mud.

ئاخه لّيوه - **axelêwe** - the first month of spring season.

ئاخ هه لّكيّشان - **ax heĺkêšan** - to sigh. to have sigh.

ئاخی - **axy** - dusty. soiled. earthy. terrestrial. terrain. worldly. earthly. mundane. earthling. earth-colored. khaki. mortal. humble.

ئاخياگ - **axyag** = ئاخيو.

ئاخياوان - **axyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. allay.

ئاخين - **axyn** = ئاخ هه لّكيّشان.

ئاخيو - **axyw** -filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

ئاخيه - **axye** - the large stable nail. a rope or beam..

ئاخيّز - **axêz** - raised. half-standing.

ئادا - **ada** - mother. maternal aunt.

ئادار - **adar** - March (month).

ئادان - **adan** = ئابادان.

ئادوودیّ - **adûdê** - duster. whisk.

ئاده ر - **ader** - of noble birth. full-blooded. true-born. nobly-born. of noble birth. of a good stock. thoroughbred. gentle. authentic. genuine. true. real. correct.

ئاده ر كردن - **ader k.** - to clean. to cleans. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to settle. to clear out.

ئاده- **ade** - weeding.

ئاده كردن - **ade k.** - to weed.

ئادەم - **adem** - Adam. human. man. a person. mankind. a human being.

ئادەم مخوه ر - **ademxwer** - cannibal. man-eater. man-eating.

ئادەمی - **ademy** -mankind. humanity. civility.

ئادەمیزاده - **ademyzad** - human-being. born of humans. mortal. man. mankind.

ئادی - **ady** = ئادیّ

ئادیشا - **adyša** = ئادیّ.

ئادیّ - **adê** - those. they. them.

ئار - **ar** - 1- fire. 2- flour. farina.

ئارا - **ara** - 1- decorate thou. adorn thou. decorator. decorating. 2- field. square. open space. arena.

ئاراف - **arav** - washing equipment's. washing machine.

ئارام - **aram** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

ئارام بوون - **aram b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to calm. to be calm. to find comfort. to be soothed. to be quiet.

ئارامش - **aramiš** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. quietness. calm. ease. leisure. safety.

ئارامگا - **aramga** - resting place. grave. tomb.

ئارام گرتن - **aram g.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to be soothed.

ئاران - **aran** -1- a plane land. 2- winter quarters. 3- harm. injury.

ئاراو - **araw** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

ئارخاڤك - **arxavk** -dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient woman.

ئارختك - **arxitik** - nightmare.

ئارخه یان - **arxeyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. reliable.

ئارد - **ard** - flour. farina.

ئارد و روّن - **ard u ron** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices, given to parturient women.

ئارده باره - **ardebare** - flour share of miller.

ئارده مشار - **ardemišar** - sawdust.

ئارده واره - **ardeware** = ئارده باره .

ئارده وێژ -**ardewêj**- edge of millstone.

ئارده ینه(ـه) - **arde(yne)** - brought. invented (newly). innovated. initiated.

ئارزنیك - **arzinyk** = ئارزه ن.

ئارزه ن - **arzen** - chin. dimple. pit in the chin.

ئارزی - **arzy** - wish. desire. aspiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ئارزینگ - **arzyng** = ئارزه ن.

ئارسم - **arsim** – coryza. cold. influenza. flu. cold in head.

ئارگا - **arga** - a furnace. a firetemple. a fireplace. grate.

ئارگون - **argon** - of the colo(u)r fire.

ئارمانج - **armanc** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's. eye. quarry. object. destination. end.

ئارمووش - **armûş** - silk.

ئارمیش - **armyş** - silk.

ئارنج - **arinc** - 1-a spike furnished with a ring on one end used for fastening purpose. 2- an abscess under armpit.

ئارنگ - **aring** - animal sickness.

ئاروارە - **arware** - jaw. avidity.

ئاروانە - **arwane** - four years old female camel.

ئاروو(هـ) - **arû** - 1- gum (of the teeth). gingiva. 2- cucumber.

ئاروشك - **arûşk** - sneez.

ئاروێ - **arwê** - (bot.) cucumber.

ئاروزیان - **arozyan** - to get excited. to be animated. to be disturbed.

ئارەبەستەێ(هـ) - **arebestey** - to fatten. to make (an animal) fat. to stall (animal) for getting fat.

ئارەداری(هـ) - **aredary** = ئارەبەستەێ.

ئارەزوو - **arezû** - wish. desiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ئارەزوومەن - **arzûmen(d)** -desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ئارەق - **areq** - 1- perspiration. sweat. sedation. 2- juice. aqua. water. extract. essence. distillation. distillate. 3- vodka. arrak.

ئارەق دەردان -**areq derdan**- to sweat. to perspire. to shed drops of sweat.

ئارەق کردن - **areq k.**- to perspire. to drop one's temperature by perspiring.

ئارەقچن - **areqçin** - skull-cap. yarmulke. zuchetto.

ئارەقگیر - **areqgyr** - underclothes. underwear. 2- saddlecloth. pad. nummah.

ئارەقە - **areqe** - moorings. cluster piles.

ئارەگرتەێ(هـ) - **are girtey** - to fill. to load. to charge. to full. to cram. to stuff. to fill up. to store(up). to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate. to heap up.

ئارەێ(هـ) - **arey** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation. also used as prefix meaning"over"and "full".

ئارهاندن(هـ) - **arhandin** - to heat. to make hot. to cauterize. to brand.

ئاری(هـ) - **ary** - 1- Aryan. Aryan race. 2 - ashes. ash.

ئاریاری - **arybary** - 1- red plum. 2- black cherry.

ئاریختی - **aryxty** -a water distributor.

ئاریشە - **aryşe** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficulty. arduous.

ئاریفتە - **aryfte** - relaxed. loose. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاریکار - **arykar** - assistant. aid. companion.

ئاریکاری - **arykary** - assistance. aid. help. support. seconding. companionship.

ئارینۆک - **arynok** - split peas. cotyledon. seed leaf.

ئاریَ - **arê** - yes. yea. yeah.

ئاریَخ - **arêx** = ئارێنه.

ئاریَز - **arêz** - a pass in Kurdestan (between Sanandedj and Marivan).

ئاریَنه - **arênc** - underarm's lymphangities caused by any arm's infected point.

ئارَاستن - **arastin** - to procrastinate. to forget. to consign.

ئارَاسته کردن - **araste k.** - to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to put in order. to make up. to polish. to ornament. to deck. to garnish. to beautify.

ئارَاسته یی - **arasteiy** - arrangement. polish. adornment. merit. worth.

ئارَاسته - **araste** - 1- decorated. arranged. 2- to towards. in the direction of.

ئارَایشت - **arayiš(t)** - adornment. toilet. dressing up. formation. arrangement. decoration. make up.

ئارَایشکه ر - **arayišker** - decorator. hairdresser. hairstylist. barber. beautification. cosmetologist.

ئارَایشگا - **arayišga** - hairdresser's salon. barber shop.

ئارَ و گوَرَ - **ar u goŕ** - replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange.

ئارَو - **aro** - today. this day.

ئارَه فته - **areftе** - relaxed. loose. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاز - **az** - honest. frank. sincere. upright.

ئازا - **aza** - 1- free. liberated. independent. relieved. saved. released. loosed. free from wants. unencumbered. 2- nimble. quick. agile. fast. 3- brave. courageous. bold. fearless. valiant.

ئازاتی - **azaty**-bravery. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity.

ئازاد - **azad** = ئازا.

ئازادانه - **azad(d)ane** - freely. unrestrainedly. willingly. frankly. by one's own free will.

ئازاد بوون - **azad b.** -to obtain liberty. to released. to be paroled. to become free.

ئازاد کردن - **aza(d) k.** - to free. to set at liberty. to release. to lift the ban from. to liberate. to exempt, to discharge. to let go. to loose. to leave. to abandon. to forsake.

ئازاده - **azade** - free. freeborn. liberal. noble. broad-minded. freeman. a broad-minded man.

ئازادی - **azady** - liberty. freedom. independence. license. permission. choice. emancipation. liberation. autonomy. deliverance.

ئازادیخواز - **azadyxwa(z)** - freedom-loving. liberal. seeking independence.

ئازار - **azar** - harm. injury. persecution. torment. vexation. torture. illness. disease. indisposition. malady.

ئازاراندن - **azarandin** - to torment. to persecute. to torture. to vex.

ئازاردار - **azardar** - diseased. ill. sick. ailing. indisposed.

ئازار دان - **azar d.** = ئازاراندن.

ئازارسل -**azarsil** -tuberculosis. t.b.

ئازارسی - **azarsy** = ئازارسل.

ئازار کردن - **vazar k.** - to torment. to persecute. to torture. to vex.

ئازاره باریکه- **azarebarike**- (med.) tubrculosis. t.b.

ئازاره باریکه دار - **azarebarykedar** - tubercular. tuberculous. consumptive.

ئازاڵه - **azale** - fuel (burned) for winter. combustion.

ئازایه تی - **azayety** - liberty. freedom. independence. license. permission. choice. emancipation. liberation. autonomy. deliverance.

ئازایی - **azayy** = ئازایه تی.

ئازری - **azry** - purulent sore.

ئازگار - **azgar** - time. long time. hard time. consecutive. continuous.

ئازمایش - **azmayiš(t)** - examination. test. experiment. experimentation. trial. ordeal.

ئاز و باز - **az u baz** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. impiety. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

ئازوخه داخستن - **azoxe daxistin**– to amass or to store foodstuffs for winter.

ئازوخه - **azoxe**– previsions. foodstuffs. supplies.

ئازوقه - **azoqe** - previsions. foodstuffs. supplies.

ئازه ب - **azeb** - bachelor. unmarried person. single. celibate.

ئازه پ -**azep** - slave. bondsman. serf.

ئازه خ - **azex** - wart.

ئازه نتی - **azenty** -description (explanation) and commentary.

ئازیز(هـ) - **azyz** - dear. darling. cherished. believed person. honorable. respectful.

ئازیزمه رده(هـ) - **azyzmerde** - in mourning. mournful. mourner.

ئازینگ - **azyng** - a house on a rock.

ئازیه ت - **azyet** - mourning. bewailing. condolence. lamentation. grieve. sorrow.

ئازیه تبار - **azyetbar** - in mourning. mournful. mourner.

ئازیه تی - **azyety** - mourning. bewailing. lamenting.

ئاژ - **aj**- coarse. rough. rugged. harsh.

ئاژار - **ajar** - earth production.

ئاژاژك - **ajajik** - yawn.

ئاژاژی - **ajajy** - yawn.

ئاژاشکه - **ajaſke** = ئاژاژك.

ئاژاڵ - **ajaĺ** - animals. cattles.

ئاژان - **ajan** - police.

ئاژاوه‌ - **ajaw(î)** - noise. riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. disturbing. revolutionary. crowd. disorder. chaos. disorganization. seditious.

ئاژاوه چی - **ajaweçy** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

ئاژاوه نانه وه - **ajawe nanewe** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

ئاژدار - **ajdar** - quilted.

ئاژن - **ajin** - a suffix used in pricking (needle).

ئاژنگ - **ajing** - full of wrinkles (forehead). flexure. pleat.

ئاژنه - **ajne** - molar tooth, grinder.

ئاژنی - **ajny** - swimming. natation.

ئاژنین - **ajnyn** -1- to cut to pieces. to chop up. to mince. 2- to needle. to prick with needle.

ئاژ و واژ - **aj u waj** - stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded.

ئاژوین - **ajwyn** - to be scattered. to be dispersed.

ئاژۆ - **ajo** - 1- pursuance. pursuit. chase. 2- driver.

ئاژۆتن - **ajotin** - to drive (a car or donkey.)

ئاژۆتنه سه ر - **ajotne ser** - rush. rushing. attack. charge. assault. onslaught. crowding. swarming. assailing. incursion. inroad. blitz. blitzkrieg.

ئاژۆدان - **ajo d.** - to graze a flock at night.

ئاژه ری - **ajery** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

ئاژه ڵ - **ajeĺ** - animals. cattles.

ئاژه ڵداری - **ajeĺdary** - animal keeper. cattleman.

ئاژه ن - **ajen** - swimmer. oarsman. rower

ئاس - **as** - ace.

ئاسا - **asa** - like. similar to.

ئاسان - **asan** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

ئاسانه - **asane** - threshold. sill. antechamber.

ئاساو - **asaw** - 1- mill. water mill. 2- swelling edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis.

ئاسایشت - **asayiš(t)** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort. convenience.

ئاسایشگا - **asayišga** - sanitarium. rest hose.

ئاسایی - **asaîy**= ئاسا.

ئاسپایی - **aspaîy**- slow. slowly. soft. softly. gradually.

ئاست - **ast** -place. locality. venue. loco. location. post. point. station. sit.

ئاستان - **astan** = asan.

ئاستانه - **astane** = ئاسانه.

ئاستن - **astin** - to put. to place. to lay. to set. to leave alone.

ئاستۆن - **aston** = ئاسانه.

ئاسته ر - **asteî** - lining. priming. firstcoat. undercoat.

ئاسته م - **astem** -1- slowly. gradually. gently. 2-arduous. difficult to pass.

ئاسته نگ - **asteng** - arduous road. difficult to pass.

ئاسته ی(ه) - **astey** - to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئاستین - **astyn** - sleeve.

ئاسرم - **asirm** - coryza. cold. flu. influenza. cold in the head.

ئاسرمه - **asirme** - a piece of leather to cover the animal crupper.

ئاسك - **ask** - gazelle. deer.

ئاسكۆل - **askol** - fawn.

ئاسمان جل - **asmancil** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond. skyscraper.

ئاسمان - **asman** - sky.

ئاسمانی - **asmany** -1- heavenly. celestial. divine. 2- sky-blue. skyey.

ئاسمین - **asmyn** - the white jasmine. jasmine.

ئاسن - **asin** - iron. Ferro.

ئاسنجاو - **asincaw** -metal. vessels.

ئاسندرك - **asindirik** - barbed wire.

ئاسنرۆبا - **asinroba** - magnet. lodestone.

ئاسنفرێن - **asinfrên** = ئاسنرۆبا.

ئاسنگه ر - **asinger** - blacksmith. ironsmith. smith.

ئاسنگه ری - **asingery** -blacksmith's trade. forge. blacksmith`s craft. blacksmithing.

ئاسنه واڵه - **asnewaڵe** - scrap iron.

ئاسنی - **asiny** - iron. made of iron. ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.

ئاسنین - **asinyn** - iron. made of iron. ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.

ئاسوودە یی - **asûdeîy** - tranquillity. ease. comfort. complacency.

ئاسوودە - **asûde** - tranquil. quiet. relieved. soothed. comfortable. well-to-do.

ئاسۆ - **aso** -1- horizon. 2- pass. defile. gorge. 3 - phantom. ghost. shade. specter.

ئاسۆک - **asok** - shadow. shade. umbrage. umber. umbra.

ئاسۆگ - **asog** - horizon.

ئاسە ی(ـەـ) - **asey** - to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئاسیا - **asya** - Asia.

ئاسیاو - **asyaw** - mill. water mill.

ئاسیاوان – **syawan** - miller.

ئاسیاوانە - **asyawane** -miller's fees.

ئاسیب - **asyb** - injury. damage. loss. harm. calamity. affliction.

ئاسیو - **asyw** - injury. damage. loss. harm. calamity. affliction.

ئاسێ - **asê** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficulty. arduous.

ئاش - **aš** -1- mill. water mill. 2 - pottage or soup. porridge. 3- starch (for stiffening). 4- mill, water mill.

ئاشاچی - **ašçy** - cook. cooker.

ئاشاخە - **ašaxe** = ئاشاغە.

ئاشاغە - **ašaĝe** - junk. goods of inferior quality. trashy stuff.

ئاشانە - **ašane** – miller.

ئاشپەز - **ašpez** - cook. cooker.

ئاشپەزخانە - **ašpezxane** - kitchen.

ئاشپەزی - **ašpezy** - cooking. cookery. cuisine. culinary.

ئاشپیش - **ašpyš** - cook. cooker.

ئاشتی - **ašty** - peace. reconciliation. peace-making. conciliation. propitiation. placating.

ئاشتی دان - **ašty d.** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it up between (two person).

ئاشتی کردن - **ašty k.** - to make peace. to make it up. to conciliate. to be reconciliate.

ئاشخاڵ - **ašxaî** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

ئاشخاڵدان - **ašxaîdan** - orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئاشدار - **ašdar** - 1- enameled. glazed. mucilaginous. glassy. stiff. stiffly. 2- moist. wet.

ئاشنا - **aŝna** - acquainted. acquaintance. familiar. accustomed. used. fricnd.

ئاشنابوون - **aŝna b.** -to get. acquainted. to become familiar with. to get accustomed to.

ئاشناسی - **aŝnasy** - acquaintance. familiarity. friendship.

ئاشناکردن - **aŝna k.** - to make acquaintcd. to familiarize. to make intimate. to introduce.

ئاشنا و روّشنا - **aŝna u roŝna** = ئاشنا.

ئاشنایه تی - **aŝnayety** - acquaintance. familiarity. friendship.

ئاشنایی - **aŝnayy**= ئاشنابه تی.

ئاش ولاش - **aŝ u laŝ** - decomposed. scattered. shattered.

ئاشووب ته لّه ب - **aŝûbtcl̂eb** - riotous. seditious. revolutionary. sebotcur. agitator. nauscating.

ئاشووب - **aŝûb** = ئاشوّ.

ئاشووب کردن - **aŝûb k.** - to intrgue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

ئاشووبگه ر - **aŝûbger** = ئاشووبگیّر.

ئاشووبگیّر - **aŝûbgêr** - riotous. seditious. agitator.

ئاشووژن - **aŝûjin** - thrcad. tring. yarn. cord. chord.

ئاش وه ستا - **aŝwesta** - miller. mill maker.

ئاشرمه - **aŝirme** - a piece of leather to cover the animal crupper.

ئاشغال - **aŝgal̂** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

ئاشغالّدان - **aŝgal̂dan** - orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئاشفته - **aŝifte** - disturbed. agitated. distressed. disheveled. angry. chaotic. amazed.

ئاشڤان - **aŝvan** - miller.

ئاشق - **aŝiq** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

ئاشك - **aŝk** - paunch. rumen.

ئاشكار - **aŝkar** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public(ly). openly. divulged. disclosed.

ئاشكرا - **aŝkra** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public(ly). openly. divulged. disclosed..

ئاشكرا بوون - **aŝkra b.** - to become manifest. to appear. to cmerge. to loom. to be divulged. to be revealed.

ئاشكراكردن - **aŝkra k.** - to make manifest. to reveal. to divulge. to dctect. to disclose.

ئاشكرایی - **aŝkraîy** - openly. frankly. dctector. revealed

ئاشمای(ه) - **aŝmay** - to drink. to imbibc. to sip. to gazellc. to swig. to swill.

ئاغایی - **aĝayy** - mastery. mastership. generosity. character of a gentleman. superiority. lordship. hegemony.

ئاغزوونه - **aĝzûne** - small buckle.

ئاغزه - **aĝze** - a cigarette filter.

ئاغله ویك - **aĝlewyk** - frying pan.

ئاغوز - **aĝuz** - colostrum beestings.

ئاغه برا - **aĝebra** - older brother.

ئاغه ل - **aĝeł** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

ئاغه - **aĝe** = ئاغا.

ئافتابه - **aftabe** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

ئافتاو -**aftaw**-sun. sunshine. sunlight.

ئافتاوگه ردان - **aftawgerdan** - visor (for hat). sun shade.

ئافتاوه - **aftawe** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

ئافتاوی - **aftawy**- sunny. fair. fine. solar.

ئافتووش - **aftûš** - interior. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.

ئافران - **afran** - to be made. to be created. to be born.

ئافراندن - **afrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

ئاشۆ - **ašo** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. seditious. disturbing. sedition.

ئاشۆپاشۆ - **ašo pašo** - disturbed. agitated. distressed. disheveled. angry. chaotic. amazed.

ئاشۆت - **ašot** - avalanche.

ئاشه ڤان - **aševan** - miller.

ئاشه گوێدرێژ - **ašo gwêdrêj** - bugbear. bogy. bogey.

ئاشه وان - **ašewan** - miller.

ئاشێ - **ašê** - poverty. indigence. helplessness.

ئاشیانه - **ašyane** - nest. den. hanger. abode.

ئاشیره ت کردن - **ašyret k.** - to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.

ئاشیره ت - **ašyret** - pointing with finger. allusion. sarcastically. glance. hint. beckon.

ئاشێف کرن - **ašêv kirin** - to weed.

ئاشێف - **ašêv** - weeding.

ئاشێگه - **ašêge** - hard land.

ئاشێو - **ašêw** - bad luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery. calamity. blight.

ئاغا - **aĝa** - Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir. squire.

ئافرۆز - **afefroz** - rising. appearance. dawn. ascent.

ئافره ت - **afret** - common name for all woman.

ئافرّ - **afîr** - manger.

ئافشووژن - **afîûjin** - sackmaker.

ئافوور - **afûr** - (z.) elk. caribou. deer.

ئافه ت - **afet** - calamity. plague. pest. vermin. blight.

ئافه ره م - **aferem** - praise. applause. well-done. bravo,

ئافه ریده - **aferyde** - created. being. creature.

ئافه رین - **aferyn** = ئافه ره م.

ئافه رینه نده - **aferyninde** - creator. maker.

ئاڤ - **av** - water. juice. semen. saliva. liquid. aqua.

ئاڤا - **ava** - habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful.

ئاڤا ته زی - **ava tezy** - cold water.

ئاڤار - **avaf** - animal skin before tanning. row hide.

ئاڤارێ - **avafê** - misled. astray. erring. lost.

ئاڤاهی - **avahy** = ئابادی.

ئاڤپه نگ - **avpeng** - stagnant water. floodgate.

ئاڤخێز - **avxêz** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاڤدانك - **avdank** - water vessel or container.

ئاڤدۆنگ - **avdong** - washroom. lavatory.

ئاڤ ده ڤ - **avdev** - canteen. flask. ground bottle. thermos bottle.

ئاڤده ل - **avdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاڤدین - **avdyn** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge. to make up for. to reward. to requite. to repay. to reciprocate. to revenge. to punish.

ئاڤرمیش - **avirmyš** - silk.

ئاڤرۆو - **avafû** - respect. credit. presenting.

ئاڤرۆومه ند - **avfûmend** -respectable.

ئاڤرێ - **avfê** - by-way. without road. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent.

ئاڤرێژ -**avfêj** - water closet. water shed. toilet flush. water consumption. latrine.

ئاڤزیلك - **avzelylik** - (med.) ascite.

ئاڤزه مكی - **avzemky** - late. serotinous. serotine. serotinal.

ئاڤزیم - **avzym** -spring time fountain.

ئاڤزێ - **avzê** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاڤژه نی - **avjeny** - swimming. natation. natational. natatory,

ئاڤس - **avis** - pregnant. expectant.

ئاڤسین - **avisyn** -1- to conceive. to become pregnant. 2- to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئاڤشۆ - **avŝo** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

ئاڤشیز - **avŝyz** - muddy water.

ئاڤشیله - **avŝyle** - verjuice.

ئاڤکینه - **avkyne** = ئاڤگینه.

ئاڤگیر - **avgyr** - river. basin. pool. tankage. lake. water capacity.

ئاڤگینه - **avgyne** - glass. mirror. pitcher. water bottle. decanter. flagon.

ئاڤه ڕێس - **averês** - row silk. unprepared silk.

ئاڤی - **avy** - 1- aquatic. living in water. marine. 2- irrigated. cultivated. through irrigation. water carrier.

ئاڤیاری - **avyary** - irrigation. watering.

ئاڤیتن - **avytin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to cast. to pitch. to fell (trees). to omit. to shoot. to toss. to overthrow. to put. to throw off (away). to discard. to abandon. to junk. to scrap.

ئاڤێر - **avêr** - period during which a divorced or widowed woman may not be married to another man.

ئاقار - **aqar** - surroundings. zone. region.

ئاقد - **aqyd** - thick molasses.

ئاقڵ - **aqîl** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advised. savant. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

ئاقوت - **aqût** - ruby.

ئاقیبه ت - **aqybet** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at length. finis. windup. after math. at last. in the long run. sequel. the long end and short of it.

ئاقێق - **aqêq**- (bot.) agate. carnelian.

ئاکار - **akar** -act. deed. manner. way.

ئاکام - **akam** - conclusion. end. ending. settlement. termination. performance. completion. fulfillment. accomplishment. finish. terminus. cessation. finale. close.

ئاگا - **aga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert.

ئاگا بوونه وه - **aga bûncwe**-to wake up. to become enlightened or alert. to be informed. to come to know.

ئاگاکردن - **aga k.** -to make aware. to inform. to advise. to let one

know. to make conscious (of). to tip off.

ئاگایی - **agayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. advice. notice. warning. intelligence.

ئاگر - **agir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاگربار - **agirbar** -mashie gun. flame thrower. gun.

ئاگرباران - **agirbaran** - a warm (hot) day.

ئاگربازی - **agirbazy** - fire works. pyrotechnics.

ئاگربه ربوون - **agir berbûn** - to burn. to catch fire. to become enraged or indignant.

ئاگربه س - **agirbes** - cease-fire.

ئاگرپاره - **agirpare** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.

ئاگرپژێن - **agirpijên** - volcano. emitting fire.

ئاگرپه ره س - **agirperes** - fire worshiper. Zoroastrian.

ئاگرتێ به ربوون - **agir têberbûn** - to catch fire. to explode. to burn.

ئاگرتێ به ردان - **agir têberdan** - to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to annihilate. to obliterate.

ئاگرتێچوون -**agir têçûn** = ئاگرتێبه ربوون.

ئاگرخانه - **agirxane** - a fireb r- nace.

ئاگرخۆره - **agirxore** - (z.) ostrich.

ئاگرخۆش کردن - **agirxoš k.** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگرخۆش که ر - **agirxošker** - seditious person. incendiary.

ئاگرخۆش - **agirxoš** - sweet spoken. conversationalist.

ئاگردان - **agir d.** -1- to set on fire. to inflame. to conflagrate. 2 - to fire a gun.

ئاگردانك - **agirdan(k)** - brazier. thurible. censer. fire place.

ئاگر رۆشن کردن - **agir rošin k.** = ئاگرخۆش کردن.

ئاگرژێر کا - **agir jêr ka** - a hidden (concealed) fire. under straw fire.

ئاگر کردنه وه - **agir kirdnewe** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگر کوژێن - **agirkujên** -fire fighting. fire extinguisher.

ئاگر گرتن - **agir g.** - to set on fire. to inflame. to explode. to become furious or enraged.

ئاگر گۆشك - **agirgošk** - dimple. pit in the chin.

ئاگر گه شه وکه ر - **agir geŝewker** incendiary. one who kindles a fire. instigator. irritator. conspirator.

ئاگرگیره - **agirgyre** - a tinder. a kindling.

ئاگرلێ باربن - **agir lêbaryn** - to be involved in a tragical event (disaster).

ئاگرنانه وه - **agir nanewe** - 1- to set on fire. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگروك - **agrok** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.

ئاگره کلێ - **agreklê** -fire works. pyrotechnics.

ئاگره وان - **agrewan** - who keeps the fire (Zoroastrian). stoker.

ئاگره - **agre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئاگرین - **agryn** - fiery. red.

ئاگوردی - **agurdy** - fuel. combustion. burned.

ئاگه - **age** -there. over there. in that place. yonder.

ئاگیر -**agyr**-anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

ئالاخ - **alax** - weed. weeding.

ئالاستن - **alastin** - to lick.

ئالامه ت - **alamet** - cold in head. coryza. cold. flu. influenza.

ئالایش - **alayiŝ** -1- contamination. tainting. infection. pollution. 2- make up. toilet. dressing up. 3- evening party. soiree.

ئالایی - **alayy** - variously-colo(u)red. many-colo(u)red

ئالك - **alik** = ئالێك.

ئالوو - **alû** -1- (bot.) plum. 2- lymphangities caused by any arm's infected point.

ئالووبالوو - **alûbalû(k)** - (bot.)black cherry.

ئالوو بوخارا - **alûbuxara** - (bot.) prune. black prune.

ئالوودە بوون - **alûde b.** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved. to be affected.

ئالوودە - **alûde** - contaminated. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected. a bad reputation.

ئالووشه - **alûŝe** - jaw.

ئالوولە - **alûle** -1- small street. narrow lane. narrow alley or passage. 2- imputed or rude man.

ئالوونه ك - **alûnek** - hut. hovel.

ئالها - **alha** - desire. wish. hope. want. aspiration.

ئالی - **aly** - side. direction. quarter.

ئالیخه یر - **alyxeyr** - ending well (or successfully). ending one's life well.

ئالیسوور - **alysor** – red applc.

ئالیشك - **alyšk** = ئالشك .

ئالیك - **alîyk** - the tonsils. the two amends.

ئالیكار - **alykar** - assistant. aid. companion.

ئالینك - **alynik** - bobbin. Ivy bindweed.

ئال - **alî** -1- middle finger. 2- red. 3- Elf frightening woman in child hood. cclampsy. 4- chestnut (horse).

ئالیك - **alêk** - grass. hay. herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender.

ئال بوونه وه - **alî bûnewe** - to turn on edge the teeth.

ئالا - **alla** - 1- pen. 2- flag. banner. pennant. ensign.

ئالان - **allan** - turn. twist. curl. kink.

ئالاندن - **allandin** - to twist. to cure. to wind. to spin. to coil. to wrench. to swing.

ئالبێژ - **albêj** - milk filtration by voile

ئالخه واج - **alxewac** - forefinger.

ئالدووز - **aldûz** - gilt. gilt article. coated with gold.

ئالشت - **ališt** - 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

ئالشك - **ališk** - hoarfrost.

ئالف - **alif** - grass. herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender. hay.

ئالفانه - **alfane** - tax of a pasture.

ئالفته - **alifte** - accustomed. addicted.

ئالفجار - **alifcar** -grass-plat. pasture.

ئالقه به گوێ - **alqe be gwê** - bondsman. wearing the of slavery.

ئالقه زوونه - **alqezûne** - small buckle.

ئالتوون - **altûn** - gold.

ئالقه - **alqe** -ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. circle(of men). assembly. whorl.

ئالکه - **aleke** - trachoma.

ئالگ - **ali(n)g** - underarm's lymphangitis caused by any arm's infected point.

ئالوالا - **alwala** - variegated. multicolored. particolo(u)red. various.

ئالوير - **alwyr** - 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

ئال و بوڵ - **alî u boî** - sweet and sour grape. unripe grape.

ئال و گوڕ - **alî u goî**- 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

ئالوچه - **alûçe** -(bot.) pruncila. damson.

ئالۆ - **alo** - maternal uncle. mother's brother.

ئاڵۆز بوون - **aḽoz b.** - to become nervous. to get angry or mad.

ئاڵۆز - **aḽoz** - nervous. furious. annoyed. offended. vexed. harmed. sore-hearted. lacerated. irritated.

ئاڵۆزی - **aḽozy** - nervousness. fury. anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler.

ئاڵۆش - **aḽoš** - itching. mange. scratching. itch.

ئاڵە - **aḽe** -1- stigma. stain. pregnant woman face spots. 2- a piece of thin material (voile) used as milk filter.

ئاڵە ت - **aḽet** - Pepper. black pepper.

ئاڵە تە فە رە نگی - **aḽete ferengy** - red pepper.

ئاڵیان - **aḽyan** = ئاڵین.

ئاڵین - **aḽyn**- to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to turn. to bend. to twist. to turn to corner.

ئاگچاخ - **aḽçax** - flatterer and exaggerator.

ئام(هـ) - **am** -paternal ankle. father's brother.

ئامادە- **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ئامادە بوون - **amade b.**- to be prepared. equipped. to be provided. to become ready.

ئامادە کردن - **amade k.** - to prepare. to provide. to make ready.

ئامادە - **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ئاماژ - **amaj** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. quarry. object. distention. end.

ئاماژە - **amaje** -1- in addition to. plus. moreover. 2 - pointing with finger. hint.

ئاماس - **amas** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis.

ئاماس کردن - **amas k.** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئامان(هـ) - **aman** -1- to come. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to befall. 2-safety. security. peace. quarter. respite. grace. 3- vessel or dish or container of copper.

ئامان خواستن - **aman xwastin** -to seek quarter. to beg pardon or grace

ئامانە ت - **amanet** - honesty. trustworthiness. deposit. a trust. a parcel. a consignment. safe custody.

ئامانە - **amanc** - 1- target. objective. aim. 2- relative(s).

ئاما و لوواى(هـ) - **ama u lûay** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

ئامای(ەـ) - **amay** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to befall.

ئامباز - **ambaz** - peer. like. companion. equal. playmate. partner.

ئامپا - **ampa** - fellowman. companion.

ئامپیاڵە - **ampyalê** - boon companion. intimate. friend.

ئامرّاز - **amraz** - intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

ئامرازی - **amrazy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secret.

ئامسەر - **amser** -mate. match. wife or husband. fellow.

ئامشۆ - **amŝo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

ئامشۆکەر - **amŝoker** - visitor. guest. visitant.

ئامقە - **amqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with.

ئامك - **amik** - paternal aunt.

ئاملە - **amle** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

ئامنەنە - **amnene** - customary. invention. fashionable. innovation. fashion.

ئاموختە - **amuxte** - tame. accustomed. used to addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

ئامور - **amur** - ploughshare.

ئاموزش - **amuzis** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

ئاموزشگا - **amuzisga** - school. academy.

ئام و شۆ - **am u šo** -traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

ئاموير - **amwyr** -1- equipment. tools. 2- ploughsare.

ئامۆ - **amo** - 1- paternal uncle. 2- ploughsare. harrow.

ئامۆچیار - **amoçyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

ئامۆچیاری - **amoçyarî** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training. guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

ئامۆزا - **amoza** - cousin.

ئامۆزازا - **amozaza** -son or daughter of a paternal cousin.

ئامۆزاگ - **amozag** = ئامۆزا.

ئامۆژار - **amojgar** = ئامۆژیار.

ئامۆژن - **amojin** - wife of one's paternal uncle.

ئامۆژیار - **amojyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

ئامۆژیاری - **amojyary** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training. guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

ئامه- **ame** - mother.

ئامه د - **ame(d)** luck. chance. prosperity. good luck. thriving. good omen.

ئامه دکردن - **ame(d) k.** - to bring luck.

ئامه رزیان - **amerzyan** - to be forgiven. to be absolved.

ئامه - **ame** - mother.

ئامیار - **amyar** - assistant. companion. aid.

ئامیان - **amyan** - rennet. leaven. yeast.

ئامیتن(هـ) - **amytin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

ئامیته(هـ) - **amyte** -mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئامیر - **amyr** - instrument. equipment.

ئامین - **amyn** - amen.

ئامێته - **amête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئامێر - **amêr** - instrument. equipment.

ئامێزش - **amêziŝ** - intercourse. association. sociableness.

ئامێژه ن - **amêjen** - rennet. yeast.

ئان - **an** - time.

ئانقه س - **anqes(t)** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ئانگوو - **angû** - hanging. suspending. suspended. pendulum.

ئانه شا - **ancŝa** - they. those.

ئانه - **anc** - as a suffix combined with and giving a definite nature to a cardinal number 2-that. that one. 3- mother.

ئانیشك - **anyŝ(ŝ)k** - elbow.

ئانین - **anyn** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

ئاو - **aw** - liquid. aqua. water. juice. saliva. semen.

ئاوا - **awa** -1- habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful. flourishing. as suffix. it means "habitation". 2- wide. vast. extensive.

ئاوا بوون - **awa b.**- to be cultivated. to become flourish.

ئاوات - **awat** - wish. desire. aspiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ئاواتەخواز - **awatexwaz** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ئاواتی - **awaty** - wished. wanted. wish. desire. demand.

ئاوادانی - **awadany** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness.

ئاوار - **awar** - 1- load or pressure. weight. debris. collapse. 2- juicy. having water. tempered. 3-butler.

ئاوارتن - **awartin** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated or detached.

ئاوارتە - **awarte** - alone. lone. lonely. solitary. sole. only. single. separate. disconnected. detached. excepted. hermit.

ئاوارخانە - **awarxane** - pantry service. butler's pantry.

ئاوارە - **aware** -vagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئاوارەیی - **awareîy** -vagrancy. homelessness.

ئاواز - **awaz** - voice. sound. vocality. singing. song. tune. melody. cry. vociferation. shout.

ئاوازخوە ندن - **awaz xwendin** - to sing. to croon.

ئاوازنگ - **awazing** - notorious. of a bad reputation infamous. ignominious. defamed. infamy. ill repute. notoriety.

ئاوازە - **awaze** - voice. reputation. fame. renown.

ئاوازەخوێن - **awaze xwên**- singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

ئاواژ - **awaj** - turned. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted.

ئاواسی - **awasy** - long sleeve.

ئاواق - **awaq** -wide. vast. extensive. open.

ئاواکردن - **awa k.**-to make habitable. to build. to improve. to flourish. to develop. to reestablish.

ئاواکردنەوە - **awa kirdnewe** - to reestablish.

ئاوەڵ - **awaÎ** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. churn. crony. ami.

ئاوەڵزاوا - **awa(e)Îzawa** - brother in law. husband of wife's sister.

ئاوەڵمندەڵ - **awaÎmindaÎ** - placenta.

ئاوەڵە - **awaÎe** - wide. vast. open. extensive.

ئاروان - **arwan** - tree years old camel.

ئاوان - **awan** -1- habitable. populous. 2- mortar.

ئاوانتەچی - **awantecy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. free-loader.

ئاوانتە - **awante** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. free of charge.

ئاوانی - **awany** = ئاوایی.

ئاواووك - **awawok** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

ئاواهی - **awahy** = ئاوایی.

ئاوایی - **awaîy** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community. habitation farm. village. hamlet.

ئاوبارە - **awbare** - aqueduct.

ئاوباز - **awbaz** - expert swimmer. diver.

ئاوبوون - **aw b.** - to melt. to be dissolved. to be sold out. to thaw.

ئاوبەر - **awber** - water-carrier.

ئاوبەن - **awben(d)** -floodgate. dam.

ئاوبەنی - **awben(d)y** - stopping a leak. hermetic sealing. calking.

ئاوپاش - **awpaš** - water sprayer. watering can. water sprinkler.

ئاوپاڵ - **awpaĺ** - skimmer.

ئاوپرژێن کردن - **awpi(r)jên k.** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپژاندن - **aw pijandin** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپژێن - **awpijên** - sprinkling water.

ئاوپشانن - **awpišanin** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوبەرە - **awpeře** - remain lift animal from a herd.

ئاوتەڵا - **awteĺa** - gold-plate. gold-plating. liquefied gold. gilt solution.

ئاوتەنی - **awteny** - bathing. a short bath. swimming.

ئاوتەنی کردن - **awteny k.** - to swim. to take a bath.

ئاوتێزان - **aw têzan** - starting to shed tears.

ئاوجۆ - **awco** - beer.

ئاوچاودان - **awçaw d.** - to ogle. to make eyes at.

ئاوچاوسەنن - **aw çaw senin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimate. to terrify. to make afraid.

ئاوچك - **awçik** - drop. leakage. dropping. trickling.

ئاوچك كردن - **awçik k.** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

ئاوچنين - **aw çinyn** - to extract.

ئاوچوون - **aw ç.** - shrinkage of cloth.

ئاوچۆركردن - **awçoř k.** - to squceze. to press. to extract. to wrench. to extract the last drop of water from. to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to dry.

ئاوخانه - **awxane** - lavatory. water-closet. latrine.

ئاوخواردنه وه - **aw xwardnewe** -to drink (water).

ئاوخوه ری - **awxory** - drinking cup. glass.

ئاو وه ری - **awxwery** = awxoři.

ئاوخێز - **awxêz** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوداخستن - **aw daxistin** -to irrigate. to water.

ئاودار - **awdar** -1- juicy. having water. tempered. 2- butler.

ئاودارخانه - **aw(d)arxane** = ئاوداری.

ئاوداری - **aw(d)ary** - pantry service.

ئاوداشتن - **aw daštin** -irrigation. watering.

ئاوداوان - **awdawan** - long shirt of women.

ئاوداوێن - **awdawên** = ئاوداوان.

ئاودان - **aw d.**-1- to irrigate. to water. 2-to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودانه وه - **aw danewe** - to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودرێكه - **awdiř(ke)** -alluvium. wash. gully.

ئاودزه ك - **awdizek** - dropping-tube. dropper. syringe. 2-(z.) mole. cricket. 3- blotting paper. blotter.

ئاودونان - **awduwan** - bonbon with mint essence.

ئاودۆ - **awdo** - yogurt and water.

ئاوده س - **awdes(t)** - water used for washing hands.

ئاوده سخانه - **awdesxane**-washbasin. washstand. lavatory. sink. basin.

ئاوده ل - **awdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاو ده لێن - **aw dełyn** - to leak. water coming out from a pool or a container split.

ئاوده م - **awdem** - saliva. spit. spittle.

ئاوده نگ - **awdeng** - symphonic. symphonious. homophonious. of the same opinion. in agreement. unanimous. accordant.

ئاودیده - **awdyde** -1- tempered. 2- damaged by water.

ئاودێر - **aw(d)êr** - irrigator.

ئاودێران-**aw dêran**-to water.to irrigate.

ئاور(هـ) - **awir** - 1- pregnant. expectant. 2- fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاورا(هـ) - **awra** - hungry. craving. famished. starved.

ئاورای(هـ) - **awray** - hunger. starvation. carving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

ئاور بنکا(هـ) - **awir bin ka** - seditious (person), incendiary (met.)

ئاورجا - **awirca** - furnace. firetemple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاورخانه - **awirxane** = ئاویرجا.

ئاوردان - **awir d.** -to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to explode.

ئاوردان - **awirdan** = ئاورجا.

ئاوردوو - **awirdû** - fuel, burned(met.).

ئاورژاندن - **aw rijan(d)in** - to pour water. to design. to direct. to give the direction. to guide.

ئاورگ - **awirg** - a fireplace. hearth. an oven with open front.

ئاورگا - **awirga** - a furnace. a firetemple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاورنگ - **awring** - spark. sparking. flash. shine. luster.

ئاو روّشن که ره - **awroŝinkere** - (z.) dragonfly.

ئاو روون که ره - **awrûnkere** = ئاوروّشن که ره

ئاوره - **awre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئاوریشم - **awrêšim** - silk.

ئاوڕدانه وه - **awirdanewe** - to look the back part of the life.

ئاوڕوو - **awrû** - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r.

ئاوڕووت کردن - **awrût k.** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

ئاوڕووت - **awrût** - plucked after being In hot water(as a chicken). scalded.

ئاوڕووچوون - **awrû ç.** - to be disgraced. to become defamed.

ئاوڕوومه ن - **awrûmen(d)** - repeatable. honorable.

ئاوڕه و - **awrew** - channel. under ground water canal. canal.

ئاوڕێز - **awrêz** = ئاوڕێز.

ئاوڕێژ - **awrêj** - water closet. water shed. toilet flash. water consumption. latrine

ئاوڕێژگه - **awrêjge** - delta. mouth. estuary

ئاوزا - **awza** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوزان - **awzan** -1- to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy. 2- can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to.

ئاوزوونه - **awzûne** - clapper. bolt. hasp. latch. passion.

ئاوزه نگی - **awzengy** - spur.

ئاوزیاگ - **awzyag** - unripe or half ripe fruit.

ئاوزیان - **awzyan** -1- to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy. 2- can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to.

ئاوزین - **awzyn** = ئاوزیان.

ئاوس - **awis** - pregnant. expectant.

ئاوس بوون - **awis b.** - to become pregnant. to conceive.

ئاوس کردن - **awis k.** - to make pregnant. to impregnate. to knock up.

ئاوسا - **awsa** - neighbo(u)r. adjacent. nearby. neibo(u)ring.

ئاوساو - **awsaw** = ئاوسیاگ.

ئاوستا - **awista** - Zoroaster's holy book. Avesta

ئاوسی - **awisy** - pregnancy. conception.

ئاوسیاگ - **aws(y)ag** - swollen. puffed up. inflamed. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

ئاوسیان - **aws(y)an** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئاوسێ - **awsê** = ئاوسا.

ئاوشار - **awšar** - waterfall. cascade. cataract.

ئاوقۆره - **awqore** - verjuice.

ئاوقه د - **awqed** - the same size or structure.

ئاوقه - **awqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with.

ئاو کردن - **aw k.** -to melt. to dissolve. to thaw.

ئاو که ش - **awkeš** = ئاوکێش.

ئاوکێش - **awkêš** - strainer. water carrier. water drawer.

ئاوکێشان - **aw kêšan** - to rinse.to fester.

ئاوگۆشت - **awgošt** - soup. broth.

ئاوگه ردان - **awgerdan** - ladle.

ئاوگه رم - **awgerm** - hot-water. hot-water fountain.

ئاوگیر - **awgyr** - river basin. pool. tankage. reservoir. lake. water capacity.

ئاوگیری کردن - **awgyry k.** -1-to supply or refill with water. 2- to seal. to caulk.

ئاولووت - **awlût** - nose secretion.

ئاوله مه - **awlemê** - foetus. fetus

ئاولێچوون - **aw lê ç.** - to leak or to seep from a broken container.

ئاولّ - **awîl** - small valley. dale.

ئاولّاوی - **awîlawy** - pitted with smallpox. pockmarked.

ئاولّه ده رکردن - **awîleder k.** - to blister. to get smallpox.

ئاولّه کوت - **awîlekut** - a vaccinator.

ئاولّه کوتان - **awîle kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

ئاولّه - **awîle** - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

ئاومالّ - **awmalî** - roommate. cohabitant. similar. resembling .

ئاومته یّ(هـ) - **aw mitey** = ئاو مجیای.

ئاومجیای - **aw micyay** - to pour water. to design. to direct. to guide.

ئاومروار - **awmirwar** - (med.) cataract. pearl-white.

ئاونگ - **awing**-1-hanging. suspended. 2-mortar. 3- dew. hoarfrost. frost.

ئاونما - **awnima** - a water front. waterscape.

ئاونه دیده - **awnedyde** - new(not washed) fabric.

ئاونه وات - **awnewat** - (fruit) drops. barley sugar. bonbon. sugar plum. sweets. candy.

ئاوا- **aûa** -such. such as. like this. so.

ئاو و تاو - **aw u taw** - grandiloquence. bombast.

ئاو ورکه رده یّ - **aw wirkerdey** - to irrigate. to water.

ئاو و ره نگ - **aw u reng** - beauty and freshness.

ئاووستهیره - **aw wisteyre** = ئاو ور که رده ی

ئاووه ری - **aw-wery** - drinking cup. glass.

ئاو و هه وا - **aw u hewa** - weather. climate. climatic condition.

ئاوه دان بوونه وه - **awedan bûnawe** - to be cultivated. to flourish.

ئاوه دان کردنه وه - **awedan kirdnew** - to make habitable. to build. to improve. to flourish. to develop. to re-stablish.

ئاوه دان - **awedan** - flourishing. cultivated.

ئاوه دانی - **awedany** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community. habitation farm. village. hamlet.

ئاوه ر - **awer** - believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. troth. acceptance.

ئاوه ره - **awere** - manger.

ئاوه رۆ - **awerô** - flood way. flood channel. waterway.

ئاوه ریژ - **awerêj** = ئاوه رۆ.

ئاوه رێس - **awefês** - a kind of tent. cloth or canvas.

ئاوه ز - **aw(e)z** - intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comprehension. apprehension. sagacity. IQ. intelligence quotient.

ئاوه زا - **awezа** - dump humid. aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوه زی - **awezê** - aweza.

ئاوه زینك - **aw(e)zynk** - last time. last minutes.

ئاوه ژوو - **awejû** - turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted.

ئاوه سوو - **awesu** - 1- menopausic. a woman who has reached menopause. 2- tough. hard. hardened. stiff.

ئاوه كی - **aweky** - watery-wet. diluted. thin. liquid.

ئاوه ڵ - **aweî** - companion. confident.

ئاوه ڵدامێن - **aweîdamên** - long skirt. maxi-jup.

ئاوه ڵداوێن - **aweîdawên** = ئاوه ڵدامێن.

ئاوه ڵده رس - **awaîders** - classmate.

ئاوه ڵناو - **aweînaw** - adjective.

ئاوه نووس - **awenus** - ebony. ebon.

ئاوه نیا - **awenya** - irrigated.

ئاوه ها - **aweha** - such as. this is. so

ئاوهوێرکه ردە یێ(هـ) - **aw horkerdey** = ئاو هه ڵکردن.

ئاوهه ڵچنه - **awheîçine** - blotter. blotting paper.

ئاوهه ڵکردن - **aw heîkirdin**- to irrigate. to water.

ئاو هه ڵنجان - **aw heîincan** - to rinse, to take water from a well.

ئاوهێنان - **aw hênan** - to bring water. to carry water. to cause the seminal fluid. to flow. to serve water. to be affected with dropsy. to become watery.

ئاوی - **awy** -1- blue. 2- aquatic. irrigated farming. cultivated through irrigation.

ئاوی(هـ) - **awy** - water.

ئاویار - **awyar** - irrigator.

ئاویاری - **awyary** - irrigation. watering.

ئاویتن - **awytin** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

ئاویر - **awyr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاویریه ره س - **awirperes(t)** - fire worshipper.

ئاویره قوونه - **awyreqûne** - (z.) pinworm, Oxyuris vermicularis.

ئاویرە - **awyre** -(med.) mild chancre.

ئاویلکە - **awylke** -in a dying state. moribund.

ئاویە - **awye** - 1- cultivated through irrigation farm. 2- to plaster or to cover with mud (a roof).

ئاویە دان - **awye d.** - to plaster. to incrustate. to cover over (a roof).

ئاوێتە - **awê(y)te** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئاوێتە کردن - **awête k.** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

ئاوێتە یی - **awêteyy** - blending. mixture. mixing up. companionship. social intercourse.

ئاوێز - **awêz** - pendant (of earring. chandelier etc...).

ئاوێزان - **awêzan** - hanging. suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

ئاوێزان بوون - **awêzan b.** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

ئاوێزان کردن - **awêzan k.** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

ئاوێژ - **awêj** - throw thou. a suffix meaning " throwing ".

ئاوێژە - **awêje** - irrigated farm.

ئاوێشتن - **awêştin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to cast. to pitch. to fell trees). to omit. to shoot. to toss. t overthrow. to put. to throw off(away). to discard.

ئاوێنە - **awêne** - mirror. looking - glass.

ئاە - **ah** - sigh. ah. alas.

ئاە هەلکێشان - **ah helkêşan** - to sigh.

ئاهار - **ahar** - starch(for stiffening). stiffness.

ئاهاردان - **ahar d.** - to starch. to size. to clearstarch.

ئاە و نزوولە - **ah u nizûle** - curse. imprecation. execration.damnation.

ئاهوو - **ahû** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

ئاهۆ - **ahoّ** ئاهۆ -1- epilepsy. fits. insanity. lunacy. 2- defect. fault. shortcoming.

ئاهەڕا - **aheřa** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

ئاهەک - **ahek** - lime.

ئاهەنگ - **aheng** - tune. music. air. setting. resonance. melody. aria. intention.

ئاهی - **ahy** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

ئاهیر - **ahyr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاهیرین - **ahyryn** - fiery. red. igneous. enraged. sever red rose. hot-tempered.

ئاهین - **ahyn** - to sigh.

ئاهێن - **ahên** - iron.

ئاهێنگەر - **ahênger** - blacksmith. ironsmith.

ئای - **ay** = ئاه.

ئایا? - **aya?** -is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? does he (she, it)? can!? can you? can they? can we? can be?

ئایاکو? - **ayako ?** = ئایا?

ئایر - **ayir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئایرە - **ayre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئایرین - **ayryn** - fiery. red. enraged. sever.

ئایسان - **aysan** - to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

ئایساندن - **aysandin** - to get on fire. to inflame. to set on flame.

ئایشا - **ayša** - they. them. their.

ئایل - **ayil** - oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

ئایلەمەن - **aylemen** - (z.) tarling.

ئایم - **ayim** -Adam. human. man. a person. mankind. a human being.

ئاین - **ayin** - custom. rule. ceremony. manner. religion. formality. decoration.

ئاینە - **ayne** - mirror. looking glass.

ئاینەبەنی - **aynebeny** - decoration with mirror.

ئاینەی دێق - **ayney dêq**- magic mirror.

ئایە - **aye** - paternal aunt.

ئایەت - **ayet** - sign. miracle. verse.

ئایەن و رەوەن - **ayen u rewen** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. transit.

ئایەنە - **ayene** - coming. future. the comer. posterity.

ئایین - **aîyn** - custom. rule. religion. dibble. demon.

ئیتاعەت - **itaâet (îtaâet)** - obedience. submission. worship. listening. following.

ئیتحاد - **ittchad (îthad)** - union. forming a union. confederation. association. alliance.

ئیتفاق - **ittifaq (îtfaq)** - alliance. concord. unity. agreement. event. accident. unanimity. consensus.

ئیتفاقی - **ittifaqy (îtfaqy)** - occasional. occidental. circumstantial.

ئیتفاق کردن - **itaâet k.**-to obey.to worship (God). to follow.to listen to.

ئیتفاق کەفتن - **itfaq keftin** – to happen. to take place.

ئیتکا - **itka (îtka)** - reliance. leaning. confidence. dependence.

ئیتلیس کردن - **itlys** - disgusts. revulsion. weariness. ennui. estrangement. aversion. loathing. repugnance.

ئتمينان - **itmynan (îtmynan)** - confidence. trust. reliance. assurance. safety. certainty. positiveness.

ئجتماع - **ictimaâ (îctimaâ)** - a meeting. a gathering. an assembly. a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. society. conjunction. assemblage. aggregation. conference.

ئحاته - **ihate (îhate)** - surrounding. encirclement. circumembience. siege. proficiency.

ئحترام - **ihtiram** - respect. honour. reverence. regard. consideration. courtesy. attetion. admiration. veneration.

ئحترام گرتن - **ihtiram g.** - to do honour to. to revere.

ئحترام نيان - **ihtiram nyan** =ئحترام گرتن.

ئحتنا - **ihtina** - heed. attention. paying attention to. attentiveness. care. consideration.

ئحتياج - **ihtyac (îhtyac)** - necessity. possible. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

ئحسان - **ihsan (îhsan)** - favour. beneficence. benevolence. doing good. charity. a gift. generosity.

ئختراع - **ixtiraâ** - invention. innovation. devising. contrivance. fabrication. creation.

ئختساس -**ixtisas** - allocation. appropriation. a peculiarity. setting aside. earmarking. allotting. granting. assigning. making exclusively.

ئختلاف - **ixtilaf (îxtilaf)**- difference. dispute. discrepancy. contradicting. controversy. argument. disagreement. discord. variance. diversity. opposition.

ئختيار - **ixtyar (îxtyar)** - authority. power. option. free. will. right. jurisdiction. title. control.

ئخراج - **ixrac (îxrac)** - dismissal. expelling. expulsion. ejection. banishment. sending out. discharge. eviction. dislodging. ousting. exile. deporting.

ئخراج بوون - **ixrac b.**- to be excluded. to be discharged. to be dismissed. to be fired. to be axed. to be sacked.

ئخراج كردن - **ixrac k.** - to expel. to kick out. to evict. to deport. to discharge.

ئخفالّ - **ixfal (îxfal)** - taking advantage of one's credulity. beguiling. deluding. neglecting.

ئخفالّ بوون - **ixfal b.** - to be fooled or taken advantage of. to be beguiled. to be deluded.

ئخفالّ كردن - **ixfal k.** - to take advantage of one's credulity. to beguile. to delude. to distract. to mislead. to put on the wrong track.

ئخماس - **ixmas (îxmas)** - connivance. indulgence. to leration. shutting one's eyes or winking at .

ئخماس كردن - **ixmas k.** - to connive at. to ignore.

ئد - **id** - she. he. him. her.

ئداره - **idare** - office. administration. bureau. department. management. direction. control. turning. handling. running. controlling. circulating.

ئدعا - **idâa** - pretension. an arrogation. act of claiming. demanding. alleging. assertion. a claim. act of claiming

ئدعاكردن - **idâa k.** - to claim. to pretend. to assert. to lay a claim to.

ئزتراب - **iztirab** (îztirab) - agitation. commotion. excitement. anxiety. restlessness. fear. concern. mental anguish. apprehension. worry.

ئسپار -**ispar** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

ئستراحه ت - **istirahet (îstrahet)** - resting. rest. repose. tranquillity. retirement. inactivity. relaxation.

ئستران - **istran** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air. permeable. osmoses. permeant.

ئستقبال **istiqbal (îstiqbal)** - going to meet. welcome. reception.

ئستقبال كردن - **istiqbal k.**- to welcome. to receive.

ئسته پل - **istepl(îstepl)** - stable. stall. mews.

ئستێرك - **istêrik** - small pool.

ئستێرك - **istêrik** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

ئستێنك - **istênik** - (z.) hornet.

ئسرار - **israr(îsrar)** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to persisting. demanding strongly.

ئسرار كردن - **israr k.**- to insist. to urge.

ئسفه ناج - **isfenac** - (bot.) garden-spinach. spinach. Spinacia oleracea.

ئشتبا - **iştiba (îştiba)** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. obscurity. ambiguity. solecism.

ئشتباكردن - **iştiba k.** - to make a mistake.

ئشتياق - **iştyaq (îştyaq)** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent desire. keenness. zeal. avidity. enthusiasm.

ئشكێل كردن - **iškêl k.** - to crucify.

ئعتبار - **iştibar (îştibar)** - credit. credibility. trust. honour. credence. weight. importance.

ئعتراز - **iştiraz (îştiraz)** - protest. objection. complaint. remon-

strance. cotrdiction. disapproval. expostulation. protestation.

اعتراز کردن - **iâtiraz k.** - to protest. to object. to remonstrate. to expostulate

اعتراف - **iâtiraf (îâtiraf)** - cofession. acknowledgment. avowing. owning. admitting.

اعتراف کردن - **iâtiraf k.**- to admit. to confess. to acknowledge.

اعتقاد - **iâtiqad(îâtiqad)** - creed. belief. credence. faith. trust. dependance on doctrine.

اعتماد - **iâtimad(îâtimad)**-confidence. reliance. trust. dependence.

اعتماد کردن - **iâtimad k.** - to trust. to have confidence in. to rely on.

اغفال - **iğfal (îğfal)** - taking advantage of one's credulity. beguiling. deluding. neglecting.

اغفال بوون - **iğfal b.** - to be fooled or taken advantage of. to be beguiled. to be deluded.

اغفال کردن - **iğfal k.** - to take advantage of one's credulity. to beguile. to delude. to distract. to mislead. to put on the wrong track.

افاده - **ifade (îfade)** - conveying. expressing. boasting. haughtiness. showing off.

افاده کردن - **ifade k.** - to show off. to treat with haughtiness.

افت - **ift** - fall. falling. subsidence. shortage due to subsidence. shortage.

افتخار - **iftar (îftar)** - breaking a fast on time.

افتار کردن - **iftar k.** - to break the fast.

افتاری - **iftary** - food for breaking the fast.

افتخار - **iftixar (îftixar)** - honour. glory. aureole. nimbus. radiance. fame. dignity.

افتخار کردن - **iftixar k.** - to be proud of. to beast. to glory.

افتزاح - **iftizah (îftizah)** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

افت کردن - **ift k.** - to become short due to subsidence. to fall. to have shortage.

افلاس - **iflas (îflas)** - bankruptcy. indigence. poverty. insolvency.

افلیج - **iflyc (îflyc)** - paralyzed. paralytic.

اقبال - **iqbal (îqbal)** - prosperity. fortune. good luck. thriving.

اقرار - **iqrar (îqrar)** - confession. admitting. acknowledgment.

الهام - **ilham (îlham)** - inspiration. revelation.

ام - **im** - yes. yea. yeh.

ئمتحان - **imtihan (îmtihan)** - examination. test. trying. trial. experiment. check up.

ئمتحان کردن - **imtihan k.**- to examine. to give an examination to. to test. to try.

ئنتخاب - **intixab (întixab)** - selection. choice. election. fixing. upon. excerpting. ordaining. appointing. assignment.

ئنتخاب کردن - **intixab k.** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to extract.

ئنتزار - **intizar (întizar)** - expectation. waiting for. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking foreword to.

ئنتشار - **intişar (întişar)** - spreading abroad. propagation. noising abroad. divulging. diffusion. publication. circulation. broadcasting. publishing

ئنتشاردان - **intişar d.** - to spread. to noise abroad. to propagate.

ئنتقام - **intiqam (întiqam)** - revenge. vengeance.

ئنساف - **insaf (însaf)** - equity. justice. fairness. fair. treatment. equitableness. square deal.

ئنکار - **inkar (înkar)** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. traverse. negation. renunciation.

ئنکارکردن - **inkar k.** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

ئوتاق - **utaq** - room. chamber. compartment. cabin. parlour.

ئوتوو - **utû** - iron.

ئوتووس - **utûs** – roll (ing). trill.

ئوجاخ - **ucax** - 1- a fireplace. an oven with open front. 2- off spring.

ئوجاخ کویّر - **ucax kwêr** - a (person) with no offspring. fall. falling. subsidence. short age.

ئوخت - **uxt** - friendly. like. becoming fond of. used to. familiar.

ئوردو - **urdu** - camp. an army camp. an army.

ئورده نگ - **urdeng** - a kick on the back.

ئورزان - **urzan** - dance. dancing.

ئوریب - **uryb** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked. slating.

ئوسا - **usa** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty. mentor.

ئوساکار - **usakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guide. foreman.

ئوستا - **usta** = ئوسا

ئوستاد - **ustad** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty. mentor.

ئوستره - **ustre** - razor. blade. shaver. razor. blade.

ئوغلمه - **uğılme** - the battle raged.

ئوفتاده - **uftad(d)e** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

ئوقيانوس - **uqyanos** - ocean.

ئوك - **uk** - throat. g- ullet.

ئولاخ - **ulax** - ass. (z.) donkey.

ئولاخدار - **ulaxdar** - ass - driver.

ئولاغ - **ulağ** = ئولاخ.

ئولاغار - **ulağar** = ئولاخدار.

ئولفه ت - **ulfet** - familiarity. friendship. intimacy. company. fondness.

ئولفه ت گرتن - **ulfet g.** - to become familiar or sociable with.

ئومی - **umê** - hope. trust. desire. esperance. expectation. reliance. reliance.

ئومیوار - **umêwar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

ئومیواربوون - **umêwar b.** - to have a trust on. to hope.

ئونس - **uns** - familiarity. tameness. sociability. acquaintance. fellowship. fondness.

ئونس گرتن - **uns g.** - to become familiar with to become used to. to associate with. to become tame. to become fond of.

ئونیسك - **unyik** - butter.

ئووچ - **ûç** - reed. pen.

ئووفه - **ûfe** - Spavin (bog or bone).

ئووڤه - **ûve** - bug bear. bigy. bogey

ئوبا - **oba** - mother.

ئوباف - **obav** - father.

ئوبال - **obal** - sin. crime. fault. culpability. offense. penalty. fine guilt. impiety. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. inequity. vice.

ئوبه - **obe** - a dwelling. an abode. quarters. camp.

ئوخ - **ox** - sigh. ah. alas.

ئوخر - **oxir** - last. end. termination. conclusion. finish. finale. stop. final.

ئوخژن - **oxjin** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئوخه یچ - **oxeyç** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئوخه یش - **oxeyš** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئوخه - **oxe** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئوده - **ode** - room. chamber. a compartment. a cabin. a parlour.

ئورت - **ort** -1- middle. center. 2- credit. credibility. weight. importance.

ئوخه یی - **oxeyy** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئۆغر - **oğir** - 1- last. end. termination. 2- travel. journey. expedition. tour. voyage. 3- augury. omen.

ئۆف - **of** - woe. oh. ouch.

ئۆقره - **oqre** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئۆقره گرتن - **oqre g.** - to be quieted down. to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

ئۆگر - **ogir** - familiar. accustomed. used. domestic.

ئۆگه - **oge** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

ئۆل - **ol** - religion. faith. creed.

ئۆلك - **olk** - a spike furnished with a ring on one end and used fastening purposes.

ئۆلكه - **olke** - 1 - having no relative or friend. forlorn. 2- zone. area. region.

ئۆمه ت - **omet** - follower. believers. a sect.

ئۆمی - **omy** - illiterate. vulgar. popular.

ئوی - **oy** - o'thou.

ئویف - **oyf** - well-done. excellent. bravo.

ئۆین - **oyn** - deceit. fraud. cheating. gyp. swindle. delusion.

ئۆینباز - **oynbaz** - deceitful. beguiling. cheater. deceiver. swindler.

ئۆیندان - **oyndan** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick.

ئۆیه - **oye** - tinsel. spangle. a ribbon with tinsel.

ئه به د - **ebed** - permanency. eternity. without end. everlasting. forever. sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity. to eternity.

ئه بدال - **ebdal** -1- (z.) francolin (m). 2- tourist.

ئه برۆ - **ebro** - eyebrow. the brace.

ئه بره ش **ebreş** - milkless spawned.

ئه بزار - **ebzar** - tools. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil. device.

ئه بله - **eble** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

ئه بلّه ق - **eblęq** - dapple gray. piebald. particolo(u)red. variegated.

ئه به د - **ebed** - permanency. eternity. without end. everlasting. forever. sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity. to eternity.

ئه به دهن - **ebeden** - not at all. never. eternally. under no circumstances.

ئه به دی - **ebedy** -eternal. everlasting.

ئه به ر - **eber** - for. for the sake of. in order to. for the purpose of. on account of.

ئه پره خ - **eprex** - dolma. dish of tomato, cabbage etc. stuffed with minced meat and rice.

ئه تراف - **etraf**- sides. **suburbs. ex**tremities. **around. about.** surrounding. outskirts.

ئه تره ش - **etreš** - courage. boldness. spirit. daring. bravery.

ئه تك - **etk** -rending. tearing. aspersion. dishonoring. violating. rape. raping.

ئه تك كردن - **etk k.** - to dishono(u)r. to treat disrespectfully.

ئه تلّه س - **etlˆes** - satin.

ئه تلّه سی - **etlˆesy** - 1- (bot.) garden petunia. Petunia hybrida. 2- made of or lined with satin.

ئه توار - **etwar** - manners. demeanor. mien. air. mannerism. peculiar. deportment. coquettishness. moods.

ئه توّ - **eto** - you.

ئه ته ر - **eter** - track. mark. literary work. opus. print. sign.

ئه ته ك - **etek** - maxijup.

ئه ته گ - **etcg** = ئه ته ك.

ئه ته م - **etem** - foetus. embryo.

ئه ته و - **etew** - reproof. castigation. harshness. chastisement.

ئه ته و كردن - **etew k.** - to chastise. to castigate. to reprove. to blame. to be angry with.

ئه جر - **ecr** - remuneration. recompense. a reward. retribution. compensation. requital.

ئه جردان - **ecr d.** - to requite. to reward. to recompense.

ئه جر گرتن - **ecr g.** - to gain a reward. to be compensated. to get a bonus. to be requited.

ئه جنه - **ecin(d)e** - ginni. puck.

ئه جنه بی -**ecneby**-foreigner. stranger. alien, exotic. unfamiliar. outsider.

ئه جه ل - **eceˆl** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

ئه جی - **ecy** - say thou.

ئه جیر - **ecyr** - a hired worker. a labo(u)rer. mercenary. hackney.

ئه جیربوون - **ecyr b.** - to become hired or employed.

ئه جیر كردن - **ecyr k.**- to hire. to employ.

ئه چنه و - **eçnew** - it seems as if...

ئه حمه ق - **ehmeq** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

ئه حمه قانه - **ehmeqane** - foolishly. like a fool. stupidly. foolish.absurd.

ئه حمه قی - **ehmeqy** - folly. foolishness. stupidity. absurdity.

ئه حوالّ - **ehwal** - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events.

ئه حوالّ پرسی - **ehwal pirsy** - inquiry after a person's health.

ئه حیانه - **ehyane** - occasionally. once in while from time to time. in the event that. if it happens.

ئه حیانه ن - **ehyanen** - occasionally. once in while from time to time. in the event that. if it happens.

ئه خ - **ex** - no. not. don't touch (for children).

ئه خبار - **exbar** - news. information. histories. annals. stories. reports. tales.

ئه خت - **ext** - effort. struggle. strife,

ئه ختان - **extan** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

ئه خته - **exte** - castrated. emasculated. gelded. spayed. mutilated.

ئه خته رمه - **extirme** - spoil horse (from enemy).

ئه خته کردن - **exte k.** - to castrate. to multimate. to geld.

ئه خشالّ - **exšal** - rubbish. litter. junk.

ئه خلاق - **exlaq** -morals. morality. ethics. character. virtues. habits. dispositions. behaviour. conduct.

ئه خلّات - **exlat** - mucus. expectoration. expectorant matter.

ئه خم - **exm** - a frown. a scowl. glowering. looking with disfavour (upon). disapprobation.

ئه خم کردن - **exm k** .to frown. to scowl.

ئه خموو - **exmu** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ئه خیه - **exye** - a large stable nail. a rope or beam.

ئه دا - **eda** - 1- mockery. mimicry. simulation. grimace. coquetry. manners. leer. face. mimic. imitation. 2- mother.

ئه دا ده رهاوردن - **eda derawirdin** - to pull a wry face. to imitate. to mimic. to act coquettishly or queerly.

ئه داوئه توار - **eda u etwar**- mimicry and gesticulations. mimicking. shameful pretenses. making a vry face. imitating.

ئه ده ب - **edeb** - politeness. courtesy. civility. good breeding. good manners.

ئه ده بخانه - **edebxane** - lavatory. water-closet. latrine.

ئه ده ب گرتن - **edeb g.** - to be polite. to be courteous.

ئه دی - **edy** - 1- yes. yea. yeah. 2- unless. may be. except. 3- then . so. therefore. after. back. behind.

ئه دیکوا - **edykwa** - where he(she , it) is? then where is?

ئه دیکوانێ - **edykwanê** - where he (she,it) is? then where is?

ئه ر - **er** - if. in case.

ئه راگل - **eragil** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه راگل بوون - **eragil b.**- to become homeless. to become refugee. to go vagrant.

ئه رامه نده - **eramen(d)e** - helpless. ov- erpowered. stuck insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

ئه رباب - **erbab** - boss. masters. a master. a lord. a proprictor. a land lord. a possessor.

ئه رته ش - **ertêş** - the army. troops. armed force.

ئه رجمه ن - **ercmen** - valuable. dear. esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. distinguished. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

ئه رجنیه ێ(هـ) - **ercinyey** - to mince. to hash. to cut to pieces.

ئه رجوو - **ercû** - hopefulness. expectancy. hope. esperance.

ئه رخه وانی - **erxewany** - purple (colour).

ئه رخه - **erxe** - supporter. buttress.

ئه رخه وا - **erxewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. Cercis siliquastrum.

ئه رخه وان سوور - **erxewan sûr** - when the Judas tree is purple (the first weeks of spring time.).

ئه رخه یان - **erxeyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. trusty. reliable.

ئه رخه یان بوون - **erxeyan b.** - to become sure. to become assured. to persuade oneself. to become confident.

ئه رخه یان کردن - **erxeyan k.** - to assure. to make sure. to insure. to pledge. to asc- ertain.

ئه رد - **erd** – earth. land. ground. floor. territory. landed-property. soil. terra. terrain. terrain.

ئه ردێن - **erdên** - beard. whisker. fuzz.

ئه رزاق - **erzaq** - provisions. food stuff. alimentation. victuals. daily bread. sustenance.

ئه رزان - **erzan** - cheap. inexpensive. low in price. a good buy. a bargain.

ئه رزانجان - **erzancan** - who sells chcap (down in price).

ئه رزانی - **erzany** - cheapness. lowness of price. granting. giving. something given or granted.

ئه رزش - **erziŝ** - value. worth. cost. price. usefulness. rate.

ئه رزن - **erzin** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

ئه رزه ن - **erzen** – chin.

ئه رزينك - **erzyng** = ئه رزه ن.

ئه رغه وان - **erĝewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. Cercis siliquastrum.

ئه رغه وانی - **erĝewany** - purple (colour).

ئه رك - **erk** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. labo(u)r. travail. drudg- ery. hardship.

ئه رمانای ێ(هـ) - **ermanay** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to prescribe. to recommend or advice.

ئه ره به رده ی ێ(هـ) - **ereberdey** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to stuff. to drive(as a nail). to stick.

ئه ره به سته ی ێ(هـ) - **erebestey** - to fatten.

ئه ره پاته ی ێ(هـ) - **erepatey** - to prune (a tree).

ئه ره پڕای ێ(هـ) - **erepŕa** - to fly (to down side).

ئه ره ج - **erec** - carpus. wrist.

ئه ره قچين - **ereqçyn** - nightcap. skull- cap. yarmulke.

ئه ره قگير - **ereqgyr** -1- saddlecloth. pad. numnah. numda.2-under-shirt.

ئه ره گرته ی ێ(هـ) - **eregirtey** - to take possession of. to conquer. to subjugate. to capture.

ئه ره ماڵای ێ(هـ) - **eremaĺay** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to graze. to anoint. to bedaub. to besmear.

ئه ره مانای ێ(هـ) - **eremanay**- to prescribe. to advise or recommend.

ئه ره مه ردە ی ێ(هـ) - **eremerdey** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to become silent. to become quiet.

ئه ره نيای ێ(هـ) - **erenyay** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to found. to found. to build. to deposit.

ئه ره نيشتن(هـ) - **erenyŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to be quelled. to be suppressed. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch. to be extinguished. to be enjoyed. to come up. to be effective.

ئه ره وارده ی ێ(هـ) - **erewarardey** - to bring down .to lower.

ئه ره وزيا - **erewizya**- dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled.

ئه ره وسه ی ێ(هـ) - **erewisey** - to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to dispersed. to throw down. to spread. to diffuse.

ئه ره وه سایێ(هـ) - **erewesay** - to go down. to slip. to drop. to sink. to descend. to fall.

ئه ریێ - **erê** -1- yes. yea. yeah. 2 - is it? did?

ئه ریێ نه ریێ - **erê nerê** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.

ئه رًا - **erа**? why? Why not? yes. for what reason? wherefore.

ئه رفای - **erfay** – to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

ئه رّه - **erre** - a saw.

ئه ز - **ez** - I. me. my. mine.

ئه زبیه - **ezbye** - spices. condiments.

ئه زمان - **ezman** - 1- sky. 2- tongue. language. speech.

ئه زمان رّه ش - **ezman reš** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

ئه زوا - **ezwa** = ئه زبیه.

ئه زه ل - **ezel** - eternity. without beginning. from the first day. perpetuity. endlessness. everlasting. ceaselessness. timelessness. infinity. immortality. imperishablenss. deathlessness.

ئه زه لّی - **ezelу** - eternal. everlasting. pre- existing. existing from eternity. perpetual.

ئه زیه ت - **ezyet** - bothering. molestation. nuisance. teasing. vexing. annoying. harming. annoyance. hurting. injury. wrong. inconvenience. trouble. damage. irritation.

ئه ژدا - **ejda(d)** - ancestors. forefather. progenitors. forebears.

ئه ژده ها - **ejdeha** = ئه ژدیها.

ئه ژدیها - **ejdyha** - a dragon.

ئه ژماردن - **ejmardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

ئه ژمارده - **ejmarde** - distinct. counted. distinctly.

ئه ژماره - **ejmar(e)** - number. figure. numeral. issue. digit.

ئه ژنوّ - **ejno** - knee. genu. knee-joint. gooseneck siphon. elbow.

ئه ژنه فتن - **ejneftin** - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.

ئه ژنه وا - **ejnewa** - obedient. meek. heedful. mindful.

ئه ژنه وتن - **ejnewtin** - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.

ئه ژی - **ejy** - too. also.

ئه ساس - **esas** - basis. foundation. principle. fundament.

ئه ساسی - **esasy** - fundamental. basic. principle. cardinal.

ئه ساسیه - **esasiye** - equipment . furniture. fittings.

ئه سای(هـ) - **esay** - to take. to get. to obtain. to buy.

ئه سایه وه - **esayewe** - to take back. to retake. to recapture.

ئه سپ - **esp** - horse.

ئه سپاب - **espab** - means. instrument. tools. kits. causes. things. reasons. chattel. gadget. goods. effects. necessities. media. resources. ways and means. appliances. convenience. expedients. outfit. materials. motives. utensils.

ئه سپاردن - **espardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to recommend. to entrust. to put under the care of. to urge. to advise. to enjoin.

ئه سپارده - **esparde** - deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپاو - **espaw** = ئه سپاب.

ئه سپاوبازی - **espawbazy** - plaything toy.

ئه سپاوکار - **espawkar** - tools. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil.

ئه سپایی - **espayy** - slow. slowly. soft. softly. gradually.

ئه سپده وانی - **espdewany** - horse-race.

ئه سپ سووار - **espsûar** - horse-rider. cavalier. jockey. horseman.

ئه سپ سوواری - **espsûary** - riding a horse. horse-riding.

ئه سپشێ - **espşê** - (z.)louse. Pediculus pediculo.

ئه سپ فێر کردن - **espfêr k.** - to train a horse.

ئه سپنگ - **espng** - (bot.) salsify.

ئه سپوول - **espûl** - spleen.

ئه سپوّن - **espon** - (bot.) soaproot.

ئه سپه رده - **esperde** - deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپه رزه - **esperze** - (bot.) fleawort.

ئه سپه ره ك - **esperek** - wooden footplace (in a hoe).

ئه سپه رێز - **espeřêz** - racecourse. hippodrome.

ئه سپه ك - **espe(k)** - (med.) measles.

ئه سپه ناج - **espenac** - (bot.) garden spinach.

ئه سپه ناخ - **espenax** - spinach.

ئه سپه نده ر - **espender** - (bot.)wild rue.

ئه سپیندار - **espyndar** - (bot.) aspen. white poplar.

ئه سپێ - **espê** - (z.) louse. pediculus. lice.

ئه سپێراو - **espêraw** - deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپێ کوژه - **espêkûje** - thumb (finger).

ئه سپێون - **espêwin** - lousy.

ئه ستاندن - **estandin**- to take. to get. to obtain. to buy. to capture.

ئه ستاندنه وه - **estandinewe** - to take back. to retake. to recapture.

ئه ستران - **estran**- ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

ئه ستری - **estry** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

ئه ستریّلك - **estrêlik** - glue. past. asphodel.

ئه ستریّن - **estîyn** - to blow nose. to clean nose.

ئه ستنگ - **esting** -hornet. sting of a bee.

ئه ستوو - **estû** =ئه ستوّ.

ئه ستوور - **estûr** - thick. coarse. bulky. hoarse. having a large diameter.

ئه ستووراِیی - **estûraîy** - thickness. coarseness.

ئه ستوورِبوون - **estûr b.**- to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to become thick. to thicken.

ئه ستوورك - **estûrik** -round loaf. pone. a loaf of bread.

ئه ستوو گورده - **estûgurde** - nape of the neck. cervix. back.

ئه ستوون - **estûn** - pillar. column. must. shaft. post.

ئه ستوونده ك - **estûn(de)k** -tent's post.

ئه ستوونه زیّرینه - **estûne zêîyne** - rainbow.

ئه ستوّ - **esto** - neck. cervix. nape of the neck.

ئه سته م - **estem** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

ئه سته وِیر - **estewyr**– barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

ئه سته یِڤیر - **esteyvyr** - sterile. barren. infertile. bare.

ئه ستی و به رد - **esty u berd** - steel (stone) and flint for striking a light.

ئه ستی - **esty** - flint. silex.

ئه ستی و پوشوو - **esty u pusû** - cotton and fire. opposed (met.).

ئه ستیّوِر - **estêwir** - sterile. barren. infertile. bare.

ئه ستیّروّك - **estêrok** - glow-worm.

ئه ستیرهّ - **estêre** - star. asterisk.

ئه ستیّره شناس - **estêreşinas** - astronomer. astrologer.

ئه ستیّره كه - **estêreke** – morning star.

ئه ستیّره ناس = ئه ستیّره شناس.

ئه ستیره نیاسی - **estêrnyasy** - astronomy. astrology.

ئه ستێره ی بەربەیان - **estêrey berbeyan**– morning star.

ئه ستێره ی ڕۆژێ - **estêrey rojê**– morning star.

ئه ستێڤك - **estêvik** - skimmer. spatula.

ئه ستێل - **estêl** - a pool. a pond. floodgate. dam. river. basin. pool. tankage. reservoir. lake. water capacity.

ئه ستێوڵك - **estêwlik** - fire agitator (made of iron).

ئه سرین - **esr (yn)**– tears. teardrops.

ئه سكڵ - **eskil** - embers. a lave charcoal.

ئه سكۆ - **esko** - ladle. wooden ladle.

ئه سكه ملی - **eskemly** - chair. seat.

ئه سكه ناس - **eskenas** - a banknote. bankbill. paper.

ئه سكه نجه - **eskince** - coccyx.

ئه سكه نجه بین -**eskencebyn** -oxymel.

ئه سكه نه - **skene** - a chisel. a wimble.

ئه سڵ - **esl** - foundation. basis. truth. verity. beginning. cause. source. derivation. principle. part. genuine. authentic. true. original. capital. principal. norm. doctrine. point. essence. origin.

ئه سڵزاده - **eslzade** - aristocratic. noble.

ئه سڵه حه - **eslche** - arms. weapons. armaments.

ئه سڵه ن - **eslen**- in principle. essentially. basically. as a matter of fact.

ئه سمه ر - **esmer** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

ئه سه ر - **eser** - effect. impression. vestige. influence. result. trace. mark. literary work. opus. compilation. print. sign.

ئه سه ل - **esel** - eason. cause. motive.

ئه سیر - **esyr** - captive. captivated. charmed. infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

ئه سیربوون - **esyr b.**– to be captured. to become a captive. to be reduced to captivity.

ئه سیر كردن - **esyr k.** - to capture. to take as captive. to infatuate. to enslave. to charm.

ئه شت - **eşt** - cash on hand. stock. asset(s).

ئه شته ها - **eştcha** - appetite. desire. craving.

ئه شخاڵ - **eşxal** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

ئه شخاڵدان - **eşxaldan** - orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئه شره فی - **eŝrefy** - old Iranian gold coin.

ئه شقه مه - **eŝqeme** - paunch. rumen.

ئه شك - **eŝk**– tears. teardrops.

ئه شكرا - **eŝkra** - manifest. evident. open. obvious(ly). openly. disclosed. public(lie). divulged.

ئه شكوّل - **eŝkoĵ** - bolt or bar.

ئه شكه فت - **eŝkeft** - cave. den. alluvium. wash.

ئه شكه لّه - **eŝkeĵe** - pilliwinks. thumbscrew.

ئه شكه نج - **eŝkenc** - coccyx.

ئه شكه نجه - **eŝkence** - 1- torture. rack. excruciation. torment. persecution. 2- press. roller.

ئه شكه نه - **eŝkene** - broth to which eggs are added.

ئه شكه و - **eŝkew** - vessels or dishes made of baked clay.

ئه شكه وت - **eŝkewt** - cave. den. alluvium. wash.

ئه شكيّل - **eŝkêl** - fetters. hindrance. bound.

ئه شمه ك - **eŝmek** - means. instrument. tools. kits. causes. things. reasons. chattel. gadget. goods. effects. necessities. media. resources. ways and means. appliances. convenience. expedients. outfit. materials. motives. utensils.

ئه شیایّ - **eŝyay**- must. is (are. am) obliged to.

ئه شیّ - **eŝê** -must. ought to. is necessary.

ئه غز - **eĝz** - taking. receipt. seizure.

ئه غزه - **eĝze** - hollow stem of a cigarette a cigarette's filter.

ئه غلّه ب - **eĝĵeb** - most. the greatest part. partially. partly.

ئه فتاوه - **eftawe** - ever (with a spout). aguiere.

ئه فرا - **efra** -(bot.) maple (tree).

ئه فسانه - **efsane** - saga. fable. fiction. myth. legend.

ئه فسورده - **efsurde** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. crestfallen.

ئه فسوس - **efsûs** - regret. alas. woe. remorse.

ئه فسوس خواردن - **efsûs xwardin** - to regret. to rue. to be sorry for.

ئه فسون - **efsûn** - incantation. charm. spell. conjuration.

ئه فسونباز - **efsûnbaz** - conjurer. a worker of spells. enchanter. a magician. a wizard. an impostor. enticer.

ئه فسه ر - **efser** - officer.

ئه فشان - **efšan** - scattered. scatter thou. disheveling.

ئه فکه نه - **efkene** - hanging. suspended. pendant.

ئه قاقیا - **eqaqya** - (bot.) acacia. locust tree. Locust acacia.

ئه قه له ن - **eqelen** - at least.

ئه قڵ - **eqiĺ** - intellect. reason. wisdom. rationality. wits. intelligence. brains. common sense. true discernment. sagacity. judiciousness. sapience. prudence.

ئه قلیم - **eqlym** - district. country. region. realm. continent.

ئه قیه - **eqye** - belief. view. faith. persuation. opinion. idea. credence.

ئه ڤ - **ev** - he. it. this.

ئه ڤانه - **evane** - those. they. them.

ئه ڤدال - **evdal** - (z.) francolin (male).

ئه ڤراز - **evraz** - 1 ascending. uphill. 2- intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

ئه ڤرازچوون - **evraz ç.** - to go up. to rise. to climb. to scale. to ascend. to be raised.

ئه ڤرو - **evru** - today.

ئه ڤ شه ڤ - **evŝev** - tonight.

ئه ڤهار - **evihar** - he. this.

ئه ڤه ڕۆز - **eveŕoz** - rejected. refused. cast away. excluded. ostracized. discarded. banished. boycotted.

ئه ڤه ڕۆزبین - **eveŕoz byn** - to be rejected or ostracized or discarded.

ئه ڤه ڕۆز کردن - **eveŕoz k.** - to reject. to ostracize. to discard. to boycott.

ئه ڤه هه - **evehe** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

ئه ڤین - **evyn** - love. love affair. affection. amour. passion.

ئه کوو - **ek (kû)** - surprise word.

ئه کێ - **ekê** - who. whom.

ئه گر ه - **egre** - here. this place.

ئه گریجه - **egryce** - ringlet. lock of hair.

ئه گه ر - **eger** - if. in case.

ئه گه رچی - **egerçy** - although. however.

ئه گه رچێ - **egerçê** = ئه گه رچی.

ئه گه رنه - **egerne**-or. else. otherwise.

ئه گیت - **egyt** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

ئه گیتی - **egyty** - valour. bravery. courage. boldness. pluck. audacity.

ئه گین - **egyn** - or. else. otherwise.

ئه لامه ت - **elamet** - head cold. coryza. cold in the head.

ئه لپ - **elp** - pail. bucket.

ئه لحه میلا - **elhemyla** - praise be to God.

ئه لعان - **elîan** - shortly. just now. presently

ئه لف و بێ - **elf u bê** - the alphabet.

ئه لقه - **elqe** - ironbound or fettered.

ئه لك - **elk** - elf frightening women in childhood eclampsy.

ئه لوار - **elwar** - lumber.

ئه لوجه - **elûce** = ئه لوژه.

ئه لوژه - **elûje** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

ئه لها - **elha** - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

ئه لهاکردن - **elha k.** - to wish. to aspire. to covet. to desire.

ئه له نگه - **elengo** - uvula. staphylion.

ئه لهۆ - **elho** - eagle.

ئه لیا - **elya** = ئه لها.

ئه لیابه خته کی - **elabextcky** - circumstantial. accidental. occasional.

ئه لبه ته - **elbete** - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely. sure.

ئه لحه د - **elhed** - niche in the side of a tomb.

ئه لق - **elq** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

ئه لقابی - **elqaby** - gate.

ئه لقاپی - **elqapy** = ئه لقابی.

ئه لقاوێز - **elqawêz** - hanging by neck. hanging. pending. crucified.

ئه لقه - **elqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly. whorl. segment.

ئه لقه پێکان - **elqe pêkan** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil..

ئه لقه ڕێز - **elqerêz** - chain of the door.

ئه لماس - **elmas** - diamond. brilliant.

ئه لماس تراش - **elmastraš** - crystal. cutglace. flintglace.

ئه لماسه - **elmase** - hoarfrost.

ئه لوات - **elwat** - rascals. lewd persons. wanton persons. buffoons. knave.

ئه لوه دا - **elweda** - vagrant. homeless. tramps. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه له فه - **elefe** = ئه لقه.

ئه م - **em** - this.

ئه ما - **ema** - but. however. yet.

ئه ما ر - **emar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

ئه ماردار - **emardar**. to rekeeper. warehous- eman.

ئه مار کردن - **emar k.** - to store. to hold. to stock. to speculate. to accumulate.

ئه مان - **eman** - 1- this. these. 2 -but.

ئه ماندوو که - **emandûke** - this little.

ئه مانه - **emane** - these (known).

ئه مانه ت - **emanet** - honesty. trustworthiness. a trust. a parcel. a consignment. deposit.

ئه مانه تی - **emanety** - given in trust. deposited.

ئه مبار - **embar** = ئه مار.

ئه مجا - **emca** - now. after. next. next time.

ئه مجاره و - **emcarew** - next time.

ئه م جێگه - **emcêge** - here. this place.

ئه مده مه - **emdeme** - this time.

ئه م دێو و ئه و دێو کردن - **emdêw u ewdêw k.** -to turn inside out. to reverse. to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

ئه مر - 1- an order. a command. direct. dictation. 2-life. living. lifetime.

ئه مرۆ - **emro** - pear.

ئه مرۆ - **emrô** - today.

ئه مسال - **emsal** - this year.

ئه مسه ر - **emser** = ئه مسال.

ئه مسه رفه ر ا - **emservera** - next year.

ئه مشه و - **emşew** - tonight. this night.

ئه من - **emin** - 1- I. me. mine. 2- peaceful. safe. safety. security.

ئه موو - **emû** - crowd. crowded. abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant. full-ness. mob. multitude

ئه موس به سته - **emûs beste** - deceived. cheated. deluded. misled. gypped.

ئه موست - **emûst** - finger.

ئه موستانه - **emûstane** - thimble.

ئه موست چاو - **emûstçaw** - dark. murky. gloomy. dusky. dim. darkling. opaque.

ئه موسته ویّله - **emûstewêle** - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه مه - **eme** - 1- we. us. 2- this.

ئه مه ك - **emek** - 1- pain. suffering. illness. distress. agony. 2- goodness. kindness. fairness.

ئه مه گ - **emeg** = ئه مه ك.

ئه مه ن - **emen** - so much that. so much. so much so that.

ئه مه نده - **emen(d)e** - this much. this many.

ئه میان -**emyan**- one of those or these.

ئه میتر - **emytir** - that one.the other one.

ئه میچ - **emyç** - this one too.

ئه میستا - **emysta** -now. at present. the present time.just now. this time.

ئه میسته = له میسته - **emyste**

ئه میسته کانیّ = له میسته - **emystekanê**

ئه میش - **emyš** - this one too.

ئه مین - **emyn** - trustworthy. honest. faithful. trusted. trustee. loyal. reliable.

ئه میّستا - **emêsta** - now. at present. the present time. just now. this time.

ئه میّسته کانیّ = له میّستا - **emêstekanê**

ئه نا - **ena** - 1- or else. otherwise. 2- at present. just now.

ئه نار - **enar** - (bot.) pomegranate. cathaginian apple. Punica granatum.

ئه نارلوّ - **enarlo** - a pomegranate orchard.

ئه نازه - **enaze** - size. dimension. measure. measurement. extent. gauge. pattern. moderateness. magnitude. scope. caliber. quantity. dose. amount.

ئه نازه گرتن - **enaze g.** - to measure. to take the measurement of. to fathom.

ئه نام - **enam** - endam.

ئه نبار - **enbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

ئه نباز - **enbaz** - embracing each other. lying with. sleeping with each other. cohabiting with. hugging.

ئه نبوو - **enbû** - crowd. crowded. abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant. full-ness. mob. multitude

ئه نتیکه - **entyke** - antique. relic. old or antiquated. beautiful. pretty. lovely.

ئه نحا - **enca** - this time.

ئه نجام - **encam** - conclusion. ending. settlement. termination. performance. completion. fulfillment. accomplishment.

ئه نجامه - **encame** - hinge.

ئه نجن - **encin** - cut . piece. parcel.

ئه نجنین - **encinyn** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

ئه نجوّ — **encuê** - unripe or green melon.

ئه نجومه ن - **encumen** - society. association. assemble. assembly. club. council. meeting. gathering.

ئه نجه **ence** - chip(s). bit. little. very small piece. small part.

ئه نجه ت - **encet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

ئه نجه ل - **encel** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration due date.

ئه نجير - **encyr**-(bot.)fig. Ficus carica.

ئه نجينه - **encyne** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

ئه ند - **end** - small number. any number from 3 to 9 fraction. some. something.

ئه ندازه - **endaze** - size. dimension. measure. measurement. extent. gauge. pattern. moderateness. magnitude. scope. caliber. quantity. dose. amount.

ئه ندازه گرتن - **endaze g.** - to measure. to take the measurement of. to fathom.

ئه ندازه يار - **endazeyar** - engineer. geometrician.

ئه ندام - **endam** - a limb. an organ. member.

ئه ندامه تی - **endamety** - membership. fellowship.

ئه ندوو - **endû** = ئه ندۆ

ئه ندۆ - **endo** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

ئه ندەروون - **enderûn** - the interior. the bowls. the inside. vicera.

ئه ندیشه - **endyŝ(e)** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه ندێش - **endêŝ** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه نها - **enâa k.** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

ئه نها - **enâa** - denil. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. traverse negation. renunciation.

ئه نعام - **enâam** - bonus. gratuity. tip. reward. gift. generosity. perquisite. pourboire.

ئه نعام دان - **enâam d.** - to grant a favour. to pay a tip.

ئه نعام سه نن - **enâam senin** - to receive a gratuity or tip.

ئه نقه ست - **enqest** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ئه نك - **enik** - little. few. meager. scanty. small.

ئه نگافتن - **engaftin** - to hit. to collide.

ئه نگاوتن - **engawtin** = ئه نگافتن.

ئه نگرّان - **engîan** - to exceed the bounds. to get beyond the boundary.

ئه نگلّ - **engilî** - side. flank.

ئه نگوان - **engwan** - to hit. to collide.

ئه نگوچك - **enguçik** - long sleeve.

ئه نگوستيله - **engûstyle** = ئه نگوشته ری.

ئه نگوشته ری - **enguŝtery** - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه نگووتن - **engûtin** - 1- ascent of the star. 2- to blow. blowing. blast. to gasp. to pant. to puff. to breeze.

ئه نگوور - **engûr** - (bot.) graps.

ئه نگووس - **engûs (t)** - a finger.

ئه نگووس پا - **engûs(y) pa** - toe.

ئه نگووس ته وّيله - **engûstewêle** - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه نگووس شاده ت - **engûs(y) ŝadet** - forefinger.

ئه نگووسنما - **engûsnima** - flagrant. notorious.

ئه نگووسه بووچكه له - **engûse bûçkele** - little finger.

ئه نگووسه گه وره - **engûse gewre** - thumb.

ئه نگووسی ناوگين - **engûs(y) nawgyn(nawŝas)** - middle finger.

ئه نگوّ - **engo** - you.

ئه نگوّتك - **engotik** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

ئه نگوّره - **engore** - 1- before. then. 2- sunset time. 3- season. time.

ئه نگيزه - **engyze** - motive. stimulant. impetus. motivation. impulse. incitement. instigation. inspiration. incentive. stimulus. spur. goad.

ئه نگيّوه - **engêwe** - expert. shooter or archer or gunner.

ئه نه - **ene** - so much that. so much. so much so that.

ئه نوا - **enwa** - shelter from rain. penthouse. hut.

ئه نوو - **enû** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

ئه نووخته - **enûxte** - amassed. hoarded. treasured. accumulated. acquired. saved. saving.

ئه نويز - **enwyr** - (bot.) grape(s).

ئه نه - **ene** - a rival wife. second wife of a man in relation with the other(first) one.

ئه نه زا - **enezа** - a rival wife's son or daughter.

ئه نه ئارده ی(ه‌) - **ene ardey** - to innovate. to initiate. to inv- ent.

ئه نی - **eny** - forehead.

ئه نيشك - **enyŝk** - elbow.

ئه وجا - **cwca** - 1- this time. 2 - then.

ئه وجار - **cwcar** - other. another. next. more.

ئه وجاره کانێ - **cwcarekanê** - before. past times. other times.

ئه وجاڕ - **cwcaf** - ploughshare. harrow.

ئه وج گرتن - **cwc g.** - to zoom. to sear. to gain altitude. to go up. to ascend.

ئه ودالّ - **cwdalî** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه ودەر - **cwder** - out. outside. abroad. foreign destination. away. exterior part. outdoor(s).

ئه وڕ - **cwr** - cloud. sponge.

ئه وڕا(ھـ) - **cwra** - hanger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishmeat.

ئه وڕاز - **cwraz** - uphill. acclivity.

ئه وڕه - **cwre** - there. that place.

ئه وزار - **cwzar** - tool. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil. device.

ئه وسا - **cwsa(kc)** - then. that time.

ئه وسار - **cwsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

ئه وسار کردن - **cwsar k.**- to bridle. to rein.

ئه وستا - **cwista** = له وێستا.

ئه نیش کردن - **cnyê k.** - 1- to think. to reflect. to ponder. 2- to fear. to be afraid of . to dread.

ئه نیشه - **cnyê(e)** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه و - **cw** - he. she. it. him. her.

ئه وا - **cwa** - now. behold. here. lo!

ئه واره - **cware** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه واگل - **cwagil** - return. restitution. restoration. home coming. reversion. reference. returned. regress. retrogression. retreat. retrocession.

ئه وانتر - **cwantir** - the others.

ئه واندن - **cwandin** - to love. to like. to be fond of. to have a fancy for.

ئه وانه - **cwan(e)** - those. they. them.

ئه وباش - **cwbaš** - rogues. ruffians. cards. rascals. lewd persons. roguish. .

ئه وبه ر - **cwber** - that side. the other side.

ئه وتر - **cwtir** - the other. next one.

ئه وج - **cwc** - apogee. zenith. culmination. summit. highest point. highest degree. apex. top. acme. pinnacle. climax. high pitch. ceiling. peak. crest.

ئه وق - **ewq** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. distressed. embarrassed. very busy. preensnared. lacerated. enamored. captivated. afflicted. wounded. hurt. injured.

ئه وق بوون - **ewq b.** - to be (or get) caught or arrested). to be involved. to get into difficulty. to be captured or captivated. to be wounded.

ئه وقه - **ewqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting with.

ئه وك - **ewk** - throat. gullet.

ئه وکێ - **ewkê** - such and such. so and so. a person. a certain person.

ئه وگار - **ewgar** - wounded. galled. worn out. afflicted.

ئه ولا - **ew la** - that side.

ئه ولاد - **ewlad** - children. descendants.

ئه ولایه - **ewlaye** - this side.

ئه ولهق - **ewleq** - dapple - gray. piebald. parti-coloured. variegated.

ئه ولاد - **ewlad(d)** - children. descendants.

ئه وه - **ewe** - this. that.that is.

ئه وه پارێای(ه) - **ewepaîyay** - to entreat. to be seech. to supplicate. to pray.

ئه وه جه - **ewece** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

ئه وه جه دار - **ewecedar b.** - to need. to want. to lack. to become needy or needful. to require.

ئه وه جه دار - **ewecedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. necessitous. necessitating. requiring.

ئه وه ساوای(ه) - **ewesaway** - to grind. to abrade. to scratch. to rub away. to make threadbare. to wear out. to crush. to squeeze.

ئه وه نده - **ewen(d)e** - so much that. so much so that.

ئه وه مه - **ewehe** - this. this one.

ئه وه ئامای(ه) - **ewehamay** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to be fall. return.

ئه وی - **ewy** - anyone. whosoever. whoever.

ئه ویان - **ewyan** - the other one. that one.

ئه ویتر - **ewytir** –the other. others.

ئه ویچ - **ewyç** - that one too.

ئه وین - **ewyn** - love. love affair. amour.

ئه ویندار - **ewyndar** - in love. lover. amorous.

ئه وێنداری - **cwyndary** - wooing. love. being in love.

ئه وێ - **cwê** -1- there. that place. 2- must. ought to.

ئه وێستا - **cwêsta** - Zoroaster's holy book. Avesta.

ئه وێستاکه - **cwêstake** - just now. now. by now.

ئه وێستاکێ - **cwêstakê** له وێستاکه.

ئه ها - **eha** - a confirmative and surprise word.

ئه یلوول - **eylûl** - Christian ninth month of the year

ئه ینی - **eyny** - Friday.

ئه ێ - **ey** - o'thou! lo.

ئه یار - **eyar** - Christian fifth month of the year.

ئه یاره - **eyare** - measure.

ئه یاغه - **eyağ** - sewage. waste water. sewrage.

ئه یره کله - **eyreklê** - fireworks. pyrotechnics.

ئه ینه - **eyne** - there. that place.

ئه ینه ك - **eynek** - mirror. looking glass.

ئه یوان - **eywan** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.

ئه یه - **eye** - a verification word.

ئه یه - **eye** - this. this one.

ئه یه رۆ - **ey (e)ro** - a regret or remorse word.

ئه یهۆ - **eyho** - aversion word.

ئێ - **ê** -1-yes. 2- then. afterwards. next. later. future. date.

ئێجگار - **êcgar** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. very much. too.

ئێجگاری - **êcgar** - all at once. at a single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly. altogether.

ئێجگارێ - **êcgarê** - all at once. at a single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly. altogether.

ئێخترمه - **êxterme** -1- gelding (horse). 2 - spoil(horse). 3- body (corpse) of an enemy.

ئێخته - **êxte** - castrated. emasculated. gelded.

ئێختیار - **êxtyar** -1- authority. power. option. will. right. control. 2- old. aged.

ئێخستن - **êxistin** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

ئێخسیر - **êxsyr** - captive. charmed. infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

ئێد - **êd** - this.

ئێدی - **ēdy(ke)** - other. another. else. next. more. hence. any longer. any

more. next time. after this. something else. others. another thing. other people. moreover. furthermore. besides.

ێر - **êr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ێرا - **êra** – here. this place.

ێراق - **êraq** - parasol. sunny. sun-lit.

ێران - **êran** – Iran.

ێرانه - **êrane** = ێره

ێرس - **êrs** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. bequeathment. patrimony.

ێرس به ر - **êrsber**- inheritor. heir. next of kin.

ێرو - **êru** – means of livelihood.

ێره - **êre(kanê)** - here. this place.

ێره ق - **êreq** - erect.

ێره قان - **êreqan** - jaundice. icterus.

ێره قه - **êreq(e)** - ploughshare. harrow.

ێره موك - **êremok** - hermaphrodite. androgynous. eunuch. neuter. sexless. sterile.

ێره یی - **êreîy** -1- from here. 2- envy. jealousy.

ێروكانه - **êrokane** - just here. right here.

ێروكه - **êroke** = ێروكانه.

ێروهه - **êro(he)** - today.

ێزنگ - **êzing** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

ێزینگ - **êzyng** = ێزنگ.

ێستاكانێ - **êsta(kanê)** - now. the present time. at present.

ێستر - **êstir** -(z.) mule.

ێستك - **êstik** - bone.

ێسته - **êste** = ێستاكانێ

ێسك - **êsk** - bone.

ێسیر - **êsyr** – captive. captivated. charmed.

ێش - **êş** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment.

ێشاگران - **êşagran** - (med.) typhus.

ێشان - **êşan** - to ache. to hurt. to become painful. to be painful.

ێشك - **êşik** - watch. guard. post. patrol. sentry. sentinel.

ێشكچی - **êşikçy** - sentry. watchman. sentinel. patrol. guard

ێق - **êq** - vomiting. throwing up. disgorging. pike. puking. spewing. ejecting.

ێق كردن - **êq k.** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

ێڤار- **êvar** - eventide. night. sunset. sundown.

ێك - **êk** -1- egg. one egg. 2- one. a. an.

ئێکانه - **êkane** - (z.) male boar.

ئێك جار - **êkcar** – much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. too. very much.

ئێك جاره کی - **êkcareky**- all at one's. at one stroke. entirely. altogether.

ئێك جاری - **êkcary** = ئێکجاره کی.

ئێگ جاره گی - **êgcaregy** = ئێجگاریّ.

ئێگر - **êgir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ئێگره - **êg(r)e** - here. this place.

ئێگه - **êge** - here. just here.

ئێل - **êl** - tribe. clan.

ئێلاخ - **êlax** - country side. a summer quarters. summering place. summering camp.

ئێلجارّ - **êlcaf** - team work.

ئێلچی - **êlçy** - ambassador. envoy.

ئێلّه ك - **êlek** - sieve.

ئێلّه ك کردن - **êlek k.** - to sift.

ئێم - **êm** - 1- this. 2- fodder or barley (for a horse).

ئێمه - **ême** - we. our. us. ours.

ئێنه - **êne** - there. that place.

ئێو - **êw** - (bot.) - barley.

ئێواره - **êware** - eventide. night. sunset. sundown.

ئێوه - **êwe** - you. your.

ئی - **î** - 1- this. 2- belongs to...3- i.

ئیتر - **îtir** - other. another. else. next. more. then. any longer. any more.

ئیترپس - **îtrys** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. bad looking.

ئیجا - **îca**- other. another. else. next. more. then. any longer. any more.

ئیجاره - **îcare** - lease. rent. rental. payment. hire. charter.

ئیجاره دان - **îcare d.** - to rent. to hire out. to hackney. to let. to lease.

ئیجاره کردن - **îcare k.** - to rent. to hire. to lease.

ئیجازه دان - **îcaze d.**- to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئیجازه گرتن - **îcaze g.** - to ask permission. to take leave. to obtain permission.

ئیجازه نامه - **îcazename** - a licence. a permit. a charter. a permission. a certificate. a leave.

ئیجازه - **îcaze** - permission. leave. licence. assent. dispensation. permit.

ئیجباری - **îcbary** - ١- compulsion. a constraint. force. coercion. du-

ress. pressure. 2- soldier. compulsory. millitary service. obligatory.

ئیراد - **îrad** - objection. caviling. protest. delivering. inflicting. finding fault with. criticism .

ئیرادگرتن - **îrad g.** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

ئیرادگیر - **îradgyr** - fastidious. of a calving nature. fault finder.

ئیربار - **îrbar** - house vessels or dishes.

ئیرمان - **îrman** - servant. employee.

ئیزا - **îza** - lieu. in lieu of. stead. instead of. exchange.

ئیزدرەم - **îzdrem** - sure. surly. by all means. certainly. decidedly.

ئیزرائیل - **îzraîîl** - Azrael. the death angel.

ئیزن - **îzn** - permission. leave. licence. assent. dispensation. permit.

ئیژهاڵ - **îzhaî** - diarrhea.

ئیژگڵ - **îjgiî** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal

ئیسا - **îsa(ke)** - now. at present. just now.

ئیساکێ - **îsakê** = ئیسا.

ئیسالّ - **îsaî** - this year.

ئیست کردن - **îst k.** - to stop. to halt. to stay.

ئیست - **îst** - stop. halt.

ئیستخوان - **îs(t)xwan** - bone.

ئیستکان - **îstikan** - tumbler-shaped glass. glass. cup of tea.

ئیستەکە - **îsteke** = ئیستە.

ئیستە - **îste** - now. at present. just now.

ئیستێ - **îstê** = ئیستە

ئیسقا - **îsqa** - (med.) ascite.

ئیسقان - **îsqan** - bone.

ئیسك سۆك - **îsksok** - nimble. agile. brisk. alert. quick.

ئیسك قورس - **îsk qûrs** - lazy person.

ئیسك گران - **îsk gran** = ئیسك قورس.

ئیسك و پرووسك - **îsk u prusk** - body. corps. carcas.

ئیسكە - **îsk(e)** - hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

ئیسلام - **îslam** - Islam.

ئیسلامەتی - **îslamety** - Mohammedanism. Islamism.

ئیسم - **îsm** - name. noun.

ئیسوت - **îsot** - black Pepper.

ئیسە - **îse** - now. at present. just now.

ئیسیوەت - **îsywet** - black Pepper.

ئیش - **îš** - aversion word.

ئیشارە کردن - **îşare k.**- to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.

ئیشارە - **îşare** - pointing with the a hint or sign of. indication. hint.

ئیشاڵا - **îşalla** - if God pleases. God willing..

ئیشت - **îşt** - blow or slap on the neck.

ئیشتیا - **îştya** - appetite. desire. craving.

ئیشك بوونە وە - **îşk bûn(ewe)** - to become dry. to freeze (to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.

ئیشك كردنە وە - **îşk kirdn(ewe)** -to make dry. to parch. to sear. to desiccate. to dry.

ئیشك و برین - **îşk u bryn** - completely dry(dried).

ئیشك هەڵاتن - **îşk heڵatin** - to become dry. to freeze (to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.

ئیشك - **îşk** - dry. dried. sere. arid. desiccated. parched. tight. stiff.

ئیشكاروّ - **îşkaro** - desert.

ئیشكانی - **îşkan** - dryness. drought. land. ground. land mass.

ئیشكاوز - **îşkawiz** - to sow or to plant before rain or irrigation in dry land.

ئیشكانی = ئیشكانی.

ئیشكە - **îşke** - cash. ready money.

ئیشكە بە رد - **îşkeberd** - stony wall.

ئیشكە رّن - **îşkeřin** - to root out hair. to tweeze. 2- a clown.

ئیشكە رّوّ - **îşkeřo** - dry river (in summer time).

ئیشكە سالّ - **îşkesaڵ** - year of drought. famine.

ئیشكە سە رما - **îşke serma** - intense cold.

ئیشكە بە رد = **îşkekeĺek** ئیشكە كە لّە كّ

ئیشكە لّ - **îşkeĺ** - dried thorn or shrubs used as fuel. fire wood. kindling.

ئیشكە مز - **îşkemiz** - wag without food.

ئیشكێ - **îşkê** - (z.) snail. slug. cochlea.

ئیشە ڤە - **îşev(e)** - tonight.

ئیشە و = **îşew** ئیشە ڤە

ئیف - **îf** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.

ئیفلیج - **îflyc**- paralyzed. paralytic.

ئیكوو؟ - **îkû** ? how?

ئیكە - **îke** - that one. other one.

ئیل - **îl** - tribe. clan.

ئیلخی - **îlxy** - stud. untrained and wild animal.

ئیلیان - **îlyan** - net. den. lair. shed.

ئیلوول - **îlûl** - August and September.

ئیما - **îma** - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. gesture. beck.

ئیمام - **îmam** - Imam. pontiff. religious leader. prelate.

ئیمامزاده - **îmamzade** - offspring of an Imam. shrine.

ئیمان - **îman** - faith. belief. creed. credence.

ئیمجار - **îmcar** - next time.

ئیمچوون - **îmçûn** - four pieces of horse shoe. for legs of a horse.

ئیمرۆ - **îmro** - today.

ئیمسال - **îmsal** - this year. current year.

ئیمشه و - **îmşew** - tonight.

ئیمیش - **îmyş** - fruit.

ئیجار - **încar** - then.

ئینجانه - **încane** - flowerpot or flower vase (bowl like).

ئینجه وفینجه - **încc u fyncc** - coquetry. mimicry and gesticulations.

ئینه - **îne** - this.

ئینیشا - **înyşa** - these.

ب

ب - **b**.

با - **ba** -1- yes. ya. 2 -wind. blowing. fanning. 3- in heat (female animal). 4- swelling. inflammation. 5- pride. air. haughtiness. 6- basting. stitching.

با ئه نگیف - **ba engyv**- wind orifice. wind passage . vent hole. shaft (of mine).

با ئه نگیو - **ba engyw** = با ئه نگیف.

باب - **bab** - 1- father. 2- fashion. suitable.

بابا - **baba** - father.

باباپیاره - **babapyare** - step-father.

باباپیاریّ(هـ) - **babapyarê** = باباپیاره.

باباژه نی - **babajeny** - step-mother.

بابان - **baban** - 1- name for a tribe of Kurds. 2- home, family or tribe of a wife.

بابان ئاڤا - **baban ava** - having a large family.

بابان ڤیّران- **baban vêran** - having no large family.

باباوباپیر - **baba u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

بابدیّ - **babidê** - fan. ventilator. fanner.

بابلیچك - **bablyçik** - small finger.

بابلیسك - **bablysk** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

بابن - **babin** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile

باب و باپیر - **bab u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

باب و كالّ - **bab u kal** = باب و باپیر.

بابووسكه - **babûske** - cigarette's ash. very light (anything).

بابوونه - **babûne** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile.

بابوێر - **babwêr** - wind orifice. went hole.

بابوڵه - **babolê** - swaddling clothes.

بابوڵه پێچ - **babolêpêç** = بابوڵه.

بابوڵه کردن - **babolê k.** - to swaddle. to swathe.

بابه ت - **babet** - concern. matter. on account of. on behalf of. for. representing. also. item. sake.

بابه خوله - **babexule** - to spin.

بابه ده س - **ba be des(t)** - indigent. helpless. poor.

بابه عه مره - **babeâemre** - dwarf.

بابه گه وره - **babe gewre** - grandfather.

بابینی - **babyny** - cold in head. coryza.

بابێنی - **babêny** - patrimony.

باپشك - **bapišk** – before rain wind.

باپشکێو - **bapiškêw** - (med.) hordeolum. sty.

باپووسکه - **bapûske** -1- paper's ash. cigarette's ash. 2- tempest. rough sea. typhoon. storm. flood. deluge.

باپووك - **bapûk** - storm. tempest. stormy.

باپه ڕ - **bapeř** - catching cold. cold. flu. influenza. a chilliness. fit of cold.

باپه سێو - **bapesêw** - a shelter or asylum (from the wind).

باپه نا - **bapena** - a shelter or asylum (from the wind).

باپیش - **bapyš** - eye disease. sore eye. ophtalmia. ophtalmalgia.

باپیڤ - **bapyv** - braggart and idle.

باپیڤان - **bapyvan** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to bluster.to bluff.

باپێچ - **bapêç** - gripes. tenesmus.

باپێچدان - **bapêç d.** - to protract. to prolong. to continue. to delay. to extend. lengthen.

باپێچ کردن - **bapêç k.** -1- to be contracted with tenesmus. 2- to tie. to bind tight(ly).

باپێدان - **ba pêdan** - to twist. to curl. to wind.

باپێڤ -**bapêv** - anemometer. wind gauge. air cock.

باپێو - **bapêw** = باپێڤ.

باتری - **batry** - battery. cell.

باتزۆك - **batzok** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتڵ - **batîl** - null. void. vain. false. useless. futile. nullified. rescinded.

باتڵاق - **batîlaq** - mire. quagmire. swamp. marsh. bog.

باتۆ - **bato** - testicle.

باتی - **baty** - concern. matter. account. score. behalf.

باتیزك - **batyzik** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتیسك - **batysk** - sister of law. sister of wife.

باتینك - **batynik** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باتینوّك - **batynok** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باج - **bac** - tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty.

باج ئه ستێن - **bac estên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باجان - **bacan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

باجاندن - **baçandin** – to sneak away. to sip off or away. to bolt. to give the slip.

باجانسور - **bacansûr** - (bot.) tomato.

باج سمێل - **bac simêl** – blackmail. the benefit drawn. extoration (money).

باج سه نن - **bac senin** - to exact tribute. to get toll.

باج سێن - **bacsên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجگر - **bacgir** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باج گرتن - **bac g.** - to exact tribute. to get toll.

باجگه - **bacge** - toll collection booth. tollgate.

باجگیر - **bacgyr** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجه وان - **bacewan** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجی - **bacy** - sister. female servant.

باچك - **baçik** - (bot.) red maize. gina corn.

باچوورّه - **baçuře** - incredible talk, word or speech.

باچیك - **baçyk** – (bot.) millet.

باخ - **bax** - garden. vine.

باخ برّین - **bax bifyn** - to trim. to lop off. to prune.

باخ برّیه ی(هـ) - **bax bifyey** = باخ برّین.

باخ میّو - **bax mêw** - vine.

باخت - **baxt** - lost. amount lost in a game. loss. defeat.

باخته - **baxte** - 1- lost. amount lost. 2- who have lost.

باخچه - **baxçe** - small garden..

باخن - **baxin** - hole. pore. seam. suture. crevice.

با خواردن - **ba xwardin** - 1- to be exposed to the wind. to fly (as a flag). 2- to swing. to be twisted.

باخوَر - **baxor** - a vent. windage. a respite. an interval.

باخه ل - baxeÎ - bosom. breast. side. arm (pet).

باخه وان - **baxewan** - gardener.

باخه - **baxe** - sheaf.

باد - **bad** -1-yes. ya. 2-wind. blowing. fanning. 3-in heat (female animal). 4-swelling. inflammation.5- pride. air. haughtiness.6-basting.stitching.

بادار - **badar** - inflated. swollen. inflamed. windy. flatulent. causing flatulence. causing gas or wind (in stomach).

بادارو̈ك - **badarok** - band. ribbon.

باداك - **badak** – (bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

بادام- **badam** - (bot.) almond.

بادام تالّه - **badam talê** - bitter almond. Amigdalus amara.

بادام شيرين - **badam ŝyryn** - sweet almond.

بادامچه - **badamçe** - green almond.

بادامی - **badamy** - containing almond. oval.

بادامير - **badamêr** - fan. ventilator. a blower.

بادان - **ba d.** - to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fan. 2- to twist. to curl. to spin. to coil.

بادانه وه - **badanewe** – to fart. to break wind.

باداوه - **badawe** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

بادراو - **badraw** - twisted. curled. spun.

بادرز - **badirz** - small hole. small seam. pore.

بادرو̈ - **badro** - (bot.) amarante.

بادره نگ - **badreng** - (bot.) Sitrus medica.

بادرياگ - **badiryag** - twisted. curled. spun.

بادگير - **badgyr** - ventilation shaft. air trap. vent (hole). louver.

بادمجان - **badimcan**- (bot.) egg-plant.

باده - **bade** - wine. any alcoholic liquor.

با ده رچوون - **ba derçûn** - to fart. to break wind.

باده ركردن -**ba derkirdin**= با ده ر چوون.

باده نگيو - **badengêw** - wind passage.

باده وان - **badewan** – sail. jib. spanker. sheet(s). canvas. muslin.

باده وه - **badewe** - sail. kite.

بادی- **bady** -windy. wind. pneumatic.

بادی هه وا - **badyhewa** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.

بادینان - **badynan** - name for a tribe of Kurds.

بادیه - **badye** – bowl. porringer.

بار - **bar** - 1- load. cargo. burden. 2- fruit. 3-time. turn. 4-audience. permission. 5- decamp. migrate. 6- coat of the tongue.

باراش لێکردن - **baraŝ lêkirdin** - to twist. to curl. to wind.

باراش - **baraŝ** - load(wheat) to mill.

باراشهارێ -**baraŝhar**- a mill's customer.

بارام - **baram** - Mars.

باران - **baran** - rain. shower.

باراناو - **baranaw** - rain water collected in a pool to drink.

باران بارین - **baran baryn** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

باران برّان - **baran biran** - the rain season is over (a time of the year).

باران پێو - **baranpêw** - rain gauge. pluviometer. udometer.

باران دادان - **baran dadan** - starting to rain.

باران داکردن - **baran dakirdin** = باران دادان.

باراندن - **barandin** - to cause to rain.

باران هاتن - **baran hatin** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارانی - **barany** -1- rain coat. rainproof. 2- rainy.

باربردن - **bar birdin** - to carry. to ship. to transport. to port. to forward. to convoy. to consign.

باربوو - **barbû** - financial aid. a monetary contribution.

باربه ر - **barber** - porter. coolic.carrier.

باربه ن - **barben** - pack. cloth. rope. cord. packing equipment.

باربه نی - **barben(d)y**- packing. loading. packing up.

بارخستن - **bar xistin** - 1- to lodge. 2- cat off fetus. abortion.

باردار - **bardar** -1- bearing fruit. 2- pregnant.

بارسایی - **barsaîy**- diameter. thickness.

بارسوکی - **barsoky** - disencumbrance. freedom from care.

بارشت - **bariŝ(t)** - rain. precipitation.

بارفروّش - **barfroŝ** - wholesaler. whole sale dealer.

بارکردن - **bar k.** -1- to load. 2- to wander. to decamp. to set off. to migrate. 3 - to prepare for cooking.

بارکەش - **barkeŝ** - truck. lorry. cart. porter. carrying load. draught horse. transporter.

بارکەفتگ - **bar keftig** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty- stricken. unlucky.

بارکەوتوو - **bar kewtû** - بارکەفتگ.

بارکەوتە - bar kewte = بارکەفتگ.

بارکێش - **barkêŝ** - truck. lorry. cart. porter. carrying load. draught horse. transporter.

بارکێشان - **bar kêŝan** - to carry load. to freight.

بارگران - **bargiran** - heavy load.

بارگرتن - **bar g.**-1- to bear fruit. to fructify. 2- to become pregnant. to conceive.

بارگەو بنە - **barge u bine** - baggage. luggage.

بارگیری - **bargyry** - loading. receiving cargo.

بارگین - **bargyn** = بارەگی.

بارلێو - **barlêw** - lip's coat(ing).

بارماخ - **barmax** - cigarette's filter.

بارمتە - **barimte** - pledge. pawn. security. mortgage. hostage. collateral. guarantee. bond. gage. deposit. bet(ing).

بارمتەنیان - **barimte nyan** - to put in pledge. to gage. to give as a pawn. to mortgage.

بارنامە - **barname** - way bill. road-bill.

بارنەوەر - **barnewer** -lazy and idle.

بار و بارخانە - **bar u barxane** - baggage. luggage.

بار و بنە - **bar u bine** = بار وبارخانە.

باروشار - **barušar** - transportation from suburbs to the city.

باروو - **barû** - 1- rampart. wall. fortification. 2- summit. climax.

بارووت - **barût** - gunpowder.

باروشە - **baroŝe** - fan. punkah. ventilator. a blower. fanner.

بارۆنە - **baronę** - (bot.) cedrate.

بارەچە - **bareçe** - income. revenue. income share.

بارەقەڵا - **bareqeła** = بارەکەڵا.

بارەکەڵا - **barekeła** - well done! bravo. God bless you.

بارەکی - **barcky** = بارەگی.

بارەگا - **barega** - a royal court or place. hall of audience.

بارەگی - **bareg(k)y** - porter. packhorse. draught-horse.

بارەناز - **barenaz**- landing place. wharf. dock. jetty. pier. quay. platform.

بارە - **bare** -1- time. turn. 2- interest. profit. portion. share. 3- regard. concerning.

بارهاتن - **bar hatin** - to be brought up (grown up) in a specified way.

بارهەنگ - **barheng** - (bot.) plantain. Plantago major.

بارهێنگێف - **barhingêv** - tantalizer. mocker. joker.

بارهێنگێو - **barhingêw** = بارهێنگێف.

باری - **bary** - 1- the creator. the lord. 2- in short. anyway. 3- caring loads. draft truck. draught.

باریچە - **baryçe** - toy. plaything.

باریقوش - **baryqûş** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

باریك بین - **barykbyn** - a subtle observer. acute. sagacious. careful. astute.

باریك - **baryk** - narrow. delicate. slender. subtle. exiguous. little. thin. tenuous. tapering. hair breath. strip. streak. slice. threadlike. slim. lithe.

باریکایی - **barykayy**-narrowness. thinness. slenderness. subtlety.exiguity.

باریکه ڕێ - **baryke rê** - narrow road. path. pathway.

باریکه لّا - **barykella** - well done! bravo. God bless you.

باریکه لّه - **baryke(lle)** - strip. snippet.

باریکی - **baryky** = باریکایی.

بارین - **baryn** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارینه - **baryne** - nap. slumber.

باریه - barye - crow-bar.

بارّاتن - **barranin** - to baa. to bleat.

بارّکه و - **barrkew** - young partridge.

بارّن - **barrin** - rain. downpour. shower. rainstorm.

بارّوکه - **barûke** -young hen.

بارّه - **barre** - bleating. baa.

بارّه بارّکردن - **barre-barr k**.- to baa. to bleat.

بارّه - **barre** - bleating. baa.

باز - **baz** -1- (z.)hawk. falcon. 2- leap. jeep. 3- open. 4- again. once more.

بازار - bazaar - bazaar. market (place).

بازارتێژی - **bazar têji** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازارچه - **bazarçe** - small bazaar. small market.

بازارکه ساتی - **bazar kesaty** - slack trade. dull market.

بازارگه رمی - **bazar gerrny** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازاری - **bazary** - trader. belonging to the market.

بازبازان - **bazbazan** - 1- paying and repaying visits (repeated anytime). 2- leaping. jumping. 3- jumping competition.

بازبازێن - **bazbazên** - jumping competition.

بازبردن - **baz(d) birdin** - to jump. to leap.

بازد - **bazd** - jump. leap.

بازداشت کردن - **bazdaŝt k.** - to arrest. to detain. to nab. to apprehend. to be arrested or detained.

بازداشت - **bazdaŝt** - prevention. detention. arrest. apprehending. stopping. halting. inhibition. preclusion, restraint. stoppage.

بازدان - **baz d.** - to jump. to run. to escape.

بازدی - **bazdy** - inspection. return visit. paying a visit. survey. audit. control.

بازرسی کردن - **bazresy k.** - to inspect.

بازرگان - **bazirgan** - merchant. trader. businessman. shopkeeper.

بازرگانی - **bazirganу** - commerce. trade. business. commercial. mercantile.

بازرەس - **bazres** .- inspector.

بازریشك - **baziryŝk** - rain and wind.

بازرە - **bazîfe** - rim. hoop. tire. ricochet.

بازگوری - **bazgury** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. seconding. support. backing. succor. assist.

بازگوڕ - **bazguf** - 1- help. aid. assistance 2- hope. trust. desire. reliance. expectation.

بازگەشت - **bazgeŝt** - return. restitution. restoration. cancellation. homecoming. reversion. reference.

بازمان - **bazman** - residual. saving.

بازمەنە - **bazmene** - 1- remaining. surviving. 2- hindered. tried out.

بازوو - **bazû** - (upper) arm. crank.

بازووبەن - **bazûben** - armlet. amulet. curtain-loop.

بازۆر - **bazor** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

بازەبەر - **bazeber** - ford (ing place or stone).

بازەڵە - **bazeĺe** - young bird which is leaving the parents net.

بازەم - **bazem** - again. one's more.

بازەنە - **bazene** - loser. one who loses or has lost.

بازە - **baze** - part colo(u)r dog. piebald.

بازی - **bazy** - 1- game. sport. play (ing). jest. 2- (z.) hawk. falcon. 3- upper (arm).

بازی باز - **bazybaz** - buffoon.

بازی به ن - **bazybe(d)** - armlet. amulet. curtain-loop.

بازیحه وایله - **bazyhewayle** - a kite.

بازیگه ر - **bazyger** =بازی باز.

بازین - **bazyn** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

بازی وه ن - **baziwenn** - bracelet (ring). bagel.

باژ - **baj** - garden. vine.

باژار - **bajar** - city. town. place. municipality. berg.

باژاروک - **bajarok** - small city. large village.

باژاری - **bajary** - citizen. urban. civic. municipal. inhabitant. national. burgess. town's man.

باژو - **bajo** - sailing vessel. sailboat.

باژێر - **bajêr** - 1- city. town. burg. 2- bazaar. market (place).

باژێری - **bajêry** - citizen. urban. civic. municipal. inhabitant. national. burgess. town's man.

باس - **bas** - argument. discussion. debate. controversy.

باس کردن - **bas k.** - to argue. to debate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.

باستورمه - **basturme** sausage. salami.

باسك - **bask** - 1- place. 2- wing. forearm. 3- mountain ridge.

باسکلاو - **baskilaw** - leaf of rhubarb.

باسکه سه گ - **baske seg** - half breed dog. mongrel dog. cross bred dog.

باسکه مه له - **baske mele** - crawl (swimming).

باسه وا - **ba sewa** - literate. educated. lettered. learned.

باس وخواس - **bas u xwas** - interrogation. calling to account. taking to ask. judgment.

باس وخواس کردن - **bas u xwas k.** - to interrogate. to take. to task. to reprove. to reprimand.

باش - **baš** - good. beautiful. nice. well. pretty.

باشار - **bašar** - remedy. cure. redress. antidote. resort. antitoxin. treatment.

باشار کردن - **bašar k.** - to remedy. to cure. to heal.

باشارهاتن - **bašar haten** - to remedy. to cure. to heal.

باشلوخ - **bašlox** - rain coat. hood cowl.

باش و بووش کردن - **baš u bûš k.**- to exchange greetings. to greet. to receive.

باشوکه - **bašoke** - (z.) sparrow-hawk.

باشه - **baše** - 1- (z.) sparrow- hawk. 2- good. goodness. kindness.

باشی - **bašy** -1- head or chief (for a class or guild). 2-good. goodness.

باشی کردن - **bašy k.** - to do good.

باشیل - **bašyl** - vagabond. homeless. nomadic. roving. vagrant.

باغ - **baĝ** - garden.

باغ برّین - **baĝ birîyn** - to prune. to lop off. to trim.

باغچه - **baĝçe** – little garden.

باغر - **baĝir** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly, supercilious. conceited. snob. snobbish.

باغه- **baĝe** - caoutchouc. Indian rubber. crude rubber.

باغه ل - **baĝeî** - arm. embrace. bosom. armful.

باغه وان - **baĝewan** - gardener.

باغه وانی - **baĝewany** - gardening.

بافت - **baft** - texture. tissue.

بافته - **bafte** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue.

بافته نی - **bafteny** - textile. knitting. having to do with weaving or knitting.

بافروّ - **bafro** - calumny. false accusation. traducement.

بافکار - **bafkar** - weaver. knitter.

بافل - **bafil** -waterfall. cascade. cataract.

بافلّه - **bafle** - new Moslem. who became Moslem.

بافیش - **bafyš** - self praise and boasting..

بافین - **bafyn** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

باف - **bav** - father.

باوبرا - **bavbra** - brother from mother side.

باوه شین - **bavešyn** -yawning. gaping.

باوی - **bavy** - almond.

باقاندن - **baqan(d)in** - to baa. to bleat.

باقر - **baqir** - 1- copper. cuprum. 2- infamy. public disgrace. shame.

باقلاوا - **baqlawa**- baklava. baklaba.

باقله - **baqle** - bean.

باقوّره - **baqore** - 1- baby pig. piglet. piggy. young pig. 2- giant like person. corpulent. big. huge.

باقوّفه - **baqofe** - putrefied fruit. fetid (decayed fruit).

باقه به س - **baqebes** – ۱ - a sheaf. 2- a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه به ن - **baqeben** - a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه بین - **baqebên** = باقه به ن.

باقه - **baqe** -1- baa. bleating. 2- sheaf.

باقی - **baqy** - having a deficit or debt. owing a balance. to be short.

باك - **bak** - fear. anxiety. care. fright. affright. terror. horror.

باکردن - **ba k.** - 1- to swell. to inflame. to blow up. to fill with air. 2- to swell with pride. to boast. to show off.

باکره - **bakire** - virgin. maid. vestal.

باکوزریك - **bakuzryk** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

باکوور - **bakûr** - north.

باکوّڤه - **bakove** = باکوزریك.

باکه ش کردن - **bakeŝ k.** - to cup. to dry cup.

باکه ش - **bakeŝ**-1-went hole. shaft (of a mine).2-cupping. dry cupping.

باکه ف - **bakef** - half baked brick.

باگا - **baga** - wind orifice. wind passage. vent hole. shaft (of mine).

باگردان - **bagirdan** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

باگروّك - **bagro(k)** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

باگونه - **bagune** - (med.) orchitis. hernia

باگه ژ - **bageĵ** = باگیژه.

باگیر - **bagyr** - ventilation shaft. air trap. vent (hole). louver.

باگیژه - **bag(ê)je** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. twister.

بال - **bal** - 1 - wing. 2- near. by the side of. with.

بالاڤ - **balav** - the laundry. dirty clothes (ready to wash).

بالاڤی - **balavy** - a wash tube (basin).

بالدان - **bal d.** - 1- to pat. to blandish. to caress. to fondle. 2 - to protect. to keep. to guard. to shield. 3- to cause to fly.

بالمه می - **balmemy** - shore. prop. buttress. candle power. candle.

بالوور - **balûr** - ovary of hen.

بالووك - **balûk** - wart.

بالوولە - **balûle** - sandwich. wrapped. rolled.

بالوّ - **balo** - 1- minimum. at least. 2- anyhow. in any case.

باله - **bale** - 1- leather glove. 2- baâ. bleating (lamb , kid).

بالیڤ - **balyv**-pillow. bolster. cushion.

بالّ ته کنای(ه) - **balî teknay** - to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

بالّ - **balî** - 1- wing. 2- hand from shoulder to finger (human).

بالا - **balâ** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. stature. size.

بالابردن - **balâ birdin** - to carry up. to raise (the price of...). to promote. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.

بالابوله ن - **balâ bulen** = بالابه رز.

بالابوست - **balâ bost** - dwarf(ish).

بالابه رز - **balâ berz** - tall. lofty. of a tall stature.

بالابه رزه - **balâ berze** - the middle finger.

بالابه ژن - **balâ bejn** -1- tall. 2- full-size mirror.

بالاپوش - **balâpoš** - overcoat. quilt. cape. mantle. overall. an outer garment.

بالاته نه - **balâtene** - upper part of the body. trunk. body (for a dress).

بالاخانه - **balâxane** - upper story of a house. upper chamber. upside.

بالاده س - **balâdes(t)** - superior position. superiority. superior. predominant. above. higher. upper. senior. elder.

بالاشمه - **balâšme** - pole. mast. rolling-pen.

بالافس - **balâfis** - dwarf(ish).

بالاکردن - **balâ k.** -1- to grow tall. to raise. 2- to carry up. to offer a higher price for.

بالان - **balân** - trap (for wolf and fox).

بالانما - **balâ nima** -full-size mirror.

بالانوین - **balâ nwên** - full-size mirror.

بالابه ستن - **balâ bestin** - to handcuff. to hinder. to stop. to provide against.

بالتوز - **balâtoz** - sister in law. sister of wife.

بالته - **balâte** - hunting bait.

بالدار - **balâdar** - winged. bird.

بالش - **balîš**- pillow. bolster. cushion.

بالغ - **balîğ** - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.

بالق - **balîq** = بالغ.

بالق بوون - **balîq b.** - to come of age. to reach puberty. to amount to. to reach the sue of.

بالنج - **balînc(ik)** - small pillow. cushion. pad (for rails).

بالنده - **balînde** - bird. fowl. flying. voltile.

بالنگ - **balîng** - (bot.) cedrate (a variety of cucumber).

بالوین - **balwên** - air-plain. air craft.

بالوله - **balûle** - sandwich. wrapped. rolled.

بالون - **balûn** - balloon. air-plain.

بالهبان - **balîeban** - 1- drummer. 2- (z.) lanner. kestrel.

بالّه ته پێ - **balîtepê**- to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

بالّه ته - **balîte** - first fruits. time of the first fruit of the year.

بالّه خانه - **balîxane** - upper story of a house. upper chamber. upside.

بالّه شنه - **balîşne**-to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

بالّه شۆڕه - **balîşoře** = بالّه فس.

بالّه فڕه - **balîfře** - to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

بالّه فس - **balîfis** – a sickness of poultry. (new castl).

بالّه کهڕه - **balîkeře**-snow shovel. oar.

بالّه کهک - **balîke** - shoulder bone. scapular.

بالّه نه - **balîn(n)e** - bird. fowl. flying. voltile.

بالّه وازه - **balîwaze** - young bird which flies for the first days.

بالّه وان - **balîwan** - 1- drummer. 2- (z.) lanner. kestrel.

بالّه - **balî** -1- leather glove. 2- iron spade.

بالّین - **balîyn** -pillow. bolster. cushion.

بالّینه - **balîyne** - small pillow. cushion. pad (for rails).

بالّیوز - **balîyoz** - ambassador. envoy. legate.

بالّیوزخانه - **balîyozxane** - legation or embassy (building).

بالّێ - **balê** - at least.

بام - **bam** – color (used as suffix).

بامبوول - **bambûl** - deceit. trick.

بامجان - **bamcan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

بامرنێ - **bamirnê** - plague. pestilence. pest.

بامه زه - **bameze** - tasty. agreeable to taste. palatable. savored. flavored. savory. appetizing.

بامی - **bamy** - almond.

بان چوون - **ban ç.** - to go up. to climb. to be raised. to ascend.

بان یه ك نیان - **ban yek n(y)an** - to place on top one another. to fill up. to store up.

بان - **ban** - roof. house-top.

بانتلێن - **bantlên** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانجێله - **bancêle** - small roof. terrace. balcony.

بانق - **banq** - bank.

بانگ - **bang** - 1- bank. 2 sound. voice. 3 - a kind of gambling. 4 - call to prayer.

بانگ - **banig** - the highest.

بانگ دان - **bang d.**- to call to prayer.

بانگ کردن - **bang k.**- 1- to call. to call out. to exclaim. to invite. to call someone. 2- to gamble.

بانگ هه ڵدان - **bang heldan** - to cry with loud noise. to wail loudly. to mourn loudly.

بانگاف - **bangav** - a short time after sunset.

بانگدەر - **bangder** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگروّز - **bangroz** - roll(ing). trill.

بانگلێر - **banglêr** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوێژ - **bangwêj** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوّش - **bangoš** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه ردان - **bangerdan** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه شه - **bangeše** - boasting. vaunting. idle talk. barging.

بانگه واز - **bang(l)ewaz** - shoot. cry. proclaim.

بانگه واز کردن - **bang(l)ewaz k.** - to proclaim. to cry. to call.

بانما - **ba nima** - weather cock. vane. air-cock. wind gauge.

بانمالّ - **ban mal** -1- who cleans top of a house from snow. 2- a roof. top of a house.

بانوو - **banû** - lady. Mrs. a gentlewomen. a princess.

بانه- **bane** – name of a city in Kurdestan. spring pasture (used before moving to main pasturage.

بانه گا - **banega** – privy parts

بانه مه رّ - **banemeř** - second month of the year. May.

بانه ناو - **banenaw** - plastering a roof.

بانه ناو کردن - **banenaw k.** - to plaster a roof.

بانی - **bany** - 1- plateau. plain. field. 2- founder. builder. establisher.

بانیژه(هـ) - **banyje** - small roof. terrace. balcony.

باو - **baw** - 1- father. 2- fashionable. suitable. agreeing wit. convenient. fitting. befitting.

باوا - **bawa** - grand father.

باوان - **bawan** - home or family or tribe of a wife.

باوانی - **bawany** - trousseau. dowry. dower.

باوبوّران - **ba u borun** - wind and rain. storm. tempest.

باوجوو - **bawicû** - 1- in spite of. despite. 2- having some special personality.

باودیان - **baw dyan** - agree t- able. fashionable.

باورّ -**bawiî** -believe.believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. troth.

باوسه ندن - **baw sendin**- to be prevalent. to be current. to be fashion.

باوش - **bawiš** - bosom. breast. side. arm(pet).

باوش پیّاکردن - **bawiš pya k.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

باوك - **bawk** - father.

باوکردن - **baw k.** - to make into accustom or rule.

باوکه زوّ - **bawkeîo** - wailing or mournful songs for the father's death.

باوگه ره بازی - **bawgerebazy** - oral dispute (debate).

باو و باوان - **baw u bawan** - home or family or tribe of a wife. ancestor.

باوه پیاره - **bawepyare** - step father.

باوه ت - **bawet** - concern. matter. on account of. on behalf of. for. representing. also. item. sake.

باوه خوله - **bawexule** - to spin.

باوه رینگ - **baweryng** - fallen fruit from the wind.

باوه رێن - **bawerên** - fallen fruit from the wind.

باوه رّ - **bawe** - believe. believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. troth.

باوه رّ پێکراو - **bawe pêkraw** - reliable. trustworthy. confidant. trusted. trusty.

باوه رّمالّ - **bawemal** - smearing the poles with tar or slime.

باوه رّنامه - **bawenamc** – identification card.

باوه ژن - **bawejin** - stepmother.

باوه ش - **baweš** - bosom. breast. side. arm(pet).

باوه ش گرتن - **baweš g.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

باوه شێن - **bawešên** - fan. punkah. ventilator. a blower. fanner.

باوه عه مره - **baweâemre** - dwarf.

با وه فا - **ba wefa** - loyal. faithful. constant. steadfast.

باوه قوّره ت - **baweqoret** = باوه عه مره.

باوه گه وره - **bawe gewre**- gran a- ther.

باوه ل - **baweî** - sick lamb or kid.

باوه - **bawe** - storm. tempest. deluge. flood.

باویکه - **bawyke** - (bot.) dandelion.

باوێشك دان - **bawêşk d.**- to gape. to yawn.

باوێشك - **bawêşk** - yawning. gaping.

باهاتن - **ba hatin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهاوردگ - **ba hawirdig** - gained with out pain. or cost.

باهاوردن - **ba hawirdin** - 1- to swell. to become in flatted. to be affected with a swelling. 2- to come by wind. to carry by the wind.

باهر - **bahir** -1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

باهره وبوون - **bahirew b.** - to become astonished. (bewildered. amazed). to become dumbfounded.

باهوو - **bahû** = باهۆ.

باهۆ - **baho** - (upper) arm. shoulder. arm and shoulder.

باهۆر - **bahor** - corpulent. a man who has strong arm and shoulder.

باهۆز - **bahoz** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

باهۆش - **bahoş** - intelligent. clever. bright. exceptional. astute. acute. smart. brilliant. well. informed. profound.

با هه لّكردن - **ba helkirdin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهیڤ - **bahyv** - almond.

باهێر - **bahêr** -1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

بایام - **bayam** - (bot.) almond.

بایّ بالّ دان - **bay balî d.**- to use full power to do something (like a shoot of ball).

بایّ دەبۆر - **bay debûr** - west wind.

بایّ زەلان - **bay zelan** – cold wind.

بای سوور - **baysûr**- (med.) erysipelas.

بایجان - **baycan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

بایر - **bayir** - unutilized. fellow. idle land. barren.

بایس بوون - **bayis b.** - to cause. to be instrumental in. to occasion.

بایست - **bayis(t)** - cause. motive. reason.

بایستی - **bayisty** = بایست.

بایلکه - **baylke** - (bot.) dandelion.

بایله - **bayle** - wart.

بایه خ - **bayex** - durability. permanence. eternity. stability. duration. constancy. fidelity. good faith.

بایه ف - **bayef** - (bot.) almond.

بایه ق - **bayeq** = بایه خ.

بایه قوش - **bayequş** - screech owl.

بای هه وا - **bayhewa** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.

بایی - **bayy** -1- rate. price. expense. cost. value. worth. outlay. 2- adj. windy. breeze. stormy. airy. blustery. blowing. 3- match.

بیرّ - **bibiř** - sharp. incisive. digestive.

بیرّایی - **bibrayy** - never. ever. not at all. by no means.

بت په ره س - idolater. idol worshipper.

بت - **bit** -idol. an object of adoration.

بتر - **bitir** - 1- more. more after. oftener. rather. 2- bad accident. superiority. preference.

بته ن -**bitten** - pagoda. idol-temple.

بته ر - **biter** - bottle. jar.

بته و - **bitew** - solid. not hollow.

بتی - **bity** - aunt (maternal or paternal).

بچرك - **biçirk** - buttered bread.

بچرّاندن - **biçřan(d)in**- to cut (off). to amputate. to discontinue. to break off. to interrupt. to turn off. to sever. to rend. to chop off. to loop off.

بچرّیاگ - **biçiřyag** - cut. separated. clef. split. clotted.

بچرّیان - **biçiřyan** - to wear out. to go to pieces.

بچرّین - **biçiřyn** = بچرّاندن

بچکولانه - **biçkolane** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

بچکوّك - **biçkok** - small. little. tiny. wee. miniature. minute. petit(e). trivial.

بچووك - **biçûk** = بچکوّك.

بخور - **bixur** - who eats too much.

بخورّ - **bixuř** - roaring or thundering man.

بخه یّری - **bixeyry** - heater. stove. fire-place. grate.

بدوّ - **bido** - eloquent. orator. elocutionist.

بده و -**bidew** - runner.

بدیّکار - **bidêkar** - debtor. in debt. debit. indebted. scone.

برا - **bra** - brother. sib. sibling.

برابا - **brabab** - half brother (father side).

برابه ش - **brabeš** - half and half. fifty-fifty.

براتووته - **bratûte** -little finger.

برادهر - **brader** - brother. sib. sibling.

برادەری - **bradery** - brotherhood. fraternal.

برازاڤا - **brazava** = برازاوا.

برازاگ -**braza(g)**-niece or nephew.

برازاوا - **brazawa**- friends of bride-groom.

برازن - **brajin** - wife's brother. brother in law.

براشتن - **braj(š)tin** - to roast. to toast. to parch. to torrefy.

براشتی - **brašty** - toasted. roasted. browned.

برالویك(هـ) - **bralwê(k)** = برالوو.

برالوو - **bralû(k)** - black cherry.

برالە - **bralê** – small brother.

برامازگ - **bramazig** - one of the acorn's fruits.

براماك - **bramak** - half brother (mother side).

برایانه- **brayane** -brotherly. fraternal.

برایه تی - **brayety** - brotherhood. fraternal.

برایی - **brayy**-brotherhood. fraternal.

برایيك - **brayyk** - front. forward. head. with. by. at.

برج پیره ژن - **birc pyrejin** - the last seven cold days of winter.

برج - **birc** - 1- tower. 2 - month.

برچی(هـ) - **birçy** - hungry. carving. famished. starved.

برچینی(هـ) - **birçyny** - hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

بردن پیّا - **bidinpya** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

بردن - **birdin** - to take. to carry. to lead. to conduct. to win.

بردنه سه ر - **birdne ser** - to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to fulfill.

بردنه وه - **birdnewe** -1- to win. 2- to take back. to retake. to recapture.

برژاندن - **birjan(din)** - to roast. to toast. to calcine. to parch. to scorch. to torrefy.

برژاندنه وه- **birjanin(din)ewe** = برژاندن.

برژانگ - **birjang** - eyelash. cilia lashes. cilium.

برژاو - **birja(y)w** - toasted. browned. roasted.

برژوّلّ - **birjolî** = برژانگ.

برژی - **birjy** - toasted. browned. roasted.

برژیاگ - **birjyag** = برژاو.

برژیان - **birjyan** = برژاندن

برژیاو - **birjyaw** - toasted. browned. roasted.

برسی - **birsy** - hungry. carving. famished. starved.

برسیتی - **birsyty** - hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

برسیه تی - **birsyety** = برسیتی.

برقه نده ره - **birqendere** - (z.) jackal.

برقه - **birqe** - shine. luminosity. luster effulgence, radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برك دان - **birk d** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to throw off or away. to discard. to abandon. to junk. to scrape.

برکه - **birk(e)** - 1- pool. reservoir. 2- lumbago. back ache.

برمه - **birme** - voice of teeth and lips caused by trembling.

برن - **birin** - to take. to carry. to lead. to conduct. to win.

برنج - **birinc** - rice.

برنجارّ - **birincar** - rice field. rice paddy. paddy field.

برنجه - **birince** - brass.

برنه ڤه - **birneve** - 1- to win. 2- to return back something or somebody.

بروز - **brûz** - divulging. confession. appearing. incidence. leaking out.

بروزدان - **brûz d.** - to divulge. to reveal. to betray. to leak out

بروسکانن - **brûskanin** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بروسکه دان - **brûske d.**=بروسکانن.

بروسکه - **brûske** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برّو - **bro** - eyebrow. the brace.

برّو په یوه سه - **bro peywese** - joining eyebrows.

بره ش - **breš** - indigent. poverty. helplessness

بره ڤان - **brevan** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. interposer. intermediatary. internuncio. middleman.

بره و - **brew** - current. in vogue.

بری - **bry** - 1 - in place of. instead of. 2- I wish that. would to God.

بریانی - **biryany** - grilled meat.

بریسکان - **bryskan** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بریسکه - **bryske** - lightning.

بریڤ - **bryv**- hurry. speed. haste. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

بریقه - **bryqe** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

بریقه دار - **briqedar** - shining. bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent. resplendent. gleaming. twinkling. shiny.

بریقه دانه وه - **bryqe danewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بریك - **bryk** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

بریکا - **bryka**- I wish that. would to God.

بریکار - **brykar** - attorney. deputy. delegate. barrister.

بریکه - **bryke** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برین - **bryn** - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

بریندار - **bryndar** - wounded. hurt. injured. ulcerous. sore. ulcerated.

برینگ - **bryng** - shear

برینگه - **brynge** = برینگ.

برینه - **bryne** - labor pain.

برێشته - **brêšte** - toasted. roasted. browned.

برّ - **bif** -1- strength. power. ability. potentiality. 2- quantitive. some. 3- ford(ing) place. pass. 4- multitude. crowed. band. group. block. 5- hole sales by job. 6- shuffle. cut. 7- wet.

برّاده - **bifade** - filings. shavings.

برّاندن - **bifan(din)** - to cut. to serve. to separate. to rend. to tear. to snap. to renounce. to make an incision.

برّانه وه - **bifane(we)**- tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty. pension. permanent salary.

برّاو - **bifaw** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned(as milk).

برّبرّ - **bif bif** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by.

برّبرّاگه - **bifbifage** - spinal column.

برّبرّه - **bifbife** = برّبرّاگه.

برّبوون - **bif b.** - to separate. to become detached from a society or group.

برّبه س - **bifbes** - to stop or staunch. to bring to halt. to bring somebody in bad condition or strait.

برّبه ند - **bifbend** - file.

برّبه نگ - **bifbeng** = برّبه ند.

برّس برّس - **bifis-bifis** - struggle. contention. conflict.

برّ دان - **bîr d.** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to apportion by fate. to dole out.

برّشت - **bîrîš(t)** - 1- cutting. 2- power. slyness. efficiency. capability.

برّفین برّفین - **birfên-birfên** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

برّك - **bîr(i)k** - 1- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing.. 2- bush. shrub. melted. 3- pool. reservoir.

برّ کردن - **bîr k.** - to be able to go. to be empowered to.

برّناخ - **birnax** - nostril. nose. nasal.

برّوا - **birwa** - 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

برّوا کردن - **birwa k.** - to believe. to trust. to accept.

برّوانامه - **birwaname** - credential. report card.

برّوایی - **birwaîy** - 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

برّویش کردن - **birwêš k.** - to gap. to yap. to jobber. to talk too much.

برّویش - **birwêš** - (bot.) groats. Sagos grist.

برّویشین - **birwêšyn** - a dish from groats.

برّه برّه - **bîre-bîre** - in pieces. fragmented. in shares. piecemeal.

برّه س - **bîres** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

برّه ك - **birek** - a saw.

برّه ك - **bîrek** - 1(z.) boar. 2- a saw.

برّه نده - **birende** - cutting. sharp. incisive. digestive.

برّه - **bîre** - wholesale. by job. one piece. as a whole.

برّه - **bîre** - wholesale. by the job. one piece as a whole. contractual.

برّی - **bîy** - belching. belch. eructation. burp.

برّیار - **birîyar** - arrangement. compact. pact. appointment. agreement. contract. convention. undertaking. commitment.

برّیاگ - **birîya(g)** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned (as milk).

برّیان - **birîyan (ewe)** - to be cut. to be separated. to be renounced.

برّیاوه - **birîyawe** = برّیاگ.

برّین - **brên** - shear.

برّینه وه - **birîyn(ewe)** - 1- to cut. to sever. to separate. to make an incision. to rend. to tear. to

snap. to renounce friendship or acquaintance. 2-to turn(as milk).

برّیه ی - **birîyey** = برّیان.

برّیّ - **birî** -1- belching. belch. eructation. burp. 2- some. a part of. offering. ransom. a little. a bit.

برّیجار - **birîcar** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

برّیژ - **birîj** - molder. moulder.

بز - **biz** - 1 - uterus. 2- to come up (eye). 3 - goat. 4 - a slight touch with the finger. 5- suet. fat.

بزاف - **bizav** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. starting. stimulation. chess. move. shift.

بزاڤتن - **bizavtin** - to move. to shake. to wage. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

بزان - **bizan** - scholar. learned. wise. savant.

بزاوتن - **bizawtin** = بزاڤتن.

بزیّه وه کردن - **biz piyewe** k.- to temper with. to fool with. to instigate.

بزدان - **bizdan**- womb. uterus. matrix.

بز دان - **biz d.** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid. to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to out balance. to vanquish.

بزدهان - **biz dihan** = بز دان.

بزدینوّك - **bizdynok** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بزر - **bizir** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu.

بزراندن - **bizirandin** - to cut a full piece of fabric into small pieces.

بزرکان - **bizirkan** -1 to turn (milk). 2- to turn pale. 3- to wink (the eyes). to blink.

بزرکاندن - **bizirkandin** - to cause to decay. to terrify. to speak in delirium.

بزرکاو - **bizirkaw** - turned (milk). loose. remiss.

بزرّ - **bizir** - turned (milk). coagulated (blood).

بزسك - **bizisk** - single spark.

بزگ - **bizig** - coral.

بزگیر - **bizgyr** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

بزگیّله - **bizgêle** - a bridesmaid.

بزلّماجی - **bizilmacy** - a kind of bread (round leaf).

بزلّه - **bizle** - kid.

بزمار - **bizmar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بزمارکوت - **bizmarkut** - 1- nailed. staked. studded with nails. fastened with nail. 2- fruitful.

بزماروّك - **bizmarok** -1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بزماره - **bizmare** -1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بزن - **bizin** - goat.

بزنمژ - **bizinmij** - (z.) lizard.

بزنمشك - **bizinmišk** = بزن مژ.

بزنمك - **bizinmik** - a kind of muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بزنه كيفيله - **bizne kify(le)** = بزنه كێوی.

بزنه كێوی - **bizne kêwy** - (z.) wild goat. Ibex.

بزنه وه س - **biznewes** - large leathern from the goat skin.

بزواندن - **bizwandin** - to move. to shake. to shift. to wag. to nod. to rock. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start.

بزوو - **bizû** - 1- tail. coda. 2- (bot.) willow(tree).

بزووتن - **bizûtin** - to move. to shift. to shake. to leave. to pass. to oscillate.

بزووك - **bizûk** - productive. generative. giving birth to. mobile. ambulatory marked with a vowel point.

بزو - **bizo** - tail. coda.

بزوّت - **bizot** - a brand. fire-brand. half burnt.

بزوّتك - **bizotik** = بزوّت.

بزوّز - **bizoz** - quick. agile. fast. restless. marked with a vowel point.

بزوّك - **bizrok** - acne. pimple. granulation. Acne vulgaris.

بزه باقه - **bizebaqe** - a goat's sickness.

بزه لّه - **bizelle** - piglet. young pig. piggy.

بزه موّك - **bizme(o)k** - a kind of muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بزه - **bize** - 1- smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer.. 2- goat.

بزی - **bizy** - four year old horse, mule or donkey.

بزيشك - **bizyšk** - butter.

بزيو - **bizyw** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry. clever. intelligent.

بژ - **bij** -1- dishevelled hair. 2- mane. crinet. crine. 3- forelock. topknot. 4- part. portion. section. fraction. ingredient.

بژار - **bijar** - weeding.

بژارتن - **bijartin** - to riddle or screen. to sift. to winnow.

بژارچن - **bijarçin** - small shovel (used for weeding).

بژارد - **bijard** - admire thou. approval. approbation. sanction. desired. desirable. accepted.

بژاردنه وه - **bijardin(ewe)** - 1- to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. 2- to pay indemnity or penalty. 3- to choose. to select. to elect.

بژالّ - **bijalî** - stuffing or packing (material). straw. dunnage. wadding material.

بژانگ- **bijang**-eyelashes. cilia. lashes.

بژانن - **bijanin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint.

بژبژ - **bij-bij** - pieces. fragments. sections.

بژبژه - **bijbije** - (z.) - tarantula.

بژك - **bijik** - self relying.

بژل - **bijil** - except. beside.

بژلی - **bijly** = بژل.

بژن - **bijin** = بژل.

بژنگ - **bijing** - spark. sparking. flash. sparkle.

بژنیاگ - **bijinyag** - chosen. selected. picked.

بژنین - **bijnyn** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out.

بژوّل - **bijol** - eyclashes

بژوّلك - **bijuik** = بژوّل.

بژوونی - **bijûny** - cleanliness. neatness. purity. chastity. innocence. acquittal.

بژوین - **bijwyn**- clean. pure. cleansed.

بژویّن - **bijwên** - a reach pasture.

بژوّك - **bijok** - appetite. desire. craving.

بژوّل - **bijol** - eyelash. cilium. lashes..

بژوّن - **bijon** - bodkin. packing needle.

بژی - **bijy** - lock of hair. ringlet.

بژیاگ - **bijyag** - chosen. selected. elected. culled (out).

بژیان - **bijyan** -1- to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. 2- to scatter. to disperse.

بژین - **bijyn** - having disheveled hair.

بژیو – **bijyw** - livelihood. subsistence. living. daily food.

بژیوی - **bijywy** - house ware. house ferniture.

بسبسوّك - **bisbisok** - (z.) glowworm. lightning bug. firefly.

بست - **bis(t)** - span.

بستك - **bistik** - a small part of a bunch (of grapes).

بستوّ - **bisto** - pass. defile.

بسته باڵا - **beste baÎa** - short. small in stature.

بسته - **biste** - 1- pistachio. 2-snap of fingers. fillip.

بسه رڤه كرن - **biserve kirin** - to ask about one's health. to show kindness or sympathy.

بسك - **bisk** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

بسكۆری - **biskory** - glad. happy. joyous. joyful. merry. fresh. juicy. succulent.

بسكۆك - **biskok** -the curls (ringlets) of the hair. tuft.

بسكۆل - **biskol** - (bot.) flagellum. phytomastigina.

بسكه ی سمێل - **biskey simêl** - laughing in one's sleeve.

بسكه - **biske** - smile. grin. simper. smirk.

بسمار - **bismar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بسماره - **bismare** -1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بسولدان - **bisoldan** -vesica. urinary.

بسولمان - **bisulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.

بسوت - **bisot** - a brand. fire-brand. half burnt.

بسوخ - **bisox** - tambourine.

بسه - **bisc** - (bot.) pistachio.

بسیره - **bisyre** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

بسێن - **bisên** - 1- buyer. purchaser. customer. acquirer. 2- usurper. extortioner. tyrant.

بشافتن - **bišaftin** - to press. to squeeze.

بشكانن - **biškanin** - to cry slowly and quietly.

بشكۆژ - **bišk̆oj** - bottom. tuber.

بشكۆشك - **bišk̆ošk** - bud. sprout. shoot. germination. burgeon. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

بشێوه - **bišêwe** - seditious. riotous. revolutionary. agitator. saboteur. nauseating.

بشێوه كردن - **bišêwe k.** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

بشێوه - **bišêwe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious.

بغوور دان - **biğûr d.** - to (in) cense. to fumigate.

بغوور - **biğûr** - fumigation. incense.

بغووری - **biğûry** - dark gray.

بفرا - **bifra** - noodle.

بفرۆش - **bifroš** - seller. vendor. dealer. salmon. sales person.

بڤر - **bivir** - large axe. hatchet.

بڤز - **biviz** - (bot.) lichen. thicket. grove.

بڤزه یی - **bivzeyy** - lichen's colo(u)r.

بڤکێ - **bivkê** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd. strumpet. street-walker. call girl.

بڤه - **biv(e)** - danger (children language).

بکرّ - **bikir** - customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

بگار - **bigar** - ford(ing). place. pads.

بگاردن - **bigardin** - 1- to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بگاره دان - **bigare d.** - to give an opportunity or chance to.

بگاره - **bigare** - passage. transit. crossways. subdivision of a road.

بگر - **bigir** - receiver. receptor. recipient. payee. receiving set. receiving. gripping. biting.

بگردگ - **bigirdig** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

بگردن - **bigirdin**-to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to give up.

بگردوو - **bigirdû** = بگردگ.

بل - **bil** - except. beside.

بلاته - **bilate** - first fruit. early fruit.

بلامك - **bilamik** - a muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بلچ – **bilç** - wild plum. to play flute.

بلمباش - **bilimbaş** - leader of a flock (he goat. Billy goat).

بلموو - **bilmû** - bilamik.

بلن کردنه وه - **bilin kirdnewe** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swoop. to embezzle. to pick up (seduce) a lady. to erect.

بلن - **blin** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated

بلووچه - **bilûçe** - small wooden bowel.

بلووك - **bilûk** - district. civil parish.

بلوێر ژه نن - **bilwêr genin**-

بلوێر - **bilwêr** - pipe. flute. a wooden pipe.

بلوێرژه ن - **bilwêrjen** = بلوّرێژ.

بلوّرێژ - **bilorbêj** - who plays on a pipe or flute.

بلوّرڤان - **bilorvan** = بلوّرێژ.

بلوّری - **bilory** - white glass.

بلوّق کردن - **biloq k.**- to blister.

بلوّق - **biloq** - blister. vesicule.

بله تی - **bilet(y)** - (bot.) - wild plum.

بله ربزه ن - **bilerbizen** - stout. valiant. buckling. lone rider. sole contender.

بلەکناچێ - **bilekinaçê** - gynecoid or womanish (man).

بلەگاز - **bilegaz** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished.

بلەنگاز - **bile(y)ngaz** - vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بلەور - **bilewr** - lamp-chimney.

بلەوەز - **bilewez** - capricious. whimsical. inconstant. fickle.

بلیت - **bilyt** - ticket. billet.

بلیکە - **bilyke** - clitoris.

بلیمەت - **bilymet** - 1- ingenious. skillful. experienced. genius. brilliant. 2- buffoon. clown.

بلّ - **bil** - lax. loose.

بلّالووك - **bilalûk** - black cherry.

بلّاو - **bilaw** - scattered. dispersed.

بلّاو بوونەوە - **bilaw bûnewe** - to be scattered or dispersed.

بلّاو کردن - **bilaw k.** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بلّاو کردنەوە - **bilaw kirdnewe** = بلّاوەدان.

بلّاوەدان - **bilawe d.** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بلّاوەلێکردن - **bilawe lêkirdin** - to be scattered from one person side.

بلّاوە - **bilawe** - dispersion. diffusion. scattering.

بلّبشۆ - **bilbišo** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. confused. chaotic.

بلّبل - **bilbil** - nightingale.

بلّح - **bilh** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. assignee.

بلّخ - **bilx** -1- tongue's coat. sedimentation of boiling water on a metallic vessel.

بلّق - **bilq** - 1- bubble. globe. 2- blister. vesicle.

بلّقاو - **bilqaw** - swamp. march. bog.

بلّن بوونەوە - **bilin bûnewe** - to rise. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to erect. to become taller or longer.

بلّند بین - **bilind byn** = بلّن بوونەوە.

بلّند - **bilin(d)** - high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. raised.

بلّندی - **bilindy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (voice or sound). eminence. pitch.

بلوّر - **bilor** -1- Crystal. cutglass. flint glass. 2- pipe. a wooden pipe. flute.

بلّوسك - **bilosk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.

بلّه بلّ کردن - **bilê-bilî k.** - to talk back. to speak rudely. to talk very much.

بلّه بلّ - **bilê-bilî** - glibness. flattery. abusiveness. loquacity.

بلّیسك - **bilîsk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.

بلّیسه - **bilîse** - the flame (blaze) of a fire.

بلّینه - **bilîne** - secret relation or connection.

بن بزوو - **binbizû** - under part of animal tail.

بن به س - **binbes** - dead end. blind. cul- de- sac. deadlock.

بن بیف - **binbyv** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging.

بن بێژنگ به لگ - **bin bêjing belg**- (bot.) petiole.

بن بێژنگ - **bin bêjing** - rubbish part of grains.

بن پالّ - **binpalî** - side. flank.

بن پژاندن - **bin pijan(d)in** - to deflower maiden.

بن په ل - **binpel** - small leaves of tabacco.

بن جوو - **bincû** - 1- searcher. inquirer. 2- a Moslem who is from a Jew family .

بن خه رمان - **bin xermanê** - last part of a harvest.

بن ژان-**bin rijan**-to deflower maiden.

بن مه غار - **binmeğar** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.

بن میتانه - **binmytane** - low-born. bastard. unchaste.

بن وشکه - **binwiške** - post of patch.

بن - **bin** - 1- bottom. base. butt. stub. 2- root. radix. tree. a young tree. sapling. 3- virginity. maidenhood. 4- end. extremity.

بناخرّ - **binaxir** - lower part of throat or nick from the front side.

بناخلّ - **binaxilî** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.

بنار - **binar** - 1- mountain slope. 2- family's superintendent. oral or overall struggle.

بناغلّ - **binaĝilî** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.

بناغه - **binaĝe** - foundation. basis. groundwork.

بناقاقه - **binaqaqe** - lower part of throat or nick from the front side.

بناقه - **binaqe** = بناقاقه.

بناگویّچکه - **bina gwêçke** - parotid cavity behind the ear.

بناوان هه لّبه ستن - **binawan helbestin** - to originate from..

بناوان - **binawan** - source. fountain-head. head spring. 2- housekeeper.

بناوه چ - **binaw(eç)** - (bot.) ash (tree).

بنتا - **binta** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

بنتك - **bintik** - the last drop of amount.

بنتل - **bintil** - the first walnut in walnut game.

بنته ك - **bintek** - besides. by the side of. on the side of.

بنتیان - **bintyan** - brown layer of rice at the bottom of a rice pot.

بنج داكوتان - **binc dakutan** - to take (strike) root,

بنج - **binc** - root. radix. etymon. bulb. rhizoid. fringe. frill. origin. off-spring.

بنجوو چكه - **bincûçke** = بن بزوو.

بنجوّری كردن - **bincory k.** - to search. to inquire.

بنجوّری - **bincory** - search. inquiry. inquisition.

بنچاخ - **binçax** – original document or title deed.

بنچك - **binçik** - bush. shrub. melter. crucible. milting.

بنچل - **bin(e)çil** - rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.

بنچین - **binçyn** - family's origin. main artery.

بنداشت - **bindaşt** - reproof. reproach. mild or friendly complain. grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

بندوّك - **bindok** - powdery. mildew. oidiomycosis.

بنده س - bindes(t) - 1- side. flank. 2- with easy reach. accessible.

بنده ق - **bindeq** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

بندین - **bindyn** - bottom part of the river.

بنره خ - **binrex** - foundation. ground-work. basis.

بنرّیسمه - **binrêsme** - pivot of door.

بنشه ن - **binşen** - cereal. legumes.

بنقاقرّه - **binqaqre** - throat. gullet. pharynx.

بنك - **binik** -1- cigarette filter. 2- down side. 3- a lot of goods.

بنكاف - **binkaf** - whirlpool. eddy.

بنكرّ - **bikir** - brown layer of rice at the bottom of a rice pot.

بنكلك - **binkilk** - under part of animal tail.

بنكلك خوراندن - **binkilk xuranin** - to excite. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet (irony).

بنكوّشك - **binkoşk** - cellar. basement. vault.

بنكه ش - **binkeş** - armpit. underarm.

بنکه ن - **binken** - eradicated. up-rooted.

بنکه - **binke** - domicile. residence. place.

بنگس - **bingis(t)** - span.

بنگوست - **bingus(t)** = بنگس.

بنگوّفك - **bingofik** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen. continuation. pursuing.

بنگوّڤ - **bingov** = بنگوّفك.

بنگه - **binge** - 1- basis. foundation. fundament. 2- joint. articulation.

بن له ق - **benle(i)q** - rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.

بنواشه - **binwaŝe** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

بنه - **bine** -1-baggage. luggage. 2- ox, bull(used for ploughing). 3- domicile. 4- hunter's ambush. ambuscade.

بنه باب - **bine bab** - ancestor.

بنه برّ - **bin(e)biř** - eradicated. up-rooted.

بنه بنگه - **bine binge** - source. fountainhead. group leader. house equipment.

بنه پیت - **binepyt** - last part of a harvest.

بنه توو - **bine tû** = بنه توّم.

بنه توّم - **bine tom**- seed. grain, germ. sowing family's origin.

بنه جوّت - **binecot** -1-agricultural equipment. 2- owner's yearly profit (share) from a property.

بنه چه - **bine(y)ce**- ancestry. pedigree. race. origin. parentage. genealogy.

بنه چینه - **bin(e)cyne** - foundation. basis. groundwork.

بنه خه رمان - **bine xerman**- last part of a harvest.

بنه رّه ت - **binerêt** - foundation. groundwork.

بنه سی - **binesy** - (med.) tuberculosis.

بنه ڤان - **binevan** - housekeeper. household. housewife.

بنه ڤه ر - **binever** - first and strongest bull from four which are used to thresh corn.

بنه کدار - **bine(i)kdar** - wholesale dealer.

بنه کردن - **bine k.** - 1- todwell. to reside. to stay. to take up one's residence. 2- to find. to discover.

بنه گا - **binega** - temporary summer residence. summer camp. a dwelling.

بنه مالّ - **binemaĺ** - house (hold) family, dynasty.

بنه مه زّ - **binemeř** - dug or plucked or cave used to keep sheep or fold.

بنه وش - **binewŝ** - violet (colour).

بنیاد - **binya(d̂)** - foundation. base. basis.

بنیادەم - **biniyadem** - mankind. son of Adam. human.

بنیادەم خوەر - **biniyad(d̂)em xwere** - cannibal, man-eater.

بنیسك - **binysk** - leftover part of a cake. of soap after. using the main part.

بنیشت - **binyŝt** - turpentine. mastic. gum. chewing gum.

بنیشت تالّه - **binyŝt talê** - turpentine.

بنیشکان - **binyskan** - saucer.

بنیله - **binyle** - a harvest in cleaning period.

بوت پەرەس - **butperes** - idolater. idol worshipper.

بوت - **but** - idol.

بوتری - **butry** - bottle. jar.

بوتەگە - **botege** - smell of belly goat (during mating time).

بوتە - **bute** - bush. shrub. kindling.

بوخار - **buxar** - steam. vapor. mist. vapor.

بوخارد - **buxard** - incense. fumigation.

بوختیان - **buxt(y)an** - calumny. accusation. charge. slander. incrimination.

بوخچە - **buxçe** - bundle. pack. square cloth. wrapper.

بوراق - **buraq** - stare. dim-eyed. impudent. with bristling hair and attacking aspect.

بورانەوە - **buranewe** - to faint. to pass out.

بورج - **burç** - hollow. empty,

بوردن - **biwirdin** -1- to forgive. to exempt. 2- to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forbear from. to be over with.

بوردن - **buirdin** - 1 - to spend. to pass successfully. to clear(from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2 - to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بوردنەوە - **biwirdnewe** - to come to (one's senses). to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

بوردەبار - **burdebar** - patient. forbearing. meek. tolerant. submissive.

بورغوو - **burgû** - reamer.

بورگ - **burg** - eyebrow.

بورمان - **burman** - single dry seed of pomegranate.

بورّەنە - **burrene** - sharp. cutting. incisive. digestive.

بوزمەجە - **buzmece** - (z.)lizard.

بوزورگه وار - **buzurgewar** - honorable. great. magnanimous.

بوستان - **bustan** - garden. orchard.

بوسوڵمان - **busulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.

بوشکه - **bushke** - barrel. cask. keg.

بوغاری - **bugary** - heater. stove. fire-place.

بوغز - **bugz** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. fury. an over flow or feeling. grudge. hatred. animus.

بولی - **buly** - yes. yea.

بوڵح - **bulh** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

بوڵسك - **bulisk** - a stick used to get bread from oven.

بوڵه ن - **bulen** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. loudly. eminent. aloud. elevated.

بوڵه نی - **bulény** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (of voice and sound). eminence. pitch.

بوم - **bum** - bomb.

بومبا هاوێژتن - **bomba hawējtin** –to bomb. to bombard.

بومبا - **bom(ba)** - bomb.

بومباران کردن - **bombaran k.** - to bomb. to bombard.

بومباران - **bombaran** - bombardment. bombarding. bombing.

بونگووس - **bungûs** - span.

بوو - **bû** - 1- existence. being. was. 2- (z.) owl. 3- region. country. land. territory. 4- painting. canvass. background.

بووار - **bûar** - ford(ing) place. pass.

بووردن - **bûardin** - 1 - to spend. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بووارە - **bûare** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بووازۆ - **bûajo** - smelly or stink herb(animals do not it).

بووچانه - **bûçan(e)** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.

بووچك - **bûçik** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.

بووچکه ڵانه - **bûçkelane** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.

بوودە ڵه - **bûdele** - ugly or disfigured or bad looking man.

بوودینه - **bûdine**- (bot.) penny royal.

بوور - **bûr** -1- unutilized. barren. idle land. 2-follow (land). rotation (land).

بووراندن - **bûrandin** - to traverse. to come and go. coming and going.

بوورانه وه - **bûranewe** - to faint. to pass out.

بوورج - **bûrc** - tower. sign of Zodiac. month.

بووردن - **bûirdin** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve. to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forbear from. to be over with.

بووردنه وه - **bûirdnewe** - to faint. to swoon.

بووردوو - **bûirdû**- past. bygone. last. lapsed.

بووژان - **bûjan** - to sift. to bolt.

بووست - **bûs(t)** - span.

بووسه خواردن - **bûse xwardin** - to hide. to go into hiding. to lie low. to disappear.

بووسه - **bûse**- ambush. ambuscade.

بووق - **bûq** - anion seed.

بووك - **bûk** - bride.

بووكه بارانه - **bûkebaranc** - rainbow.

بووكه سه ماكه ره - **bûke semakere** - puppet show. a dull (been used in puppet show)

بووكه له - **bûkele** = بووكى.

بووكى - **bûky** - dull.

بوولره - **bûlere** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake. .

بوول - **bûl** - ashes. ash.

بوولگه - **bûlge** - ash-try. ash-hole. urn.

بوومه له رزه - **bûmelerze** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake. ..

بوومه ليل - **bûmelêl** - time after sunset. darkness after sunset.

بوون - **bûn** - 1- to be. 2- to become. 3- to have.

بوونه وه ر - bûnewer - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worn.

بوونه وه - **bûnewe** - to become. to become visible again.

بوونه - **bûne** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense. reason. motive.

بووه ته قله - **bûeteqle** -(z.) owl. stone owl.

بووه ژه - **bûeje** - smelly or stink herb(animals do not it).

بووه كويّره - **bûe kwêre** - (z.)owl. stone owl.

بوویك - **bûyk** - 1- bride. 2-(med.) sty. hordeolum.

بوهت - **buht** - consternation. amazement. stupefaction.

بوهر - **buhir** - share. portion. stock. arrow. part. lot. allotment. dole. quota. cut. ration. morsel.

بوهرین - **buhiryn** - to turn (milk). to grow old (plant).

بوهشت - **buhišt** - paradise. heaven. the garden of Edan.

بوهل - **buhil** - valley. vale. dale.. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.

بوهن - **buhin** - smell. odour. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بوهوّر - **buhor** - ford (ing). pass place. cross-way. passage.

بوهوّشت - **buhoŝt** - span.

بویژ - **biwêj** - singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

بویسان - **biwêsan** - garden. orchard.

بوّ - **bo** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma. 2- why? why not? for what reason? wherefore? yes?

بوّبا بوون - **boba b.** - to become smelly (butter).

بوّبا - **bo ba** - smelly oil or butter. spoiled butter. rancid. rank.

بوّبرّه - **bobîfe** - deodorant.

بوّبلّات - **boblat** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight.

بوّبه ردانه وه - **bo bedanewe** - to give out smell. to stink. to break a wind. to smell up.

بوّتکه - **botke** - a hut made of wood and tin.

بوّتیمار - **botymar** - (z.) bittern.

بوّج - **boc** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

بوّچ - **boç** - 1- why. why not. for what reason. wherefore. yes. 2- vulva. pudendum.

بوّچال - **boçal** - putrefied or smelly wheat in soil (well).

بوّچرووك - **boçirûk** - smell of burnt straw.

بوّچرّ - **boçif** - smell of burnt straw.

بوّچك - **boçik** - smell of burnt (burned) grease.

بوّچه؟ - **bo çe?** - why?why not? for what reason? wherefore? yes.

بوّچی؟ - **bo çy?** = بوّچه؟

بوّدار - **bodar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بوّدانه وه - **bo dan(ewe)** - 1- to give out a scent. to stink. 2-to roast. to parch.

بۆدراو - **bodraw** = بۆدریاگ.

بۆدریاگ - **bodiryag** - roasted.

بۆدرێن - **bodiî(n)** - smell of Billy goat or fish or perspiration.

بۆدووکەڵ - **bodûkeî** - smoke's odo(u) r or smell.

بۆدی - **body** -ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit. wile artifice.

بۆر - **bor** - name of a vowel. point used as (o) or (u).2- gray. gray. ash-colo(u)red. ash gray. 3- shamefaced. ashamed. baffled. loosing face.

بۆران - **boran** - snow storm. squall. blizzard.

بۆرانی - **borany** - dish of cooked spinach and yogurt.

بۆرچیل - **borçyl** - blackish gray. dark-gray.

بۆرژان - **borjan** - slumber. drowse.

بۆرمس - **bormis** - black and white goat.

بۆرەبینار - **borebynar** - argument. brawl.

بۆرەپیاگ - **borepyag** - ordinary or unexceptional and illiterate man.

بۆرەپیاو - **bore pyaw** - ordinary or unexceptional and illiterate man.

بۆرەخزم - **bore xizm** - an unknown relatives.

بۆرەخوێش - **bore xwêş** - an unknown relatives.

بۆرەسوار - **bore sûar** - unknown rider. blackness of a rider from long distant.

بۆرەقنە - **boreqne** = بۆرەلۆك.

بۆرەلۆك - **borelok** - greyish.

بۆرە - **bore** -1- a name for dog. 2- low born. bastard. 3- uncultivated land. 4- far.

بۆڕ - **boř** - art competition (like calligraphy).

بۆڕان - **bořan(din)** - to moo. to bellow. to make a cow noise. to low.

بۆڕە - **boře** - moo. low. roaring.

بۆڕی - **bořy** - 1- chimney. smokestack. 2- horn. trumpet. bugle.

بۆڕیەژەن - **boř(ye)jen** - trumpeter. bugler. trumpetist.

بۆڕیە - **bořye** - trumpet. bugle. horn. clarion.

بۆز - **boz** - particolo(u)r. dapple-gray. gray and piebald (horse) variegated.

بۆزەن - **bozen** - who has strong smell sense or sharp nose.

بۆزه - **boze** - particolo(u)red (dog).

بۆژان - **bojan** - to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. to become fat. to increase. to flourish.

بۆژانگه - **bojange** - sanatorium. rest house. resting area.

بۆژانه وه - **bojanewe** - to sift. to bolt.

بۆژۆ - **bojo** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بۆژه - **boje** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بۆسار - **bosar** - giving out (off) an odour. malodo(u)rous. stinking.

بۆسان - **bosan** - garden.

بۆسۆ - **boso** - smell of burnt fabric.

بۆسه خواردن - **bose xwardin** - to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بۆسه گرتن - **bose g.** - to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بۆسه - **bose** - hunter's ambush.

بۆش - **boŝ** - hollow. empty.

بۆشایی - **boŝayy** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. swilling. lumpiness. node. nodosity. prominence.

بۆشناخ - **boŝnax**- a dandy. a fop..

بۆغمه - **boĝme** - (med.) croup. asphyxia. diphtheria laryngitis

بۆغه - **boĝe** - young and strong bull.

بۆق - **boq** - 1- horn. bugle. 2- steam. vapor. mist. vapor. fumigation. incense. 3- frog. toad.

بۆق دان - **boq d.**-1- to(in) cense. to fumigate. 2- to blow (honk) the horn.

بۆق مل - **boqmil** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بۆقژه - **boqije** - (med) apht. aphta.

بۆقله موت - **boqlemût** = بۆقله موون

بۆقله موون - **boqlemûn**- (z.)turkey.

بۆقه - **boqe** -1- mooing. lowing. 2 - young bull.

بۆقه ته - **boqete** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بۆقه مه له - **boqemele** - crawl (swimming).

بۆ کردگ - **bo kirdig** - spoiled. decayed. putrefied. rotten. fetid. addled.

بۆ کردن - **bo k.** -1- to smell. 2- to become smelly.

بۆکروز - **bokrûz** = بۆکز.

بۆکز - **bokiz** - smell of singeing.

بۆکلیشه - **boklîyŝe** -bad odour. smell of the feet. smell of perpiration.

بۆگنخاو - **boginx(aw)** = بۆگه مرخه

بۆگە - **boge** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بۆگە مرخە - **bo gemirxe** - odour of dampness or humidity.

بۆگە ن - **bo gen** - stink. stench. bad(foul) odour. fetid. rancid.

بۆگە نکاو - **bo genkaw** - odour of sewage water or morass. effluvium.

بۆگە نکە - **bogenke** - skunk.

بۆگە نیو - **bo genyw** - bo gen.

بۆڵ - **boĺ** - a single grape.

بۆڵاندن - **boĺandin** - to grumble. to growl. to mutter. to murmur.

بۆڵە - **boĺe**- grumble. grumbling. rumbling. growling. carping .murmuring.

بۆڵە بۆڵ - **boĺe boĺ** - grumblingly. growlingly.

بۆڵە بۆڵ کردن - **boĺe -boĺ k.**= بۆڵاندن.

بۆمارانە - **bomarane** - (bot.) milfoil. yarrow. nose-bleed.

بۆمچە وگ - **bomçewig** - odour of dampness or humidity.

بۆمچێوە - **bomçêwe** = بۆمچە وگ .

بۆن - **bon** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆن پرووز - **bon pruz** - smell of singeing.

بۆن پێدان - **bon pêdan** - to roast (nuts).

بۆن پێوە کردن - **bon pêwe k.** - to smell.

بۆن تێکەوتن - **bon têkewtin** - to give out a scent. to stink. to parch. to smell up.

بۆن خۆش - **bon xoš** - sweet-smelling. fragrant. aromatic. scented. perfumed.

بۆن دانە وە -**bon dan(ewe)** - 1- to give out a scent. to stink. 2-to roast. to parch.

بۆندرێ - **bondiř** - smell of Billy goat or fish or perspiration.

بۆن کردن - **bon k.** -1- to smell. 2- to become smelly.

بۆنبرێ - **bonbiř(e)** - deodorant.

بۆندار - **bondar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بۆنگ - **bong** - preparing a goat or cow skin to make a large leathern bottle.

بۆنماوی - **bo nimawy** - smell of burnt (burned) grease..

بۆنە - **bone**- ason. cause. motive.

بۆهن - **bohin** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆهندار - **bohindar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بۆیاخ - **boyax** = بۆیاغ.

بۆیاخچی - **boyaxçy** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

بۆیاغ - **boyaĝ** - shoeshine . shoe polish.

بۆیاغچی - **boyaĝçy** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

بۆیه - **boye** = بۆیاغ.

بۆیه چی - **boyeçy** = بۆیاغچی.

بۆیه کردن - **boye k.** - to black. to polish. to shine.

به - **be** - to. at. by. in. with. against

به ئا سته م - **be astem** -1- slow. very slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2- with difficulty.

به ئاکام گه یاندن - **be akam geyandin**– to bring to a conclusion. to accomplish.

به ئاگا - **be aga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant alert. conscious.

به ئاوا دان - **be awa d.** -1-to throw or fell into water. to wash clothes. 3- to revile a secret. 4- to waste. to spoil.

به ئاوات - **be awat** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

به ئۆک - **beok** - ugly and corpulent person.

به ئه مه گ - **be emeg** - loyal. faithful. constant. steadfast.

به ئێش - **be êş** - ill. afflicted. painful. diseased.

به با - **be ba** - animal in heat.

به با دان - **be ba d.** - to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to perish. to drift. to come to nothing.

به بڕ - **be biř** - wholesale. by the job. one piece. as a whole.

به بڕشت - **be biřişt** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft. masterly. capable. qualified. trained. useful. serviceable.

به بك - **bebik** = به به.

به بلانه - **beblane** -1- doll. 2- small child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به بۆکه - **beboke** -1- doll. 2- small child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به به - **bebe** - child. baby.

به بیهن - **be byhin** - giving out a bad odo(u)r. scented.

به پاڵ - **be pal**-wavy. corrugated. undulating. rippling. rippled. billowy. raging. fluctuating. undulated.

به پاوه - **be pawe** - standing. stood. in a standing posture. upright.

به پرسیار - **bepirsyar** - in charge. responsible for. answerable. accountable. liable. chargeable. involved. answerable. on duty.

به پرسیاری - **bepirsyary** - responsibility. acountability. duty. obligation.

به په لامار - **be pelamar** - fast or swift person.

به پیره وه چوون - **be pyrewe ç.** - to welcome. to entertain.

به پیله - **be pyle** - of a caviling nature. shrewish. gargle.

به پێ - **be pê** - swift. fleeting. speedy. fleet-footed. fast.

به ت - **bet** - (z.) duck.

به تار - **betar**-vision. visual. insight. intelligence. expert. knowledge.

به تاره - **betare** - brush.

به تاقه - **be taqe** - 1- alone. lone. solitary . 2- ticket. billet.

به تاڵ کردن - **betaĺ k.** - to stop(a work). to leave off. to quit. to abandon. to give up.

به تاڵ - **betaĺ** - 1- unemployed. jobless. 2- empty vase.

به تاڵی - **betaĺy** - unemployment. leisure. leisure time. rest.

به تام - **be tam** - tasty. savory. palatable. dainty. delicious. flavorful. gustatory. witty. humorous. absorbing.

به تان و پۆدا چوون - **be tan u po(d)a** ç.- to praise, to commend or to acclaim from (to) a person.

به تانا چوون - **betana ç.** - to argue excessively or lot. to discuss much.

به تانی - **betany** - blanket.

به تانیه - **betan(y)e** - putty.

به تاویه ت - **betawyet** - in particular. specially. particularly.

به تره ف - **betref** - bad. very bad. very ill or sick. in the agony of death.

به تکه به ش - **betkebeš** - (z.) badger.

به تڵ - **betĺ** -1- hero. champion. 2- tired. fatigued.

به تڵان - **betĺan** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission. to ruin. to get rid of.

به تڵاندن - **betĺandin** -to lose. to miss. to waste. to squander.

به تڵانه - **betĺane** - day off. standstill. holiday. vacation. closing.

به تڵه - **betĺe** - groats. sagos grist.

به تڵی - **betĺy** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out.

به تڵین - **betĺyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

به توو - **betû** - funnel.

به توێکڵ - **be twêkĺ** - be tokiĺ.

به توکڵ - **be tokiĺ** - double meaning (in speech). implication.

به ته ر پێرار - **beterpêrar** - year before last.

به ته ر - **beter** - worst. more worst.

به ته رپێر - **beterpêr** - day before yesterday.

به ته رمه کردن - **beterme k.** - to prune.

به ته قه و که فتن - **be teqew keftin** - to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to be embarrassed. to be put to shame.

به ته لّه ب - **be teleb** - in heat. estrus.

به ته ما - **be tema** - covetous. greedy. avaricious.

به ته نگ هاتن - **be teng hatin** - to be driven. to extremities or put at bay.

به جا - **be ca** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جارێکا - **be carêka** - sudden. suddenly. unexpected(ly). all at once. all of a sudden. abrupt(ly). precipitate(ly). out of the blue.

به جووج - **becûc** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

به جه ڕ -**becêr** -1- coach, lag, skein-screw. sew-nail. 2- harassment. under pressure.

به جه رگ - **be cerg** - brave. fearless. daring. dauntless. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant.

به جێ - **be cê** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جێگه - **be cêge** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جێگه هاوردن - **be cêge hawirdin** do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

به جێگه هێشتن - **be cêge hêştin** - to leave out. to leave behind. to forget.

به جێگه هێنان - **be cêge hênan** - to do. to execute. to comply with.to grant.to perform.to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

به جێ مان - **be cê man** - to be left behind. to be left (over).

به جێ ماو - **be cê maw** - left. remaining. left over. tired out. difference. balance.

به چ - **beç** - chick. chicken.

به چاو کردن - **be çaw k.** - to estimate. to appraise.

به چاوه و بوون - **be çawew b.**- to be influenced by an evil (or envious) eye.

به چك - **beçik** - mien. physiognomy. figure. appearance. form.

به چكه - **beçke** - child. young animal.

به چنگ - **be çing** - clever. bright. smart. fast

به چوولە - **beçûle** = به چه.

به چه - **beçe** - child. young.

به چه باز - **beçebaz** - pederast. active. sodomist.

به چه دان - **beçedan** - uterus. the womb.

به چه ك - **be çek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

به حت - **behţ** - consternation. amazement. stupefaction.

به حته و بوون - **behtew b.**- to be perplexed or astonished or amazed.

به حر - **beh(i)r** - sea.

به حرك - **behrik** - lake.

به حس - **behs** - argument. discussion. debate. controversy.

به حس كردن - **behs k.**- to argue. to debate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.

به حه یا - **be hcya** - bashful. modest.

به خ - **bex** - well-don! bravo! excellent.

به خت - **bext** - chance. luck. fortune. horoscope. lot.

به ختان - **bextan** - bad luck.

به ختدار - **bextdar** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت رەش - **bext feš** - unlucky. unfortunate.

به خته مام - **bextemam** - honest. frank. trustworthy.

به خته - **bexte** -1- stall-fed. battened. fattened. 2- ram.

به خته باران -**bexte baran**-occasional rain in the last month of spring.

به خته ك - **bextek** - night mare.

به خته كی - **bexteky** - circumstantial. accidental. occasional.

به خته وەر - **bextewer** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت هلّه وگه ڕیان - **bext helewgeryan** - to become unlucky or unfortunated.

به ختیار - **bextyar** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خشان - **bexšan** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

به خشان کردن - **bexŝan k.** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشای(ه‍) - **bexŝay** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشش - **bexŝiŝ** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

به خشه نه - **bexŝene** - merciful. forgiving. liberal. generous. bountiful

به خشین - **bexŝyn** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشینه وه - **bexŝynewe** -1- to give. to grant. to donate. 2- to distribute. to issue. to allot. to dole(out).

به خوه وه و بوون - **be xwew b.** - to be in good mood. to be awake.

به خوّدا هاتن - **bexoda hatin** -1- to open. to cheer up. to open up. to become florescent. to bud. to effloresce. to bloom. 2-to grow up. 3-to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

به خوّ ژیو - **be xo jyw** - freeman. broad minded. freeborn. self-reliance.

به خوّ فشین - **be xo fiŝyn** - to show pride or vanity. to snob or slight someone.

به خوّکردن - **bexo k.** - to bring up. to nourish. to raise. to take care of. to protect (an animal or...).

به خوّ نازین - **bexo nazyn** - to show pride or vanity. to boast. to puff. to strut.

به خه یر - **be xeyr** - abundant. copious. plentiful. blessed.

به خه به ر - **be xeber** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. congnisant. alert. conscious.

به خه ل - **bexeĺ** - arm. embrace. bosom.side. edge. armful.

به خه ل فروّش - **bexeĺfroŝ** - peddler. huckster. hawker.

به خه لّی - **bexeĺy** - small. pocket-size. flask.

به خه م کردن - **bexem k.** - to take care of. to keep. to protect. to support. to raise. to educate.

به خه یراتن - **bexeyrat(in)** - welcome.

به خی - **bexy** - muddy water.

به خیه - **bexye** - stitch. suture.

به خیه کردن - **bexye k.** - to stitch. to sew.

به خیّل - **bexêl** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed.

به خیّلی - **bexêly** - jealousy. envy. stinginess. miserliness.

به خیّو - **bexêw** - guardianship. protection. supervision.

به خیّو کردن - **bexêw k.** - to bring up. to nourish. to raise. to take care of. to protect (an animal or..).

به د - **bed** - bad. of poor quality. ill. evil. foul.

به داخ - **be dax** - bereaved.

به داخه و - **be daxew** - unfortunately. regretfully.

به د ئه خلاق - **bed exlaq** - immoral. lewd. licentious. indecent. vicious. ill-humored.bad-tempered. irascible.

به د ئه خم - **bed exm** - surly. frowning. moors.

به دئه خمی - **bed exmy** - moroseness. browbeating. frowning.

به د ئه دا - **bed eda** - of ungraceful manners.

به د ئه نیش - **bed ea(d)yš** - malevolent. malicious. ill-disposed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. malign. malignant. rancorous. spiteful. malefic. wicked

به د بوّ - **bed bo** - malodorous. stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty. of a bad odour. fetid.

به د به خت - **bed bext** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

به دبه ختی - **bedbexty** - bad-luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery.

به دبه ده - **bedbede** - (z.) quail.

به دبین - **bed byn** - pessimistic. cynical. worrisome. troublesome.

به د پوّز - **bedpoz** - proud. surly. moors.

به د توروم - **bed turum** - low-born. bastard.

به د ته رکیب - **bed terkyb** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad-looking.

به د ته شك - **bed telk** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

به دچاره - **bed çare** - sinister and unlucky.

به دچیّره - **bed çêre** - sinister. ugly. unsightliness.

به د خواز - **bed xwaz** - malevolent. ill-dispoed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. misanthropic. malicious.

به دخوایی - **bed xwa(z)yy** - malevolence.

به د خوّ - **bed xo** - ill-natured. vicious. cranky.

به دخه یّالّ - **bed xeyalî** - suspicious. doubting. without belief.

به د دلّ - **bed dilî** -bad-hearted. bad-intentioned. ill-wishing.

به د را - **bed ra** - ill-set. ill-natured.

به د ره سه ن - **bed resen** - low-born. bastard.

به د ره فتار - **bed reftar** - misbehaving. ill-treating.

به دره قه - **bedreqe** - escort. convoy. accompanying. attending. seeing off.

به دره قه کردن - **bedreqe k.** - to escort. to accompany. to see off.

به د زه زّه - **bed zefe** - grumpy. morose.

به دزیه و - **be dizyew** - surreptitious. furtive. stealthy. covert. clandestine. underhanded. stealthily. secret(ly). slink (off,out). sneak.

به د سوروشت - **bed surust** - wicked. ill-nature.

به د سه ر - **bed ser-** hard-mouthed.

به د سه کوت - **bed sekut** - ugly. plain. homely.

به دشکلّ - **bed şikilî** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

به دعه سلّ - **bed âcalî** - low-born. bastard.

به د عه مه لّ - **bed âcmelî** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به د قه دم - **bed qedem** - bringing bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky. stormy petrel. sinister.

به د قه واره - **bed qeware** - out of shape. malformed.

به د قه ولّ - **bed qewlî** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade.

به دکار - **bedkar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به دکردار - **bed kirdar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به دگومان - **bed guman** - suspicious.

به د گومانی - **bed gumany** - suspicious. mistrust.

به دگوّ - **bed go** - slanderous. ill-spiking. backbiter.

به دلڤانی - **be dylvany** - mutual work. joint work or effort. co-operation. collaboration.

به دله غاو - **bed leğaw** - hard-mouthed.

به دلّ - **be dilî** - praiseworthy. laudable. admirable. pleasing. approved. selected. chosen.

به دلّ بوون - **be dilî b.** - to admire. to select. to choose. to like. to

approve of. to pick out. to take a liking to.

به دلّ گرتن - **be dil g.**-to be annoyed by. take offense at. to be offended. to be vexed or harmed.

به د مه س - **bed mes(t)** - dead drunk. one who brawls in drunkenness. intoxicated. blacked out drunk.

به د مه سی - **bed mes(t)y**- intoxication. brawling in drunkenness

به دناو - **bed naw** -notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د نگین - **bed nigyn** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable..

به د نما - bed nima - unsightly. inelegant. indecent.

به د نها - **bed niha(d)** - ill-set. ill-natured.

به دنیا هاتن - **be dinya hatin** - to be born.

به د نیو - **bed new** - notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د واچ - **bed waç** - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به د ودم - **bed widim** - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. loomy. menacing. foreboding.

به د وێژ - **bed wêj** - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به ده ر - **be der** - except. out. except that.

به ده رد خواردن - **be derd xwardin** - to be of use. to serve some purpose. to be good for.

به ده ری - **bedery** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement.

به ده س - **bedes(t)**- efficient. clever. dexterous. quick. nimble. agile.

به ده سه لّات - **be deselat**- efficient. influential. of consequence. powerful.

به ده سه ودان - **be desew d.**- to lose. to miss. to let slip. to give away.

به ده سه وه - **bedesewe** - ready. prepared. fit. equipped.

به ده ق - **be deq**- decorated. arranged. polished. adorned. bedecked. ornamented. garnished. well-dressed. all made up.

به ده م - **be dem** – eloquent. talkative. loquacious.

به ده ماخ - **be demax** - glad. happy. joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly. delighted. cheerful. fortunate. healthy.

به ده مار - **be demar** - 1- proud. haughty. 2-zealous. ardent. fervent.

به دەم و پل - **be dem upil** - eloquent. clever. smart. quick answer (person).

به دەم و دوو - **be dem u dû**- eloquent. elocutionist. speech maker.

به دەو- **bedew** - swift (in walking). extravagant. express.

به دەن - **beden** - body. corpus. trunk. corps. torso.

به دی - **bedy** - badness. evil. wickedness. wrong.

به دیار - **be dyar** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. visible. apparent. conspicuous. in view.

به دیارە وبوون - **be dyarew b.**- to come in view. to loom. to appear. to become apparent. obvious or proven. to become manifest. to be revealed.

به دیل - **bedyl** - turn. time.

به دین - **be dyn**- religious. pious.

به ر با - **berba(d)** - squander. squandering. dissipation.

به ر پینگ - **berpyng** - trip. cause to stumble. stumble.

به ر - **ber** - 1 - fruit. product. result. profit. 2 - front. forward. ahead. before. ago. 3 - chest.side. embrace. 4 - body. 5 - side board. 6 - width. breadth. privy parts.pubis. 7 - share. portion. 8 - pregnancy. conception.

به ر دل - **berdil** - breakfast.

به ر سڤ - **bersiv** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder.

به ر منه ت - **berminet** - thankful. grateful. obliged. pleased. beholden.

به ر مه مکه - **bermemke** - baby. suckling (baby).

به ر وه ستا - **berwesta** - efficient. clever. dexterous. quick. nimble. agile.

به را دان - **bera d.** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to watch.

به را ڤانی - **beravany** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. middleman.

به را - **bera** - 1- irrigated farming (land). 2- dirty garment. unclean suit ready to wash. laundry.

به رابه ر بوون - **beraber b.** - to become equal or level.

به رابه ر - **bera(m)ber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. on a par. on the level. quit. opposite. side . front.

به رابه ر کردن - **beraber k.** - to place side by side. to weigh together. to equal. to oppose. to contend.

به رابه ری - **bera(m)bery** - equality. party. equivalence. equivalency. similarity.

به رات خوه ر - **beratxwer** - wage earner. hired. worker. hireling. mercenary. who receives a ration.

به رات - **berat**- 1- money order. bill of exchange. 2- wage. reward. remuneration. pay. compensation. per diem. hire. recompense. ration. apportionment. allocation.

به راتخوّر - **beratxor** - wage earner. hired. worker. hireling. mercenary. who receives a ration.

به راته - **berate** - corps. carrion.

به رادە ری - **beradery** - brotherhood. fraternity. fraternal. brother.

به راز - **beraz** - (z.) boar.

به رازخوّر - **berazxor**- non-Muslim. Christian. one who eats pork.

به رازه - **beraze** - canine teeth(of boar).

به راش - **beraŝ** - millstone.

به راڤی - **beravy** - a meeting. a gathering. an assembly. a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. society. social life. combination. act of coming together. assembling. conjunction. assemblage. collection. aggregation. conference.

به راڤیر - **beravyr** - a gift (for new year). festive. feast's present.

به راڤین - **beravyn** - apron. pinafore. bib.

به راڤانی کردن - **beravany k.**- to intermediate. to mediate. to go between. to arbitrate. to intercede.

به رامای - **beramay** - 1- to rise. to appear. to ascend. to dawn. 2- to cope. to come up.

به رامبه ره کیّ - **berambereke** - comparison. collation. confronting. checking. verifying. reciprocity. opposition. confrontation. encounter.

به رامه - **berame** - breath (of air). odo(u)r. perfume. fragrance.

به ران - **beran** - ram.

به ران پێچ - **berampêç**- apron. bib. pinafore.

به ران پێل - **berampêl** = به ران پێچ.

به رانبه ر - **beranber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. on a par. on the level. quit. opposite. side . front.

به رانبه ری- **beranbery** - equality. party. equivalence. equivalency. similarity.

به رانبه ره کیّ - **beranbereke** - comparison. collation. confronting. checking. verifying. reciprocity. opposition. confrontation. encounter.

به رانگه - **berange** - flock's rest place.

به رانه کیویله - **berane kywyle** - mountain ram. wild ram.

به رانه - **berane** - thumb (finger).

به راو - **beraw** - irrigated farming.

به راوپشت - **berawpišt** - turned up-side down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راودان - **beraw d.** - to stop a running water. to close a brook.

به راورد - **berawird** - estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. roughly. examination. test. trying.

به راوردکردن - **berawird k.** - to estimate. to appraise. roughly. to examine. to test. to try.

به راوه ژۆ - **berawejo** - turned up-side down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راوێته - **berawête** - a mother who has aborted her fetus.

به راهی - **berahi** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer forerunner. precursor.

به رایی -**berayy**-front part of things.

به رایيك - **berayyk** - the highest. the highest part. upper.

به ربا دان - **berba d.** - to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

به ربانگ کردنه وه - **berbang kirdnewe** - to break the fast.

به ربانگ - **berbang** - breaking a fast.

به ربێ - **berbiî** - stonecutter. stone carver. mason.

به ربژاری - **berbijary** - distinction. privilege. preference. concession. advantage. point. superiority. priority. excellence.

به ربوواردوو - **berbûard(û)** - an animal that last year has not been pregnant.

به ربوودی - **berbûdy** - bridesmaid.

به ربووری - **berbûry** - foresight. forecast. anticipation. prognosis. myopism. nearsightedness.

به ربووق - **berbûq** – (clay) water-pipe . clay shingle.

به ربووك - **berbû(k)** - bridesmaid.

به ربوو گ - **berbûg** - freed. liberated. redeemed. delivered. released. set at liberty.

به ربوون - **ber b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop. to become free. to obtain liberty.

به ربه تاك - **berbetak** - extended. open. unclosed. spread out. opened.

به ربه ر - **berber**-hairdresser. barber.

به ربه ره كانێ - **berberekanê** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. skirmish. strife. contest. contention. pulling out.

به ربه ره - **berbere** -1- snow- shovel. 2- land leveler.

به ربه رۆچكه - **berbefoçke** - small hole. small window on the roof.

به ربه رۆشك - **berbefoşik** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazy-bones. sluggish.

به ربه س - berbes = به ربه ن.

به ربه ن - **berben** - dam. dike. barrier. obstacle. obstruction. impediment. barricade. hindrance. blocking.

به ربه یان - **berbeyan** - morning.

به ربێژ - **berbêj** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

به ربێلایی - **berbêlaiy** - a shelter for protection from the rain.

به ربێل - **berbêl** - agricultural products.

به ربێنكه - **berbênke** - bib. apron. pinafore.

به ربال - **berpal** - cushion. pillow. 2- support. protection. backing.

به رتانگ - **bertang** -1- narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. straitened circumstances. 2- having little capacity (self control).

به رتاو - **bertaw** - parasol. sunny. sunlit.

به رتفك - **bertifik** - hammer or cock of a gun.

به رتورێ - **bertuf** - zigzag. winding. twisted.

به رته ره ف - **berteref** - removed. obviated.

به رتێشت - **bertêşt** - breakfast.

به رتێلانه - **bertêlane**- gift from the bride's family to the groom's parent.

به رج - **berc** - minor or secondary expense. expense for nonessential things.

به رجسته - **berciste** - projecting. protuberant. lumpy. swollen. bulge. swelling. lumpiness. node. nodule. pustule. embossed. set in relief. salient. outstanding. prominent. distinguished.

به رجفت - **bercift** - farming land provided for one year of farming with a pair of bulls.

به رجووت - **bercût** = به ره جفت.

به رجۆم - **bercom** - crop. maw.

به رچه وه ن - **bercewen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle. scene(ry). aspect. appearance.

به رچه - **berce(werce)** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

به رچا - **berça(yy)** - break fast.

به رچاڤك - **berçavîk** - glasses. eyeglasses. goggles. spectacles.

به رچاو - **berçaw** - 1- sight. view. 2- beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. 3- phenomenon.

به رچاو تاریك - **berçawtaryk** - hopeless. desperate. discouraged

به رچاو ته نگ - **berçawteng** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. greedy. insatiable. avaricious.

به رچاو ته نگی -**berçawtengy**-greed. miserliness. avarice. cupidity. stinginess. parsimoniousness.

به رچاوتێر - **berçawtêr** - free from greed. satiated.

به رچاو كه - **berçawke** - 1- sight. view. 2- beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. 3- phenomenon.

به رچاو گه - **berçawge** - fly net. fly flap.

به رچاوه- **berçawe**- fly net. fly flap.

به رچاویله - **berçawyle** - fly net. fly flap.

به رچایی - **berçayy** - break fast.

به رچن- **berçin**-fruits picking basket.

به رچه پ - **berçep** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical. opposed. against. adverse. averse. contrary. objectioner. opposite. contrarious.

به رچه سپ - **berçesp** - tag. label.

به رچه لینك - **berçelink** - gold melting pot.

به رچه لّه - **berçelê** - extern post (mast) of a tent.

به رچیله ك - **berçylek**- crop. maw.

به رچینه - **berçyn(e)** -fruits picking basket.

به رچێن - **berçên** - sowing before ploughing.

به رچێنه - **berçên(l)e** - double chin. dewlap jowl

به رخ - **berx** - lamb.

به رخستن - **ber xistin** - to miscarry. to abort.

به رخوارد - **berxward**- encounter. clash. contact. conjunction. attitude. meeting. collision. 2- offend. annoy. affront.

به رخواردن - **berxwardin** – to come across. to bump into. hurting the feeling. to offend. to clash.

به رخوان - **berxwan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رخوردار - **berxurdar** - enjoying (the fruit of). successful. prosperous.

به رخورداری - **berxurdary** - enjoyment. fruition. success. happiness. prosperity.

به رخوّدان - **berxo d.** - to cover the distance. to travel through the distance.

به رخوّرك - **berxorik** - small drizzling snow.

به رخوّله - **berxole** - new born lamb.

به رخه فه - **berxefe** - nightmare.

به رخه ل - **berxel** - flock of limb.

به رخه له وان - **berxe(le)wan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رد - **berd** - stone. rock. weight. calculus.

به ردا - **berda** – in the past. formally. previously. previous to this.

به ردار - **berdar** - fruit bearing. fructiferous. fruitful. useful.

به رداش - **berdaš** - millstone.

به رداشت - **berdašt** - understanding. withdrawal. taking. deduction. off take. took. approach.

به ردان - **ber d.**- 1- to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to set free. to let loose. to shoot. 2- to bear (give) fruit. to fructify.

به ردانگ - **berdang** - downside.

به ردانی - **berdany** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به ردایی - **berdayy** - being free. free. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty. released.

به ردتاش - **berdtaš** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

به ردر گا - **ber dirga** - front of the door. threshold.

به ردرکانه - **berdirkane** - sweets (they eat or they give when they wear on new clothes).

به ردلّ خستن - **berdil xistin** = به ردلّ کردن.

به ردلّ کردن - **berdil k.** -to eat (to have) breakfast.

به ردوو گ - **berdû(g)** - lower part of tail skin of Asiatic sheep.

به ردوّله - **berdole** - large bowl used in smithy to cold the hot iron.

به رده - **berde** - slave. bondsman. serf.

به رده بار - **berdebar**- patient. meek. forbearing. tolerant. humble.

به رده باران - **berde baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

به رده پا - **berdepa** - pumice stone.

به رده پیّ - **berdepê** = به رده پا.

به ردهتات - **berdetat** - a smooth stone used to pry on it.

به ردهتراویلکه - **berde trawylke** - mirage. Ignis fatuus.

به ردهتووتن - **berdetûtin**-the master's(owner) share of tobacco.

به ردهچهخماخ - **berde çexmax** - flint. flint stone.

به ردهچهرخ - **berde çerx** - flint. flint stone.

به ردهرك - **berderik** - front of the door. threshold.

به ردهزۆره - **berde zore** - test of strength stone.

به ردهس - **berdes(t)** -student. pupil. apprentice. shop boy. errand. boy. journeyman. disciple. cadet.

به ردهسان - **berdesan** - grindstone. whetstone.

به ردهساو - **berdesaw** - grindstone. whetstone.

به ردهشۆرکردن - **berdeŝor k.** - to wash the grains for separating (cleaning) gravel stones.

به ردهلان - **berdelan** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به ردهم - **berdem** - in front of. close to. next to.

به ردهموستیله - **berdemûstyle** - the gem. stone or bezel of the ring. seal ring.

به ردهی(هـ) - **berdey** - to carry. to take. to load. to conduct. to win.

به ردهئهستی(هـ) - **berde esty** - flint. flint stone.

به ردیل - **berdyl** – three years old ram.

به ردین - **berdy(n)** - stony. made of stone.

به ردێلی - **berdêly** - substitute. exchange. return. reward. remuneration. change. relief. replacement. substitution. retribution.

به ر رکیب - **ber rikyb** - spur.

به رز - **berz** - tall. high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. erected.

به رزاخ - **berzax** - mountain slope.

به رزان - **berzan** - plural of berz and berzayy.

به رزایه تی - **berzayety** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزایی - **berzayy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزڤك - **berzvik** - wooden obstacle or barrier.

به رز کردن - **berz k.** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educe) a lady.

به رزگه ر - **berzger** - agriculturist. farmer.

به رزه - **berze** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

به رزه بلّیس - **berzebîês** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. nosy. meddlesome.

به رزه پا - **berze pa** - standing. stood. in a standing posture.

به رزه پا بوون -**berze pa b.**- to stand.

به رزه په رّ -**berzepeŕ** = به رزه فرّ.

به رزه په رّین - **berze peŕyn** = به رزه فرّین.

به رزه چرّه - **berzeçîře** - cricket.

به رزه رّینه - **berzeŕyne** - crisolite. olivine.

به رزه فرّ - **berzefîř** - high-flying. overreaching. ambitious. high-flutin.

به رزه فرّین - **berze fîřyn** - to overreach. to fly high.

به رزه قانیه - **berzeqanye**- sling.

به رزه ك - **berzek** - limbo. interval between death and resurrection. isthmus. perilous or awkward situation. connecting. link. dilemma. predicament. a highness between two plane lands.

به رزه و بوون - **berzew b.**- to rise up. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to become erect. to become tall(er) or long(er).

به رزه و كردن - **berzew k.** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educe) a lady.

به رزه ولّاخ - **berze wilax** - long-legged quadruped (danky, mule, horse, cow).

به رزی - **berzy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزیلّان - **berzylan** - head or tail. toss-up.

به رزین - **berzyn** - young horse which is training time to ride.

به رستوّ - **beristo** - collar. neck. .

به رسڤك - **bersivik** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

به رسوورکه - **bersûrke** - (z.) cockroach. roach.

به رسوف - **bersuv** - turned upside down. inverted. inside out. reversed.

به رسیله - **bersyle** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

به رسینگ - **bersyng** = به ر سینه.

به رسینه - **bersyne** - breastband. breastplate. brassier. bib. bra.

به رشکسه - **berşikse** – bankrupt. insolvent. broke. destitute.

به رشیه ی - **berşyey**- to escape. to run away. to flee. to shirk. to fly. to get off. to come out.

به رشێو - **berşêw** - hors d'oeuvre.

به رعه کس - **berâeks** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. reverse. opposing.

به رغه ل - **berĝel** - flock of limb.

به رغه له وان – **berĝelewan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رڤاژی - **bervajy** - turned upside down. inverted. inside out. reversed.

به رڤانك - **bervanik**. apron. pinafore. bib.

به رڤاله - **bervale**- poor. helpless. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. needy.

به رڤی - **bervy** - perdition. death. perished. fall. loss. downfall.

به رڤین - **bervyn** - (used of animals) to die. to be killed. to abuse. to curse.

به رق - **be riq** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. resentful. hater. hateful. nervous. furious. angry. irate. wrathful.

به رق - **berq** - lightning. flash. glitter. luster. polish. glass. brightness. glow. shining.

به رقلیانی کردن - **berqilyany k.**- to eat (have) breakfast.

به رقلیانی - **berqilyany** - breakfast.

به رقوّل - **berqoł** - sleeve's line.

به ر قه رار - **berqerar** - continued. established. in working order. continuing.

به رقه لیان - **berqe(i)lyan** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry. breakfast.

به رك - **berik** - bullet. cartridge. shot. shell.

به رکاز - **berkaz** - window.

به رکاو - **berkaw** - mountain slope.

به رکردن - **ber k.** - 1- to memorize. 2- to wear. to dress. to put on.

به رکم - **berkim** - 1- rose water. aqua rosae. 2- cage. coop.

به رکوت - **berkut** - small amount of a harvest which is prepared before the main part.

به رکول - **berkuł** - small amount of cooked food served before the main part.

به رکۆ - **berko** - small amount of a harvest which is prepared before the main part.

به رکۆژه - **berkoje** - collar. neck.

به رکۆسه - **berkose** - thin-bearded (man).

به رکه - **berke** - room. chamber. cabin. house. home. bungalow. stage. floor.

به رکه تی - **berkety**- worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. worthy and hono(u)rable. respected.

به رکه ش - **berkeš** - tray. platter. shield.

به رکه ك - **berkek** - ladder. step-ladder.

به رکه ڵ - **berkeî** - two years old heifer (cow).

به رکه مره - **berkemre** - coal.

به رکه نار - **berkenar**- deposed. removed from one's office. dethroned. out of office. divested. defrocked. unfrocked.

به رکه وتن - **ber kewtin** -1- to share. to partake. 2- to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace. to leave behind.

به رکه یێ – **berkeye** - colleagues. cooperator. steward. representative. proxy. deputy.

به رگ گرتن - **berg g.** - to cover (a book). to bind.

به رگ - **berig** - ago. formerly. old. former. previous.

به رگ - **berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. suit. costume. 2- cover. wrapper. covering. coverlet. binding. 3 - leaf. 4 - folio. sheet.

به رگاز - **bergaz** - wide or broad fabric.

به رگایلکه - **bergaylke** - (z.) wagtail.

به رگایی - **bergaîy** - cow training (for ploughing).

به رگدروو = به رگ دوور.

به رگ دوور - **bergdûr** - tailor. dressmaker.

به رگر - **bergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. barrier. barrage. blockade. hurdle.

به رگرانه - **bergirane** - supplying an army.

به رگرتن - **ber g.** - to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to inhibit.

به رگری - **bergiry** - defense. defense. vindicationj. guard. shield. fen. resistance. self-preservation. fending.

به رگل گرتن - **bergil g.** - to put off. to stop. to postpone. to retard. to delay.

به رگن - **bergin** - wool. soft wool (of camel or lamb).

به رگه - **berge** - 1- strength. power. 2 - slip. anything suggestive of a leaf, evidence. part of stolen goods discovered in a person's possession.

به رگه ده - **bergede** - privy parts. pubis.

به رگه ردان - **bergerdan**– refrain. burden. lapel. transfer. clearing. echo.

به رگه زێ - **bergeẑ** - peddler's box (container) that contains things to sell.

به رگه زەکێ - **bergeẑekê** - the most beautiful horse or cock in the city or district.

به رگه ش - **bergeŝ** - large cooper tray.

به رگه شت - **bergeŝt** - returned. return. revocation. reflection. regress. repeal. retrogression. retreat.

به رگه گرتن - **berge g.** - to endure. to stand. to bear. to tolerate. to hold out.

به رگه گیر - **bergegyr** -firm. strong. stable. secure(ly). tight. resistant. resisting.

به رگه ل - **berg(ê)el** - flock of limb.

به رگه له وان - **berg(ê)elewan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رگه له - **bergele** - sheep-herd's assistant or aid.

به رگه مه - **bergemê** - (bot.) watercress..

به رگیری - **bergyry** - prevention. forestalling.

به رگین - **bergyn** - old one. old. ancient. early. former. previous. anterior. front. before. farther. ahead.

به رم - **berm** - vine's leaf.

به رماجێل - **bermacêl** - bamboo's made wall.

به رماخ - **bermax** - cigarette's paper.

به رماڵك - **bermalîk** - coarse blanket. woolen cloth. coarse. loosely-woolen.

به رمالی - **bermalî** - housekeeper. housewife.

به رماوه - **berma(we)** - leftover food. half eaten. .

به رموسڵدان - **bermûsîldan** - privy parts. pubis.

به رموم - **bermom** - kind of vax.

به رمه غار - **ermeĝar** - dug (to use as sheepcote). cave. cavern.

به رمه یتاوی - **bermeytawy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

به رمیل - **bermyl** - barrel.

به رناڤ - **bernav** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

به رنامه - **bername** - program. schedule. plan. itinerary. project.

به رنوێژ - **bernwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.

به رواج - **berwac** - gun. rifle.

به روار - **berwar** = به روالّ.

به روالّ - **berwalî** - mountain slop.

به روانك - **berwanik** - bib. pinafore. apron.

به روبووم - **ber u bûm** - region. country. land. territory.

به رووالّه تی - **be rûalîety** - apparently. obviously. outwardly. evidently. seemingly.

به روه سه ی - **berwesey** - to miscarry. to abort.

به روه سێلّ - **berwesêl** - brazier. thurible. censer.

به روێتن - **berawêtin** - to miscarry. to abort.

به روّژ- be roj-parasol.sunny. sunlit.

به روّژوو - be rojû - fasting one who has kept (observed) the fast.

به روّك گرتن - **berok g.** - to seize one by the collar. to be fall someone.

به روّك - **berok** - collar. neck.

به ره - **bere** -1- door. 2- after rain nice weather. 3- front. front line.

به ره به ره - **bere bere** - gradual. occurring little be little.

به ره به له ت - **berebelet** - delirious. astronomical. astounding. enormous. excessive.

به ره ج - **berec** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

به ره جه ژنان - **bere cejnan** - days before feast holiday.

به ره چن - **bereçin** - basket (used to collect fruits).

به ره خه ر - **berexer** - a female who usually aborts.

به ره ڕه ت - **berefet** -1- net. trap. 2- ambush. ambuscade.

به ره ڕه ت خستن - **berefet xisti** – to catch in a net. to end up in the trap.

به ره زا - **bereza** - the first child of a woman.

به ره زووانه - **berezûane** - (small) buckle.

به ره زه بوون - **bereze b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop.

به ره زه کردن - **bereze k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره زه - **bereze** -1- the first child of a woman. 2- freed. released.

به ره ژان - **berejan** - labor pain.

به ره ژای - **berejay** - to lock. to jam.

به ره ژه - **bereje** - gum.

به ره ستی(هـ) - **beresty** - flint. flint-stone.

به ره ڤان - **berevan** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. interposer.

به ره قانێ - **bereqanê** - sling.

به ره ك - **berek** - collar. neck. .

به ره که ت - **bereket** - blessing. abundance.

به ره لّا بوون - **berelâ b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop.

به ره لّا کردن - **berelâ k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره لّا - **berelâ** - freed. released.

به ره لّبێن - **berelbên** - apron. pinafore. bib.

به ره مالّ - **beremalî** - front part of a building.

به ره موّم - **ber(e)mom** - wax-like (produces by bee).

به ره ندك - **berendik** - welcoming. going out to meet one(returning from a (journey).

به ره نگار - **berenigar** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

به ره نه - berene - winner.

به ره و - **berew** - to (used as suffix).

به ره و بوون - **berew b.**- to hang or drop or loose. to be released. to fall free. to have a down fall. to slip. to sink.

به ره وپاش - **berewpaš** - to back. to backside. backward. rearward.

به ره و پشت - **berew pišt** = به ره و پاش.

به ره و پشت چوون - **berewpišt ç.** to go backward. to regress. to back out.

به ره و پیری - **berewpyry** = به ره ندك.

به ره و دووا خستن - **berew dûa xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

به ره و دووا کردن - **berew dûa k.** - 1- to go backward. to back out. to retrogress. 2- to go backward and forward. to go back and fore.

به ره و دووا - **berew dûa** -1- to back. backward. rearward. 2- one behind the other. one by one.

به ره و ژووراپی - **berew jûr(ayy)**– uphill. acclivity. ascending.

به ره و ژوورکه - **berew jûrke** = به ره و ژووراپی.

به ره و ژێرکه - **berew jêr(ke)** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

به ره و ئیزبار - **berew îzbar** - to one's face. face to face.

به ره وپیرایی - **berewpyrayy** - welcoming. going out to meet one(returning from a (journey).

به ره وپێل - **berewpêl** - bib. apron. pinafore.

به ره وخوارکه - **berew xwar(ke)** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

به رهوور - **berhûr** - a kind of rifle with short pipe.

به رهه ڤ - **berhev** = به رهه م.

به رهه لّێن - **berhelîbên** - pinafore. bib. apron.

به رهه م - **berhem** - 1- ready. prepared. 2- quotient. share. portion.

به ری - **bery** - 1- innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless. 2- packet. poach.

به ریان - **beryan** - watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole) canal. floodway. flood channel. waterway. vent - hole.

به ریڤانك - **beryvanik** - pinafore. bib. apron.

به ریڤان - **beryvan** - mediator. gobetween. arbitrator. intercessor.

به رین - **beryn** - 1- wide. broad. 2- pocket. poach. 3- before. farther. ahead. formerly.

به رینگالّ - **beryngal** - a sheep with long hair (wool).

به ریه خه - **beryexe** - collar.

به رێوه بردن - **be rê(we) birdin** - 1- to cause to walk. 2- to manage. to grow. to run. to direct. to handle.

به رێوه چوون - **be rêwe ç.** - to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to get through.

به رّ - **beř** - sort-napped coarse carpet. kelim.

به رّاپێدان - **beřa pêd.** - to order. to place an order.

به رّاق - **beřaq** - shining. glittering. gleaming. polished. bright.

به رّانی - **beřany** - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.

به رّده ریّژ - **berdcřêj** - cobblestone. stone - pavement. causeway. gravel-walk. macadamizing. macadam.

به رّك - **beřik** - sackcloth. short-napped coarse carpet.

به ڕوو - **befû** - (bot.) acorn.

به ڕووداڕ - **befûdar** - (bot.) oak (tree).

به ڕۆش - **befoš** - copper pot.

به ڕەپۆ - **befepo** - short - napped coarse carpet. guelim. kilym.

به ڕێ کردن - **be rê k.** - to put in working order. to set in motion (to go).

به ڕێ - **be rê** - on way. going.

به ز - bez -1- suet. fat. 2-run. running. jogging.

به زا - **beza** - runner. swift. fleet (footed). wind-footed.

به زات - **be zat** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

به زاج - **bezac**– talebearing. slander. delation.

به زاجکه ر - **bezacker** - talebearer. gossip.

به زاندن - **bezan(d)in** = به زدن.

به زتن - **beztin** - to stay temporarily. to take up temporary quarters. to bivouac.

به زدن - **bezdin** - 1 - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid. 2- to fear. to be afraid of. to dread.

به زدۆنه ك - **bezdonek** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

به زر بین - **bezir byn** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

به زر پاشی - **bezir paŝy** - dissemination. sowing.

به زر - **bezir** - 1- seed. grain. germ. sowing. 2- lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost.

به زر - **bezir weŝanin** - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

به زر کردن - **bezir k.** - to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss. to mislay. to waste. to get rid of.

به زرۆك - **bezrok** - small skin eruption. acne. pimple.

به زره ك - **bezrek** - (bot.) linseed. flax.

به زم - **bezm** - party. banquet. feast.

به زمژك - **bezmijik** -(z.) lizard.

به زمگا - **bezmga**- proper place or moment.

به زنه هاتن - **beznehatin** - to hate. to be disgusted with.

به زووان - **bed zûan** = به د واج.

به زه وی پیاهاتن - **bezwy pya hatin**- to have pity (mercy) to...

به زه وی - **bezewy** - compassion. pity. mercy. clemency. lenity. .

به زه یی پێداهاتن - **bezeyy pêda hatin** = به زه وی پێا هاتن.

به زه یی - **bezeyy** - compassion. pity. mercy. clemency. lenity..

به زیاگ - **bezyag** - defeated. vanquished.

به زیان - **bez(y)an** - 1- to be defeated. to fail. to be vanquished. 2 - to run.

به زین - **bezyn** -1-to be defeated. to fail.2-to run.to escape.3-to cover or to mate (horse and mare).

به ژ - **bej** - land. continent.

به ژا - **beja** - of the same age. coeval.

به ژڤین - **bejvyn** -to be crushed or trod. to be mashed. to become mushy.

به ژك - **bejik** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. produced by dry farming corps.

به ژن بلند - **bejn blind** - tall.

به ژن کورت - **bejn kurt** - short (person).

به ژن - **bejn** - stature. size. height. tallness.

به س - **bes** - sufficient. enough. adequate.

به س کردن - **bes k.** - to stop. to quit. to put an end to.

به سات - **besat** - (lace for) goods exposed for sale (by one who has no shop). stand. layout.

به ست - **best** -ribbing. fastening. brace. clamp. sanctuary. asylum.

به ستران - **bestran** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into..

به ستراو - **bestraw** - closed. fastened. chained. barred.

به ستن - **bestin** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into.

به ستنه وه - **bestnewe** - to tie. to fasten. to bind.

به ستوو - **bestû** - small barrel or cask or vat.

به ستووره - **bestûre** - spring river.

به ستوّك - **bestok** - a lewd woman. prostitute.

به سته ری - **bestery** - confined to bed. bedridden.

به سته زمان - **beste ziman** - tongue-tide. dumb. mute. innocent. speechless.

به سته ك - **bestek** - 1- ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air. 2- bed (clothing). bedding.

به سه زوان - **bese zûan**- tongue-tide. dumb. mute. innocent. speechless.

به سه له ك - **bes(e)lek** - frost. freezing water.

به سه - **bes(t)e**- 1- parcel. packing. 2-closed. fastened. chained. 3- bouquet. bunch.

به سی - **besy** – who is taking sanctuary (in a holy or safe place).

به سیاگ - **besyag** - closed. fastened. chained. barred.

به سیان - **besyan** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into..

به سیاو - **besyaw** = به سیاگ.

به ش بردن - **beš birdin** - to share. to partake.

به ش به ش کردن - **beš-beš k.** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to dole.

به ش کردن - **beš k.** = به ش به ش کردن.

به ش - **beš** - share. part. portion. lot. destiny.

به شاوه ند - **bešawend** - rime. rhyme.

به شبه ر - **bešber** - inheritor. heir.

به شدار - **bešdar** - shareholder.

به شکایه کو - **beškayek(û)** =به شکه م.

به سته لوّك - **bestelok** - frost. freezing water.

به سته نی - **bestenу** - ice cream.

به سته ی(ه) - **bestey** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into.

به سته یی - **bestеyy** - relation. connection. dependence. relationship.

به ستی - **besty** - 1- ice. 2- river-bed. 3- skimmer. spatula.

به ستیر - **bestyr** - kind of carpet.

به ستیّن - **bestên** - river-side.

به سرپیّر - **besirpêr** - three days ago.

به سرپیّرار - **besirpêrar** - three years ago.

به سله مه - **besleme** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

به سه ر گه رّان - **be ser geřan** - to cause to wander.

به سه را چوون - **be sera ç.** - to come upon. unawares.

به سه را هاتن - **be sera hatin** = به سه را چوون

به سه رهات - **be ser hat** - narrative. story. tale. account.

به سه رینی - **be seryny** - in spite of. despite.

به شکه م - **beške(m)** - I wish that. would to God.

به شه ر - **beşer** - man. mankind. human kind.

به شه رم - **be şerm** - bashful. modest. shameful.

به شه ره - **beşere** - complexion. cuticle. looks. epidermis.

به شه وکه ر - **beşewker** - divider. distributor.

به عاسته م - **be âstem** -1- slow. very slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2- with difficulty.

به عجان - **beâcan** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

به عجاندن - **beâcandin** - to make tired. to make weary. to tire. to fatigue. to exhaust. to poop.

به عه مه ل - **bed âemel** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به عیڤ ته ر - **beâyv tef** - green almond.

به عیڤ - **beâyv** - (bot.) almond.

به غا - **begâ** - Bagdad.

به غه ل - **begêl**-1- arm(-pet). bosom. side. inside. 2- breast. pocket.

به غه لی - **begêly** - carried in arms. small flask.

به غه یر - **begeyr** -except. other than. unless.

به غه یرله - **begeyr le** - except that. other than that.

به فالّ - **be fal** - in heat animal..

به فر - **befir** - snow.

به فرانبار - **befranbar** - tenth month of the year. December.

به فرمالك - **befir-malik** - snow-shovel.

به فره چالّ - **befreçal** - ice house. natural refrigerator.

به فره خوّرکه - **befre-xorke** - small drizzling.

به فره ژیلّکه - **befre jêl(k)e** - hoar. frost. sleet.

به فره سه ر - **befreser** - snowy and icy. frozen path.

به فره لوّ - **befrelo** - snow-shovel.

به فره مالّ - **befremal** - snow sweeper. a person who cleans the roof from snow with a shovel.

به فره ناز - **befrenaz** - around a house. out part of a house.

به فه ڕ - **be fef** - glorious. lustrous. sumptuous. luminous. splendid. magnificent.

به فیز - **be fiz** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob. gaudy. ornate. conspicuous.

به ڤرا - **bevra** - together.in unison. with.

به ڤل - **bevil** -1- nose. nasal. 2- sever enmity. rough hostility. animosity. antagonism.

به ق - **beq** -1- Frog. toad. 2- male partridge.

به قا - **beqa** - survival. continuance. duration. eternity. continuity.

به قازانج - **be qazanc** - useful. handy. profitable. helpful. beneficial.

به قالّ - **beqal** - grocer.

به قالّی - **beqaly** - grocery.

به قتاندن - **beqtandin** - to detonate. to explode. to blow up.

به قتین - **beqtin** - explosion. bursting. detonation.

به قله مووت - **beqlemût**- (z.) turkey,

به قلیسوك - **beqlysok** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

به قنگا خستن - **be qinga xistin** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

به قوّ - **beqo(k)** - pitcher. jar. decanter. flagon. water bottle.

به قه د – **be qed(r)** - as much as. to the extend of.

به قه س - **be qes** - prepense. intentional. deliberately. purposely. on purpose.

به قه فلوه خه فتن - **be qefawe xeftin** - to lie down on back.

به قه م - **beqem** - artificial colo(u)r. chemical colo(u)r.

به قه و - **be qew(y)** -as much as. to the extend of.

به قه وه ت - **be qewet** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful.

به قه ی - **be qey** - as much as. to the extend of.

به کار خواردن - **be kar xwardin** = به کار هاتن.

به کار هاتن - **be kar hatin** - to come in handy. to be useful. to be of use. serve some purpose.

به کار - **be kar** - skilled. efficient. ingenious.

به کاره ت - **bekaret** - virginity.

به کام گه یشتن -**be kam geyştin** - be kam geyyn.

به کام گه یین - **be kam geyyn** - to attain one's end. to gain fruition (aim).

به کام - **be kam** - as one wishes.

به کاوه خو - **be kawexo** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

به کروّك - **bekrok** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. tat-

tletale. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

به که ره م نه مان - **be kerem neman**– to be completely demolished or ruined. to become not useful. go bad go off.

به که لّ - **be kel** - in heat animal.

به که لّك هاتن - **be kelk hatin** - to come in handy. to be useful. to be of use. serve some purpose.

به که لّك - **be kelk** - useful. profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. good to

به که م گرتن - **be kem g.** - to slight. to think nothing of. to underestimate.

به که یّف - **be keyf** - glad. happy. joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly. delighted. cheerful. fortunate.

به گ - **beg**- bik (Ahmad bik). lord. chief. prince. nobles. aristocrats.

به گا - **bega** - ready land to be cultivated (after irrigation).

به گزاده - **begzade** - the son of a bik (noble).

به گژا په رّین - be **gija peîyn** - to quarrel. to dispute. to grapple.

به گژا چوون - **be gija ç.** -1-to climb a tree. 2- to quarrel. to dispute. to grapple.

به گژدارا چوون - **be gij dara ç.** - to climb a tree.

به گورّ --**be gurî** - powerful. strong. able.

به گون - **be gun** - male. non castrated animal.

به گویّ - **be gwê** - obedient. loyal. amenable. willing.

به گه ن - **begen** - admire thou. approval. approbation. sanction. admirer. admiring.

به گیان هاتن - **be gyan hatin** - to become helpless. to be disappointed. to lose hope.

به گیر - **be gyr** - powerful. strong. able.

به گیر که وتن - **be gyr kewtin** - to be obtainable or available.

به گیرگه - **be gyrge** - 1- strong. resistant. 2- patient. forbearing.

به گیر وه ستان - **be gyr westan** - to have a sharp pain or to twinge with pain (all the body).

به گیر هیّنان - **be gyr hênan** - to catch. to obtain or find. to procure. to get hold of. to get.

به ل - **bel** - suspended (a soft thing like ears of hunting dogs).

به ل بوون - **bel b.** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

به لا تینك - **belatynik**- (z.) butterfly.

به لاش - **belaš** - absurd. foolish. vain. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. an idle talk. an absurd saying. prattle. babble. prate. gibberish.

به لادا که وتن - **be lada kewti** = به لادا که فتن.

به لاداکه فتن - be lada keftin - to faint and to fall. to become exhausted.

به لاداهاتن - **be lada hatin** - to faint. to pass out.

به لازیز - **belazyz** - (bot). dandelion.

به لافاوك - **belavok** - publication. leaflet.

به لا - **belâ** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

به لاجه وی - **belâcewy** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

به لاگه ردان - belâ gerdan - sacrifice or alms (designed to avert evil).

به لاگیر - **belagyr** = به لا گه ردان.

به لالووك - **belâlûk** - black cherry.

به لان - **belân** = به لام.

به لاوه نان - **belawe nan** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

به لبه له گوش(ik) - **belbele goš(ik)** - obedient. controllable. obliging.

به لشین - **belšyn** - grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to be at close quarter with. to struggle. to contend.

به لك - **belk** - ear lobe. earflap. lobule. auricle.

به لوو - **belû**-(bot.) acorn. oak (tree).

به لو - **belo** - 1- (bot) acorn. oak (tree). 2- a nickname for wolf.

به لوڤاژی کرن - **belovajy kirin** - to invert. to introvert. to retrovert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to overturn. to upset. to subvert.

به لوڤاژی - **belovajy** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. inside out. bottom upwards.

به لوك - **belok**- loose tongue person. who can not keep the secret.

به لوکه - **beloke** - clitoris.

به له - **bele** - clitoris.

به له باریکه - **belebaryke** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

به له باقه - **belebaqe**-a goat sickness.

به له به ل - **bele-bel** - pendulous. swaying.

به له پا - **belepa** -1- swift (in walking). express.fast walker.2- messenger.

به له چه ك - **beleçek** -1- pendulous. 2- dried squash. 3- handcuff.

به لّه دی - **belêdy** - acquaintance.

به له زمانه - **belezimane** - the tongue of a bell. the clapper of lock. the belt of a key. clitoris.

به له زووانه - **belezûane** = به له زمانه.

به له زه ت - **be lezet** - tasty i- cious.

به له سه - **belese** - hastily. quickly. hurrying.

به له فیرّه - **belefyfe** - diarrhea.

به له ڤاژ - **belevaj** - inverted. ad- verse. turned upside down or inside out. contrary. queer.

به له ك - **belek** - junk. goods of in- ferior quality. trashy stuff. un- desirable.

به له گه ور - **belegewr** -1- wolf's nickname. 2- adversity. abomi- nation.

به له م - **belem** - small boat.

به له ندی - **belendy** - three years old sheep.

به له نگاز - **belengaz** - indigent. helpless. poor.

به له نگازی کرن - **belengazy kirin** - to beg.

به له نگازی - **belengazi** - indigence. poverty. need. helplessness.

به لّ - **belî** - soft. loose. lax. soft (like an auricle). hand.

به لّخ - **belîx** -1- mildew. mold. 2- tang's coating. 3- body's dirt.

به لّخه - **belîxe** - hog. pig. swine. boar.

به لّغه م - **belîgem** - phlegm. mucus. lymph.

به لّکا - **belîka**- perhaps. maybe. but. perchance. rather. on the contrary.

به لّکوو - **belîkû** = به لّکا.

به لّکه م - **belîkem** = به لّکا.

به لّگ وبن کردن - **belg u bin k.**- to annihilate or destroy. to dissipate. to eradicate. to uproot.

به لّگ - **belg** - 1- leaf. foliage. 2- sheet. page. form. document. 3- eye-lid.

به لّگه - **belge** - 1- fly (on a coat, etc...). flap of a (pocket). tongue (of a boot). 2- index card. 3-part of stolen goods discovered in a person's possession and furnish- ing evidence of left. 4-dried piece of a peach or apricot.

به لّگی گوه - **belgy guh** - auricle.

به لّگی لووت - **belgy lût** - nostril.

به لّم - **belîm** -1- stubble or straw of rice. 2- pretext. subterfuge. ex- cuse. pretense.

به لمه ریشه - **belme ryše** - a man who has a thick beard and looks stupid.

به له د - **beled** - guide. escort. region or country guide.

به له ك - **belek**- spot. stain. figure seen from a distance. phantom.

به له ك به له ك - **belek-belek** - parti-colo(u)red. piebald.

به لێ - **belê** - yes. yea.

به لێن دان - **belên d.** - to conclude a treaty. to make a promise. to promise.

به لێن - **belên** - agreement. contract. treaty. pact. promise. covenant. testament.

به م - **bem** - bass. bass voice.

به مبوول - **bembûl**- humbug. trick.

به میّرد - **be mêr(d)** - married woman. husbanded.

به میّرد دان - **be mêr(d) d.**- to give in marriage. to marry. to husband.

به ن - **ben** - 1- thread. string. yarn. filament. 2- join. articulation.

به ناز - **be naz** - coy. affected. lackadaisical. mincing. coquettish.

به ناف - **benaf** - (bot.) ash (tree).

به ناڤ - **be nav** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.

به نان - **benan** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

به ناو - **be naw** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.

به ناو هاوردن - **benaw hawirdin** - to bring up. to educate. to nourish. to train. to instruct.

به ن بوون - **ben b.** - to remain. to stay. to stagnate.

به ن پێلاّو - **ben pêlaw** - shoe lace.

به ن تفه نگ - **ben tifeng**- sling(of a rifle).

به ن ته نگ - **benteng** - girth.

به ن جگه ر - **benciger**- (dear) child.

به ند - **bend** - 1- band. rope. 2- fastening. jail. under chains. fetters. 3- clamp. brace. 4- joint. phalanx. 5- dam. dike.

به نداو - **bendaw** - dam. dike.

به ن دلّ - **bendîl** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

به ن دوّخین - **ben doxyn** - pair of braces. suspenders.

به ن دێر - **bendêr** - flag. banner. pennant. ensign. colors.

به ندك - **bendik** -1- rope. cord. 2- necklace. collar. 3- tie. necktie. 4- bulb.

به ن دلّ كه وتن - **bendil kewtin** – to select. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

به ند و بار - **bend u bar** –remo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

به ندوشك - **bendoşk** - bud. sprout. shoot. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

به ندوّل - **bendoł** - pendulum.

به نده ر - **bender** - hilly(country). highlands. hilly or mountainous country. mountainside. cold (region). 2-port. harbor. haven.

به نده - **bende** - slave. servant. serf.

به ندی دلّ - **bendy dił** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

به ندیخانه - **bendyxane** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lockup.

به ن ساموّته - **ben samote** - saddle. strap.

به ن سه عات - **ben seât** - watch-band. watch chain,

به نكه شی - **benkeşy** - pointing.

به نكه وش - **ben kewş** - shoe lace.

به نگ - **beng** -1- bhang. hashish. henbane. 2- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. amazed.

به نگ بوون - **beng b.** - to become astonished (bewildered, amazed). to become dump founded.

به نیئاده م - **beny àdem** - man. mankind.

به نیشت - **benyşt** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

به وز - **bewz** -1- (bot.) ash (tree). 2- dapple-gray. piebald.

به وش - **bewş** - (upper) arm.

به ون - **bewn** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma. 2- uncultivated land.

به وه جاری - **bewecaŷ** -winnowing. sifting and cleaning (grains).

به وه چ - **be wec** - valuable. dear esteemed. honorable. respected. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

به وه سیری - **bewesyr(y)** - piles. hemorrhoids.

به هـ - **beh**- well done. how nice. how lovely. oh. wow. bravo.

به ها - **beha** - price. cost. worth. value.

به هارات - **beharat** - spices. seasoning.

به هاربه ن - **beharben**– open shade.

به هارخه و - **beharxew** - terrace. sleeping porch.

به هره - **behre** - interest. profit.

به هرێز - **behrêz** - abstinence. austerity. abstaining. diet.

به هژی - **behjy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. produced by dry farming corps.

به هسك - **behisk** - gnat. mosquito.

به هلنگی - **behlingy** - pillow. bolster.

بهن - **bihin** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. scent. aroma. 2- breath. respiration. breathing. breeze.

بهن ته نگ - **bihin teng** - short-winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

بهن ته نگی - **bihin tengy** - asthma. shortness of breath. dyspneic.

بهه - **bihe** - (bot.) quince (tree, fruit).

بهی - **bihy** - (bot.) willow.

بهیتن - **bihytin** - to melt. to fuse. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.

به هه جاندن - **behecandin** - to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous. to make angry. to aggravate. to bother.

به هه جووك - **be hecûk** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable. quick-tempered. indignant. incensed. infuriated.

به هارزێ - **beharzê** - born in spring time (lamb).

به هاره وار - **beharewar** - spring quarter.

به هاره - **behare** - vernal. product of the spring. pertaining to spring. spring.

به هاری - **behary** = به هاره.

به هانه کردن - **behane k.** - to use an excuse. to pretend.

به هانه - **behane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

بهتین - **behtyn** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.

به هر - **behr** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.

به هربار - **behrpar** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.

به هر کردن - **behr k.** - to divide. to share. to dole.

به هره دار - **behredar** - useful. beneficial. valuable.

به هره مه - **behreme** - drill. auger. gimlet (of a dentist).

به هره مه ن - **behremen(d)** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.

به هره وه ر - **behrewer** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.

به هه شت - **beh(ĥ)eŝt** - Paradise. heaven.

به هه شتی - **behešty** - paradoxical. heavenly.

به هی - **behy** -1- cost. price. 2- (bot.) quince.

به هیڤ ئاژنگ - **behyv ajing** - green almond. unripe almond.

به هیڤ - **behyv** - (bot.) almond.

به هێز - **be hêz** - powerful. strong. able.

به یوونه - **beybune** - (bot.) matricaria. dog's chamomile. feather-few. motherwort. wild chamomile.

به یته شه - **beyteše** - nincompoop. simpleton. fool. ignorant.

به یحه - **beyce** - ladder. stepladder.

به یّ - **bey** – (bot.) quince.

به یّاته - **beyat(e)** - leftover food.

به یّاخ - **beyax** - flag. standard. pennant. banner. colors.

به یّاخدار - **beyaxdar** - standard-bearer. flagman.

به یّار - **beyar** - awake. wakeful. enlightened. alert. heedful. watchful. vigilant.

به یّاره و بوون - **beyarew b.** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

به یّاره و کردن - **beyarew k.**- to awaken. to wake. to rouse. to alert. to enlighten.

به یّاری - **beyary** - wakefulness. alertness. vigilance. reveille.

به یّاز - **beyaz** -1- uncultivated land. 2- blank book.

به یّان - **beyan** -1- morning. forenoon. 2 - manifest. evident. open. obvious.

به یّانه کی - **beyaneky** - morning. forenoon.

به یّانه - **beyane** - quince seeds.

به یّانی - **beyany** = به یّانه کی.

به یّت - **beyt** - a story in verse. a versified (poetic) tale.

به یّحه لّ - **beyceĺ** - barren. infertile. sterile. barc.

به یّعانه - **beyâane** - earnest money. down payment.

به یّگران - **bey gran** - pregnant. expectant.

به یّن - **beyn** - between. middle. intermediate. betwixt.

به یّن شێوان - **beyn šêwyan** - to have no good relation.

بێ ئارام - **bê aram** - fidgety. restless. uneasy. irregular. unstable. changeable.

بێ ئارامی - **bê aramy** - restless. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

بێ ئاوه ز - **bê awez** - unwise. foolish. stupid.

بێ ئاورڕوو - **bê awrû** - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

بێ ئۆرت - **bê ort** - creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible. unstable.

بێ ئۆقره - **bê oqre** - uneasy. restless.

بێ ئۆل - **bê ol** - without religion. irreligious. impious. dishonest.

بێ ئه ده ب - **bê edeb** - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.

بێ ئه مه گ - **bê emeg** - unfaithful. inconstant. fickle. one who jilts perfidious.

بێ ئه نوا - **bê enwa** - indigent. helpless. poor.

بێ باك - **bê bak** - dauntless. intrepid. fearless. reckless.

بێ باسك - **bê bask** - alone, forlorn and homeless.

بێباڤ - **bê bav** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

به ێن شێوانن - **beyn şêwanin** - to cause discord or enmity. to made mischief between

به ێنه ت - **beynet** - loyalty. fidelity. faithfulness. fealty.

به ێنه تدار - **beynetdar** - loyal. true(to one's promise). faithful. constant. stanch. devoted. trusty. steadfast.

به ێنێ - **beynê** - a time. a period of time.

به یه خه دا کێشان - **be yexeda kêşan** - to adopt (a child).

به یه ك داكه فتن - **be yek dakeftin** - to become familiar with somebody. to become used to somebody. to become associate with...

به یه ك دان - **be yek d.** - to disturb. to break up.

به یه ك گه یشتن - **be yek geyy(şti)n** - to reach each other.

به یه كا چوون - **be yeka ç** . -to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

بێ - **bê** –1- without. used as prefix. it corresponds with " less". 2- come. come here.

بێ ئابرڕوو - **bê abrû** - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

بێ ئاگا - **bê aga** - unaware. ignorant.

بێ باوك - **bê bawk** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

بێ برانه وه - **bê bîranewe** - ever lasting. eternal. perpetual. endless. timeless. immortal. deathless.

بێ بگار - **bê bigar** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بێ بن - **bê bin** -1- deep very deep. profound. 2- not virgin (girl).

بێ به ری - **bê bery** - 1- fruitlessness. infertileness. 2- deprived of. disinherited.

بێ به ش - **bê beş** - disinherited. cursed. shareless. deprived.

بێ بهۆر - **bê bihor** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بێ بێن - **bê bên** - odo(u)rless. never do well. good for nothing. having no strong points.

بێپۆژ - **bêpoj** - hatchet. large axe.

بێ په رکه م - **bê perkem** - without encumbrance.

بێ په روا - **bê perwa** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

بێ په ی - **bê pey** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بێ پێوان - **bê pêwan** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بێ تا - **bê ta** - peerless. unique. matchless.

بێتاب - **bê tab** - impatient. restless. unable. to stand pain.

بێتار - **bêtar** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight.

بێ تام - **bê tam** - insipid. tasteless. flat. vapid. banal. dull. uninteresting.

بێ تاو - **bê taw** = bê tab.

بێ تاوان - **bê tawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

بێتر - **bêtir**-more.more often. longer.

بێتقاب - **bê tvab** - inert. weak. powerless.

بێ تك - **bêtik** - (med.) sly. hordeolium.

بێتن - **bêtin** -1- to sift. to bolt. 2- to cook.

بێ تۆ - **bê to(û)** - without seed. seedless.

بێتۆته - **bêtote** - indigent. helpless. oor.

بێ توو - **bê tû** = بێ تۆ.

بێته ره ف - **bêteref** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

بێ ته شه - **bê teşe** - inert. weak. powerless and impatient.

بێته ل - **bêtel** - wireless.

بێ تەوان - **bê tewan** - inert. weak. powerless.

بێجا - **bê ca** - inopportune. improper. inappropriate. out of place.

بێجگە - **bêcga** - beside. except.

بێ جەرگ - **bê cerg** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. chicken -hearted.

بێ جەهەت - **bê cehet** – without cause. undue. for no reason.unduly.

بێ جێ - **bê cê** = بێجا.

بێچارە - **bêçare** - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.

بێ چاو و روو - **bê çaw u ru** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

بێچاوێنی - **bê çawêny** - may the evil eye be averted. knock on wood.

بێچم - **bêçim** - apparent. manifest. demeanor. mien. bearing. visible. appearance. look. show. face. visage.

بێچوو - **bêçû** - young animal. baby (animal).

بێچوولە - **bêçûle** - newborn baby.

بێچوون - **bêçûn** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بێ چوون و چرا - **bê çûn u çera** – indisputable. indisputably. peremptorily. unquestionably.

بێچی - **bêçy** - young animal. baby (animal).

بێچیڤان - **bêçyvan** -keeper or holder of lambs.

بێچیوان - **bêçywan** = بێچیڤان.

بێحاڵ - **bêhal** - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.

بێحس - **bê his** - insensible. numb. anesthetized. benumbed. unfeeling.

بێحەیا - **bê heya** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

بێخ - **bêx** - root. bottom. foundation. lower part.

بێخاسیەت - **bê xasyet** - virtueless. ineffective. inefficacious. useless.

بێخان ومان - **bê xan u man** - homeless. vagabond.

بێخبڕ - **bêxbir**- eradicated.uprooted. deracinated extirpated.

بێخۆ - **bêxo(d)** – 1- ecstatic. without self-control. 2- vain. useless. futile.

بێخۆ بوون - **bêxo b.** - to become ecstatic or ruptured.

بێخودی - **bêxudy** - ecstasy. rupture. without self-control.

بێخولق - **bê xulq** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected . in the doldrums.

بێخه به ر - **bêxeber** - unaware. ignorant.

بێخه م -**bê xem**- carefree. worriless.

بێخه یر - **bê xeyr** - uncharitable. not useful to others.

بێخه یال - **bê xeyal** - thoughtless. unintentional. thoughtlessly. absent-minded.

بێدا - **bê da(d)** - oppression. injustice. unfairness. tyranny. cruelty.

بێدار - **bêdar** - awake, wakeful. enlightened. alert. heedful. watchful. vigilant.

بێداوی - **bêdawy** - 1- extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude. 2- vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. in vain.

بێده ر - **bêder** - 1- harvest. stack. 2- indigent . poor.

بێدره نگ - **bê dreng** - immediately. without delay. unhesitatingly. without pause. promptly. quickly.

بێدل - **bê dil** - enamored. in love. heartless.

بێ دلّ و ده ماخ - **bê dil u demax** - impatient. irritable.

بێدوش - **bêdoş** - milk container.

بێ دووایی - **bê dûayy** - extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude.

بێ ده ره تان - **bê deretan** - 1- unable. debilitated. weak. 2- narrow(place). small.

بێده سه لآت - **bê desełat** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. compelled.

بێده نگ - **bê deng** - quit. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. quiescent. abated. latent. dormant.

بێ ده م و پل - **bê dem u pil** - bashful. shy. taciturn. a person who can not. talk well enough.

بێ ده م و دوو - **bê dem u dû** - quiet or noiseless place or home.

بێدین - **bê dyn** - irreligious. impious.

بێر - **bêr** - 1- spade. shovel. hoe. 2- quotient. interest. profit.

بێ ڕا - **bê ra**- 1- without roads. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppressive.

بێراڤك - **bêravik** - a rowboat.

بێرایی - **bêrayy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بێ ڕایی - **bê rayy** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. mercilessness.

بێربێروك - **bêrbêrok** - glowworm. lightning bug. firefly.

بێرك - **bêrik** -1- milking place. 2- oar. paddle. a large shovel. a natural pool between two hills.

بێرکم - **bêrkim** - cage. aviary. coop.

بێرگ - **bêrig** - milking place.

بێروونی - **bêrûny** - outer part of a house. men's apartment.

بێروّح - **bê roh** - inanimate. lifeless. prosaic.

بێره دوّش - **bêredoš** - milking place.

بێری - **bêry** -1- milkier. milkmaid. 2- memory. recollection. remembrance.

بێریڤان - **bêryvan** - milker. milkmaid.

بێ روو - **bê rû** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

بێ ره ح - **bê reh** - inanimate. lifeless. prosaic.

بێ ره گ - **bê reg** - nerveless. cowardly. effeminate.

بێ ره مه ق - **bê remeq** - unable. weak. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. out of breath. out of energy

بێ ری - **bê rê** - 1- without roads. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppressive.

بێز – **bêz** -1- colo(u)r. 2- appetite. desire. craving. 3- vomiting. nausea.

بێزات - **bêzat** -timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بێزاد - **bê zad** - without provisions victuals).

بێزار - **bêzar** - weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بێ زاوه ر - **bêzawer** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بێزران - **bêzran** - to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up.

بێزراو - **bêzraw**- weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بێزگه وان - **bêzgewan** - a pregnant woman who has pica state.

بێزکرن -**bêz k**.-to faint. to pass out.

بێزگ - **bêzig** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman . craving. yen.

بێزوو - **bêzû** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman . craving. yen.

بێزووان - **bêzûwan** - a pregnant woman who has pica state.

بێزه واد - **bêzewad** - deprived of one's daily bread (by God or destiny)

بێزه - **bêze** - foetus. fetus. embryo. 2- copper or nickel coin. coinage.

بێزیاگ - **bêzyag** - weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بێزیان - **bêz(y)an** - to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up with.

بێژار - **bêjar** - shabby. worn-out. tatters. tattered. shred. rag.

بێژانن - **bêjanin** = بێژانه وه.

بێژانه وه - **bêjan(ewe)** - to sift. to bolt.

بێ ژمار - **bê jimar** - countless. innumerable. numberless.

بێژنگ کردن - **bêjing k.** - to sift. to bolt.

بێژنگ - **bêjing** - sieve.

بێژنین - **bêjnyn** = بێژانه وه.

بێژوو - **bêjy(û)** - illegitimate (child) . bastard. roguish. sly.

بێژۆ - **bêjo** - agalactous (animal).

بێژۆك - **bêjok** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

بێژه ر - **bêjer** - who sings a song.

بێژه ك - bê jek - 1 - agalactous (animal). 2- gramophone. record player.

بێژه - **bêje** - literature. letters. belles. letters.

بێژین - **bêjyn** - 1- to sift. to bolt. 2- pica. depraved. appetite. longing of pregnant woman. yen. carving.

بێ سامان - **bê saman** - homeless. unsettled.

بێ سه ر و بن - **bê ser u bin** - having no definite beginning or end. incoherent. empty. silly.

بێ سه ر و پا - **bê ser u pa** - a rogue. a rascal. ruffian. roguish.

بێسه روپێ - **bê ser u pê** - a rogue. a rascal. ruffian. roguish.

بێ سه ر و شوێن - **bê ser u ŝwên** - disappeared. vanished. lost. missing.

بێ سه ر و شوێن - **bê ser u ŝon** - disappeared. vanished. lost. missing.

بێس - **bês** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. interposer.

بێسان - **bêsan** - patch. kitchen garden.

بێسانكه ر - **bêsanker** = بێسانه وان.

بێسانه وان - **bêsanewan** - gardener.

بێسۆ - **bêso** - empyreuma.

بێسه رو زمان - **bê ser u zman** = بێسه ر و زووان

بێسه روزووان - **bê ser u zûan** - coma (fainting) state.

بێسه وا - **bê sewa** - illiterate. unlettered.

بێعانه - **bêâ(ane)** - earnest. money. down payment.

بێفاج - **bêvac** - illogical. irrational.

بێهه ر - **bêver** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discourage. forlorn. despondent. disconsolate.

بێهه ری - **bêvery** - hopelessness. disappointment. desperation. desperateness. despondency. dejection.

بێڤا - **bêva** - out of place. inopportune. adventitious. untimely.

بێڤڵ - **bêvil** - pupil (of the eye).

بێ فایه - **bê fay(d)e** - useless. unprofitable. futile. ineffectual. vain. fruitless. abortive.

بێ فریشك - **bê fryŝk** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. abortive. ineffectual. idle.

بێ فه ڕ - **bê feŕ** - ugly. disagreeable. unsightly. vain. useless. without magnificence.

بێ قه رار - **bêqerar** - 1- unquiet. restless. uneasy. fidgety. 2- unstable. changeable. irregular.

بێ قه راری - **bêqerary** - restlessness. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

بێ قه واره - **bêqeware** - awkward. outsize.

بێکار - **bê kar** - unemployed. jobless.

بێسه - **bêse** - worthless. invaluable.

بێش - **bêŝ** - 1- share. portion. part. lot. quota. 2- tribute. toll. tax. duty.

بێشك - **bêŝik** - 1- cradle. crib. hammock. 2- undoubtedly. without doubt.

بێشکه - **bêŝke** - cradle. crib. hammock.

بێشومار - **bê ŝomar** - countless. innumerable. numberless.

بێشوێن - **bê ŝwên** = بێشوێن.

بێشوٚ - **bêŝo** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بێشوٚن - **bê ŝon** - disappeared. vanished. lost. missing. mislaid. getting

بێشه ڵان - **bêŝe(ĺan)** -thicket. coppice. grove.

بێشیره - **bêŝyre** - unripe grape. sour grape.

بێ شه رم - **bê ŝerm** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

بێ عه یب - **bê âcyb** - flawless. without blemish. faultless. sound. in perfect condition.

بێعار - **bê âr** - profligate. shameless. lazy.

بێعاری - **bê âry** - profligacy. wantonness. shamelessness. laziness.

بێکاره - **bêkare** - idler. loafer. idle. good for nothing.

بێکه س - **bêkes** - lack of relative or friends. forlorn. having no one.

بێگار - **bêgar** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labo(u)r. state labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بێگارچی - **bêgarçy** = بێگار.

بێگاری - **bêgary** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labo(u)r . state labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بێگاف - **bê gaf** - untimely. inopportune. out of place or time.

بێگافی - **bê gavy** = بێگاف.

بێگاڤ - **bê gav** - untimely. inopportune. out of place or time.

بێگانه - **bêgane** - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.

بێ گومان - **bê guman** - doubtless(ly). undoubtedly. certainly.

بێ گوه - **bê guh** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

بێ گوێچکه - **bê gwê(çke)** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

بێلا - **bêla(y)** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بێلتیڤان - **bêltyvan** - minstrel. bard. musician.

بێلۆچکه - **bêloçke** - small shovel used by millers.

بێلیڤ - **bêlyve** -vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بێل - **bêl** - spade. shovel. hoe.

بێلداری کردن - **bêldary k.** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

بێلداری - **bêlary** - shoveling. turning up with a spade.

بێلکار - **bêlkar** - labo(u)rer. who works with a shovel.

بێلکاری - **bêlkary** - working with shovel.

بێلۆ - **bêlo** - spring's fountain (dries in summer).

بێله دارینه - **bêle daryne** - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

بێله کۆ - **bêleko** - ash. ashes.

بێله که ڕه - **bêlekeře**-a kind of lizard.

بێله - **bêle**-hoe. small shovel. dibble.

بێلی - **bêly** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بێ مایه - **bê maye** - fundless. indigent. having a superficial

بێ مه زه - **bê mezc** - insipid. tasteless. flat. vapid. banal. dull. uninteresting.

بێ مه ژگ - **bê mejg** - brainless. pithless.

بێ مە شك - **bêmeşk** - brainless. pithless.

بێ نا - **bê na** - 1- extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude. 2- powerless. unable. weak.

بێ ناو - **bê naw** - anonymous. incognito. nameless. unpopular. unknown.

بێ ناوك - **bê nawik** - seedless.

بێ نمایی - **bênimayy** - having one's period. menstruating

بێ نوایی - **bênewayy** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

بێ نه وا - **bênewa** - indigent. helpless. poor.

بێ نیشان - **bê nyşan** - untraceable. having nosing or trace.

بێ هاوتا - **bê hawta** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بێ هاوتا - **bê hawta** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بێ هونه ر - **bê honer** - artless. unskillful. unskilled. lay.

بێ هه ناو - **bê henaw** - chickenhearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint-hearted. timid.

بێ یاگه(هـ) - **bê yage** - inopportune. improper. inappropriate. out of place.

بێلا - **bêla(y)** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بێلتیڤان - **bêltyvan** - minstrel. bard. musician.

بێلۆچکه - **bêloçke** - small shovel used by millers.

بێلیف - **bêlyve** -vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بێل - **bêl** - spade. shovel. hoe.

بێلداری کردن - **bêldary k.** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

بێلداری - **bêlary** - shoveling. turning up with a spade.

بێلکار - **bêlkar** - labo(u)rer. who works with a shovel.

بێلکاری - **bêlkary** - working with shovel.

بێلۆ - **bêlo** - spring's fountain (dries in summer).

بێله دارینه - **bêle daryne** - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

بێله کۆ - **bêleko** - ash. ashes.

بێله که ڕه - **bêlekeře** - a kind of lizard.

بێله - **bêle** - hoe. small shovel. dibble.

بێلی - **bêly** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بێماد - **bêmad** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.

بێمراد -- **bêmirad** - unrealized. one whose remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed.

بێمرێس = **bêmrês** بێماد.

بێن - **bên** - smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. stench. scent. aroma.

بێ نیاز - **bê nyaz** - free from want. wanting nothing. able to do without.

بێندۆش - **bêndoş** - milk container.

بێندەر - **bênder** - harvest. stack. heap. crop. yield.

بێنژین - **bênjyn**- to sneeze.

بێنمایی -- **bênimayy** - a woman in monthly period.

بێنوێژی - **bênwêj(y)** = بێنمایی.

بێنیشك - **bênyşk** - sneeze.

بێواده - **bê wade** - uninvited.

بێوار - **bêwar** - barren. infertile. sterile woman.

بێواره - **bêware** - stranger. alien. exotic. foreign. foreigner. strange. outlandish.

بێور - **bêwir** - large axe. hatchet.

بێوڵه ت - **bêwlet** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill- omened. afflicted. miserable. disastrous.

بێوڵه تی - **bêwlety** - bad luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery.

بێوه چ - **bêweç** - worthless. nothing.

بێوه خت - **bêwext** - untimely. inopportune.

بێوه ر - **bêwer** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discourage. forlorn. despondent. disconsolate.

بێوه ر کردن - **bêwer k.**- to disclaim. to disinherit.

بێوه ژن - **bêwe(jin)** - widow.

بێوه فا - **bê wefa** - unfaithful. inconstant. fickle. one who jilts. perfidious.

بێوه قره - **bê weqre** - fidgety. restless. uneasy. unstable. irregular.

بێوه ڵه - **bêw(e)le** - bear's cub. whelp.

بێوه ی - **bê wey** - harmless. inoffensive. innocuous.

بێوێنه - **bê wêne** - matchless. unparalleled. incomparable. unique

بێهوده - **bêhûde** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chaffy. in vain.

بێهۆش - **bê hoş** - unconscious. swooned. passed out. anesthetized. insensible. slow-witted.

بێهۆش بوون - **bêhoš b.**- to become stupid. to be unconscious. to be stupid. to be dull. to faint. to swoon. to pass out.

بێهۆش کردن - **bêhoš k.** - to make conscious. to anesthetize.

بێهۆشی - **bêhošy** - unconsciousness. anesthesia. stupidity.

بی - **by** - 1- (bot.) willow (tree). 2- (z.) moth. clothesmoth.

بیار - **byba(e)r** - green pepper. red pepper.

بیبك - **bybik** - pupil (of the eye).

بیبه ر - **byber** = بیبار.

بیبی - **byby** - matron. mistress of the house. venerable lady. grandmother.

بیبیله - **bybiyle** = بیبك .

بیبیله گه ڕه - **bybiyle geře** - (z.)lizard (a kind).

بیبین - **bybyn** - belt. girder. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot. girdle. strap.

بیته قه - **byteqe** - ticket. billet.

بیج - **byc** - illegitmate (child) . bastard. roguish. sly.

بیچ - **byç** - بیج.

بیر - **byr** - 1- well. pit. shaft. hole. 2- memory. recollection. remembrance. commemoration. reminiscence. recalling.

بیراز - **byraz** - grading or leveling the land.

بیر بڵاو - **byr blaw** - disturbed (mentally).

بیرا - **byra** - intelligent. clever. adroit. talented. adept. gifted. astute.

بیرازتن - **byraztin** - to grade or level the land.

بیراز کردن - **byraz k.** = بیرازتن.

بیراو - **byraw** - water well.

بیر بوون - **byr b.** - to recall. to remember. to recollect. to bear in mind.

بیرچوونه وه - **byr çûn (ewe)** - t o forget. to disremember. to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

بیرخستنه وه - **byr xistin(ewe)** - to remind.

بیر کردن - **byr k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

بیرکم - **byrkim** - lake.

بیرکه فتن - **byr keftin(ewe)** - to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.

بیرکه م - **byrkem**-forgetful. careless.

بیرکه نن - **byr kenin** - to dig or sink a well.

بیرگا - **byrga** - imagination. imaginative faculty. reach. extent.

بیرگه - **byrge** = بیرگا.

بیرمشك - **by(r)mišk** - pussy willow.

بیرنامه - **byrname** - a memorandum. a memorial. a note. a reminder. notebook.

بیروون - **byrûn** - out. outside of a house.

بیروّ - **byro** - (med) eczema.

بیره خه و - **byrexew** - slumber. drowse.

بیره - **byre** - beer.

بیره و کردن - **byrew k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

بیره وه -**byrewe**- remembrance. memorial.

بیره وه ر - **byrewer** - thinker. reflecting. pensive. pondering. thoughtful. meditating. contemplating. meditative. contemplative.

بیره وه ری - **byrewery** remembrance. rememoration. recollection. recalling. reminiscence. calling to mind.

بیرهاتنه وه - **byr hatn(ewe)** - to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.

بیرهێنان - **byr hênan(ewe)** - to call to mind. to remember. to remind. to reminisce. to recall. to recollect.

بیژوو - **byjû** - illegitmate (child) . bastard. roguish. sly.

بیژوّك - **byjok** - additional (finger or tooth).

بیس - **bys(t)** - twenty. 20.

بیستراو - **bystraw** - heard.

بیستنه وه - **bystnewe** - to hear somebody something about him (her) self.

بیسه ر - **byser** - hearer. listener. auditor.

بیسین - **bysi(y)n** - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

بیش - **byš** - thicket. coppice. grove.

بیشه نگ - **byšeng** - weeping willow.

بیڤ - **byv-** opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بیڤر - **byvir** - large axe. hatchet.

بیڤك - **byvik** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

بیڤل - **byvil** - nose. nasal.

بيك - **byk** - ١- bride. 2- (bot.) willow.

بيكمار - **bykmar** - (z.) lizard.

بيكوّل - **bykoĵ** - (bot.) -weeping willow. mourning willow.

بيل - **byl** - soil. dust.

بيم - **bym** - fear. dread. fright. dismay. terror. panic. timidity. timorousness.

بيمار - **bymar**- diseased. ill. sick. ailing. indisposed. a paticnt.

بيمارسان - **bymarsan** - hospital.

بيمارستان - **bymaristan** = بيمارسان.

بيمارى - **bymary** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady. ailment.

بين - **byn** - 1- breath. respiration. 2- throat. gullet.

بينا - **byna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing.

بيناهى - **bynahy** - vision. visual.

بينايى - **bynayy** = بيناهى.

بينبه رر - **bynber** - view. sight. landscape.

بينگ - **byng** - breath. respiration.

بينيست - **bynyst** - turpcntine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

بينين - **bynyn** - to see. to behold. to spy. to dcscry. to look.

بينينه وه - **bynynewe** - to visit. to find somebody or to see somebody after along time.

بيه ى(هـ) - **byyey** - being. existence.

بيهر - **byhir** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent. desire. zeal. keenness. avidity. enthusiasm.

بيهن - **byhen** - 1- smell. 2-brcath. respiration.

بى هنجير - **by hincyr** - (bot.) castor. beans. castor oil plant. Palma christi.

پ

پ p

پا - **pa**-foot, leg. partner. opportunity.

پاته و شار - **paîewŝar** - pedal.

پابوونه وه - **pa bûnewe** - to find a way to get succeed.

پابه پا - **pabepa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پابه ره - **pabere** - trousers. pyjamas.

پابه ریّ(هـ) - **paberê** = پابه ر ه.

پابه ند - **pabend** - fetters. hindrance. bound. encumbered. abiding.

پا به وه خت - **pabewext** - a marriageable girl.

پابیّلّ - **pabêl** - shoveling.

پاپ - **pap** - dregs. lees. sediment.

پاپا - **papa** - grandfather.

پاپاجانه - **papacane** - children's shoes.

پاپاجانیّ - **papacanê** - children's shoes.

پاپاچینه - **papaçyne** - ladder.

پاپاخ - **papax** = papaĝ.

پاپاغ - **papaĝ** - kind of hat.

پاپل - **papil** - bud. sprout. offshoot.

پاپوّرّ - **papoř** - warship.

پاپورّه وانّ - **papořwan** - captain (of a ship).

پاپوّش - **papoš** -1- slipper. footwear. 2- difficulty. entanglement.

پاپوّش دو رس کر دن - **papoš duris k.** - to make difficulty for a person.

پاپه تی - **papety** - barefoot.

پاپه ل - **papel** - littered leaves under tree.

پاپه نجه - **papence** - ladder.

پاپه یێ - **papey** - pursuing. persecuting. hounding. insisting. urging.

پاپی - **papy** - spy. secret agent. informer.

پاپیاره ته - **pa pyarete** - to go on foot.

پاپیاگ - **papya(g)** - on foot. pedestrian. pawn. infantry man.

پاپیاساوین - **pa pyasawyn** - to trample. to tread.

پاپیانیان - **pa pyanan** – to step on.

پاپیچ - **papêç** - puttee.

پاپی سلیمونی - **papyslêmûny** - (z.) hoopoe.

پات - **pat** - stalemate.

پاتالّ - **patalî** -1- domestic animal. 2- poor and clothes. 3- lazy. idle. 4- old and feeble.

پاتشا - **patîa** - king.

پاتك - **patik** -1- a bunch of tobacco leaves. 2-nape. 3- patch. repair.

پاتکپان - **patikpan** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong. braggart.

پاتن - **patin** -1- to burn. to consume. to blaze. 2- to cook. to bake.

پاتوّ - **patu**- 1- burnt paste in oven. 2- large snowflake. 3- round loaf.

پاتوّق - **patoq** - haunt. hang-out. meeting place.

پاتوّلّ - **patolî** - trousers.

پاتوّلّه - **patolê** - round loaf.

پاته ته - **patete** - shoe patch.

پاته خت - **patext**- capital. metropolis.

پاته خوّر - **patexor** - beggarly. mean. microphagus.

پاته ران - **pateran** - delirium. hallucination.

پاته وه - **patawe** - leggings.

پاته یێ(هـ) - **patey** -1- country. home. 2- to prune to lop.

پاته - **pate** - 1- leftover food. 2- galosh. overshoe. 3-again. once more.

پاتیل - **patyl (e)** - cauldron.

پاجڤه - **pacve** - translation. interpretation.

پاجوّش - **pacoş** - new branches from the lowest part of a tree.

پاچ - **paç** - pick with short handle.

پاچالّ - **paçalî** - a ditch that horse shoe makers stand in it.

پاچرا - **paçra** - handsel given by the winner of a game to those present. windfall.

پاچرکیّ - **paçirkê** - to go slowly and quiet.

پاچڤه - **paçve** - translation. interpretation.

پاچکه - **paçke** - 1- sheep's trotters. 2- a short table. stool.

پاچلّه - **paçlê** - wooden peg.

پاچولکه - **paçulke** - small pick or shovel.

پاچه چی - **paçeçy** - who cooks sheep's trotter to sell.

پاچه قولیّ دان -- **paçequlê d.**- to trip. to make stumble

پاچه ك - **paçek** - cow-dung. dung.

پاچه - **paçe** - sheep's trotters.

پاچین - **paçyn** -1- pleated skirt. 2-to cut the branches off. to prune. to truncate.

پاچینه - **paçyne** - ladder. stepladder.

پاخ - **pax** - rag. patch. mending.

پاخته - **paxte** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wile. artifice.

پاخر - **paxir** - copper. cuprum.

پاخرکه ر – **paxirker** - coppersmith. copper worker.

پاخروا(ه) - **paxirwa** - barefoot.

پاخستگ - **paxistig** - tired. fatigued. weary.

پاخستن - **paxistin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

پاخلّ - **paxilê** - arm. embrace. bosom.

پاخوا - **paxwa** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

پاخوّشه - **paxoûe** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پاخه سوو - **paxesû** - a bridesmaid.

پاخیّلّ - **paxêl** - cart. car. chariot.

پادار - **padar** - having credit. allocated. having legs. permanent. stable.

پاداری - **padary** - ripe fruits poured under a tree.

پاداشت - **padaš(t)** - reward. remuneration. compensation. bonus. retaliation.

پاداگرتن - **pa dagirtin** - to insist. to urge.

پادان -**pa d.**-to tread. to step. to pedal.

پادانه گه ز - **pa danegez** = پاداگرتن.

پاداو - **padaw** - trap. snare. pitfall.

پادسن - **padsin** - old.

پادشا - **padša** - king.

پاده شت - **padešt** - mountain slope.

پاده شتی - **padešty** - a plain in a mountain slope.

پار - **par** -1- last year. 2-part. portion. 3- skein. hank. setting. 4- straw.

پارزتن - **paraztin** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

پاراو - **paraw** - astringent. acrid.

پارپار - **parpar** – (bot.) pursgane. garden purslan.

پا رت - **part** - group. multitude. band. party.

پارتی - **party** - party.

پارتیس - **partys** - kind of fabric.

پارچ - **parç** - pick.

پارچه فروش - **parçefroš** - who sells the fabrics.

پارچه - **parçe** - 1- cloth. fabric. 2- lot. block. piece.

پاردو - **pardu** - crupper.

پارده - **parde** -1- hunter's ambush. 2- moat. ditch.

پارزنگ - **parzin(g)** - colander. strainer. filter.

پارس کردن - **pars k.**- to bark. to yelp.

پارسا - **parsa** - devout or abstemious person. pious.

پارستن - **paristin** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

پارسو - **parsu** - rib.

پارسوستور - **parsustur** -pertinacious. obstinate.

پارسه ك - **parsek** - beggar. mendicant.

پارسه نگ - **parseng** - tare. allowance. for weight. make weight.

پارسه(ه) - **parse**- begging. mendicity. beggary.

پارشه و – **parŝew** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پارشیو - **parŝêw** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پارکولّه - **parkoļe** - two years old lion cub.

پارکه ر - **parker** - divider. distributor.

پارکه - **parke** - cultivated land.

پارگویر - **pargwêr** - two years old cow.

پارگویّل - **pargwêl** = پارگویر.

پارگوّل - **pargol** = پارگویر.

پارگین - **pargyn** = پارگین.

پارگیّن - **pargên** - colander. strainer. filter.

پارو - **paru** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاروگلین - **paruglên** - gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. gourmand.

پاروو - **parû** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاروّنه - **parone** - two years old hens.

پاروّنیك - **paronyk** - a narrow brook around the tent.

پاره - **pare** -1- money. 2- part. piece. 3- there. 4- rag. torn.

پاره په ره ست - **pareperest** - lover of money. dribble. mercenary. venal.

پاره پیس - **parepys** - stingy. close fisted. niggardly. miserly. parsimonious

پاره دار - **paredar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed.

پاره موّل - **paremoĺ** = پاره دار.

پاری – **pary** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاریخوّر - **paryxor** - low. mean. beggar. mendicant.

پاریزان - **paryzan** - back farmer's bag to carry seeds.

پارێز - **parêz** - 1- abstaining. 2- ambush. lurk. 3- patch. field.

پارێزبوون - **parêz b.** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزچوون - **parêz ç.** - to lie in ambush. to lurk.

پارێزدار - **parêzdar** - watchman. fieldkeeper.

پارێزڤان - **parêzvan** - watchman. fieldkeeper.

پارێز کردن – **parêz k.** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزگا - **parêzga** - ambush. lurk.

پارێزگار - **parêzgar** - abstemious. vituous. chaste. continent. godly.

پارێزگه - **parêzge** - abstemious. vituous. chaste. continent. godly.

پارێزنای(ه) - **parêznay** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزه ر - **parêzer** - protector. defender. supporter. patron. backer. party.

پارێڤ - **parêv** - roasted beef directly on the fire.

پارێنه - **parên(e)** - two years old cow.

پاروکلّه - **paroklê** - a toddler. new.

پاریان - **parîyan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاریانه وه - **parî(y)anewe** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاز - **paz** - 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پازار - **pazar** - market place. bazaar. fair.

پازاگه - **pazge** - police station.

پازده هه مین - **pazdehem(yn)** - fiftieth.

پازده - **pazde** - fifteen.

پازگا - **pazga** - police station.

پازگر - **pazgir** – watch. watchman.

پازمالّه - **pazmalê** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پازناك - **paznak** - a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پازناو - **paznaw** - a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پاژ - **paj** -1- part. portion 2- reason. motive.

پاژنه هه لکێش - **pajne (hel)kêş** - shoe-horn.

پاژنه ی درگا - **pajney dirga** pivot of a door.

پاژنه ی ده رگا - **pajney derga** - pivot of a door.

پاژنه - **pajne**- heel.

پاژنۆ - **pajno** = پاژنه.

پاژۆخ - **pajox** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پاژه ره ژ(هـ) - **pajerej** - new bud of walnut leaf.

پاژی(هـ) - **pajy** - slight. partially. little. trivial.

پاژینه - **pajyne** - sifting. bran. screenings. rubbish.

پاس - **pas** - 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پاسا - **pasa** - hidden. secret. forbearance. connivance.

پاس دان - **pasa d.** - to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاسا کردن - **pasa k.** - to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاساپۆرت - **pas(a)port** - passport.

پاساره - **pasar(e)** - edge of house-top.

پاساری - **pasary** - t(z.) sparrow.

پاسفنده - **pasfinde** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. spoiled. post. police station.

پاسقالی - **pasqaly** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. tantalizer. booby. joker. comic(al). boor.

پاس کردن - **pas k.** -1- to guard. to keep sentry. 2- to bark. to yelp.

پاسگا - **pasga** - post. police station.

پاسگر - **pasgir** - sentry. picket. guard. watch. sentinel.

پاسگه - **pasge** = پاسگا.

پاسوخ - **pasux** - reply. response. rejoinder.

پاسوور - **pasûr** - a game with cards.

پاسه بان - **paseban** - policeman. cop. sentry.

پاسه رنیان - **pa ser nyan** - to persue. to chase. to follow. to suc.

پاسه وان - pasewan - policeman. cop. sentry.

پاسه وانی - **pasewany** - guarding. patrolling. policing.

پاسه(هـ) - **pase** - in this manner. so. thus.

پاش - **paş** - back. behind. rear.

پاشا - **paša** - Pasha.

پاشاخور - **pašaxur** - remained grass after eating animal into the manger.

پاشاراو - **pašaraw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

پاشاروّ - **pašaro** - fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.

پاشام - **pašam** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پاشان - **pašan** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.

پاشایه تی - **pašayety** - reign. sovereignty. kingship.

پاشبه ن - **pašben(d)** - fetters. hindrance.

پاشپاره - **pašpare** - handle of plough.

پاشته رك - **pašterk** - saddle-bag. satchel.

پاشروّ - **pašro** - rear-guard.

پاشتیّلانه - **pašteîane** - three days wedding.

پاش خستن - **paš xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

پاشخوان - **pašxan** - closet. back part of a shop.

پاشخوانه - **pašxwan(e)** - leftovers food.

پاشدار - **pašdar** - rear-guard.

پاشدز - **pašdiz(e)** - watchman of thieves.

پاشقل دان - **pašqil d.** - to economize. to save.

پاشره و - **pašrew** -1- follower. disciple. pursuant to. adherent. 2- rear-guard.

پاشقل - **pašqil** - economy. thrift. saving. frugality. providence.

پاشکوّ - **pašku** - saddle-bag. satchel.

پاش که وتن - **paškewtin** - to be delayed. to fall behind. to be postponed.

پاشکه وته - **paškewte** - backward. arreared. retarded. remaining behind.

پاشگر - **pašgir** - suffix.

پاشگه ز - **pašgez** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

پاشلّ - **pašîl** - 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.

پاشمار - **pašmar** - who complaining is against him.

پاشماره - **pašmare** - a servant who works with his family in home.

پاشماگه - **pašmage** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. heredity. patrimony.

پاشمالّه - **pašmaîe** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پاش که وت - **paŝekewt** - saving. saved-money.

پاشه که وتی - **paŝekewty** - saving.

پاشه کی - **paŝeky** - credit transaction.

پاشه له قه - **paŝeleqe** -slowly. soft.

پاشه ڵ - **paŝeł** - back part of a skirt.

پاشه وانه - **paŝewane** - honey bees comb frame.

پاشه وپاش - **paŝeupaŝ** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out.

پاش و پێش - **paŝ u pêŝ** - to and fro. back and forth.

پاشی - **paŝy** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.

پاشیاگ - **paŝyag** - scattered. disrupted. sparkled. diffused. strewn.

پاشین - **paŝyn** - last. ultimate.

پاشێل - **paŝêl** – trampled. trod upon.

پاشێو - **paŝêw** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پاق - **paq** - foot. leg.

پاقاوێژ - **paqawêj**- to hit two heels of a person during walking.

پاقر - **paqir** - copper. cuprum.

پاقژ - **paqij** - neat. clean. proper.

پاقژه - **paqije** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

پاش ماڵان - **paŝmaman**-midwife's aid.

پاشماوه - **paŝmawe** - leftover. remainder. rest. residue.

پاشمله - **paŝmile** - backbiting.

پاشمه رگه - **paŝmergę** - a child birth after death of his father.

پاشمه نده - **paŝmen(d)e**– leftover. remainder. rest. residue..

پاشن - **paŝin** - last. ultimate.

پاشنی – **paŝiny** - heel.

پاشنیکه ش - **paŝnykeŝ** - shoe-horn.

پاشو - **paŝu** - legs of a horse or mule.

پاشوه چه - **paŝweçe** - offspring's.

پاشوێن - **paŝwên** - animal fetter.

پاشۆره - **paŝore** - foot-bath. pediluvium.

پاشۆڵ - **paŝoł** - 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.

پاشه به ره - **paŝebere**- fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.

پاشه خورج - **paŝexurc** - saddle-bag. sachet.

پاشه دزه - **paŝedize** - watchman of thieves.

پاشه رۆژ - **paŝeroj** - future. coming. posterity.

پاقله - **paqle** - (bot.) broad bean.

پاقله وه - **paqlewe** - kind of pastry

پاقلير - **paqlyr** - peeled green walnut.

پاقولاغ - **paqulaĝ** - hoof of a cow.

پاك - **pak** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.

پاكار - **pakar** - farm watchman. field keeper.

پاكانه - **pakane** - acquittal. exoneration. exculpation.

پاكايى - **pakayy** - a clean place.

پاك بوونه وه - **pak bûnewe** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fad out.

پاكتاو - **paktaw** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.

پاكردن - **pa k.** - 1- to wear on the foot. 2- to miss the mark.

پاكر دنه وه - **pa kir(d)newe** - to give first social party by groom's family for relative of the bride.

پاكژ - **pakij** - game preserved. restricted.

پاك كردن - **pak k.** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.

پاك كردنه وه - **pak kirdnewe** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.

پاك له پاك - **pak le pak** - countless. numberless. irregular.

پاك و پووك - **pak u pûk** - waste. squander. useless. wasting.

پاك و پيس كردن - **pak u pys k.** - to divide good from bad. to know what is bad or good.

پاكلير - **paklyr**- green hull of walnut.

پاكله - **pakle** -1-fire kindlier. incendiary. 2- the pile of the bridge.

پاكوره - **pakure** - domestic. servant. menial. employee. chamberlain. attendant. waiter. servant. serf. bondsman.

پاكۆ - **pako** - collected grass to make dry.

پاكۆدان - **pako d.** - to collect grass to make dry.

پاكۆره - **pakore** - new born grasshopper.

پاكه پاكه - **pakepake** - (bot.) potato.

پاكه ت - **paket** - envelop. paper bag.

پاكه مى - **pakemy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. feebleness.

پاكه نه - **pakene** - sill. threshold. antechamber.

پاکه وبوون - **pakew b.** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fad out.

پاکی - **paky** - cleanliness. neatness. purity.

پاکیزه - **pakyze** - neat. clean. proper.

پاکێش - **pakêš** - quadruped. horse.

پاگ - **pag** - stable. stall.

پاگا - **paga** - fording place. pass.

پاگرتن - **pa g.** - to start (walking a child) or a work.

پاگوشا - **paguša** - first social party given by groom's family for relatives of the bride.

پاگۆ - **pago** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پاگه - **page** -1- stable. 2 - pivot of a door.

پاگیر - **pagyr** - encumbrance. impediment. obstruction.

پالان - **palan** - packsaddle.

پالمه - **palme** - (bot.) purslane.

پالو - **palu** - wart.

پاڵ - **paĺ** -1- side. flank. back. 2 - mountain slope. 3- garbage. litter.

پاڵا - **paĺa** - shoe. slipper. footwear.

پاڵاخ - **paĺax** - buffalo baby.

پالادران yaii- **paĺadrane** - doctor's fee.

پالاس - **paĺas** - sackcloth. coarse woolen cloth.

پالاغ - **paĺaĝ** - buffalo baby.

پاڵافتن - **paĺaftin** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse

پاڵافته - **paĺafte** - filtered. strained. refined.

پاڵان - **paĺan** - packsaddle.

پالامز - **paĺamiz** - doctor's fee.

پالانته - **paĺante** - brickbat.

پالانچه - **paĺançe** - small piece of stone between two large stones to get stability.

پالانه - **paĺane** - a small part of wool on the sheep back after sheep shearing to know it.

پالانی - **paĺany** - pack horse. nag. jade. hack

پالاوتن - **paĺawtin** - to filter. to strain.

پالاوته - **paĺaw(te)** - filtered. strained. refined.

پالاوه ش - **paĺawešt** - sill. threshold.

پاڵپشت - **paĺpišt** -pillow. bolster. support.

پاڵ پێوه دان - **paĺpêwe d.** - to cause to lean.

پاڵ پێوه نان - **paĺ pêwen(y)an** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to cause to lie to one side.

پاڵتاو - **paltaw** - overcoat. great coat.

پاڵتۆ - **palto** - overcoat. great coat.

پاڵتەك - **paltek** - animal angina.

پاڵخستن - **palxistin** - to stretch. to cause to lie down.

پاڵدامێن - **paldamên** - side part of skirt.

پاڵدان - **palˆ d.** - to cause to lean.

پاڵ دانەوە - **paldanewe** = پاڵدان.

پاڵداوێن - **paldawên** = پاڵدامێن.

پاڵدایە - **paldayne** – side part of a skirt.

پاڵدم - **paldim** = پاڵدێم.

پاڵدوو - **paldû** - crupper.

پاڵدێم - **paldêm** - back part of a skirt.

پاڵشت - **pališt** - haven. something to lean on. support.

پاڵکەفتن - **palkeftin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

پاڵکی - **palky** - litter. palanquin.

پاڵ لێدانەوە - **palˆ lêdanewe** - to repose (met).

پاڵم - **palm** - crupper.

پاڵمە - **palme** - (bot.) purslane.

پاڵ نان - **palnan** - 1-to push. to jostle. to shove. 2-to cause to lie to one side.

پاڵنگ - **paling** - (z.) leopard.

پاڵوانە - **palwane** - colander. strainer.

پاڵوو دان - **palû d.** - to lean(on). to recline.

پاڵوو - **palû** - side. flank

پاڵووبەن - **paluben** - backer. supporter. buttress.

پاڵوودە - **palûde** - sweet beverage containing starch jelly in the form of thin fibres.

پاڵوێنە - **palwêne** - colander. strainer.

پاڵۆ - **palo** - lazy. sluggard. idle. indolent.

پاڵە پەست - **palepest(o)** - to use force to put something inside another.

پاڵەقە - **paleqe** - kicking. recalcitrance.

پاڵەنگ - **paleng** - halter. bridle.

پاڵەوانبازی - **palewanbazy** - test of power. exercise of bodily strength.

پاڵەوان - **palewan** - champion. hero. athletic.

پاڵەوانە - **palewane** - shore. buttress.

پاڵەوی - **palewy** - sunflower.

پاڵەهەنگ - **palehenq** - shackles. fetters and chains.

پاڵە - **pale** - 1- laboro(u)r. worker. proletariat. reaper 2- a citadel.

پاڵینان - **paÎynan** - sheep's milking time.

پاڵێ - **paÎê** -1- footwear. shoe. 2- crupper.

پاڵین - **paÎên** - colander. strainer. filter.

پاڵیو - **paÎêw** - colander. strainer. filter.

پاڵیوران - **paÎêwran**-to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse.

پاڵیوراو - **paÎêwraw** - filtered. strained. refined.

پامالێ - **pamaÎ** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پامانه - **pamaÎe** - agricultural levelcr.

پامز - **pamiz** - paÎadÎane.

پاموورە - **pamûre** - anklet ring.

پا مە رە - **pameÎe** - spade. shovel.

پان - **pan**-wide. broad. flat. extensive.

پاناو - **panaw** - a pond in a plain

پانایی - **panayy** - width. breadth. extent. expanse.

پان بوونە وە - **pan bûnewe** - to become wide or crushed.

پانپانۆکە - **panpanoke** - lesbianism.

پانپانۆکێ - **panpanokê** - lesbianism.

پانتاو - **pantaw** - a plain on a mountain.

پانتۆڵ - **pantoÎ** - trousers. pants.

پانتە - **pante** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. bow. tribute

پانجار - **pancaÎ** - vegetables. pot-herbs. greens. legumes.

پانجە قوڵێ دان - **pancequlê d.** - to trip. to make stumble

پاندان - **pandan** - fountain pen.

پانسە د - **pansed** - five hundred. 500.

پان کردنە وە - **pan kirdnewe** - to widen. to broaden. to spread. to flatten. to strew. to disseminate.

پانکە ڵە - **panke(Îe)** - short and wide.

پانۆبوون - **pano b.** - to become wide or crushed.

پان و پۆڕ - **pan u poÎ** - very wide.

پانە گا - **panega** - privy parts. pubis.

پانە و بوون - **panew b.** - to become wide or crushed.

پانی بە رز - **panyberz** - high heel shoe(s).

پانی - **pany** - width. breadth. extent. expanse.

پانیە - **panye** - heel.

پانێر - **panêr** - one year old calf.

پاوان - **pawan** - game preserve. restricted.

پاوانە - **pawane** - anklet ring.

پا و پا - **pa u pa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پا و پل - **pa u pil** - 1- foot. leg. 2 - ability (met).

پاوسه ی(ه) - **pawisey** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

پاوشا - **pawša** - king.

پاوشك - **pawišk** - bringing bad luck. unlucky.

پا وه پا - **pa we pa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پا وه جیّ - **pa we cê** - firm. established. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه جیگه - **pa we cêge** - firm. established. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه ره - **pawre** - foot-wear.

پا وه مانگ - **pa we mang** - a woman in her last month of pregnancy.

پاوه ن - **pawen(d)** - fetters. hindrance. bound. encumbered. abiding.

پاوه وی - **pawewy** - a bridesmaid.

پاوه - **pawe** - a city in Kurdestan.

پاوێنه - **pawêne** - anklet ring.

پاهه ڵخلیسکیان - **pahelxilyskyan** - to misstep.

پاهه ڵکه فتن - **pa helkeftin** - to stumble or trip.

پاهه ڵگرتن - **pahel g.**- to walk fast.

پای - **pay** -1- curtain. screen. drape. 2- part. portion. share. 3- charge. trust.

پایداری - **payedary** - stability. permanence. durability. resistance. endurance.

پایز - **payiz** - autumn. fall.

پایزه برا - **payzeba** - 1- late meeting friend. 2- gleaner. compiler.

پایزه رێز - **payzerêz** - autumnal frostbitten.

پایزه - **payze** - having to do with the fall. autumnal.

پایزی - **payzy** - having to do with the fall. autumnal.

پایسکڵ - **paysikil** - bicycle.

پای کردن - **pay k.**- to distribute. to issue. to allot. to parcel out. to apportion.

پایناز - **paynaz**- welcome to a visitor.

پایناو - **paynaw** - weakest water (irrigation).

پایندە - **payinde** - lasting. permanent. perpetual.

پایوان - **paywan** - chamberlain. doorkeeper. in charge of women's apartment.

پایه مالّ -**payemal**- trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پایه ناز - **payen(d)az**- present. a pimp.

پایه نه - **payene** - lasting. permanent. perpetual.

پایین - **payyn** - down. low or lower. lower part. inferior. below. under.

پایا - **paya** - permanent.

پایان - **payan**- end. conclusion. termination. finish. cessation. finis. finale. close. completion.

پایته خت - **paytext**–patext.

پایدوّست - **paydos(t)** - to stop the work. to leave off. to desist from work.

پایه به رز - **payeberz** - elevated. dignified. high-ranking.

پایه دار - **payedar** - legged. graded. provided with a stand, pillar etc.

پایه روڤی - **payeruvy** - stormy weather.

پایه - **paye** - grade. basis. leg. pillar. pile. stand rest. foundation. ratescale. degree. rank. scope.

پت - **pit** -1-point. dot. spot. 2-bud. sprout. 3-pulse beating. 4-whispering.

پتات - **pitat** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. windy.

پتپا - **pitpa**- tiptoe.

پتپت - **pit-pit** - grumble. murmur.

پتخی - **pitxy** -pale. wan. pallid. faded.

پتر - **pitir** - more. more often. soon sooner.

پتروّخه - **pitroxe** - source or bulb of an abscess.

پتروکه - **pitro(ke)** - crust. patina.

پت و پوّز - **pit u poz** - shape. appearance. composition.

پته - **pite** - fillip.

پته و - **pitew** - middle heavyweight.

پته ی - **pitey** - to cook. to bake.

پتیّته - **pitête** - (bot.) potato.

پچ پچ کردن - **piçe-piç k.** - to whisper.

پچانن - **piçanin** - to whisper.

پچرّان - **piçfan** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچرّاندن - **piçfandin**- to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچرّاندنه وه -**piçfandinewe**-to cause to tear again. to rend apart. to tear off.

پچرّانن - **piçfanin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچرّاانه وه - **piçfancwe** - to tear or to break again.

پچراو -**piçfaw**- bit. cut. split. minced.

پچرّپچر کردن - **piçif-piçif k.** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچڕیاگ - **piçifya(g)** - bit. cut. split. minced.

پچڕیان - **piçifyan** - to be torn or rent. to go to pieces. to be cut.

پچڕین - **piçifyn** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچکۆلانه - **piçkol(ane)** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچکه لّه - **piçkelê** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچمه - **piçme** - stable. stall. mews.

پچووك - **piçûk** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچووکی - **piçûky** - smallness. humility. littleness. minuteness. shortness.

پچوّك بوونه وه - **piçok bûnewe** - to dwindle in size. to become small. to loose one's dignity. to become under size.

پچوّك کردن - **piçok k.** - to minify. to shorten. to make small. to minimize.

پچه - **piç (e)** -1- whisper. 2- few.

پچین - **piçyn** - to kick with the tiptoe.

پدوّ - **pido** - gingival.

پر - **pir** - bridge.

پراش پراش - **piraš-piraš** - in pieces or shreds.

پراش - **piraš** - gleanings. pickings. crumbs.

پرپرك - **pirpirik** - butterfly. moth.

پرپره - **pirpire** - (bot.) purslan.

پرپوّله - **pirpol(e)** - a pottage of vegetables and flour.

پرپه - **pirpe** - (z.) a millipede.

پرپیت - **pirpyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.

پرت - **pirt** - clod. lump of earth.

پرتاڵ - **pirtal** - cloth. piece goods. textile. fabrics.

پرتکاندن - **pirtikandin** - to make in small pieces or shreds.

پرتکه - **pirtke** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرتووك - **pirtûk** - very small pieces of fabric.

پرتووکاندن - **pertûkan(d)in** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

پرتووکیاگ - **pirtûkyag**- decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. spoiled.

پرتووکیان - **pirtûkyan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to mortify.

پرته قاڵ - **pirteqal** - (bot.) orange.

پرته قاڵی - **pirteqaly**- orange (colour).

پرته - **pirte** - a movement like a pulse with sound.

پرچ - **pirç** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

پرچك - **pirçik** - splashing.

پرچه میّك - **pirçemêk** - (z.) bat.

پرچی ئایشه و فاتمان - **pirçy ayše u fatman** - rain bow.

پرچین - **pirçin** - having disheveled hair.

پرخ و هوّر - **pirx u hoř** - loud snoring.

پرخاندن - **pirxan(d)in** - to snort. to snore.

پرخن - **pirxin** - stertorous.

پرخه - **pirx(e)** - snoring. snort.

پرد - **pird** - bridge.

پردژ - **pirdij** - opportunity. leisure. rest. possibility. enough time.

پردوو - **pirdû** - top of the roof with no plaster.

پردووخیان - **pirdûxyan** - to singe.

پرده - **pirde** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

پرز - **pirz** - nap. pile. villus.

پرزانگ - **pirzang** - bladder. vesica.

پرزگ - **pirzig** - acne. boil. pimple.

پرزوّله - **pirzoľ(e)** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرزه - **pirze** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرژ و بلّاو - **pirj u bilaw** - nap. pile. villus.

پرژ و پوّل - **pirj u poľ** - nap. pile. villus.

پرژ - **pirj** - scattered. dispersed.

پرژاندن - **pirjan(din)** - to scatter. to strew. to dispute. to spread about. to diffuse.

پرژوّل - **pirjoľ** - scattered. disheveling.

پرژه - **pirje** - splashing.

پرژیاگ - **pirjyag** - scattered. dispersed.

پرژیان - **pirjyan** - to scatter. to strew. to dispute. to spread about. to diffuse.

پرس کردن - **pirs k.** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.

پرس و را - **pirs u ra** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرس - **pirs** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرسا - **pirsa** - one who asks. questioner.

پرسان - **pirsan** = پرسین.

پرسای(هـ) - **pirsay** = پرسین .

پرسنامه - **pirsname** - questionnaire.

پرسه دار - **pirsedar** - in mourning. mournful.

پرسه - **pirse** - mourning. bewailing.

پرسیار - **pirsyar** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرسین - **pirsyn** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.

پرسینه وه - **pirsynewe** - to ask again. to verify the accounts.

پرش - **pirŝ** - scattered. dispersed.

پرشنگ - **pirŝing** - rays. beam. gleam. light.

پرشه - **pirŝe** - splashing.

پرك - **pirk** = پرگ.

پرگ - **pirg** - insect's eggs.

پرمه - **pirme** - hard crying.

پرمێشك - **pirmêŝk** - pithy. meaningful.

پروواندن - **pirwan(d)in** - to rub or massage. to mash with fingers.

پروّت - **pirot** - potter. manufacturer of jugs.

پڕ - **piĥ** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. brimming. compete.

پڕان - **piĥan** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پڕاندن - **piĥandin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پڕاوپڕ - **piĥawpeĥ** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.

پڕای - **piĥay** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to wing. to aviate. to jump. to leap.

پڕایی - **piĥayy** - plenitude. fullness. entirely. completion. sufficiency. saturation.

پڕبار - **piĥbar**- laden with fruit. fruitful

پڕبوون - **piĥ b**.- to be loaded. to be full.

پڕبوونه وه - **piĥ bûnewe** - to be full again.

پڕبه پڕ - **piĥ be piĥ** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.

پڕبه ر - **piĥber** - laden with fruit. fruitful

پڕبێژ - **piĥbêj** - talkative. loquacious.

پڕپا - **piĥpa** - pirpe.

پڕپیت - **piĥpyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.

پڕپیش - **piĥpyŝ** - small chip of wood. mote. twig. straw.

پڕتاف - **piĥtaf** – speed. rapidity. haste. quickness. swiftness.

پڕتافانن - **piĥtafanin** - t o gallop. to rush.

پڕتافیان - **piĥtafyan**- to gallop. to rush.

پرّتافین - **pirtafyn** = پرتافێن.

پرّتافێن - **pirtafên**- horse race.

پرّتاڵ - **pirtal** - house furniture.

پرّتان - **piftan** - bedclothes.

پرّتاو - **pirtaw** - speed. rapidity. haste. quickness. swiftness.

پرّچه ك - **pirçek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed.

پرّچین - **pirçyn** - full of curls. curly. pleated.

پرّدان - **pir d.** - to snatch. to kidnap. to grab. to wrench. to steal. to swipe.

پرّ روو - **pir ru** - cheeky. brazen. impolite. impudent. insolent. sassy.

پرّقێنه - **pirqêne** - belching. belch. burp.

پرّك - **pirk** - labor pain.

پرّكردن - **pir k.**- to fill. to load. to full. to stuff.

پرّكێشی - **pirkêşy** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. occasion.

پرّگۆشت - **pirgoşt**-fat. obese. plump. corpulent. chubby. overweight.

پرّنۆ - **pirno** - reason. cause. motive.

پرّنۆڵ - **pirnol** - old torn cloth.

پرّووز - **pirûz** - smell of burnt wool.

پرّووزانن - **pirûzan(in)** - to singe.

پرّووزكاندن - **pirûzkandin** - to cut. to-pick. to separate. to make an incision.

پرّو پا - **pir u pa** - foundation. leggy.

پرّ و پاتاڵ - **pir u patal** - vain. idle. futile. blank.

پرّ و پووچ - **pir u pûç** = پر و پاتاڵ.

پرّ و پۆشته - **pir u poş** - well-dressed. dapper

پرّ و په شێو - **pir u peşêw** - distressed. disturbed.

پرّ و پیت - **pir u pyt** -house furniture.

پرّ و پێ - **pir u pê** - foundation. leggy.

پرّووزه - **pirûze** - burnt woolen cloth.

پرّووزیان - **pirûzyan** - to singe.

پرّووزیاو - **pirûz(y)aw** - singed.

پرّووسقیان - **pirûsq(y)an** - to turn(as milk).

پرّووسك - **pirûsk** - bone. bone structure.

پرّووسكه - **prûske** - spark. sparking. flash. sparkle. small single spark.

پرّووكه - **pirûke** - to snow slowly.

پرّووكیاگ - **pirûkyag** - tired. fatigued. weary. powerless.

پرّووكیان - **pirûkyan** - to get tired, fatigued or weary.

پرّۆژه - **pirojc** - project.

پرۆسك - **piroŝk** - small single spark.

پز - **piz** - vulva. pudendum.

پزان - **pizan** - uterus

پزدان - **pizdan** = پزان.

پزگ - **pizig** - trousers' string place.

پزلی - **pizly** - bladder. vesica.

پزووسکه - **pizûsk(e)** - spark. flash. sparkle. single spark.

پزۆر - **pizor** - the viscera. inner parts.

پزی - **pizy** - trousers' string place.

پزیسك - **pizysk** - spark. flash. sparkle. single spark.

پزیشك - **pizyŝk** - physician. doctor.

پزیشکه - **pizyŝke** - sheep thorn.

پزیم - **pizym** - buckle.

پزینك - **pizynk** - kid's muzzle.

پژ - **pij** -1- flagellum. cilium. 2- mane.

پژاڵ - **pijaĺ** - small chip of wood. mote. straw. mean. thorn. twig.

پژاندن - **pijan(din)** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژاو - **pijaw** - scattered. dispersed.

پژبێن - **pijbên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پژك - **pijik** -1- a skin bottle cap. 2- bud. sprout.

پژکووژ - **pijkûj** - bud. sprout. shoot. bloom.

پژگاڵ - pijgaĺ - amusement. entertainment.

پژگنای(ه) - **pijgnay** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژل - **pijil** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to.

پژم و هۆڕ - **pijm u hoŕ** - to much sneezing.

پژمه - **pijme** - sneeze. sternutation.

پژمین - **pijmyn** - to sneeze.

پژن - **pijin** - having disheveled hair.

پژنچه - **pijinçe** - currycomb.

پژ و پۆ - **pij u po** - foliage.

پژوو - **pijû** - mane. crine.

پژوێن - **pijwên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پژۆن - **pijon** - cut grass.

پژه - **pije** - splashing.

پژیا - **pijya** - scattered. dispersed.

پژیاگ - **pijyag** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژیان - **pijyan** - to be scattered. to be dispersed.

پس - **pis** -1- son. 2- stammerer. stutterer.

پسات - **pisat** - goods exposed for sale. stand. facilities.

پساندن - **pisandin** - 1- to die from fatigueness. 2 - to cut. to rupture.

پسپان - **pispan** - callus. patch.

پسپاندن - **pispandin**- to form a callus.

پسپستلێ - **pispistlê** - spider. arachnid.

پسپسلی - **pispistly** = پسپستلێ.

پسپسیك - **pispisyk** - (z.) cat.

پسپۆر - **pispor** - expert. connoisseur.

پسپۆری - **pispory** - expertise. skill. and experience.

پست - **pist** - whisper.

پستان - **pistan**- dress.

پسترك - **pistirk** - ladder. stepladder.

پستوو - **pistû** - collar.

پستەك - **pisteq** - of inferior quality currants.

پستە - **piste** - pistachio.

پسك - **pisk** -1- cat. 2- hair. ringlet. 3- stammerer. stutterer.

پسكان - **piskan** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk.

پسكول - piskul - tassel of a hat.

پسكە پسك - **piske-pisk** - gradually. slowly. little by little.

پسكە - **piske** -1- whisper. 2- to flap the wings by new wings bird. 3- slow. slowly.

پسكیان - **piskyan** - to creep. to crawl like hunters.

پسكێن - **pisên** - buyer. purchaser.

پسمام - **pismam** - cousin. son of paternal uncle.

پسمیران - **pismyran** - child of nobles.

پسوو - **pisû** - feeling. a sentiment. sensation. emotion. response. sympathy.

پسۆ گرتە ی(هـ) - **piso girtey** - overhearing. eavesdropping.

پسۆپسۆ - **piso-piso** -1- whisper. 2-to flap the wings by new wings bird. 3-slow. slowly.

پسۆك - **pisok** - fine thread.

پسە پس - **pisepis** - slowly. whisper. chatter.

پسە - **pise** - pistachio.

پسیار كرن - **pisyar kirin** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.

پسیان - **pisyan** - to cut. to rupture.

پشاقیك - **pişaqyk** - leftover soap.

پشاوتن - **piŝawtin** - to crumple.

پشت پێ به ستن - **piŝt pê bestin** - to trip. to instep.

پشت خویل - **piŝt xûyl** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشت دان - **piŝt d.** -1- to escape. to flee. 2 - to comply with.

پشت ڕێژ - **piŝt rêj** - back wounded animal.

پشت ڕێش - **piŝt rêŝ** - back wounded animal.

پشت سه ریه ك - **piŝt seryek**- one by one.

پشت گرتن - **piŝt g.**- to back. to support.

پشت گوێ خستن - **piŝt gwê xistin** - to delay. to postpone. put off.

پشت لێدانه وه - **piŝt lêdanewe** - to lean on. to recline.

پشت و په نا - **piŝt u pena** -backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشت هه ڵکردن - **piŝt heĵkirdin** - to turn one's back to.

پشت ئه ستوور - **piŝt estûr** - assurance. encouragement. support.

پشت - **piŝt** -1- back. rear. 2- support. 3- generation.

پشتان - **piŝtan** - to embrace. to hug.

پشتاو - **piŝtaw** - a kind of pistol.

پشتاوپشت - **piŝtawpiŝt** - from generation to generation. to go backwards.

پشتبه ن - **piŝtben** - fastening. brace. clamp.

پشتبێن - **piŝtbên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشتدار - **piŝtdar** - who has a strong supporter.

پشتدانه وه - **piŝtdanewe** - to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort.

پشتکار - **piŝtkar** - perseverance. stability. constancy. steadiness. stamina.

پشتکوور - **piŝtkûr** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشتکۆم - **piŝtkom** = پشتکوور.

پشتگه رمی - **piŝtgermy** - assurance. support.

پشتگین - **piŝtgyn** - last. ultimate.

پشتمێر - **piŝtmêr** - aid. assistant.

پشتوانه - **piŝtwane** - cover (for bank notes). bullion. backing.

پشتووری - **piŝtûry** - support. backing. defense. protection

پشتوێن - **piŝtwên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشته پا - **piŝtepa** - tripping. instep.

پشتی - **piŝty** - cushion. pillow. dorsal. support. protection. backing.

پشتیر - **piŝtyr** - stable. stall.

پشتیوان - **piŝtywan** - backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشتیوانی - **piŝtywany** - support. backing. defense. protection.

پشتێر - **piŝtêr** - stable. stall.

پشتێن - **piŝtên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشقل - **piŝqil** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشك - **piŝk** - lot. lottery. part. share.

پشك خستن - **piŝk xistin**-to draw lots.

پشك هاڤێژ - **piŝk havêj** - divider. distributor.

پشکڤین - **piŝkvyn** - to become florescent. to be opened(a stitch).

پشکلّ - **piŝkil̂** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشکن - **piŝkin** - inspector.

پشکنین - **piŝknyn** - to secure or collect a sum. to separate. to inspect.

پشکول - **piŝkul** - corpulent and ugly.

پشکوورّ - **piŝkûr** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشکوّ - **piŝko** - ember. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

پشته پیّ - **piŝtepê** = پشته پا.

پشته سه ر وتن - **piŝte ser witin** - to backbit.

پشته سه ر - **piŝte ser** - backbiting.

پشته ڤان - **piŝtevan** -backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشته قه فا وته ی - **piŝte qefa witey** - to backbit.

پشته ك - **piŝtek** - somersault.

پشته مازه - **piŝtemaze**-fillet. undercut.

پشته ماسی - **piŝtemasy** - convex. rigged.

پشته مله - **piŝtemile** -1-forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.

پشته ملیّ - **piŝtemilê** -1-forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.

پشته مه له - **piŝtemele** - backstroke.

پشته و روو - **piŝtew rû** - turned upside down. inverted. bottom upwards. supine. reverse. contrary.

پشته و روو کردن - **piŝtew rû k.** - to invert. to introvert. to capsize. to subvert.

پشته و - **piŝtew** - a kind of pistol.

پشته وکه فتن - **piŝtew kefiin** - 1- to be turned upside down. 2 - to deny. to disavow.

پشته - **piŝte** - mound. eminence. a mass (heap) of grass. knapsack.

پشکوتن - **pišk̆otin** - to open. to cheer up. to become florescent. to bloom.

پشکۆژ - **pišk̆oj** -1- blossom. bud. 2- button.

پشکه ڵ -**pišk̆eĺ**-orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشکیك - **pišk̆yk** - paddy. rice.

پشکیل - **pišk̆yl** - a ring without gem (stone).

پشکێن - **pišk̆ên** - inspector.

پشمه - **pišme** - sneeze.

پشمین - **pišmyn** - to sneeze.

پشوو - **pišû** - breath. respiration. breeze.

پشووسووارى - **pišû sûary**- dyspenca. asthma.

پشوو گرتن - **pišû g.** - to rest. to refresh oneself.

پشه - **pišê** - splashing.

پشى - **pišy** -1- (z.)cat. 2- a kind of bread.

پشیان - **pišyan** - to be sprinkled.

پشیك - **pišyk** - cat.

پشیلۆك - **pišylok** - (bot.) dandelion.

پشیله پایزه - **pišyle payze** - (bot.) dandelion.

پشیله شۆر - **pišyleš̆or** - washing (not enough).

پشیله - **pišyle** - kitten.

پشێو - **pišêw** - distressed. disturbed.

پشێوه - **pišêwe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.

پشێوى - **pišêwy** = پشێوه.

پشێوینانه وه - **pišêwynanewe** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

پشێوێنى - **pišêwêny** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.

پف دان - **pif d.** - to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. to bulge. to swell.

پف کردن - **pif k.** - to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. to bulge. to swell.

پف کرن - **pif kirin** = پف کردن.

پف -**pif**-bloat(ing). puffing. blowing.

پفالوو - **pifalû** - puffed. inflated. bulged.

پفدراو - **pifdiraw** - puffed. inflated. bulged.

پفدر ریاگ - **pifdiryag** = پفدراو.

پفڵ دان - **pifeĺ d.** = پف دان

پفڵ - **pifeĺ** - porous. perforated.

پفڵدان - **pifiĺdan** - vesica. urinary.

پفڵدراو - **pifeĺdraw** - puffed. inflated. bulged.

پفنه - **pifne** - short and fat person.

پفوّله - **pifoˆle** = پفنه.

پفه ك - **pifek** - blowing instrument.

پفيوز - **pifyoz** - lazy end idle. sullen.

پگر - **pigir** - dry dung.

پل - **pil** -1- small piece of meat. 2- pulse. 3- snap of the fingers. fillip. 4-feather. 5- bridge.

پلار - **pilar** -1- reproach. reprimand. rebuke. 2- sarcastic remark. taunting.

پلارتێگرتن - **pilar têgirtin** -1-to throw a piece of wood to get the fruit. 2- to make snide marks to propose tauntingly.

پلان - **pilan**- plan. design. sketch. project.

پلاندن - **pijlandin** - to insist. to urge.

پلانن - **pilanin** - to dip. to smear. to macerate.

پل پسكيان - **pilpiskyan** - to become panicky. to confuse.

پلپل - **pil-pil** - small pieces of meat.

پلپل كردن - **pil - pil k.** - to cut to pieces. to chop up.

پل ته قانن - **pil teqanin** - to snap the fingers.

پلتيك - **piltyk** - fillip.

پلچ - **pilç**- mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلچاندن - **pilçan(d)in** - to crush. to squeeze. to mush. to tread. to smash.

پلدان - **pil d.**- nictitation. convulsion.

پلشت - **pilišt** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.

پلك - **pilk** -1-paternal aunt. 2- eyelid.

پلكان - **pilkan** - to roll. to trundle. to welter.

پلكانن - **pilkanin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

پلكه - **pilke** - parental aunt.

پلكيان - **pilkyan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

پل ليدان - **pil lêdan** - to snap the fingers.

پلندار - **pilindar** - a piece of wood used to get fruits from three.

پل و پا - **pil u pa** - power of (walking, effort).

پل و پووش - **pil u pûš** - small chip of wood. mote. straw. thorn.

پل و پوّ - **pil u po** - foliage.

پلوور - **pilûr** -1- pipe. flute. 2- drain pipe

پلوورژه ن - **pilûrjen** - flute player.

پلووره وارانه - **pilûrewarane**-rain bow.

پلووره - **pilûre** -1- drain pipe. 2- beehive.

پلووسك - **pilûsk** - drain pipe. down-pipe.

پلووسكه - **pilûske** - hopper(feeder) of a mill.

پلووسگرد - **pilûsgird** - (z.) swallow.

پلوول - **pilûl** - pipe. flute.

پلۆخ - **pilox** - embers. a spark of fire.

پلۆز - **piloz** - moistured flour for hens feeding.

پله به ئاوا دان - **pile be awa d.**- to divulge. to reveal. to leak out. to betray.

پله پرتكێ - **pilepirtkê** - precipitance. haste. hurry.

پله ترازیان - **piletrazyan** - to repent. to regret. to waver. to leave. to deliver. to lean.

پله تسیان - **piletisyan** - feebleness of finger tips. to make a mistake.

پله دان - **pile d.** - to be found or appear an opportunity.

پله زیقان - **pilezyqan** - happiness. joy. pleasure. joyousness. gladness.

پله كان - **pilekan** - stairs. steps. staircase.

پله گۆشت - **pilegoŝt** - new born baby (met.)

پله مه ته - **pilemete** - auger. gimlet. drill.

پله - **pile** -1- stairs. step. grade. degree. 2- opportunity. leisure. chance. 3- finger tip. tiptoe.

پلیزرك - **pilyzirk** = پلیسرك.

پلیسرك - **pilysirk** - (z.) swallow.

پلیك - **pilyk** - fillip.

پڵ - **piĺ** - 1- bridge. 2- skin spots.

پڵاس - **piĺas** - coarse woolen cloth.

پڵاش - **piĺaŝ** – small chip of wood. mote. straw thorn.

پڵان - **piĺan** - bones.

پڵاندن - **piĺan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll.

پڵاو - **piĺaw** - cooked rice. pilaw. dish of rice with chopped meat, vegetable and spices.

پڵاوپاڵە - **piĺawpaĺa** - colander. strainer.

پڵان - **piĺan** - bones.

پڵاوپڕ - **piĺaw paĺêw** - full. filled. brimful.

پڵاوپێو - **piĺaw-pêw** - full. filled. brimful.

پڵپ - **piĺp** -1- germ. nucleus. bulb. 2- pretext. pretense.

پڵپڵی - **piĺpiĺy** - stained. blemished.

پڵت - **piĺt** - slack. loose. feeble.

پڵتك - **piĺtik** = پڵتۆك.

پلیشاو - **pilyšaw** = پلیش.

پن - **pin** - 1- point. dot. 2- embers. spark. 3- kicking with tiptoe.

پنت - **pint** - point. dot. speck. spot.

پنتی - **pinty** -1- lazy and idle. 2- dirty. filthy.

پنج - **pinc(ç)** -1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنجار - **pincaf** - table vegetables.

پنج لینان - **pinc lênan**- to repair earthenware.

پنج و موّر - **pinc u mor** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

پنجه دروّ - **pincedîro** - bramble. heather.

پنچ - **pinç** -1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنچك - **pinçik** - shrubby tree.

پنچ کرن - **pinç k.** - to repair earthenware.

پند - **pind** -1- dot. point. 2- rectum. anus. 3- (z.) tick.

پندر - **pindir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پندروّ - **pindro** - anus. rectum.

پنر - **pinir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پنژه - **pinje** - sneeze. sternutation. sneezing.

پلتوّخ - **pîltox** = پلت.

پلتوّك - **pîlto** - fillip.

پلژ - **pîlj** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلژیاگ - **pîljyag** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلژیان - **pîljyan** - to wither. to droop. to dejected. to shrivel. to wizen.

پلمه - **pîlme** - sudden crying or boisterous laugh.

پلنگ - **pîling** - (z.) leopard.

پلنگیان - **pîlingyan** - to be confused or mixed up.

پلوسین - **pîlosyn** - to scuffle. to fight.

پلوّخ - **pîlox** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.

پلوّز - **pîloz** - mixed. confused. mingled.

پلیخ - **pîlyx** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیخان - **pîlyxan** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پلیخاو - **pîlyxaw** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیش - **pîlyš** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیشاندنه وه - **pîlyšan(dincwe)** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پنژین - **pinjyn** - to sneeze.

پنك - **pinik** - point. dot. speck. spot.

پنکاف - **pinkaf** - rose-water.

پنگاو - **pingaw** - dam. dike marsh. lagoon.

پنگر - **pingir** - a piece of charcoal fire.

پنگر کێش - **pingirkêš** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

پنگه - **ping(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.

پنوّ - **pino** - patch. callus.

پنوّك - **pinok** - spot. stain. blot. blemish.

پنه - **pine** - a short table used to widen flour bread.

پنهان - **pinhan** - hidden. secret. concealed.

پنه شیه ی(هـ) - **pine šycy** - to take time or long.

پنه یاوا(هـ) - **pine yawa** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

پنه ئامای(هـ) - **pine amay** - to confess. to admit.

پنی - **piny** - patch. callus.

پنیوّز - **pinyoz** - temporary absence.

پوار - **puar** -1- clean. pure. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوارتك - **puartik** - decayed tree.

پوان(هـ) - **puan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوت - **put** - soft wool. fuzz. pile. fluff.

پوتیته - **putyte** - (bot.) potato.

پوخت - **puxt** - manner of cooking or baking. batch. cooking. baking.

پوخت کردن - **puxt k.** - to cook. to bake.

پوخت و په ز - **puxt u pez** - cuisine. cookery.

پوخته – **puxte** - cooked. baked. ripe. mellow.

پوخته نی - **puxteny** - culinary. cookable.

پودو - **pudu** - gingiva. gum.

پورت - **purt** - plumage. feathers.

پورت - **puft** - soft wool. down. fluff. fuzz.

پوژمور - **pujmur** - faded. withered. pale. sad.

پوشت - **puŝt** - back. rear. behind. hind. posterior. support.

پوش دانه ده س - **puŝ danedes** - to cause a loss to.

پوشو - **puŝu** - kindling.

پوف - **puf** - bloat(ing). puffing. inflation.

پوفلك - **pufilk** - balloon. bladder.

پوگ - **pug** - a hard wind.

پونژین - **punjyn** - slumber. drowse.

پونگال - **pungal** - middle. mid. center. inside. interior. average. among.

پونگاو - **pungaw** - stagnant water.

پونگه - **pung(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.

پوه - **pwe** - soft and cottonlike.

پویت - **pwyt** soft hair of rabbits.

پویشك - **pwyšk** - straw of paddy.

پویله - **puwyle** - a gift to new couples.

پۆ - **po** -1- woof. weft. 2- gingiva. gum of teeth. 3- duration. continuation. 4- extension. luxuriance. 5- rotten. putrefied.

پۆبر - **pobir** - of a close texture.

پۆپ - **pop** - forelock. topknot. crest.

پۆپر – **popir** - plunder. pillage. booty. ravage. spoil. sacking.

پۆپکه - **popke** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپل - **popil** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپن - **popin** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a crest.

پۆپنه - **popne** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a crest.

پۆپه ره شه - **pope reše** - hen's sickness. new castle sickness.

پۆپه ژمین - **popejmyn** - woolen bed sheet.

پۆ په شمینه - **popešmyn** - woolen bed sheet.

پۆپه که له شێره - **pope kelešêre** - (bot.) amaranth.

پۆپه - **pope** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپیته - **popyte** - cock's comb. wild beet.

پۆ پێه و دان - **po pêyew d.** - to prolong. to strain. to protract.

پۆت - **pot** - very small.

پۆتراك - **potrak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پۆتلاك - **potlak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پۆته - **pote** - very small and round.

پۆتی - **poty** = پۆته.

پۆتین - **potyn** - boot.

پۆتێ - **potê** - very small and round.

پۆخ - **pox**- 1- center of an abscess. 2- bud. sprout.

پۆخك - **poxik** - tassel of a Turkish hat.

پۆخڵ - **poxil** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. miry. polluted. dense. thick. nasty. grimy.

پوخلەوات - **poxlewat** - junk. invaluable. dirty.

پوخە - **poxe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere.

پوخین - **poxyn**-1- roasted wheat pulverized with sugar and flavo(u)r. 2- one of the feast of Yazidian.

پودای - **poday**- to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to belabor with sarcastic words.

پورت - **port** - hair. ringlet.

پورتخە - **portxe** - center of an abscess.

پورتك - **portik** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

پورتكان - **portkan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پورتكاو - **portkaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پورخز - **porxiz** - restive. refractory. abnormal.

پور - **poř** -1- (z.) francolin. 2- wide broad.

پورگ - **pořg** -1- blister. 2- callus. callosity. 3- center of an abscess. 4- fire place of a black tent.

پوریان - **pořyan** - to take up space. reasonable. probable.

پورین - **pořyn** - to take up space. reasonable. probable.

پوز - **poz** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- a narrow hole.

پوزخەن - **pozxen** - snicker. sneer.

پوزنكان - **pozinkan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوزە - **poze** - snout. muzzle. chin.

پوزەبەن - **pozeben** - a muzzle.

پوس - **pos(t)** - 1- post. mail. 2- skin. hide.

پوسانن - **posanin** - to cause to decay or rot.

پوس كولوفت - **poskuluft** - pachydermous. thick-skin. impassive.

پوس كەندن - **pos kendin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پوس كەنە - **posken(d) e** -peeled. shelled. flayed. frank. plain. frankly.

پوس گرتنەوە - **pos(t) girdnewe** -to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پوسوراز - **poswraz** – one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پوستخانە - **postxane** - post office.

پوست كردن - **post k.**-to send by post.

پوست كەندن - **post ken(d)in** -to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پۆستگالْ - **postgalÎ** - under the sheep's tail skin.

پۆست نشین - **post nišyn** - retiring prayer person. hermit.

پۆسته - **pos(t)e** - crust. incrustation. flake. scale. flake. cortex. testa.

پۆسته چی - **postegy** - postman.

پۆستین - **postyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy.

پۆسه خانه - **pos(t)exane** - post office.

پۆسیان - **posyan**- to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پۆسین - **posyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy.

پۆسیندۆز - **posyndoz** - one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پۆش - **poš** - a black goat with white ears.

پۆشاك - **pošak** - clothing. wearing stuff.

پۆشالْ - **pošalÎ** - stuffhng or packing (material). straw. dunnage. wadding material.

پۆشاندن - **pošan(din)** - to cause to wear. to clothe. to cover. to hide.

پۆشانه - **pošane** - pasture fee.

پۆش به قوونه - **pošbeqûne** - (z) dragonfly.

پۆشته - **pošte** - well dressed.

پۆشته و په رداخ - **pošte u perdax** = پۆشته.

پۆشه ن - **pošen** - clothing. wearing stuff. apparel. wear. attire. cover.

پۆشه نی - **pošeny** - suitable for clothing.

پۆشه - **pošo** - a white goat with black ears.

پۆشی - **pošy** - invaluable and disrespectful man.

پۆشین - **pošyn** - to wear. to dress. to don. to put on. to cover. to conceal.

پۆشین پێچ -**pošynpêç**- head ornament.

پۆغه - **poğe** - a two years old male calf.

پۆقژه - **poqije** - small blisters.

پۆك - **pok** -1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2 - puff.

پۆكه ر - **poker** - poker.

پۆل - **pol** -1 - a live charcoal. 2- a group of birds. 3- class. classroom.

پۆلا- **poÎa(d)** - steel.

پۆلان - **polan** - the last month of Iranian year. Esfand. February.

پۆلا خۆر - **poÎaxor** -brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant.

پۆلانیا - **poÎanya** - to sharp ploughshare.

پولایین - **polaîyn** - made of steel. hard. steel.

پولکه - **polke** - (bot.) variety of green pea.

پولوو - **polû** =پولی.

پولی - **poly** - alive charcoal.

پولیس - **polys** - police.

پون - **pon** - menstruation. menstrual.

پونژین - **ponjyn** - slumber. drowse.

پونی - **pony** - a woman who is in period.

پویلانه - **powylane** - a gift for new mar bride.

پویاگ - **poyag** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پویان - **poyan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پووار - **pûar** -1- clean. pure. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوواز - **pûaz** - wedge.

پووان - **pûan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پووار - **pûaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پووت - **pût** -1-hollow. empty. 2- 16kg. 3- short person. 4- a large tin can.

پووتك - **pûtik** - leprosy.

پووته ك - **pûtek** -1- epicure. glutton(ous). 2 - a sort and thin person.

پووته كه - **pûteke** - a short and lean person.

پووته گا - **pûtega** - hypocoderium. flank. illium.

پووته ل - **pûtelî** = پووته كه.

پووته لاك - **pûtelak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پووتین - **pûtyn** - boot.

پووچ - **pûç** - vain. futile. empty. hollow. frivolous. blank. null. void.

پووچانه وه - **pûçan(in)ewe** - to corrupt. to spoil. to demolish. to defile. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.

پووچه ك - **pûçek** - hollow grains. without kernel. deaf (as a nut). empty.

پووچه ل - **pûçelî** = پووچه ك.

پووچه و بوون - **pûçew b.** - to become ruined or destroyed.

پووچیانه وه - **pûçyanewe** - to become ruined or destroyed.

پوود - **pûd** -1- woof. weft. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوور - **pûr** - maternal aunt.

پوورزا - **pûrza** - cousin.

پوورزازا - **pûrzaza** - son or daughter of a cousin.

پووکانه وه - **pûkanewe**- to corrupt. to spoil. to demolish. to defile. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.

پووکاو - **pûkaw** - an old tree. decayed. crumpled.

پووکاوڵ - **pûkawîl** - showing an open hand to a person to indicate hate.

پووکه - **pûke** - to cry slowly.

پوول - **pûl** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

پوولك - **pûlik** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵ په ره س - **pûlperes(t)** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.

پووڵ - **pûl** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

پووڵدار - **pûldar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed. affluent. well-to-do. well-off.

پووڵکه ڕێز - **pûlkerêz** - tinseled. spangled.

پووڵکه زرتکه - **pûlezirtke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵکه - **pûlke** = پووڵه کی.

پووڵه کی - **pûleke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵه کی - **pûleky** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.

پووێ - **pûyf** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

پوورکه - **pûrke** - maternal aunt..

پووره دان - **pûredan** - exit of new generation of bees from the old hive.

پووره - **pûre** - new generation of bees.

پوور - **pûr** - 1- plunder. pillage. 2- filled. crammed up.

پووراندن - **pûrandin** - to fill up. to cram. to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate.

پووز - **pûz** - foreleg. peduncle.

پووزه وانه - **pûzewan(e)** - puttee. wristband. wristlet.

پووش - **pûş** - mot. straw. thorn. small chip of wood.

پووش به قنگه - **pûşbeqinge** - (z) dragonfly.

پووش په ڕ - **pûşperî** - third month of the Persian year. xurdad. June.

پووش و پڵاش - **pûş u peîaş** - mote. straw thorn.

پووشه ڵان - **pûşeîan** - a dry pasture.

پووشی - **pûşy** - invaluable and disrespectful man

پووشینه - **pûşyne** - a small basket.

پووك و پشت - **pûkupêst**-to cry slowly.

پووك - **pûk** - hollow grains. without kernel. deaf (as a nut). empty.

پەپك - **pepik** - sheep's trotter.

پەپکە - **pepke** -1- mass. a heap. stack. 2-circle. coil. bend. pad.

پەپکە خواردن - **pepke xwardin** - to form a ring or circle.to curl. to coil.

پەپکە دان - **pepke d.** - to form a ring or circle. to curl. to coil.

پەپکەمەلیچکانە - **pepkemelyçkane** - (bot.) round leafed mallow. dwarfmallow.

پەپ(و)لە - **pep(o) le** - small ball or cake of dough. pat.

پەپوو - **pepû** - (z) hoopoe.

پەپوسلێمانە - **pepûslêmêmane**- (z) hoopoe.

پەپوسلێمانی - **pepûslêmany** - (z) hoopoe.

پەپوك - **pepûk** - helpless. poor.

پەپوکەرە - **pepûkere**- (z) hoopoe.

پەپولەپایزە - **pepûle payze** - (bot.) dandelion.

پەپولەهێنان - **pepûle hênan** - affected animal by Faciola hepatica.

پەپولە - **pepûle** - 1- butterfly. 2- Faciola hepatica.

پەپولی - **pepûly** = بەپوڵێ.

پەپوڵێ - **pepûlê** - circle. coil. bend. pad.

پەپۆ - **pepo** - fruit seed.

پەپۆکە - **pepok(e)** -1- helpless. poor. 2- owl.

پەپەڕووك - **peperûk** -butterfly. moth.

پەت - **pet** - rag(old) rope.

پەتا - **peta** - cold in head. coryza.

پەتاتە - **petate** - potato.

پەتانی - **petany** - fine soil.

پەتانێ - **petanê** - very small. tiny.

پەتپەتی - **petpety** - 1- usual treatment. 2- humbug. trick.

پەتپەتێن - **petpetên** - to torment and trick with somebody.

پەتڕمە - **petirme** - 1- graft. transplantation. 2- vaccination.

پەترۆخە - **petro(xe)** - crust. patina.

پەترۆکە - **petrok(e)** = پەترۆخە

پەتك - **petik** - rag(old) rope.

پەت کردن - **pet k.** - to hang.

پەتڵە - **petle** - grouts. sagos grist.

پەتو - **petu** - breath. bellows.

پەتوو - **petû** - blanket.

پەتۆ - **peto** - breath. bellows.

پەتۆت - **petot** - worn or torn out. exhausted. decrepit. eroded. jaded.

پەتەر - **peter** - tragic(al) event. disaster. affliction. sorrow. suffering.

پەتەری - **petery** - half-whited. crazy. crackpot.

پەتە - **pete** - permit. pass.

پەتی - **pety** - bare. nude. net. pure. unmixed.

پەتیارە - **petyare** - quarrelsome. termagant. shrew.

پەچ - **peç** -1- rivet(ing). 2- a piece of turpentine (mastic) 3- a place to rest the flock.

پەچ دان - **peç d.**-1-to rivet. 2-to rest the flock.

پەچدانەوە - **peçdanewe** - to rivet.

پەچك - **peçik** - appearance. mien. aspect. pose. physiognomy. bearing.

پەچن - **peçin** - filled. crammed up. replete.

پەچنین - **peçnyn** - to make brimful. to inundate. to cause to overflow.

پەچەتە - **peçete** - napkin.

پەچە - **peçe** - 1- a place to rest the flock.

پەحا - **peh(a)** - surprising word.

پەحتن - **pehtin** = پەهتن.

پەحن - **pehn** - wide. broad. extended.

پەحنی - **pehny** - width. breadth. latitude.

پەخ - **pex** - wide from one side. a dull (blunt) knife

پەخ بوون - **pex b.** - to be dull. to become slow.

پەخش - **pexŝ** - distribution. diffusion. broadcast. scattered about.

پەخشان بوون - **pexŝan b.**- to be distributed. to become dissimulated.

پەخشان کردنەوە - **pexŝan kirdnewe** - to scatter. to distribute. to dispersed. to disseminate. to strew. to broadcast.

پەخشان - **pexŝan** - 1- scattered. dispersed. 2- prose.

پەخشان کردنەوە = پەخشان **pexŝan kirin**

پەخشەکۆرە - **pexŝe kore** - sandfly.

پەخشە - **pexŝe** - gnat. mosquito.

پەخمە - **pexme** stupid. gawky. dumb.

پەخین - **pexyn** - kick. punt. spurn.

پەر - **per** - a black head sheep(white body).

پەراسوە - **perasûe** - cane , a reed used to make wall.

پەراسوو = پەراسی. **perasû**

پەراسی - **perasy** - rib.

پەراگەنە - **peragene** - scattered. dispersed.

پەراو - **peraw**- lavatory. watercloset. WC.

پەراوێز - **perawêz** - margin. edge. border.

پەراوێزی ئاسمان - **perawêzy âsman** - horizon.

پەرپتین - **perpityn** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

پەرپووت - **perpût** - decrepit. old and feeble.

پەرت بوون - **pert b.**- to be relegated, disgraced, scattered, precipitated.

پەرت بەستن - **pert bestin** = پەرت بوون.

پەرت دان - **pert d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast.

پەرت کردن - **pert k.** = پەرتین.

پەرت - **pert** - meaningless. nonsensical. flung. straggling. outlying. thrown down. removed. remote.

پەرتاوتن - **pertawtin** - to prune.

پەرتگا - **pertga**- precipice. crag. fall.

پەرتووك - **pertûk** - book.

پەرتین - **pertyn** - to be torn or rend. to wear out. to go to pieces.

پەرچان - **perçan** - fence. hedge. barrier. barricade. bent. riveted.

پەرجوو - **perçû** = پەرجۆ.

پەرجۆ - **perço**- miracle. wonder. marvel.

پەرچدانەوە - **perçdanewe** = پەرچان.

پەرچدایوە(هـ) - **perçdaywe** = پەرچان.

پەرچ - **perç** - rivet(ing).

پەرچان - **perçan** - to rivet.

پەرچانەوە - **perçanewe** = پەرچان.

پەرچڤ - **perçiv** - swell(ing). edema. inflammation. bulging

پەرچڤین - **perçivyn** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

پەرچق - **perçiq** - crumbs. little. bit. tiny. chips. tiny. very small. fine. wee.

پەرچقاندن - **perçiqan(din)** - to make into very small pieces.

پەرچقین - **perçiqyn** - to make into very small pieces.

پەرچووك - **perçûke** - ringlet. hair on forehead.

پەرچەڤ(ت) - **perçev(t)** - swell(ing). edema. inflammation. bulging.

پەرچەڤتن - **perçevtin** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

پەرچەڤتی - **perçevty** - penemyg(w).

پەرچەم - **perçem** - ringlet. hair on forehead.

پەرچی - **perçy** - cheap. inexpensive. valueless. undignified.

پەرچیم - **percym** - fence. hedge. barrier. barricade. bent. riveted.

پەرخ - **perx** - to rub with the hand.

پەرخاندن - **perxandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to press.

پەرخاندی - **perxandy** - mashed. crushed. mushy.

پەرداخ - **perdax** - finish(ing). polishing.

پەرداخ کردن - **perdax k.** - to shine. to polish.

پەرداخت - **perdaxt** - payment.

پەرداخت کردن - **perdaxt k.**- to pay.

پەرداغ - **perdaĝ** - finish(ing). polishing.

پەردك - **perdik** = پەردوو.

پەردوو - **perdû**- a roof made of reed.

پەردووخ - **perdûx** - smell of burnt wool.

پەردووخیان - **perdûxyan** - wool burning.

پەردە - **perde** - curtain. screen. drape. veil. film. coat.

پەردەپۆش - **perdepoŝ**- one who keeps a secret. who glosses over a fault.

پەردەچیای(ھـ) - **perdeçyay** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

پەردەدار - **perdedar** - chamberlain. doorkeeper. eunuch.

پەردەدران - **perde difan** - to disgrace. to dishonor. to deflower a maiden.

پەردەژ - **perdejy** = پەردێژ.

پەردەك - **perdek** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

پەردەگیر - **perdegyr** - a groom who is dead in bridal room.

پەردەوژ - **perdewj** - available. accessible.

پەردەھەناو - **perdehenaw**-amnion.

پەردێژ - **perdêj** - opportunity. leisure. time. possibility. chance.

پەرژ - **perj** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. occasion.

پەرژان - **perjan** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

پەرژیان - **perjyan** = پەرژان.

پەرژین -- **perjyn** = پەرژان.

پەرسای - **persay** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

پەرست - **peris (t)** - worshipper. adorer.

پەرستار - **peristar** - nurse.

پەرستن - **peristin** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

پەرسڤ - **persiv** - answer. reply. response.

پەرسگە - **perisge** -place of worship. temple.

پەرسوو - **persû** - cold in head. coryza.

پەرسی - **persy** = پەرسوو .

پەرسیار - **persyar** - questioner. interrogator. examiner.

پەرسیف - **persyf** - cold in head. coryza.

پەرسیلە - **persyle** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

پەرسیو - **persyw** - cold in head. coryza.

پەرشت - **peřiš (t)** - a kind of grain

پەرڤەری - **pervery** - fattened animal. battened.

پەرك - **perk** - sheet. sheet of paper.

پەرکەم - **perkem** - epilepsy. fits.

پەرگ - **perg** - thick thread.

پەرمون - **permûn** - to trust. to have confidence. to rest assured.

پەرمیان - **permyan** - to trust. to have confidence. to rest assured.

پەرمێشك - **permêšk** - sheep thorn.

پەروا - **perwa** - care. fear. concern. heed.

پەروار بەستن - **perwar bestin** - to make an animal fat.

پەروار - **perwar** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

پەرواری - **perwary** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

پەرواز - **perwaz** - flight. flying. aviation.

پەروانە - **perwane** - butterfly. moth.

پەروەر - **perwer** - nourish thou. nourisher.

پەروەردگار - **perwerdigar** - providence. God. nourisher.

پەروەردن - **perwerandin** - to nourish. to foster. to cherish. to train. to develop.

پەروەردە - **perwerde** - nourished. nursed. developed. preserved. fostered.

پەروەردە کردن - **perwerde k.**= پەروەردن.

پەروەرشت - **perweriš(t)** - bringing up. educating. training. fostering. breeding.

پەروّش - **peroš** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. anxiety. sadness. distress. remorse.

پەرەس - **pereş** - worshipper. adorer.

پەرەسار - **peresar** - nurse.

پەرەستن - **perestin** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

پەرەسەندن - **peresendin** - to progress. to advance. to develop. to proceed.

پەرەسین - **peresyn** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

پەرەسێلکە - **pereselke**-(z.) swallow.

پەرەسێن - **peresên** - on the rise. developing.

پەرەگرتن - **pere g.** - to be. prevalent. to be current.

پەرەم - **perem** - pride. flight. group. assemblage. hand.

پەرەنگ - **pereng** - embers. a live charcoal.

پەرەوێرێ(هـ) - **perewerê** - three days ago.

پەرە(هـ) - **pere** - for. for the sake of.

پەرهێز - **perhêz** - abstinence. abstaining.

پەرهێزگار - **perhêzgar** - abstemious. virtuous. chaste. continent. godly.

پەری - **pery** - fairy. jinn.

پەریبیٚ - **perybiî** - a boy who is circumcisioned naturally.

پەریزاد(e) - **peryzad(e)** - fairy-born.

پەریهتن - **peryhtin** - to cook a piece of meat more then enough.

پەرێ(هـ) - **perê** -1- for. for the sake of. 2- day before yesterday.

پەرێز - **perêz** - hunter's ambush.

پەرێژ - **perêj** - opportunity. leisure. time. possibility. chance.

پەرێژیان - **perêjyan** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

پەرێسای(هـ) - **perêsay** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

پەرێش - **perêš** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.

پەرێشان بوون - **perêšan b.** - to be distressed. to become afflicted. to be harassed.

پەرێشان - **perêšan** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.

پەرێشانی - **perêšany** - distress. disturbance. agitation. disheveled.

پەر بوون - **peî b.**- to be far from.

پەر و پێ - **peî u pê** - foundation. basis. legs.

پەر هەلاوێشتن - **peî helawêštin** - to exceed the bounds. to go beyond the bound.

پەڕ - **peî** -1- feather. 2- fly. flight. 3- a white sheep with black neck. 4 -side. edge. 5- far. distant.

پەران - **peran** - to cause to fly. to fly. to ejaculate.

پەرانپەر - **peranper** - throughout. all over. across.

پەراندن - **perandin** -1- to cause to mate a male and female animal. 2- to cause to sleep away.

پەراندنەوە - **perandinewe** -1- to cause to pass from or over a obstacle. 2- to deliver. to rescue.

پەرانن - **peranin** = پەراندن .

پەراو - **peraw(y)** - a book. notebook.

پەرپتین - **perpityn** - to decompose. to be torn.

پەرپەروک - **perperok** - batterflay.

پەرپینە - **perpyne** - (bot.) purslane.

پەرتاندن - **pertandin** - to cut or tear to pieces. to rend.

پەرتووک - **pertûk** - book.

پەرتەوازە - **pertewaze** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering. vagabond.

پەر دەرهاوردن - **per derhawirdin** - to fledge.

پەرسیاوش - **persyawiš** - (bot.) maidenhair. (bot.) Adiantum cappilus.

پەرسێلك - **persêlik** - (z.) swallow.

پەرشە - **per(i)še** - grain's junk.

پەرکاڵ - **perkal** - trumpery. frippery. junks.

پەرکەندن - **perkendin** - to pluck afterbeing soaked in hot water(as a chicken).

پەرکەنە - **perkene** - plucked.

پەرگار - **pergar**- compasses. caliper.

پەرگین - **pergyn** - last. ultimate.

پەرلەپێ - **perlepê** - a kind of pigeon.

پەرمووچ - **permuç** -faded. withered. sad.

پەرموچان - **permuçan** - to fade. to wither. to dim. to droop. to pale. to shrivel.

پەرندە - **perinde**- bird. fowl. volatile. flying.

پەرنە - **perinne** = پەرندە.

پەرۆ بێنوێژی - **perо bênwêjy** - hygienic band.

پەرۆ - **perо** - rag. torn. ragged.

پەرۆشك - **perošk**-sprayed. sprinkled.

پەرۆشە - **perošе** - straw. small chip of wood. mote.

پەرۆشە - **perûšе** - straw. small chip of wood. mote.

پەرەپا - **perepa** - a kind of ppigeon.

پەرەخاندن - **perexandin**-to crumple.

پەڕەسوێلكە - **peřeswêlke** - (z.) swallow.

پەڕە كردن - **peře k.**- to beat cotton. to card. to gin. to analyze. to study.

پەڕەكەر - **peřeker** - cotton beater (carder).

پەڕەوازە - **peřewaze**-new wing bird.

پەڕە - **peře** - a sheet. a sheet of paper.

پەڕینەوە - **peřyn(ewe)** - to jump over a width.

پەڕێن - **peřên** -remover. cleanser. deterging.

پەز - **pez** - sheep.

پەزا - **peza** - easily cooked.

پەزاڤ - **pezav** - second irrigation.

پەزاو - **pezaw** = پەزاڤ .

پەزشكە - **pezißke** - sheep thorn.

پەزەكێوی - **pezekyfy** - mountain goat.

پەزیزانك - **pezyzank** - crop. maw.

پەزیشكە - **pezyßke** = پەزشكە.

پەزێرا - **pezêra** - acceptor.

پەزێرایی - **pezêrayy** - entertainment. reception. party. hospitality.

پەزێرە - **pezêre** - stale.

پەژ - **pej** - fresh. fragile. succulent.

پەژارە - **pejar(e)** - پووش **puß** - mot. straw. thorn. small chip of wood. sorrow. grief. sad. sorry.

پەژارەدار - **pejaredar** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful.

پەژان - **pejan**- hedge. fence. barrier. paling.

پەژك – **pejk** - a tinder. a kindling. to seek by hands. to palpate.

پەژم - **pejm** - wool. fleece. hair.

پەژمردە - **pejmirde** - faded. withered. sad. pale. dejected.

پەژموردە - **pejmurde** = پەژمردە.

پەژمەرین - **pejmeryn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

پەژمینە - **pejmyne** - woolen. woolly.

پەژۆم - **pejom** - indigent. helpless. poor.

پەژە - **peje** - leaf. foliage. sheet. page.

پەژراندن - **pejyran(din)** - to entertain. to receive. to welcome.

پەژیك - **pejyk** - contagious disease.

پەژیوان - **pejywan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

پەژیوانی - **pejywany** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance.

پەژێو - **pejêw** - distressed. disturbed.

پەس - **pes**- 1- loser. dumpish. gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble. inferior.

پەسا - **pes(t)a** - leaven. source. rennet.

پەساپۆرت - **pesaport** - passport.

پەسا پەسا - **pes(t)a pes(t)a** - continuous(ly). successive(ly). repeadet(ly).

پەساخور - **pesaxuf** - leftover in a manger.

پەسار - **pesar** - shelter. ambush. asylum.

پەساردن - **pesardin** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

پەساردە - **pesarde** - putting (setting) aside.

پەساو - **pesaw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

پەسپندە - **pespinde** = پەسپەندە.

پەسپۆر - **pespoř** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. beldam.

پەسپەسەکۆلە - **pespesekoľe** - a kind of arachnids.

پەسپەندە - **pespende** - mean. base. ignoble. bastard. niggardly.

پەسپێرارەکە - **pespêrarekc** - two years ago.

پەسپێرەشەو - **pespêrešew** - two nights ago.

پەست - **pest** -1- loser. dumpish. gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble. inferior.

پەستان - **pestan** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

پەستاندنەوە - **pestandin(ewe)** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

پەستاو - **pestaw** - stuffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed.

پەست بوون - **pest b**- to be angry at...

پەستاوە - **pestaw(e)** - stuffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed.

پەستنەوە - **pestin(ewe)** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

پەستوو - **pestû** -closet. back part of the shop.

پەستەك - **peste(k)** - a kind of felt cloth.

پەستەکۆلە - **pestekoľe** - felting job.

پەستی - **pesty** - lowness. inferiority. humility.

پەسقەڵە - **pesqeľe** -mocker. ridiculer.

پەسڵان - **pesľan** - resurrection day. revival.

پەسمەنە - **pesmen(d)e** - leftover. leavings.

پەسن دان - **pesin dan** - to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

پەسند کردن - **pesind k.** - pesen k.

پەسند - **pesin(d)** - admire thou. approval.

پەسوفت - **pesuft** - back rent. arrears.

پەسەن کردن - **pesen k.** - to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

پەسەک - **pesek** - a kind of felt cloth.

پەسەن - **pesen** - admire thou. approval.

پەسەناز - **pesenaz** - saving. saved money.

پەسیرە - **pesyre** - sour grapes. unripe grapes.

پەسیسە - **pesyse** - well cooked soup.

پەسیڤ - **pesyv** - coryza.

پەسیو - **pesyw** = پەسیڤ.

پەشتەمالّ - **peŝtemalĭ** - towel.

پەشتی - **peŝt (y)** - twisted thread.

پەشک - **peŝk** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble.

پەشڵان - **peŝlan** - resurrection day. revival.

پەشم بەرگویز - **peŝm bergwyz** - length of woolen cloth sufficient for a garment.

پەشمالوو - **peŝmalû** - hairy. shaggy. woolly.

پەشمەک - **peŝmek** - cotton candy.

پەشمینە - **peŝmyn(e)** - woolen. woolly.

پەشوکاندن - **peŝokan(din)** - to disturb. to agitate. to dishevel.

پەشوکاو - **peŝokaw** - disturbed. agitated. amazed. distressed. angry.

پەشوکە - **peŝok(e)** - agitation. disturbance. unrest. amazement. turbulence.

پەشوکیان - **peŝokyan** - to be distressed or agitated. to become angry.

پەشە - **peŝe** - gnat. mosquito.

پەشەبەند - **peŝebend** - mosquito net.

پەشیز - **peŝyz** - copper or nickel coin. sou.

پەشیل - **peŝyl** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. ravaged.

پەشیلاندن - **peŝylan (din)** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

پەشیلین - **peŝylyn** - to be ruined (destroyed).

پەشیمان - **peŝyman** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

پەشێو - **peŝêw** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

پەشێوان - **peŝêwan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

پەشێواو - **peŝêwaw** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

پەشێوە - **peŝêwe** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

پەشێوی - **peŝêwy(êny)** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

پەشێویان - **peŝêwyan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

پەڤ - **pev**- with.

پەڤڕا - **pevra** - fellow. accompanying. company. with together.

پەقان - **peqan** - explosion. bursting. detonation. eruption. discharge.

پەقاندن - **peqandin**- to detonate. to explode. to blow up.

پەقرەج - **peqrec** - pail. bucket.

پەقوبشك - **peqwyŝk** - bubble. globe.

پەقیژ - **peqij** - aphta.

پەقیژك - **peqijk** - bubble. globe.

پەقین - **peqyn** - peqandin.

پەك - **pek** -1-surprising word. 2- regret word. 3- back. delay. pause

پەك خستن - **pek xistin** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

پەك كەفتگ - **pek keftig** - unable. weak. disabled. unserviceable.

پەك كەفتن - **pek keftin** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission.

پەك كەوتوو - **pek kewtû**= پەك كەفتگ

پەك و پۆز - **pek u poz** - chops. appearance.

پەككوو - **pekkû** - surprising word.

پەكەر - **peker** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected.

پەكی - **peky** -1- much. too much. 2- OK.

پەكین - **pekyn** - to loose one's temper. to become capsized or overturned.

پەگژ - **pegiŕ** -1- dry cow dung. 2- silt of melted metal.

پەل بوون - **pel b.** - to be divided. to be shared.

پەل پەل - **pel-pel** - pieces. parts. sections.

پەل كردن - **pel k.** - to divide. to make in pieces.

پەل كەردەی(هـ) - **pel kerdey** = پەل كردن.

پەلەکە رەنگینە - **pelke rengyne** - rainbow.

پەلەکە زێرینە - **pelke zêrîyne** -rainbow.

پەلەکە - **pelke** - braided hair.

پەلگر - **pelgir(ik)**- trigger.

پەلوولە - **pelule** - moist flour used to feed chicken.

پەلەپسکێ - **pelepiskê** - a secret struggling.

پەلە پەل - **pele-pel** -hastily. quickly. hurrying.

پەلەپیتکە - **pelepytik(e)** -1-trigger. 2- rubbish. junk. small stone. clod.

پەلەتاتە - **peletate** - storm. tempest.

پەلەتك - **peletik** - rag rope.

پەلەچرکێ - **pelepçîr(kê)** - effort. struggle. inconvenience.

پەلەخ - **pelex** - privet pasture.

پەلەخاندن - **pelexandin** - to be scattered. to break up. to go to pieces.

پەلەسۆنك - **pelesonik** - the last two lives of Tabasco .

پەلەشت - **pelesît** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.

پەلەشتی - **pelesîty** - uncleanness. abomination. dirt. filth. pollution.

پەلەفرتکێ - **pelefirt(k)ê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

پەلو پۆ - **pel u po** - luxuriance. foliage. herbage. extension.

پەلو کوت - **pel u kut** - searching by hands.

پەل - **pel** -1- each of hands or foot. 2- bird's wing. 3- group. band. 4- branch. limb. 5-leaf. sheet. 6-part. portion.

پەلاڤ - **pelav** - cooked rice.

پەلامار دان - **pelamar d.**- to attack. to assail. to storm. to assault. to beset.

پەلامار - **pelamar** - attack. rush. assault.

پەلپساگ - **pelpisyag** - stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded.

پەلتەك - **peltek** - bush patch.

پەلتین - **peltyn** - to be come alive after withered state.

پەلچم - **pelçim** - pressed grass.

پەلخۆر - **pelxor** - hot ash.

پەلشتی - **pelîsty** - uncleanness. dirt. filth.

پەلشقە - **pelîşqe** - slack. loose. lax. feeble. limp. limber. drooping.

پەلقاژە - **pelqajê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

پەلك - **pelik** - braided hair.

پەلکوتان - **pel kutan** - to struggle. to strive. to search by hands.

پەلەقاژە - **peleqaje** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

پەلەکێش - **pelekêŝ** -trigger. pincers. tongs.

پەلەمور - **pelemur** - ashes. as.

پەلەندار - **pelendar** - short cane.

پەلەورگ - **pelewirg** - a piece of a rumen.

پەلەوەر - **pelewer** - bird. volatile. flying.

پەلە - **pele** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity. velocity.

پەلی سیاوەشان - **pelysyawiŝan** - (bot.) maidenhair.

پەلێك - **pelêk** - good cooked pottage.

پەلیتە - **pelyte** - wick. fuse.

پەلیسە - **pelyse** - looting. plundering. fleecing.

پەلّ - **pel** - stone or clod to throw.

پەلّاس - **pelas** - coarse woolen cloth.

پەلّاسی دەم - **pelasy dem** - coat of the tongue.

پەلّاش - **pelaŝ** - motes. chips. stalks. straws.

پەلّان - **pelan** - bone.

پەلّپ - **pelp** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

پەلّپ گرتن - **pelp g.** - to seek an excuse.

پەلّپەلان - **pelpelan** - fighting with stones.

پەلّپینە - **pelpyn(e)** - (bot.) porslane.

پەلّتەك - **peltek** - animal lymphangite.

پەلّخ - **pelx** - 1-pork or buffalo baby. 2- mashed. crushed.

پەلّخان - **pelxan** - to be crushed. to be trod.

پەلّخورد - **pelxur(d)** - remind of a manger.

پەلّخین - **pelxyn** -to be crushed. to be trod.

پەلّقوت - **pelqut** - half-grind.

پەلّگ گوێچکە - **pelg gwêçke** - ear lobe. earflap.

پەلّم - **pelm** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

پەلّمان - **pelman** - to swell.

پەلّماو - **pelmaw**- swollen. inflamed.

پەلّمین - **pelmyn** = پەلّمان.

پەلّوّخ - **pelox** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.

پەلّوّشە - **peloŝe** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

پەلّەدان - **pele d.** - to rain enough in good time of the season.

پەلەنگ - **peleng** - (z.) leopard.

پەلە - **pele** - enough rain in spring and autumn.

پەلیت - **pelyt** - with *helyt* - idle talk.

پەمبوو - **pembû** = پەمبی.

پەمبی - **pemby** - cotton.

پەمگ - **pemig** = پەمبی.

پەملەپڕێ - **pemleprê** - a kind of rifle.

پەموانە - **pemûane** - cotton seed.

پەمەتۆمە - **pemetome** - cotton seed.

پەمەدانە - **pemedane** - cotton seed.

پەمە - **peme** - cotton.

پەن - **pen** -1- embers. a live charcoal. 2- an advice. counsel. 3- shame. disgrace.

پەنا - **pena** - shelter. refuge. asylum.

پەنابات - **penabat** = پەناباد.

پەناباد - **penabad** - an Iranian coin.

پەنا بردن - **pena birdin** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

پەنا بەخوا - **pena be xwa** - God save us.

پەنابەر - **penaber** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

پەنا پەسێو - **pena pesêw** - not crowded. private. cosy. snug. cozey.

پەناگا - **penaga** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

پەنا گرتن - **pena g.** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

پەناگرتوو - **pena girtû** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

پەناهەنە - **penahene** = پەنا گرتوو.

پەناهێنان - **penahênan** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

پەنام - **penam** -1- swelling. edema. inflammation. 2- hidden. secret.

پەنام کردن - **penam k.** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

پەنام هاوردن - **penam hawirdin** - to be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

پەنام ئاردەی(هـ) - **penam ardey** - to be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

پەنامگا - **penamga** - a place to hide.

پەنامەکی - **penamekiy** - hidden. concealment. in secret. occultness. unrevealed.

پەناهندە - **penahinde** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

په ن به سه را هاوردن - **pen be sera hawirdin**– to disgrace. to defame.

په ن پێدریاگ - **pen pêdiryag** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. stigmatized.

په نج شه مه - **pencŝeme** - Thursday.

په نج کردن - **penc k.** - to benumb. to numb. to deaden.

په نج - **penc** - five. 5.

په نجا - **penca** - fifty. 50.

په نجاهمین - **pencahemyn** - the fiftieth.

په نجنین - **pencnyn** - to trim a tree. to prune

په نجوّله - **pencoĺe** - scratch. scraping.

په نجه ره - **pencere** - window.

په نجه شێر - **pencešêr** - cancer.

په نجه مریه م - **pence miryem** - (bot.) cyclamen.

په نجه - **pence** - the hand. the five. claw. paw. fingers. pitchfork.

په نچك - **pençik** -1- piece. part. 2- crust. patina.

په ند پێدان - **pend pêdan** - to exhort. to admonish. to advise. to counsel.

په ند - **pend** - 1- counsel. advice. 2- frivolous. lightsome. gaudy. dandy.

په نده موس کردن - **pendemûs k.** - to sleep from (with) sorrow.

په ندێر - **pendêr** - counselor. adviser.

په نژوّ - **penjo** - bissexextile.

په نگ خواردنه وه - **peng xwardnewe** - to become stagnant.

په نگ - **peng** -1- embers. a live charcoal. 2- stagnant(water).

په نگاو - **pengaw** - stagnant water.

په نگر - **pengir** - a live charcoal.

په نگرکێش - **pengirkêš** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

په نگلّ - **pengiĺ** = پنگر.

په نگلّه موش کردن - **pengĺemûš k.** - to sleep from (with) sorrow.

په نم - **penim** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په نه م - **penem** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په نه مان - **peneman** - to be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

په نه ماو -**penemaw**- swollen. puffed up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.

په نه میاگ - **penemyag** ÷ په نه میگ.

په نه میان - **penemyan** = په نه مان.

په نه میگ -**penemyg** - swollen. puffed up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.

پەنەمیو - **penemyw** = پەنەمیگ.

پەنەنامە - **penename** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. stigmatized.

پەنەوا - **penewa** - laugh. laughter. guffaw.

پەنهان - **penhan** - hiddcn. secret. concealed.

پەنهانی - **penhany** - hidden. concealment. occultness. in secret. secret.

پەنی - **peny** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

پەنیر - **penyr** - cheese

پەنێر - **penêr** - cheese.

پەنێرۆك - **penêroke** - halfripe.

پەوکی - **pewky** - for this. the reason is.

پەهت - **peht** -1- the flame (blaze) of fire. 2-manner of cooking or baking.

پەهتن - **pehtin** - to roast. to cook. to bake.

پەهتی - **pehty** - cookcd. bakcd. toasted.

پەهن - **pehn**- wide. broad. extended.

پەهنەك - **pehnek** - area. arena. stage. ground.

پەهنی - **pehny** - width. breadth. latitude.

پەهۆ - **peho** - like this. in this manner. so.

پەیجە - **peyce** - ladder. stepladder.

پەیژە - **peyje** - ladder. stepladder.

پەینجە - **peynce** - ladder. stepladder.

پەینکە - **peynke** - flour which is poured on the dough.

پەیین - **peyyn** - dung. manure.

پەیینجە - **peyynce** = پەیژە.

پەینچی - **peynçy** - stoker of a bath-furnace.

پەی بردن - **pey birdin** - to find out. to discover.

پەی حەسیان - **peyhesyan** - to find out. to discover.

پەی دانان - **pey danan** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.

پەی دەر پەی - **pey derpey** - successive. continuous.

پەی کەردەی(هـ) - **pey kerdey** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to sue. to continue.

پەی - **pey** -1- for. for the sake of. 2-nerve. sinew. tendon. foundation. 3- follow. trail. behind.

پەیاپەی - **peyapey** - successive. continuous.

پەیا - **peya** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

پەیاك - **peyak**- pawn.

پەیاکردن - **peya k.** - to find. to discover. to earn.

پەیام - **peyam** - message. communication.

پەیامبە - **peyamber** - prophet. messenger.

پەیت - **peyt** - nimble. agile. quick. lively.

پەیتا پەیتا - **peyta-peyta** - successive. continuous.

پەیتا - **peyta** - incessant(ly). ceaselessly.

پەیتوو کە - **peytûke** - unquiet (uneasy) person.

پەیجوّر - **peycor** - inquisitive.

پەیجوّری - **peycory** - search. inquiry. inquisition.

پەیچەڵ - **peyçel** - interfering (horse).

پەیخام - **peyxam** - message. communication.

پەیخەمبەر - **peyxember** - peyamber.

پەیدا بوون - **peyda b.** - to appear. to loom. to become manifest.

پەیدا کردن - **peyda k.** - to find. to discover. to earn.

پەیدا - **peyda** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

پەیر - **peyr** - (astro.) pleiades.

پەیرەو - **peyrew** - follower. disciple. pursuant. supporter. adherent.

پەیرەوی - **peyrewy** - following. adhering to. practicing. obeying. pursuing.

پەیزەن - **peyzen** - interfering horse.

پەیغام - **peyĝam** - message. communication.

پەیغامبەر = پەیغەمبەر.

پەیغەمبەر - **peyĝember** - prophet. messenger.

پەیڤ - **peyv** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying. locution. monologue. dialogue.

پەیڤین - **peyvyn** - to speak. to talk. to converse.

پەیك - **peyk** - courier. messenger. carrier.

پەیکار - **peykar** - battle. fight. combat.

پەیکەر - **peyker** - figure. portrait. statue. body.

پەیکەرتراش - **peykert(r)aš**– sculptor.

پەیمان بەستن - **peyman bestin** -to conclude a contract. (agreement. pact).

پەیمان شکێن - **peyman šikên** - guilty of perjury. reneges.

پەیمان - **peyman** - contract. agreement. pact. promise. treaty.

پەیمانە - **peymane** - measure.

پەیوەن کردن -**peywen(d) k.**-to graft.

پەیوەست - **peywes(t)** - connected. union. enclosure. attachment. enclosed.

پەیوەست کردن - **peywest k.** - to connect. to attach.

پەیوەستە - **peyweste** - all the time. continuously. associate.

پەیوەن لێدان - **peywen lêdan**-to graft.

پەیوەن - **peywen(d)** - graft. grafting.

پێ - **pê** - 1- p. 2- foot. leg. 3- foundation. support. 4n- partner. playmate. 5- opportunity. chance. 6 - step.

پێبردن - **pyabirdin** - to dip. to engulf. to envelop.

پێپەڕیگ - **pyapeŕyg** - calamity stricken .(sickness) . blighted.

پێپەڕین - pyapeŕyn - to start a sadden quarrel.

پێتسیان - **pyatis(y)an** - mate a rooster with a hen.

پێچزانن - **pyaçizan(in)** - to push a sharp or hot thing into the body.

پێچوون - **pyaçûn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive.

پێچوونەوە - **pyaçûnewe** - to review.

پێچەقاندن - **pyaçeqandin** - to plunge. to push.

پێچەقین - **pyaçeqyn** - to sink. to go down.to plunge. to descend.to dive.

پێدان - **pya d.** - to kick. to hit (ball).

پێدروون - **pyadrûn** - to tailor. to stitch together. to stitch a thing to.

پێساوین - **pyasawyn** = پێسوون.

پێسوون - **pyasûn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پێکاڵیان - **pyakaĺyan** - to repr. to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply. oach on.

پێکردن - **pya k.**- to plunge. to thrust. to dip.

پێکێشان - **pyakêšan** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پێگرتن - **pyagirtin** -to cover. to hide. to clothe.

پێگەیاندن - **pyageyandin** -to extend.

پێماڵین - **pyamaĺyn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پێنان - **pyanan** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.

پێنووساندن - **pyanûsan(din)** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.

پێهاتنەوە - **pyahatn(ewe)** - to review.

پیاهانین - **pyahanyn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیاهه لپژاندن - **pyahelpijandin** - to sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray.

پیاهه لچوون - **pyahelçûn** - to go up. to rise. to climb. to ascend.

پیاهه لخوێندن - **pyahelxwêndin** - to use bad language. to curse. to swear at.

پیاهه لدان - **pyaheldan** -to worship more than necessary. excessive praise.

پیاهه لروانین - **pyahelrwanyn** - to stare at.

پیاهه لسپاردن - **pyahelsipardin** - to cause to lean.

پیاهه لشاخان - **pyahelşaxan** - to use bad language with a loud voice.

پیاهه لشاخین - **pyahelşaxyn** = پیاهه لشاخان.

پیاهه لکاڵان - **pyahelkaḷan** - to r proach on.

پیاهه لکاڵین - **pyahelkaḷyn** = پیاهه لکاڵان.

پیاهه لمێزین - **pyahelmêzyn** - to piss to. to urinate. to make water.

پیاهه لنوارین - **pyahelnwarîyn** - to stare at.

پیاهه لنیان - **pyahelîn(y)an** - to cause to lean.

پیا هه لواسین - **pyahelwasyn** - to hang. to suspend. to put up on.

پیاهێنان - **pyahênan** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیوو - **pyû** - gengiva. gum of teeth.

پێباز - **pêbaz** - ford(ing) place. pass.

پێبار - **pêbar** - a deep river.

پێ بران - **pêbran** - to be allotted to or destined for.

پێ بژیو - **pêbijyw** - livelyhood. subsistence. living.

پێبك - **pêbik** - pupil (of the aye).

پێ بوون - **pê bûn** - to have with. to own.

پێ به تاڵ - **pêbetaḷ**- large foot or shoe.

پێ به داره - **pêbedare** - upper part of thigh bone.

پێبه ر - **pêber**-(bot.) pepper. pimento.

پێپرژه - **pêpirje** - picking up the grains by birds.

پێ پلێکان - **pêplêkan** = پێ پلکه.

پێ پلکه - **pêpylke** - stairs. steps. staircase.

پێ پێ - **pê pê** - step by step.

پێ پێوه نان - **pê pêwe nan** - to flee hastily.

پێت - **pêt** - flame. flare. blaze.

پێتانه - **pêtane** - foot-board. treadle. stool.

پێتاوه - **pêtaw(e)** - leggings.

پێتن - **pêtin** - to bake bread.

پێته ته - **pêtete** = پێتانه.

پێته خت - **pêtext** -capital. metropolis.

پێته ك - **pêtek**-1- trousseau. 2- a little.

پێچ - **pêç** - twist. turn. bend. curl. curve. distortion. screw. pig. pin. bolt.

پێچاندن -**pêçan(din)**-to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچاندنه وه - **pêçan(din)ewe** - to wind. to wrap. to roll up. to slip. to coil.

پێچانن - **pêçanin** -to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچاو - **pêçaw** - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچاوپێچ - **pêçawpêç** - meandrous. full of twists. spiral. winding.

پێچ پیاهاتن - **pêç pyahatin** - gripes. tenesmus.

پێچ پێچوكه - **pêçpêçoke** - spiral. limacine. cochlear.

پێچ پێچ - **pêç-pêç** - meandering. tortuous.

پێچ تێكه فتن - **pêç têkeftin** - to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پێچ خواردن = پێچ خواردنه وه - **pêç xwardin**

پێچ خواردنه وه - **pêçxwardnewe**- to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پێچ دان - **pêç d.** -to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچدراو - **pêçdraw** -wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچراوه - **pêçraw(e)**-wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچ كردنه وه - **pêç kirdnewe** - to run away in secret.

پێچكه - **pêçke** - wheel. cart.

پێچ لێدان - **pêç lêdan** - to double cross.

پێچن - **pêçin** - (bot.)rue. herb of grace.

پێچ و پلووچ - **pêç u pilûç** - crooked. distorted. inclined. zigzag. curved

پێچ و په نا - **pêç u pena** - hidden place. irony word.

پێچ و موره - **pêç u more** - nut and screw. bolt and nut.

پێچوانه - **pêçewane**- vice versa. conversely. on the contrary. opposing.

پێچوون - **pêçûn** -to take time. to take long.

پێچوك - **pêçok** - scooter.

پێچه - **pêçe** - black veil used by Moslem women.

پێچه ر - **pêçer** - screwdriver.

پێچه ك - **pêçek** -(bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

پێچه لێپاچ - **pêçeîpaç** = پێچه لێپێچ.

پێچه لێپێچ - **pêçeîpêç** - meandering. kinks and twists.

پێچی - **pêçy** -bend. winding. twist.

پێچیاگ - **pêçyag** - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچیان - **pêçyan** - to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پێچیاو - **pêçyaw** - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێخ - **pêx** - eye blear.

پێخام - **pêxam** - message. dispatch. note. communication.

پێخامبه ر - **pêxamber** - prophet. messenger.

پێخاوس(هـ) - **pêxawis** - barefoot.

پێ خستن - **pêxistin** - to stop fro tiredness.

پێ خۆر - **pêxor** - food. eating stew.

پێ خه ف - **pêxef** - bedclothes.

پێخواس(هـ) - **pêxwas** - barefoot.

پێخوله - **pêxule**- a toddler.

پێخوه ر - **pêxwer** - that is eating with bread.

پێخوێ(هـ) - **pêxwê** - a heap. block. stack. mass.

پێخۆس - **pêxos (t)** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. stampeded.

پێخۆش بوون - **pêxoş b.**- to become glad from.

پێخه سوو - **pêxesû** - a bridesmaid.

پێخه نین - **pêxenyn** - to laugh. laughing.

پێدا چوون - **pêdaçûn** - to pass from a road.

پێدا دان - **pêda d.** - to kick. to punt.

پێدا کردن - **pêda k.** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پێ داگرتن - **pê dagirtin** - to insist. to urge.

پێدا له قاندن - **pêdaleqan(din)** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

پێ داهاتن - pê dahatin - to fall into a habit of. to accustomed. to get used to.

پێدا هه لێچه قان - **pêdaheîçeqan** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پێدا هه لێچه قین - **pêdaheîçeqyn** = پێدا هه لێچه قان.

پێدەشت - **pêdeŝt** - a flat in a mountain slope.

پێر - **pêr** - day before yesterday.

پێرارەکە - **pêrar(eke)** -two years ago.

پێران - **pêran** - croup. asphyxia.

پێرست - **pêrist** - list. index. catalog. table.

پێرم - **pêrim** - hated by all.

پێرۆ - **pêro** = پێر.

پێرەشەو - **pêrêŝew** - two night ago.

پێرەکە - **pêreke** - two night ago.

پێرەوکە - **pêrewke** - new walking baby.

پێرێشەو - **pêrêŝew** - two night ago.

پێراکێشان - **pêrakêŝan** -to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to accept. to admit.

پێرۆ - **pêro** - the Pleiades.

پێرەو - **pêrew** - on foot. pedestrian.

پێرێ - **pêrê** - footpath.

پێز - **pêz** -1- convulsion. spasmodic. effort. 2-foundation. basis. origin.

پێزان - **pêzan** - faithful. loyal. constant.

پێزانین - **pêzanyn** -faithfulness. fickleness.

پێژ - **pêj** - cook thou.

پێدا هەڵخوشان - **pêda heÎxuŝan** -to grapple with no right to clinch.

پێدا هەڵروانین - **pêda heÎrwanyn** - to stare to.

پێدا هەڵشاخان - **pêda heÎŝaxan** -to grapple with no right to clinch.

پێدا هەڵشاخین - **pêdaheÎŝaxyn** = پێدا هەڵشاخان.

پێداروو - **pêdarŭ** - repairing of earthenware.

پێدارە - **pêdare** - the upper part of long human bones.

پێداساوین - **pêdasawyn** - to rub. to stroke. to apply

پێداویست - **pêdawyst** - need. necessity. requirement. poverty. request.

پێداویستی - **pêdawysty** - necessity. neediness.

پێداهاتنەوە - **pêda hatnewe** -1-to return from a pass way. 2- to study again.

پێداهانین - **pêdahanyn** - to step on. to trample. to tread. to crush under foot.

پێداهەڵدان - **pêda heÎdan**-1- to kick. to punt. 2-to praise more then need.

پێدرێژی - **pêdrêjy** - intrusion. trespassing.

پێدزکێ - **pêdize(kê)** - going softly, slowly or stealthily.

پێژان - **pêjan** -1- to cook. to bake. 2- to mould. to found.

پێژتن - **pêjtin** -1- to cook. to bake. 2- to mould. to found.

پێژك - **pêjik** - excess branches of a tree.

پێژوێن - **pêjwên** - a long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پێژه - **pêje** -boundless. unlimited.

پێژین - **pêjin** - echo. reflection.

پێس - **pês** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cuticle.

پێسپاردن - **pêsipardin** - to deposit to. to pledge to. to put under the care of.

پێسپێری - **pêsipêry** - recommendation. order. enjoinment. command. advice.

پێ سه لماندن - **pêselmandin** - to convince. to gratify. to satisfy.

پێست - **pêst** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cuticle.

پێسترك - **pêstirk** - step ladder.

پێسته خوّش کردن - **pêstexoš k.**-to tan.

پێسته خوّشکه ر - **pêste xošker**- tanner.

پێسته - **pêste** -1- in this manner. thus so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پێسه - **pêse** -1- in this manner. thus so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پێسیر -**pêsyr** - collar. neck. involucre.

پێسیره(هـ) - **pêsyre** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

پێش - **pêš** - front. forward. ahead. fast. advance(d). before. fore.

پێشامه د - **pêšamed**- event. happening. occasion. accident. circumstances.

پێشان - **pêšan** - beforehand. previously. first of all. formerly. heretofore

پێشاو - **pêšaw** - piss. urine.

پێش به ست - **pêšbest** - dam. dike. barrier. obstruction. obstacle. blocking.

پێش به ن - **pêšben(d)** - apron. pinafore. bib.

پێش بین - **pêšbyn** - foresighted. provident.

پێش بینی - **pêšbyny** - foresight. forecast. prognosis. anticipation.

پێش چاو - **pêšçaw** - waiting. expecting. one who waits. awaiting.

پێشخانه - **pêšxane** - counter.

پێشخر - **pêšxir** - forward purchasing. advance purchase.

پێشخزمه ت - **pêšxizmet** - waiter. garcon. servant.

پێش که فتن - **pêš keftin** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.

پێشکه وتن - **pêš kewtin** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.

پێشگر - **pêšgir** - obstacle. hindrance. barrier. barrage. blockade. preventive.

پێش گرتن - **pêš g.**- to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to stop.

پێشگری - **pêšgiry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.

پێشگیری - **pêšgyry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.

پێشمار - **pêšmar** - claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer.

پێشمه رگه - **pêšmerge** - soldier.

پێشنووس - **pêšnûs** - draft. outline. sketch.

پێش نوێژ - **pêšnwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.

پێش نیاز - **pêšnyaz** - pêšnyar.

پێشنیار - **pêšnyar(z)** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.

پێشنیهاد - **pêšnyhad** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.

پێشواز - **pêšwaz** - going out to meet a new comer. welcoming.

پێشخوان - **pêšxwan** - counter.

پێشخه ومه ت - **pêšxewmet** - waiter. garcon. servant.

پێش خستن - **pêšxistin** - to push forward.to give priority to.to promote.

پیشخوّر - **pêšxor** - received or used up in advance. spent before receiving an income.

پێشده ستی - **pêšdes (t) y** -1- getting ahead of. anticipation. 2- small table.

پێشره فت - **pêšreft** - progress. improvement. amelioration. betterment.

پێشره و - **pêšrew** -harbinger. pioneer. forerunner. forward. vanguard.

پێش فروّش - **pêšfroš** - sold or selling in advance. short sale.

پێش قلیانی - **pêšqilyany** - breakfast.

پێشقه ده م - **pêšqedem** - leader. initiator. pioneer. vanguard.

پێشقه راولّ - **pêšqerewîl** - advance. guard. vanguard.

پێشکار - **pêškar** - agent. steward. financial agent.

پێشکوّ - **pêško** - cantle.

پێشکه ش - **pêškeš** - present. gift. offered.

پێشکه شی - **pêškešy** - present. gift. offered.

پێشوو - **pêşû** - old. ancient. early. former.

پێشووتر - **pêşûtir** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

پێشووك - **pêşûk** - nimble. quick. agile. spry.

پێشۆ-**pêşo**-silex. touchwood. a tinder.

پێشه کی - **pêşeky** - in advance. ahead of time.

پێشه م - **pêşem** - very important.

پێشه نگ - **pêşeng** - scout. leader of flock. pioneer. forerunner. precursor.

پێشه وا - **pêşewa** - leader. pontiff. Imam.

پێشه وه ر - **pêşewer** - tradesman. craftsman.

پێشه وه سه - **pêşewese** - (z.) gadfly. blowfly.

پێشه -**pêşe**-1-bonc. 2-job. occupation.

پێشهات - **pêşhat** - event. happening. occasion. accident. circumstances.

پێشی - **pêşy** -1-noon. midday. 2-gnat. mosquito.

پێشین - **pêşyn** - old. ancient. early. former.

پێشینان - **pêşynan** - predecessors. enciens.

پێشینه - **pêşyne** - background. antecedent. service record. file.

پێشێل - **pêşêl** - pêleqe.

پێغام - **pêgam** - message. dispatch. note. communication.

پێك - **pêk** -1- alliance. unity. 2- tidy. in order. arranged. orderly.

پێك ئانین - **pêk anyn** -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to preparc. to make ready.

پێكا چوون - **pêka ç** - to grapple. to clinch.

پێكا دان - **pêka d.**- to break up to grapple.

پێكاف - **pêkan** - to hit the mark.

پێكای(هـ) - **pêkay** = پێكان.

پێكبران - **pêk brân** - to unite with a fricnd or sweetheart after scparation. to attain a desircd end.

پێكردن - **pêkirdin** -1- to persuaded. to obligc. 2-to chcat. to deceive. 3- to light. to kindle.

پێكژین - **pêkjyn** - to sneeze.

پێك گه یین - **pêkgeyyn** -1- to sec accidentally somebody. 2-to grow up. to attain maturity. to flourish.

پێكوره - **pêkure** -1- new born locust. 2- servant-boy. orderly.

پێكوه ر بوون - **pêkwer b.** - two groups grappling.

پێك وه ڕین - **pêk wefyn** - oral dispute (met). makcr. performer.

پێک هانین - **pêkhanyn** -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to prepare. to make ready

پێک هێنان - **pêkhênan** -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2 - to prepare. to make ready.

پێک هینان - **pêkhynan** = پێک هێنان.

پێک هێنه ر - **pêk hêner** - doer. maker. performer.

پێکه فتگ - **pêkeftig** - befitting. suitable, comely.

پێکه فتن - **pêkeftin** - to be fit. to be suitable. to suit. to be the right size.

پێکه ڵ - **pêkeÎ**-with (têkheÎ) - disturbed.

پێکه نین - **pêkenyn** - to laugh at. to laugh.

پێکه نیناوی - **pêkenynawy** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. booby.

پێکه وتن - **pêkewtin** - pêkeftin.

پێکه وه نان - **pêkewe nan** - to close (book, aye).

پێکه وه - **pêkewe** - together. in unison. with.

پێکهات - **pêkhat** - event. happening. incident.

پێگران - **pêgran** - lazy person. sluggard. idle. lazybones. indolent.

پێگرتی - **pêgirty** - a toddler. newly established.

پێگه یشتن - **pêgeyyštin** = پێگه یین.

پێگه یین - **pêgeyyn** -1- to see accidentally somebody. 2-to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. to flourish.

پێگه یاندن - **pêgeyandin** -1- to convoy a message or a letter. 2-to feed. to develop. to train. to foster. to cherish.

پێگه - **pêge** -1- track of foot. 2 - stable. stall.

پێل - **pêl** -1- wave. 2- kind. 3- a moment.

پێلوو - **pêlû** - 1 - palpebra. eyelid.

پێلۆ - **pêlo** - epicure. glutton(ous). go(u)rmand. voracious. rapacious.

پێڵ - **pêÎ** - 1-bridge. 2- hump of a cow.

پێڵ - pêÎ - bridge.

پێڵاو(هـ) - **pêÎaw** - footwear. shoe.

پێڵاو - **pêÎaw** - cooked rice.

پێڵوو(هـ) - **pêÎu** - palpebra. eyelid.

پێڵه دار - **pêÎe** -1-bow. arc. 2- goods of a peddler. 3-(bot.) bindweed.

پێڵه دا - **pêÎedar** - a mass of firewood.

پێ له قه - **pêleqe** - trampled. crushed.

پێڵەوەر - **pêlewer**- peddler. huckster. hawker.

پێم - **pêm** -1- to me. 2-my leg. 3- I think

پێمەرێ - **pêmcêe** - spade. shovel. hoe.

پێمەلە - **pêmele**- a kind of swimming.

پێن - **pên** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

پێنازان - **pênazan** - to take pride in.

پێنازین - **pênazyn** = پێنازان.

پێناس - **pênas** - identity certificate (card).

پێناساندن - **pênasandin** - to introduce. to present. to sponsor.

پێناسە - **pênase** - knowledge. recognition. acquaintance. publicity.

پێناو - **pênaw** - for. for sake of.

پێنج خشتە کی - **pêncxiştcky**- fivesome (poem).

پێنج - **pênc** - five. 5.

پێنجار - **pêncar** -table vegetables.

پێنجوک - **pêncok** - aversion word or act.

پێنجەم - **pêncem** - fifth.

پێنجەمی - **pêncemy** - the fifth one.

پێنجەی تار - **pênceytar** - five days of bissextile.

پێنجی - **pêncy** - fifty. 50.

پێندەڤە - **pêndeve** - wax like

پێنژ - **pênj** - sneeze.

پێنگاڤ - **pêngav** - step. pace. gait. stride.

پێنواندن - **pênwan(din)** - to show or exhibit the power.

پێنووس - **pênûs** - pen. plume.

پێی نەزان - **pêneznn** - ungrateful. ingrate. unthankful. ingrateful.

پێوار(هـ) - **pêwar** - absent. hidden. invisible.

پێوان - **pêwan** - to measure. to fathom.

پێوانن - **pêwanin** = پێوان.

پێوانە کردن - **pêwane k.** = پێوان.

پێوانە - **pêwane** - measure.

پێوایوە (هـ) - **pêwaywe** - going out to meet a new comer. welcoming.

پێی وپا - **pêwpa** - new born insect.

پێی و پل - **pê u pil** - effort. struggle. shift.

پێودانك - **pêwdanik** = پێوانە.

پێور(هـ) - **pêwir** - the Pleiades.

پێورە - **pêwre** - the last mowing of alfalfa.

پێوشك - **pêwişk** -bringing bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky.

پێوه - **pêwe** - to protract. to prolong.

پێویست - **pêwyst(t)**-necessary. requisite. indispensable. inherent. vital.

پێویستی - **pêwysty** - need. necessity. obligation. requisiteness.

پێهاتن - **pêhatin** -to confess.. to admit. to acknowledge.

پێه وهاتن - **pyew hatin** - to be match. to suit.

پێه و بوون - **pyew b.** - to be fat. to be strong. to have enough power.

پێهه لا - **pêhel(a)** - uphill. acclivity.

پێهه لپه سارتن - **pêhelpesartin** = پێ هه لپه سا دن

پێهه لپه ساردن - **pêhelpesardin** - to cause to lean.

پێهه لچوون - **pêhelçûn** - to climb (mountain, tree).

پێهه لگرتن - **pêhelgirtin** - to hurry (walking).

پێهه لمیزین - **pêhelmyzyn**- to piss to.

پێین - **pêyyn** - down. low or lower. below.

پی - **py** -1- suet. fat. 2- empty. hollow. 3- gingiva. gum.

پیاده ریَ - **pyade rê** - footpath. sidewalk.

پیاده کردن - **pyade k.** - to land. to get off. to put down. to unload.

پێوه بوون - **pêwe b.** - to be involved (difficulty).

پێوه چوون - **pêwe ç.** - to prolong an argument.

پێوه دان - **pêwe d.** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to belabor with sarcastic words. to lash.

پێوه ر - **pêwer** - gauge.

پێوه را هاتن - **pêwe rahatin** - to get used to. to become accustomed, acclimated.

پێوه رویشتن - **pêwe rwyştin** - to resist. to endure. to persist.

پێوه کردن - **pêwe k.**- to string. to skewer meat.

پێوه گرتن - **pêwe g.** - to cover.

پێوه لکان - **pêwelikan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه نازین - **pêwe nazyn** - to take pride in.

پێوه نان - **pêwe nan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه ند - **pêwen(d)** - transplantation. graft. scion. union (by marriage).

پێوه نوسان - **pêwe nûsan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه نیشتن - **pêwe nyştin** - to do(a job) in union.

پێوه هاتن - **pêwe hatin** - to be fit. to be suitable. to suit. to be fitting.

پیاده - **pyade**- on foot. pedestrian. infantry.

پیارزك - **pyarzik**- small bundle.

پیاره - **pyare** - substitute. false.

پیاز پاك كردن - **pyaz pak k.**-1- to flatter. 2- to peel onion.

پیاسه - **pyase** - to walk. to promenade

پیاگ - **pyag** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.

پیاگه تی - **pyagety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.

پیاله فروشی - **pyale frosy** - sale of liquor by the drink.

پیاله -**pyale** - cup. goblet. bowl. glass.

پیان - **pyan** - copper cup.

پیاو - **pyaw** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.

پیاوچاك - **pyawçak** - good man.

پیاو خاس - **pyawxas** - good man.

پیاوخور - **pyawxor** - cannibal. man-eater.

پیاوفروش - **pyawfroš** - deceiving. deceitful. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.

پیاوكوژ - **pyawkuj** - homicide. murder. killer. assassin. cutthroat.

پیاوه تی - **pyawety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.

پیپر - **pypir** - fat. corpulent. obese.

پیپرك - **pypirik** - short and fat person.

پیپك - **pypik** - cart. wheel.

پیپیك - **pypyk**- whistle. siren.

پیت - **pyt** - 1- letters of the alphabet. 2- blessing. abundance. 3- flame. blaze. 4- skull. cranium. 5- beginning. start. 6- jet of water. fountain. 7- slow. slowly. 8- little. small part.

پیتاك - **pytak** - toll. tax. duty. tribute.

پیتچن - **pytçin** - typesetter.

پیتك خستن - **pytik xistin** - to throw to.

پیت دانه وه - **pyt danewe** - to be increased through blessing.

پیتك - **pytik** - small pieces of clods.

پیتكار - **pytkar** - pytçin.

پیته بره - **pytebre** - stem borer.

پیته پیت - **pyte pyt** - slow. slowly.

پیته پیته - **pyte-pyte** - little by little.

پیته - **pyte** - straw of rice.

پیجامه - **pycame** - pyjamas.

پیچ - **pyç** -1- a little. very small. 2 - hollow. empty. 3-illegitimate child. bastard.

پیچه ك - **pyçek** - a little. very small.

پیچی - **pyçy** - the last phalanx of a finger.

پیر - **pyr** - old. aged. spiritual guide.

پیران بردنه وه - **pyran birdnewe** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرا - **pyran** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرایی - **pyrayy** - going to meet a new comer. welcome. reception.

پیرا یشوکه - **pyrayŝoke** - church bug.

پیرپتك - **pyrpintik** - a child who talks like an old.

پیرخه نیله - **pyrxeny(le)** - a pottage of groats.

پیرسوز - **pyrsoz** - lamp burning tallow.

پیروز - **pyroz** - victorious. triumphant. victor. winner. conqueror.

پیروزانه - **pyrozane** - tip or bribe for new clothe.

پیروزبایی - **pyrozbayy** - congratulation. felicitation. compliment.

پیروزه - **pyroze** - turquoise.

پیروزی - **pyrozy** - victory. triumph.

پیروشك - **pyroŝk** - pyryŝoke.

پیر وك - **pyrok** - wrinkles of hand's skin because of being cold and hot water.

پیره باب - **pyrebab** - grand father.

پیره زا - **pyreza** - offspring of an old man.

پیره ژنوکه - **pyrejinoke** - church bug.

پیره که مو - **pyrekemo** - old deceitful.

پیره لوك - **pyrelok** - an old tree.

پیره میرد - **pyremêr(d)** - old man.

پیرهه ڤوك - **pyrhevok** - (z.) tarantula.

پیرهه ڤی - **pyrhevy** - (z.) tarantula.

پیری - **pyry** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیریتی - **pyrêty** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیریژن - **pyrêjin** - old woman. hag.

پیریژنوکه - **pyrêjinoke** - church bug.

پیره - **pyre** - nasal sound of a horse.

پیزل - **pyzil** - straw. stubble.

پیزوکه - **pyzok(e)** - acne. boil. pimple.

پیزه دان - **pyzedan** - womb. uterus. matrix.

پیزه ل - **pyzel** - sheaf. wrapping grass.

پیزه - **pyze** - foetus. embryo.

پیزی - **pyzy** - anus. rectum..

پیژ - **pyj** - illegitimate child. bastard.

پیس - **pys** -1- dirty. soiled. polluted. rotten. untidy. 2- stingy. close fisted. 3- leprous. a leper.

پس بوون - **pys b.** - to become dirty, grimy or soiled.

پیسار - **pysar** - menstruation. monthly period. discharge. menstrual.

پیسایی - **pysayy** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. mess. pollution. unclininess. debris.

پیسپیسوّك - **pyspysok** - (z.) tarantula.

پیسترك - **pystrk** - stepladder.

پس کردن - **pys k.** - to begrime. to dirty. to soil.

پیسکه - **pyske** - stingy. close fisted. miserly.

پیسکه یی - **pyskeyy**- parsimoniousness. stinginess. meanness. niggardliness.

پیسوّ - **pyso** - odor of burnt fat.

پیسوّز - **pysoz** - lamp burning tallow.

پیسه - **pyse** - dapple-gray. piebald. parti-colored. variegated.

پیسی - **pysy** -1- dirt. excrement. 2- a leper.

پیسیر - **pysêr** - seat of trouser.

پیش - **pyŝ** - indignation. anger. fury.

پیشان - **pyŝan** - to cook by direct heat.

پیشان دان - **pyŝan d.**- to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present.

پیشاندن - **pyŝan(d)in** - to cook by direct heat.

پیشانگه - **pyŝange** - faire. place of exhibition.

پیشاو - **pyŝaw** - cooked or baked (potato).

پیشاو - **pyŝaw**- cooked by direct heat.

پیشخواردنه وه - **pyŝxwardnewe** - to repress of angry.

پیش خوّدان - **pyŝxo d.**- to push forward.

پیش خوّره وه - **pyŝxorewe** - self contained. deep. revengeful. vindictive.

پیشقاندن - **pyŝqan(din)** - to make noise from the nose

پیشك - **pyŝik** -1-small shovel. 2- paddy. rice.

پیشکان - **pyŝkan** - small shovel.

پیش کردن - **pyŝ k.**- to repress of angry.

پیشن - **pyŝin** - angry. furious. exasperated.

پیشنای(هـ) - **pyŝnay** = پیش کردن.

پیش وارده ی(هـ) - **pyŝwardey** = پیش کردن.

پیشوله - **pyŝûlc** - gnat. mosquito.

پیشوّك - **pyŝok** - car (sea) shell. nacre. abalone.

پیشه –**pyŝe** - calling. trade job. profession.

پیشه ر - **pyŝekar** - professional.

پیشه گه ر - **pyŝeger** - tradesman. artisan. industrial.

پیشیاگ - **pyŝyag** - cooked by direct heat.

پیشیان - **pyŝyan** - to repress of angry.

پیشیاو - **pyŝyaw** = پیشیاگ.

پیف - **pyf** - puff. blow. whiff.

پیفك - **pyfik** = پیفه.

پیفه - **pyfe** - silex. a tinder. flint.

پیفی - **pyfy** = پیفه.

پیفیاگ - **pyfyag** - empty. hollow. vain. futile.

پیڤ - **pyv** - suet. fat.

پیق - **pyq** - original part of an oboe.

پیك - **pyk** -1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- hollow stem.

پیکه بره - **pykebŕe** - stem eater worm.

پیل - **pyl** - waves..

پیلاڤ - **pylav**- cooked rice.

پیلان - **pylan** - trickery with plan.

پیلانبازار - **pylanbaz**- juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

پیلك - **pylik** - finger.

پیلکه - **pylek.** - to persist. to importune.

پیلکه - **pylke**- fillip.

پیلوو -- **pylû** - palpebra. eyelid.

پیله - **pyle** -1- cocoon. 2-pretext. excuse.

پیم - **pym** - suet. fat.

پینجار - **pyncar** - wedge.

پینوك - **pynok** - slumber. drowse.

پینه چی - **pyneçy** - cobbler.

پینه دروو - **pynedrû** = پینه چی.

پینه دوز - **pynedoz** = پینه چی.

پینه کردن - **pyne k.** - to patch. to mend. to repair. to reconstract.

پینه وپه روّ - **pyne(w)pero** - patch. callosity.

پینه - **pyne** - patch. callosity.

پینی - **pyny** - barn. pollard.

پیواز - **pywaz** - (bot.) onion.

پیوانه - **pywane** - measure.

ت

ت - t.

تا - ta - 1- till. until. to. so that. as much as . as far as. unless. so much. in order that. as long as. since. 2- fold. plait. 3- fever. 4- fellow. mate. match. 5- pan of a scale. 6- one. 7- half a load.

تابار - tabar - half a load. bale. mate. pair.

تابان - taban - shining. luminous. glowing.

تابلۆ - tablo- tableau. signboard. board.

تا بوون - ta bûn - to be folded. to bend. to crease.

تابه نی - tabeny - hore-d'oeuvre. appetizer.

تابه تا - ta be ta - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاپاز - tapaz- corpulent. grown up.

تاپال - tapal -threat. menace. intimidation.

تاپر - tapir - breech-loading.

تاپو - tapu - hive. silo.

تاپۆ - tapo -1- phantom. figure seen from a distance. 2- fief. feud. 3- ownership document. title deed.

تاپه ڵه - tapelê - typhus.

تایی - tapy -1-moat. ditch. 2- trench. rifle pit. 3- niche in the side of a tomb.

تات - tat -1-Tartar. 2- rocky mountain. 3- a smooth slate used to pray on it.. 4- father. 5- felt.

تاتك - tatik - elder (older) sister.

تاتکی - tatky - a coat made of felt.

تاتکێ - tatkê - peep. furtive look.

تاتوولّه - tatûlê - (bot.) datura. thorn-apple.

تاتۆ - tato - father.

تاته - tate-godfather. uncle (paternal).

تادار - **tadar** - feverish. feverous.

تادانه - **tadane** - corneal opacity. leucoma.

تار و مار - **tar u mar** - routed. scattered. topsy-turvy. confused.

تار - **tar** - 1- tar. Iranian musical instrument. 2- a stringe of hair. 3- dark. 4- routed. scattered. 5- last two days of winter and tree days of spring.

تارا - **tara** - scarf of bride.

تاراج کردن - **tarac k.** -to plunder. to pillage. to despoil. to sack. to ravage

تاراج-**tarac**-plunder. pillage. sacking.

تاران - **taran** - Tehran.

تارانندن - **taran(din)** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارانن - **taranin** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارانی - **tarany** - native of Tehran.

تاراو - **taraw** - scared away. offended.

تارچی - **tarçy** -1- one who plays on the tar. 2- distributor. seller. disseminator.

تارژه ن - **tarjen** - one who plays on the tar.

تارسه کردن - **tarse k.**- to wish to see a person.

تارسه - **tarse** - loving to see a person.

تاته به رد - **tateberd** - a smooth large piece of stone used to wash dead on it.

تاته زه - **tateza** - cousin.

تاته شوّر - **tatešor** = تاته به رد.

تاتی - **taty**-1- step-father. 2- felt. 3- flourishes representing vowels.

تاتیل - **tatêl** - worry. anxiety. uneasiness.

تاج - **tac** - crown. crest. corona.

تاج خوروس - **tacxurûs** - (bot.) amaranth.

تاجر - **tacir** - merchant. trader. tradesman.

تاجرێزی - **tacirêzy** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort.

تاجی - **tacy** - hunting dog. hound.

تاچه - **taçe** - small woolen sack.

تاخ - **tax** -1- quarter. parish. 2- side. direction.

تاخت - **taxt** - gallop.

تاخم - **taxim** - a suit of clothes. a set of plates.

تاخوّرکه - **taxurik** - sledge. sged.

تاخه - **taxe** - bunch, bouquet of herbs. sheaf.

تاخیر - **taxyr** - delay. pause. taediness. to be late. lateness. postponement.

تارف کردن - **tarif kirdin** - to use compliments. to stand upon ceremony. to make a present of. to speak with courtesy.

تارف - **tarif**- compliments. ceremony. offer. gift. good manner. flattery.

تار کردن - **tar k.** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارم - **tarim** -1- porch. portico. verandah. 2- threshed grain. 3- group. flock. 4- place of tents. pavilion. shed.

تارمایی - **tarmayy** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

تارمه - **tarme** - 1- porch. veranda. 2- wooden fence.

تاره ت گرتن - **taret g.**- to wash oneself easing nature.

تاره ت - **taret** - ceremonious purification after easing nature. cleaning.

تاری - **tary** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاریاگ - **taryag** - scared away. offended.

تار یف - **taryf** - laudation. praise. eulogy. definition. commendation.

تاریك - **taryk** - dark. murky. gloomy. dusky. dim. darkling. opaque. somewhat.

تاریکان - **tarykan** - sunset time.

تاریکایی - **tarykaîy** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاریك بوون - **taryk b.** - to get dark. to grow dark.

تاریك دا هاتن - **taryk dahatin** = تاریك بوون

تاریك کردن - **taryk k.** - to darken. to obscure. to make dark or blurred.

تاریك و رون - **taryk u run** - twilight.

تاریك و روون - **taryk u rûn**- twilight.

تاریك و لێله - **taryk u lêle** - twilight.

تاریك و نووته ك - **taryk u nûtek** - deep dark.

تاریکه - **taryke** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاریکه شه و - **tarykeŝew** - dark night.

تاریکی - **taryky** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاریخ - **tarêx** - date. history.

تازه - **taze** - new. novel. fresh. modern. recently. even so. just.

تازه باو - **tazebaw** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه برین - **taze biryn** - new sore.

تازه بوونه وه - **taze bûnewe** - to refresh. to be refreshed. to become new or renewed.

تازه به تازه - **taze be taze** - very fresh.

تازی - **tazy (mane)** -1- cool water. 2- bare. nude. 3- mourning. bewailing.

تازیاری - **tazyary** - distinction. privilege.

تازیانه - **tazyane** - whip. lash. scourge.

تازیدار - **tazydar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیله - **tazyle** - fine groats.

تازیه دار - **tazyedar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیه - **tazye** - mourning. bewailing.

تازێ - **tazê** - naked. bare. stripped. nude.

تاژان - **tajan** -1- bud. sprout. 2- whip. scourge. 3- ruined. destroyed.

تاژه وان - **tajewan** = تاژیوان.

تاژی - **tajy** - hunting dog. hound.

تاژیلوکه - **tajyloke** - praying mantis.

تاژیوان - **tajywan** - keeper of hounds.

تاس - **tas** - 1- bald. 2 - copper bowl used in bath houses. 3- die (pl. dice). 4- suffocation of weeping.

تاسان - **tasan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاس بردنه وه - **tas birdnewe** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تازه پشوو - **tazepiſû** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه پیاکه فتگ - **tazepyakefiig** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه پێداکه وتوو - **taze pê(d)akewtû** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه داهاتگ - **taze dahatig** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه داهاتوو - **taze dahatû** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه ساو - **tazesaw** - a shrp blade.

تازه قه ڵا - **tazeqeڵa** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه کار - **tazekar** - fresh. inexperienced. novis. recent.

تازه کردنه وه - **taze kirdnewe** - to make fresh. to renew. to refresh.

تازه کیسه - **tazekyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه گی - **tazegy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تازه لاو - **tazelaw** - youth. lad. youngster. teenager. young chap.

تازه نه فه س - **tazenefes** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه وارد - **tazewarid** - newly arrived.

تازه وه وی - **tazewewy** - new bride.

تازه یی - **tazeîy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تاس کردن - **tas k.** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاس که باب - **taskebab**-a kind of dish.

تاسان - **tasan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاساندن - **tasan(d)in** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاساو - **tasa(w)** - confused. giddy. stupefied.

تاسب - **tasib** - prejudice. bigotry.

تاسکلاو - **taskilaw** - helmet.

تاسکه چه له - **taskeçele**-(z.) vulture.

تاس که واو - **taskewaw** = تاس که باب.

تاسکه -- **taske** - privy parts. pubis.

تاسنای(هـ) - **tasnay** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاسوخ - **tasux** = تاسوق.

تاسوق - **tasuq** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

تاسولووس - **tasulûs**-toilette. make up.

تاسووعا - **tasûâa** - the ninth day of Moharam.

تاسه خواز - **tasexwaz** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه ر - **taser** - to the end.

تاسه کردن - **tase k.** - to wish to see a person.

تاسه مه ند - **tasemen(d)** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه نه - **tasene** - stuffiness. asphyxia. strangulation. suffocation. drowning.

تاسه وه - **tasewe** - a large basket.

تاسه - **tase** - loving to see a person.

تاسیان - **tasyan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاسین - **tasyn** - confused. amazed. head-long.

تاش - **taš** - a piece of stone.

تاشاندن - **tašan(din)** -to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشای(هـ) – **tašay** -to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشتی - **tašty** = تاشتیّ.

تاشتیّ - **tašti** - breakfast.

تاشراو - **tašraw** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. scraped. sculptured.

تاشرای(هـ) - **tašray** -to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشك - **tašik** - nimble. quick. agile. spry.

تاشه - **tašc** -1- shaving. chip. splint. 2- a small piece of stone.

تاشه کوچك - **taše kuçik** - a piece of stone.

تاشه و - **tašew** - folding. that can be folded.

تاشیاگ - **tašyag** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. scraped. sculptured.

تاشیه(هـ) - **tašye** -1- shaven. erased. 2- worthy. merited. deserving.

تاف - **taf** -1- acuteness. force. intensity. 2- intensity downpour.

تافاو - **tafaw** - excessive and swift water.

تافته - **tafte** - a kind of silk fabric.

تافگه - **tafge** - waterfall. cascade.

تافه ره شك - **taferešik** - darkness of eyes because of tiredness.

تافه - **tafe** - water fall. noise of waterfall.

تاف - **tav** -1- radiance. luster. light. 2- power to stand hardship. fortitude.

تاف هه یف - **tavheyv** - moonlight. moonshine.

تافس - **tavis** - peacock. peafowl.

تافگه - **tavge** - waterfall. cascade.

تاڤل - **tavil** -1- immediatcly. without delay. 2- easy. facile. light.

تاڤی - **tavy** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

تاڤیر - **tavêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.

تاق - **taq** -1- single. alone. 2- matchless. unique. 3-arch. dome. 4- skin of goat and sheep. 5- one twenty fourth share of water. 6- half a day walk.

تاقانه - **taqanc** - only one. sole. unique. incomparable. unigenous.

تاقتاق - **taq-taq** - one by one.

تاقتاقکه ره - **taqtaqkere** - owl.

تاقچه - **taqçe** - niche. shelf. recess.

تاقم-**taqim**-band. group. bouquet. set.

تاقمانه جفت - **taqmanecift** - one or two?

تاقمه - **taqme** - a coat. jacket.

تاقنما - **taqnima** - false arch. vault. arch.

تاقوا - **taqwa** - request. wish. desire.

تاق و ته نیا- **taq u tenya**- alone. lone. lonely. solitary. sole. single. only.

تاقه ت - **taqet** - patience. tolerance. power.

تاقه ت چوون - **taqet ç.** - to get bored or impatient.

تاقه ت کردن - **taqet k.** - to groom. to feed and curry an animal.

تاقه ت گرتن - **taqet g.** - to endure. to bear. to stand. to tolerate.

تاقه ت هاوردن - **taqet hawirdin** = تاقه ت گرتن.

تاقه ت - **taqet** - patience. tolerance. power.

تاقه - **taqe** - piece of cashmere, etc.

تاقی کردنه وه - **taqy kirdnewe** - to test. to examine.

تاقی - **taqy** - **examination. test. check up.**

تاقیگه - **taqygo**- testing place.

تاقیله - **taqyle** - nightcap. skull-cap.

تاقیق - **taqêq** - investigation. probe. inquest. research. inquiry. query.

تاك - **tak** -1- single. alone. one. unique. 2- open. wide open. 3- male boar.

تاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated.

تاك تاك كه ره - **taktakkere** - owl.

تاك تاك - **tak tak** - one by one.

تاك و تووك - **tak u tûk** = تاك و ته را.

تاك و ته را - **takutera** - scattered. dispersed.

تاك و لوّ - **tak u lo** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاك هيّشتن - **tak hêštin** - to open. to let open.

تاكانه وه - **takanewe** - to separate. to detach. to select. to seclude.

تاكانه - **takane** - one. only. incomparable. matchless. unigenital. nonpareil.

تاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to remain alone. to part with a group.

تاكردن - **ta k.**- to fold. to plait.

تاكه و بوون - **takew b.**= تاك بوونه وه.

تاكه - **take** - single. one. alone.

تاكوّروا - **ta gorwa** - an odd stocking.

تالار - **talar** - auditorium. hall. saloon.

تالبى - **taliby** - (bot.) cantaloupe.

تالوكه - **talûke**- hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity.

تاليم دان - **talym d.**-to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

تاليم - **talym** - teaching. training. instruction. learning. tuition.

تالّ - **talˆ** -1-bitter. acrid. 2- cord. string. 3- spleen. 4- raining weather.

تالّان - **talˆan** - plunder. pillage. sacking.

تالّان كردن - **talˆan k.** - to plunder. to pillage. to despoil. to sack. to ravage.

تالّان و بروّ - **talˆan u biro** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. jumble.

تاڵانه - **taĺane** - little garden.

تاڵانی - **taĺany** - plundered. robbed. sacked.

تاڵاو - **taĺaw** -1- pond. marsh. 2- sorrow, grief, affliction (met.).

تاڵاوی - **taĺawy** - marsh. pond. pool.

تاڵب - **taĺib** - who seeks or demands. seeker. willing. desirous. yearning.

تاڵبوون - **taĺ b.**- to be bitter.

تاڵح - **taĺiḥ** = تاڵع.

تاڵخ - **taĺix** - frontier. borderplot. border. edge. boundary. verge.

تاڵ داگرّیان - **taĺ dagirîyan** - to turn red with anger.

تاڵدان - **taĺdan** - to tan.

تاڵع دین - **taĺiâ dyn** - to cast a horoscope.

تاڵع - **taĺiâ** - star. fortune. destiny.

تاڵعبین - **taĺiâbyn** - fortuneteller.

تاڵۆ - **taĺo** - plunder. pillage. sacking.

تاڵه - **taĺe** -1- swarthy. blackish. 2- darnel. tare. colocynth. 3- fortune. destiny.

تاڵه که - **taĺeke** - black and bitter seeds between wheat.

تاڵی - **taĺy** - bitterness. acridity.

تاڵی و سوێری - **taĺy u swêry** - life suffering(met.).

تاڵیشك - **taĺyšk** - gall-bladder.

تام - **tam** -1- taste. flavor. 2- food. dish.

تام دان - **tam d.**-1- to add fat to food. 2- to coat gold.

تامار -**tamar**- fog. mist. corona. aura.

تامازرۆ -**tamazro**-loving to eat a food.

تامان - **taman** - 1- door or wall made of twigs. 2- age.

تاماندن - **tamandin** - to graft. to transplant.

تاماندی - **tamandy** - grafted. produced by grafting.

تامدار - **tamdar** - delicious. dainty. tasty.

تامژاندن - **tamijandin**-to cause to taste milk for the first time to a child.

تامژین - **tamijyn** - to learn how to suck milk for the first time.

تامسار - **tamsar**-unsavory. distasteful.

تامك - **tamik** - trap bait, lure.

تامڵ کردن - **tamiĺ k.**-to deliberate. to ponder. to wait. to reflect. to weigh.

تامڵ - **tamiĺ** - deliberation. consideration.

تام و بۆ - **tam u bo** - taste and odor of a food.

تام وخوێ - **tam u xwê** -taste and salt of a food.

تامووسك - **tamûsk** - hair of horse tail.

تامه تینك - **tametynik**- delicious food.

تامی دان - **tamydan** - to eat without offering to others.

تامیسك - **tamysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تان - **tan** -1- tongue-lashing. taunt. sarcasm. 2- warp. 3- corneal opacity. 4- time. season.

تان ده ركه وتن - **tan derkewtin** - to become threadbare.

تان و پۆ - **tan u po** - wrap and woof.

تان و پۆهه وریشم - **tan u po hewrêšim** - noble(met.).

تانج - **tanc** - crown. crest. corona.

تانجوكه - **tancoke** - forelock. top-knot.

تانجی په یغه مه ر - **tancy peyĝemer** - praying mantis.

تانجی - **tancy** - hunting dog. hound.

تانجیك - **tancyk** - Tajik.

تانجیه وان - **tancyewan** - keeper of hounds.

تانشین - **tanišyn** - sediment. dregs. lees.

تانوت - **tanut** - taunting. jeer. sarcasm. irony.

تانووت لێدان - **tanut lêdan** - to speak ironically. to flout. to rail. to deride. to taunt.

تانۆت - **tanot** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. remorse.

تانۆك - **tanok** - a wall made of twigs.

تانه - **tane** -1- corneal opacity. 2- taunting. jeer. snide. sarcasm.

تانین - **tanyn** - can. may. to be able to. to have to right to. to afford.

تانێ -**tanê**-little. few. scanty. meager.

تاو - **taw** -1- radiance. light. 2- rainstorm. shower. 3- power to stand hardship. resistance. 4- strand of thread. 5- fever. 6 - hurry. speed. 7- gallop.

تاو بردوو - **taw birdû** = تاو برده.

تاو برده - **taw birde** = تاوانگاز.

تاو دان - **taw dan** -1- to gallop. 2- to twist. to crul. 3- to swing. to be twisted. 4- to light up. to illuminate.

تاو لێهاتن - **taw lêhatin** -1- to have a fever. 2- to become restless.

تاو نیان - **taw nyan** - to trail hastely.

تاوس - **tawis** - peacock. peafowl.

تاوسان - **tawsan** - summer.

تاوسو - **tawsu** - summer.

تاوسه ندن - **taw sendin** - to be intensified or aggravated.

تاوشت هاوردن - **tawišt hawirdin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوشت - **tawiš(t)** - resistance. power to stand hardship.

تاوکردن - **taw k.** - to convince and to decieve.

تاوکێش - **tawkêš** - wooden partition-wall

تاوگرتن - **taw g.** - to speed up. to rev up.

تاوله مه - **tawleme** - a wiry insrument used to flame fire.

تاول - **tawil** - tent. black tent.

تاولە - **tawle** - (bot.) coriander.

تاولی - **tawly** - backgammon board.

تاونای(هـ) - **tawnay** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوه - **tawe** - frying-pan.

تا وه تا - **ta we ta** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاویانه وه - **tawyanewe** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

تاوهاوردن - **taw hawirdin**- to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوان دان - **tawan d.**- to pay indemnity.

تاوان - **tawan** - indemnity. penalty.

تاوانبار - **tawanbar** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاواندار - **tawandar** = تاوانبار.

تاواندنه وه - **tawandin (ewe)** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوانده ر - **tawander** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاوانگاز - **tawangaz** - sunstroke. sunburn.

تاوانه وه - **tawanin(ewe)** = تاواندنه وه.

تاوت - **tawit** - coffin. sier a-gus.

تاوتاوێ - **tawtaw(ê)** - once in a while. from time to time. sometime. occasional.

تاوتوو - **tawtû** -beginning and origin.

تاوتوێ - **tawtwê** - irritation of a wound.

تاوتێ - **tawtê** - fever and glow. anxiety.

تاودریاگ - **tawdiryag** - twisted. curled.

تاوژین - **tawjyn** - amuzed. intent. busy.

تاویلکه - **tawylke** - small fraying-pan.

تاوینه وه - **tawyn(cwe)** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

تاویه تی - **tawycty** - special. particular. pure.

تاوێ - **tawê** - a short time.

تاوێر - **tawêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.

تاوێلێ - **tawêlê** - paraphrase. allegorical. explanation. interpretation.

تاوێنه وه - **tawênewe** - melter.

تایفه - **tayfe** - clan. tribe. family. sib. sect.

تاین - **tayin** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

تاینچه - **tayinçe** - a large bag or net.

تایبه تی - **taybet(y)** - special. particular. pure.

تایه ن - **tayen** - nurse. nunny.

تایه - **taye** -1- nurse. nanny. 2- a heap of grass.

تائیسه - **ta yse** - hitherto. so that.

تبل – **tibil** - finger.

تبلچاڤی - **tibilçav** - deep darkness. very dark.

تبلك - **tibilk** - thimble.

تپل - **tipil** - finger.

تجاره ت - **ticaret** - commerce. trade. business.

تخ - **tix** - a word to show bad or danger.

تخلّ - **tixîl** - idle and lumpish.

تخوب - **tixub** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit rim. margin. bounds.

تخوم - **tixum** - seed. pit. egg. sperm. grain. zygote. offspring.

تخون - **tixun** - side. direction. near. approaching.

تخێلّ - **tixêl** - lay down. stretched.

تر - **tir** -1- other. another. else. 2- comparative adjective sign. 3- stammerer. stutterer.

تراٹ - **tirat** - gallop.

تراٹ کردن - **tirat k.** - to gallop.

ترار - **tirar** - small water drinking vase.

تراز - **tiraz** -1- torture. rack. 2- level. plane.

ترازاندن - **tirazan(din)** - to move the place of.

ترازوو - **tvazû** - balance. scale.

ترازوو مسقالّ - **tirazûmisqal** - a scale used to weight scale. laboratory scale.

ترازووباز - **tirazûbaz** - tradesman using short weights.

ترازووداز - **tirazûdar** - weighter. salmon.

ترازووسقالّ - **trazû misraÎ** - small water drinking vase.

ترازووميزان - **tirazûmyzan** =ترازوو.

ترازی - **tirazy** - balance. scale.

ترازياو - **tiraz(y)aw** - dislocated. shuffled.

تراسكه - **tiraske** - deflector of the road.

تراش - **tiraß** - shave thou. shave. cut. erasure

تراشكار - **tiraßkar** - turner. lathe operator.

تراشه - **tiraße** - shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

تراشين - **tiraßyn** - to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تراف - **tiraf** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

ترافان - **tirafanin** - to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

ترافياگ - **tirafyag** - snatched.

ترافيه - **tirafye** - exiled. vagrant. evacuec.

تراك - **tirak** - dish. plate.

تراو - **tiraw** - watery. wet.

تراورى - **tirawiry** - animate. living.

تراويلكه - **tirawylke** - mirage. ignis. fatuus.

ترب - **tirb** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

تربىّ(هـ) - **tirbê** - forty-fifth night of winter.

ترپ - **tirp** - (bot.) radish.

تريان - **tirpan** - high sickle having a handle.

تريچه - **tirpçe** - radish.

تريوكه - **tirpoke** - (bot.) turnip.

تريه - **tirpe** - noise of heavy thing falling down.

ترت - **tirt** - brittle. fragile. frail. friable.

ترخه - **tirxe** - laughing from the nose.

ترخه - **tirxe**- laughing from the nose.

ترخينه - **tirxêne** - a pottage.

ترس - **tirs** - fear. dread. fright. terror. panic. worry. diffidence.

ترسان - **tirsan**- dreadful. worrisome.

ترساندن - **tirsan(din)** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترساو - **tirsaw** - frightened. scared.

ترس ليّ نيشتن - **tirs lêny§tin** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترس ليشكيان - **tirs (lê)§ikan** - to do not be afraid of someone.

ترس نیانه به ر -**tirs n(y)ane**-to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترس و له رز - **tirs u lerz** - fear and shaking.

ترسنوّك - **tirsnok** - timid. who fears. timorous.

ترسوو - **tirsû** = ترسنوّك.

ترسوّنه ك - **tirsunek** = ترسنوّك.

ترسی – **tirsy**- eating bread without anything else.

ترسیان - **tirsyan** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترسیّن - **tirsên** - dreadful. worrisome.

ترسین - **tirsyn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترش و تالّ - **tirŝ u talŝ**- sour and bitter.

ترش وشیرین - **tirŝ u ŝyryn** - sour and sweet. good and bad (met.).

ترش - **tirŝ**- sour. fermented. acid. tart.

ترشاندن - **tirŝan(d)in** - to cause turn acid. to make sour.

ترشاو - **tirŝaw** - gone sour. turned acid. fermented.

ترشوّكه - **tirŝok(e)** - sorrel.

ترشه لّوّك - **tirŝelok** - fermented and defiled.

ترشی - **tirŝy** - sourness. acidity. sour pickles.

ترغه ل - **tirĝel** - feeble. weak. frail. slow.

ترفالّ - **tirfalŝ** - remains of squeezed seeds.

ترك - **tirk** - Turk. Turkish.

ترکاندن - **tirekan(din)** - to cause to burst. to blast. to explode. to crack.

ترکانه - **tirkane** - a Kurdish old song.

ترکه ش - **tirkeŝ** - flank. side ileum.

ترگار - **tirgar** - small water drinking vase.

ترمه - **tirme** - cashmere.

ترنج - **tirinc** - (bot.) citron.

ترنجاندن - **tirincan(din)** - to insert hardly.

ترنجو - **tirincu** - a sharp blade.

ترنجه بین - **tirincebyn** - manna of hedysarum.

ترنجه مین - **tirincemyn** = ترنجه بین.

ترنجه - **tirince** - ladder. stepladder.

ترنجیان - **tirincyan** - to take room hardly.

ترنگه - **tiring (e)** - fillip.

ترنیسق - **tirnysq** - (z.) ringdove.

تروم - **tirum** - race. descent. breed. ethnic. group. family. tribe. clan.

تره - **tire** - grap

تره خان - **tirextan** - gallop.

تره قه - **tireqe** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.

تره قیان - **tireqyan** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

تره ك - **tirek** - crevice. crack. split.

تره ك بردن - **tirek birdin** - to crack. to be split.

تره ك هه لگرتن - **tirek helgirtin**= تره ك بردن

تره کین - **tirekyn**-to burst. to explode. to crack. to rupture. to blow up.

تره و(هـ) - **tirew** - (bot.) radish.

تره وه ره(هـ) - **tirewere** - (z.) sand grouse. lithophagous.

تری - **tiry** - (bot.) grape.

تریاك کێش - **tiryakkêş** = تریاکی.

تریاك - **tiryak** - opium.

تریاکخوّر - **tiryakxor** = تریاکی.

تریاکی - **tiryaky**-who smokes opium.

تریانه - **tiryan(e)** - small basket .

تریت - **tiryt** - broth in which bread.

تریتان - **tirytan** - to gallop.

تریشته - **tirŷşte** - adz. chip-axe.

تریشقه - **tirŷşqe** = تریشکه.

تروسکانن - **tirûskanin** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکانه وه - **tirûskan(ewe)** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکایی - **tirûskayy** - flicker. very small lightness.

تروسکنای(هـ) - **tirûsknay** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکه - **tirûsk(e)** - flicker. glimmer. light.

تروشکه - **tirûşke** - sorrel.

تروشکیان - **tirûşk(y)an** - to squat. to crouch or cower.

تروکاندن - **tirûkan(din)** - new born animal first opening eyes. to wink.

تروکه - **tirûke** - twinkling. winking.

تروّپك - **tiropik** - summit, peak (mountain or tree)

تروّزی - **tirozy** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber.Purging cassia.

تروّقانن - **tiroqan(in)** - to use unpaid labou(u)r.

تروّقه - **tiroqe** - unpaid work.

تروّقیان - **tiroqyan** - to work unpaidly.

تروّمبیل - **tirombyl** - car.

تروّمپا -**tirompa**-pump. gun. air pump.

تروّمته - **tiromte** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

تریشکه تریشك - **tiryske-tirysk** - continuous flicker.

تریشکه - **tiryske** - flicker. glimmer.

تریشکه - **tiryške** - thunder.

تریفه - **tiryfe** - moonlight.

تریقه - **tiryqe** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.

تریق و هوّر - **tiryq u hoř** - laughing and joy.

تریقانه وه - **tiryqanewe** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

تریقه تریق - **tiryqe-tiryq** - continuous laughing.

تریکه - **tiryke**- scream. yelling. piercing cry.

تریکاندن - **tirykan(d)in** - to scream. to shriek.

تریمارا - **tirymara** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort. bitter-sweet.

ترین - **tiryn** -1- oven. furance. 2- suffix forming superlative degree = est. most.

ترینه - **tirynę** - hopper feeder of a mill.

تریّ - **tirê** - (bot.) grape.

تریّشته - **tirêštę** - adz. chip-axe.

تریّشقه هه ور - **tirêšqe hewr** -thunder.

تریّفه - **tirêfe** - inside meat lymphatic gland.

تریّق - **tirêq** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.

ترّه ورّاویّ - **tiřewiřawê** - talkative. verbose.

ترّ که ندن - **tiř kendin**- to fart. to break wind.

ترّ له یّلیّ - **tiř leylê** -1-botch. bungle. 2- idle and lazy person.

ترّ لیّدان - **tiř lêdan** - to fart. to break wind.

ترّ و تفاق - **tiř u tifaq** -foodstuffs and supplies.

ترّ و زرّ - **tiř u zir** - self-pride(met.).

ترّ و فیز - **tiř u fyz**- pride. haughtiness. vanity.

ترّ - tiř - fart.

تران - **tiřan** - to fart. to break wind.

ترّاندن - **tiřan(din)** - to beat(met.).

ترّالّ - **tiřalî** - idle. lazy. feeble.

ترّترّك - **tiřtiřik** - esophagus.

ترّتی - **tiřtiřy**- a puffing indigent man.

ترّته پالّ - **tiřtepalî** - feeble and lazy person.

ترّته مانی - **tiřtemany** - bladder. vesica.

ترّته میس - **tiřtemys** -1- (z.) bat. 2- nyctalopia.

ترّتیرّوّك - **tiřtiřok** = ترترك.

تزچماق - **tifçimaq** - corpulent and ugly.

تزدان - **tif d.** - to fart. to break wind.

تزل - **tifzil** -proud, haughty(met.).

تزیلی - **tifzily** - pride (met.).

تزن - **tifin** - who farts.

تزنه - **tifne** - who farts.

تزو - **tifo** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. defamed.

تزوکردن - **tifo k.**- to disgrace. to defame. to scandalize.

تزول - **tifol** - who farts. corrupt person.

تزه - **tife** - cardboard cavalier. flabby person.

تزه ك - **tifek** - idle, lazy and disgraced.

تزه که له ك - **tifekelek** -1- raft or float supported by inflated skins. 2- resultless work.

تزه مه زو - **tifemefo** - name for a primitive rifle.

تزهه وس - **tifhew** - a mocking word.

تزهیو - **tifhêw** = تزهه و.

تزیزه - **tifyze** - anus. rectum.

تز - **tiz** - oozing. excretion. secretion. discharge. exudation. splashing.

تزان - **tizan** - under skin hemorrhage.

تزبی - **tizby** - rosary. chaplet.

تژه - **tije** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. brimful. replete.

تژی - **tijy** - 1- filled to the brim. 2- (z.) badger.

تس به ر دان - **tis berdan** - to fizzle.

تس دان - **tis d.** - to fizzle.

تس که ن - **tiskeن** = تسن.

تس که ندن - **tis keندin** - to fizzle

تس - **tis** - fizzle. silent wind.

تسن - **tisin** - who fizzles.

تسه ك - **tisek** - a kind of shoe.

تسه گورگانه - **tise gurgane** - church bug.

تسه - **tise** - disagreeable mushroom.

تش - **tirş** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

تشت - **tişt** - thing. object. matter.

تشتانوك - **tiştanok** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

تشتیر - **tiştyr** - two years old goat.

تشرین - **tişryn** - either of two Jewish and Syriac months.

تشکه - **tişke masy** - newborn grog.

تف کردنه وه - **tif kirdin(ewe)** - to spit. to expectorate.

تف لێکردن - **tif lêkirdin** - to spit at someone.

تف - **tif** - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفاق - **tifaq** - provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

تفاڵه - **tifaḷe** -refuse. dross. scum.

تفانه وه - **tifanewe** - to spit. to expectorate.

تفت - **tift** - acrid. astringent.

تفتی - **tifty** - acridity.

تفسك - **tifsik** - wild fig.

تفقی - **tifqy** - fat. obese. plump. overweight.

تفك - **tifik** - 1- face spot. 2 - rifle. gun. 3 - fire place.

تفلیك - **tiflyk** - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفڵ - **tifiḷ** - child. infant. baby. kid. brat.

تفنك - **tifink** - nose.

تفوو - **tifû** - fie. spit.

تفه ره وه ن(هـ) - **tiferewen** - (bot.) black mulberry.

تفه سیاوێ(هـ) - **tifesyawê**= تفه ڕه وه ن

تفه ك - **tife(n)k** - rifle. gun.

تفه نگ ته قێن - **tifengteqên** - shooter. gunner.

تفه نگ - **tifeng** = تفه ك.

تفه نگاوێژ - **tifengawêj** -rang. rifle or gun range. rifle-shot. gunreach.

تفه نگچی - **tifengçy**- rifleman. watchman.

تفه نگساز - **tifengsaz** - gunsmith.

تفه - **tife** - (bot.) berry. mulberry.

تفیریك - **tifyryk** - seventh day celebration of a newborn.

تفینه وه - **tifynewe** - to spit. to expectorate.

تفێ(هـ) - **tifê** - berry. mulberry.

تڤر - **tivir** - (bot.) radish.

تڤری - **tivry** - mill axis.

تڤیلك - **tivylik** - (z.) ringdove.

تڤینك - **tivnik** - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting. jibe. snide remark.

تڤیرك - **tivyrik** = تڤیلك.

تك - **tik** - drop. leakage. dripping.

تكا - **tika** - intercession. request. wish.

تكاكار - **tikakar** - having a request. asking. intercessor. preemptor.

تكاكردن - **tika k.** - to ask. to request. to beg.

تكاندن - **tikan(din)** - to cause to drip or trickle.

تکاو - **tikaw** - dripped.

تکاوەر - **tikawer** - corpulent. fat. strong.

تکرار - **tikrar** - repetition. reiteration. harping. tautology. duplication.

تکرار کردن - **tikrar k.** - to quote. to redo. to duplicate. to review. to repeat.

تکە - **tike** - drop. leakage. dripping.

تکە کردن - **tike k.** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

تکین - **tikyn** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

تکێن - **tikên** - dropper. dropping tube.

تگر - **tigir** - hail.

تگل - **tigil** - (z.) ram.

تگە - **tige** - he goat. Billy goat.

تگە گرتن - **tige g.** - pregnancy of she goat.

تل - **til** - roll. trill.

تلار - **tilar** - 1- idle. lazy. 2- rolling. round.

تلاسان - **tilasan** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

تلان - **tilan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تلاندنە وە - **tilan(din)ewe** = تلان.

تلاننە وە - **tilanînewe** - to cause to roll.

تلاوتل - **tilawtil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.

تل بوونە وە - **til bûnewe** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تل دان - **til d.** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تل کردنە وە - **til kirdin(ewe)** = تلنای.

تل و خوێ - **til u xwê** - bitter and sour.

تلك - **tilik** - small bunch or cluster.

تلنای(هـ) - **tilnay** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تلووخ - **tilûx** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.

تلوور - **tilûr** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.

تلووڕە کە فتن - **tilûrew keftin** = تلوور بوونە وە

تلۆر - **tilor** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.

تلۆر بوونە وە - **tilor bûnewe** - t e-come prostrated.

تلۆع - **tiloê** - rising. appearance. dawn.

تلۆق - **tiloq** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.

تلوّل - **tilol** - slime. mud. ooze. dregs.

تله قیاگ - **tileqyag**- mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

تله قیان - **tileqyan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to become mushy. to be mashed.

تله ك - **tilek** - thimble.

تلهی - **tilky** = تلی.

تلی - **tily** - finger.

تلیاك - **tilyak** - opium.

تلیاگ - **tilya(g)** - polluted. defiled. rolled.

تلیان پێه و - **tilyan pêyew** - to be defiled. to embarrassed. to be involved.

تلیان - **tilyan** - to sway. to stagger. to totter.

تلیت - **tilyt** - broth in which bread.

تلیسك - **tilysk** = تلك.

تلیسم - **tilism** - talism. spell. amulet. magic.

تلێر - **tilêr** - rolling. round and unbored.

تلێران - **tilêran** - taw. a game of marbles.

تلّ - **tilّ** - a pup. a puppy. cub. whelp.

تلّپ - **tilّp** -1- child. baby. 2- refuse. dross.

تلّخ - **tilّx** - a mixture of black and yellow colo(u)r. a mixture of sweet and bitter.

تلّف - **tilّf** -1- child. baby. 2- refuse. dross.

تلّفار - **tilّfar** - refuse. dross. remains of squeezed seeds.

تلّماسك - **tilّmasik** - small bunch or cluster.

تلّوّخ - **tilّox** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.

تلّه - **tilّe** - 1- puppy dog. 2- flame. blaze. 3-wound pain.

تلّه تلّه - **tilّetilّe** - pulse of wound pain.

تلّیز - **tilّyz** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

تلّیس - **tilّys** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

تلّیسان - **tilّysan** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.

تلّیساندنه وه - **tilّysandin(ewe)** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.

تلّیساوه - **tilّysawe** - wet. soaked. macerated.

تلّیش - **tilّyŝ** - crevice. split. rift. cleavage. gap. cleft.

تلّیشاندن - **tilّyŝan(d)in** -to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

تلّیشاو - **tilîşaw** - ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.

تلّیشه به رد - **tilîşeberd** - schist.

تلّیش بردن - **tilîş birdin** - to split.

تلّیش تلّیش - **tilîş-tilîş** - ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.

تلّیشیان - **tilîşîyan** - to split.

تلّیفه - **tilîfe** - refuse. dross. scum.

تلّین -**tilîyn** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set. to allow.

تلّینگ - **tilîyng** - seat of trousers.

تم - **tim** - 1- the whole. all. entire. 2- curved. bent.

تما - **tima** - covetousness. greed. avidity.

تماشا - **timaşa** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.

تماشاچی-**timaşaçy**- viewer. spectator.

تماشاخانه - **timaşaxane** - theater.

تماشا کردن - **timaşa k.** - to watch. to see. to view.

تماق - **timaq** - a bow used to drink water.

تمام - **timam** - all. fully. whole. complete. fill. perfect. integral. entirely.

تماندن - **timandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

تماو - **timaw** - 1- curved. bent. 2- cold in head.

تمتمان - **timtim(an)** - stony land.

تمتیل - **timtyl** - short story.

تممی - **timmy** - permanent. lasting. perpetual. eternal. everlasting. eternity.

تمه ز - **timez** - don't say! amazing mark.

تمه ن - **timen** -Tuman. money unit of Iran.

تن - **tin** -1- anus. rectum. 2- firm. strong.

تناز - **tinaz** - coquettish. banterer. mocker.

تنراو - **tiniraw** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.

تنگیّله - **tingêle** - bigbellied (met.).

تنوّك - **tinok** - very dark. deep dark.

تنوکه - **tinoke** - drop. drip. trickle.

تو - **tu** -1- you. ye. 2- nothing. not. at all.

توا - **tua** - slice. portion.

توار - **twar** - bird. fowl. volatile.

تواشا - **twaşa** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.

تواشاخانه - **twaşaxane** - theater.

توال -**tual**-bird. necrophagus. carrion.

توان - **twan(ist)** - strength. power. ability.

توانا - **twana** - powerful. able. strong.

توانایی - **twanayy** - power. ability. strength.

تواتج - **twanc** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame.

تواستن - **twanistin** - can. may. to be. able to. to have the right to. to afford.

تواو - **twaw** - all. fully. whole. complete. full. perfect. entirely.

تواوبوون - **twaw b.**- to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.

تواو کردن - **twaw k.** - to end. to finish. to exhaust. to expire. to die.

توایهم - **twayhim** - well done! bravo!

توبه ره -**tubere** -a nose bag. feed bag.

توتاك - **tutak** - (z.) bat.

توتکه خواردن - **tutke xwardin**- to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

توتکه گرتن - **tutke g.** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

توتکه - **tutke**- tranquility. rest. repose. calm.

توتم - **tutim** - (bot.) sumac. porphyry.

توتن - **tutin** - tobacco.

توتنای(ه) - **tutnay** - to set in speaking position.

توتو - **tutu** - a word to say " it is impossible.

توتوك - **tutuk** - trumpet. horn. clarion.

توجار - **tucar** - treads. merchants.

توجی - **tucy** - distribution. division. issuance.

توچان - **tuçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.

توچانین - **tuçanin** -1- to sow seeds. to disseminate. 2- to trample. to tread.

توچن - **tuçin** - seeder.

توخ - **tux** - dust.

توخس - **tuxs** - naughty and intractable.

توخم سفێ - **tuxmsifê** -(bot.) sainfoin. holy clover. Onobrichis luteola.

توخم - **tuxm** - seed. grain. 2- race descent.

توخماخ - **tuxmax** - beetle. rammer.

توخمی - **tuxmy** - seedy. seed bearing. male.

توخوب - **tuxub** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit. rim. margin. bounds.

تور - **tur** - stammerer. stutterer. faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lisping.

توعمه - **tuême** - bait. lure. prey. victim.

توغیان - **tuĝyan** - overflowing. inundation. outpouring. rebellion. uprising.

تولوم - **tulum** - drum. kettledrum.

تولّخ - **tulx** - yellowish black.

تولّکیش - **tulkêš** - to layer twig of vine.

تولّومپا - **tulumpa** - pump.

تومتیموک - **tumtimok** - empty room under a rock.

تومیّن - **tumuên** - to roar. to shout. to cry out. to uproar. to clamo(o)r.

تومه ز - **tumez** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تومه س - **tumes** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تومه ك - **tumek** - drum. kettledrum.

تون بوون - **tun(d) b.** - to quicken. to become angry. to become pungent.

تون و تولّ - **tund u tol** - nimble. agile. quick.

تون و تیژ - **tund u tyj** - pungent. sharp. harsh. hot tempered.

تون - **tun(d)** - quick. rapid. swift. hot. acrid. rash. harsh. acute. prompt.

تونجك - **tuncik** - forelock. topknot.

توربیّن - **turbên** - a nose bag. feed bag.

تورت - **turt** - brittle. fragile. frail.

تورته مالّ - **turtemal** - declivity. skiing field.

تورش و شیرین - **turš u šyryn** - sour and sweet (met.). good and bad.

تورش - **tur(u)š** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

تورشیاگ - **turšyag** - gone sour. rancid. fermented.

تورشیان - **turšyan** - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment.

تورك - **turk** - Turk.

تورمته - **turimte** - sparrow-hawk.

تورمه - **turme** - cashmere.

توراندن - **turandin**-to blow. to breath upon or into. to puff. to infuse.

تورکه - **turke**- wavy (grooved) land.

تورّنا –**turna** - a club made of clothe.

توره نج –**turenc** - (bot.) citron.

توزولکه - **tuzulke** - very little. small quantity.

توژی - **tujy** - distribution. division. issuance.

توش - **tuš** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

توشتیر - **tuštyr** - two years old goat.

تونرَه و - **tunrew** - swift. extravagant. express.

تونك - **tunik** - thinly scattered. sparse. scant. thin. shallow.

تونی - **tun(d)y** - rapidity. speed. velocity. anger. hot temper. pungency.

تویتکه خواردن - **twytko xwardin** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

تویتکه گرتن - **twytko g...** تویتکه خواردن.

تویخ - **twêx** - thin crust.

تویخل - **twêxil** – crust. incrustation. flake.

تویر - **twyr**-brittle. fragile. frail. crisp.

تویری(هـ) - **twyry** - (z.) jackal.

تویرشه - **twyrŝe** - bath pack.

تویژ - **twyj**- pungent. sharp. harsh.

تویژ - **twêj** - cream. top milk.

تویشتیر - **twêŝtyr** - two years old goat.

تویشوَ - **twêŝo** = تویشه.

تویشوَبه ره - **twêŝobere** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تویشه - **twêŝe** - provisions. victuals. outfit. baggage. luggage.

تویك - **twêk** = تویژ.

تویکل - **twêkil** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel.bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.

تویل به ند - **twêlbend** - fillet. frontlet.

تویل - **twêl** - forehead. front.

تویلاش - **twêlaŝ** - slate (wood, stone).

تویَن - **twên** - flux. melter. melting.

تویَنه وه - **twênewe** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

توو - **tû** -1-seed. grain. 2- mulberry. berry.

تووا - **tûa** - slice. portion.

تووا کردن - **tûa k.** - to cut into slices. to splinter.

تووانا - **tûana** - powerful. able. strong.

تووت - **tût** - (z.) bat.

تووتاك - **tûtak** - (z.) turtle dove.

تووتان - **tûtan** - to put in talking situation.

تووتانن - **tûtanin** = تووتان.

تووترك - **tûtrik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووتك - **tûtik** - a puppy.

تووتن - **tûtin** - tobacco.

تووته ك - **tûtek** - a pipe. a flute.

تووته كان - **tûtekan** - to squat. to crouch.

تووته كوَله - **tûtekole** = تووتك.

تووته - **tûte** -1- little finger. 2- a puppy.

تووتی - **tûty** - (z.) parrot.

تووتیا - **tûtya** - tutty. vitriol.

تووتیاکوڵه - **tûtyakoĺe** - blue vitriol.

تووچان - **tûçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.

تووچانین - **tûçanyn** -1-to sow seeds. to disseminate. to trample. to tread.

تووداخستن - **tû daxistin** - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

تووددرك - **tûdŕik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووده رتوو - **tûdertû** - complex. labyrinthine. intricate.

تووده - **tûde** - a heap. block. stack. mass.

تووڕ - **tûr** -1- radish. 2- saddle-bag.

تووڕك - **tûrk** - (z.) jackal.

تووره ڤان - **tûrevan** - learned. scholarly. wise.

تووره که ڕێژ - **tûrekeŕêj** - an artificial hill.

تووره که - **tûrekc** - a nose bag. feed bag.

تووڕ - **tûŕ** -1- wicked. restive. 2- flung. straggling.

تووراندن - **tûŕan(d)in** - to shit. to stool.

تووڕتووڕکاوه - **tûŕtûŕkawe** - watery pottage.

تووردان - **tûŕ d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

تووڕك - **tûŕik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووڕگ - **tûŕig** = تووڕك.

تووڕه یی - **tûŕeyy** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage. wrath. nervousness.

تووڕه - **tûŕe** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

تووڕهه ڵدان - **tûŕ heĺdan**- to throw. to hurl. to fling.

تووز - **tûz** - 1- transplantation. graft. 2 - water cress. brooklime. 3- hot. burning. 4 - iron. 5- slippery. slimy. 6 - skin irritation or smart.

تووزاندنه وه - **tûzan(dinewe)**- to smart.

تووزانه وه - **tûzanin(ewe)** - to smart.

تووزك - **tûzik** - (bot.) cress. paper-grass.

تووزکاڵ - **tûzkaĺ** - the least quantity.

تووز کردن - **tûz k.**- to graft. to transplant.

تووزه ڵه - **tûzele** - a pipe. a flute.

تووزیانه وه - **tûzyan(ewe)** - to smart.

تووژ - tûj - pointed. sharp. pungent. acrid. acute. caustic. swift. fast.

تووژاڵ - **tûjaĺ** - cachet. wafer. wafer capsule.

تووژك - **tûjik** - a thin sheet of cream. cachet.

تووژگ - **tûjig** - poniard. dagger.

تووژی - **tûjy** - distribution. division. issuance.

تووسه ری - **tûscry** - a blow or thump on the head.

تووش بوون - **tûš b.** -1- to confront. to encounter. 2- to encounter. to be engaged in.

تووش کردن - **tûš k.** - to involve in. to afflict. to male afflicted with.

تووش هاتن - **tûš hatin** - to become involved in a difficulty. to be engaged in.

تووش - **tûš** -1- restive balky. 2- a sudden meeting. 3- cold an rainy weather.

تووشال - **tûšal** - cachet. wafer. wafer capsulc.

تووشمالّ - **tûšmalî** - gardian of a family. the older man of a village.

تووشیار - **tûšyar** - involved. entangled. encountering. meeting. facing. affected with. afflicted with.

تووشیاربوون - **tûšyar b.** -1-to confront. to encounter. 2- to encounter. to be engaged in.

تووك کردن - **tûk k.** -1- to curse. to imprecate. 2- to fledge.

تووك - **tûk** -1- wool. hair. feather. animal natural covering. 2- curse. execration.

تووکانن - **tûkanin** - to eat roasted seeds.

تووکروونی - **tûkrûny** - pleasure-seeking. living in pleasure. free-living.

تووکن - **tûkin** - hairy. shaggy. pilose. wooly.

تووکنه - **tûknc** = تووکن.

تووکه تووك - **tûke-tûk** - drizzling.

تووکه ی سمیّل - **tûkey simêl** - joy (met.).

تووکه - **tûke- drizzle.**

تووّل - **tûl** - 1- length. duration. longitude. 2- voil. 3- bud. sprout.

تووّلنج - **tûlinc** - squatting posture. squat.

تووّله ریّ - **tûlerê** - narrow road. a path.

تووّله ك - **tûlek**- mo(u)lting. shedding.

تووّله مار - **tûlemar** - young or narrow snake.

تووّله نمام - tûlenimam - a narrow sapling.

تووّله - **tûle** - 1 - young of certain animals like dog and snake 2- narrow bud.

تووڵبر - **tûlbir** - to fence with a question. to feign.

تووڵینه - **tûlyne** - made of twig.

تووملك - **tûmik** - bait. lure. prey.

تووڵ - tûn(xane) - the furnace of a bath.

تووڵ بوون - **tûna b.** - to be dispersed. diffused. scattered.

تووڵ - **tûna** - dispersed. diffused. scattered.

تووڵاوتووڵ - **tûnawtûn** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

تووڵچی - **tûnçy** - stoker of a bath-furnace.

تووڵکه - **tûnke** - short.

تووڵگ - **tûng** - pitcher. water-bottle. flagon.

تووڵه وان - **tûnewan** - stoker of a bath-furnace.

تووو وه شاندن - tû weŝanin - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

تووه خوه ره - **tûexore** - a kind of starling.

تووه ره شه - **tûe reŝe** - (bot.) black mulberry.

تووێڵه - **twêle** - stable. stall.

تو - **to** -1- thou. ye. thee. thy. you. 2-fold. ply. 3-inside.within. between. 4-top milk. cream. 5-seed. grain.

توبره - **tobre** - a nose bag. feed bag.

توبه - **tobe** - penitence. repentance. contrition. compunction. repent.

توبه دادان - **tobe dadan** - to be caused to repent someone.

توبه دار - **tobedar** - who has repented.

توبه شکانن - **tobe ŝikanin** - to break penitence.

توبه کار - **tobekar**- penitent. sorry. contrite.

توپ - **top** - 1- ball. 2- artillery. 3- a bolt. of fabric. 4- bluffing. 5- hub of a mill.

توپ توپین - **toptopyn** = توپ توپین.

توپ توپین - **toptopên** -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die (an animal).

توپ دان - **top d.** - to bluff.

توپ که شی - **topkeŝy** - to clean a water tub by plug.

توپ وه شانن - **top weŝanin** = توپ دان

توپان - **topan** -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die(an animal).

توپاندن - **topan(d)in** -1- to beat. to punish. 2- to kill n animal like a dog.

توپانێ(هـ) - **topanê** - a ball game.

توپای(هـ) - **topay** - to kill (to die) an animal.

توپتاو - **toptaw** - polo.

توپچی - **topçy** - artilleryman. gunner.

توپز - **topiz** - club. mace. cudgel.

توپقار - **topqar** -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die (an animal).

توپلاخه - **toplax(e)** - round. global. snowball.

توپه ل بوون - **topel b.** - jammed up. crammed.

توپه له شه ری - **topele şerê** - to snowball.

توپه له - **topel(e)** - round. global. snowball.

توپه وانه - **topewane** - plug. spigot.

توپی - **topy** - plug. spigot.

توپیاگ - **topyag** - corps of a dead animal.

توپیگ - **topyg** - corps of a dead animal.

توپین - **topyn** - to die (an animal).

توپیو - **topyw** = توپیگ.

توپین - **topên** = توپانی.

توت - **tot** - (z.) bat.

توتوی - **totwy** - a kind of tick bread(pone) walnut , almond and onion in it.

توتو - **toto**- a word to say *impossible*.

توچان - **toçan** - an apron used to keep seeds during sowing.

توخ - **tox** -1- dark colo(u)r. 2-fat. corpulent. 3- aigrette.

توڕ - **toŕ** - wart. sulking. anger. choler. ire.

توڕاخ - **toŕax** - skin used to keep yogurt.

توڕاغ - **toŕağ** - skin used to keep yogurt.

توڕان - **toŕan** - to wrath. to sulk.

توڕاندن - **toŕandin** - to cause to sulk.

توڕاو - **toŕaw** - sulked.

توڕتو - **toŕto** - scissors. snips.

توڕتوڕه - **toŕtoŕe** - beggarly. mean.

توڕه ڤان - **toŕevan** - learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scientist.

توڕه مه - **toŕeme**- race. breed. offspring.

توڕه - **toŕe** -1- bashfulness. shame. 2-stepchild of a woman. 3- knowledge. wisdom.

توڕیان - **toŕyan** = toran.

توڕین - **toŕyn** - to wrath. to sulk.

توڕینوك - **toŕynok**- disposed to sulking.

توڕ - **toŕ** -1- (z.) jackal. 2-net. netting. tulle. 3- balky horse. 4- loser hors in a comptition.

تۆرك - **tofik**-1-(bot.) mallow. round-leaved. 2- (z.) jackal.

تۆرەوان - **tofewan** - fisherman.

تـوری - **tofy** - tulle.lace. mantle. trimming.

تۆز - **toz** -1- very little. 2-dust. powder.

تۆزاڵ - **tozaî** - very little. small quantity.

تۆزاوی - **tozawy** - dusty. powdery. soiled.

تۆزقاڵ - **tozqaî** - very little. small quantity.

تۆز کردن - **toz k.** - to make dust. to pulverize.

تۆزلێهه ڵسان - **toz lêheîmesan** - close-fisted (met.).

تۆزو دوومان - toz u dûman - dust.

تۆزەڵانه - **tozeîane** = تۆزاڵ.

تۆزین - **tozyn** = تۆزاوی.

تۆژگ - **tojig** - top milk. cream.

تۆژەر - **tojer** - researcher. searcher. seeker.

تۆسقاڵ - **tosqaî** = توسکاڵ

تۆسکاڵ - **toskaî** - smallest part (quantity).

تۆسەن - **tosen** - unmanageable or restive horse. unbroken horse.

تۆشه - **toše** - provisions. victuals. outfit. baggage. luggage.

تۆشه به ره - **toŝebere** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تۆفال - **ofal**-remainder narrow straps of copper after coppersmithing.

تۆفاڵ - **tofaî** -1- refuse. dross. 2-latching.lath.

تۆفان - **tofan** - deluge. flood. storm. tempest. typhoon.

تۆفانه - **tofane** - gnat. mosquito.

تۆفك - **tofik** - roasted grain.

تۆفل - **tofil** - skin. bark. husk. crust. hull.

تۆفه - **tof(e)** - 1- acuteness. intensity. violence. 2- clay-wall. pise-wall.

تۆفیر - **tofyr** - difference. increased revenue.

تۆفیق - **tofêq** - grace. success. good-luck.

تۆڤ - **tov** - 1- grain. seed. 2-manner. way.

تۆق کردن - **toq k.** - to be scared to death. to fear.

تۆق - **toq** - necklace. collar. chain. ring.

تۆقان - **toqan** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.

تۆقاندن - **toqandin** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.

تۆقله کردن - **toqle k.** - to blister.

تۆقله - **toqle** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.

تۆقه سه ر -**toqeser**-crown of the head.

تۆقه - **toqe** - intensity. vehemence. acuteness.

تۆقیان - **toqyan** - to be scared to death. to fear

تۆقین - **toqyn** - to be scared to death. to fear.

تۆك - **tok** - bark. peel. integument.

تۆكل - **tokil** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.

تۆكمه چی - **tokmeçy** - armor. arm manufacturer.

تۆل دان - **tol d.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

تۆل - **tol** - foetus. embryo. fetus.

تۆل - **tol** -1- revenge. vengeance. 2- nimble. agile.

تۆلا - **tola** - all inside of many folds or plies.

تۆلاز - **tolaz** - a voluptuous young.

تۆلازی - **tolazy** - profligacy. ogling. voyeurism. making eyes at gazing at women.

تۆلاشه - **tolaš(e)** -slate (wood, stone).

تۆلانه وه - **tolanewe** - to become mushy or flabby (by heat).

تۆلك - **tolik** - (bot.)mallow. round leafed.

تۆلكه - **tolcke** - (bot.) mallow. round-leaved.

تۆله - **tole** - revenge. vengeance.

تۆلینه - **tolyne** - small basket made of twig.

تۆم رژیاگ - **tom-rijyag** - castrated. sexual powerlessness.

تۆم كردن - **tom k.**- to go (run) to seed.

تۆم وه شاندن - **tom weŝandin** -to sow. to disseminate. to scatter seeds.

تۆم-**tom**-seed. grain. sperm.pit. ovule.

تۆماتیز - **tomat(êz)** - (bot.) tomato.

تۆمار كردن - **tomar k.**- to make scroll.

تۆمار - **tomar** - scroll . roll.

تۆماو - **tomaw** - sperm. semen.

تۆمپز - **tompiz** - somersault.

تۆمه دانه - **tomedane** - ovary.

تۆمه ز - **tomez** = تۆمه لێ.

تۆمه ك - **tomek** - ovary.

تۆمه لێ - **to melê** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تۆمە ژێ - **to mcyje** = تۆمە لێ .

تۆمە - **tome** - 1- a short corpulent strong man. any solid thing. 2- seed. breed. descent.

تە - **te** -1- bottom. base. 2- thou. ye. thee.

تە ب - **teb** - fever. pyrexia.

تە با - **teba** -1- corrupt. spoiled. 2- with. by mean of. 3- peace. reconciliation.

تە باخ - **tebax** -1- the eighth month of the year. 2- tray. platter. shield.

تە باخچە - **tebaxçe** - a small platter.

تە بار -**tebar**- family. race. extraction.

تە بارە -**tebare** -1- intervening. standing between. 2- volume. bulk. 3- platform under a tent.

تە باشیر - **tebaŝyr** - chalk. whiteness.

تە بانە - **tebane** - roller (used on house-tops).

تە بایی - **tebayy** - peace. reconciliation.

تە بت - **tebt** - tranquillity. restful. allayed.

تە برە عە - **tebreâc** - acquittal. exculpation.

تە بریك - **tebryk**- congratulation. good-wishes. compliment. felicitation.

تە بغە - **tebĝe** - rubbish. garbage. dust bin.

تە بوور -**tebûr**-winnowing implement.

تە بۆ - **tebo** - (z.) tick.

تە بە تۆر - **tebetor** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

تە بە تە - **tebete** - long needle used to make bed clothe.

تە بە ر - **teber** - large axe. hatchet.

تە بە رزین - **teberzyn** - battle axe. halberd.

تە بە روك - **tebeŕuk** - a gift looked upon as bringing good luck.

تە بە ش - **tebeŝ** - white front animal.

تە بە ق - **tebeq** = تە بە ك.

تە بە قە - **tebeqe** - 1- layer. stage. stratum. 2- foot and mouth disease,

تە بە ك - **tebek** - large tray (of wood).

تە بە نە - **tebene** - long needle used to make bed clothe.

تە پ - **tep** -1- cow-dung. 2- hill. mound. 3- mass. a heap. 4- fits. epilepsy. 5- jugglery. trickery.

تە پاڵدان - **tepaĺdan** - a place to keep cow-dung.

تە پاڵە - **tepaĺe** - dried cow-dung.

تە پان - **tepan** - pivot of a door.

تەپاندن - **tepan(d)in** - to stuff. to cram. to press. to pack. to thrust. to force in.

تەپاو - **tepaw** - collapsed. demolished.

تەپاوتل - **tepawtil** - titubation. staggering.

تەپبال - **teppal** - drummer.

تەپخ - **tepx** - a wall about to fall.

تەپخ کرن - **tepx k.** - to fall in. to slide down.

تەپ دانەسەر - **tep daneser** - to attack and seize suddenly.

تەپرەش - **tepreş** - double-tongued (faced).

تەپسە - **teps(e)** - collapsed. demolished.

تەپسی - **tepsy** - plate. dish. side dish.

تەپش - **tepiş(t)** - palpitation. throbbing.

تەپش - **tepş** - pivot of a door.

تەپشوی(هـ) - **tepşu(ê)**-adze. chip-axe.

تەپکردن - **tep k.** - to become silent by fear.

تەپل - **tepil** - fingerprint.

تەپلە - **teplc** - hat (made of felt)

تەپل کوای(هـ) - **tepil kway** - to beat a drum.

تەپل - **tepil** - drum. kettledrum. tympan.

تەپلژەن - **tepiljen** - drummer.

تەپلك - **tepilk** -1- small drum. 2- bulge.

تەپل کوتان - **tepil kutan** - to drum.

تەپل لێدان - **tepil lêdan** - to drum.

تەپلموس - **tepilmos**- idle. lazy. jobless. loafer.

تەپلوس - **tepilos** - lazy. idle. stupid.

تەپلە - **teplc** - bulge.

تەپلەسەر - **tepleser** - the highest point of...

تەپلەك - **teplck** -1- ashtray. 2- a kind of woman hat.

تەپلەکردن - **teplc k.** - to bulge.

تەپلەکو - **teplcko** - drummer.

تەپلیسەر - **teplyser** - top of the head.

تەپلیگوێ - **teplygwê** = تەپلی گوش.

تەپلیگوش - **teplygoş** - tympanum o the ear.

تەپ و تل - **tep u til** = تەپ و کوز.

تەپ و توز - **tep u toz**- dust. smog.

تەپوخ - **tepux** - stumbling.

تەپ و دومان - **tep u dûman** - dense fog and smock.

تەپ و کۆ - **tep u ko** - falling and rising.

تەپ و مژ - **tep u mij** - dense fog.

تەپ و نم - **tep u nim** - raining weather and fog.

تەپۆلکە - **tepo(l)ke** - small hill.

تەپە - **tepe** - 1- hill. mound. 2- highest part of a hat.

تەپە دان - **tep(e)dan** - to fill up. to cram. to pile up. to store. to pack. to stuff.

تەپەدووکەڵ - **tepedûkel** - to much smock.

تەپەدۆر - **tepedor** - cork. phellem.

تەپەسەر - **tepeser** - reproach. rebuke. reproof.

تەپەکڵاو - **tepekla̧w** - the highest part of a hat.

تەپیان - **tepyan** - to fall in. to slide down.

تەپین - **tepyn** - 1- to sink. to go down. to submerge. 2- to throb. to beat.

تەپیو - **tepyw** - depressed. dented.

تەتره ك - **tetrek** - hail.

تەتك - **tetik** - 1- glove. 2- buttocks.

تەتڵەمیران - **tetlemyran** - a mass of worm larva.

تەتن - **tetin** - mud. clay. slime.

تەتە - **tete** - 1- earthen doll. 2 - parental aunt. 3 - agricultural leveler.

تەتەر - **teter** - express. swift. fast.

تەتەری - **tetery** - (bot.) sumac.

تەتەشۆر - **tetešor** - a level stone or table used to wash dead on it.

تەتەڵە - **tetele** -1-board. slate. 2-cheek. 3- winnowing. sifting.

تەتەڵەکردن - **tetele k.** -1-to winnow. to clean grains. 2- to hit target.

تەتی - **tety** -1- lavatory. latrine. 2-buttocks.

تەجە - **tece(nêr)** - leader of a flock.

تەجیر - **tecyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

تەجیری - **tecyry** - skin. churn. goatskin.

تەحا - **teha** - wonder word.

تەحام - **teham** - food. dish. meal. mess.

تەحت - **tehit** - rocky mountain.

تەحتێڵ - **tehtêl** - cessation of work. holiday. day off. vacation. closed.

تەحر - **tehir** - aspect. look. appearance.

تەحرە - **tehre** - hot weather of midday.

تەحس - **tehs** - slippery. slimy. viscous.

تەحسین - **tehsyn**- admiration. esteem.

تەحسیل - **tehsêl** - study. education.

تەحفیل - **tehfyl** - washing. cleaning.

تەحل - **tehil** - bitter. acrid.

تەحلەسیڤ - **tehlesêv** - (bot.) colocynth.

تەحلی - **tehly** - bitterness. acridity.

تەحویل - **tehwêl**- delivery. reduction.

تەحەکوم - **tehekum** - command. domination.

تەحەمول - **tehemul** - endurance. tolerance. patience. forbearance.

تەحین - **tehyn** - sesame extract.

تەخار - **texar** - unit equal to 30 (k. or grain).

تەخاراو - **texaraw** - large earthen pat.

تەخت - **text** - 1- level. even. flat. 2- bed. bedstead.

تەختان - **textan (y)** - terrace. level part of a mountain.

تەخت رەوان - **text(y) rewan** - palanquin. litter. sedan.

تەخت کردن - **text k.** - to level. to fill fully. to submit.

تەخت وخاو - **text u xaw** - bedstead. bed.

تەختەبەند - **texteben(d)** - fence. handrail. wall.

تەختەپووت - **textepût** - (z.) termite. rust.

تەختەپۆش - **textepoş** - planked. wainscoted.

تەختە دەرز - **texte derz** - black board. slate.

تەختە رەش - **texte reş** - black board. slate.

تەختەقاپوو - **texteqapû** = تەختە قاپی.

تەختە قاپی - **texteqapy** - settled.

تەختەنەرد - **textenerd** - backgammon set.

تەختە - **texte** - board. plank. flat piece.

تەخڵەمە - **texdeme** - grain sample.

تەخسیر - **texsyr** - guilt. fault. blame. offense.

تەخش - **texş** - arrow. dart. shaft.

تەخشان - **texşan** - to scatter. to waste. to shed.

تەخشک - **texşik** - niche. recess. ledge. shelf.

تەخشەلاکوم - **texşelakum** - shake. movement. motion. waving. jerk.

تەخفیف - **texfyf** - discount. rebate. reduction.

تەخلیت - **texlyt** - 1- kind. species. 2- false. substitute.

تەخم - **texm** - a frown. a scowl.

تەخمین لێدان - **texmyn lêdan** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

تەخمین - **texmyn** - estimating. conjecture.

تەخنك - **texnik** - a large coppery vessel

تەخەر - **texer** - majority. the greatest part.

تەخە - **texe** - sheaf.

تەرجسە - **tercise** - skin darkness (bruise) by beating.

تەرمێنویحی - **termênwyhy** - Septentrion.

تەرا بوون - **tera b.** - to be separated. antiquated.

تەرات - **terat** - to run across a race course.

تەراخوم - **teraxum** - trachoma.

تەرار - **terar** - drinking cub. glass.

تەرارز - **teraz** -level. balance. similar.

تەرازوو - **terazû** - balance. scale.

تەرازووباز - **terazûbaz** - short-changer. using short weights.

تەراش - **teraŝ** - shave. cut. scrape. lop.

تەراشین - **teraŝyn** - to shave. to scrape. to pare.

تەراف - **teraf** - cut branches of a vine.

تەراف کردن - **teraf k.** - to cut branches of a vine.

تەرپل - **terpil** - stumbling.

تەرپلین - **terplyn** - to stumble or trip.

تەرت - **tert** -1- dry dung. 2- thicket. coppice. 3- scattered. dispersed.

تەرتیب - **tertyb** - arrangement. order. manner.

تەرجمان - **terciman** - translator. interpreter.

تەرجەمە - **terceme** -translation. interpretation.

تەرچك - **terçik** - brittle. fragile. frail. crisp.

تەرح - **terh** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose. shape. form.

تەرحی - **terhy** - a kind of scarf.

تەرخ - **terx** -abandonment. desertion.

تەرخان - **terxan** - private. exclusive. allocated. special. specific.

تەرخته - **terxite** - fillet.

تەرخون - **terxun** - (bot.) tarragon.

تەرز - **terz**- manner. way. mode. fashion.

تەرزە - **terze** - tender and thin branches of vine and summer corps.

تەرزە شکێن - **terze şikên** = تەرزە کوت.

تەرزە کوت - **terzekut** - hurt fruits by hail.

تەرزەلۆکە - **terzeloke** - very small hails.

تەرسەقوڵ - **ters(equl)** - cowdung.

تەرسە - **terse** - vice. versa. conversely. on the contrary. reverse.

تەرش - **terş** - part of a flock.

تەرشداری - **terşdary** - animal husbandry.

تەرفك - **terfik** - a piece of tread.

تەرك - **terk** - 1- abandonment. desertion. 2- back.

تەرك كەوتن - **terk kewtin** - dislocation of a joint.

تەرکبەند - **terkbend** - carrier of horse or bicycle.

تەرکە - **terke** - twig. wand. wicker..

تەرکی - **terky** - saddle strap.

تەرکیب - **terkyb** - shape. form. blend or mixture. compound. composition.

تەرگەوەر - **tergewer** - a region in Kurdestan.

تەرگە - **terg(e)** - hail.

تەرگیژۆك - **tergijok** - hail.

تەرلان - **terlan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon. 2- beautiful (met.).

تەرم - **term** - corps. carcass. cadaver.

تەرنە - **terne** - expectation. waiting.

تەروال - **erwal(e)** - hut. lodge.

تەروەندە - **terwende** - matchless. unparalleled. unique. incomparable.

تەروزی - **terozy** - Cassia fistula.

تەرە - **tere** - vagrant. tramp. wandering.

تەرەداس - **terdas** - branches cutting sickle.

تەرەدوا - **teredûa** - forever. nevermore.

تەرەدید - **terdyd** - doubt. hesitation. dubiety.

تەرەدین - **teredyn**-half-witted. crazy.

تەرەس - **teres**- mean. rascal. wicked.

تەرەسال - **tefesal** - a year with plenty of rain.

تەرەسە - **terese** - lone. single. unique. alone.

تەرەشوح - **tereşuh** - oozing. excretion. secretion. discharge. exudation.

تەرەف بوون - **teref b.** - to enter into quarrel with. to oppose a person.

تەرەف - **teref** -1- side. direction. 2- enemy.

تەرەفدار - **terefdar** - adherent. supporter. partisan. partial.

تەرەقە - **tereqe** - firecracker.

تەرەقی - **tereqy** - progress. improvement. advancement. development.

تەرەکە - **tereke**-legacy. partimony. heirloom.

تەری - **tery** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

تەریك - **teryk** - **retiring person for prayer. hermit.**

تەریان - **teryan** - small basket.

تەریب دان - **teryb d.**- to sew diagonally.

تەریدە - **teryde** - brigand. bandit.

تەریق - **teryq** - ashamed. put to sham.

تەرێف - **terêf** - unclean. dirty. filthy. polluted.

تەرێق بوونەوە - **terêq bûnewe** - to be (to feel)ashamed. to be embarrassed.

تەرێق - **terêq** - ashamed. put to sham.

تەرێقی - **terêqy**- shame. blush. flush. coyness.

تەرزمالە - **terzmalê** - plastering with a light plaster .

تەڕ - **teř** - wet. moist. damp. dank.

تەڕاش - **teřaš**- shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

تەڕاد - **teřad** - skin of animal flank.

تەڕازان - **teřazan** - wet meadow. pasture.

تەڕاکردن - **teřa k.** - to let fall. to drop.

تەڕاڵ - **teřaļ** - idle. lazy. feeble.

تەڕاو - **teřaw** - watery.

تەڕاوبەڕا -**teřawbeřa**-anarchy. chaos.

تەڕایی - **teřayy** - wetness. dampness.

تەڕپۆش - **teřpoš** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

تەڕپیر - **teřpyr** - a lively old man. hearty.

تەڕدەست - **teřdest** - dexterous. legerdemain. sleight of hand.

تەڕدەستی - **teřdesty** - dexterity. sleight of hand.

تەڕدەم - **teřdem** - eloquent. spoksman.

تەڕزمان - **teřziman** - conversationalist. eloquent.

تەڕزوان - **teřzûan** - conversationalist. eloquent.

تەفام - **tefam** - having good taste. talented. gifted.

تەفرۆش - **tefroš** - greengrocer.

تەڤك - **tefik** - wet and thick (fuel) wood.

تەڤلان - **tefilan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon. 2- beautiful (met.).

تەڤمال - **tefmal** - crupper of an animal.

تەڤن - **tefin** - man-tormenting. oppressor.

تەڤنەبابیلە - **tefnebabyle** - (z.) swift. a swallow.

تەڤو بر - **tef u bif** - very damp.

تەڤو تازە - **tef u taze** - fresh. wet and fresh.

تەڤو تووشی - **tef u tûš(y)** -rainy or cold weather.

تەرە - **tefe** - (bot.) leek.

تەرەبار - **tefebar** - fresh fruit and vegetables.

تەرەبەهار - **tefe behar** - spring with plenty of rain. rainy spring.

تەرەبیرۆ - **tefebyro** - eczema.

تەرەپیاز - **tefepyaz** - green onion.

تەرەتووڕە - **tefetûre** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

تەرەتیزە - **tefetyze** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

تەرەزا - **tefeza** - new delivered female.

تەرەزەن - **tefezen** = تەرەزا.

تەرەکاڵ - **tefekal** - ploughing of soaked with water land.

تەرەکاڵی - **tefekaly** - patch production.

تەرەملاش - **tefemaš** - idle. meaningless. trifles.

تەرەندەز - **tefendaz** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

تەرەوەز - **tefewez** - sowing after rain.

تەرەهات - **tefehat** - idle talk. trifles.

تەڕی - **tefy** - wetness.

تەڕیزە - **tefyze**- flank. side. hypochondrium.

تەز - **tez** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

تەزان - **tezan** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

تەزاندن - **tezandin** - to deaden. to numb.

تەزاهور - **tezahur** - affectation. demonstration. manifestation.

تەزبیح - **tezbêh** - rosary. chaplet.

تەزك - **tezik** - numbing. anesthetic.

تەزکەرە - **tezkere** - passport. visa.

تەزگا - **tezga** - brazier. thurible. censer.

تەزو - **tezu** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

تەزویر - **tezwyr** - dissimulation. guile. cunning. hypocrisy. trickery.

تەزیگ - **tezy(g)** - numb. benumbed.

تەزین - **tezyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

تەزیو - **tezyw** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

تەژ - **tej** - pad. numnah. saddle-cloth.

تەژاندن - **tejandin** - to squeeze. to press.

تەژبی - **tejby** - likening. paralleled. simile.

تەژگ - **tejig** - of linen. drilling.

تەژگا - **tejga** - fireplace. brazier. censer.

تەژنای(ەـ) - **tejnay**- to become thirsty.

تەژنە - **tejne** - thirsty. dry. parched. greedy.

تەژە - **tejc** -1- a corpulent idle person. 2- leader of a flock goat. 3- pillar. column. roof-beam.

تەژی - **tejy** - 1- full. filled. 2-fed up. satisfied.

تەژیر - **tejyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

تەژی کردن - **tejy k.** - to fill. to load. to charge.

تەسك - **tesk** - narrow. of little width.

تەسلیم - **teslу** - delivery. surrender. capitulation. yielding. resignation.

تەسلیم بوون - **teslym b.** - to surrender. to yield.

تەسلیەت وتن - **teslyet witin** - to console. to condole.

تەسلیەت - **teslyet** - condolence. consolation.

تەسمیم - **tesmym** - decision. resolution. will.

تەسۆك - **tesook** - cursor. slippery. rickety.

تەسە - **tese** -1- wooden try to carry breads. 2- basin (to make dough).

تەسەل - **tesel** - satisfied. glutted. chaste.

تەسەلا - **tesela** - patience. fortitude. tolerance. forbearance.

تەسەل بوون - **tesel b.** - to become satisfied.

تەسیار - **tesyar** - guard of a caravan (convoy).

تەسێق کردن - **tesêq k.** - to confirm. to justify. to certify. to admit. to acknowledge.

ته سێق - **tesêq** - confirmation. certification. license. legalization.

ته ش - **teš** - fire.

ته شابی - **tešaby** - roof opening. chink.

ته شاوی - **tešawy** = ته شابی.

ته شبریق - **tešbryq** - lightning.

ته شبه ره - **tešbere** - marble. taw. potsherd.

ته شبی - **tešby** - likening. simile. comparison.

ته شپیترآن - **tešpytřan** - epicure. glutton

ته شپیترێن - **tešbytřên** - epicure. glutton

ته شپیله - **tešpyle** - small wooden bowl.

ته شخه لّه - **tešxcle** - mocker. buffoon. jester.

ته شق شکان - **tešq šikan**- to decrease intensity of.

ته شق - **tešq** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold.

ته شقه لّه بازی - **tešqcłebazy** - buffoonery. horseplay. mockery. monkey business.

ته شقه لّه - **tešqełe** - mocker. buffoon. jester.

ته شك که فتن - **tešk keftin** - hurting the filings. to offend.

ته شك - **tešk** - mien. physiognomy. appearance. aspect. pose.

ته شك - **tešt** - flat wash-tub usually made of cooper. a basin. tub.

ته شکه به ره - **teškebere** - a long kelim.

ته شگا - **tešga** - a furnace. a firetemple.

ته شلّه خه - **tešlexe** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold.

ته شنی - **tešny** - throat. gullet.

ته شویش - **tešwyš** - anxiety. uneasiness. agitation. fear. worry. angst. depression.

ته شوێق کردن - **tešwêq k.** - to encourage. to hearten.

ته شوێق - **tešwêq** - encouragement.

ته شه- **tešc** - small hole. chink. crack.

ته شه خوس - **tešexus**- ersonification. distinction.

ته شه ر - **tešcr** - arrogant speech..

ته شه رلێدان - **tešcr (lê)dan** -to browbeat or bully.

ته شه کور - **tešekur** - thanking. gratitude.

ته شه نا - **tešena** - purulent sore.

ته شه نه - **tešene** = ته شه نا.

ته شی رستن - **tešy ristin** - to spin by spindle.

ته غه يور - **teĝeyur** - tantrum. getting angry or offended. bad temper. harshness.

ته غير - **teĝyyr**- change. alteration. variation.

ته غيير كردن - **teĝyyr k.** - to change. to alter. to vary. to modify. to be changed.

ته ف دان - **tef d.** - to mixe. to mingle. to blend.

ته فاريك - **tefaryk** - new settler. commuter. difference. diversity. dissimilarity. divergence.

ته فايه - **tefaye** - brazier. thurible.

ته فتيش - **teftyŝ** - inspect. search. scrutiny.

ته فتيك - **teftyk** - hair down. soft wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz. nap. pile.

ته فره - **tefre** - separation. delay. tardiness.

ته فره خواردن - **tefre xwardin** - to be delaycd. to be postponed.

ته فره دان - **tefre d.** - to delay. to postpone.

ته فره روين = ته فره دان - **tefre rwyn**

ته فره قه - **tefreqe**– disunion. division. dispersion. discord. schism.

ته فره و تورنا بوون - **tefre u tûna b.** - to be dispersed, diffused, or scattered.

ته شى ريّس - **teŝyrêŝ** - spinner.

ته شى ريّسى - **teŝyrêsy** - spinning.

ته شى - **teŝy** -1- fiery. red. rose. 2- enraged. sever. 3 - spindle. 4- (z.) porcupine.

ته شى ريّسك - **teŝyrêsik** - kind of hunter bird.

ته شيلان - **teŝylan** - game of marbles.

ته شيله - **teŝyle** -1- marble. taw. 2- spool. reel. 3- ready wool to be spun

ته عام - **teâam**-food. dish. meal. mess.

ته عبه ت - **teâbet** - allocation. appropriation. a peculiarity. allotting. granting.

ته عزيم - **teâzym** - homage. reverence. bow.

ته عمير - **teâmyr** - repair. mend. renovate. maintenance. restore.

ته عنه - **teâne** - taunting. jeer. snide. remark.

ته عه جوب - **teâecub** - surprise. wonder. amazement. astonishment.

ته عه و - **teâew** - a tree of the goose-foot family.

ته غار - **teĝar** - unit equal to 30 (k. or grain).

ته غاراو - **teĝaraw** - large earthen pat

ته غز - **teĝij** - refuse of vinegar.

تەفرە و تونا - **tefre u tûna** - separation. delay. tardiness.

تەفرە و تونا کردن - **tefre u tûna k.** - to disperse. to scatter. to diffuse. to spread about.

تەفرێح - **tefrêh** - recreation. diversion. fun.

تەفسە - **tefse** - face spats.

تەفشك - **tefsik** - shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

تەفشوو - **tefsû** - adz. chip-axe.

تەفشی - **tefsy** - adz. chip-axe.

تەفك - **tefik** - stupid. gawky. dumb.

تەف - **tev** - all. the whole. with. every.

تەڤا - **teva** - strength. power. ability.

تەڤایی -**tevayy** -peace. reconciliation.

تەڤنۆك - **tevnok** = تەفنك.

تەڤتەڤتك - **tevtevtyk** - hair. down. soft wool.

تەڤر - **tevir** - large axe. hatchet.

تەڤز - **tevz** -mocker. buffoon. jester.

تەڤزاندن - **tevzandin** - to cover.

تەڤزی - **tevzy** - very cold. insensible. numb.

تەڤزین - **tevzyn** - to be anesthetized.

تەڤژین - **tevjyn** - diarrhea.

تەڤگەر - **tevgerî** - uneasy. restless.

تەڤلار - **tevlar** - dull. blunt.

تەڤلهڤ - **tevilhev** - mixed up. hurly-burly.

تەڤلی - **tevly** - awareness. consciousness. intelligence.

تەڤنپێچ - **tevinpêç** - spider. arachnid.

تەڤن - **tevin** - rug. carpet. woven.

تەڤنەپیرێ - **tevnepyrê** - spider's web.

تەڤنك - **tevnik** - spider's web.

تەڤەر - **tever** - large axe. hatchet.

تەڤی -**tevy**-together. in unision with.

تەقاویت - **teqawyt** - retired.

تەقا - **teqa** - assuming. supposedly.

تەقاس - **teqas** - retaliation. counterstroke. reprisal. requital. retribution.

تەقالا دان - **teqala d.** - to make an effort. to struggle. to strive. to exert oneself.

تەقالا کردن - **teqala k.** = تەقالا دان.

تەقالا - **teqala** - struggle. effort. attempt.

تەقالك - **teqalik** - slice. small piece.

تەقاندن - **teqan(din)** -1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift.

ته قاندنه وه - **teqandinewe** - to winnow. to swift and clean rice or wheat.

ته قانن - **teqanin** - 1-to explode. to blow up. 2- to winnow. to swift. 3- to make closer (two things)

ته قاو - **teqaw** - exploded.

ته قاوی - **teqawy** - clearing system. barter. exchange. set off. compensation.

ته قته ق - **teqteq** - successive explosive noise.

ته قته قه - **teqteqe** - wooden shoe.

ته قته قیله - **teqteqyle** = ته قته قه.

ته قسیر - **teqsyr** - guilt. fault. blame. offense.

ته قسیرکار - **teqsyrkar** - guilty. culpable. offender.

ته قسیم کردن - **teqsym k.** - to divide. to distribute.

ته قسیم-**teqsym**-division. distribution.

ته قله - **teqle** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

ته قلیت ده رهاوردن - **teqlyt derhawirdin** - to mock. to mimic. to mime. to play the buffoon.

ته قلیت - **teqlyt**- imitation. mimicry.

ته قلین - **teqlyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

ته ق کردن - **teq k.** - to die from hecStic fever.

ته قلّه کوت - **teqlekut** -hastily. quickly. hurrying.

ته قلّه لێدان - **teqlelêdan** - to turn a somersault.

ته قلّه - **teqle** - somersault.

ته قنای(ه) - **teqnay** - 1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift.

ته قو - **tequ** - regret word.

ته ق و پوّق - **teq u poq** - noise. fuss. hubbub.

ته ق و توّق - **teq u toq** = ته ق و پوّق.

ته ق و له ق - **teq u leq** - transitory. instability. liability. tangibility.

ته قویم - **teqwym** - calendar. assessment.

ته قه - **teq(e)** - explosion or clashing two pieces of metals noise. a rattle.

ته قه ت - **teqet** - hidden.

ته قه تێ که فتن - **teqe têkeftin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.

ته قه تێکه وتن - **teqe têkewtin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.

ته قه دا که فتن - **teqe dakeftin** - 1- starting gunfire. to hear shooting noise. 2- to be in the air. to be spread about.

تەقەدا کەوتن - **teqe dakewtin** - 1- starting gunfire. to hear shooting noise. 2- to be in the air. to be spread about.

تەقەفیرە - **teqefyre** - diarrhea.

تەقەکردن - **teqe k.** - 1- to shoot. 2- to die from hectic fever.

تەقەکردن - **teqet k.** - to hide. to cover up.

تەقەلێدان - **teqela d.** - to make an effort. to struggle. to strive. to exert oneself.

تەقەل(ێ)ە - **teqel(l)a** - struggle. effort. attempt.

تەقەلوب - **teqelub** - cheating. dishonesty. fraud. falsification. sham.

تەقەڵبەست - **teqeÎbes(t)** - stitched. sewed.

تەقەڵ تێدان - **teqeÎ têdan** - to sew. to stitch.

تەقەڵ لێدان - **teqeÎ lêdan** - to sew. to stitch.

تەقەڵ - **teqeÎ** - stitch. sature.

تەقەمەنی - **teqemeny** - explosive materials. ammunition. armaments.

تەقەو رەقە - **teqe u reqe** - noise. fuss. hubbub.

تەقیاگ - **teqyag** - exploded.

تەقیتەنی - **teqytany** - solitary. all alone.

تەقیلدامێ(هـ) - **teqildamê** - edge (border) of a wall.

تەقیلە - **teqyle** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

تەقیلین - **teqylyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

تەقین - **teqyn** - to detonate. to explode. to burst out. to blow up.

تەقن - **teqin**-slimy or marshy ground. marsh. swamp. bog. morass.

تەقیو - **teqyw** - exploded.

تەک - **tek** -1- individual. private. 2- with. by the side of. by.

تەکان - **tekan** - shake. movement. motion. shock. startle. jerk. rocking.

تەکان خواردن - **tekan xwardin** - to jerk. to shake. to move. to rock. to be shocked.

تەکان دان - **tekan d.** - to move or jerk. to rock.

تەکاندن - **tekan(d)in** - to dust by shaking.

تەکانەوە - **tekanewe** - to keep aloof from. to avoid. to shun. to elude.

تەکبەند - **tekbend** - leathern belt.

تەکبیر - **tekbyr**- glorification of God.

تەک تەک - **tek-tek** - one by one. one at a time.

تەک دان - **tek d.** - to lean. to incline.

تەك دانە دوواوە - **tek dane dûwe** - to go backward. to regress. to back out.

تەك كەوتن - **tek kewtin** - to be alone.

تەكە - **tekle** - a pot cover.

تەكليف - **teklyf** - duty. assignment. puberty.

تەكمە - **tekme** - jacket. a coat.

تەكميل - **tekmêl** - complete. entire. full.

تەكناى(هـ) - **teknay** - to dust by shaking.

تەكو - **teku** - remainder. rest. result. balance. difference. residue.

تەك و تووك - **tek u tûk** - sporadic. few. sparse.

تەكوز - **tekûz** - tidy. in order. well-organized.

تەكويز - **tekwyz** = تەكويس.

تەكويس - **tekwys** - tidy. in order. well-organized.

تەكە - **teke** -1- leader of flock goat. 2- ace. 3- oscilation of a suspended thing.

تەكەبور - **tekebur** - pride. haughtiness. vanity.

تەكەدان - **teke d.** - to be interchanger to make more room for another person.

تەكەكردن - **teke k.** = تەكەدان.

تەكەلتوو - **tekeltû** - saddle clouthe.

تەكيايرە(هـ) - **tekyayre** - to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight.

تەكيمە - **tekyme** - small piece of felt.

تەكينەوە - **tekynewe** - to get away. to go far. to shirk. to avoid.

تەكين - **tekîn** - shocking. moving. shaker.

تەكيەگا - **tekyega** - haven. something to lean on. support.

تەكيە - **tekye** - reliance. depending . support. a religious theater.

تەگبير - **tegbyr** - plan. policy. expedience.

تەگر - **tegir** - hail.

تەگە - **tege** - leader of a flock.

تەگەرە - **tegere** - wheel. cycle.

تەگەگرتن - **tege g.** - to become pregnant a goat.

تەل - **tel**- wire. line. telegraph. cable.

تەلار - **telar** - hall. saloon. pavilion.

تەلاس - **telas** - overindulgence. excess.

تەلاسا بوون - **telasa b.** - overweening. self seeking. selfish. egoist.

تەلاش - **telaŝ** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort.

تەلان - **telan** - crest. mountain ridge.

تەلسز - **telsiz** - wireless.

تەلسك - **telisk** - a small bunch of grape.

تەلمیس - **telmys** - a group of mourners.

تەلوار - **telwar** - hut. lodge.

تەلوبال - **telubal** - stature. size. tallness.

تەلووکە - **telûke** - danger. peril. risk. hazard.

تەلە بەرد - **tele berd** - slate. sable. flagstone.

تەلەتەل - **teletel** - softly. slowly. stealthily.

تەلەس - **teles** - dead drunk. blind drunk.

تەلەسمە - **telesme** - calamity of peas.

تەلەسەنگ - **teleseng** - slate. sable. flagstone.

تەلەفۆن - **telefon** - telephone.

تەلەکوچك - **telekuçik** = تەلەبەرد.

تەلی - **tely** -1- trap. snare. 2- made of wire.

تەلیس - **telys** - gunny. bag.

تەلیسم - **telysm** - talism. fetish. witchery.

تەلیسە - **telyse** - a light load.

تەلیلە - **telyle** - praising God.

تەلا- **telâ** - gold.

تەلاکاری - **telâkary** - gilding. goldsmith shop.

تەلانیان - **telâ nyan** - to inlaid with gold.

تەلاش - **telâş** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort.

تەلافی کردن - **telâfy k.** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to reward.

تەلافی - **telâfy** - retaliation. vengeance. recompense. reward. revenge.

تەلاقدراو - **telâqdraw** - grass widower. divorced .

تەلاق سەنین - **telâq senin** - to get a divorce.

تەلاق - **telâq** - divorce. separation. annulment. breaking up.

تەلاکفت - **telâkift** - gilded. overlaid with gold. gold plated.

تەلان - **telân** - mountain crest.

تەلبژێر - **telbijêr** = تەلبژێن

تەلبژێن - **telbijên** - chosen. selected. picked.

تەلخ - **telx** - 1-bitter. acrid. 2- morose. surly.

تەلەمشك - **teĺemišk** - mousetrap.

تەلە - **teĺe** - trap. snare. pitfall.

تەم - **tem** - 1- fog. vapour. dust. smog. 2 - sorrow. grief. worry.

تەما(ع) - **tema(ê)** - covetousness. greed. avidity. cupidity.

تەماتە - **temate** - tomato.

تەماح - **temaĥ** - covetousness. greed. avidity. cupidity.

تەماحکار - **temaĥkar** - covetous. greedy.

تەمادار - **temadar** - hopeful. expectant.

تەمادارى - **temadary** - hopefulness. expectancy.

تەمارتن - **temartin** - to dig. to bury. to hide underground. to extinguish fire by soil.

تەمارزو - **temarzu** - wishing a food (taste).

تەماشا -**temaŝa**-show.vicw. watching.

تەماشاخانە - **temaŝaxane** - theatre.

تەماع کردن - **temaê k.** - to covet. to grecd. to long. to be covetous.

تەماکار - **tema(ê)kar** - covetous. greedy.

تەماکۆ - **temako** - tobacco.

تەمالّ - **temaĺ** - to find rabbit in its burrow.

تەلفیز = تەلفیس. - **teĺfyz**

تەلفیس - **teĺfys** - joke. jest. gag. wit. bon.

تەل کردن - **teĺ k.**- to choose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to prefer.

تەلمیت - **teĺmyt** - 1- mourning horse. 2- to decamp. to march.

تەلوکە - **teĺûke** - twigs used to make wall.

تەلوک - **teĺok** - a kind of thorn used to make fence.

تەلەب هەبین - **teĺeb hebyn** -1- to be in heat. 2- to seek. to search.

تەلەب - **teĺeb** -1- search. request. 2 in heat.

تەلەبکار - **teĺebkar** - creditor.

تەلەبە - **teĺebe** - student of theological school. searcher.

تەلە تەقین - **teĺe teqyn** - to be disgraced. to be ashamed.

تەلەتەقێن - **teĺeteqên** - deceiving. deceitful.

تەلەریوی - **teĺefywy** - foxtrap.

تەلەزم - **teĺezim** - chip (stone or wood).

تەلەف - **teĺef** - waste. perishing. loss. death.

تەلەکە - **teĺeke** - taking fraudulently. extortion.

تەمباڤ - **tembav** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl.

تەمبوور - **tem(b)ûr** - kind of guitar or lute.

تەمبووره - **tembure** - the flue of mill.

تەمبەڵ - **tem(b)el** - lazy. sluggard. idle.

تەمبەڵی - **temely** - laziness. indolence. sloth.

تەمبەڵیت - **tem(b)elyt** - 1- excess luggage.2- bases. foundation. base.

تەمتوور - **temtur** - kind of brown salt.

تەمتەراق - **temteraq** - pomp. grandiloquence.

تەمتەمان - **temtem(an)** - stony land.

تەمر - **temr** - postage stamp.

تەمراندن - **temrandin** - to dig. to bury. to hide underground. to extinguish fire by soil.

تەمرهندی - **temirhendy** - tamarind.

تەمرین - **temryn** - exercise. drill. practice.

تەمشك - **temišk** - (bot.) raspberry.

تەمشو - **temšu(ê)** - adze. chip-axe.

تەمکین - **temkyn** - condescended. obedience. compliance. submission.

تەمو - **temû** -1- trail. tail. 2- flank. ileum.

تەمووخ - **temux** - sandy clod.

تەموورەژەن - **temûrejen** - who plays *temûre*.

تەموره - **temûre** - the flue of mill.

تەموز - **temûz** - July.

تەمووشە - **temûše** - earthen water tube.

تەمەت - **temet** - quantum. quantum suffocate.

تەمەرە - **temere** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. naughty.

تەمەسی - **temesy** - silk handkerchief.

تەمەلوق - **temeluq** - blandishment. sychophancy. toadysm. flattery.

تەمەڵە - **temele** - foundation bases. base

تەمەن - **temen** - age.

تەمەنا - **temena** - desire. wish. request.

تەمیان - **temyan** - to become sad.

تەمیز - **temyz** - clean. proper. well. neat.

تەمیس - **temys** - clean. proper. well. neat.

تەمیس کردن - **temys k.** - to tidy up. to clean.

تەمین - **temyn** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. melancholic. gloomy.

ته نبو - **tenbu** - corps. carrion.

ته نبووری - **tenbury** - forelock. top-knot.

ته نبه کی - **tenbeky** - tobacco.

ته نبه ڵه - **tenbeḻe**- foundation. bases. base.

ته نته نه - **tentene** - pomp. fuss. tinkling. din.

ته نخوا - **tenxwa** - funds. capital. sums.cash.

ته ندوور - **ten(d)ûr** - oven. furnace.

ته ندووره - **tendûre** - chimney. heat-tube.

ته نراو - **teniraw** - woven. knitted.

ته نشت - **teniŝt** - side. flank.

ته نشته ر - **teniŝ(t)der** - two long sides of a frame.

ته نك و تیول - **tenik u tyol** - very thin.

ته نك - **tenik** - thinly scattered. sparse. scant. thin.

ته نكاو -**tenkaw** - shallow. ford(ing) pass.

ته نگ - **teng** -1- narrow. tight. close. 2- girth. strap.

ته نگانه - **tengane** - narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. emergency.

ته نگاو - **tengaw** - 1- concentrated. strong. 2- shallow. raw. green.

ته مێ - **temê** - punishment. chastening.

ته مێ كردن - **temê k.** - to punish. to chastise. to correct. to castigate. to chasten.

ته ن به ته ن - **ten be ten** - carried on between two persons. man for man.

ته ن په روه ر - **tenperwer**- self-indulgent. voluptuous. one who likes good living.

ته ن دوروس - **ten durus(t)** - in good health. healthy. sound in body.

ته ن - **ten** -1- body. person. 2- soot. smut.

ته نا باز - **tena(f)baz**-tightrope walker.

ته نا - **tena** - tranquil. quiet. comfort.

ته ناف دان - **tenaf d.** - to hang.

ته ناف - **tenaf** - rope. cord. cordage.

ته ناڤبازی - **tenafbazy** - ropewalking. ropedancing.skipping the rope.

ته نانه ت - **tenane(t)** - even.

ته ناو - **tenaw** - woven. knitted. textile. tissue. knit. braided.

ته ناهی - **tenahy** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ته نایێ(ه) - **tenay** - to wave. to knit. to braid.

ته نایی - **tenayy** = ته ناهی.

تەنگبی - **tengby** - sieve. riddle.

تەنگدەس(ت) - **tengdes(t)** - indigent. poor.

تەنگژە - **tengje** - a narrow wally.

تەنگ پێ هەلْچنین - **teng pêhelçinyn** - to put a person in hard situation.

تەنگ دان - **teng d.** - to fasten the girth.

تەنگ لێهەلْچنین - **teng lêhelçinin** = تەنگ پێ هەلْچنین.

تەنگ و چلەمە - **teng u çilême** - a girth with wooden (or bone) ring and clapper.

تەنگنا - **tengna** - narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. emergency.

تەنگەبەر - **tengeber** - narrow pass.

تەنگەبەری - **tengebery** - tengane.

تەنگەتاو - **tengetaw** - strain. stress. urge. force.

تەنگەتیکلە - **tengetykle** - little capacity.

تەنگەگرتن - **tenge g.** - to urge. to be sever.

تەنگەڵان - **tengeĺan** - isthmus. narrow-pass.

تەنگەنەفەس - **tenge nefes** - asthma. dyspnea.

تەنگەنەفەسی - **tengenefesy** - dyspneic.

تەنگە - **tenge** - strait. narrow pass. defile.

تەنگی - **tengy** - narrowness. straitness. stricture. scarcity. difficulty.

تەنگیز - **tengyz** - (bot.) wild plum.

تەنوا - **tenwa** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. unclean. filthy. polluted. nasty.

تەنوایی - **tenwayy** - dirthiness. dirt. filth. excrement. litter. pollution. offal.

تەنوور داخستن - **tenûr daxistin** - to fire a furnace.

تەنوور - **tenûr** - chimney. heat-tube.

تەنووره - **tenûre** - oven. furnace.

تەنووری ئاسیاو - **tenûrey asyaw** - the flue of a mill.

تەنوومەن - **tenûmen** - corpulent. big. stout. huge.

تەنەڕۆز - **teneroz** - cane.

تەنەزوڵ - **tenezul** - decline. retrogradation. decrease. reduction. fall. falling.

تەنەفوس - **tenefus** - breathing. respiration.

تەنەکەچی - **tenekeçy** - tinsmith. tinsman.

تەنەکەساز - **tenekesaz** = تەنەکەچی.

تەنەکە - **teneke** - tin-plate. tin. made of tin.

تەنە - **tene** - trunk. torso. body. shank.

تەنها - **tenha** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

تەنی - **teny**- 1- of full blood. bodily. 2- blackness. soot. 3- Lavash bread.

تەنیابالّ - **tenyabalî** - all alone. without help.

تەنیاگ - **tenyag** - woven. knit. braided.

تەنیایی - **tenyayy** - solitude. loneliness. aloneness.

تەنیشت - **tenyšt** - side. flank.

تەنین - **tenyn** - to spin or weave.

تەنینەوە - **tenynewe** - contagion. transmission of a disease.

تەنێ - **tenê** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

تەنێتی - **tenêty** - unity. singularity. singleness. divinity.

تەو - **tew** - 1- fever. 2- admiration word. 3- gray sheep.

تەوادار - **tewadar** - hopeful. expectant.

تەوا - **tewa** - hope. trust. desire. expecting.

تەوات - **tewat**-patience. forbearance.

تەواجی - **tewacy** - cooperative work.

تەوار - **tewar** - family. race. extraction.

تەوازی - **tewazy** - apology.

تەواسا - **tewasa** - giddy. stupefied. disgusted. listless.

تەواسان - **tewasan** -to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

تەواسانن - **tewasanin** - to stupefy. to discourage. to weary. to disgust.

تەواسانەوە - **tewasyan(ewe)** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

تەوش - **tewaš** - fat. fatness. grease. tallow.

تەواشا - **tewaša** - show. view. watching.

تەواشاخانە - **tewašaxane** - theatre.

تەواشیر - **tewašyr** - chalk. whiteness.

تەواف - **tewaf** – circumambulation(of kaabe).

تەوالّ - **tewalî** - bird. fowl. volatile.

تەوان - **tewan** - strength. power. ability.

تەوانا - **tewana** - powerful. able. strong.

تەوانایی - **tewanaîy** - power. ability. strength.

تەواندن - **tewandin**- to fold. to plait. to wind.

ته واو - **tewaw** - all. fully. whole. complete. full. perfect. entirely. integral.

ته واوبوون - **tewaw bۆ.** - to be finished.to become an end. to be up. to be completed.

ته واو کردن - **tewaw kۆ.** - to end. to finish. to exhaust. to die. to expire.

ته واوی - **tewawy** - the whole. all. entire(ly).

ته وتین - **tewtyn** - patience. forbearance.

ته ور - **tewr** - kind. sort. species. manner. class.type. character. nature.

ته ورات - **tewrat** - Mosaic law. Pentateuch. the old Testament. tora.

ته ورداس - **tewras** - of a sickle hatchet.

ته وراك - **tewirk** - crystal. cutglass. flint glass.

ته وریزی - **tewrêzy** - 1- native of Tabriz. 2 - (bot.) lombardy polar.

ته وز - **tewz** - ornament. jewelry.

ته وزاندن - **tewzandin** - to adorn. to decorate. to make up. to ornament.

ته وزه پێکرن - **tewze (pê) kirin** - to mock. to laugh at. to tease. to ridicule.

ته وزه - **tewze** - buffoon. mockery. mimic.

ته وزی - **tewzy** - necessary. needful. vital.

ته وزیم - **tewzym** - duty. obligation. responsibility. function.

ته وژم - **tewjim** - pressure. squeeze. strain. stress. force. urge. compress.

ته وس - **tews** - taunting. jeer. snide. irony.

ته وسین -**tewsyn** -to be(stay) amazed.

ته وش - **tewŝ** -1- liquid. fluid. watery. 2- crooked. coarse. 3- worthless.

ته وشك - **tewŝik** - atmosphere. space. air.

ته وشو - **tewŝu(e)** - adze. chip-axe.

ته وفیر - **tewfyr** - difference. increased. revenues. making abundant.

ته وفیر نیان - **tewfyr nyan** - to make a distinction. to differentiate. to segregate.

ته وفیق - **tewfêq** - grace. success. good luck.

ته وق - **tewq** - necklace. collar. chain. ring.

ته و قه ته - **tewqete** - the highest point.

ته وقه سه ر - **tewqeser** - crow of the head.

ته وقه کردن -**tewqe kۆ.**-to shake hands.

تەوەش - **tewesh** - vain. futile. empty. hollow. bank. nonsense. idle talk.

تەوەق لێدان - **teweq lêdan** - to practice lesbianism.

تەوەق - **tewaq** -1- wooden tray. large dish. 2- lesbianism.

تەوەقوع - **tewequa** - expectation. request.

تەوەقە - **tewqe** -1- curb. puteal. 2- shaking hands.

تەوەکول - **tewekul** - reliance. trust. courage based on trust in God.

تەوەل - **tewel** - charlatan. quack. pretender.

تەوەن(هـ) - **tewen** - stone. rock.

تەوەنتاش(هـ) - **tewentash** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

تەوەنەدان(هـ) - **tewene dan** - gathering. assembling.

تەوەنەفرێ(هـ) - **tewenefrê** - stone throwing.

تەوەنە(هـ) - **tewene** -1- a heap of things. 2- a thick and long needle.

تەوەر - **tewer** - kind. sort. species. manner. class. type. character. nature.

تەوێڵ - **tewêl** - forehead. front.

تەوێڵە - **tewê(y)le** - stable. stall.

تەها - **teha** - wonder word.

تەون - **tewn** - rug. carpet. woven.

تەونۆکە - **tewnoke** - spider's web.

تەونەگەر - **tewneger** - who makes a carpet.

تەوەر - **tewer** - large axe. hatchet.

تەوەردەس - **tewerdas** - of a sickle hatchet.

تەوەرزین - **tewerzyn** - barttleaxe. halberd.

تەوەرگ(هـ) - **tewerg** - hail.

تەوەرگەژێڵە(هـ) - **tewerge jêle** - small hail.

تەوەرە - **tewere** - injury. harm. damage. loss.

تەوەزەل - **tewezel** - lazy. idle.

تەوەسا - **tewesa** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened

تەوەسان - **tewesan**-to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened

تەوەسانن - **tewesanin**- to stupefy. to discourage. to weary. to disgust.

تەوەسیانەوە - **tewesyanewe** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

تەوەسیای(هـ) - **tewesyay** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

تەوەسیای(هـ) - **tewesyay** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته هره - tehre- handkerchief. kerchief.

ته هس -tehs- slippery. slimy. viscous.

ته هسین - tehsyn - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

ته هنوویی - tehnûyy - thirst.

ته هوّ - tehо - wellaway! alas.

ته هوّل - tehol - a large (wide) split.

ته هیبه کردن - tehye k.- to make ready. to propare.

ته هیبه - tehye - preparation. making ready.

ته یَ - tey -1- going or traveling through. 2- tame. domestic. 3- skilled. efficient. 4- contract. pact.

ته یّا - teya - wandering. errant. at a loose end. vagrant. wanderer.

ته یَ کردن - tey k. -1- to go or travel through. 2- to settle or finalize the price.

ته یاخ - teyax - club. mace. cudgel.

ته یّار - teyar - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. stand by.

ته یّاره - teyare - aeroplane. plane. airplane.

ته یّاره ك - teyarek - provision. preparation.

ته یّاره ك دین - teyarek dyn - to prepare. to provide for. to prearrange.

ته یّان - teyan - 1- thick. coarse. bulky. 2- a large pot.

ته یجه - teyce - small bag (gunny).

ته یچه - teyçe = ته یجه.

ته یر - teyr - bird. fowl. volatile.

ته یّس - teys - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sparkle. gleam. glow.

ته یّسین - teysyn - to shine. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to twinkle. to give off light.

ته یّکه - teyke - basket.

ته یّله - teyle - knapsack. haversack.

ته یّمان - teyman - a wall made of wood or twigs.

ته یّوانه - teywane - a food from groom's home to bride's house.

ته یّه وبوو گ - teyew bûg - tame for working.

ته یّه وبوون - teyew b.- to become tamed. to become gentle.

ته یّه وه - teyew - domestic and skilled.

ته یّهوو - teyhû - (z.) dull-yellow (or khaki).

تیَ - tê -1- fever. 2- in. inside. 3- dull-yellow or khaki.

تیّا - tya - in it. inside of that.

تیاچوون - **tyaçûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated. to be destroyed.

تیامان - **tyaman** - to remain(stay) in a place

تیاخنین - **têaxnyn** - to cram. to jam. to stuff.

تیالان - **têalan** - to coil around.

تیالاندن - **têalandin** - to wrap. to turn. to screw. to wind.

تیبردن - **têbirdin** - to plunge. to dip. to sink.

تیبرین - **têbirîyn** - to push into.

تیبه ربوون - **têberbûn** - to catch fire. to hasten. dog attacking.

تیبه ردان - **têberdan** - to set on fire. to provoke a dog to attack.

تیبین - **têbyn** - sage. foresighted.

تیبینی - **têbyny** - foresight. prudence.

تیپه ر - **têpeř** - mediator. interposer.

تیپه رکردن - **têpeř k.** = تێ په رین.

تیپه رین - **têpeřyn** - to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to do without, to give up.

تیپه ست - **têpest** - crammed up. jammed.

تیپه ستان - **têpestan** - to push into. to glut oneself. to thrust. to cram

تیپه ستاوتن - **têpestawtin** = تێ په ستان.

تیپیچاندن - **têpêçan(din)** - wrap. to roll up. to coil.

تیترنجاندن - **têtrincan(din)** - to plunge (push) by force. to force in.

تیتکان - **têtikan** - to fall in drops. to leak. to drip. to trickle.

تیتکاندن - **têtikandin** - to cause to drip or trickle.

تیته قان - **têteqan** - to traverse. to run away. to fear.

تیچاندن - **têçandin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.

تیچریکان - **têçrykan** - to sing loudly.

تیچران-**têçir(j)an**-to crowd. to pile up.

تیچوو - **têçû** - annoyed. indignant. distressed.

تیچوون - **têçûn** - to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.

تیچه قان - **têçeqan** - to prick. to sting. to plunge.

تیچه قاندن -**têçeqan(d)in**-to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

تیچه قین - **têçeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.

تیچه ندن - **têçendin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.

تێچێن - **têçên** - gossip(met).

تێخ - **têx**- razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تێخزان - **têxizan** - to creep in.

تێخزاندن - **têxizandin** - to cause to creep in.

تێخزین - **têxizyn** = تێخزان.

تێخستن - **têxistin** - to pour (to put) in.

تێخورین - **têxurîyn** - to browbeat. to terrify.

تێخونجان - **têxuncan** - to force (to place) something, somewhere.

تێدان - **têdan** - to kick on the back.

تێر - **têr** - full. satisfied. fed up. glutted.

تێراو - **têraw** - quenched. drunk to satiety.

تێراوی - **têrawy** - juiciness. freshness.

تێربوون - **têr b.** - to become satisfied. to become full.

تێرخواردن - **têr xwardin** = تێربوون.

تێرخوێ - **têrxwê** - salty food.

تێرۆ - **têro** - fierce animal. beast of prey.

تێریه تی - **têryety** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.

تێراچوون - **têraçûn** - to prick. to pierce. to sting.

تێرادان - **têradan** - to wash.

تێرادیتن - **têradytin** - to trust. to have confidence in. to rely on.

تێراکردن - **têrakirdin** - to subside. to allay.

تێرتێر ه - **têrtêre** - kind of lizard.

تێرژتن - **têrijtin** - to pour in...

تێرشتن - **têrištin** = تێرژتن.

تێرك - **têr(ik)** - large saddle-bag.

تێری - **têry** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.

تێروانین - **têrwanyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully.

تێزاب - **têzab** - thick *duqh* after boiling.

تێزان - **têzan** - collection of water in the body(any part). dropsy.

تێزاو - **têzaw** - aqua fortis.

تێزه تێزه - **têze-têze** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. rush. quickness. rapidity.

تێژ - **têj**– sharp. pointed. pungent. acrid.

تێژاو - **têjaw** - aqua fortis.

تێژه نگ - **têjeng** - a delta wit swift water..

تێساو - **têsaw** - rasp (stone). touchstone.

تێسره واندن - **têsrewan(din)** - to beat suddenly.

تێسره وین - **têsrewyn** = تێ سره واندن.

تێسکه - **têske** - gunpowder.

تێسمێڕیاگ - **têsmêrya** - fat. corpulent. obese.

تێسمێڕیان - **têsmêryan** - to become corpulent.

تێشت - **têš** - breakfast.

تێشکان - **têškan** - to be defeated. to fail.

تێشکاندن - **têškandin** - to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to vanquish.

تێشکاو - **têškaw** - broken down. infirm. sad. doleful.

تێشکه ماسی - **têške masy** - frog larva.

تێشو - **têšu** - provisions. victuals. outfit.

تێشوبه ره - **têšubere** - provisions bag.

تێشودان - **têšudan** = تێشوبه ره.

تێشوك - **têšuk** - furniture and clothes.

تێشوکرن - **têšu k.** - to have breakfast.

تێشیشان - **têšyšan** - to start a work hastily.

تێغ - **têğ**- razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تێفکریان - **têfikiryan** - to think about. to reflect.

تێقولپاندن - **têqulpandin** - to cause to dip or dive. to dunk. to immerse.

تێك - **têk** -1- all. entire. 2- stubborn. mulish.

تێکبه ربوون - **têkberbûn** - to scuffle. to beat each other.

تێکبه ردان - **têkberdan** - to cause to beat each other. to cause to scuffle.

تێکپه ڕاندن - **têkpeřandin** -to enter one thing into another.

تێکپه ڕین - **têkpeřyn** - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. interloping.

تێکچوو - **têkçû** - disturbed. agitated. amazed.

تێکچوون - **têkçûn** - to be disturbed. to get exited. to be agitated. to amaze.

تێکخران - **têkxran** - to become coordinated. to harmonize.

تێکخراو - **têkxraw** - coordinated. harmonious. attuned. symphony. melodiousness.

تێکخستن - **têkxistin** - to coordinate. to attune. to harmonize. to tune. to pitch.

تێك دان - **têkdan**- to disturb. to break up. to obtain. to demolish. to destroy.

تێکدای(ه) - **têkday** = تێك دان.

تێکدەر - **têkder**- saboteur. agitator. seditious.

تێکردن - **têkirdin** - to pour (in).

تێکڕا - **têkra** - altogether. entire. totally.

تێکڕایی - **têkrayy** - general. universal. public. popular. common. generic.

تێکسڕمان - **têksirman** - to become obese(fat).

تێکسڕماو - **têksirmaw** - corpulent. fat. obese.

تێکشان - **têkşan** - passing hastily.

تێکشکان - **têkşikan** - to break up suddenly.

تێکشکاندن - **têkşikandin** - to inter one thing into another.

تێکشکاو - **têkşikaw** - broken up. smashed.

تێکگیر ان - **têkgyran** - to grapple. to scuffle.

تێك و پێك - **têk u pêk** - shattered. scattered.

تێکوتاندن - **têkutan(din)** - to pierce. to thrust. to fuck.

تێکوشین - **têkuşyn** - broth in which bread has been crumbled.

تێکوە دان - **têkewedan** - to walk from disturbance.

تێکۆشان - **têkoşan** - to endeavo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

تێکۆشین - **têkoşyn** - effort. endeavor. trying. industry. exertion.

تێکەڵی -**têkelly** -blending. mixing up.

تێکهاڵان - **têkhallan**-to wrap.to roll up.

تێکەڵ(aw) - **têkel(aw)** - mixed. mingled. blended. associated.

تێکەڵ بوون - **têkel b.** - to be mixed. to be blended or mingled.

تێکەڵ پێکەڵ - **têkel-pêkel** -mixed. disturbed. jumbled. chaotic. muddled.

تێکەڵ دان - **têkel d.**-to mix. to blend. to mingle. to combine. to fuse.

تێکەڵ کردن - **têkel k.** - to mix. to blend. to mingle. to combine. to fuse.

تێکەڵهی - **têkelhey** - mixed. mingled. blended. associated.

تێکەوتن - **têkewtin** - to start a work without experience.

تێکەوڵێکە - **têkewlêke** - anarchy. chaos. disorder. confused. jumble.

تێکهەرستن - **têkheristin** - to entwine strongly.

تێکهەژیان - **têkhejyan** - to grapple. to scuffle.

تێکهەڵچوون - **têkhelçûn** - to grapple. to clinch. scuffling. struggling.

تێك هەڵدان - **têkhelldan** - to have the horns entangled. to fight together.

تێگرایی - **têgrayy** - altogether. on the whole.

تێگرتن - **têgirtin** - 1- to remedy by ointment. 2- to aim.

تێگرا - **têgra** - altogether. entirely. total.

تێگووشین - **têgušyn** - to hesitate. to be in doubt.

تێگه هاندن - **têgehandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تێگه یو - **têgeyw** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تێگه ییشتن - **têge(yi)štin** - to understand. to grasp. to comprehend.

تێگه ییشتوو - **têgeyyštû** = تێ گه ییشتی.

تێگه ییشتی - **têgeyyšty** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تێگه یین - **têgeyyn** = تێ گه ییشتن .

تێگه یاندن - **têgeyandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تێگیر کردن - **têgyr k.** = تێگیریان.

تێگیریان - **têgyr(y)an** - to get caught. to clog. to obstruct. to block. to hamper.

تێل - **têl** - 1- wire. telegraph. 2- even flat. 3- tipped. tilted.

تێله که - **têleke** - knapsack. haversack.

تێله - **têle** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

تێله گه - **têlege** - knapsack. haversack.

تێلا - **têla** - post. pole. beam.

تێلاترێن - **têlatrên** - sever beating.

تێمان - **têman** - helplessness. indigence. distress. perplexity.

تێمرو کان - **têmrukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تێمیسك - **têmysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تێن - **tên** -1-thirsty. dry. greedy. eager. 2- temperature. heat. warmth.

تێنان - **tênan** - to put in. to inter.

تێنواره - **tênware** - vagrant. homeless. tramp.

تێنوارین - **tênwarîyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully.

تێنوو - **tênû** - thirsty. dry. eager.

تێنوین - **tênewyn** - to bend for lifting a heavy thing.

تێنیشتن - **tênyštin** - to start on a work. to engage in.

تێوروکان - **têwirukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تێوله - **têwle** - stable. stall.

تێولین - **têwlîyn** - to sop (bread in broth).

تێوه پێچان - **têwepêçan** - to wrap. to roll up.

تێوه چوون - **têweçîn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend.

تێوه دان - **têwedan**-to mix. to mingle. to stick two things. to complete.

تێوه ژه ندن - **têwejen(din)** - to prod. to poker.

تێوه شاردان - **têweşardan** - to agitate. washing by pouring a little water in a vase.

تێوه شان - **têweşan (din)** - to plunder hastily.

تێوه کردن - **têwekirdin** - to force in. to stuff.

تێوه گلان - **têweglan** - to involve.

تێوه گلاندن - **têweglandin** - to cause to be involved. to be betrayed.

تێ- - **têh** – amazing word.

تێهانین - **têhanyn** - to have good luck.

تێهه لنگان - **têheİcngan** - stumbling.

تێهه لچون - **têheİçîn** - to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.

تێهه لچه قان - **têheİçeqan** - to prick. to sting. to plunge.

تێهه لچه قاندن - **têheİçeqandin**- to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

تێهه لچه قین - **têheİçeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.

تێهه لدان - **têheİdan** - to kick on the back.

تێهه لساوین - **têheİsawyn** - to plaster. to rub.

تێهه لسوون - **têheİsûn**= تێ هه لساوین.

تێهه لقوتان - **têheİqutan** - to meddle. to interlope.

تێهه لکردن - **têheİkirdin** - to start singing.

تێهه لکه وتن - **têheİkewtin** - to suck a child with desire the mother breast.

تێهه لکێشان - **têheİkêşan** - to bring up. to run up.

تێهه لنگووتن - **têheİcngutin** - 1- stumbling. 2- sudden meeting.

تێهه لێنان - **têheİênan** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge. to make up for. to repay.

تێهێنان - **têhênan** - to succeed. to prosper. to flourish. to thrive. to be assisted.

تی - **ty** -1- thirsty. 2- husband' brother. brother- in-law. 3- swrd blade. 4- a glance. half full.

تیاترۆ -**tyatro**-theter. artist. act player.

تیارمان - **tyarman** - to remain astounded.

تیانه - **tyan(e)** - pot. boiler.

تیانچه - **tyançe** - small pot.

تیانه سه ر - **tyaneser** - bugbear. bogy.

تیپ - **typ** - type.

تیبا - **tyba** - phantom. ghost. blackness.

تیت - **tyt** -1- light red 2- woman's hair. ringlet. tress. 3- (bot.) mulberry.

تیتاڵ - **tytaḷ** - jest. fun. trick. mockery.

تیتاڵباز - **tytaḷbaz** - coquettish. mimic-like.

تیتاڵی - **tytaḷy** - clownery. buffoonery. foolery.

تیتك - **tytik** -1- clitoris. 2- a pup. a puppy. 3- paternal aunt.

تیتکزا - **tytikza** - cousin.

تیتل - **tytil** - small baby.

تیتن - **tytin** -tobacco.

تیتوك - **tytok** - (bot.) turnip.

تیتوڵ - **tytoḷ** - small pieces of fabric.

تیته - **tyte** -1- ringlet. 2- small cucumber.

تیج - **tyç** - distress. disturbance. agitation.

تیچان - **tyçan** - state of being scattered. dispersion. diffusion.

تیخ - **tyx**- razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تیر - **tyr** -1- tick. condensed. 2- arrow. dart. gun shot. 3-Tir. the forth month of the Persian calendar. (June-July)

تیراوێ - **tyrawê** - anthrax. charbon.

تیراوێژ - **tyrawêj** - rifle or gun range.

تیرباران - **tyrbaran** - execution by firing squad.

تیردان - **tyrdan** - quiver.

تیره س - **tyr fes** - rifle or gun range.

تیرك - **tyrik** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تیر کێشان - **tyr kêšan** - to twinge. to have a sharp pain.

تیرنج - **tyrinc** - false hem. hem. raphe.

تیروژ - **tyroj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تیروك - **tyrok** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تیره چا - **tyreça**- a deep well.

تیره چا ده رهاوردن - **tyreça derhawirdin** - to dig a well.

تیره شان - **tyrešan** - beehive.

تیره غه - **tyrêge** - backbone. fillet.

تیره گه - **tyrege** - high. elevated.

تیره گه شان - **tyregešan** - crest of a mountain.

تیره ناز - **tyren(d)az** - shooter. archer. gunner.

تیره نازی - **tyren(d)azy** - shooting. gunfire.

تیره نان - **tyrenan** - rolling pin.

تیری - **tyry** - neglect. carelessness. default.

تیریژ - **tyryj**- margin of a cloth.

تیرێژ - **tyrêj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تیز - **tyz** - mocking. derision. wheedling. ridicule. jeering at.

تیزانگ - **tyzang** - balloon. bladder.

تیزپێکردن - **tyz pêkirdin** - to mock. to laugh at. to tease. to make fun of.

تیزپێوه کردن - **tyz pêwekirdin**-to tamper with. to fool with. to instigate.

تیزۆ - **tyzo** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

تیژ - **tyj** - sharp. pointed. pungent. acrid. keen. shrill. acute. fast. sweft. rapidly.

تیژاو - **tyjaw** - aqua fortis.

تیژبوون - **tyj b.** - to be sharp or keen.

تیژك - **tyjik**- rays.

تیژکردن - **tyj k.** - to sharpen. to whet. to hone. to stimulate. to make shrill.

تیژوتون - **tyj u tun** - hot-tempered. pungent.

تیژه - **tyje** - strainer.

تیژه ڤان - **tyjevan** - encourager. patron. motive.

تیژهۆش - **tyjhoŝ** - sharp-witted. intelligent.

تیژی - **tyjy** - sharpness. shrillness. keenness. rapidity.

تیسك - **tysk** - small bunch or cluster of grape or hair.

تیسکن - **tyskin(o)** - hairy. shaggy. pilose.

تیشك - **tyŝk** - rays.

تیشه مب - **tyŝemb** - (bot.) black mulberry.

تیشه - **tyŝe** -1- provisions. victuals. 2- bud. sprout. burgeon.

تیشه بر - **tyŝebiŕ** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تیشه شاخ - **tyŝ(cŝax)** - high and sharp crest.

تیشه لان -**tyŝeĺan**- stony arduous road.

تیغ - **tyĝ** - blade. razor. shaver.

تیغه - **tyĝe** - lamella. partition wall.

تیغه شان - **tyĝeŝan** - crest of a mountain.

تیف - **tyf** - 1- chic. 2 - drop.

تیفتیفه -**tyftyfe**-adornment. decorated.

تیف تیفه دان - **tyftyfe d.** -to adorn. to decorate.

تیفشالّ - **tifšalّ** - a very thin layer of cream.

تیڤرك - **tyvirg** - (z.) hoopoe.

تیڤل - **tyvil** -1- worthless. idle. 2- skin. bark. husk. crust.

تیڤوك - **tyvuk** - (z.) - sparrow.

تیڤسی - **tyvsy** - dish.

تیقه - **tyqe** - laughing sound.

تیقه ل - **tyqel** - old and worn out.

تیقه لو - **tyqelo** - in tatters. clothes in rags.

تیك - **tyk** -1- stitch. suture. 2 - a high and level rock.

تیكان - **tykan** - thorn. bristle. barb. tongue.

تیكله - **tykle** - jug. pitcher. pot.

تیكمه - **tykme** - full. filled. replete. brimful.

تیكه تیكه - **tyke-tyke** - in mouthful. in morsels.

تیكه - **tyke** - morsel. mouthful. condile.

تیلا - **tyla** - corner. angle. commissure. hint. allusion. jibe.

تیلاگ - **tylag** - both side of the head .temple.

تیلاوتیل - **tylawtyl** - oblique. crooked.

تیلایی چاو - **tylayy çaw** - eye corner.

تیل كردن - **tyl k.** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tilt. to tip.

تیلماسك - **tylmasik** - ribbon. band. lemnicus.

تیلمه - **tylme** = تیلماسك.

تیله مار - **tylemar** - narrow snake. snakeling

تیله - **tyl(e)** - 1- marble. 2- obvious. manifest. 3- slip. shaft. 4- angle. corner.

تیلێن - **tylên** - to play with marbles.

تیماج - **tymac** - goat leather. morocco leather.

تیمار - **tymar** - care. grooming. attendance.

تیمارخانه - **tymarxane** - asylum. mental hospital.

تیمار كردن - **tymar k.**- to groom. to care. to tend.

تیمچه - **tymçe** - arcade. covered passageway with shops.

تین - **tyn** -1- resistance. power. 2- heat. warmth.

تینشكی - **tynišky** - dropsy. ascites.

تینك - **tynik** - horizontal threads in weaving.

تینگ - **tynig** - thirsty. dry.

تینگی - **tynigy** - thirst.

تینوایه تی - **tynwa(ye)ty** – thirst.

تینوو - **tynû** - thirsty. dry.

تینووی - **tynûy** - thirst.

تینوّ - **tyno** - epical (heroic) story.

تینی - **tyny** - thirsty. dry.

تیه - **tye** - sight. vision.

تیهن - **tyh(in)** - thirsty.

تیهینی - **tyhiny** - thirst.

تیاتور - **tyatur** - theater. playhouse.

تیاتورخانه - **tyaturxane** = تیاتور.

تیوولّ - **tyûl** - fief. feud. feoff.

تیوولّدار - **tyûldar** - feofee. vassal.

تیوتی - **tyuty** - titubation. staggering.

ج

ج - j. dj. g.

جا - **ca** - 1- place. seat. room. station. space. 2- then. so. 3- position. rank. office. 4- bed(clothes). bedding.

جاناسته(ه) - **ca aste** - lift. remaining. leftover.

جاناسته یّ(ه) - **ca astey** - to left. to left behind.

جابر - **cabir** - oppressive. despotic. oppressor. despot. extortioner.

جاته ره - **catefe** - (bot.)sweet fennel. origany

جاته نه - **catene** -(z.) spider. arachnid.

جاجك - **cacik** = cacig.

جاجگ - **cacig** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاجم - **cacim** - coarse. loosely-woven cloth. coarse blanket.

جاچکه - **caçke** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاچکه خوه شه - **caçke xweše** - chewing gum.

جاخ - **cax**- 1- one sheaf of tobacco's leaves. 2- tobacco's bag. 3- fence. hedge. 4- birthplace. 5- fireplace.

جادار - **cadar** - roomy. spacious. expansive. extensive. capacious.

جادوو - **cadû** - magic. sorcery. wizardry. witchcraft. exorcism. spell.

جادووباز - **cadûbaz** - magician. sorcerer. witch. wizard. conjurer.

جادووگه ر - **cadûger** = جادووباز.

جادووگه ری - **cadûgery** - sorcery. practice of magic. wizardry.

جادە - **cade** - path. road. way. track. highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جار - **car** - time. instance.

جاران - **caran** - in the past. formerly. previously. previous to this.

جاربه جار-**car be car**-once in a while. from time to time. sometime.

جارجاریّ - **car car(ê)** = جاربه جار.

جارز - **cariz** - weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

جارزبوون- **cariz b.**-to grow weary of.to become disgusted or fed up with.

جارز کردن - **cariz k.** - to weary. to estrange. to disgust.

جارِس - **carîs** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums. annoyed. indignant. vexed.

جاروبار - **car u bar** - once in a while. from time to time. sometime.

جار وه جار - **car we car** - occasional. occasionally. from tine to time. sometimes.

جاری - **cary** - sister in law.

جاریجاران - **cary caran** - last days. in past.

جاریه - **caryc** - sister in law.

جاریّتر - **carêtir** - another time. next time.

جاریّك - **carê(k)** - let it be now. wait. not now.

جاریّكان - **carêkan** - let it be now. wait. not now.

جارّ - **caf**- 1- reaped(cultivated land). 2-proclamation. 3- candelabrum. chandelier. luster.

جارّدان- **caf d.** - to hawk. to cry. to proclaim.

جارّچی - **cafçi** - town crier. public crier. herald.

جارّكێشان - **caf kêşan** - to hawk. to cry. to proclaim.

جارّوو - **cafû** - broom.

جاسوس - **casûs** - spy. secret. agent. undercover man. informer.

جاش - **caş** -1- foal. 2-under cover man.

جاف - **caf** - a tribe of kurds.

جافری - **cafry** - (bot.) parsley. French marigold.

جاڤی - **cavy** - balm. gum.

جاكه ش - **cakeş** - pimp. pander. go-between. procurer. pander.

جاكه شی - **cakeşy** - panderism. pimping.

جاگرته - **cagirte** - resident. residing.

جاگه - **cage** - path. road. way. track. highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جال - **cal** - in place of. instead of. in exchange for. in return for.

جالجالوکه - **calcaloke** - (z.)spider. arachnid.

جاله - **cale** - rolling stone from the top of a mountain.

جام - **cam** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2-cup. corolla. chalice. grail. 3- pane glass. sheet glass.

جامال - **ca mal** - house (hold). family. dynasty.

جامانه - **camane** - Kurdish turban.

جامباز - **cambaz** - fraudulent. impostor. juggler. swindler. cheat.

جامتا - **camta** - bag. briefcase. saddlebag. satchel.

جامدانه - **camdane** = جامانه.

جامقلیباز - **camqulybaz** - dishonest. fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked. cheater. swindler. juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

جامه دار - **camedar** - who took care of clothes in old Turkish bath.

جامه دانه -**camedane** -Kurdish turban.

جامه ك - **camek** - 1- a small cup or bowl. 2- mirror. looking glass.

جامه لووس - **camelûs** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist

جامه مه رگ - **came merg** - winding sheet. shroud. grave clothes.

جامه نه - **camene** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity. birthright. heritance.

جامێر - **camêr** - generous. brace. manly. stalwart.

جان - **can** -1- life. soul. dear. vital. principle. essence. 2-mine. quarry. ore.

جانانه - **cananc** - lovely (person). sweetheart. hearty. heartfelt.

جانباز - **canbaz** - one who risk his life. devotee. self-sacrifice.

جانبدار - **canibdar** - adherent. partisan. partial. supporter. in favo(u)r of. follower. admirer.

جانبداری - **canibdary** - partiality. partisanship. favouritism. adherence. backing. support.

جان په نا - **can pena** - parapet. lifeline. shelter. trench.

جانفاس - **canfas** - woven cannabis.

جانکوش - **cankoş** - deacon.

جانگ - **canig** -1- parietal (bon). 2- cheek or face.3- canvas. denim cloth.

جانگی - **cangy** - temple.

جانماز - **canimaz** - a cloth cover for the praying seal (of the Moslems).

جانومایین - **cano mayyn** – filly.

جانوّ ئه سپ - **cano esp** - young horse. colt.

جانه وه ر - **canewer** - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worn.

جانی - **cany** - parietal (bon). 2- young horse. colt.

جانیخانی - **canyxany** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جانیك - **caynik** - temple.

جاو - **caw** -1- canvas. denim cloth. 2- chewing. mastication.

جاوگ - **cawig** - caves. denim cloth.

جاو نانه وه - **caw nanewe** - to wave or knit canvas. 2- quickly or hastily.

جاوه جاو - **cawerca** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

جاویاگ - **cawyag** - chewed.

جاوید - **cawyd** - eternal. immortal.

جاوین - **cawyn** - to chew. to gnaw. to crutch. to masticate. to munch.

جاهالّ - **cahal** - young youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. inexperienced. callow. green.

جاهیّلّ - **cahêl** = جاهالّ

جبه - **cibe** - tall gown. cloak.

جبه خانه - **cibe xane** - arsenal. ammunition factory.

جحار - **cixar** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

جر - **cir** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

جرپن - **cirpin** - hasty and of little capacity (person).

جرت - **cirt** - 1- frivolous. lightsome. immodest. rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent. 2- raspberry. fudge.

جرتاو - **cirtaw** - hogwash.

جرت وفرت - **cirt u firt** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

جرتیان - **cirtyan** - 1- polo. 2-hastily coming and going.

جرج - **circ** - (z.) mole.

جرجه کوتره - **circe kwêre** = جرج.

جرد - **cird** = جرج.

جرز - **cirz** - pier. pillar. support.

جرم - **cirm** - 1- crime. culpability. offense. penalty. fine. 2- body. encrustation. scale mass. dross. dregs sediment.

جرنگ - **ciring** - jingle. tinkle. jingling sound.

جروکه - **cirûke** - chirp. peep.

جریتان - **cirytan** - 1- polo. 2-hastily coming and going.

جریتین - **cirytyn** = جریتان.

جریکه - **ciryke** - chirp. peep.

جرّ - **cir** - 1 - raspberry. fudge. 2- cheating. rending. 3-harassment.

جرّاوجرّکردن - **cirawcir k.** - to cut. to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

جرّجرّه - **cir-cire** - **(z.)** titmous.

جرّجووکانه - **circkûkane** - nervous or incapacious (person).

جرّدان - **cir d.** - to cut. to tear. to rip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave.

جرّ داهێشتن - **cir dahêştin** - to give the raspberry. to fudge.

جرّواجرّ - **cirwacir** - torn to pieces. ragged.

جرّ وجانه وه ر - **cir u canewer** - living being. creatures.

جرّوجیاز - **cir u cyaz** - household furniture or fittings.

جرّهاتن - **cir hatin** - to be driven to extremities or put at bay.

جزدان - **cizdan** -wallet. pocketbook.

جزم - **cizim** - a section of Koran.

جزمه - **cizme** - 1- a section of Koran. 2- high boot. riding boot.

جزوه - **cizwe** - 1- coffeepot. percolator. 2- part. portion. section. fraction. ingredient. little.

جزوه دان - **cizwedan** - a bag or case for keeping the sections of Koran.

جزه - **cize** - toasted meat (small children language).

جزیلك - **cizylik** - dropping. fried fat. burnt . fried. sizzling.

جسن - **cisin** - kind. quality. goods. nature. type. merchandise.

جغز - **ciğiz** - circle. round.

جغه ره - **ciğere** - cigar.

جغه زینك - **ciğezynik** - (pair of) compasses. caliper.

جفت - **cift** -1- similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling. like. parallel. 2- well-fitting. snug. 3- in pair. two by two. 4- the man with his mate (spouse). 5- relation between two bulls used for ploughing.

جفت بوون - **cift b.**- to pair. to joint in sexual intercourse. to couple.

جفتقۆشه - **ciftqoşe** - ominous or sinister (person). bringing bed luck.

جفت کردن - **cift k.**-1- to mate. to copulate. to pair. to couple(with). to cover.2-to close. to put together.

جفتگیری - **ciftgyry** - coition. occlusion. coitus. pairing. copulation. mating. pollination.

جفتگیری کردن - **ciftgyry k.** - to mate. to couple. to pair. to couple(with). to cover.

جفته هه ڵخستن - **cifte heẑxistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفته - **cifte** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.

جفته پا - **ciftepa** - standing on both foot.

جفته خستن - **cifte xistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفته وه شانن - **cifte weŝanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفتیار - **ciftyar** - agriculturist. farmer. cultivator. tiller. .

جڤ - **civ** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جڤات - **civat**- gathering. assembly. meeting. conclave. crowed. society. a congregation.

جڤاکی - **civaky** - social. cultural. gregarious.

جڤنگه - **civinge** - meeting place.

جڤی - **civy** - twin(s).

جڤین - **civyn** - 1 - movement. motion. uprising. 2- curse. execration. 3- to assemble. to congregate. to gather together. to hold a meeting or assembly. to crowd.

جق - **ciq** - "*ciq*" is used as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like" as in ŝirin*ciq* (sweet like taste).

جقه - **ciqe** - aigrette. tuft.

جگا - **ciga** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جگاجگا - **ciga-ciga** - one by one. one after one.

جگاره - **cigare** - cigarette. cigar.

جگه - **cige** - perhaps. possibly.

جگر - **ciger** - 1- liver. 2-courage.

جگه رسووتاو - **ciger sûtaw** - bereaved. heart-sore. dead son or daughter (person).

جگه رسووتیاگ - **ciger sûtyag** = جگرسووتاو

جگه رسوّز - **ciger soz** - painful. heart-rending.

جگه رگوّشه - **ciger goŝe** - 1- (dear) child. 2- hepatic. crimson.

جگه ره - **cigere** – cigar .

جگه ره خوّر - **cigerexor** – addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.

جگه ره ك - **cigerek** - roasted liver.

جگه ره کێش - **cigerekêŝ** - addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.

جگه ره کێشان - **cigere kêşan** - to smoke. to puff. to inhale.

جل - **cil** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلت - **cilit** - polo stick.

جلتن - **ciltin** - to play polo.

جلدان - **cildan** - bundle. pack. square. cloth. wrapper.

جلدروو - **cildrû** - tailor.

جلشۆر - **cilşor** = جلکوت.

جلك - **cilik** - clothing. wearing stuff. dress. wear. costume. garment.

جلکردن - **cil k.**– clothing. apparel. wear . dress attire. raiment. garb. costume. garment.

جلکوت - **cilkut** - 1 - washman. launderer. fuller. 2- a stick used to wash the clothes.

جلگه - **cilge** - plain. prairie.

جلوا - **cilwa** - faded. withered. pale.

جل وبه رگ - **cil u berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلیقه - **cily(t)qe** - vest. waistcoat.

جلیتن - **cilytin** - to wash. to launder. linen laundry.

جلیزقه - **cilyzqe** = جلیقه.

جلخۆز - **cilxoz** - nincompoop. simpleton.

جڵد - **cild** - skin. cover. binding. wrapper. covering. coverlet. volume. case.

جڵف - **cilf** - frivolous. lightsome. immodest rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent.

جڵفر - **cilfir** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

جڵقاو - **cilqaw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

جڵه و - **cilew** - front(part). forward.

جڵه وه - **cilewe** - bridle. headstall.

جڵه ودار - **cilewdar** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جڵه و شل کردن - **cilew şil k.**- to let someone loose. to set someone free. to let free bridle of a horse during riding.

جڵه وکێش - **cilewkeş** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جڵه وگرتن - **cilew g.** - to check someone. to male obstacle.

جم - **cim** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جماد - **cimad**– cemetery. graveyard.

جماندن - **ciman(din)** - to move. to start. to set in motion. to cause to start.

جمای(ه) - **cimay** - to move. to start. to leave.

جمجمه - **cimcime**- cranium. skull. brainpan.

جمحه - **cimhe** - Friday

جمس خواردن - **cimis xwardin** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمس - **cimis(t)** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمشێرگ - **cimêrig** - carpus. wrist.

جمعه - **cimê** - Friday.

جمك - **cimik** - twin(s).

جمكانه - **cimkane** - twin(s).

جمگه - **cimge** - joint. articulation.

جم و جوول - **cim u cûl** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمه - **cime** - a crew. a throng. crowding. assemblage. gathering. horde. multitude. swarming. swarm. mob.

جميان - **cimyan** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمين - **cimyn** = جمس خواردن.

جمێن - **cimên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

جن - **cin** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنازه - **cinaze** - corps. carcass. cadaver. dead body. remains.

جنچك - **cinçik** - ١- a small part of meat or something like that. 2- seed.

جنچكانه - **cinçkane** - with legs crossed. cross-legged.

جنچكه - **cinçke** = جنچك.

جنده - **cinde** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd.

جنده باز - **cindebaz** - whoremonger. debauchee. fornicator. whoremaster.

جنده خانه - **cindexane** - brothel. bawdy-house. bordello.

جندی - **cindy** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking.

جنراو - **ciniraw** - chopped. cut.

جنس - **cins** - kind. quality. goods.. nature. type. merchandise.

جنك - **cinik**- clothing. wearing stuff. dress. wear. costume. garment.

جنكه - **cinke** - cut. piece. part. tract. portion. slice.

جنگن - **cingin(z)** - quarrelsome. stubborn. combative. belligerent.

جنوكه - **cinoke** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنه - **cine** - prostitute. harlot.

جنياگ - **cinyag** - chopped. cut.

جنيقينه وه - **cinêqynewe** - to start (up) out of one's dream.

جنين - **cinyn** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to cop up. to mince.

جنيّو - **cinêw** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

جنيّودان - **cinêw d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to anathematize. to cuss.

جنيّوفروّش - **cinêwfroŝ** - scurrilous. foulmouthed.

جواب - **cuab** - answer. reply. response. replication. retort.

جوجاگه - **cucage** - the bone behind the ear.

جوحمه - **cuhme** - Friday.

جودا - **cuda** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جوريزه - **curbize** - slyness. efficiency. capability.

جورعه ت - **curâct** - courage. boldness. spirit. daring. bravery. backbone. spunk. guts . pluck.

جورم - **curm** - crime. culpability. offence. penalty. fine.

جورّه - **curĉe** --1- a young fhrd. 2- small. little..

جورّه پوّينه - **curĉe popne** = جورّه كلّاونه.

جورّه كلّاونه - **curĉe klăwne** -(z.)lark.

جوزوى - **cuzwy** - slight. little. negligible. nugatory. trivial. p n- significant. slightly. partially.

جوستورورجوّ - **cust u co** - search. investigation. hunt. seeking. looking for. probing. quest. pursuit.

جوست وجوكردن - **cust u co k.**– to search. to hunt. to seek. to look for. to examine. to investigate. to explore. to frisk.

جوعمه - **cuâme** - Friday.

جوغز - **cuĝiz** - geography.

جومعه - **cumâe** - Friday.

جونه - **cume** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd. strumpet. streetwalker. call-girl.

جونه باز - **cumebaz** - whoremonger. debauchee. fornicator.

جوالّ - **cûal** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جوالّدوز - **cûaldoz** - sackmaker. bodkin. packing needle.

جوالّ موو تایی - **cûal mûtayy** - very large woolen sack.

جووامیّر - **cûamêr** - generous. brave. manly. stalwart.

جووان - **cûan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جووانار -**cûanaw** -before death sweat.

جووانباش - **cûanbaş** - handsome.

جووانخاس - **cûanxas** - handsome.

جووانکه - **cûanke** - teenager. youth. lad. youngster. adolescence. young chap.

جووانکه لّانه - **cûankelane** = جووانکه لّه.

جووانکه لّه - **cûankele** - pretty or handsome adolescence.

جووانمه رد - **cûanmerd** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جووانمه ردی - **cûanmerdy** - generosity. manliness. bravery. stalwar ness.

جووانمیّر - **cûanmêr** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جووانوّ - **cûano** - two year old filly or foal.

جونووب - **cunûb** – south. on the south of. in the southern part of. the south.

جوهاب - **cuhab** - answer. reply. response. replication. retort.

جویّن - **cwên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. abuse. cuss. bad language. .

جویّن - **cwyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جویّن دان - **cwên d.**- to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to cuss.

جویّن فروّش - **cwênfroş** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

جومگه - **cumge** - joint. articulation.

جوو - **cû** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew. Hebraic.

جووا ب - **cûab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جووا ب دان - **cûab d.**– to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جووا ب دانه وه - **cûab danewe** = جووا ب دان

جووا بکردن - **cûab k.** - to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جووار - **cûar** - a nose bag. feed bag.

جووانه - **cûane** - bud. sprout. offshoot. shoot. burgcon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. seedling.

جووانه دان - **cûane d.** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate.

جووانه زمه - **cûanezme** - skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation.

جووانه گا - **cûane ga** - three year old bull.

جووانه مه رگ - **cûane merg** - dying in youth.

جووانی - **cûany** -1- youth. adolescence. juvenility. juvenescence. nonage. pubescence. prime of life. purity. 2- beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.

جووار - **cûaw** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جووار دان - **cûaw d.** - to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جووار کردن - **cûaw k.** - to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جووارهێر - **cûahêr** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem(s). gemstone.

جووارهێربه ن -- **cûahêrben** - studded (inlaid) with jewels. gemmed.

جووت - **cût** - 1- pair. mate. even number. fellow. spouse. 2- plough.

جووت بوون - **cût b.** - to pair. to joint in sexual to couple. to mate.

جووتکه - **cût(k)e** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.

جووتن - **cûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

جووته - **cûte weŝanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جووتیار - **cûtyar** - the ploughman. cultivator. farmer.

جووجك - **cûcik** = جووجه لّه.

جووجوو - **cûcû** - children name for insect.

جووجه لّه - **cûce(le)** - chick. chicken.

جووچکه - **cûçke** - tail. cauda.

جووچکه بڕیاگ - **cûçke biŕyag** - docktailed. bobtail. sly. cunning.

جووچکه له قیّ کردن - **cûçke leqê k.** - to flatter. to wag the tail.

جووچکه ناوگه لّا کردن - **cûçke naw geła k.**-to fear and to scope (dog).

جوودایی - **cûdayy** - separation. departure. parting. detachment.

جوور - **cûr** - sort. kind. variety. mannor. matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جووز - **cûz** - 1- fart. 2- a slight touch with the finger. touching. intrigue. 3- walnut.

جووزان - **cûzan** - game of walnuts. childish play.

جووزه - **cûze** - squeak.

جووزه لە - **cûzelê** - a pipe. a flute.

جووڤان - **cûvan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جووق - **cûq**- multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

جووقین - **cûqin** - lifeless. inanimate. not lively.

جوو کانن - **cûkanin** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak (softly).

جوو کن - **cûkin** - who speaks soft or slowly.

جوو کە - **cûke** - chirp. peep.

جوو کە برین - **cûke birîyn** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to kill. to quiet. to silent.

جوو کە جووك كردن -- **cûke cûk k.** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak(softly).

جوولا کە رە - **cûlakere** - (z.)spider. arachid.

جوولاندك - **cûlandik** - cradle. crib. hammock. swing.

جوولآندنە وە - **cûlandinewe** = جوولاندن.

جوولگ - **cûlig** - weaver. knitter.

جوولە کە - **cûleke** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew..

جوولان - **cûlan** - to move. to shake. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to oscillate. to hurry up. to wag to budge. to stir. to set in motion. to start.

جوولاندن - **clan(din)** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جوولانن - **cûlanin**- to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جوولانە - **cûlane** - swing.

جوولانی - **cûlany** - swinging.

جوولە - **cûle** - movement. motion . uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging. start(ing). stimulation. act.

جوولیانە وە - **cûlyanewe** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جوون - **cûn** -1- chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication. 2- curse. execration. bad language.

جوونگ - **cûng** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury. looking daggers at. pout. compulsion.

جوونگ كردن - **cûng k.**- to become angry. furious. exasperated.

جوین - **cûyn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse.

جوّ - **co** -(bot.) barley. particle. grain.

جوّبار - **cobar** - brook. small river. rivulet.

جوّپر - **cobif** -1- a syringe. squirt. 2- mole cricket.

جوّپرکه - **cobifke** - (z.) mole cricket.

جوّبه - **cobe** - brothel.

جوّت - **cot** - plough.

جوّت کردن - **cot k.** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

جوّتیار - **cotyar** - ploughman.

جوّجمین - **cocmyn** -to founder. to drop down. to die.

جوّخ - **cox** - serge. worsted.

جوّخین - **coxyn** - stack. heap. harvest. crop. yield.

جوّخینکه - **coxynke** –1- stack. harvest. 2- halo corona aura. nimbus.

جوّدانه - **codane** - grain of barley. like a grain of barley. granulated.

جوّدره و - **codrew** - time of barley reaping. May.

جوّر - **cor** - sort. kind. variety. manner. matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جوّراو - **coraw** - sock. stocking.

جوّربوون - **cor b.** - to suit. to become alike. to become assorted. to become. patched.

جوّر کردن - **cor k.** - to sort. to assort. to classify. to harmonize. to match (colour),

جوّرهاتن - **cor hatin** = جوّربوون .

جوّریان - **coryan**– جوّریای.

جوّریای(ه‌ـ) - **coryay** - to slip up (tongue).

جوّز - **coz** - (bot.)walnut.

جوّزه ردان - **cozer** - May. time of barley reaping.

جوّش - **coš** -1- ebullition. boiling. seething. stewing. slag. scoria. clinker. boil. 2-boil. skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation. conciliation. welding. Acne vulgaris.

جوّشانن - **cošan(in)** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

جوّشانه - **cošane** –boiled. decoction.

جوّش خواردن - **coš xwardin** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جوّش دان - **coš d.** - to weld.

جوّشش - **cošiš** - enthusiasm. ardour. activity. ebullition. effervescence.

جۆش لێدان - **coš lêdan** = جۆش خواردن

جۆشیاگ - **cošyag** - boiled. stewed.

جۆشیان - **cošyan** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جۆشیره - **cošyre** - unripe or green barley.

جۆشین - **cošyn** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جۆشیو - **cošyw** - boiled. stewed.

جۆگه له - **coge(le)** - brook. gutter. stream.

جۆڵ - **col** - part of a flock(sheep or goat).

جۆڵا - **colа** - weaver. knitter.

جۆڵانه نه - **colanenc** - spider's web. cobweb.

جۆڵایی - **colayy**- weaving. knitting. cloth manufacturing.

جۆڵاییکه ر - **colayyker** -(z.) spider. arachnid.

جۆم - **com** - gully. a reed bed or rush bed. a can brake.

جۆماڵ کردن - **comal k.**- to clean up a brook or canal from clay or herb and grass.

جۆن - **con** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse cuss. word or words expressing anger. hate. etc.

جۆنی - **cony** - mortar (atone or wood).

جۆین - **coyn** - made of barley (bread).

جوێا - **coya** - inquiring. searching. researching. investigating.

جه - **ce** - from. of. since. than. out of. with. by. for. on. belonging to. off. on account of. out of. due to.

جه ب - **ceb** - forgiveness. pardon. condonation. forgiving. connivance. tolerance. denouncement.

جه باری - **cebary** - name of a tribe of Kurds.

جه ب دان - **ceb d.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

جه بر - **cebr** - constraint. oppression. force.

جه بری - **cebry** - having to do with predestination. forced. fatelist.

جه به - **cebe** - 1- skittish. jumpy. 2- rebel. mutineer. outlaw. unruly. disobedient. 3- exceptional. exclusive. 4- forgiveness.

جه به ره - **cebere** - acuteness force. vehemence. intensity

جه به ش - **cebeš** - watermelon.

جه بین - **cebyn** - forehead.

جه جاڵ - **cecal** - the Impostor. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

جه حش - **cehiš** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.

جه حه نم - **ceh(h)enim** - hell. tartarus. Hades.

جه حه نم داشی - **ceh(h)enim dašy** - Lapis infernalis. silver nitrate. lunar caustic.

جه حه نه می - **ceh (h) eimy** - hellish. stygian. plutonian. infernal. damned.

جه خار - **cexar** - 1- grief. sorrow. worry. gloom. blues. sadness. anxiety. angst. 2- large chopping knife. cleaver.

جه خت - **cext** - now. just.

جه ختی - **cexty** - nimbleness. quickness. agility.

جه د - **ced (d)** - grandfather. ancestor.

جه دید - **cedyd** - new. modern. recent. up to date. novel. modernistic. fresh.

جه ربی - **cerby** - experienced. tested. tried.

جه رخه توو - **cerxetû** - ladle.

جه رد - **cerd** - mole.

جه رده - **cerde** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

جه رگ - **cerg** - 1- liver. lung. 2- courage.

جه رگاوس - **cergawis** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. melancholic. melancholic. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful.

جه رگ سووتاو - **cerg sûtaw** - (burnt lever) a father who has lost his son.

جه رگقایم - **cerg qayim** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless. patient. forbearing.

جه رگه - **cerge** - circle. ring. group. coterie. set. clique.

جه ریده - **ceryde** - newspaper.

جه ریفك - **ceryf(i)k** - broom.

جه ریمه - **cerymc** - fine. penalty. amercement. mulct.

جه ریمه کردن - **cerymc k.** - to fine. to forfeit. to amerce. to mulct. to penalize.

جه ریه - **cerye** - press or roller (used in curriery).

جه ز - **ceî** - 1- ceramic glass. 2- tightness. 3- press. punch. 4- screw.

جه زاح - **ceîaḥ** - surgeon.

جه زاره - **ceîaî(e)** - numerous. warlike. deadly.

جه زانن - **ceîan(in)** - to twist. to twist hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.

جه زب - **ceîb** - experience. experiment. trial. test. experimentation.

جه ڕبادە ر - **cefbader** - screwdriver.

جه ڕباندن - **cefbandin** - to experience. to experiment. to test.

پجه ڕبین - **cefbyn** - examination. test. experiment. experimentation. trial.

جه ڕجه ڕڤان - **cefcefvan**- thresher driver.

جه ڕجه ڕه - **cefcef(e)** - thresher. a kind of wooden machine used to bring up soil from deep well.

جه رد - **cefd** - hard labo(u)r. difficult childbirth.

جه ڕدان - **cef d.** - to twist. to twist hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.

جه ڕو مه جه ڕ - **cef u mcacef** - press (book-press).

جه ڕیان - **cefyan** - to be pressed. to be forced.

جه زا - **ceza** - retribution. punishment. penalty. recompense.

جه زره وه - **cezrewe** - harm. injury. persecution. vexation. torment. torture.

جه زه به - **cezebe** - 1- charisma. ravishment. 2 - coffeepot. percolator.

جه زه وه - **cezewe** = جه زره به.

جه زیره - **cezyre** - island. isle.

جه ژن - **cejin** - feast. celebration. festival. jubilee. festivity. party. banquet.

جه ژن پیروزه - **cejin pyroze** - saying happy time or new year to...

جه ژن ره مه زان - **cejin Remezan** - the festival at the end of the fasting month.

جه ژن فه تیر - **cejin Fetyr** - the festival at the end of the fasting month.

جه ژن قوربان - **cejin Qurban** - feast of sacrifices.

جه ژن نه وروز - **cejin Newroz** - Nowroz celebration.

جه ساره ت - **cesaret** - boldness. impertinence. brazenness. presumption. audacity. forwardness. impudence.

جه ست - **cest** - leap. jump.

جه سوور - **cesûr** - bold. daring. pert. saucy. presumptuous. audacious.

جه سه - **ces(t)e** - body. corpse. cadaver. carcass. trunk. remains.

جه عبه - **ceâbe** - box. case. chest. container. carton.

جه غز - **ceğiz** - circle. round. tambourine.

جه فت - **ceft** - tan-bark. rind.

جه فه نگ - **cefeng** - nonsense. empty. talk. nonsensical. absurd. silly. trash.

جه ڤی - **cevy-gum tragacanth (kind).**

جه گه ر - **ceger** - liver.

جه گه ن - **cegen** - (bot.) osier. cyprus. sedge.

جه ل - **cel(e)** -1- group. number of people or animal. 2- three year old ox.

جه لا - **cela** - polish. luster. vanish. shire. gloss.

جه لاب - **celab** - hunting partridge (used to hunt other partridges).

جه لاقی - **celaqy** - sap. concentrated grape juice.

جه لالی - **celaly** - name of a Kurd's tribe.

جه لاو - **celaw** - executioner. headsman. hangman

جه لاوی - **celawy** - the act of beheading. executioner's office. cruelty. dexterity. execution.

جه لب - **celb** - arrest. attraction. subpoena.

جه لته - **celte** - coagulated blood.

جه لد - **celd**- quick(ly). prompt(ly).

جه لغه - **celĝe** - incomplete or unfinished work.

جه له ب - **celeb** -a bridle. a headstall.

جه له بدار - **celebdar** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.

جه له بی - **celebi** - counterfeit. forged. false. fraudulent. fraudulous.

جه له کردن - **cele k.** - to tie together. to collect. to gather.

جه لّق - **celq** - masturbation.

جه لّه ب - **celeb** –1- a junk animal. lank cattle. 2- group. number of people or animal. 3- fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked.

جه لّه بچی - **celebçy** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.

جه لّه و - **celew** = جه لّه ب.

جه م - **cem** - 1 - group. number (of people) . company. union. conjunction. addition. total. plural. gathered. together. collected. 2- but. 3- half a load. bale. mate. match. pair. fellow. leaf.

جه ماعه ت - **cemaâet** - congregation. assembly. community. group. folk.

جه مالّ - **cemalî** -beauty. charm. attractiveness. elegance. pulchritude.

جه ماوه ری - **cemawerî** - bruise. contusion. extreme fatigue. lassitude. bruised. tired out. exhausted.

جه ماوه ری - **cemawery** - collecting. gathering. mustering. levy. assembling. getting together. amassing.

جه م بوون - **cem b.** - to contract. to shrink. to pull together. to come together. to come together. to assemble.

جه نجه ره - **cencef(e)** - thresher. a kind of wooden machine used to bring up soil from deep well.

جه ندك - **cendik** - small saddle-bag.

جه نده ره - **cendere** - starch (for stiffening). stiffness. size.

جه نده ك - **cendek** - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.

جه نگ - **ceng** - war. battle. conflict. warfare. fight. combat.

جه نگ زه رگه ری - **ceng zergery** - a sham quarrel.

جه نگ كردن - **ceng k**-to war. to fight. to wage or to make war to combat.

جه نگه ران - **cengeran** = جه نگه نه.

جه نگه ڵ - **cengeî** - forest. wood. woods. jungle. grove. woodland.

جه نگه - **cenge** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

جه نگه ڵبان - **cengeîban** - forester. forest warden.

جه نگه ڵی - **cengeîy** - forest (tree). wild. sylvan. sylvatic.

جه نگه نه - **cengene** - warlike. warring. fighter.

جه نه - **cene** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

جه نه ب - **ceneb** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

جه مجستين - **cemcistyn** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

جه مدی - **cemdy** - frozen. icebound. iced.

جه مدين - **cemdyn** -to freeze. to ice.

جه مسه ر - **cemser** - junction. link.

جه معيه ت - **cemâyyet** - crowd. mob. population. multitude. society.

جه مقان - **cemqan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

جه م كردن - **cem k.** - to collect. to gather. to muster. to assemble. to levy. to gleam.

جه م و جوّر - **cem u cor** - to gather together. to tidy up.

جه مه د - **cemed** - ice.

جه مه دانی - **cemedany**- Kurdish turban.

جه مه وبوون - **cemew b.**– cem b.

جه ميداندن - **cemydandin** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill.

جه مين - **cemyn** - forehead. brow.

جه نازه - **cenaze** - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.

جه نايه ت - **cenayet** - crime. felony. offense. misdemeanor. murder.

جه نجالّ - **cencaî** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel.. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. clamor.

جه نیقاندن - **cenyqandin** -to make tired(a hunt). to rouse.

جه نیقین - **cenyqyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

جه نین - **cenyn** - foetus. fetus. embryo. fetus.

جه و - **cew** -1- from that. 2- brook. gutter. stream. 3- shears.

جه واب - **cewab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. replication.

جه واز - **cewaz** - permit. license. certificate. pass. permission. slip.

جه وال - **cewalî** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جه وان - **cewan** - 1- young. youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. 2- rice cultivator.

جه واهر - **cewahir** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem. gemstone.

جه واهرات - **cewahirat** - singular of jewahir.

جه واهرنیشان - **cewahir nyšan** - studded (inlaid). with jewels. gemmed.

جه وبه ر - **cewberî** - shears.

جه وت - **cewt** - tan-bark. rind.

جه وتك - **cewtik** - leather bag or saddlebag.

جه ور - **cewr** - oppression. suffering. cruelty. tyranny.

جه وز - **cewz**- walnut.

جه وسه ق - **cewseq** - path or way or road with heavy traffic.

جه وه ن - **cewen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle scenery. aspect.

جه وه نه - **cewen(d)e** - water bag.

جه وهـه ر - **cewher** - 1- essence. substance. nature. dyestuff. natural ability. 2- ink. 3- alkaloid. sulfate.

جه وهه ردار - **cewherdar** - having natural ability (person).

جه وهه رلیموّ - **cewher lymo** - citrate acid.

جه وه ره - **cewere** - intensity. vehemence. intensification. violence. gravity. severity. harshness.

جه وی - **cewy**-(bot.) gum tragacanth.

جه هـ - **ceh** - (bot.) barley. particle. grain.

جه هان - **cehan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.

جه هانگه رد - **cehangerd** - tourist.

جه هـر - **ceh(i)r** - anger. indignation. wrath. enmity. obstinacy.

جه هـراوی - **cehrawy** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. vendettist. resentful. hater. hateful. pertinacious. obstinate.

جه هـزه ر - **cehzer** - the third month of Kurdi year. June.

جه هـك - **cehik** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.

جه هـر كردن - **cehir k.** - to be obstinate. to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

جه هـنی - **cehny** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable.

جه هـنين - **cehnyn** - anger. irascibility. irascibleness. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. choler

جه هه ت - **cehet** - direction. side. cause. reason. point of view. consideration. sake . for. in order to. aspect.

جه هێل - **cehêl** - young person. youth. youthful. teen-ager. juvenile

جه يران - **ceyran** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

حه بله - **ceble** - robust. large. thick.

جێ - **cê** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جێ باور - **cê bawir** - trustworthy. reliable.

جێ برکه - **cêbirk** - (z.) mole cricket.

جێ بوون - **cê b.** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جێ بوونه وه - **cê bûnewe** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جێ به جێ - **cê be cê** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جێ به جێ بوون - **cê be cê b.** - 1 - to be accomplished . to be fulfilled. 2- to become shuffled or confused.

جێحله قانه - **cêcleqane** - see-saw.

جێدار - **cêdar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جێ دان - **cê d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جێژن - **cêjin** - feast. festival. jubilee. festivity. party. banquet. eve.

جێژنانه - **cêjnane** - festive. eve's gift new year).

جێژنه پيروزه - **cêjne pyroze** - good wishes. congratulation.

جێگه - **cêge** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جێگه به جێگه - **cêge be cêge** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جێگه دار - **cêgedar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جێگه دان - **cêge d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جێگه شه تلّ - **cêge šetî** - nursery,

جێگه کردنه وه - **cêge kirdnewe**- to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جێگه گرتن - **cêge g.** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جێگه گه رم کردن - **cêge germ k.** - to stay in a place for a long time.

جێگه گیر - **cêgegyr** - taking up too much space. bulky. replacement.

جێگه مان - **cêge man** - to be lift behind.

جێگه نشتن - **cêge ništin** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جێ هێشتن - **cê hêštin** - to leave behind. to forget. to reserve.

جی - **cy** - place. seat. room. station. space. occasion. cause. ground.

جیا - **cya** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جیا بوون - **cya b.** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated.

جیابوونه وه - **cya bunewe** = جیابوون.

جیاجیا - **cya cya** - separately. one by one.

جیازی - **cyazy** - 1- packsaddle (for camel). 2-trousseau. 3- winding sheet. shroud. graveclouthes.

جیاکار - **cyakar** - separate(ly).

جیاکردن - **cya k** .- to separate. to detach.

جیاکانه - **cyagane** - separate(ly).

جیاواز - **cyawaz** - separate(ly).

جیاوازی - **cyawazy** - separation. foreignness. alienation.

جیا یه تی - **cya (ye) ty** - in place of. instead of. in lieu of. in exchange for. in return for.

جیایی - **cyayy** - separation. parting. detachment.

جیپرك - **cypirk** - mouse. vole.

جیت - **cyt** - bird dropping.

جیجك - **cycik** = جیجه.

جیجه - **cyce** - chick. chicken.

جیدا راوه ستان - **cyda rawestan** - to resist. to persevere. to withstand. to insist. to persist.

جیدا - **cyda** - firmness. stabilization.

جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جیدانه - **cydane** - 1- buffalo pea. American vetch. 2- crop. maw.

جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جیران - **cyran** - neighbo(u)r. adjacent. nearby. neighbo(u)rer.

جیرە - **cyre** - ration. apportionment. allocation.

جیرە خوەر - **cyrexwer** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

جیرە هەر(هـ) - **cyreher** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

جیرّ - **cyf** -1-rubber. elastic. flexible. resilient. 2- gnashing of the teeth. 3-suede. chamois or shammy.

جیرّە جیرّ - **cyfe-cyf** - chirp.

جیق - **cyq** - 1-the vicar. inner parts. 2- scream. yelling.

جیقاندن - **cyqan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

جیق دە رهاتن - **cyq derhatin** - to scream. to complain(loud or publicly).

جیقلّ - **cyqil**- not grind or digested seeds in birds crop.

جیقلّدان - **cyqîldan** - crop. maw.

جیقلّدۆ - **cyqîldo** = جیقلّدان.

جیقن - **cyqin** - 1- screamy. 2-thin. lean. meager. lanky.

جیقنە - **cyqne** –1- screamy. 2 -birds dropping.

جیقە - **cyqe** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

جیك - **cyk** -1- chirp. peep. 2- heel. 3- place. seat. room. 4- the loser side of a knob (during knucklebones).

جیکن - **cykin** - impatient. intolerant. shrewish. given to grumbling.

جیکە برین - **cyke bîyn** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to kill.

جیکە لێدان - **cyke lêdan** - 1- to talk. to talk loudly. 2- to quarrel. to disagree.

جیکەنە - **cykene** -1-who has shrill voice. 2- spindle.

جیکە - **cyke** - a shrill voice. peep.

جیل - **cyl** - rubber.

جیلاباف - **cylabaf** - weaver. knitter.

جیلان - **cylan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.

جیلەق - **cyleq** - half-raised. half-back. half standing.

جیلە - **cyle** - narrow brook or strcam.

جیلّا - **cyla** - weaver. knitter.

جیلّایی - **cylayy** - weaving. knitting. clothe manufacturing.

جیم - **cym** - answer. reply. response.

جینچك - **cynçik** -squatting posture. squat.

جینگن - **cyngin** - quarrelsome. combative.

جینگل - **cyngil** - slight movement . short motion.

cyw - life.

cywe - mercury. quicksilver.

cywe- cyw - flicker.
glimmer.

cyc - place. seat. room. station.
space. cause. ground.

چ

چ - ç - tch.

چا - **ça** - 1- mount. mountain. hill. alp. 2- tea. 3 - healthy. well. sound.

چابك - **çabuk** - nimble. agile. brisk. alert. quick.

چابوك سووار - **çabuk sûar** - jockey. good rider. expert rider.

چا بوون - **ça b**.- to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چا بوونه وه - **ça bûnewe** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاپ - **çap** - 1- impression. print. typography. edition. publication. press. 2-falsehood. lie. untruth. fib. untrue. 3-a stamp (seal or sign) to stamp grain crop. mohr kharman.

چا پالێو - **ça palêw** - tea strainer.

چاپاز - **çapaz** - flatterer. charlatan. imposter. quack.

چاپچی - **çapçy** - printer.

چاپخانه - **çapxane** - printing house. press.

چاپ كردن - **çap k** .- to print. to publish.

چاپگه ر - **çapger** = چاپچی.

چاپ لێدان = چاپ كردن - **çap lêdan**

چاپ و چووپ - **çap u çup** - vaunt. pretense. puff. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. fine talk. tall talk. magniloquence. grandiloquence. exaggerations. high-falutin(g). bragging. bluster.

چاپه مه نی - **çapemeny** - printed maters. newspapers. magazines. periodicals.

چات - **çat** - snippets or scarps (used to clean rifle).

چات كردن - **çat k**. - to mate. to couple or pair.

چاتکێش - **çatkêş** - ramrod. ram. rod.

چاتمە - **çatme** - stack. pile (of arms).

چاتۆل - **çatol** -1- a light tent. 2- scare-crow.

چاتۆلە - **çatole** - a light tent.

چاچك - **çaçik** - turpentine. mastic. gum. chewing gum.

چاچۆلە - **çaçole** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. sorcery. magic.

چاچۆلە باز - **çaçolebaz** - trickster. cheat. a magician.sorcerer. juggler. tricky. .

چاچە قولێ - **çaçequlê** - children's hand-cooked.

چاچی - **çaçy** - tea shop keeper. coffee house keeper .

چاخ - **çax** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخان - **çaxan** - flattery and exaggeration. flattery. coaxing. flatterer. charlatan

چاخان کردن - **çaxan k.** - to play the quack for flatter. to draw the long bow.

چاخانە - **çaxane** - coffee-house. tea-house. tea-shop.

چاخکردن - **çax k.** - to prepare a kalyan for smoking.

چاخمە - **çaxme** - punch.

چاخ وچل - **çax u çil** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخە سێوە ری - **çaxe sêwerê** - lazy person.

چاخەو بوون - **çaxew b.** - to grow fat. to put on weight.

چاخەو کردن - **çaxew k.** - to fatten. to cure.

چاخی - **çaxy** - fatness. obesity. plumpness. corpulence. adiposity. overweight.

چادان - **çadan** - tea caddy. tea container.

چادر - **çadir** - veil. chador. tent.

چادرنشین - **çadirnişyn** - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

چادرهەلدان - **çadir heldan** - to pitch a tent. to camp.

چار - **çar** - 1- a white sheep with white ears. 2- veil. guise. face cover. covering mask. 3- four. 4-remedy. cure. redress. treatment._

چارانچە قیلە - **çarançeqyle** - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چارپایە - **çarpaye** - stool. molar tooth.

چارپێ - **çarpê** - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چارپێچی - **çarpêçy** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چار چاڤ - **çarçav**- 1- a husband with two wives (metaphor). 2- alert.

چارچمبل - **çarçimbil** - vat or cask with four handle.

چارچه ك - **çarçek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

چارچیق - **çarçyq** - swampy or boggy land.

چارچێوه - **çarçêwe** - frame. framework. skeleton.

چاردار - **çardar** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

چارداغ - **çardaĝ** - hunt. lodge. a hunt in a garden.

چارداوه رۆ - **çardawerô** - 1- name for a part of Kurdestan between Hamadan and Sanandadj. 2- metaphorical word for a shameless person.

چارده - **çarde** - fourteen.

چارشه مبوو - **çarşembû** = چارشه مبی .

چارشۆ - **çarşo** - veil. chaddor.

چارشه مبی - **çarşemby** -Wednesday.

چارك - **çarik** - shears.

چارکولۆل - **çarkulol** - a white sheep with black face.

چارگاڤی - **çargavy** - gallop. galloping.

چارگۆشه - **çargoşe** - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چاروا - **çarwa** -horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاروادار - **çarwadar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چاروێ(ه) - **çarwê** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاروێدار - **çarwêdar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چاروك - **çarok** - kerchief (used to cover the shoulders).

چاره - **çare** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

چاره چه قیله - **çareçeqyle** - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چاره ری - **çare rê** - crossroads. intersection. square.

چاره ره - **çare re** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-opened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

چاره سه ر - **çare ser** - solution. way out of difficult. knack. trick. hang.

چاره ك - **çarek** - quarter.

چاره كردن - **çare k.**–to remedy. to cure. to heal.

چارە کە - **çareke** - kerchief.

چارە نووس - **çarenûs** - predestination. fate. destiny. lot. portion. doom. kismet.

چارە وا - **çarewa** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چارە وێ(ە) - **çarewê** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاریچی - **çaryçy** - hawker. peddler. retailer. huckster.

چارین - **çaryn** - quatrain. foursome. quadrilateral.

چاری ناچار - **çar(y) naçar** - compelled. helpless. necessarily. of necessity. inevitably. perforce.

چازوو - **çazû** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

چاژ - **çaj** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gestation. tang. after taste. appetizer. hors d'oeuveres. seasoning.

چاسر - **çasir** - 1- beggar. mendicant. beggar. almsman. 2- the edge of the roof. eaves.

چاش - **çaş** - 1- stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded. wandering. errant. vagabond. 2- taste. flavor. gustation.

چاشاندن - **çaşandin** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to cause to taste.

چاش بوون - **çaş b.** - to wander. to vagrant. to be perplexed (amazed). to ramble. to roam.

چاشت - **çaşt** - middle hour of the forenoon. early. lunch. breakfast. late breakfast.

چاشتە یێ(ە) - **çaştey** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چاشتی - **çaşty** - 1- sour pottage or soup. porridge. 2- like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

چاشنی - **çaşny** - seasoning. relish. sauce. percussion. cap. detonator. dressing.

چاشێو - **çaşêw** - veil. chaddor.

چافك - **çafik** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

چاڤ - **çav** - eye.

چاڤاپەز - **çavapez** - teashop keeper. cofee-house keeper.

چاڤانە زێر - **çavanezêr** - envious. stingy. closed fisted. jealous.

چاڤ برچی - **çav birçy** - greedy. insatiable.

چاڤتاری - **çavtary** - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. parsimony.

چاڤتێر - **çavtêr** - free from greed. decent. chaste.

چاڤ چنۆك - **çavçinok** - 1 - greedy. 2- covetous. green-eyed. jealous.

چاڤ حیشك - **çav hyîk** - cheeky. brazen. impolite. impudent. insolent. saucy. impertinent. sassy.

چاڤ دان - **çav d.** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاڤدانان - **çav danan** - to stoop. to a favo(u)r. to curry favo(u)r.

چاڤدزه كێ - **çavdizeky** - seizing opportunity. looking for a leisure.

چاڤدێر - **çavdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاڤزه ق - **çav zeq** - conscious.

چاڤسست - **çavsist** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. disgraced. defamed. dishonored.

چاڤسوور - **çav sûr** - nervous. high-strung. touchy. neural. angry. nervy. nerved. nervate. neurotic. nervine.

چاڤشۆر - **çavşoî** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. embarrassed. disgraced.

چاڤ ڤه كرى - **çav vekiry** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert.

چاڤك - **çavîk** - glasses goggles. spectacles. eyeglasses.

چاڤكرن - **çav kirin** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاڤكز - **çavkiz** -1- who has some eye sickness. 2- frightened. scared.

چاڤ كوسكانن - **çav kuskanin** - to stare. to gaze.

چاڤكه ر - **çavker** - having an evil eye.

چاڤ گرتن - **çav g.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاڤ گرێ داى(مـ) - **çav grê day** - blindly. recklessly.

چاڤگه - **çavge** -infinitive. source. origin.

چاڤ لێكرن - **çav lêkirin** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.

چاڤمار - **çavmar** - 1- sharp sighted. sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2- smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاڤ نه رم - **çavnerm** - merry or cheerful woman.

چاڤ نێر - **çavnêr**- waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاڤنێرى - **çavnêry** - expectation. waiting. waiting for. awaiting. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking forward to.

چاڤ شكاندن - **çav şikandin** - to wink. to twinkle. to blink.

چاق - **çaq** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاقا - **çaqa** - from. that time. since.

چاقۆ - **çaqo** -knife. scalpel. jackknife.

چاك - **çak** - 1- rend. slit. cleft. fissure. chink. opening. crack. rift. 2-good. well. nice. proper.

چاك بوون - **çak b.** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاك بە لادا كردن - **çak be lada k.** - to be ready for work.

چاك بين - **çak byn** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاك چاك - **çak-çak** – full of slits or rends. fissured.

چاكر - **çakir** - servant. your obedient servant.

چاكردنەوە - **ça kirdnewe** - to heal. to cure. to make well. to amend. to redress. to improve.

چاك كردن - **çak k.** - to rend. to slit. to rip. to tear. to rive.

چاكل - **çakil** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكلّە - **çakl̈e** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكوپير - **çakupyr** - tomb. sepulchre. shrine grave.

چاكوچ - **çakuç** - hammer. tack hammer.

چاك وچۆنی - **çak u çony** - asking about one's health or situation or circumstances.

چاك وخۆشی - **çak u xoŝy** - asking about one's health or situation or circumstances.

چاكە - **çake** - good. goodness. kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكە كردن - **çake k.** - to do good.

چاكەل - **çakel** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكی - **çaky** - good. goodness. kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكيتی - **çakyty** = چاكی.

چاگە - **çage** - there.

چالاغ - **çalaĝ** - restive. balky. unruly. mulish. vicious. intransigent. refractory. pigheaded. cantankerous.

چالاڤ - **çalâv** - pit. ditch. natural swimming pool. a ditch full of water.

چالاك - **çalak** - hollow. quick. agile. dexterous. spy.

چالك - **çalik** - (z.) badger.

چالۆ - **çalo** - (z.) badger.

چالەكە - **çaleke** - (z.) porcupine. hedgehog.

چاڵ - **çaî** - well. pit. shaft. hole.

چاڵان - **çaîan** - a children game with walnut.

چاڵاو - **çaîaw** - pit. ditch. natural swimming pool. a ditch full of water.

چاڵایی - **çaîayy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

چاڵ تینگی - **çaî tynigy** - dimple under Adam's applc.

چال داکه فتگ - **çaî dakeftig** - sunkcn (hollow).

چاڵ داکه فتن - **çaî dakcftin** - to sink (as the eycs). to deepen. to become concave.

چاڵ داکه فتوو = چاڵداکه فتگ - **çaî dakeftû**

چاڵ کردن - **çaî k.** - to dig. to bury. to hide under ground. to inter.

چاڵمه - **çaîmc** - tobacco's bag. bag of tobacco.

چاڵ وچوڵ - **caî u coî** - uneven. rough. not leveled.

چاڵوێنك - **çalwênik** - a bowl for dog's drinking water.

چاڵه - **çaîc** – hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.

چاڵه به فر - **çaîc befir** - natural ice housc. natural snowhousc.

چاڵه قوڕته - **çaîcqûte** - pit. ditch. socket. fossa. cavity. hole. vacuole. vacancy. deep. very deep. dark place.

چاڵی - **çaîy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

چاڵی چاو - **çaîyçaw** - eye socket. orbit of the eye.

چاڵی چه نه - **çaîy çenc** - dimple (in the chain).

چاڵێن - **çaîên** -taw. a game of marbles.

چاڵ ئه ره که وته ی(ه‌ـ) - **çaî erckcwtey** -to sink (as the eyes). to deepen. to become concave.

چام - **çam** - 1- calamity. misfortunc. affliction. blight. 2- uncvcnness or roughness of the road. 3- meanders.

چام چام - **çam-çam** - uneven road. a road with many curvcs. a meandering road.

چان - **çan** - thresher. flail. combine.

چاند - **çand** - culture. civility.

چاندن - **çandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

چاندنی - **çandiny** -cultivable. arablc.

چاندی - **çandy** - cultivation. plantation. sown.

چانکۆچ - **çankoç** - caravan's bell. bell of caravan (to movc).

چانه - **çane** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

چانین - **çanyn** = جاندن.

چاو - **çaw** - eye.

چاوا؟ - **çawa ?** how? in what manner?

چاوانه - **çawane** - well. pit. shaft. hole.

چاوباز – **çawbaz** = چاو باشقالّ

چاوبازی - **çawbazy** - to ogle. to make eyes at.

چاوباشقالّ - **çawbaşqalî** - ogler. voyeur.

چاوبرسی - **çawbirsy** - greedy. insatiable.

چاوبز - **çaw biz** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاو بز کردن - **çaw biz k.** - to glare at someone.

چاوبوّق - **çaw boq** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاو به یه کا نیان - **çaw be yeka nyan** - to sleep or to die (met.).

چاو به سی - **çaw besy** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. leger-demain.

چاو به نی - **çaw beny** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. leger-demain.

چاو پوّشان - **çaw poŝan** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاو په رّینه ته وق سه ر - **çaw peŗyne tewq ser** - to become nervous (angry, mad).

چاوپیس - **çaw pys** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاوپیسی - **çaw pysy** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

چاوپیّاخشان - **çaw pya xiŝan** - to take a look at . to read very fast.

چاوپیّکه فتن - **çaw pê kefin** - to see somebody or something.

چاوپیّکه وتن - **çaw pê kewtin** - to see somebody or something.

چاو پیّ هه لّنه هاتن - **çaw pê heĺnehatin** - to hate. to have antipathy to someone. to dislike. to have hard feelings for somebody.

چاو تاریك - **çaw taryk** - pessimistic. cynical.

چاو تاریك بوون - **çaw taryk b.** - to get angry. to become engaged or choleric (met.).

چاوترس - **çawtirs** - frightened. scared. awakened.

چاوترسیاگ - **çawtirsyag** =چاوترس.

چاوترسیّن - **çaw tirsên** - threatening. bugbear. bogy.

چاو تروو کانن - **çaw trûkanin** - to open eyes new born for the first time.

چاوته نگ - **çaw tang** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چاوتیژ - **çawtyj** - keen-eyed. sharp-sighted.

چاوتێبرین - **çaw têbîyn** - to stare. to gaze. to be dazzled or stunned. to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous.

چاوچنۆک - **çaw çinok** - greedy. insatiable.

چاوچه پ و چێڵ - **çaw çep u çêl** - cross-eyed.

چاوچه په ڵ - **çaw çepeł** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاوحیز - **çawhyz** - olger. voyeur.

چاوداچه قیاگ - **çaw daçeqyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو داخستن - **çaw daxistin** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to bend down the head from shame. 2- forbearance. connivance.

چاودار - **çawdar** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاوداشت - **çawdaşt** - expecting or prospecting.

چاوداگرتن - **çaw dagirtin** - to make a sign by eye. to beckon. to hint. to allude.

چاو ده ریه رێاگ - **çaw derpeîyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاودێر - **çawdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاودێری - **çawdêry** - seeing. looking. supervising. watching. watch. guard (ing).

چاو رشتن - **çaw rištin** - to use collyrium in eyes.

چاو رووني - **çaw rûny** - present. gift.

چاو روٚشنی - **çaw roûny** - present. gift.

چاوروٚگه - **çawroge** - (bot.) borage. bugloss.

چاوزاق - **çaw zaq** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو زیته وکردن - **çaw zytew k.** – to glare at someone. to look at someone menacingly.

چاوسیی بوون - **çaw sipy b.** - to be waiting for a long time. looking forward to.

چاوسووتك - **çaw sûtik** - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاوسوور - **çaw sûr** - 1- nervous. angry. nerved. nervy. neurotic.

2- sympathic. one who looks after a person with tender care. backer. supporter.

چاوسوور کردنه وه - **caw sûr kirdnewe** - to threaten. to menace. to intimate. to warn.

چاوسووری - **çaw sûry** - bravery. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity. 2- anger. fury. irascibility. nervousness. rage. wrath. choler.

چاوشاره کێ - **çaw şarekê** - game of hide-and-seek.

چاوشکاندن - **çaw şikan(din)** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to be awakened.

چاوشۆر - **çawşor** - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاوشۆری - **çawşory** - envy. evil eye.

چاوشین - **çaw şyn** - a person who has blue eyes. blue eyed.

چاوقرتاندن - **çaw qirtan(d)in** - to wink. to twinkle, to blink.

چاوقرتکێ - **çawqirtkê** - wink. twinkling. blink. nictitation.

چاو قووجانن - **çaw qûcanin** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاوقوولکه - **çawqûlke** - (med.) cholera.Cholera morbus.

چاوکردنه وه - **çaw kirdnewe** - to open eyes after an unconsciousness or stupidity. to open eyes after being born. to understand.

چاوکه - **çawke** - spring. source. span(of a bridge). eyelet. mesh.

چاوگه - **çawge** - 1- spring. fountain. source. opening. span (of a bridge). 2- a room (in a house).

چاوگه داکه فتن - **çawge dakeftin** - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه داکه وتن - **çawge dakewtin** - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه رم کردن - **çaw germ k.** - to take a nap. to doze off.

چاوگه رانن - **çaw gêranin** – 1- to wink (the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاوگێرانن - **çaw gêranin** – 1- to wink (the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاولار - **çawlar** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent.

چاو له دووا - **çaw le dûa** - anxious. uneasy. worried. concerned.

چاو لێ بز کردن - **çaw lê biz k.** - to glare at. to look at someone menacingly.

چاو لێ برین - **çaw lêbiyn** -1- to mimic. to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust on someone. to hope. to expect someone.

چاو لێدان - **çaw lêd.** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاولێقووجاندن - **çaw lêqûcan(din)** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاولێکردن - **çaw lêk.**- چاولێبڕین.

چاولێکنان - **çaw lêknan** - to close the eyes (to sleep or to die).

چاولێنووقاندن - **çaw lênûqan(din)**– to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاولێنووقاندی - **çaw lênûqandy** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

چاو لێ وڕێن - **çaw lêwiřyn**- 1- to mimic. to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust on someone. to hope. to expect someone.

چاو لێ وڕێن - **çaw lêwiřên**-follower. mimic. imitator. buffoon. copycat. mimicker.

چاوڵه - **çawle** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چاومار - **çawmar** - 1- sharp sighted. sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2- smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاونووسان - **çaw nûsan** = چاونووقان

چاونووقان - **çaw nûqan** - to close eyes (to sleep. to die).

چاونۆڕ - **çawnoř** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاونه بار - **çawnebar** - jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed.

چاو نه ترس - **çaw netirs** -fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

چاو نه کراوه - **çawnekrawe** - 1-newborn animal which is not open its eyes. 2- novice. inexperienced.

چاونهێر - **çawnihêr** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاوه - **çawe** - 1- spring. fountain. source. opening. span (of a bridge). 2- a room (in a house).

چاوه چاو - **çawe-çaw** - looking for somebody or something (with anxiety).

چاوه چاوکردن - **çawe-çaw k.** - to look for somebody in the crowd.

چاوه دووا - **çawedûa** - anxious. uneasy. worried. concerned.

چاوه ڕێ - **çawe ry** - waiting. kept waiting.

چاوه ڕێگه - **çawe rê(ge)** - waiting. kept waiting.

چاوه روان - **çawerwan** - waiting impatiently. kept waiting.

چاوه ش - **çawesê** - commander of twenty soldiers.

چاوه ڕۆ - **çawero**- shame. modesty.

چای - **çay** - tea.

چایپالوو - **çaypalû** - tea strainer.

چایچی - **çayçy** - teashop keeper. coffee house keeper.

چایخانه - **çayxane** - teahouse. coffeeshop.

چایدان - **çaydan** - (tea) caddy. tea container.

چای ساف کون - **çaysafkun** - tea strainer.

چایگ - **çayg** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

چایمان - **çayman** - chill. cold. catching cold.

چایه ك - **çaryck** - quarter.

چایه ر - **çayer** - pasture. grassland. pasturage. meadow.

چایین - **çayyn** - to chill. to catch cold. to cool.

چپ - **çip** - whisper.

چپك - **çipik** - thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چپ و چوپ - **çip u çop** – whisper.

چپه چپ کردن - **çipe-çip k** -to whisper.

چت - **çit** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. gizmo (slang). contraption.

چتوور - **çitûr** = چتیر.

چاوه قوولّه - **çaweqûlle** - (med.) plague. pestilence.

چاوه ناز - **çawenaz** - view. perspective.

چاوه نوار - **çawenwar** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاوه نوّر - **çawenor** - waiting impatiently. kept waiting.

چاو هه لّاتن - **çaw helâtin** - 1- to get acquainted. to become familiar with. to get accustomed to (with). 2- to allow. to supply. to permit. 3- to be full. to become full.

چاوهه لّته کاندن - **çaw helîtekan(din)** - to sign or hint by eyes.

چاویار - **çawyar** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاویاری - **çawyary** - seeing. looking's. supervising. supervision. superintendence. inspection. control. overseeing. watching.

چاویلکه - **çawylke** - 1- fly net. fly flap. 2- eyeglasses.

چاویله - **çawyle** = چاویلکه.

چاویّشه - **çawêşe** - sore eyes. ophtalmia.

چاویّنی - **çawêny** - injury caused by an evil eye.

چیه وی ? = çitevy ? - چیه ڤی؟

çitew ? how? in what manner? - چیه وی؟

çityr - two years old goat. - چیتر

çicor? how ? in what manner? - چیجوّر؟

çix(e) - shoo (for dog). - چیخه

çir - elastic. resilient. viscous. slimy. glutinous. - چر

çira - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight. - چرا

çira bendan - illumination. decorating. festooning with lights. - چرا به ردان

çirax - 1- young fatling. fresh. sober. aware. alert. 2- bridegroom. groom. 3-shelter. haven. asylum. - چراخ

çiraxan - çirabendan. - چراخان

çira dagirsanin - to turn on the light. - چرا داگرسان

çiradesy - hand lamp. - چرادەسی

çira roûin k. - to turn on the light. - چرا روّشن کردن

çirag - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight. - چراغ

çirav- swamp, marsh, morass. fen. bog. moss. mire. quagmire. - چراڤ

çirakeran - at sunset. sundown. dusk. time to turn on lights. - چراکه ران

çira mashy - hand lamp. - چراموشی

çiraw - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight. - چراو

çirawle = چراووك. - چراوّله

çirawuk - hand lamp. - چراووك

çirp u çap - vaunt. pretense. puff. tall talk. bluster. plunder. pillage. looting. burglary. robbery. - چرپ و چاپ

çirpe - a low voice . - چرپه

çirpe-çirp - whisper. low voice. - چرپه چرپ

çirpy - pruned. - چرپی

çirtan - 1- to trigger. 2-to be dislocated. - چرتان

çirtan(d)in - to trigger. - چرتاندن

çirtû - the flue of a mill. - چرتوو

çirtemêz - (med.) polyury. - چرتەمێز

çirtyan - to run away. to flee. to escape. to be dislocated. - چرتیان

çirtyn - to cut or to tear a piece of fabric or clothe. - چرتین

çirç - pucker. - چرچ

çirç b.-to become pucker. - چرچ بوون

çirçiro -(z.)cricket. - چرچروّ

çirç u loç - wrinkle. pleat. creasc. fold.pucker. crow's foot. crumple. - چرچ ولوّچ

چرووك - **çiruk (çrûk)** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's-foot. crumple.

چروو كيان - **çirûkyan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرۆ - **çiro** - grazing. pasturing.

چرۆ كردن - **çiro k.** - to graze. to pasture.

چريش - **çiryš** - fish glue. isinglass.

چريشك - **çiryšk** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چريشكه - **çiryške** - a little shine.

چريكه - **çiryke** - twittering.

چڕ - **çif**- 1- ballad. song. air. 2- stale (bread). 3- a thick(dense) forest. 4- motes. chips. stalks. 5- colo(u)r. 6- singer.

چڕاندن - **çifan(din)** - to call out. to invite.

چرخووس - **çifxûs** = چرخيس.

چڕخيس - **çifxys** - dish of flour. and sugar and spices given to parturient women.

چڕك - **çifk** - thick juice.

چڕ و چاو - **çif u çaw** - face. cheek. visage.

چڕ و چه نه - **çif u çenc** = چڕ و چاو.

چرچ هه ڵاتن - **çirç helatin** = چرچ بوون.

چرچی - **çirçy** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. scrawniness.

چرچيان - **çirçyan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرك - **çirk** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. filth. filthy. purulent.

چركاندن - **çirkan(d)in** - to press a trigger. to trigger.

چركن - **çirkin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چركه - **çirke** - 1- a small or little thing (motion , sound or time).

چركيانه وه - **çirkyan(ewe)** - to jerk. to shake. to move. to be shocked. to rock.

چرمسی - **ççirmisy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چرمسين - **çirmisyn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چرمقين - **çirmiqyn** - to take room (place) by force.

چرونه ك - **çirunck** - drain pipe. downpipe. downspout. groove.

چروسكه - **çirûs(ke)** - shine. luminosity. lustre. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

چروو ساندنه وه - **çirûsan (cwe)** - to fad or to pale from sadness or hard work.

چرّه - **çirê** -1- clamo(u)r. song. voice. vocality. 2- a crowd. swarming. a throng.

چرّه به ندان - **çirêbendan** - a crowd. a throng. crowding. assemblage. gathering. horde. multitude. swarming. swarm. mob.

چرّه چه مان - **çirêçeman** - thick smoke. cyclone. hurricane. whirlwind. storm.

چرّین - **çirîyn** - to call. to invite.

چز - **çiz** - a sting. fang. prick. prickle.

چزاندن - **çizan(d)in** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to blabor with sarcastic words.

چزپّدان - **çiz pêd.** - to talk too much about a subject. too much talk about a deal. to prolong or to protract of a talk.

چزپّله - **çizpêle** - (z.) Scorpion.

چز کردن - **çiz k.** - to cross out. to write off. to cancel.

چزلّیك - **çizlîyk** = چزیله.

چزمه - **çizme** - a halfboot. half boots.

چزنای(ه) - **çiznay** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to blabor with sarcastic words.

چزو - **çizu** - stinged. fanged. stinger. stinging. stingy. biter.

چزه - **çize** - 1- cry. shout. yell. 2- to be stung by.. 3- sound of boiling water or oil.

چز لیّ هه ستان - **çiz lê hestan** - to cry or to yell from a person who has bitten by a stinged.

چزه لیّ هه لّسان - **çize lê helîsan** – to cry or to yell from a person who has bitten by a stinged.

چزیاگ - **çizyag** - (having) bitten. being bitten by. stung.

چزیان - **çizyan** - to be bitten by.

چزیلك - **çizylik** = چزیله .

چزیله - **çizyle** - dripping. fried fat. burnt. sizzling.

چشت - **çi(ŝ)t** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. gizmo (slang). contraption.

چشیت - **çiŝyt** - symmetry. context. analogy. conjecture. indication. analogue. mutch.

چغ - **çiğ** -1- shoo! get away! out! 2- ringlet.

چغه - **çiğe** - shoo! get away! out!

چف - **çif** -1- whisper. 2- bend. curvature.

چفان(ه) - **çifan** -1- to bend. to stoop. 2- send away. 3- to reproach. to taunt.

چفانێ - **çifanê** - whispering.

چفت - **çift** - hasp. latch. thong.

چفه - **çife** - whisper.

چفیای(ه) - **çifyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چڤات - **çivat** - multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

چڤر - **çivir** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. mucilaginous. sleek.

چڤی - **çivy** - 1- curved. bent. 2- crooked. hump. convex.

چڤیای(ه) - **çivyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چڤیك - **çivyk** - (z.) sparrow.

چڤینك - **çivynik** = چڤیك.

چق - **çiq** - 1- cock-spur. 2-thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چقا؟ - **çiqa?** - how much? how many?

چقاس - **çiqas** = چقا.

چقڵ - **çiqil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

چقوڵ - **çiqul** = چقڵ.

چقه - **çiqe** - cock-spur.

چك - **çik** - 1- a little. a few. a bit. 2- one side of a knucklebone. 3- sound of leaking water on a hard surface.

چكال - **çikal** - small ship of wood. mote. thorn.

چكاندن - **çikan(d)in** - to cause to drip or trickle.

چكانه وه - **çikanewe** - to thicken. to concentrate.

چك چك - **çiçik** - adder. treat.

چكڵه چزێ - **çikle çizê** - playing with fire.

چكمه ساو - **çikmesaw** - high grass (pasture.).

چكۆ - **çiko** - because.

چكۆد - **çikod** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چكۆس - **çikos** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چكۆڵانه - **çikol(an)e** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چكه - **çike** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

چكه چكه - **çike-çike** - little by little.

چكه ڵه - **çikel** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چکیان - **çikyan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

چل - **çil** - ١- forty. 2- crazy. half-witted.

چلاتن - **çilanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

چلچرا - **çilçira** - chandelier. candelabrum.

چلچنگ - **çilçing** - comb.

چلك - **çilik** - 1- drum. barrel. cask. 2 - Iron. 3- strawberry.

چللی - **çilly** - surgical thread.

چلمه رده - **çilmerde** - crow-bar.

چلمێرده - **çilmêrde** = چلمه رده.

چلوفل - **çil u fil** - foolish. shiftless.

چلووك - **çilûk** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چلوّپك - **çilopik** - the highest point of a tree.

چلوّن؟ - **çilon?** how ? in what manner?

چلوّنایه تی - **çilonayety** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چلوّنه ها - **çilonha** - how to be! if happened?

چله - **çile** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.

چله بووچك - **çile bûçik(ele)** - from forty to seventy days of winter.

چله پانن - **çilepanin** - 1-to sound water with moving water container. 2- to wash incomplete (clothe or dish). to suck breast with noise).

چله دار - **çiledar** - from one to forty days after childbirth.

چله گه - **çilege** - main pole of the tent. pole. mast.

چله گه وره - **çile gewre** - from one to forty days of winter.

چله م - **çilem** - fortieth.

چله مین - **çilemyn** - the fortieth.

چله و که وان - **çile u kewan** - bow. bow string.

چله وه زی - **çilewezy** - burnt. fried. fried fat.

چلی - **çily** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.

چلیان - **çilyan** - 1- to be able to do... 2- worked out right. to become right. 3- to get ready.

چلّ - **çilî** - 1- branch. limb. bough. twig. 2- peak. summit. climax. 3- pulse. 4- epicure. glutton. voracious.

چلّ دان - **çilî d.** - to pulsate. to beat. to palpitate. to throb.

چڵاسك - **çilask** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چڵاك - **çilak** - 1- a young tree or shrub. 2- post. pole. mast.

چڵاو - **çilaw** - plain boiled rice. cooked rice with steam.

چڵپاو - **çilpaw** -mud. soft mud. mire.

چڵپه - **çilpe** - name for noise of sucking or liking.

چڵتووك - **çiltûk** -paddy. rough rice.

چڵدان - **çildan** - crop. maw.

چڵفڕا - **çilfra** - roasted pluck.

چڵك - **çilk** - dirt. pus. grime. unclean. purulent. filthy. filth.

چڵكاو - **çilkaw** - dirty water. hog-wash.

چڵكاوخوه ر - **çilkawxwer** - beggar. mendicant. beggar. almsman. solicitor.

چڵكتاو - **çilktaw** - not easy soiled. of a dark colo(u)r. not showing dirt.

چڵك مه رده - **çilkmerde** - stained.

چڵكن - **çilkin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چڵكه سوو - **çilkesû** = چڵك مه رده.

چڵم - **çilm** - nose secretion.

چڵمسی - **çilmisy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چڵمسین - **çilmisyn** - to fad. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چڵمن - **çilmin** - foolish. shiftless.

چڵمه له ته - **çilmelete** - mild. slack. loose. limp. unripe (shelled almond).

چڵ وچێو - **çil u çêw** - firewood. not useful wood.

چڵۆسك - **çilosk** - fire-brand. half burnt.

چڵه پان - **çilepan** = چڵه پانن.

چڵه پانن - **çilepanin** -1- to sound water with moving water container. 2-to wash incompletc(clothe or dish). to suck breast with noise).

چڵه پۆپه - **çilepope** - the highest point of a tree.

چڵه ك - **çilek** - skittish. gluttonous.

چڵه ك كردن - **çilek k.** - to taste.

چڵه كيان- **ççilekyan(ewe)** - to jerk. to shake. to be shocked.

چڵه كيايره(هـ) - **çilekyayre** = چڵه كيان.

چڵێز - **çilêz** = چڵبس.

چڵێس - **çilês** - skittish. gluttonous.

چڵێسك -**çilêsk**-fire brand. half burnt.

چڵێسی - **çilêsy** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity.edacity.

چما - **çima(n)** - one would say (or think). as if. as though.

چمام - **çimam(ik)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

چمایه تی - **çimaeyjy** = چما.

چم چم - **çimçim** - a kind of footwear (giveh). light silken footwear.

چمچه - **çimçe** - 1- wooden spoon. 2- wooden footwear or sandals.

چمك - **çimik** - angle. gonion. corner.

چنار - **çinar** - plane tree.

چناكه - **çinake** = چناگه.

چناكه دان - **çinake d.** - to talk much. to gab. to yap.

چناكه شكياگ - **çinake šikyag** - talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. loquacious. glib.

چناكه لێدان - **çinake lêdan**- to talk much. to gab. to yap.

چناگه - **çinage** - chin.

چناندن - **çinandin** - to darn.

چناوه - **çinawe** - chin.

چندراو - **çindraw** - woven. braided.

چندك - **çindik** - leap(ing). jump. mutation. spouting. movement.

چنراو - **çiniraw** - woven. braided.

چنكی - **çinky** -because. since. as. for.

چنگ - **çing** - claw. talon. clutch.

چنگار - **çingar** -(z.) crab. lobster. cry fish.

چنگالّ - **çingalî** - fork. claws. talon. fingers. clutches. prong.

چنگانه - **çingane** - a kind of fork used to get honey from beehive.

چنگ كه فتن - **çing keftin** -1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.

چنگ كه وتن - **çing kewtin** -1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.

چنگلّ - **çingil** - arm. embrace. bosom. side. edge. armful.

چنگلّه - **çingle** - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker.

چنگن - **çingin** - 1- an animal with claw (clutch). 2 - shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چنگنه سه رێ - **çingneserê** – having dishevelcd hair.

چنگولّه - **çingol(e)** - 1- a handful. capacity of a hand. 2- handle of a jar or vat or cask.

چنگه پرچێ - **çingepirçê** - quarrel or dispute (between women or children).

چنگه پۆپان - **çingepopan** =چنگه پرچێ.

چنگه پۆپێ – **çingepopê** =چنگه پرچێ.

چنگه خزێ - **çingexizê** - creeping. crawling.

چنگه رووکێ - **çingefukê** - 1- to climb or to ascent with great effort. to climb with struggle. 2- to live with parsimoniousness.

چنگه کرێ - **çingekrê** -1- parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife. 2 - to creep. to crawl. to move on all fours

چنگه وشکێ - **çingewiskê** - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife.

چنۆك - **çinoyk** - greed. greediness. covetousness. rapacity. avarice. stinginess. parsimoniousness.

چنه یی - **çincyy** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chafe. in vain. meaningless. nonsense. nonsensical. senseless.

چنیاگ - **çinya(g)** - woven. braided.

چنیك - **çinyk** - 1- woven. braided. 2 - embroidery(with flower designs).

چنیك چنیك - **çinyk-çinyk** - colo(u)rs. variegated.

چنین - **çinyn** - 1- to wave. to knit. to braid. 2- to pick (fruits or flowers). 3- to shear the sheep. 4- to set (a table). 5- to select (from the best lot). to hand-pick. 6- to prune.

چنینه وه - **çinynewe** -1- reap a harvest by hand. 2- to pick (fruit). to pick up.. to remove.

چوالۆ - **çwalo** - (z.) badger.

چوپ - **çup** - usurpation. misappropriation. extortion. seizing. expropriation.

چوپکردن - **çup k.** - to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

چوپوق - **çupuq** - pipe with a long stem. calumet.

چوترم - **çutrim** - a little time rest. a bit of time rest.

چوتورمه - **çuturme** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.

چوخت - **çuxt** - hair of privy part.

چوختی - **çuxty** - diehard. hard to kill.

چوخماخ - **çuxmax** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

چوخوور - **çuxûr** - a thick.

چورت - **çurt** - nap. slumber.

چورتانن - **çurtan(in)** - 1- to press or to push the trigger. 2- to betray.

چورت دان - **çurt d.**- to take a nap. to doze off.

چورته - **çurte** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

چورخ - **çurx** -knife machine. grinder.

چوریسك - **çurysk** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

چور - **çuî** -1- answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal. 2- white.

چوست - **çust** - quick. nimble. agile. active. frisky. quickly.

چوسله - **çusle** - manure. dung.

چوشتير - **çuŝtyr** - two years old goat.

چوغورد - **çuĝur(d)** - thick forest or reed bed.

چوكّله - **çukl̂e** - a piece of wood or lop.

چوكّله چزیّ - **çukl̂eçizê** - small fire. fire made by children.

چوكّله شكانن - **çukl̂e ŝikanin** - to injure(destroy) by sabotage. to block. to impede. to cause discord or enmity.

چوكّله شكيّن - **çukl̂e ŝikên** - mischief-maker.

چوكّله شكيّنی - **çukl̂e ŝikêny** - mischief-making. causing discord or enmity.

چوكّله عه نه - **çukl̂eâene** - (z.) dragonfly.

چوكّله قنگیّ - **çukl̂eqingê** - touching things. repairing. playing with a thing.

چولّوسك - **çul̂usk** - half-burnt log.

چونجه - **çunce** - small pot or boiler.

چونكوّ - **çunko** = چونكه.

چونكه - **çunke** - because. since. as. for.

چونكی - **çunky** = چونكه

چولّه قولاپ - **çulequlap** - fishing stick.

چویّ - **çwê** - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

چویّل - **çwêl** - lame (animal).

چویّشك - **çwêŝk** - (z.) sparrow.

چویّ شیه ی(هـ) - **çwê ŝyey** - to swoon. to pass out. to faint.

چوو - **çû**- ankle.

چووار - **çûar** - four.

چووارایّنه - **çûarayne** - caparison.

چووارب ه ن - **çûarben** - the hips.

چووارپا - **çûarpa** - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چووارپاچكه - **çûarpaçke** - stool. stand.

چووارپاره - **çûarpare** - lead ball. buckshot.

چووارخشته کی - **çûarxiştekỳ** - quatrain. foursome.

چووارداڵگ - **çûardang** - a medium size horse or sound. two-thirds.

چووارده - **çûarde** - fourteen.

چووارده مین - **çûardemyn** - fourteenth.

چووار دیوار - **çûar dywar** - house (bounded with four walls). premises. pale.

چووار را - **çûar ra** - crossroads. intersection. square.

چووار ڕیان - **çûar ryanc** - caparison.

چووار ڕێگان - **çûar rêgan** = چووار را.

چووار ڕێ - **çûr rê** = چووار را.

چووارسورشت - **çûar sirust** - the four elements or four temperaments.

چووارسوو - **çûarsû** - 1- cross road. intersection. 2-quadrangular.

چووارسووچ - **çûarsûç** - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چووارشانه - **çûarşane** - square shouldered. broad-shouldered.

چووارشه ڕمه - **çûarşemc**-Wednesday.

چووارفه سڵ - **çûar fesl** - four season. a year.

چووارقه د - **çûarqed** - fourfold. four-ply.

چووار گۆشه - **çûar goşe** - square. quadrangle. quadrangular.

چووارپاڵوو - **çûarpalû** - four-sided. quadrangle.

چووارپه ل - **çûarpel** - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

چووارپه ل قه وی - **çûarpel qewy** - corpulent or strong man

چووارپێ - **çûarpê** = چوارپا.

چووارچاو - **çûarçaw** -1- a man who has two wives. 2- attentive. giving attention. 3- a dog with one spot under each eyes.

چووارچنگۆڵه - **çûarçingole** -1- on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate. powerless. unable.

چووارچه ڕخه - **çûarçerxe** - four-wheeled (wehicle). quadricycle.

چووارچه قه ڵ - **çûar çeqel** - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

چووارچه ملك - **çûarçemik** - 1- four fold. 2- four-ply. 3- with leg crossed. cross-legged.

چووارچه مکه - **çûarçemke** = چووار چه ملك.

چووارچه نگووله - **çûar çengûle** -1-on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate.

چووارچێو - **çûarçêw** - skeleton. frame. frame work.

چووارخرت - **çûarxirt** - four years old goat or sheep.

چووارلا - **çûarla** - fourfold. fourply.

چووارلوّ - **çûalo** - (z.) badger.

چووارلوّ - **çûarlo** = چووارلا.

چووارمشقان - **çûarmiŝqan** = چووارمێرده

چووارمێخه کردن - **çûarmêxe k.** - to crucify.

چووارمێرده - **çûarmêrde** - with leg crossed. cross-legged.

چووارمێرده کی - **çûarmerdcky** = چووارمێرده.

چووارمێخه - **çûarmêxe** - cross.

چووارنالّ - **çûarnalî** - gallop. galloping. canter.

چووارە - **çûare** - gallop. galloping. canter.

چووارهه نگلّ - **çûarhengilî** - anything like a goatskin full of liquid with four excessive parts. a fat and corpulent man.

چووارياه ك - **çûaryek** - quarter. one-fourth.

چووارئاوێنه - **çûar awêne** = چووارئینه.

چووالّه - **çûalî** - unripe almonds or apricots.

چووالّه بادام - **çûalî badam** - unripe almonds.

چووتن - **çûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

چووچك - **çûçik** - 1- wooden spoon. 2 - chick. chicken. 3 - sparrow.

چوور - **çûr** - 1- penis. male organ. prick. pudendum. 2- lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralyzed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.

چوول - **çûl** - 1- arms. weapons. 2- wand. 3- gossip. talebearer. informing.

چوولوّ - **çûlo** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

چوومه ت - **çûmet** - a brunt. firebrand. half-burnt.

چوون - **çûn** - 1- like. similar. twin. parallel match. 2-to boil (spill) over. to overflow. to go over again. 3- to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fade. leaving. fading. 4- since. as. when. like. as such as. because. for.

چوونکه - **çûnke** - becaue. since. as. for.

چوونه سه ر - **çûnesr** - 1- to boil (or spill) over. to overflow. to go over again. to be finished. to come to an end. to be up or over. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

چوونه شوێنه وه - **çûne şwênewe** = چوونه شوێنه وه.

چوونه شوێنه و - **çûne şonewe** - to follow or go after something.

چوونه قه ره ولّ - **çûne qerewîl** - to take aim. to aim at a target.

چوونه وه - **çûnewe** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back.

چوونه یه ك - **çûneyek** - to contract. to shrink.

چوویت - **çûyt** - the indigo plant. indigo. blue. bluing.

چوویتلی - **çûytly** - blue. azure. cerulean. of the col(u)r of indigo.

چوویچ - **çûyç** - (z.) sparrow.

چوویشتیر - **çûyştyr** - two years old goat.

چوویك - **çûyk** - (z.) sparrow.

چووی - **çûyy** - elapsed. finished. terminated. ended. expired. past. last.

چۆ - **ço** - 1- wood. timber. stick. staff. plank. fire wood . xylem. 2- there. that place.

چۆبه چۆ - **ço be ço** - word for word. strictly. to the letter. verbatim. exactly. corresponding.

چۆپ - **çop** - left side.

چۆپر - **çopir** - blind. blindman. sightless.

چۆپك - **çopyk** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

چۆپی - **çopy** - circle dance. a local dance.

چۆت - **çot** - goat.

چۆتاش - **çotaš** - carpenter. joiner.

چۆچك - **çoçik** - 1- wooden spoon. 2- chick. chicken. 3-Sparrow. 4- wooden bifurcate (used to collect thistle).

چۆچلّه - **çoçlê** - clitoris.

چۆچه لّه - **çoçelê** - wooden peg. stake.

چۆخ - **çox** - Kurdish felt jacket. jacket.

چۆخان - **çoxan** - soaproot.

چۆخك - **çoxik** - kurdish light jacket.

چۆدار - **çodar** - cattleman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چۆرتان - **çortan** - dried whey.

چۆرتك - **çotik** - the last drops. drops

چۆرتم - **çortim** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. disaster. hardship. affliction.

چۆڕ - **çoř** - 1- drop. drip. a little water. a little bit of water. 2- answer.

reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

چۆڕان - **çofan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

چۆڕاوگە - **çofawge** - track or mark of falling in drops a liquid.

چۆڕبڕکردن - **çofbiř k.** - to finish a liquid (to drink to last drop).

چۆڕس - **çofis** - curs. swear (word). execration. imprecation. cuss. malediction. ban. anathema.

چۆڕە - **çofe** - drop by drop. falling in drops.

چۆغك - **çoğik** - felt jacket (used in Kurdestan).

چۆغڵ - **çoğil** - deceitful. fraudulent.

چۆغە - **çoğe** - felt jacket (used in Kurdestan).

چۆغە بازەڵە - **çoğe bazeļe** - new born hog. piglet.

چۆڤ - **çov** - walking stick. cane.

چۆقان - **çoqan** - to tremble.

چۆقاندن - **çoqan(d)in** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

چۆقڵ - **çoqil** - foot. leg.

چۆقڵ - **çoqil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. bramble. .

چۆقە - **çoq(e)** - trembling. shivering. shuddering. tremor.

چۆقیان - **çoqyan** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

چۆك - **çok** – knee. genu. knee joint.

چۆك دادان - **çok dadan** = چۆك دان.

چۆك دان - **çok d.** - to knee down. to genuflect. to knee.

چۆكەڵە **çokeļe** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule.

چۆگە - **çoge** - there. that place.

چۆڵك - **çol(i)k** - lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet.

چۆڵەكە - **çoleke** -(z.)sparrow.

چۆڵەمە - **çoleme** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.

چۆڵەمێ - **çoleme** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.

چۆڵەمە شكێنێ - **çoļeme šķênê** -wagering. betting.

چۆڵبڕ - **çoļbiř** - wanderer in the desert. nomad.

چۆڵبڕین - **çoļ biřyn** - dwelling in the desert. nomad. pertaining to the desert. nomadic.

چۆڵچڕ - **çoļçiř** - sing in the aloneness.

چۆڵ کردن - **çoļ k.** - to empty. to vacate. to void. to evacuate. to discharge. to unload. to deplete. to drain.

چۆڵگە - **çol(ge)** - wilderness. desert. not crowed. privet.

چۆڵ وهۆڵ - **çol u hol** - 1- not crowded. deserted. privet. solitude. seclusion. 2- empty. void. vacated. depleted. hollow. discharged. unloaded.

چۆڵە چرا - **çole çira** - lamp like. light like.

چۆڵی - **çoly** - not crowded. deserted. privet. privacy. solitude. seclusion. isolation. retirement. loneliness. aloneness.

چۆم(هـ) - **çom** = چۆمێ.

چۆمە (هـ) - **çomme** - nothing. none. not at all.

چۆمێ(هـ) - **çomê** - brook. stream.

چۆن؟ - **çon?** how? in what manner?

چۆناتی - **çonaty** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چۆنگ - **çong** - center. center. headquarters. head. office. place. point. heart. middle. hub. focus. focal. nucleus. pole. capital.

چۆنە ر - **çoner** - (bot.) beet.

چۆنە ر بریانی - **çoner biryany** - boiled or backed beet.

چۆنە ها؟! - **çoncha?!** how? in what manner?

چۆنە یی - **çoneyy** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چە - **çe** - what. how. whether. as. because.

چە بت - **çebt** - zigzag. curved. winding. sinuous. bent.

چە بوونی - **çebuny** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چە پ - **çep** - 1- left. sinister. 2- incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. 3- inverted. wrong side out. 4- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left handed. 6- clap. clapping (the hands).

چە پاڵ - **çepal** - hand. palm. capacity of one hand full.

چە پاڵك - **çepalik** - sackcloth. coarse woolen cloth.

چە پاڵە - **çepale** - 1-palm. capacity of one hand full. 2-slap. hit. smack. cuff. box on the air.

چە پاڵە لێدان - **çepale lêdan** - to give a box on the air. to slap.

چە پاندن - **çepan(d)in** - to cram. to jam. to stuff. to thrust. to glut oneself. to push into.

چە پاو - **çepaw** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چە پاو کردن - **çepaw k.** - to plunder. to loot. to pillage.

چه پاوکه ر - **çepawker** - plunderer. robber. marauder. pillager. looter.

چه پت - **çept** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پچاخ - **çepeçax** - cleaver. large chopping knife.

چه پ چه پ - **çep çep** - looking at an enemy. being cross with somebody. being against someone.

چه پخول - **çepxul** - squint-eyed. convergent. divergent. cross-eyed.

چه پك - **çepik**-sheaf. bouquet. bunch.

چه پ کوتان - **çep kutan(în)** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پکه - **çepke** - sheaf. bouquet. bunch.

چه پکه ن - **çepken** -1- ladies dress with long lap. 2-burrow. gallery. tunnel.

چه پگه رد - **çepgerd** - turning to the left. sinistral.

چه پگه ر - **çepgeî** - turning to the left. sinistral.

چه پله ر - **çepler** - left-handed. southpaw. sinistral.

چه پ لێدان - **çep lêdan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پلێ - **çepiî** - arm. hand.

چه پلاو - **çepîaw** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چه پله - **çeple** - clapping. applauding.

چه پله ریزان - **çeplerêzan** - clapping or applauding (on mass or all together).

چه پله کوتان - **çeple kutan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پوانه - **çepwane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. inverted.

چه پ وچه وێل - **çep u çewêî** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پ وچێر - **çep u çêr** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پ و راس - **çep u ras** - clasp. buckle. double. hemmed.

چه پۆ - **çepo** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چه پۆش - **çepoş** - a kid.

چه پۆغان - **çepoğan** - secret. in secret. a secret job or work.

چه پۆك - **çepok** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

چه پۆکان - **çepokan** - to quarrel or to search by(with) hands.

چه پۆڵه - **çepoļe** - small hand. babies hand.

چه په - **çepe** - capsized. turned. upside down. upset.

چه په ر - **çeper** - 1- fence. hedge. paling. 2- courier. carrier. 3- fortification. trench.

چه په ربه ن - **çeperben** - breastband (used diagonally). bib. bra.

چه په ربه نلدان - **çeper bendan** - gathering. assembling.

چه په ڵ - **çepeļ** - dirty. impure untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. grimy. rotten or spoiled (egg).

چه په ڵۆك - **çepeļok** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

چه په ڵی - **çepeļy** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. mire. debris. litter. junk. impurity. pollution. defilement. uncleanliness.

چه په وانه - **çepewane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary.

چه پی - **çepy** - 1 - leftist. sinistral . communist. 2- kind of Kurdish dance.

چه ت - **çet** -1- obstacle. hindrance. impediment. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. 2- leftover part of a harvest.

چه تاره - **çetare** - silk fabric.

چه تان - **çetan** - a wagon's cover.

چه تاو - **çewtaw** - curved. bent.

چه تاوه ڕوو - **çetawerû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه تاوه سوو - **çetawesû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه ت تێخستن - **çet tê xistin** - to make a problem (for somebody or a job).

چه ت تی كه وتن - **çet tê kewtin** - to encounter a difficulty (like a problem in a work).

چه تر - **çetir** - umbrella. umber. parasol.

چه ترباز - **çetirbaz** - parachutist. paratrooper.

چه ترکردن - **çetir k.** - to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

چه تری - **çetry** - umbelliferous. like an umbrella.

چه تسالّ - **çetsaļ** -1- small tent. 2- harvest stack.

چه تفه – **çetfe** - Arabian turban.

چه تڵه مه ز - **çetlemez** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. tricky. cunning. deceptive.

چه تن - **çetin** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficult. arduous.

چه توون - **çetûn** - talkative. verbose.

چه توّر - **çetor** - a dull (blunt) knife.

چه ته - **çete** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

چه ته یی - **çetcyy** - highway robbery.

چه تیو - **çetyw** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless.

چه تیوه - **çetywe** - an orphan (girl).

چه چ - **çeç** - hand (babies language).

چه چه هه - **çehçehe** - twittering. chirping. warbling.

چه خت - **çext** - high and rocky mountain.

چه خر - **çexir** - sign. road sign.

چه خماخ - **çexmax** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه خماخه - **çexmaxe** - lightning.

چه خماق - **çexmaq** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه ر - **çer** - grazing. pasturing.

چه را - **çera** = چه ر

چه راگا - **çeraga** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چه راندن - **çeran(d)in** - to graze. to pasture.

چه ربا - **çerpa** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.

چه رت - **çert** - irrelevant talk. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رچه ف - **çerçef** - bed sheet. linen. cover. coverlet. wrapper.

چه رچی – **çerçy** - retail. dealer.

چه رخ - **çerx** -wheel. cycle. bicycle. cart. machine. roll. turn. twist.

چه رخان - **çerxan** - rotator. rotor.

چه رخاندن - **çerxan(d)in**- to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

چه رخ خواردن - **çerx xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رخدان - **çerx d.** - çerxan(d)in.

چه رخ و فه لّه ك - **çerx u fełek** - the firmament. merry-go-round. girandole. the sun and planet wheel.

چه رخه - **çerxe** -1- reel. rotation. spool. 2- wheeled. used in combs. as in: four-wheeled.

چه رخه چی - **çerxeçy** -1- night watchman. 2- ladle.

چه رخه دان - **çerxe d.** - to stand in a circle (around a fire) . to form ring.

چه رخه ك - **çerxek** - spool. bobbin. reel.

چه رخه مه - **çerxeme** - made of bamboo (a basket or a sunshade).

چه رخی - **çerxy** - a round thing (like a coin). circular. orbicular. wheeled. trochal.

چه رخیان - **çerxyan** = چه رخین.

چه رخین - **çerxyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رداخ - **çerdax** - hut. lodge.

چه رده - **çerde** - colo(u)red. complexioned. hue in combs (as in swarthy).

چه رس - **çers** - Indian. hemp juice.

چه رم - **çerm** - leather. bide. pelt. tanned skin.

چه رمچی - **çermçy** - tanner.

چه رمسی - **çermsy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چه رمسین - **çermsyn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چه رمقی - **çermqy** - wrinkled. crumpled.

چه رمقین - **çermqyn** - to become crumpled or wrinkled.

چه رمگ - **çermig** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمگی - **çermigy** - whiteness. blank space. white scars or incrustations.

چه رموو - **çermû** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمه - **çerme** - white. blank. fair.

چه رمه سه ریّ - **çermeserê** - affliction. difficulty. toil. hardship. anguish. painfulness.

چه رمه قالّته - **çermeqalte** - dry leather. old and lean person.

چه رمه کوّ - **çermeko** - mallet.

چه رمه لّانه - **çermelane** - white. a fat and white baby. whitish.

چه رمه لّه - **çermele** = چه رمه لّانه.

چه رمین - **çermy(n)** -leathern. made of leather.

چه رمینه - **çermêne** - white of the egg. egg white. albumen. dawn.

چه رنده - **çerinde** - grazer. grazing animal. grazing.

چه رنه - **çerinne** = چه رنده.

چه ره - **çere** - food. meal. nut.

چه ره دوو که لّ - **çere dûkelî** - haze. thick fog.

چه رهز - **çerez** - delicious food. delicacy.

چه ره ند - **çeren(d)** - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رین - **çeryn** - to graze. to pasture.

چه رّ - **çeř**-kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

چه ژان - **çejan** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چه ژتن - **çejtin** = چه ژان.

چه ژه - **çeje** -1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2 - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after-taste.

چه ژیلّه - **çejyîe** - (z) sparrow

چه سپ - **çesp** - paste. gum. glue. mucilage. sticking.

چه سپاندن - **çespan(d)in** - to stick. to paste. to fasten or to make adhere. to glue. to tag on.

چه سپناك - **çespnak** - sticky. viscous. gluey. viscid. adhesive. muci-laginous.

چه سپیاگ - **çespyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

چه سپیان - **çespyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

چه شت - **çeŝt** -1- breakfast. 2 - pottage or soup.

چه شتانان - **çeŝta(nan)** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شتانه - **çeŝtane** - gift. donation. bonus. gratuity. tip. pourboire.

چه شتن - **çeŝtin** - to taste. to savor. tosample. to test. to experience.

چه شته - **çeŝte** - spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته بوون - **çeŝte b.** - to spoiled by too much kindness or food.

چه شته خوه ر - **çeŝtexwer** - spoiled by too much kindness or food. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته کولّین - **çeŝte kulîên** - pot. boiler. saucepan.

چه شته نگاو - **çeŝtengaw** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شته نویژ - **çeŝte nwêj** - morning prayer.

چه شه - **çeŝ(e)** - 1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. whet. 2-trained soluky(for hunting). hound.

چه شه بوون - **çeŝe b.**- to be spoiled by too much kindness or aid.

چه شه کردن - **çeŝe k.** -1- to taste. to savo(u)r. 2- to train hunting ani-mal by given food.

چه شین - **çeŝyn** – to taste. to savor. tosample. to test. to experience

چه عڤ - **çeâv** - eye.

چه عڤك - **çeâvik** - eye glasses. glasses. goggles. spectacles.

چه فت - **çeft** -1- left. sinister. 2- tilted. tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. aslant. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed. 3- inverted. turned. upside down. 4- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left-handed. sinistr(al). 6- a Marxsist.

چه فتلیس - **çeftlys** - epicure. gluton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious.

چه فت و راسه - **çefte u rase** - claps. buckle. double-hemmed.

چه فتوور - **çeftûr** - diagonal. sidling. oblique. crooked. slanting.

چه فته - **çefte** - scaffold. scaffolding. shawl worn on the head by men in Arabia.

چه فته ریّز - **çeftefêz** = چه فته لی.

چه فته که ل - **çefte kel** - four year old bull. ox.

چه فته لی - **çeftely** - hinge. joint. butt.

چه فته و ریّزه - **çefte u rêze** - hinge. joint. butt.

چه فتی - **çefty** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. leftist. sinistral.

چه فیه - **çefye** - shawl worn on the head. by men in Arabia.

چه ڤاندن - **çevandin** -to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt.

چه ڤر - **çevir** - fat. rich in fat. oily. greasy. unctuous.

چه ڤین = چه ڤاندن.

چه ق - **çeq** -1- tendon. hard part of the flesh. 2- mulish. stubborn. obstinate.

چه قاله - **çeqale** - unripe almonds or apricots.

چه قالّته - **çeqalte** - dry leather. flesh of lank cattle. thin and old person

چه قاندن - **çeqan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to staff. to drive (as a nail). to stick.

چه قانه - **çeqane** - chime. carillon.

چه قاوه سوو - **çeqawesû** - insistent. importunate. persistent.

چه قل - **çeqil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

چه قنای(ه) - **çeqnay** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قوّ - **çeqo** - knife. jackknife. scalpel.

چه قوّساز - **çeqosaz** - who makes knife or stabber. knife maker. knifesmith.

چه قوکیّش - **çeqokêş** - one who stabs with a knife. knife-stabber. hoodlum.

چه قه - **çeqe** - illogical speech. irrational talk. making noise. fuss. din.

چه قه یی - **çeqe by** - wiping willow.

چه قه چه ق - **çeq-çeqe** - clappers. castanets.

چه قه چه ق - **çeqe-çeq** - haggling. bargaining.

چه قه چه ق کردن - **çeqe çeq k.** - to haggle. to bargain.

چه قه خانه - **çeqexane** - auditorium. saloon. hall.

چه قه سۆنیّ - **çeqesonê** - talkativeness. verbosity (slang). windiness. loquacity.

چه قه لّ - **çeqeî** - 1- Jackal. 2- thin. lean. lithe. lanky. gaunt. skinny. scrawny. 3 - leg. pillar.

چه قه ن - **çeqen** - stony or craggy land. rocky(place) .

چه قیان - **çeqyan** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قین - **çeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قیو - **çeqyw** - sunken. depressed.

چه ك - **çek** -1- check. cheque. 2- slap. box on the ear. 3 - arms weapons. armaments. 4 -a set of ornaments. jewelry. 5- clothing. wear. dress. 6- torn and old shoes. 7 - tool. instrument.

چه کان - **çekan** - to suck.

چه کاندن - **çekan(d)in** = چه کان.

چه کچه کیله - **çekçeky (le)** - (z.)bat.

چه کدار - **çekdar** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped. in charge of armory.

چه کمه - **çekme** - high boot. riding boot.

چه کنای(ه) - **çeknay** - to suck.

چه ك و پووش - **çek u puš** - trumpery. frippery. trinkets. junk.

چه کوچ - **çekuç** - hammer. tack hammer.

چه کوش - **çekuš** = چه کوچ

چه که ره - **çekere** -bud. sprout. offshoot. shoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. gemmule. seedling.

چه که ره دان - **çekere d.** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه که ره شکیّن - **çekere šikên**- time to plough. first week of spring.

چه که ره کردن - **çekere k.** = چه که ره دان

چه که ره هیّنان - **çekere** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to

whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه کەنە - **çekene** - sucker. pump.

چه کەوڕ - **çekewir** - empyreuma. smell of burnt fat.

چه کێت - **çekyt** - coat. jacket.

چه ل - **çel** -1- turn. time. period. sequence. 2 - strength. power. ability. 3 - opportunity. leisure. occasion.

چه لا - **çela** - string. rope. line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fiber.

چه لاخ - **çelax** - a swift horse.

چه لاق - **çelaq** - dauntless. intrepid. fearless. reckless.

چه لاك - **çelak** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry.

چه لاکە - **çelake** - post. pole. mast.

چه لان - **çelan** - beforehand. previously. formerly.

چه لانن - **çelanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

چه لاو - **çelaw** - 1- broth. soup. 2- swamp. marsh. bog. moss.

چه لوورز - **çelûz** - a cheeky beggar.

چه لەك - **çelek** - beautiful. 2- curved. bent. 3- swift. extravagant.

چه لەنگ - **çeleng** - 1- beautiful. pretty. lovely. graceful. 2- coquetry. mockery. mimicry.

چه لیان - **çelyan** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to. to afford. to be empowered to.

چه لیپا - **çelypa** - cross. crux. crucifix.

چه ڵاو - **çelaw** - broth in which bread has been crumbled. soup.

چه ڵتك - **çeltik** - 1 - paddy. rough rice. 2-small woolen sack.

چه ڵتووك - **çeltûk** - paddy. rough rice.

چه ڵتوو کەڤار - **çeltûk caf** - rice field. rice paddy.

چه ڵتە - **çelte** - a bad word. undignified (light) word.

چه ڵەم - **çelem** - yoke.

چه ڵەمە - **çelemê** - 1- yoke. 2- Sternum. wishbone.

چه ڵەمە شکانێ - **çelemê şikanê** - wagering. betting.

چه م(هـ) - **çem** - 1 - eye. 2- river. 3- curve. 4 - knack. trick. hang.

چه ماندنه وه - **çeman(dinewe)** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit (as the brow).

چه مانه وه - **çemaw(e)** - curved. bent.

چه مبه ره - **çember(e)** - ring. round. col. ringlet. loop. link. assembly. whorl. segment. bend. cushion. hoop.

چه مبه ری - **çembery** - 1- mourning music. 2- the hilt of a sward. 3- bent. curved.

چه مپا - **çempa** - low grade rice.

چه مپالّ - **çempal** - surcharge. overcharge. hamper. burden.

چه مپل - **çempil** - hand. hand (from finger to arm-shoulder joint).

چه مچك - **çemçik** = چه مچه.

چه مچه - **çemçe** - spoon. wooden spoon.

چه مچیر - **çemçyr** -cradle. hammock.

چه م و چه گورد - **çem u çegurd** - a reed bed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. reedy. abounding in reeds.

چه موور - **çemûr** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

چه موّله - **çemoÎe** - claws.

چه مه - **çeme** - ring. round. col. arc. bow.

چه مه دان - **çemedan** - suitcase. trunk.

چه مه ره - **çemer(e)** - curved. bent.

چه مه ره خه یّار - **çemere xeyar** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia.

چه مه ره کوتان - **çemere kutan** -- چه مه ره لّیدان

چه مه ره لّیدان - **çemere lêdan.** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

چه مه ری - **çemery** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

چه مه ن - **çemen** - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

چه مه نتوو - **çementû** - cement.

چه مه نزار - **çemenzar** -meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

چه مه و دما(هـ) - **çemewdema** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چه میاگ - **çemyag(ewe)** - curved. bent.

چه میانه وه - **çemyanewe** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

چه میاوه - **çemyawe** - curved. bent.

چه میله - **çemyle** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

چه مین - **çemyn** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

چه میو - **çemyw** - curved. bent.

چه م ئاخوره - **çemàaxuÎe** - fence. hedge. paling.

چه ن - **çen** – ١ – needle. bodkin. acieulum. seta. bristle. point. pin. 2- chin. 3 - how much? how many?

چه ناخ - **çenax** - 1- ladies ornaments. jewelry. 2- chin.

چه ناکه - **çenake** - chin.

چه ناکه مریا(ه) - **çenake mifya** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه ناگه - **çenage** - chin.

چه ناگه دان - **çenage d.** - to haggle. to bargain. to talk much. to talk loosely.

چه ناگه دریژ - **çenage drêj** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه ناگه لیدان = چه ناگه دان

چه نبه ر - **çenber** - ring. round. col. ringlet. loop. link. assembly. whorl. segment. bend. cushion. hoop.

چه نتك - **çentik** - small bag. wallet. knapsack.

چه نته - **çente** - satchel. bag.

چه نجووز - **çencûz** - stingy. close-fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چه نچوور - **çençûr** - 1- stingy. closefisted. miserly. 2- thin. lean. lithe. lank.

چه ند؟ - **çend?** - how mush? how many?

چه ند و چوون - **çend u çûn** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چه ندیّتی - **çendêty** - quantity. magnitude.

چه نگ - **çeng** -1- claw. talon. clutch. 2- wing.

چه نگالّ - **çengalî** - 1-fork. prong. 2- claws. talon. fingers. clutches.

چه نگل - **çengil** - hook. grapnel. grapple.

چه نگه ك - **çengek** = چه نگل.

چه نه - **çene** - chin. bargain.

چه نه باز - **çenebaz** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه به چه نه بوون - **çene be çene b.** - to dispute. to debate. oral (verbal) dispute.

چه نه وه ر - **çenewer** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه راش - **çenehersê** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه رز = چه نه هه راش.

چه نی - **çeny** - 1- needle. bodkin. 2- company with. accompanying. with. 3- why? 4- how?

چه نیّ؟ - **çenê ?** how much? how many?

چەو -çew -1-eye.2-sand. gravel. grit.

چەوا - çewa ? how? in what way? in what manner?.

چەواشە - çewaşe - 1- vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. 2- disturbed. agitated.

چەوبەس - çewbes - juggler.

چەوت - çewt - curved. tilted. tipped. stanting. leaning. crooked. inclined. aslant. awry. bandy.

چەوتاندنەوە - çewtan(din)ewe - to bend. to bowed. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit (as the brow).

چەوتەکەل - çewte kel - four years old bull.

چەوتی - çewty - leftist. sinistral.

چەودار - çewdar - (bot.) rye.

چەودەم - çewdem - backbiting.

چەور - çewr - fat. rich in fat. oily. greasy. exeeding. slightly.

چەورکردن - çewr k. -to oil. to lubricate. to anoint. to grease. to sleek.

چەورو چلیك - çewr u çilyk - oily. greasy and dirty.

چەورە - çewre -1- kerchief. handkerchief. 2 - sponger.epicure. gluttonous.

چەورەسان - çewreşan - a little oil on grindstone,

چەوری - çewry - fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil.

چەورێژ - çewrêj - graveled road. leveled road. sandy road.

چەوساندن - çewsan(din) - to make tired. to make weary. to exhaust. to fatigue.

چەوکێش - çewkêş - rake.

چەوڵگ - çewilg - sandy. beachy. sandy-place or road.

چەوڵووك - çewîlûk - leftover part of a harvest.

چەو و وچێلە - çew u çîle-harm caused by an evil eye or by witchcraft.

چەوەتەقێ - çewe teqê - search. look for.

چەوەدنیا - çewe dinya - futurity. afterlife.

چەوەزمێ - çewe zimê - test or check up by eyes.

چەوەگان - çewe gan - ogling. making eye at. gazing. or gaping at woman. voyeurism.

چەوەڵ - çewel - lift over from a manger.

چەوەندەر - çewender - (bot.)beet.

چەوەنەر - çewenner - çewender.

چەوینەدەر - çewynder - çewenner.

چەوێڵ - çewêl - curved. tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked.

awry, bandy. bowed. inclined. unjust.

چەمرە - **çemre** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

چێ - **çê** - 1- good. well. better. 2- ready. equipped. put together. fit.

چێ بوون - **çê b.** - to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired. to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated.

چێ بوونەوە - **çê bûnewe** - to be cured. to be recover. to become well or good.

چێخ - **çêx** - coral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چێر - **çêr** - prevailing. victorious. overpowering. dominant. paramount. prevalent. superior. preponderant.

چێر(هـ) - **çêr** –lower. fotom. below. under. infra. underneath. beneath. following. undermentioned.

چێرپیاڵە(هـ) - **çêrpyalê** - saucer.

چێرت - **çêrt** - bird dropping.

چێرخە - **çêrxe** - linen cloth. carpet. rug.

چێرقلیانی(هـ) - **çêrqilyany** - breakfast.

چێر و بەرێ(هـ) - **çêr u berê** - threshold. sill. court. audience.

چێر ومێر - **çêr u mêr** - friend. brother. brother and friend.

چێر وبێچن - **çêrwêçin** - leftover grains after winnowing.

چێرە - **çêre** - 1- face. visage. cheek. countenance. 2- prevailing. superior. 3- forage. fodder.

چێرەیی - **çêreyy** - pink. light red.

چێری - **çêry** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چێرین - **çêryn** - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to brows.

چێر - **çêt** -1- mimicry. 2- curse. execration. 3- a big saddlebag.

چێژان - **çêjan** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

چێژ(کە) - **çêj (ke)** - taste. flavo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. tang. appetizer. seasoning. after taste. savo(u)r.

چێش(هـ)؟ - **çêš?** - what? how? whether. as because.

چێشتخانە - **çêštxane** - kitchen.

چێشتکەر - **çêštker** - cook. cooker.

چێشتن - **çêštin** - to taste. to savor. tosample. to test. to experience.

چێشتە - **çêšte** -1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2 - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. aftertaste.

چێشته خوه ره - **çêştexwere** - spoiled by too much kindness or aid. ponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چێشته خۆشکه - **çêşte xoşke** - seasoning. relish. sauce. spices.

چێشته خۆشه - **çêştxoşe** = چێشته خۆشکه.

چێشته قولێ - **çêştequlê** - children's food between breakfast and noon(launch).

چێشتیر - **çêştyr** - two years old male goat.

چێشکه - **çêşke** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after taste. appetizer. hors d'oeuveres. seasoning.

چێشکه کردن - **çêşke k.** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چێکرن - **çê k.** - to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to treat. to cure.

چێکه - **çêke** - nothing else.

چێل - **çêl** - 1- cow. 2 - female partridge. 3 - a piece of stone. stone.

چێلك - **çêlik** - a wick. a tinder.

چێلکێ - **çêlkiê** - brooding-hen. brooder.

چێله - **çêle** - children.

چێله ك - **çêlek** - cow.

چێله مه - **çêleme** - (z.) bat.

چێلی - **çêly** - chick. chicken.

چێڵ - **çêl** - 1- cow. 2- curved. tilted. stanting. crooked.

چێمك - **çêmik** - twin(s).

چێندراو - **çêndraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چێنراو - **çêniraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چێو - **çêw** - wood. timber. stick. staff. log. plank. fire wood. xylem.

چێوبه س - **çêwbes(t)** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

چێوبه مه - **çêwpeme** - cork. phellem.

چێوتاش - **çêwtaş** - carpenter. joiner.

چێوچه ڵه - **çêwçêlê** - bastanido.

چێودار - **çêw(d)ar** - cattlman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چێور - **çêwir** - translation.

چێوراندن - **çêwrandin**– to translate. to interpret. to render into a different language.

چێوکاری - **çêwkary** - beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.

چێوکوت - **çêwkut** -full. overfill. filled.

چێوکێش - **çêwkêş** - leader of a blind man. guide.

چێوه ته قێ - **çêweteqê** - searching by walking stick. using a walking stick(like a blind).

چێوه ڵ - **çêwel** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

چێوه زمێ - **çêwezmê** = چێوه ته قێ.

چی؟ - **çy?** what? how? whether? what thing?

چچ - **çyç** - chick. chicken.

چیچه - **çyçe** - nipple.

چچێ - **çyçê** - (bot.) round-leaved. mallow. dwarfmallow.

چیچیله - **çyçyle** - auricle.

چیچك - **çyçik** -1- sparrow. 2- chick. chicken. 3- auricle. 4- clitoris. 5- a small piece of meat.

چیچكه - **çyçke** -1- auricle. 2-with legs crossed. cross-legged.

چیغ - **çyğ** - corral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چیك - **çyk** - 1-stigma. 2- chick. chicken. 3-sparrow.

چیكه نه - **çykene** - to gin cotton.

چیكن - **çykin** - cotton-gin. winnowing machine.

چیكله - **çykle** - short , tapering and dry wood.

چیلان - **çylan** - 1- long sleeve. 2- padlock (and key).

چیلانگه ر - **çylanger** - locksmith.

چیله - **çyle** - 1- hedge of thorn. 2- a wick. a tinder(wooden).

چیلی - **çyly** - chick. chicken.

چیلكه - **çylke** -1- wick. tinder. 2- nipple.

چیلكه چنێ - **çylke çinê** - wick (tinder) collection.

چیڵ - **çyl** -1- partridge(female). 2- dapple-gray. piebald. 3- hedge of thorns.

چیم - **çym**-1- from me. to me 2- foreleg.

چیمه ن - **çymen** - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

چیمه نی - **çymeny** - grass-green. grassy. meadowy.

چیمه نتوو - **çymentû** - cement.

چیمه نزار - **çymenzar** - meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

چیمكۆ - **çymko**- enameled vessels (dishes).

چین - **çyn** - 1- China. 2- flexure. wrinkle. crease. pleat. rumple. pucker. fold. 3- pick or cut thou. mow. picked.

چین چینك-**çynçynik**-pinch.pinching.

چینچك - **çynçik** - 1- a small piece of meat. 2- auricle. 3- (med.) sty.

hordeolum. 4- acne. boil. pimple. Acne vulgaris.

چینچکه سلّاو - **çynçkeslaw** – (med.) sty. hordeolum.

چینه - çyne - cly-wall. pise-wall. stratum. layer. 2- grain (for birds). varve.

چینه کردن - **çyne k.**- to pick (grains by bird).

چینه دوّ - **çynedo** - crop. maw.

چینی - **çyny**-1- Chinese. Chinaman. 2- chinaware. prcelain. china.

چینك - **çynik** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

چینخ - **çynix** - a skin sour or injury.

چینکوّ - **çynko** - enameled vessels (dishes).

چیق - **çyq** -1- (z.) crow. raven. 2- mockery. mimicry.

چیقالّ - **çyqal** - thin. lean. lithe. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

چیرگ - **çyrig**- (z.) - bustard.

چیروّك - **çyrok** - story. fable. tale.

چیرپیّ - **çyrpê** - cane (reed) used to cover the roof.

چیرڤان - **çyrvan** - herald. town crier. public crier.

چیر - **çyf** - showing teeth to show anger. anger. mimicry. gesticulation.

چیرّبوونه وه - **çyf bunewe** - to stare. to gaze

چیت - **çyt** -1- cane. a reed. 2- chintz. printed cotton.

چیتحا - **çytca** - bridle chamber. bride suite. nuptial room.

چیته لّان - **çytelan** - a reed bed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake.

چیتك - **çytik** - a reed. hollow and pipe-like (anything).

چیت په رده - **çytperde** - corral. stockade. pen

چیڤ - **çyv** - vaunt. pretense. puff. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade.

چیخ - **çyx** - scratch. gash. scrape. wound. abrasion.

چیخ کرن - **çyx kirin**. to rub against harshly. to scratch. to scrape. to abrade

چیز - **çyz** - gadfly. horsefly. ostrum.

چیزوّ - **çyzo** - worthless. valueless. invaluable. priceless.

چیا - **çya** - 1- mountain. hill. mount. alp. 2- cool. fresh .frigid. cold. chilly.

چیاگ - **çyag** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly. flat. insipid.

چیامانی - **çyamany** - cold. influenza. flu.

چیامانی کردن - **çyamany k.** - to catch cold.

ح

ح - ḥ.

حاتۆر - **ḥator** - mallet. pounder of gypsum. cold crusher.

حاجه ت - **ḥacet** - instrument. tools. furniture.

حاجی - **ḥacy** - haji.

حاجی له قله ق - **ḥacyleqleq** - (z.) stork.

حاجیبایف - **ḥacybayif** = حاجی بایه ف.

حاجی بایه ف - **ḥacybayef** - unripe almonds or apricots.

حاجیبایه ف - **ḥacybayev** = حاجی بایه ف.

حاجی ره شك - **ḥacyreŝ(ik)** - (z.) swallow.

حاچه - **ḥaçe** - plug. bifurcate. branch.

حادسه - **ḥadise** - happening. accident. event.

حازر - **ḥazir** - ready. prepared. present. willing. disposed. prompt. attending.

حازرجووار - **ḥazirĉûaw** - quick to answer. quick at repartee.

حازری - **ḥaziry** - ready-made food. cold food. frugal food. simple food.

حاسته م - **ḥastem** - few. little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant.

حاسڵ - **ḥasil** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. out come. sum. total.

حاسڵخێز - **ḥasilxêz** - fertile. productive. rich.

حاش - **ḥaŝ** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chaffy.in vain. worthless.

حاشا - **ḥaŝa** - never! denial. disavowal. negation.

حاشاکردن - **ḥaŝa k.** - to deny. to disclaim.

حاشیه - **ḥaŝye** - margin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem.

حافظ - **hafiz** - 1- blind. blindman. sightless. 2- keeper. preserver. 3- one who knows the Koran by heart.

حاكم - **hakim** - governor. magistrate. judge. ruling. winning party. dominate. governing. having control over...

حالوت - **halût** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حال - **hal**-condition. situation. mood. health. circumstance. ability.

حالەت - **halet** = حال.

حالی بوون - **haly b.** - coming to understand.

حالی کردن - **haly k.** - to make understand. to explain. to demonstrate. to bring home. to cause to understand.

حالی - **haly** - explained. understood.

حامله - **hamile** - pregnant.

حاملە - **hamile** = حامله.

حان - **han** - 1- place. seat. room. station. 2- experienced. worldly-wise.

حاواندنه وه - **hawan(din)ewe** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to sooth.

حایشان - **hayšan** - to have in mind. to take into consideration.

حجله - **hicle** - bridal chamber. bridal suite. nuptial room.

حرچ - **hirç** - (z.) bear.

حرس - **hirs** - guzzle. inflamed. anger. nervousness.. eager. desire. craving.

حس - **his**- feeling. sense. perception. import. faculty. sensation.

حسکه - **hiske** - kind of gun.

حش - **hiš** - (z.) bear.

حشك - **hišk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty. brainless. hollow. lifeless. prosaic. strict. that kicks the beam. desiccated. parched.

حشكاره - **hiškare** - a dried tree.

حشكاوس - **hiškawis** - to saw seeds in a dry land.

حشكه به ر **hiškeber** - a stony wall without clay or cement.

حشكه دروّ - **hiškedro** - a conspicuous lie.

حشكه كه ل - **hiškekel** - to boil clothes without soap.

حشكه مروّ - **hiškemro** - a brainless person. stingy. close fisted.

حشكه مز - **hiškemiz** - wage without food.

حفز - **hifz** - memory. memorizing.

حفز كردن - **hifz k.** – to learn by heart.

حکمه ت - **ḧikmet** - wisdom. philosophy. metaphysics. wise saying. medical practice. mystery.

حل - **ḧil** - (bot.) cardamoms.

حل و گول - **ḧil u guḻ** - a gift. souvenir.

حلحلی - **ḧil-ḧily** - fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

حلیب - **ḧilêb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. voidable. optional.

حندردو - **ḧindirdo** - see-saw.

حوب - **ḧub** - pill. pillule.

حوبی - **ḧubê** - (z.) lizard.

حوت - **ḧut** = ḧot.

حوتره ك - **ḧutrek** - sledge. smith's hammer.

حوجمه ت - **ḧuccet** - pressure. squeeze. strain. squeezing. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

حوجره - **ḧucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office (old type). follicle.

حود - **ḧud** - chipped. dented.

حورچ - **ḧurç** -(z.) bear.

حورگ - **ḧurg** - paunch. rumen.

حورگش - **ḧurgiš** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart,liver... the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

حورمه ت - **ḧurmet** - veneration. respect. reverence. regard. honor.

حوزم - **ḧuzm** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.

حوزیران - **ḧuzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

حوژه - **ḧuje** - kind of soapy root. soaproot.

حوشتر - **ḧuštir** - (z.) camel.

حوشترالوك - **ḧuštiraluk** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترخان - **ḧuštirxan** -camel fold.

حوشترخوا - **ḧuštirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.

حوشترخوار - **ḧuštirxwar** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum..

حوشترخورکه - **ḧuštirxorke** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترگه روو - **ḧuštirgerû** =حوشترگه لوو

حوشترگه لوو - **ḧuštirgelû** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

حوشترمرخ - **ḧuštirmirx** - (z.) ostrich.

حوشتروان - **ḧuštrewan** - carrier using camels. camel driver. camelcer. camel owner.

حوکم - **ḧukm** - order. command(ment). sentence. decree. ukase. judgment. verdict. control.

axiom. theorem. gambling trump. whisk.

حولحول - **hul-huly**- fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

حوللە سی - **hullesy** - gambler using knucklebones.

حولوویسك - **hulûysk** - rennet.

حوله چه ك - **hulçek** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حوله مه رسی - **hulemersy** - gambler using knucklebones.

حوله - **hule** - camel dung.

حولی - **huly** -1- (bot.) prunella. 2- slippery. slimy. slick. 3- glib-tongued.

حولیاتی - **hulyaty** - flattery. sycophancy. currying. favor. apple polishing. toadyism. buncomb. soft-soap. buttering up. blarney. baloney.

حولیك - **hulyk** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حونحه ت - **hunce(t)** = حونحی.

حونحی - **huncy** - spelling.

حونه ر - **huner** - art.

حوّت - **hot** - corpulent. big and fat.

حوّری - **hory** - houri of paradise.

حوّق - **hoq** - right. privilege. prerogative. title. fee. share. duty. moral obligation. truth. God.

حوّقه باز - **hoqebaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

حوّقه یّ ئه سه موول - **hoqey eacmûl** - a weight equal to 75gr.

حوّقه - **hoqe** -1- trick. trickery. 2- bowl of opium smoker's pipe. 3- inkpot. inkwell. 4- a weight equal to 3-4 kilograms.

حوّل - **hol** - ghoul. ogre. giant. big. huge. corpulent. jumbo. great.

حوّله - **hole** - camel dung.

حوّلی - **holy** - calf.

حه ب - **heb** - pill. pillule.

حه باندن - **hebandin** - to like. to love.

حه بس - **hebs** - prison. jail. gaol. imprisonment. confinement. (law)entailment. tail. lockup. penitentiary. restraint. house of correction. coop. cage. cell. den. suppression. retention. jug. can. cline. calaboose. hoosegow. pen. stir. quad.

حهبه - **hebe** - grain. seed. bury. cube.

حهبی - **heby** - beaten cotton.

حه بیشاندن - **hebyshandin** - to eat hastily.

حه پاره - **hepare** - weeding.

حه پاندن - **hepandin** - to bark. to yelp.

حه پس - **heps**= hebs

حه پسی - **ḥepsy** - of or from a jail. prisoner. the jailed. the imprisoned.

حه پش - **ḥepiš** = حه په نگ.

حه پشاندن **ḥepišandin**- to eat hastily.

حه پلّوس - **ḥeplos** = حه په نگ .

حه پوّل - **ḥepol** = حه په نگ.

حه په حه پ - **ḥepe(ḥep)** - barking. yelping.

حه په سان - **ḥepesan** - to become astonished. to become dumbfounded.

حه په ساندن - **ḥepesandin** - to astonish. to strike dumb. to bewilder. to amaze. to dumbfound. to perplex. to puzzle. to flabbergast.

حه په ساو - **ḥepesaw** - astonished. struck. dumb. stunnedto amaze. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. confused. flabbergasted.

حه په سه ن - **ḥepesen** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. outlandish.

حه په سین - **ḥepesyn** = حه په سان.

حه په سیو - **ḥepesyw** = حه په ساو.

حه په نتی - **ḥepenty** = حه په نگ .

حه په نگ - **ḥepeng** - fat and stupid. corpulent and idiot.

حه پی - **ḥepy** - cotton-pod.

حه پین - **ḥepyn** = حه پاندن.

حه تا - **ḥeta** - even.

حه تار - **ḥetar** - 1- peddler. huckster-hawker. 2 - pounder of gypsum. clod crusher. 3- druggist. pharmacist.

حه ج - **ḥec** - pilgrimage to Mocca. hajj.

حه جامه ت - **ḥecamet** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

حه جامه ت کردن - **ḥecamet k.** - to cup. to bleed by cupping.

حه جم - **ḥecm** - volume. bulk. capacity. mass. dimension. size.

حه چ - **ḥeç** - 1- polo. 2- he goat. Billy goat. leader of a flock (he goat).

حه چان - **ḥeçan** - polo playing.

حه چکوّ - **ḥeçko** - by all means.

حه چ و لوور - **ḥeç u lûr** - dog's barking and yelping.

حه چه - **ḥeçe**- (z.) he goat. Billy goat.

حه چه ل - **ḥeçel** - trouble. difficulty. a dangerous place. an abyss. conflict.

حه دد - **ḥedd** - limit. boundary. extent. penance or punishment. by the lash as ordained by Islamic religion.

حه دد ئه قه ل - **ḥedd eqel** - minimum. at least.

حه دس - **heds** - guess. conjecture. surmise. supposition. assumption.

حه راج - **herac** - sale. auction.

حه راره ت - **heraret** - heat. temperature. warmth. fever. ardor. enthusiasm. hotness. torridity.

حه رام - **heram** - unlawful (religiously).

حه رامزاده - **heramzade**- illegitimate (child). bastard.

حه ربلين - **herbilyn** - to become knotty (a rope). to entangled.

حه رف - **herf** – letter. word.

حه رمان - **hermyn**-to be wasted. to be lost. to become useless or futile.

حه رماندن - **hermandin** - to waste. to squander.

حه ره كه ت - **hereket** - movement. act. behavio(u)r. start(ing). stimulation. chess move. grammar strokc used as vowel point. rotation. mobility. shift.

حه ره كه ت دان - **hereket d** - to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to propel. to mobilize.

حه ره م - **herem** - harem. women's quarter. sanctuary. temple. a holy tomb. shrine.

حه ره مسه را - **heremsera** - harem. women's apartment. the two sanctuaries.

حه ری - **hery** - mud. clay. slime.

حه ريز - **heryr** - (fine) silk. silk cloth.

حه ريره - **heryre** - pop. broth.

حه ريف - **heryf** - rival. competitor. adversary. opponent. match. partner. challenger.

حه ز - **hez** - delight. enjoyment. pleasure. delectation.

حه ز كردن - **hez k.** - to drive great pleasure from. to enjoy. to like very much. to be pleased greatly.

حه زليكردن - **hez lê k.** = حه ز كردن.

حه ز و ناحه ز - **hez u nahez** - good and bad. ugly and beautiful. black and whit.

حه زيا - **hezya** - a dragon. a standard.

حه ژ - **hej** - liking. loving. lovely. nice. beautiful.

حه ژده - **hejde** - eighteen.

حه ژده هی - **hejdehy** - family's interchange of visits.

حه ژمه ت - **hejmet** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor. unhappiness.

حه ژێ كرن - **hejê kirin**- to like. to love. to take pleasure from. to enjoy.

حه ساب - **hesab** - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

mathematics. calculation. limit. arithmetic. number. computation.

حه سار - **hesar** - courtyard. compound.

حه ساندنه وه - **hesandinewe** - to make comfortable. to rest. to rest. to relieve. to comfort. to cause to relieve. to disburden.

حه سانن - **hesanin** = حه ساندنه وه.

حه سانه وه - **hesanewe**- to be relieved. to find comfort or rest. to die.

حه ساو - **hesaw** = حه ساب .

حه ساوگه ر - **hesawger** - 1- expert in figures. 2- careful. 3- bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer

حه ساوه - **hesawe** - tranquil. quiet. relieved. soothed. comfort.

حه سته م - **hestem** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficulty. arduous.

حه سره ت - **hesret** - regret. rue. begrudging. deep desire.

حه سوو - **hesû** - jealous. envious person. covetous. green eyed.

حه سه د - **hesed** - envy. jealousy.

حه سه س - **hesês** - night-watch.

حه سیا - **hesya** - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

حه سیان - **hesyan** - in love. enamored. lover. amorous.

حه سیر - **hesyr** - mat. straw mat.

حه سیرباف - **hesyrbaf** - mat weaver. mat maker. woven like a mat.

حه سیرچن - **hesyrçin** = حه سیرباف

حه سیرۆ - **hesyro** - mother or father in law.

حه سپن - **hespin** - in love. enamored. lover. amorous.

حه سین - **hesyn** - to come to know. to become aware.

حه سینه وه - **hesynewe**= حه سانه وه.

حه ش - **heš** - bear.

حه شار - **hešar** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

حه شار دان - **hešar d.**– to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

حه شاردراو - **hešardraw** - hidden. secret. concealed. occult. latent. unmanifested.

حه شاردن - **hešardin** = حه شاردان.

حه شارگه - **hešarge** = حه شار.

حه شامه ت - **hešamat** - crowd. band. group.

حه شت - **hešt** - eight.

حه شتا - **hešta** - cighty.

حه شر - **hešir** - 1- assembling. resurrection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tumult. riot.

حه شر - **heŝr** - 1- assembling. resurrection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tumult. riot.

حه شر وحه له لا = حه. شره لا

حه شره لا - **heŝrela** - uproar. tumult. disturbance. riot. hubbub. pandemonium . bedlam. clamo(u)r. hullabaloo. fuss. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

حه شفاندن - **heŝfandin** - to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to neglect. to overlook. to delete.

حه شکاندن - **heŝkandin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

حه شکوّله - **heŝkole** - bear baby. bear's cub. whelp.

حه شمه ت - **heŝmet** - 1- regret. remorse. 2- shame blush.

حه شه ری - **heŝery** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. oversexed. (slang) horny.

حه شه م - **heŝem** - retinue. chattel. belonginess.

حه شیش - **heŝyŝ** - (bot.) marihuana. cannabis.

حه شیفاندن - **heŝyfandin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

حه شیمه ت - **heŝymet** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

حه ف براران - **hef(t)braran** - Septentrion.

حه فت - **heft** - seven.

حه فتا - **hefta** - seventy.

حه فتار - **heftar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

حه فتانه - **heftane** - weekly.

حه فتاو - **heftaw** - washing seven times with water.

حه فت مه رده - **heftmerde** - the seven sleepers.

حه فته - **hefte** - a week.

حه فته بیجارّ - **heftebycaf** - seven particulars, i. e. vegetables used in making a special kind of pickle.

حه فته کوّك - **hefte kok** - wound up once a week (watch).

حه فته وان - **heftewanan** -Septentrion.

حه فتی - **hefty** = حه فته.

حه فجوّش - **hef(t)coŝ** - an alloy of iron, lead, cooper, tin, gold, silver and antimony.

حه فخان - **hefxan** - the seven exploits or labo(u)rs of Rostam. ordeal.

حه فخه ت - **hefxet** - extremely sly or cunning. double-crosser.

حه فرّه نگ - **hef(t)reng** - double-face.

حه فرّه نگیله - **ḥefrengyle**- (z.) greenfinch.

حه فك - **ḥefik** - neck. cervix. throat. gullet.

حه فی - **ḥefy** - viper. a venomous serpent.

حه فیان - **ḥefyan**- gluttonous. glutton. hoggish. epicure. gourmet. cormorant.

حه ڤده - **ḥevde** - seventeen.

حه ق - **ḥeq** - right. privilege. prerogative. title. fee. share. duty. moral obligation. truth. God.

حه قانی - **ḥeqany** - honest. frank. sincere. trust worthy. upright.

حه قحه قکه ره - **ḥeqḥeqkere** - (z.) owl.

حه قگر - **ḥeqgir** = حه قه و سێن.

حه قه پهٔ له - **ḥeqe peḽe** - the first rain of autumn.

حه قه وسه نن - **ḥeqewsenin** - to revenge. to take. to avenge. to vengeance.

حه قه وسێن - **ḥeqewsên** - revenger. avenger.

حه قیقه ت - **ḥeqêqet** - truth. reality. sincerity. fact. actuality. verity. factualism.

حه ك - **ḥek** - engraving. ribbing. erasing. deletion.

حه کایه ت - **ḥekayet** - story. anecdote. narrative. yarn (slang). account. tale. saga. parable.

حه ککاك - **ḥekkak** - polisher of gems. engraver.

حه کیم - **ḥekym** - sage. wise man. philosopher. doctor. physician. theologian. savant. pundit.

حه گالّ - **ḥegaḽ** - shackle. headband (of the Arabs).

حه ل - **ḥel** - dissolving. solution. melting. analysis. solving. dissolution. liquefaction.

حه لاج - **ḥelac** - cotton-beater. cotton-carder.

حه لان - **ḥelan** - rolling round stone. a big rock.

حه لاندن - **ḥelandin** - to melt. to liquefy. to dissolve. to solve.

حه لانینه ڤه - **ḥelanineve** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify.

حه لك - **ḥelk** - joke. bon mot. witticism. wit. jest.

حه ل کردن - **ḥel kr**= حه لاندن.

حه لکی - **ḥelky** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

حه لن - **ḥelin** - to be solved.

حه لوچك - **ḥeliwçik** - (bot.)damson. prûnella.

حه لوکه - **ḥelûk(e)** = حه لوچك.

حه لوه لا - **ḥelwela** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

حه لوّ - **ḥelo** - (bot.) damson. prûnella.

حه له زوون - **ḥelezûn** - snail. slug. cochlea.

حه له سه - **ḥelese** = حه له لا.

حه له لا - **ḥelela** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. turmoil.

حه له لا کردن - **ḥelela k.** - to raise a tumult. to create an uproar.

حه لیان - **ḥelyan** = حه لین .

حه لیم - **ḥelym** - porridge made of wheat and meat.

حه لّال - **ḥelal** - lawful. legitimate. ceremonially clean. legal. permissible.

حه لّالزاده - **ḥelalzade** -legitimate (child).

حه لّق - **ḥelq** - throat. pharynx.

حه لّقه - **ḥelqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of man).

حه لّقه به گویّ - **ḥelbegwê** = حه لّقه به گوّش

حه لّقه به گوّش - **ḥelqe be goš** - bondsman. slave.

حه لّقه پێکان - **ḥelqe pêkan** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

حه لّقه دان - **ḥelqe d.** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

حه لّووا - **ḥelua** - sweetmeat or sweetpast.

حه لّه بی - **ḥeleby** - tin-plate. tin. made of tin.

حه لّه ق مه لّه ق - **ḥeleqmeleq** - idle talking.

حه مالّ - **ḥemal** - carrier. porter. drudge. coolie. girder. pole-plate.

حه مام - **ḥemam** - bath. Turkish bath.

حه مامچی - **ḥemamçy** - bath-keeper. balneal.

حه مام کردن - **ḥemam k.** - to tale a bath.

حه مایلّ - **ḥemayil** - shoulder belt. sword belt. baldrick.

حه متز -**ḥemtiz**- a small agile donkey,

حه مکه - **ḥemke** - to many. too much. plenty. very much. too.

حه ملّه - **ḥemle** - attack. rush. assault. assailing. onslaught. charge.

حه ملّه کردن - **ḥemle k.**– to attack. to assault. to assail. to beset. to storm. to charge.

حه موو - **ḥemû**- all. the whole. every. entire(ly). very much. too much.

حه مه ده شین - **ḥemedešyn** -1- nectarine. 2- growth. development.

حه مه ره مزێ - **hemeremizê** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl.

حه ن - **hen** - place. seat. room. station. space. occasion. cause. ground.

حه نا - **hena** - toward. for. with. regarding. about.

حه نجه ت - **hencet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

حه نده ف - **hendef** - small hill.

حه نگرین - **hengryn** - to be obstinate. to act grudgingly.

حه نه ك - **henek** - joke. bon mot. witticism. wit. jest.

حه نه كچی - **henekçy** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

حه و - **hew** - seven.

حه وا - **hewa** - air. atmosphere. weather. sky.

حه وا دان - **hewa d.** - to supply with air. to air. to acrate. to expose. to ventilate.

حه واق - **hewaq** - high. elevation. highness. altitude.

حه والپرسی - **hewalpirsy** - asking about one's health. biography. situation. circomstances. events.

حه واله - **hewale** - draft. transfer. order. bill. money order. check. cheque. assignment.

حه واله دان - **hewale d.** - to refer to. to draft. to transfer.

حه واله كردن - **hewale k.** = حه واله دان.

حه وانچه - **hewançe** - flung. thrown down.

حه وانچه بوون - **hewançe b.** - to be flung. to be thrown down.

حه واندن - **hewandin** - to quiet down a crying baby.

حه وانن - **hewanin** - to be watch full. to exert care. to supervise. control. care of. care. attentiveness. watch. alertness. vigilance. watchfulness.

حه وانه وه - **hewanewe** - to live comfort or tranquil.

حه واویلكه - **hewawylke** - a kite.

حه وایی - **hewaîy** - airial. pertaining to the air. atmospheric. climatic. aery. airy. airdorm. meteorological.

حه وت - **hewt** - seven.

حه وتا - **hewta** - seventy.

حه وته - **hewte** - a week.

حه وته وانه - **hewtewane** -Septentrion.

حه وتی - **hewty** = حه وته.

حه وج - **hewc** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness.

حه وجوش - **hewcoš** = hef(t) coš.

حه ودهو - **hewdew**- barking. yelping.

حه وز - **ḥewz** - tank. pond. pool. basin,

حه وزه - **ḥewze** - area. domain. realm. extent. range pale. territory. district.

حه وسه لّه - **ḥewsele** - patience. forbearance. leniency. tolerance. perseverance.

حه وش - **ḥewš(e)** - courtyard. compound.

حه وق - **ḥewq** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

حه وق بوون - **ḥewq b.** - to be (or to get) caught (or arrested). to be involved. to get into difficulty. to preoccupy. to entangle.

حه ولّ - **ḥewî** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort. seeking.

حه وينار - **ḥewtyar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

حه يچه - **ḥeyçe** – women's cry or shout. scream. piercing cry. yelping.

حه يشوو - **ḥeyšû** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

حه يوه - **ḥeywe** - (bot.) quince (fruit).

حه يّا - **ḥeya** - pudency. modesty. decency. humility. bashfulness. embarrassment. coyness.

حه يّات - **ḥeyat** - life. lifetime.

حه يّا تكيان - **ḥeya tikyan** = حه يّاچوون.

حه يّا چوون - **ḥeya ç.** - to be an impudence or a shameless.

حه يّته - **ḥeyte** - women's cry or shout. scream. piercing cry. yelping.

حه يّحه نه ك - **ḥeyeenek** - a person who always is screaming. speaks yelling like.

حه يّرا - **ḥeyra** – such and such a person.

حه يّران - **ḥeyran** - perplexed. amazed. astonished. nonplused. astounded. bewildered. puzzled. flabbergasted.

حه يز - **ḥeyz** - menstruation. menstrual. discharge. monstrous. monthly period.

حه يزه - **ḥeyze** - diarrhea.

حه يزه ران - **ḥeyzeran** -(bot.) bamboo.

حه يف - **ḥeyf** - injustice. oppression. pity. what a pity.

حه يوان - **ḥeywan** - animal. beast. life.

حيّج - **ḥêc** - discomfort. discomfiture. inconvenience. uneasiness. annoyance. lack of comfort. trouble.

حيّچ - **ḥêç** - a disobedient animal.

حێدز - **hêdz** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

حێق - **hêq** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. siccasia.

حێك - **hêk** - weaver. knitter.

حێوه ت - **hêwet** - fear. dread. fright. alarm. dismay. terror. panic. diffidence. anxiety. worry.

حیحه ت - **hyncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

حیز - **hyz** -1- timid. timorous. 2- unchaste. incontinent.

حیزاتی - **hyzaty** = حیزانه.

حیزانه - **hyzane** - pusillanimity. cowardice. timidity.

حیزایه تی - **hyzayety** = حیزانه.

حیزه به خوّیی - **hyze be xoîy**- to live with disgrace.

حیزی - **hyzy** - timidity. timorousness. cowardliness. pusillanimity.

حیزیه تی - **hyzyety** = حیزانه.

حیساب - **hysab** - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

حیش - **hyŝ** - red soil. ferrous oxide.

حیشتر - **hyŝtir** - camel.

حیشی - **hyŝy** - a long and wide band.

حیلکانه وه - **hylkanewe** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

حیلکه حیلك - **hylke-dylk** - very much laughing.

حیله - **hyle** -1- neighing. 2- ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

حیله باز - **hylebaz** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

حیناوه - **hynawe** - to haggle. to bargain.

حینحه - **hynce** - spelling.

حینه - **hyne** - neighing.

خ

خ - **x** = kh.

خرویّنکه - **xirwênke** = خروو که.

خا و روّن - **xa u ron** - fat and egg. fried eggs.

خا - **xa**- egg. testicle. balls.

خابان - **xaban** - roof plaster.

خاییای(ه) - **xirabyay** - to become ruined. to collapse. to be decayed. to go bad. to be impaired. to be out of order.

خاپ - **xap** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. fraud. magic. guile.

خاپاندن - **xapan(din)** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe.

خاپاندی - **xapandy** - deceived or cheated. deluded. misled. gypped.

خاپوور - **xapûr** - ruined destroyed.

خاپووره ولّات - **xapûre wilat** - a vacated region.

خاپه روّك - **xaperok** - to winnow.

خاپیّن - **xapên** - deceiving. deceitful. cheater.

خاتر - **xatir** - mind. heart. sake. memory.

خاترجه م - **xatircem** - sure. certain. tranquil.

خاترخوا - **xatirxwa** - fondness. love.

خاترخوازی - **xatirxwazi** - farewell. good-by.

خاترخویّ - **xatirxoy** - loving. fond. lover. paramour.

خاتر گرتن - **xatir g.** - to respect. to do honour.

خاترلیکردن - **xatir lêkirdin**- to request. to ask.

خاتریّ ته - **xatrê te** - for your sake. for you.

خاتریّوه - **xatrêwe** - God save you.

خاتوون - **xatûn** - lady. Xatûn.

خاچ - **xac** - cross. crucifix.

خاجه - **xace** - eunuch. man of distinction master. castrated man.

خاچ - **xaç** -1- cross. crucifix. 2- straight and without stopping.

خاچرگان - **xaçirgan** - tripod. stool. trivet.

خاچك - **xaçik** - mushroom.

خادم - **xadim** - servant. mosque servant.

خار - **xar** -1- thorn. thistle. 2- tilted. tipped. 3- cave. den. 4 - trained. skilled. 5- run. running. jogging.

خاراندن - **xaran(din)** - to prepare to use.

خاراو - **xara(w)** - ready to use.

خاربين - **xarbyn** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to tilt.

خارج - **xaric** - out. outside. abroad. foreign.

خارجی - **xaricy** - external. outer. foreigner.

خارخار - **xar-xar** - slices. portions.

خارخارين - **xarxarên** - running race.

خاردار - **xardar** - thorny. barbed. prickly.

خارز - **xariz** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient women.

خارسك - **xarisk** - Christian women.

خارشت - **xariš(t)** - itching. mange. tickling.

خاركه ن - **xarken** - thorn picker.

خارن - **xarin** - to eat. to have.

خارو - **xariw** - ready to use.

خارووز - **xarûz** - a necklace of walnut.

خاروف - **xarûf**- a large opening jar.

خاروّره - **xarore** - riot. disturbance.

خاروّك - **xarok** - a foot wear made of twigs.

خاره ت - **xaret** - plunder. pillage. booty.

خارين - **xaryn** - to prepare to use.

خارێز - **xarêz** - omelet. scrambled eggs.

خاز - **xaz** - circle. section. round. scope.

خازباز - **xazbaz** - (z.) beetle.

خازبێنی - **xazbêny** - suit. wooing. court.

خازتن - **xaztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

خازخازۆك - **xazxazok** = خازۆك.

خازگار - **xazgar** - suitor. lover. wooer.

خازگینی - **xazgyny** = خازبێنی.

خازما - **xazma** - especially. particularly.

خازۆق - **xazoq** - fine. penalty. amercement.

خازۆك - **xazok** – mean. beggarly.

خازی - **xazy** - hoarfrost.

خازیبار - **xazybar** - green beetle.

خاژ - **xaj** - slippery. slimy. viscous. glutinous. sticky. sleck. slick.

خاژبوون - **xaj b.** - to slide. to slip. to glide.

خاس بوونەوە - **xas bûnewe** - to become healthy.

خاس کردن - **xas k.**- to rectify. to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to fix. to repair.

خاس - **xas** - good. useful. beneficial. well. safe. healthy. sound intact. hale.

خاستر - **xastir** - better.

خاسما - **xasma**- especially. particularly.

خاسووك - **xasûk** - dishonest. cheater. fraudulent. defrauder. swindler.

خاسەکی - **xasekỳ** - especially. particularly.

خاسەیی - **xaseîy** - especially. particularly.

خاسە - **xase** -1- especially. particularly. 2- intercostal muscles. 3- selected. elected. 4- original. principal.

خاسی- **xasy** - good. goodness. kindness. kindness. niceness. fairness.

خاسیەت - **xasyet** -virtue. property. function.

خاش - **xaŝ**-1- ring stone. 2- motes. chips. 3- slice. part.

خاشاڵ - **xaŝaî** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

خاشخاش - **xaŝxaŝ** - poppy. opium poppy.

خاشە - **xaŝe** - (bot.) sainfoin. holy clover.

خافڵبوون - **xafîl b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware of.

خافڵ - **xafîl** - neglectful. unawares. heedless. inattentive. careless.

خافڵان - **xafîan** - to become busy. to engage in. to be absorbed in.

خافڵاندن - **xafîandin** - to amuse. to divert.

خافڵگیر - **xafîgyr** - attacking unawares. surprise.

خاڤوور - **xafûr** - hollow. empty.

خاڤوّ - **xafo**– around. sides. surroundings.

خاڤ - **xav** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.

خاڤك - **xavik** -1-flank. ilium. 2- thin fabric.

خاڤلی -**xavly** - towel.

خاڤه کی - **xaveky** - feeble or slow person.

خاڤه - **xave** - raw hide.

خاك به تووره که کێشان - **xak be tûreke kêşan** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck.

خاك نشین - **xakniŝyn** - poor. indigent. beggar.

خاك - **xak** - earth. soil. dust. land. ground. loam. ashes. dirt. mold. tomb. marl.

خاکاوی - **xakawy** - soiled. dusty.

خاکبازی - **xakbazy** - playing with soil (children).

خاکرن - **xakfin** - leveler.

خاکری - **xakry** - ashes. ash.

خاکرێز - **xakrêz** - embankment. moat. glacis.

خاکسه ر - **xakser** = خاکری.

خاکشیر - **xakŝyr** - London rocket-seed.

خاکوپا - **xakupa** - to kiss the ground. to do homage.

خاك وخوڵ - **xak u xul** - dust. garbage.

خاکه ڕێ - **xake rê** - dust of the road.

خاکه ڕوّ - **xakero** - to broom threshing floor.

خاکه سار - **xak(e)sar** - humble.

خاکه مشار - **xakemişar** - sawdust.

خاکه ناز - **xakenaz** - dust-pan. shovel.

خاکه وه ره - **xakewere** - earthworm. rainworm.

خاکه - **xake** - dust. powder. drumlin.

خاکه ڵێوه - **xakelêwe** - March (month).

خاکی - **xaky** - dusty. soiled. earthy. terrestrial . khaky. terrene.

خاگ - **xag** - raw. crude. unripe. naive.

خاڵانه - **xalane** - foretelling of a foreteller.

خاڵتیك - **xaltyk** - maternal aunt.

خاڵخاڵك - **xalxalik** - (z.) lady bird.

خاڵخاڵوّك - **xalxalok** = خاڵخاڵك.

خاڵس - **xalis** - net. pure. unmixed.

خاڵوّ - **xalo** - maternal uncle.

خالّ به لّه ك - **xalbelek** - second month of year.

خالّ به ندی - **xalbendy** - pointing.

خالّ کوتان - **xalkutan** - to tattoo.

خالّ - **xal** -1- paternal uncle. 2 - spot. mole. dot. beauty spot. speckle.

خالّخالّ - **xal-xal** - spotted. speckled. dotted.

خالّدار - **xaldar** - spotted. dotted.

خالّوان - **xal(w)an**- maternal relatives.

خالّو - **xalo** - paternal uncle.

خالّو - **xawlo** - maternal uncle.

خالّوزا - **xaloza** - son or daughter of uncle.

خالّوزازا - **xalozaza** - grandchild of a maternal uncle.

خالّوزه - **xalozo** = خالّوزا.

خالّوژن - **xalojin** - wife of one's maternal uncle

خالّه خه مه - **xalexeme** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خالّه - **xale** - paternal aunt.

خالّی کردن - **xaly k.**- to empty. to vacate. to void.

خالّی - **xaly** - empty. hollow.

خالّیگا - **xalyga** - flank. ilium.

خالّیگه - **xalygo** = خالّیگا.

خام - **xam** - row. crud. uncooked. unexperienced. naive. immature. unripe.

خام - **xam** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.

خاما - **xama**- a marriageable girl.

خامبا - **xamba** - edema.

خامك - **xamik** – straw of sesame.

خاموز - **xamûz** - the first land irrigation.

خاموّخ - **xamoz** - the first land irrigation.

خاموّش بوون - **xamoš b.**- to go out. to stall. to become silent. to subside.

خاموّش کردن - **xamoš k.** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. to make quiet.

خاموّش - **xamoš** - quiet. silent. noiseless. extinguished. put out. taciturn.

خاموّشی - **xamošy** - silence. black-out.

خامه - **xame** - 1- twig. wand. 2- pen. plume. 3- cream. 4 - raw hide.

خامینه - **xamyne** - foot wear make of raw hide.

خان - **xan** - khan.

خانباجی - **xanbacy** - husband's sister.

خانچی - **xançy** - inn-keeper. custodian of cavanseray.

خانخان - **xanxan** - checkered.

خانخانه کێ - **xanxanekê** - feudalism.

خاندانه - **xandane** - servant-boy. orderly.

خانك - **xanik** - house. home. room. place.

خانگ - **xanig** - house. home. room. place.

خانگار - **xangar** - old and retired.

خانم - **xanim** - lady. wife. mistress. mother.

خانمباز - **xanimbaz** - whoremonger.

خانوچکه - **xanuçke** - small house.

خانومان - **xanûman** - cheerful. gay. tipsy.

خانوو - **xanû** - house. home. room. place.

خانووبه ره - **xanûbere** - large house.

خانووت - **xanût** - weaver. knitter. weaving job.

خانوولە - **xanûle** - small house.

خانه بگیر - **xanebigyr** - to seize at own home.

خانه به کۆڵ - **xanebekoł** - vagabond. homeless.

خانه خراب - **xanexrab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

خانه خراپ - **xanexrap** = خانه خراب.

خانه خراو - **xanexraw** = خانه خراب.

خانه خوێگ - **xanexwê(g)** - owner of a house.

خانه دان - **xan(e)dan** - family. dynasty.

خانه زاد - **xaneza(d,w,y)** - home-born. son of a slave.

خانه شاری کردن - **xaneśary k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

خانه شاری - **xaneśary** - to be under police surveillance.

خانه قا - **xaneqa** = خانه گا.

خانه کی - **xaneky** - of or from a house. domestic. home-made. internal.

خانه گا - **xanega** - monastery. friary. convent.

خانه گومان - **xane guman** - suspicious to wife.

خانه میری - **xanemyry** - kind of dancing.

خانه نشین - **xaneniśyn** - stay at home. retired. sedentary. confined at home.

خانه واده - **xanewade** - family. lineage. house.

خانه وار - **xanewar** - family. tribe. house.

خانه وخان - **xanewxan** - to run away from roofs.

خانه - **xane** - house. home. room. place.

خاو بوونه وه - **xaw bûnewe** - to loosen. to lose. to be slacked.

خاو وخليچك - **xaw u xilyçik** - slack. loose. lazy. idle.

خاو - **xaw** = خام.

خاوالی - **xawaly** - sleepy. drowsy.

خاوان - **xawan** - to make busy. to engage. to amuse. to entertain.

خاواندن - **xawan(d)in** = خاوان.

خاوانه - **xawane** - woof of a carpet.

خاويه ر - **xawpeř** - half (not enough) twisted.

خاوروخه يّزان - **xa u xeyzan** - family. wife and children.

خاوزان - **xawzan** - interpreter of a dream. oneirocretic.

خاوس(هـ) - **xawis** - barefoot.

خاوكردن - **xaw k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude.

خاوكردنه وه - **xaw kirdinewe** - to put leather into water to use easier..

خاونامه - **xawname** - interpretation dream book.

خاووخليسك - **xaw u xlysk** = خاو ر خليجك

خاوه ر - **xawer** - east.

خاوه ر زه روين - **xawer zemyn** - the East. the Orient.

خاوه مێ - **xawemê** - watery yogurt.

خاوه ن - **xawen** - owner. proprietor. master.

خاوه ن چاكه - **xawençake** - beneficent. benefactor.

خاوه ن دارى - **xawendari** - guardianship. supervision. protection.

خاوه ن زوّر - **xawen zor** - powerful. potent. forceful. able. puissant.

خاوه ن فه رمان - **xawenferman** - ruler. sovereign. employer. commander.

خاوه ن قه رز - **xawenqerz** - creditor. credit side.

خاوه ن كار - **xawenkar** - employer. task master.

خاوه ن مالّ - **xawen mal** - owner of a house.

خاوه ن ناو - **xawen naw** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. out standing.

خاوه ند - **xawend** = xawen.

خاوه - **xawe** -1- tribute. toll. 2- bud. sprout.

خاوەخاو - **xawexaw** - slowly. sluggishly.

خاوی - **xawy** -1- feebleness. faintness. 2- rawness. crudeness.

خاوین - **xawyn** - who sleeps too much.

خاوێر - **xawêr** - awake (alert) sleep

خاوێن - **xawên** - clean. pure. tidy. chaste.

خاوێنی - **xawêny** - cleanliness. neatness.

خایە و مایە - **xaye u maye** - all. ability and wealth.

خایینە - **xayyne** - omelet. scrambled eggs.

خایاندن - **xayan(d)in** - to take long. to last.

خاین - **xayin** - treacherous. traitor. betrayer.

خایە ڕۆن - **xaye ron** - fat and egg. fried egg.

خایە ن - **xayen** - unlucky. ill-omened.

خایە - **xaye** - testicle. balls. egg.

خبرە یی - **xibreîy** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

خبرە - **xibre** - expert. connoisseur.

خپ کردن - **xip k.** - to kill (met.).

خپ هەلاتن - **xip helatin** - to become quiet and motionless suddenly.

خپ - **xip** - motionless. still. quiet.

خپیر - **xipir** - research. study. deliberation. discussion. consultation.

خپشە مله - **xipêmile** - bully. ruffian. hector.

خپلاك - **xiplak** - used(old) door and window.

خپله - **xipile** – short and fat person.

خپە کردن - **xipe k.**- to be quiet or silent and motionless.

خپە - **xipe** - under surveillance. being watched.

خت - **xit** - cat driving word.

ختە - **xite** - cat driving word.

ختك - **xitik** = ختە.

ختکە - **xitke** - tickling.

ختکینە - **xitkyne** - to encourage. to incite.

ختکێ - **xitkê** = ختکە.

ختە دان - **xite d.** - to tickle. to intrigue.

ختیرە - **xityre** - half burnt.

ختیك - **xityk** - snot.

ختیلکە - **xityike** - tickling.

ختێ - **xitê** - 1- (z.) cat. 2- tickling.

ختێنە - **xitêne** - to tickle(met.) to intrigue.

خجل - **xicil** - ashamed. put to shame. embarrassed. shay. shamed. abashed.

خج - **xiç** - out. out of. being out of.

خچان - **xiçan** - lost. the amount lost. loss.

خچاندن - **xiçandin** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to waste. to dissipate.

خدام - **xidam(c)** - maidservant. maid.

خدووکه - **xidûke** = خدیکه.

خدوّك - **xidok** - short story.

خده - **xidc** - habit. custom. addiction.

خدیکه - **xidykc** - tickling. tingling.

خدیّ - **xidê** = خده.

خراب - **xirab** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خرابی - **xiraby** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خراپ - **xirap** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراپکار - **xirapkcr** = خراپه کار.

خراپه - **xirapc** - evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراپه کار - **xirapekar** - saboteur. evildoing. wicked.

خرابی - **xirapy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرار - **xirar** - large bag made of goat hair.

خرارك - **xirarik** - small bag made of goat hair.

خرامان - **xiraman** - walking gracefully. strutting. swaggering. ambling.

خراو وتن - **xiraw witin** - to backbite.

خراو - **xiraw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراوکردن - **xiraw k**.- to demolish. to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to wreck.

خراوه - **xirawe** - evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراوی - **xirawy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرپ - **xirp** -1- sandy land. 2- noise of broken heavy thing (tree).

خرپنه - **xirpne** - fat and short person.

خرت - **xirt** - round. circular. globular.

خرتك - **xirtik** - joint. articulation.

خرتکه - **xirtke**-joints of hand and feet.

خرتل - **xirtil** = خرته ل.

خرخه پان - **xirxepan** - a fat and abdominous woman.

خرز - **xirz** - caviar. ovary of fish.

خرس - **xirs** - bear.

خرسه ك - **xirsek** - piled or thick-napped carpet.

خرش - **xirŝ** - 1- barren. infertile. sterile. 2- substitute. false. artificial.

خرشك - **xirŝik** - worm of dry-fruits.

خرفت - **xirift** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.

خركانه - **xirkane** - skin eruption of patella.

خركه لّانه - **xirkeĺane** - small global.

خركه لّه - **xirkeĺe** - small global.

خركين - **xirkyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

خرمالّ - **xirmaĺ** - fripperer. ragman.

خرمان - **xirman** - harvest. stack. heap. crop.

خرماندن - **xirmandin** - to crunch. to munch.

خرمچون - **xirmçun** - to move on all fours.

خرموتك - **xirmûtik** - cartilage.

خرموته - **xirmûte** - cartilage.

خرموچك - **xirmûçik** - cartilage.

خرت و پرت - **xirt u pirt** - trumpery. frippery.

خرت و مرت - **xirt u mirt** - beautiful and fat.

خرتولّه - **xirtoĺ(e)** - short and fat child.

خرته خرت - **xirte xirt** - consecutive mild noise.

خرته ك - **xirtek** - wheel of chair or bedstead.

خرته گل - **xirtegil** - rolling of a globular thing.

خرته ل - **xirtel** - (z.) vulture. carrion.

خرته لّه - **xirteĺe** - short and fat person.

خرتی - **xirty** - roundness. sphericity.

خرتی و پرتی - **xirty u pirty** - trumpery. frippery.

خرتيلانه - **xirtylane** - fat child.

خرتيله - **xirtyle** - short and fat person.

خرتين - **xirtyn** - to jump. to leap. to bounce.

خرجين - **xircyn** - noise of a group of locust flaying.

خرچ - **xirç** -1- (z.) bear. 2-unripe. immature.

خرچه - **xirçe** - unripe melon.

خرخالّ - **xirxaĺ(e)** - ankle-ring. anklet.

خرموسك - **xirmûsk** - pinch. pinching.

خرموشه ك - **xirmûš(ek)** - claws. talons.

خرم و هوّر - **xirm u hof** - noise. din. uproar.

خرمه - **xirme** - crunching noise.

خرنش - **xirnaš** - nostril.

خرندوّل - **xirindol** - beestings.

خرنگ و هوّر - **xirng u hof** = خرم و هوّر.

خرنگه - **xiringe** - the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.

خرو - **vxiru** -itching. mange. tickling.

خرووزه ك - **xirûzek** - خرووسه ك.

خرووسه ك - **xirûsek** - false croup. croup.

خرووكه - **xirûke** - smallpox. variola. pimple.

خروێلكه - **xirwê(l)ke** = خرووكه.

خروّسه ك - **xirosek** - false croup. croup.

خروّش - **xiroš** - roar. roaring. shouting. clamour. cry. uproar. tumult.

خروّشان - **xirošan** - roaring. shouting.

خروّشاندن - **xirošan(d)in** - to exit. to stimulate. to make exited.

خروّشاو - **xirošaw** - exited. animated.

خروّشای(ه) - **xirošay** -to shout. to cry.to clamour.

خروّشیان - **xirošyan** = خروّشای.

خره فاو - **xirefaw** - weak-minded. senile.

خره فیاگ - **xirefyag** - weak-minded. senile.

خره فیان - **xiref(y)an** - to become senile or weak-minded.

خره فیو - **xirefyw** = خره فاو

خره ك - **xirek**- a wide hole in a wall.

خره ندول - **xirendul** - beestings. colostrum.

خری - **xiry** - purchase. buy. shopping. bargain. acquisition.

خریان - **xiryan** - to be misled. to become aberrant. to go astray.

خریپ - **xiryp** - molar teeth.

خریشك - **xirišk**- worm of dried-fruit.

خریشكه - **xiryške** – west wind.

خریك - **xiryk** -1- stretching down. 2- (voice of) weeping. 3- slimy. slippery.

خریك - **xirik** - 1- stairs. 2- anus. rectum.

خریكاندن - **xirykandin** -1- to stretch on the earth. 2- to blubber. to cry bitterly.

خریکین - **xirykyn** = خریکاندن.

خریلانه - **xifylane** - small global.

خرین - **xifyn** - snort. snoring.

خرینگه - **xirynge** – jingle (sound). the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.

خرێفه ك - **xirêfek** - party.

خرێن - **xirên** -1- fasting. hungry. 2- phlegm.

خرێنه - **xirê (ne)** - molar teeth.

خرّخرّ - **xif-xif** - snore. snoring. growling.

خرّ بوّقی - **xifboqy** - kind of knot.

خرّ و مرّ - **xif u mif** - desirable fat woman.

خرّ - **xif** -1-round. global. spherical. 2- wide. broad. 3- rubble-stone. 4- a reunion. an assembly.

خرّاش - **xifaš** - scratch. gash. scrape.

خرّبوون - **xif b.** -1- to congregate. to assemble. 2- to become loose or wide.

خرّبوونه وه - **xif bûnewe** - to congregate. to assemble. to gather together.

خرّتك - **xiftik** - rubble- stone.

خرّخاشه - **xifxaše**- rattle-box. ratchet.

خرّخرّاکه - **xifxifake** - larynx. voice.

خرّخرّه - **xifxife** - خرخراکه.

خرّداخستن - **xif daxistin** - to tie securely.

خرّکردن - **xif k.** - to collect. to gather. to assemble. to levy. to glean.

خرّکردنه وه - **xifkirdnewe** = خرّکردن.

خرّکه گازووله - **xifkegazûle** - potato.

خرّکه - **xifke** - 1- rubble-stone. 2- joints of hands and feet.

خرّنك - **xifnik** = خرّنق.

خرّنه ق - **xifneq** - leveret. young hare.

خرّوجز - **xif u ciz** - war. battle. quarrel. conflict. fight. combat.

خرّوخه پان - **xif u xepan** - desirable fat woman.

خرّه به رد - **xife berd** - rubble-stone.

خرّه خر - **xife xif** - continuous friction sound.

خرّه سه نگ - **xife seng** = خرّه به رد

خرّه که - **xifeke** - fat and short person.

خرّه - **xife** - friction sound.

خرّه کوچك - **xife kuçik** = خرّه به رد

خز - **xiz** - slippery. slimy. sticky.

خزار - **xizar** - two headed saw.

خزاگ - **xizag** - skimmed.

خزان - **xizan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

خزاندن - **xizan(d)in** - to cause to slide or to glide. to foist. to insinuate.

خزبردن - **xiz birdin** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

خزخزوك - **xizxizok** - small hail.

خزگه - **xizge** - slippery place.

خزلك -**xizlik** - small cluster of grape.

خزم - **xizm** - related. allied. connected. relative. kin.

خزمایه تی - **xizmayety** - dependency. relationship. connection.

خزمه ت - **xizmet** - service. serving.

خزمه تچی - **xizmetçy** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزمه تکار - **xizmetkar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزمه تکاری - **xizmetkary** - service. working as a servant.

خزمه تگوزار - **xizmetguzar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزن - **xizin** - fence of stones. stony platform.

خزنای(ه) - **xiznay** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خزوك - **xizok** - slippery place.

خزیلك - **xizylik** - slippery place.

خزین - **xizyn** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خژ - **xij** - slippery. slimy. sloppy.

خژگین - **xijgyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide.

خژین - **xijyn** - riot. disturbance.

خستن - **xistin** - to throw. to cast. to fell. to shout. to hurl. to toss. to cause to raise. to omit. to set. to make sick.

خستنه کار - **xistnekar** - to get into operation.

خستنه گه ر - **xistnegeŕ** - to set in motion. to start. to establish. to get into operation.

خستنه وه - **xistnewe** - to beget. to procreate.

خستنه یه ك - **xistneyek** - to put together.

خسك - **xisk** - onion seed.

خسكه - **xiske** - small pieces of onion used to cultivate.

خش خشك - **xiŝxiŝik** - (z.) millipede.

خش خشوك - **xiŝxiŝok** - xiŝxiŝik.

خش - **xiŝ** - friction sound.

خشاندن - **xiŝan(din)** - to scratch. to rub.

خشانن - **xišanin** = خشاندن .

خشپه خشپ - **xišpe xišp** = خشه خش.

خشپه - **xišpe** = خشه.

خشپیلانه - **xišpylane** - agreeable lovely child.

خشت پرّی - **xištbiřy** - making sun dried brick.

خشت پێژان - **xišt pêjan** - to lay bricks.

خشت کردن - **xišt k.** - to equalize by cutting.

خشت - **xišt** - sun dried brick. mud brick.

خشتبرّ - **xištbiř** - brick layer.

خشتبرّین - **xišt biřyn** - to lay bricks.

خشتمالّ - **xištmalî** - brick layer.

خشتمالّین - **xištmalîyn** - to lay bricks.

خشته ك - **xištek** - seat of trousers. guesset.

خشته ناز - **xištennaz** - خشته نداز.

خشته نداز - **xištendaz** - one who throws bricks for mason to make construction.

خشته - **xište** - hemstitch.

خشتین - **xištyn** - to make friction sound.

خشر - **xišir** = خشلّ.

خشرو خالّ - **xišr u xalî** - ornaments.

خشروّك - **xišrok** - herpes.

خشك - **xišik** - (z.) millipede.

خشكوّك - **xišikok** - beautiful woman.

خشكه - **xišike** -1- (z.) - millipede. 2- stepping softly.

خشگ - **xišig** = خشك.

خشگه - **xišige** - track of stretching on the earth.

خشلّ - **xišilî** - ornaments.

خشم - **xišim** - anger. indignation. rage.

(هـ)خشنای - **xišnay** - to cause to stretch. to stretch on the earth.

خشنده - **xišinde** - creeper. reptile.

خشننه - **xišinne** - creeper. reptile.

خشوّك - **xišok** - creeper. reptile.

خشه خش - **xiše xiš** - rustle (continually)

خشه ك - **xišek** - creeper. reptile..

خشه - **xiše** - rustle. froufrou. swish.

خشی - **xišy** - (z.) millipede.

خشیان - **xišyan** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خفتان - **xiftan** - armo(u)r.

خك - **xik** = خگ.

خگ - **xig** - scuffling. beating. battery.

خل بوونه وه - **xil bûnewe** - to roll. to cause to roll.

خل کردنه وه - **xil kirdnewe** - to cause to roll.

خل - **xil** - ruling. trill. rumbling. clatter.

خلالووچك - **xilalûçik** - larynx. snore..

خلانكه - **xilanke** - wooden ring.

خلانه - **xilane** - a pit used to keep fruits.

خلت - **xilt** - refuse. dross. scum.

خلخل - **xilxil** - going (walking) slowly.

خلك - **xilik** - pitcher. follicle.

خلماش - **xilmaŝ** - slumber. drowse.

خلنزه ر - **xilinzer** - (z.) lizard.

خلنگ - **xiling** - graceful gait. amble.

خلنگین - **xilingyn** - to strut. to walk gracefully. to amble. to flaunt.

خلۆپه - **xilopc** - small and beautiful.

خلۆخه - **xiloxe** - empty. hollow.

خلۆر - **xilor** - rolling. trill.

خلۆرته - **xilorte** - small pillow. cushion. pad.

خلۆز - **xiloz** - coal. charcoal.

خلۆك - **xilok** - thread ball.

خلۆلك - **xilolik** - raining and snowing together.

خلۆلیك - **xilolyk** - small hail.

خله پۆرت - **xileport** - a crowd. a throng. assemblage. gathering. swarm.

خله خل - **xilexil** - rolling. trill.

خله و بوون - **xilew b.** =خل بوونه وه.

خله وتله - **xile u tile** - staggering. tottering.

خله وخه رمان - **xilewxerman** - grains and harvest.

خلیان - **xilyan** - to roll. to wallow. to tumble.

خلیانه وه - **xilyanewe** - to roll to down.

خلیچك - **xily(çik)** - feeble. weak. frail. languid. fainting.

خلیسكان - **xilyskan** - to slide. to sky. to glide.

خلیسكاندن - **xilyskan(d)in** - to cause to slide.

خلیسكانێ - **xilyskanê** - skiing.

خلیسكه - **xilyske** - skiing.

خلیسكیان - **xilyskyan** - to slide. to sky. to glide.

خلیسکین - **xilyskyn** = خلیسکێن.

خلیسکێن - **xilyskên** - skiing.

خلیف - **xilyf** -1- slough. crust.2- beehave.

خلێ - **xilê** - food or amusement for children.

خلێر - **xilêr** - ruling. trill. rumbling. clatter.

خلێران - **xilêran** - play with marbles.

خلێرە و بوون - **xilêrew b.** -to roll. to cause to roll.

خلێرە و کردن - **xilêrew k.** - to cause to roll.

خلێرە - **xilêre** - 1- church bug. 2- (bot.) variety of green pea.

خلێف - **xilêf** - slough. crust. flake. scale.

خلێنکە - **xilênke** - (z.) scarab.

خلێنە و بلێنە - **xilênewbilêne** - secret relations.

خلێنە - **xilêne** -1- molar tooth. 2- small piece of stone.

خڵافان - **xîlafan** - to be decieved(delude).

خڵافاندن - **xîlafan(d)in** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خڵافیو - **xîlafyw** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gypped.

خڵت - **xîlt(e)** - refuse. dross. scum.

خڵەتان - **xîletan** - to be defrauded. misled.

خڵەتاندن - **xîletan(d)in** - to defraud. to deceive.

خڵەتیاگ - **xîletyag** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gypped.

خڵەتیای - **xîletyay** = خڵەتیاگ.

خڵەتێن - **xîletên** - deceitful. deceiver. cheater.

خڵەفان - **xîlefan** - to be decieved (delude).

خڵەفاندن - **xîlefandin** = to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خڵێف - **xîlêf** -1- slough. crust.2- beehave.

خم شێویان - **xim şêw(y)an** - chaotic. mixed up. confused in disorder.

خم کردن - **xim k.** - to dye blue.

خم - **xim** - dyeing vat (barrel).

خمخمانه - **ximximane** - dye-house.

خمخمك - **ximxim (ik)** - nostril. dual.

خمخموکه - **ximximok(e)** - (z.) lizard.

خمسه - **ximse** - measure.

خمگه ر - **ximger** - dyer.

خمه گرۆ - **xmegro** - (z.) chameleon.

خمین - **xmy(n)** - sky blue.

خن - **xn** - breathing sound.

خناف - **xnaf (w)** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

خناك - **xnak** - necklace. collar.

خنانه وه - **xnanewe** - laughing quietly.

خناوكه - **xnawke** - kidney.

خنج و خوڵ - **xnc u xol** = خنج ومنج.

خنج و منج - **xnc u mnc** - beautiful. charming. coquettish. luring. heart-ravishing.

خنجكان - **xnckan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خنجكاندن - **xnckandn** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.

خنجكه - **xncke** - walking gracefully.

خنجووك - **xncûk** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خنجه ر - **xncer**- dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خنجه ره - **xnce(ê)re** - a small stone in right side of man tomb.

خنجه له - **xnccle** - lovely small child.

خنجه - **xnc(e)** - coyness. mincing. demurring.

خنجيلانه - **xncylane** - small and beautiful.

خنجيله - **xncyle** = خنجيلانه.

خنچكان - **xnçkan** - with legs crossed.

خنچكه - **xnçke** - walking gracefully.

خنخنك - **xnxnik** - nastril.

خنز - **xnz** - chicken-hearted. cowardly.

خنكان - **xnkan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خنكاندن - **xnkan(d)n** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.

خنكاو - **xnkaw** - stuffy. close. muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.

خنكياگ - **xnkyag** = خنكاو.

خنكيان - **xnkyan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to become stifled.

خنكياو - **xnkyaw** - stuffy. close. muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.

خنكێن - **xnkên** - stifling. suffocating. muggy. damper. stuffy. silencer.

خنگلين - **xnglyn** - to go lame. to limp. to dully. to walk lamely.

خنووله - **xinûle** - crouched (scatted) in a corner.

خنوسی - **xinosy** - wide opening vat(cask).

خنه خن - **xine xin** - slowly. gradually.

خنه - **xine** - quiet. restful. slow.

خنینه وه - **xinynewe** - laughing quietly.

خوریله - **xuryle** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خواپه ره ست –**xwaperes(t)** - worshipper of God. theist. pious. tching.

خوا په رست - **xwaperist**- worshipper of God. theist. pious. tching.

خوا حه زکا - **xwaĥezka** - God grant that... grant God that...

خوا دان - **xwa d.** - to grant by God.

خوا نه خوازه - **xwanexwaze** - God forbid.

خوا - **xwa** - 1- God. the Lord. 2- salt.

خوابکا - **xwabika** - God grant that.

خوابیکا - **xwabyka** - God grant that... grant God that...

خواپکا - **xwapika** - God grant that... grant God that...

خواپیداو - **xwapêdaw** - granted by God.

خواجانه - **xwacane** - two platform both side of entrance door to sit guards..

خواجه به یار - **xwaccbeyar**- knocker of the door.

خواجه بیدار - **xwaccebêdar** - knocker of the door.

خواجه نشین - **xwaccnišyn**=خواجه نشین.

خواجه - **xwace**-1- eunuch. 2-master.

خواحافزی - **xwaĥafizy** - to say good by.

خواحافیزی - **xwaĥafyzy** = خواحافزی.

خواخوا - **xwa-xwa**- asking the Lord.

خوادات - **xwada(d,g)** - God-given. granted by God.

خوار ده ست - **xwardes(t)**-underling. inferior.

خوار ده مه نی - **xwardemeny** - eatable. food.

خوار و ویچ - **xwar u xyç** = خوار و ویچ

خوار و ویچ - **xwar u wyç** - winding. sinuous. zigzag.

خوار وبار - **xwarubar** - provisions. foodstuffs.

خوار - **xwar** -1- sister. 2- tilted. tipped.

خواربوونه وه - **xwar bûnewe** - to become curved. to slant. to deviate.

خواردن - **xwardin** - to eat. to drink.

خواردنه وه - **xwardnewe** - to drink.

خواردنه وه - **xwarnewe** - to drink.

خواردوو - **xwardû** = خوارده.

خوارده - **xwarde** - eaten. corroded. hit.

خوارزا - **xwarza** - sister's children.

خوارزی - **xwarzy** = خوارزا.

خوارزینه - **xwarzyne** - sister of wife.

خوارك - **xwarik** - milky teeth.

خوارگ - **xwarig** - lower. inferior. below.

خوارگین - **xwargyn** - lowest.

خوارن - **xwarin** - to eat. to drink.

خواروو - **xwarû** - lower. inferior. below.

خوارۆ - **xwarô** - pooh! alas! woe! oh!

خوارۆخ - **xwarox** - glutton. boggish. epicure.

خواره با - **xwareba** - south and north wind.

خواره كه و پێچه كه - **xwareke upêçeke** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked.

خواره مرێ(هـ) - **xwaremirê** - riot. disturbance. revolutionary. confusion.

خواره وه - **xwarewe** - down side. lower part. inferior. below. under. nether.

خوارى - **xwary** - crookedness. curvature. lean. tilt. perverseness. obliquity.

خوارێ(هـ) - **xwarê** = خواره وه.

خواز - **xwaz** - wished. wanted. voluntary. - will. desire. choice. volition. craving. option. preference.

خوازبێنیكه ر - **xwazbênyker** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer.

خوازتن - **xwaztin** - 1-to marry. 2- to want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 - to take a loan. to borrow.

خوازراوه - **xwazraw(e)** - 1- wished. wanted. 2- borrowed. fictitious.

خوازگار - **xwazgar** = خوازه ر.

خوازگارى - **xwazgary** - suit. wooing. court.

خوازلۆك - **xwaz(l)ok** - a cheeky seeker(lover).

خوازمه نى - **xwazmeny** - suit. wooing. court.

خوازنامه - **xwaznamê** - application form.

خوازه ر - **xwazer** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer. beau. swain.

خوازه كى - **xwazeky** - suitor. asking for. soliciting.

خوازه لوّك - **xwazelok** - beggarly. mean.

خوازین - **xwazyn** -1- to marry. 2- to want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 - to take a loan. to borrow.

خواس - **xwas(t)** - will. desire. choice. volition. craving. option. preference. wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواستن - **xwastin** -to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.

خواستوّخ - **xwastox** - beggar. begger. mendicant. almsman.

خواسته مه نی - **xwaste(m)eny** - interesting. lovable. desirable.

خواسته - **xwaste** - wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواسی - **xwasy** -1- mother-in-law. 2- foot bareness.

خوافروّش - **xwafroš** -1- saltier 2- impious. ungodly. irreligious.

خواکرد - **xwakird** - God willing.

خواگرتوو - **xwagirtû** - treated with anger of God.

خواله - **xwale** - sister.

خوالّین - **xwalên** - salt mine.

خوان - **xwan** -1- saddle seat. 2- wooden tray. 3- tablecloth. napery.

خواناس - **xwanas** - theist. pious. godly.

خواناسی - **xwanasy** - piety. theism. theology.

خوانچه - **xwançe** - large wooden tray.

خوانك - **xwanik** - cover of a pot.

خوانکه - **xwanke** - a table used to spread cake of dough.

خوانووس - **xwanûs**- predestination. fate. destiny. lot. kismet.

خوانه کا - **xwaneka** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

خوانه - **xwane** - openly. frankly.

خواوه ن - **xwawen(d)** - the Lord. God.

خواهش - **xwahiš** - request. wish. desire.

خواهه وری - **xwahewry** - native salt.

خواهیشت - **xwahyš(t)** - request. wish. desire.

خوایار - **xwayar** - one whom God helps.

خوایشت - **xwayiš(t)** - request. wish. desire. craving. solicitation.

خوایی نه خوایی - **xwayynexwayy** - willy-nilly.

خوایی - **xwayy** - divine. providential.

خوایّ (هـ) - **xway** - to laugh.

خوبار - **xubar** - cultivated land before raining.

خوبزه - **xubzɛ** - servant. domestic. waiter.

خوت وخوّایی - **xutuxofayy** - frec. gratis. gratuitous.

خوت - **xut** - empty. idle. uselcss.

خوتا - **xuta** - God.

خوتبه - **xut(d)be** - homily. sermon. lecture.

خوتن - **xutin** - given to grumbling. shrewish.

خوتووکه - **xutûke** - tickling. tingling.

خوته ك - **xutek** - sledge. smith's hammer.

خوته کردن - **xute k.** - to (g)rumble. to growl.

خوته - **xute(-xut)** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. growling.

خوچ - **xuç** - sister.

خوچوّك - **xuçok** - small.

خود - **xud** - self. oneself.

خودا - **xuda** - God. the Lord.

خوداپه ره ست - **xudaperes(t)** - theist. worshipper of God.

خوداگیر - **xudagyr** - object of disfavor of God.

خودان میڤان - **xudan mêvan** -host.

خودان - **xudan** - God. owner. possessor.

خودانیمالیّ - **xudany malê** - the lord of the mansion.

خوداوه ند - **xudawend** - the Lord. God. master.

خودبینی - **xudbyny** - self-conceit.

خودوّك - **xudok** - boil. abscess. apostoma.

خودی - **xudy** - familiar. related. selfness.

خودیّ - **xudê** - God. owner. possessor.

خودیّتی - **xudêty** - divine. providential. Godhead. Godship.

خوران - **xuran** - 1- to itch. to scratch. 2- to be eaten.

خوراندن - **xurandin** - to eat. to partake of. to consume. to gnaw. to corrode.

خوراندن - **xurândin** - to roar. to rave.

خورانن - **xuranin** - to feed. to cause to eat.

خورانه وه - **xuranewe** - to drink. to absorb.

خوراو - **xuraw** - to be eaten.

خوراو -**xuî(aw)**-fast current of water.

خوراوابوون - **xwcrawa b.** - to set.

خورما - **xurma** - (bot.) date .

خورماپێچان - **xurma pêçan** - (z.) squirrel.

خورمالوو - **xurmalû** - (bot.) date plum.

خورمایی - **xurmayy** - (radish) brown. auburn.

خورمه - **xurme** - (bot.) date .

خورمین - **xurmyn** - cloud tendering.

خوروژن - **xurûjin** - bristly. thorny.

خوروو که - **xurûke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خوروَره - **xurore** - larva of worm.

خوروَش - **xuroš** - clamor. roaring. cry. tumult. uproar.

خوروَشان - **xurošan** - to shout. to cry. to clamor.

خوروَشاو - **xurošaw** - roaring. shouting.

خوروَڤی - **xurovy** - Italian millet.

خوروَك - **xurok** -1- itching. scratching. 2- chewing. rodent. 3- file.

خوره ك - **xurek** - edible. eatable. food. meal.

خورَه م - **xurem** - fresh. green. lush. cheerful.

خوره - **xure** - voice of a fast currant of water.

خورَآیوه(هـ) - **xuraywe** - to drive a donkey.

خورپ - **xurp** - falling voice.

خورپه - **xurpe** - shoch.startling. taking aback.

خورپیان - **xurpyan** - to be inspired.

خورت - **xurt** - strong. powerful.

خورتووم - **xurtûm** - elephant's trunk. proboscis.

خورتی - **xurty** - forced. by force. forcible.

خورج ئاواری - **xurc(awary)** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خورجه زین - **xurcezyn** = خورجین.

خورجین - **xurcyn** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خورخور - **xurxur** - snoring. snort.

خورد - **xurd** - food. meal.

خورده گیر - **xurdegyr** - fastidious. of caviling nature.

خورده - **xurde** -1- change. coin. 2- fault. protest. caviling.

خورزم - **xurzim** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

خورك - **xurik** - (z.) moth. clothe moth.

خورگه - **xurge** - narrow part of a river.

خوری - **xufy** - voice of a flame.

خوری - **xury** - wool.

خوریاگ - **xurya(g)** - eaten. to be eaten.

خوریان - **xuryan** -1- to be eaten. 2- to itch. to prickle.

خوریت - **xuryt** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage.

خوریك - **xuryk(e)** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خورین - **xuryn** - to itch. to scratch.

خورّین - **xufyn** - to grumble. to murmur.

خورێن - **xurên** - empty-stomach. fasting. hungry.

خورێن - **xufên** - empty stomach. hungry.

خوز هێنانه وه - **xuz hênanewe** - sicatrization or calcification of bone.

خوز - **xuz** -1- fruit. 2 - fish's ambush. 3 - saliva. spit. 4- plait. fold.

خوزار - **xuzar** - fruit.

خوزتێگه رانه وه - **xuz tê gefanewe** - to take vigo(u)r again. to come alive. to revive.

خوزگه - **xuzge** - fish's ambush.

خوزه ێران - **xuzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

خوزه - **xuze** -1- fish's ambush. 2- hoarfrost.

خوزی - **xuzy** – I wish that.

خوژه - **xuje** - (bot.) asphodel.

خوژین - **xujyn** - breathing voice of a tired.

خوس کرن - **xus kirin** - to swell with pride.

خوس - **xus** - swelling with pride.

خوسار - **xusar** - loss. detriment.

خوسپ کردن - **xusp k.** - to backbite.

خوسپ - **xusp** - speaking ill of an absence.

خوست - **xust(e)** - shake. small motion.

خوسڵ - **xusil** - ceremonial washing. ablution.

خوسن - **xusin** - curse. execration. swearing.

خوسووسی - **xusûsy** - private. special. informal.

خوسه - **xuse** - grief. sorrow. worry. sadness. anxiety. gloom.

خوسه دار - **xusedar** - having worry. gloomy. sorrow-stricken.

خوشار - **xušar** - pressure. squeeze. stress. force. urge. cram. pull. tension.

خوشخوشك - **xušxušik(e)** - splint.

خوشك - **xuŝk** - sister.

خوشكا يه تى - **xuŝkayety** - sister-hood. sorority.

خوشكه زا - **xuŝkeza** - sister' child.

خوشكينى - **xuŝkyny** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوشوّل - **xuŝol** -1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.

خوشه - **xuŝ (e)** - murmuring noise. splash.

خوشيك - **xuŝyk** - beautiful. nice. pretty

خوشيل - **xuŝyl** -1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.

خوشين - **xuŝyn** - no rain time in winter.

خوشينك - **xuŝynik** - pretty and attractive.

خول - **xul** - roll. turn. twist.

خول خواردن - **xul xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl.

خول دان - **xul d.** - to roll. to whirl. to spin. to revolve.

خولاسه - **xulase** - in short. briefly. summary.

خولام - **xulam** - slave. page. lad. servant.

خولامه تى - **xulamety** - slavery. bondage.

خولاندنه وه - **xulan(dinewe)** - to roll. to whirl. to spin. to revolve.

خولخول - **xulxul** - murmuring(noise).

خولخولوّكه - **xulxul(ok) e** - top. gig. peg-top.

خولخوله - **xulxule** -1- tumult. noisy. commotion. 2- top. whirligig

خولق - **xulq** - temperament. disposition.

خولقاو - **xulqaw** - created. creature. people.

خولووشير - **xulûŝyr** - London rocket seeds.

خولوّر - **xulor** - rolling. round and unboarded.

خولوّلك - **xulolik** - small hail.

خوله كه - **xul(e)ke** - minute.

خوليا - **xulya** - desire. wish. ideal. hope.

خوليانه وه - **xulyan(ewe)** = خول خواردن

خوليسك - **xulysk** - slippery. slimy. viscid.

خولّا - **xula** - God. the Lord.

خولّام - **xulam** = خولام.

خولّامانه - **xulamane** - forelock. top-knot.

خولّامه تى - **xulamety** = خولامه تى.

خولّته - **xulte** - blandishment. cycophancy.toadism. flattery.

خولّق - **xulq** - temperament. disposition.

خولّقان - **xulqan** - to become exist.

خولّك - **xulk** - invitation. attracting.

خولّوو - **xulû** - tumult. noisy. commotion.

خولّووپ - **xulûp** - rolling. trill.

خولّووپان - **xulûpan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

خولّووپاندن - **xulûpan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll.

خولّووپیانه وه - **xulûpyan (ewe)** = خولّووپاندن

خوم شیّوان - **xumŝêwan** - riot. disturbance. confusion. seditious.

خوم شیّوین - **xumŝêwên** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

خومار - **xumar** - wine headache. aftereffects of intoxication. languishing.

خوماری - **xumary** - drunken headache. tippler.

خومارین - **xumaryn** - half extinguished fire.

خومالك - **xum (alyk)** - barrel. cask. vat.

خوملم - **xumam** - bed sheet. cover. linen.

خومچی - **xumçy** - dyer.

خومخانه چی - **xumxanecy** - dyer.

خومخانه - **xumxane** - wine-wault. tavern.

خومخورك - **xumxorik** = خومخوره ك.

خومخوره ك - **xumxorek** - splits of land because of dryness.

خومگه ر - **xumger** - dyer.

خومین - **xumnyn** - to become homeless. to become refugee. to go vagrant.

خومه ریّژه - **xumeřêje** - (z.) greenfinch.

خومه شیّوینکه - **xumeŝwên(k)e** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

خومیا - **xumya** - filled. crammed up. jammed.

خومین - **xumy(n)** - light blue colo(u)r.

خوناف - **xunav** = خوناو.

خوناو - **xunaw** - liquid part of boiled meat (soup).

خونجان - **xuncan** - capacity. room. volume. size. talent. capability. faculty.

خونجانن - **xuncanin** - to make place for.

خونچه - **xunçe** - bud. sprout. shoot. bloom.

خونچیان - **xun çyan** - to be contained. to be inserted.

خونچیلانه - **xunçyl(an)e** - lovely small child.

خونچیله - **xunçyle** - lovely small child.

خونخوار - **xunxwar** - blood-thirsty. cruel.

خونقین - **xunqyn** - to drizzle.

خونك - **xunik** -1- cool. fresh. chilly. 2- frivolous. rude. gaudy.

خونكار - **xunkar** - highest commander.

خوناق - **xunnaq** - croup. asphyxia. laryngitis.

خوو - **xû** - habit. disposition. temperament.

خوود - **xûd** - helmet. casque.

خوور **xûr** - (bot.) lombardy popular.

خووری - **xûrjy** - sever anger.

خووز - **xûz** -1-power. ability. 2- hoarfrost. 3- humpbacked. 4- throat. gullet. 5-disagreeable.

خووژ - **xûj** - humpbacked. hunchback.

خووس - **xûs** -1- hoarfrost. 2- wet. drenched.

خووسار **xûsar** - hoarfrost.

خووساندن - **xûsandin** - to soak. to wet. to steep.

خووساندنه وه - **xûsandinewe** - to soak again.

خووساو - **xûsaw** - wet. soaked. macerated.

خووسیاگ - **xûsyag** = خووسار.

خووسیان - **xûs(y)an** - to become all over. to be drenched. to be soaked through.

خووك - **xûk** - tribute. toll. to. duty.

خووگ - **xûg** - hog. pig. swine. boar.

خووگانه - **xûgane** - pig-like.

خووگرتن **xû girtin** - to get used or accustomed. to become familiar.

خووگروو - **xûgirtû** = خووگری.

خووگری - **xûgirty** - accustomed. addict.

خووگه مله - **xûgemile** - bully. ruffian. thick-necked. hector.

خووگی - **xûgy** -pig-like.

خوون به ردان - **xûn berdan** - to bleed.

خوون په ستی - **xûnpesty** - blood pressure.

خوون گه رم - **xûngerm** - warm-blooded. sympathetic. kind. hemotheral.

خوون - **xûn** - blood. racial. kinship.

خووندی - **xûndy** - literate. educated. learned.

خوونديتن - **xûndytin** - menstruation. monthly period.

خوونه - **xûne** - paddy. rough rice.

خووىس - **xûys** - relative. kin. kinsman.

خوويسار - **xûysar** - hoarfrost.

خووىشك - **xûyšk** - sister.

خووىشكه زا - **xûyškeza** - sister's children. nephew.

خووينده ڤان - **xûyndevan** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خووينه ر - **xûyner** - enemy(murder).

خووينى - **xûyny** - bloody. hematic. plethoric.

خوه ر - **xwer** - sun. sunlight.

خوه راك - **xwerak** - food. meal. dish.

خوه راوا - **xwerawa** - sunset. evening.

خوه رشت - **xwerišt** - stew. food. eating.

خوه رگرتن - **xwer g.** - to eclipse.

خوه رگير - **xwergyr** - eclipse of the sun.

خوه رنشين - **xwernišyn** - sunset. at dusk. west.

خوه رنه گه ز - **xwernegez** - sunstroke. sunburnt.

خوه ره تاو - **xweretaw** - sun light.

خوه ره زه رد - **xwerezerd** - at dusk. at eventide.

خوه رهه لات - **xwerhelat** - east. eastern.

خوه ش نشين - **xwešnišyn** - free peasant(with noland.)

خوه ش نگين - **xwešnigyn** - lucky. fortunate.

خوه شاو - **xwešaw** - compote made of dry fruits.

خوه شايه ن - **xwešayen** - pleasing. nice. decent.

خوه شبوّ - **xwešbo** - sweet-smelling. fragrant. aromatic. cheerful.

خوه شبين - **xwešbyn** - optimist. hopeful. cheerful.

خوه شحالّ - **xwešhalî** - glad. happy. joyful. gay.

خوه شحه ساو - **xwešhesaw** - prompt to pay one's dues or to render accounts.

خوه ش ده نگ - **xwešdeng** - having a sweet voice. sweet-singing.

خوه ش قه لب - **xwešqelb** - good-hearted. benevolent. having a good feeling.

خوه شقه ولّ - **xwešqewî** - faithful.

خوه شکلّ - **xweşgiĵ** - beautiful. pretty. handsome.

خوه شگوزه ران - **xweşguzeran** - living in pleasure.

خوه شگه ره ك بوون - **xweşgerek b.** - to love. to like.

خوه شنوو - **xweşnu(d)** - happy. satisfied.

خوه شه کردن - **xweše k.** - to tan.

خوه شه - **xweše** - 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel.

خوه یّ - **xwey** - himself. herself.

خویسان - **xwysan** - to absorb water. to become wet. to soak.

خویسك - **xwysk** - hoarfrost.

خویسی - **xwysy** - wet all over. drenched. soaked.

خوین - **xuyn** - blood. blood-money.

خویناو - **xwynaw** - liquid part of boiled meat (soup).

خویه - **xuye** - sister.

خویّ چیّژتن - **xwêçêj(š)tin** - tasting a meal.

خویّ - **xwê** -1- salt. 2- owner. possessor.

خویّان - **xuya(n)** - openly. frankly.

خویّانه ك - **xuyanek** - view. perspective.

خویّدار - **xwêdar** - scasoned with salt. salty.

خویّداری - **xwêdary** - guardianship. supervision. protection.

خویّدان - **xwêdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar.

خویّرك - **xwêrik** - (z.) moth. clothes-moth.

خویّرّایی - **xwêrayy** - gratis. free of cost.

خویّرّی - **xwêry** - idle. jobless. lazy.

خویّز - **xwêz** - hoarfrost.

خویّس - **xwês** - hoarfrost.

خویّش - **xwêš** - relative. kin.

خویّشایه تی - **xwêšayety** - relationship. kinship.

خویّشی - **xwêšy** - relationship. kinship. affinity. consanguinity.

خویّکراو - **xwêkraw** - salted. pickled.

خویّگ - **xwêg** - possessor. owner. master.

خویّل - **xwêl** - cross-eyed.

خویّلّین - **xwêlên** - salt mine.

خویّن - **xwên** - blood.

خویّناولّین - **xwênawlyn** - blood-stained. bloody.

خوێناوهه ڵێنان - **xwênaw heÎênan** - hematemesis. to shed tears of blood.

خوێناوی - **xwênawy** - sanguinary. bloody.

خوێن بایی - **xwênbayy**- blood-money.

خوێن بژاردن - **xwên bijardin** - to pay blood-money.

خوێن بە ر - **xwênber** - artery.

خوێن بە ربوون - **xwênber b.** - bleeding.

خوێن بە ربە س - **xwên berbes(t)** - homeostatic. styptic.

خوێن بە ردان - **xwên berdan** - to bleed. to cup.

خوێن بە ست - **xwênbes(t)** - homeostatic. styptic.

خوێن داکوژاندن - **xwên dakujandin**- cease-fire.

خوێن رژاندن - **xwên rijan(d)in**- to bleed. to shed blood. to commit murder.

خوێن رژتن - **xwên rijtin** - to kill a person (met.)

خوێن کردن - **xwên k.** - to kill. to murder.

خوێن کردنه کاسه - **xwên kirdne kase** - harm, injury

خوێن کەر **xwênker** - murderer. killer.

خوێن لێهاتن - **xwên lêhatin** - to bleed. to hemorrhage.

خوێن هه ڵاورنه وه - **xwên heÎawirdnewe** - to vomit blood.

خوێنتاڵ - **xwêntaÎ**- morose. crabbed. sulky.

خوێنخمان - **xwên cinan**- spring time.

خوێنخوا - **xwênxwa** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوێنخوار **xwênc xwar(e)** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوێنخوار – **xwênxwary** - sanguisugous. cruelty. atrocity.

خوێنخوڕ **xwênxor** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوێندگه - **xwêndge** - school.

خوێندن - **xwêndin** - to read. to peruse. to study. to sing.

خوێندنه وه - **xwêndnewe** - to read a letter.

خوێنده وار - **xwênde(war)** - literate. educated. learned. lettered.

خوێنڕێژی - **xwênrêjy** - staxis. hemorrhage. bleeding. bloodshed. carnage.

خوێنڕژان - **xwênrijan** - to be murdered(killed).

خوێنڕژ - **xwênrêj** - shedding blood. murderous.

خوّ - **xo** -1- myself. oneself. self. 2- habit. temperament. 3- that. then.

خوّبان -**xoban**-disappointed. hopeless.

خوّبوّ کوتان - **xo bo kutan** - to struggle hard to gain one thing.

خوّبه خت کردن **xobext k.** - self devotion.

خوّبه ران - **xo berdan** - to lavish.

خوّبه رانه وه - **xo berdanewe** - to take rest. to comfort. to rest. to relieve.

خوّبه ستن - **xo bestin** - to prosper. to become rich. to succeed.

خوّبینی - **xobyny** - self-conceit.

خوّپارستن - **xoparastin** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to protect, to preserve (himself)

خوّپارّز - **xoparêz** - abstinence.

خوّپارّزی - **xoparêzy** - abstinence. continence.

خوّپارّستن - **xoparêstin**-to protect, to preserve (himself). to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist

خوّپان - **xopan** -1-laziness. 2- a tribe. 3- ruined. destroyed. 4-poor. helpless.

خوّپه ر ست - **xoperes(t)** -selfish. egoist.

خوّپه سه ند - **xopesen(d)** - selfish. egoist. smug.

خوّینسار - **xwên sard** - cold-blooded. hard-hearted. indifferent. phlegmatic.

خوّینساری - **xwênsardy** - coldbloodness. coolness. stolidity. indifference.

خوّینشیرن - **xwên šyryn** - kind (met).

خوّین کوژاندنه وه- **wên kujan(d)ewe** - 1- to trample a murder. 2-to reconcile two enemies.

خوّینگر **xwêngir** - first class relatives of a murdered person.

خوّینگرن - **xwên g.** - 1- to cup. to bleed. 2- to get blood money.

خوّینگه ر **xwên germy** - kindness. sympathy.

خوّینگه ر - **xwên germ** - warmblooded. sympathic. kind. compassionate.

خوّینگیر **xwêngyr** - difficulties of a murderer.

خوّینمژ - **xwênmij** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوّینه خوێ - **xwênexwê** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوّینه خوّ - **xwênexo** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوّیواوك - **xwêwawik** - salty water.

خوّیهدان - **xuêh d.** - to sweat. to perspire.

خۆپە سە نی - **xopeseny** - egotism. self-admiration.

خۆپە - **xope** - tribe. clan. family.

خۆت - **xot** - yourself.

خۆتان - **xotan** - yourselves.

خۆتر ك - **xotrek** - wooden sledge.

خۆتَرش - **xot(r)aš** - safety razor.

خۆتلاندنە وە - **xo tilandinewe** - to roll. to trundle.

خۆتێ هەلقوتاندن - **xo têheİqutan(din)** - to butt (to meddle) to one's affair.

خۆتیل کرن - **xo tylkirdin** - to use makeup.

خۆتێکرن - **xo têkirdin** = خۆهەلقوتاندن.

خۆتێگرتن - **xo têgirtin**- to be e gaged.

خۆجالی - **xocely** - (bot.) aspen. white poplar.

خۆجە - **xoce** - tittle for (of)a spiritual man.

خۆجی - **xocê** - resident.

خۆخ - **xox** - (bot.) peach.

خۆخافلاندن - **xo xafİandin** - self amusing. self diverting. to entertain.

خۆخرّدان - **xo xiî (heİ)dan** - to be prepared. to be provided. to become ready.

خۆخەلافاندن - **xoxiİafan(d)in** - self amusing. self diverting. to entertain.

خۆخەلافکێ - **xoxiİafkê** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

خۆخنك - **xoxinik** - nostril.

خۆخوا - **xox(w)a** - egoist. self-centered.

خۆخواردنە وە - **xoxwardnewe** - worry. anxiety.

خۆخۆر **xoxor** -1- xenophile. 2- worried.

خۆخۆیی - **xoxoyy** - private. special. informal.

خۆدار - **xod(d)ar** - having self control. self-contained. self possessed.

خۆدار - **xod(d)ary** - self-control. self-restraint. continence.

خۆداکوتان - **xo dakutan** - to take (strike) root.

خۆداگرن - **xo dagirtin** - to lie in ambush. to stalk. to lurk.

خۆدانان - **xo danan** - self consideration. to take into account.

خۆدزینە وە - **xodizynewe** - to stow away. to buzz away. to hide away.

خۆدی کرن - **xody k.** - to exert care. to observe. to ensure. to be watchful.

خوّدی - **xody** - God. the Lord. master. possessor of specified thing.

خوّر - **xor** - sun. sunlight.

خوّرا - **xora** - gluttonous. boggish. epicure.

خوّراك - **xorak** - food. meal. dish.

خوّراكی - **xoraky** - edible. eatable. food.

خوّراگرتن - **xoŵagirty** - self-control. self-possession.

خوّراگیر - **xoŵagir** - self-possessed. having self-control.

خوّراندن - **xoran(d)in** - to feed. to cause to eat.

خوّرانگاز - **xorangaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.

خوّرانگازی - **xorangazy** - sunburn. sunstroke.

خوّراوا - **xorawa** - sunset. evening. sundown.

خوّراوابوون - **xorawa b.** - to set.

خوّراوایی - **xorawayy** - western.

خوّرپه ره ست - **xorperest** - sun worshipper.

خوّرت - **xort** - young. teen- ager. youth.

خوّرتانی - **xortany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. prime of life. puberty.

خوّرست - **xorist** - escape. self-grown. wild.

خوّرستی - **xoristy** - to grow(grass) after reaping harvest.

خوّرشت - **xoriŝ (t)** - stew (served usually with rice). food. eating.

خوّر که وتن - **xor kewtin** - rising of the sun.

خوّرنشین - **xorniŝyn** - sunset. evening. sundown.

خوّروه زان - **xorwezan** -1- east. 2- sunny. parasol.

خوّرویّلکه - **xorwêlke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خوّره - **xore** -1- eater. corroding. 2- leprosy.

خوّره تاو - **xoretaw** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

خوّره زه رد - **xore zerd** - sunset time.

خوّره ك - **xorek** - edible. eatable. food.

خوّره ن - **xoren** - fit. suitable.

خوّره نگاز - **xorengaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.

خوّره نگازی - **xorengazy** = خوّره نگاز.

خوّرهه لّات - **xor(h)elat** - east.

خوّرّا پسکاندن - **xoŵapiskan(din)** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk. to avoid.

خۆڕا - **xoṙa** -1- obstinate. willful. 2- free. vain. futile.

خۆڕایی - **xoṙayy** - 1- stubbornness. obstinate. 2- free. gratuitous. 3- waste. useless. idle..

خۆڕسك - **xoṙisk** - natural. normal. physical.

خۆڕم - **xoṙim** - load of a danker grass.

خۆڕوو - **xoṙû** - escape. self-grown.

خۆز - **xoz** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خۆزگا - **xozga** - I wish that.

خۆزگه بردن - **xozge birdin** - to wish. to aspire. to desire. to covet.

خۆزگه به تۆ - **xozge bc to** - I wish I was in place of you.

خۆزگه - **xozge** = خۆزگا.

خۆزگه - **xozge xwardin** - I wish that.

خۆزی - **xozy** = خۆزیا.

خۆزیا - **xozya** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خۆزیان - **xozyan** - to dislike.

خۆستۆخ - **xostox** - beggar. begger. mendicant.

خۆستی - **xosty** - suitor. lover. wooer.

خۆسه ر - **xoser** -headstrong. obstinate.

خۆسه ری - **xosery** - stubbornness. obstinacy.

خۆسی - **xosy** - mother in law.

خۆش - **xoš** - 1- happy. gay. well. good. pleasant. content. lucky. 2- tanning. 3- express. swift. 4- flaming fire.

خۆشا - **xoša** - how good. good for.

خۆشاب - **xošab** - compote.

خۆشاتن - **xošatin** - to welcome a person.

خۆشاردنه وه - **xo šardnewe**= خۆشارنه وه

خۆشارنه وه - **xo šarnewe** - to hide. to disappear

خۆشاو - **xošaw** - compote.

خۆشاواز - **xošawaz** - having a sweet voice.

خۆشباوه ر - **xošbawer** - one who believes easily.

خۆشبه خت - **xošbext** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate.

خۆشبین - **xošbyn** –optimistic. hopeful. cheerful.

خۆش بایی - **xošbayy** - complement. greeting.

خۆش بوران - **xošbûiran** - living in pleasure.

خۆش بوون - **xoš b.** - to be healthy.

خوّش بوونه وه - **xoš bûnewe** -1- to be cured. 2- to make it up. to conciliate.

خوّش به ز - **xošbez**- swift. express. fast.

خوّش بێژ - **xošbêj** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوّشپوّش - **xošpoš** - a dandy. a fop.

خوّشحال - **xošhal** - glad. happy. joyful. gay.

خوّشخانه - **xošxane** - tannery.

خوّشخوان - **xošxwan** - sweet-voiced.

خوّشخور - **xošxor** - eating well. gourmand.

خوّشخوو - **xošxû** - good-natured. good-humo(u)red.

خوّش خه به ر - **xošxeber** - bringing good news. evangelist. propitious.

خوّش خه وه ر= خوش خه به ر **xošxewer**

خوّش ده ڤ- **xošdev** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوّش ده ماغ - **xošdemax** - glad. happy. joyful.

خوّشروو - **xošrû** - of a cheerful face. pleasing.

خوّشرو - **xošro** - swift. fast. express.

خوّشره فتار - **xošreftar** - behaving well. of good conduct.

خوّش زووبان- **xošzû(b)an** - well-spoken. sweet-tangued.

خوّش قه دم - **xošqedem** - bringing good luck. well-paced.

خوّشك - **xošk** - sister.

خوّشكایی - **xoškayy** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

خوّشكایه تی - **xoškayety** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوّشكردن - **xoš k.** -1-to add fuel to. 2- to tan. 3- raining stopping. 4- to breeze a hurricane.

خوّش كردنه وه - **xoš kirdnewe** -1- to cure. to remedy. 2-to stop raining.

خوّشكوّك - **xoškok** - beautiful woman.

خوّشكێش - **xoškêš** - mild tobacco.

خوّشكێن - **xoškên** - humble. meek. modest.

خوّشكێنی - **xoškêny** - humility. meekness. modesty. lowliness.

خوّش لێ هاتن- **xoš (lê)hatin** - to like. to love.

خوّش مامه لّه - **xošmamele** - fair in one's dealing.

خوّش مه زه - **xošmezε** - tasty. savory. dainty.

خوّش نشین - **xošnišyn** - free peasant (landless).

خوّشنان - **xoŝnan** - merciful. forgiven. donator.

خوّشناو - **xoŝnaw** - good reputation. famous.

خوّش و چوّنی - **xoŝ u çûny** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّش ودشی - **xoŝ u dišy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّش ویستن - **xoŝ wystin** - to like. to love.

خوّشه تالّه - **xoŝetalle** - wild lettus.

خوّشه چن - **xoŝeçin** - gleander. compiler.

خوّشه چین - **xoŝeçyn** - gleander. compiler.

خوّشه خانه - **xoŝexane** - hospital.

خوّشه ڤیس - **xoŝevys** - beloved. loved. darling.

خوّشه وبوون - **xoŝew b.** - to be cured treated).

خوّشه وکردن - **xoŝew k.** - to cure. to remedy.

خوّشه ویست - **xoŝ(t)ewy(st)** = خوّشه ڤیس.

خوّشه ویستی - **xoŝewy(t)y** - being dear. love.

خوّشه - **xoŝe** - 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel. 3- can. may it be wholesome for you. may you enjoy it.

خوّشی خوّشی - **xoŝyxoŝy** - little by little. gradually.

خوّشی و بوّشی - **xoŝy u boŝy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّشی - **xoŝy** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer.

خوّشیان - **xoŝyan** - no rain time in winter.

خوّشیرین کردن - **xo ŝyryn k.** - to curry favo(u)r with a person.

خوّف - **xof** - fear. anxiety. worry. dread.

خوّکار - **xokar** - automatic.

خوّکرد - **xokird**- resulting from one's own act. commited by oneself.

خوّکوشت - **xo kuštin** - to commit suicide.

خوّکه رکردن - **xo keŕ k.** - to look unheard of.

خوّکه رکردن - **xoker k.** - to show not to understand.

خوّکێشانه وه - **xo kêŝanewe** - to stretch the body.

خوّگر - **xogir** - patient, unsteady, successful.

خوّگرتن - **xo g.** - 1- to forbear. to tolerate. 2- to succeed. to prosper. 3- to be strong. 4- overhearing.

خوّگرتوو - **xogirtû** = خوّگرتی.

خۆگرتی - **xogirty** - strong, successful, patient person.

خۆگڤاشتن - **xo givaštin** - to be stingy(met.).

خۆگورج کردنه و - **xo gurc kirdn (ewe)** - to become ready to. to cloth. to dress.

خۆگۆرین - **xo goŕyn** - imposture. guile. disguise. impersonation.

خۆگه ر - **xogeŕ** - automatic.

خۆگیڤ کردن - **xogyv k.** - to strut. self adorn.

خۆگێل کردن - **xo gêl k.** - to feign. ignorance. to pretend.

خۆله گه زدان - **xolegezdan** - to stretch down (met.).

خۆلی پفك - **xolypifik** - hot ash.

خۆلی سه ر - **xolyser** - poor. helpless. weak.

خۆلی - **xoly** - ash.

خۆلیدان - **xolydan** - ash-try. ash-hole.

خۆڵ - **xoĺ** - earth. soil. dust. ash.

خۆڵاو - **xoĺaw** - lye.

خۆڵه پۆتێ - **xoĺepot(ê)** - children soil playing.

خۆڵه په تانێ - **xoĺepetanê** - children soil playing.

خۆڵه ژان - **xoĺejan** - bellyache because of soil eating.

خۆڵه که وان - **xoĺekewan** - a palace to pour litters. garbage disposal.

خۆڵه که وه - **xoĺekewe** - ash.

خۆڵه مره - **xoĺemiŕ(e)** - hot ash.

خۆڵه مێشکی - **xoĺemêš(ky)** - ash.

خۆم - **xom** - myself.

خۆم - **xomm** - tent's wooden ring.

خۆمال - **xoĺmaĺ** - furbishing a sword.

خۆمالی - **xomaly** - home made. domestic.

خۆمان - **xoman** - ourselves.

خۆمانی - **xomany** - familiar. in an intimate way. intimately.

خۆمت کردن - **xo mit k.** - to sit noiseless and motionless.

خۆمه ش - **xomeš** - automatic.

خۆمین - **xomyn** - to fill up. to cram. to sore up. to accumulate. to jam. to pack.

خۆندکار - **xondkar** - student. learner.

خۆندن - **xondin** - to read. to peruse. to study.

خۆندنگا - **xond(in)ga** - school.

خۆندنه وه - **xondinewe** - to read a written.

خۆنده وار - **xondewar** - xondewan.

خوّنده وان - **xondewan**- literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوّندی - **xondy** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوّنمایی - **xonimayy** - ostentation. gaudiness. showing off. flaunting.

خوّنواندن - **xo nwan(d)in** - to affect a feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.

خوّنووس - **xonûs** - fountain pen.

خوّنوێن - **xonwên** = xonima.

خوّنوێنی - **xonwêny** = xonimayy.

خوّنه ما - **xonema** - showy. show-off.

خوّنه وار - **xonewar** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوّنه - **xone** -1- under dough board. 2- tomcat. 3- pot made of stone. 4- unclained. having no owner.

خوّنیشاندان - **xo nyšan d.** - to affect a feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.

خوّنین - **xonin** - to read. to peruse. to sign. to study. to call. to invite. to name.

خوّوالی - **xowaly** - drowsy. sleepy.

خوّوه ر - **xower** - escape. self-grown. wild.

خوّوێژ - **xowêj** - by improvisation. extempore. impromptu.

خوّهـ - **xoh** -1- perspiration. sweat. 2- sister. 3- dew. frost. 4- laughing.

خوّهـ دان - **xo(h) d.** - to perspire. to sweat.

خوّهر - **xohir** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. unjust. ill.

خوّهرا - **xohra** - gourmand. gluttonous. boggish. epicure. gourmet.

خوّهری - **xohry** - crookedness. curvature. slant. dishonesty. tilt. curve. bend.

خوّهزا - **xohza**-sister's child. nephew.

خوّهزوور - **xohzûr** - father-in-law.

خوّهستن - **xohistin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.

خوّهستهگ -**xohisteg**-cheeky beggar.

خوّهستی - **xohisty** -suitor. lover. wooer. beau.

خوّهمالّ - **xohmalî** -proprietor or owner of a house. landlord.

خوّهنین -**xohnyn**-to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown.

خوّهه لّاواردن - **xo helawardin** - to draw aside. to withdraw or retire.

خوّهه لّبه ست - **xo helbest** - calumny. libel. accusation. traducement.

خوّهه لّتراندن - **xo heltrandin** -to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوّهه لّخستنه وه - **xo helxistnewe** - to leap. to jump.

خۆهه لّدان - **xo heldan** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خۆهه لّشاردان - **xo heŝardan** - to hide. to disappear.

خۆهه لّشرنگاندن - **xo helîringandin** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خۆهه لّکردن - **xo helkirdin** - to tuck up trousers bottom(skirt) to be ready for work.

خۆهه لّکێش - **xo helkêŝ** - a puffing person.

خۆهه لّکێشان - **xo helkêŝan** = خۆهه لّدان

خۆیان - **xoyan** - themselves.

خۆیی - **xoyy** - familiar. selfness. related.

خۆیا یه تی - **xo(y)ayety** - relationship. kinship.

خۆیانی - **xoyany** - acquainted. familiar.

خۆئارداوی کردن - **xo ardawy k.**- self accused.

خه- **xe** - sister.

خه بات - **xebat** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort. seeking. exploring.

خه باتکار - **xebatkar** - fighter. champion. challenger. diligent. efficient.

خه بار - **xebar** - weeding.

خه بتان - **xebtan** - to endivo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

خه بتین - **xebtyn** = خه بتان.

خه بس - **xebs** - product of one's labor. wages.

خه بسین - **xebsyn** - to be startled or shocked.

خه به ر - **xeber** - news. information. notice.

خه به ربوونه وه - **xeber bûnewe** - to wake up.

خه به ربه ر - **xeberber** -gossip. relater. tale-bearer. messenger.

خه به ربه زێن - **xeber bezên** - spy. secret. informer.agent. undercover. man.

خه به رپێدان - **xeber (pê)dan** - to give. to inform. to let know. to alert. to send word to.

خه به ردار - **xeberdar** - aware. informed. alert.

خه به ردۆخ - **xeberdox** - official spokesman.

خه به رده ر - **xeberder** - spy. reporter.

خه به رگۆهێز - **xebergohêz** - gossip. talebearer.

خه به روۆشك - **xeberoŝk** - story. fable. tale.

خه به رهێن - **xeberhên**- messenger.

خه به نگ - **xebeng** - gable roof.

خه بینه ت - **xebynet** - sparing. refusal. regret.

خه پر - **xepr** - two times ploughing.

خه پراندن - **xeprandin** - to plough for the second time.

خه پره - **xepre** - circle. coil. bend. pad.

خه پشه - **xepŝe** - privy parts of a woman.

خه پك - **xepik** - 1- a bread made of millet. 2-trap. snare.

خه پکه - **xepkc** - ring. ringlet. circle.

خه پوولّیّ - **xepûlê** - venal. stingy. miserly.

خه په ره - **xeperc** - a fat child.

خه په لّه - **xepelê** - a fat child.

خه په - **xepc** - carpet comb.

خه ت که ش - **xetkeŝ** = خه تکیّش.

خه ت کیّش - **xetkêŝ** - roller.

خه ت - **xet** - line. row. lane. writing. calligraphy. route. track.

خه تا - **xeta** - sin. offense. mistake. error.

خه تات - **xetat**- penman. caligraphist.

خه تاتی - **xetaty** - penmanship. calligraphy.

خه تدان - **xet d.** - to guide - to tell.

خه تمی - **xetmy** - 1- rebel. outlaw. 2 - (bot.) hollyhock. marshmallow.

خه ته ر - **xeter** - danger. peril. hazard. risk.

خه ته نه سووران - **xetenesûran** - celebrate the circumcision of a child.

خه ته نه کردن - **xetene k.** - to circumcise.

خه ته نه - **xetene** - circumcision. posthetomy.

خه تیره - **xetyre** - half-burnt.

خه جالّه ت دان - **xecalêt d.** - to embarrass. to put to shame. to cause to blush.

خه جالّه ت کردن - **xecalêt k.** - to embarrass. to put to shame. to cause to blush.

خه جالّه ت - **xecalêt** - shame. shyness. flushing. disgrace. humiliation. timidity.

خه جالّه تی - **xecalêty** - bashful. shy. coy.

خه جخه جووك - **xecxecok** - kind of frog (aquatic).

خه جلّ - **xecil** - 1- ashamed. put to shame. 2- amused. intent. busy.

خه جلّین - **xecîyn** - to be taken aback. choked.

خه ده - **xede** - method. manner. way. policy.

خه ر مه گه ز - **xermegez** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

خه ر - **xer** - monkey.

خه راب - **xera(b)** - bad. ruined. desolate. corrupt. spoiled

خه رابه - **xerabe** - ruin. ruined place.

خه راج - **xerac** - tax. tribute. toll. revenue.

خه رار - **xerar** - goat hair bag.

خه راش - **xeraŝ** - scratch. gash. scrape.

خه راف - **xeraf** - fishing net.

خه رامان - **xeraman** - walking graccfully. strutting. ambling.

خه راو وتن - **xeraw witin** - to backbite.

خه راو وێژی - **xeraw wêjy** - slanderous. ill-speaking.

خه راو - **xeraw** - bad. ruined. desolate. corrupt. spoiled.

خه راوه - **xerawe** - ruin. ruined place.

خه راوی - **xerawy** - ruined condition. impairment. collapse. decay. corruption.

خه ربار - **xerbar** - unit of grains weight equall to ninty kilos.

خه ربه نده - **xerbende** - carrier. groove.

خه ربه نگ - **xer(e)beng** - bhang. hashish.

خه رپا - **xerpa** - roof-truss.

خه رپشته - **xerpiŝt(e)** - ridge. sharp roof. mound.

خه رپوونگه - **xerpûnge** - coarse pennyroyal.

خه رت - **xert** - four years old ram.

خه رتا - **xerta** - rough large bag.

خه رته ل - **xertel** - (z.)vulture.

خه رج و ده خل - **xerc u dexil** - income and outlay.

خه رجی - **xercy** - money for expenditure. budget. allowance.

خه رخودا - **xerxuda** - church bug.

خه ردار - **xerdar** - carrier. groove.

خه ردال - **xerdal** - (z.) vulture.

خه رده ل - **xerdel** = خه ردال.

خه رز - **xerz** - 1- animal coition. 2- ants and locusts larva.

خه رزێ - **xerzî** - kind of whip with spur.

خه رس کردن - **xers k.** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

خه رس - **xers** - estimating. conjecture.

خه رسانن - **xersanin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

خه رشوڤ - **xerŝov** - not suitable land for cultivation.

خه رشه ب - **xerŝeb** - ladle.

خه رف - **xerif** - senile. musty. stupid.

خه رفان - **xerifan** - to become weak-minded.

خه رفی - **xerify** - stupidness.

خه رفیاگ - **xerifyag**- senile. musty. stupid.

خه رفین - **xerifyn** - to become weak-minded.

خه رفیو - **xerifyw** - senile. musty. stupid.

خه رقه - **xerqe** - robe. gown. wadded-cloak.

خه رقین - **xeriqyn** - to slide. to slip.

خه رك - **xerik** -1- bosom. breast. 2- between two legs. groin.

خه رکنج - **xerkinc** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

خه رکوّل - **xerkoĺ** - foal.

خه رکه مان - **xerkeman** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.

خه رکه وان - **xerkewan** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.

خه رگا - **xerga** - large tent.

خه رگوّر - **xergoŕ** = خه رگولك .

خه رگولك - **xergolik** - (z.) zebra.

خه رگه - **xerge** - rag. cloth. dish-cloth.

خه رمان پیّو - **xermanpêw** - harvest measurer.

خه رمان پیّوان - **xerman pêwan** - to measure a heap.

خه رمان سوور - **xermansûr** - time of picking up a harvest.

خه رمان لوّغانه - **xermanlo(ğane)** - harvest's feast.

خه رمان هه لّ گرتن - **xerman heĺgirtin** - to pick up a harvest.

خه رمان - **xerman** - stack. heap. harvest. crop.

خه رمانان - **xermanan** - autumn. time to heap up.

خه رمانگا - **xermanga** - threshing-flour.

خه رمانه دان - **xermane d.** - to form a halo.

خه رمانه سووران - **xermane sûran** - harvest's feast.

خه رمانه - **xermane** - halo. corona. aura.

خه رمشك - **xermišk** -(z.) - bat. mole.

خه رموورگ - **xermûrig** - shell. glass bead.

خه رمه خیل - **xermexyl** - an animal that his father is a horse and his mother a donkey.

خه رناز - **xernaz** - fishing hook and stick.

خه روار - **xerwar** - unit of grains weight equall to ninty kilos.

خه رویّ - **xerwê** - (z). rabbit.

خه روّ - **xero** - 1- proud. haughty. 2- deceived. cheated. deluded.

خه ره زه ن - **xerezen** - a whip with spur.

خه ره کچی - **xerekçy** - ass-driver.

خه ره کدار - **xerekdar**- carrier. groom.

خه ره مه - **xereme** - an ass.

خه ره ند - **xerend** -1- fence of stones. 2- moat.

خه ره نگه ز - **xerengez** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

خه ره - **xere** - haughty. proud.

خه ریب - **xeryb** - strange. expatriate. queer. foreign. alien. traveler. unfamiliar.

خه ریبه - **xerybe** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. vagabond.wanderer. refugee.

خه ریته - **xeryte** - map.

خه رید - **xeryd** - purchase. buy. shopping. bargain. bought.

خه ریدار - **xerydar**- purchaser. buyer. customer. acquirer.

خه ریك - **xeryk**- preoccupied. busy. engaged.

خه رّا - **xeřa** -1- proud. haughty. 2- powerful. strong. 3- pungent. harsh.

خه رّات - **xeřat** - turner. wood carver.

خه رّاتی - **xeřaty** - turnery. turning.

خه رّازی - **xeřazy** - haberdashery.

خه رّتاندن - **xeřtandin** - to eradicate. to deracinate. to uproot.

خه رگ - **xerig** - mud. clay. slime.

خه رنانش - **xerinaš** - nostril.

خه رّه ك - **xeřek** - cotton-spinning machine.

خه رّه مه - **xeřem(e)** - an ass.

خه رّی - **xeřy** - mud. clay. slime.

خه ز - **xez** -1- fat. grease. 2- fur. fur coat.

خه زا - **xeza** - holy war. jihad. crusade.

خه زال - **xezal** - gazelle. deer.

خه زالّ - **xezaĺ** = خه زال

خه زان کردن - **xezan k.** - to shed the leaves.

خه زان - **xezan** - fall. autumn.

خه زایی - **xezayy** - (z.) starling.

خه زر - **xezr** - angry and obstinacy.

خه زرین - **xezryn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

خه زریو - **xezryw** - nervous. mad. furious.

خه زگ - **xezig** - slimy place.

خه زگالّ - **xezgalî** - I wish.

خه زن - **xezin** - sister-in-law.

خه زنه - **xezne** -treasury. coffer. tank.

خه زووران - **xezûran** - husband's family.

خه زووره - **xezûr(e)** - father-in-law.

خه زوّك - **xezok** - creeper. reptile. crawler.

خه زه ل - **xezelî** -1- shedded leaves. 2- a goat with yellow hair on the shoulder.

خه زه لّوه ر - **xezelîwer** - first month of autumn.

خه زه لّوه رین - **xezelîweryn** - shedding leaves.

خه زه لّوه ریّن - **xezelîwerên** - leaves shedding time.

خه زیر - **xezyr** - father-in-law.

خه زیم - **xezêm** - nostril ring.

خه زیّنه - **xezêne** - reservoir of a Turkish bath.

خه سار - **xesar** -1- loss. detriment. 2- a wooden shore.

خه ساره ت - **xesaret** - damage. loss. injury. determent. compensation.

خه ساره - **xesare** - pilaster.

خه ساس - **xesas** - who castrate.

خه سان - **xesan** - to be castrated (gelded).

خه ساندن - **xesan(d)in** - to castrate. to geld.

خه ساو - **xesaw** - castrated. gelded.

خه سپال - **xespal** - to be disabled. to be led up.

خه ست و خوّل - **xest u xoî** - thick. concentrated. dense.

خه ست - **xes(t)** - thick. concentrated. dense.

خه ستاو - **xestaw** - thick liquid.

خه سته خانه - **xes(t)exane** -hospice.

خه سته ك - **xestek** - dark blue.

خه سته - **xeste** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted.

خه ستی - **xesty** - thickness. density.

خه سرك - **xesirk** - a large basket.

خه سره وانی - **xesrewany** - large. big. king-size.

خه سلّه ت - **xeslet** - quality. character. habit.

خه سوو - **xesû** - mother-in-law.

خه سه کردن - **xese k.** - to make tired. or weary.

خه سه - **xese** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted.

خه سی - **xesy** - castrated. gelded.

خه سیاگ - **xesyag**- castrated. gelded.

خه سیاو - **xesyaw** - castrated. gelded.

خه سیس - **xesys** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly.

خه سیسی - **xesysy** - stinginess. miserliness.

خه سیل - **xesyl** - green barley.

خه ش - **xeŝ** - defect. fault. flaw. blemish.

خه شاراندن - **xeraŝandin** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

خه شخاش - **xeŝxaŝ** - poppy. Opium poppy.

خه شخاشك - **xeŝxaŝik** - (bot.) corn poppy. anemone. Adonis.

خه شکاندن - **xeŝkandin** - to cause to slide or glide. to foist. to insinuate.

خه شکین - **xeŝkyn** - to slide. to glide. to slip.

خه شم - **xeŝm** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury. choler.

خه شن - **xeŝin** - rough. rude. crude. coarse.

خه شوّ - **xeŝo** - stupid. foolish. silly. idiot. crazy. a moron.

خه شه - **xeŝe** - woolen large bag.

خه شیفك - **xeŝyfik** - large bag.

خه شیقوولك - **xeŝyqûlik** - a steep incline.

خه شیم - **xeŝym** - unskilled. novice. inexpert.

خه ف - **xef** - concealment. hidden.

خه فاندن - **xefan(din)** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.to lull to lie down.

خه فتان - **xeftan** -1- old-fashioned frock pleated round the waist. 2- to sow seeds to a dray land. 3-ship captain.

خه فتگ - **xeftig** - lying. asleep. stagnant.

خه فتوو - **xeftû** = خه فتگ.

خه فتیان - **xeftyan** - early cold weather of autumn.

خه فچ - **xefç** - nightmare.

خه فزان - **xefzan** - omniscient. prescient.

خه فگه - **xefge** - bedroom. asylum. shelter.

خه فه بوون - **xefe b.** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خه فه ت - **xefet** - grief. sorrow. worry. gloom.

خه فه تبار - **xefetbar** - having worrics. gloomy. afflicted. sorrow-stricken.

خه فه تخواردن - **xefet xwardin** -to sorrow. to grieve. to be grieved. to worry.

خه فه خان - **xefexan** - strangulation. suffocation. asphyxia. choking.

خه فه کردن - **xefe k**.- to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to extinguish.

خه فه یی - **xefeyy** - stuffincss. closeness. extinction. suffocation. drowning.

خه فه - **xefe** - stuffy. close. muggy. gloomy.

خه فیاگ - **xefyag** – layered. marinated. laid up.

خه لا - **xela** - lavatory. water-closet. latrine. toilet.. W.C.

خه لاس - **xelas** - delivered. relieved. saved.

خه لاسی - **xelasy** - rclief. rclcase. frcedom.

خه لاف - **xelaf** - minor. petty. offense. violation. dispute. diversity. contrary.

خه لال دیان - **xelal dyan** - toothpick.

خه لالووچك - **xelalûçik** - throat. pharynx. gullet.

خه لامور - **xelamûr** - embers. a spark of fire.

خه لان - **xelan**-1-rifle pets. 2- corrals.

خه لستن - **xelistin** - to be freed. to be released.

خه لسك - **xelisk** - small cluster of grape.

خه لوا - **xelwa** - spread dough by hand.

خه لوّل - **xeloî** - knucklcbone of a calf.

خه له فروّش - **xelefroŝ** - chandler. corn factor.

خه له ك - **xelek** - ring. circle. coil. ringlet.

خه له كان - **xelekan** - birth place of Ibn-Khelckan(historian)..

خه له نگ - **xelcng** - (bot.) nettle. urtica.

خه له و دان - **xele u dan** - corn, grain, cereals.

خه له - **xele** - corn, grain, cereals.

خه لیان - **xelyan** - to dislocate (a bone).

خه لیت - **xelyt**- implemcnts of a muzzle-loading gun.

خه لیته - **xelyte** - dog collar.

خه لیش - **xelyŝ** - a thick wood.

خه لیله - **xelyle** - a plant used as teeth-brush.

خه لیلی - **xelyly** - shackles. fetters and chains.

خه لێله - **xelêle** - suspicion. mistrust.

خه ل - **xel** -1- a rifle pet. 2- stony corral.

خه لات - **xelat** - robe of honor. grave-clothes.

خه لاتی - **xelaty** = خه لات.

خه لپان خوێن - **xelpan xwên** - bloody. blood-stained.

خه لف - **xelf**- bud. sprout. young branches.

خه لفه - **xelfe** - technical assistant. aid.

خه لق - **xelq** - people. men. man. mankind.

خه لقی - **xelqy** - humanity. related with people. courtesy.

خه لك - **xelk** - people. men. man. mankind.

خه لکی - **xelky** - humanity. related with people. courtesy.

خه لووز دان - **xelûzdan** - a place to keep charcoal.

خه لوز - **xelûz** - charcoal. coal.

خه لووزه - **xelûze** - brown rust. smut affecting rice.

خه لوه ت خانه = خه لوه تی - **xelwetxane**

خه لوه ت - **xelwet** - not crowded. deserted. empty of people.private. loneliness.

خه لوه تی - **xelwety** - a private place at home.

خه لوه - **xelwe** - seclusion for forty days.

خه لۆته - **xelote** - dog food bowl.

خه له ت - **xelet** - mistake. error. wrongful act.

خه له تان - **xeletan** - to be deceived or cheated.

خه له تاندن - **xeletan(d)in**- to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to trick. to gyp. to lure.

خه له تاو - **xeletaw** - 1- senile. stupid. 2- deceivcd. cheated.

خه له تێن - **xeletên** - cheater. deceitful. swindler. bamboozler. charming. beguiling . deceiving.

خه له ف - **xelef** - (bot.) pod. ocrea.

خه له فان - **xelefan** - 1- to be deceived or cheated. 2- to be stupid(senile).

خه له فاو - **xelefaw**- 1- senile. stupid. 2- deceived. cheated.

خه له فیاگ - **xelefyag** = خه له فاو.

خه ڵه فین - **xelefyn** - 1- to be deceived or cheated. 2- to be stupid(senile).

خه ڵه ڵه - **xelele** - cylindrical. place of circumcision.

خه ڵه ندوّر - **xelendor** - besetting. colostrum.

خه ڵیفه - **xelyfe** - Calif. successor. monitor.

خه ڵیف - **xelef** - a hive(made of twigs).

خه م خواردن - **xem xwardin** - to sorrow. to grieve. to worry. to be grieved.

خه م خوّر - **xemxor** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه م خوّره - **xemexore** - (z.) bittern.

خه م کردن - **xem k.** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

خه م - **xem** -1- curve. bend. fold. 2- sorrow. worry. grief. sadness.

خه مازه - **xemaze** - fishing equipment.

خه ماوی - **xemawy** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه مبا - **xemba** - swelling. inflammation. puffiness. bloating. bulging.

خه مبار - **xembar** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه متن - **xemtyn** - to go out. to stall. to be extinguished. to stall. to subside. to become silent.

خه مچوور - **xemçûr** - animal tax.

خه مخموّته - **ximximote** - spoiled. rotten. putrefied. fetid. decayed.

خه مخموّرك - **ximximorik** - dish land.

خه مخوار - **xemxwar** - sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. condoling.

خه مخوّر که - **ximxorke** - small pond.

خه مخوّره ك - **xemxorik** - splits of dry land.

خه مخه موّك - **xemxemok** - blossom of grape vine.

خه مرك - **xemrik** - oasis.

خه م ره وێن - **xem rewên** - removing sorrow. cheering.

خه مره - **xemře** - large barrel. water pet.

خه مری - **xemry** - fillet. frontlet.

خه مزه - **xemze** - ogling. amorous glance.

خه مسار - **xemsar** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

خه مشه سه ریّ - **xemŝesrê** - neglect (dereliction) in duty.

خه مشه - **xemŝe** - inconsiderate job.

خه مگین - **xemgyn** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه مل - **xeml** -formation. adornment. decoration. toilet. makeup. dressing up.

خه مل - **xeml** - ornament. jewelry.

خه ملاندی - **xemlandy** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملی - **xemly** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه ملینوك - **xemlynok** - decorator. hairdresser. barber. cosmetologist.

خه ملّ کردن - **xemĺ k.** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه ملّان - **xemĺ(an)** = خه مل.

خه ملّاندن - **xemĺan(d)in** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه ملّاو - **xemĺaw** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملّین - **xemĺyn** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه ملّیو - **xemĺyw** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملّین **xemĺên** - decorator. hairdresser. barber. cosmetologist.

خه مناك - **xemnak** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه موور - **xemûr** - ship with black and white face.

خه موّ - **xemo** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه موّش - **xemoš** - quiet. silent. taciturn. still.

خه مه گروّ - **xemegro** - toad. kind of lizard.

خه مه - **xeme** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه میر - **xemyr** - paste. dough. pasta. pulp.

خه میره - **xemyre** - temperament. natural disposition. mettle. grain. spirit.

خه مین - **xemyn** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه ن - **xen** - 1- laughing laughter. 2- neck. cervix..

خه نازیر - **xenazyr** - scrofula.

خه نازیل - **xenazyl** = خه نازیر.

خه نان - **xenan**- laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه ناوك - **xenawik** - necklace. collar. lavaliere.

خه نحوّك - **xencok** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه نجه ر - **xencer** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه نجه ره ده مه - **xencereden(e)** - (z.) woodpecker.

خه نجیّر - **xencêr** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه ندخه ندوّك - **xendxendok** - clitoris. false croup.

خه ندوّر - **xendor** = خه نده ق.

خه نده ران - **xenderan** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نده ق - **xendeq** - moat. ditch.

خه نده قان - **xendeqan** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be choked.

خه نده قاندن - **xendqandin** - to drown. to chock. to stifle. to strangle. to chock.

خه نده قدانه وه - **xendeq danewe** - to dig a moat.

خه نده قین - **xendeqyn** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be choked.

خه نزار - **xenzar** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. dishono(u)red. degraded.

خه نزاری - **xenzary** - infamy. public. disgrace.

خه نزراندن - **xenzirandin** - to smoke. to fume.

خه نزرین - **xenziryn** - to go to strike. to get angry. to become nervous.

خه نوّك - **xenok** - old hound.

خه نوّل - **xenol** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نه به نان - **xeneben(d)an** - to dye oneself with henna.

خه نه تفك - **xenetifik** - (bot.) lichen.

خه نه ران - **xeneran** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نه ق - **xeneq** = خه نه ك

خه نه ك - **xenek** - moat. ditch.

خه نه كچان - **xenekçan** - chaste (met.).

خه نه ل - **xenel** - a goat with red hair on the shoulders.

خه نه - **xene** - 1- laugh. laughter. 2- henna.

خه نی - **xeny** - successful. enjoying. fruition.

خه نیم - **xenym** - 1- enemy. opponent. 2 - lover of married woman.

خه نیمه ت - **xenymet** - booty. spoil. windfall.

خه نین - **xenyn** - to laugh. to smile. to guffaw.

خه نینه وه - **xenynewe** - laughing with the loud sound.

خه و دیتن - **xew dytin** - to dream.

خەو - **xew** - sleep. dream. slumber. somnolence. doze. repose. coma.

خەو ئاتەمار - **xewatemar** - deep sleep.

خەو ئار - **xewar** - lazy. idle. who sleeps too much.

خەو ئالوو - **xewalû** - sleepy. drowsy.

خەو ئاندن - **xewandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to stop. to lay up.

خەو بردنەوە - **xew birdnewe** - -to go to sleep. to fall asleep. to get benumbed.

خەو بینین - **xew bynyn** - to dream.

خەو پەڕین - **xew peřyn** - to have insomnia.

خەو پیاکەفتن - **xew pyakeftin** - to fall asleep. to go to sleep. to get benumbed.

خەو تن - **xewtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to nap.

خەو تنان - **xewtnan** - time to sleep.

خەو تووی - **xewtû** - lying. asleep. run down.

خەو تەقین - **xewteqyn** - to have insomnia. to be unable to sleep.

خەو تە - **xewte** - lying. asleep. run down. dormant. couchant.

خەو خەو - **xewxew** - who likes sleeping very much. sleepy.

خەو داگرتن - **xew dagirtin** - to feel sleepy. to become dormant.

خەو دین - **xew dyn** - to dream.

خەو ور - **xewr** - hazy (foggy)weather. opaque. dull.

خەو ورگە - **xewrge** - fish's ambush in winter time.

خەو وڕۆژك - **xewřojik** - day dream.

خەو وزڕان - **xewzřan** - to have insomnia.

خەو وزڕین - **xewzřyn** - to have insomnia.

خەو سۆك - **xew sok** - light sleeper.

خەو وش - **xewš** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- falsification. deceitful.

خەو وش - **xewxoš** - good sleeper.

خەو وقورس - **xewqurs**– heavy(deep) sleeper.

خەو وکوتکێ - **xewkutkê** – slumber. drowse.

خەو وگا - **xewga** - bedroom. dormitory.

خەو وگران - **xewgran** - heavy sleeper.

خەو وگە راندنەوە - **xew gerandinewe** - to tell a dream.

خەو ول - **xewl** - roll. rolling. trill.

خەو ولان - **xewlan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

خەو ولاندن - **xewlandin** - to cause to roll.

خەو ولێ کەوتن - **xew lêkewtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to nap.

خەو ولێ - **xewlê** - very. to. too much.

خەو ومەت - **xewmet** - service. serving. office.

خەو ومەتکار - **xewmetkar** - servant. servitor. domestic. maidservant. waiter.

خەو ون دیتن - **xewin dytin** - to dream.

خەو ون - **xew(i)n** -1- dream. illusion. 2- lazy. idle.

خەو ونامە - **xewname** - interpret of dream book.

خەو ونووچکە - **xew(c)muçke** - slumber. drowse.

خەو ونی ئاڵۆز - **xewny aloz** - bad dream. nightmare.

خەو ووک - **xewok** - lazy. idle. who sleeps too much.

خەو وەر دان - **xewer d.**- to give information. to inform. to let know. to announce. to send word to.

خەو وەر - **xewer** - 1- awake. wakeful. alert. 2- news. information.

خەو وەرپرسی - **xewerpirsy** - inquiry.

خەو وەر کردن - **xewer k.** - to inform. to let know. to call. to invite.

خەو وەرەو بوون - **xewerew b.** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

خەو وەتن - **xew hatin** - to feel sleepy.

خەو یێ - **xey** - how good. good. bravo.

خەو یات - **xeyat** - tailor. seamster.

خەو یاته - **xeyate** - thread. string. yarn. cord.

خەو یاتی - **xeyaty** - tailoring. sewing. dressmaking.

خەو یار - **xeyar** - weeding.

خەو یار - **xeyar** - (bot.) cucumber.

خەو یارچە میە ر - **xeyarçem(b)er** - long and corrugated varicty of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

خەو یاردێمی - **xeyardêmy** - (bot.) colocynth.

خەو یاروک - **xeyarok** - bubo.

خەو یارە - **xeyare** - bubo.

خەو یاڵ-**xeyal**-phantom. hallucination. fancy. thought. mind. imagination.

خەو یاڵی - **xeyaly** - imaginary. visionary. fanciful. chimerical.

خەو یان - **xeyan** - treacherous. traitor. betrayer. turncoat. renegade.

خەو یانن - **xeyanin** - to take time. to take long.

خەو یێد - **xeyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury.

خه یدوّك - **xeydok** - nervous. high-strung.

خه یدی - **xeydy** - angry. furious. raging.

خه یدین - **xeydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

خه یر - **xeyr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خه ین - **xeyn** - except. beside.

خه یانه ت - **xeyanet** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

خه رته - **xerte** - second ploughing.

خێ - **xê** -1- kh. 2- salt. salty. 3- sweat. perspiratin. 4- habit. habitude. wont.

خێ به ندان - **xêbendan** - salt marsh. salt pan.

خێ داخستن - **xê daxistin** - to become tame. to become fond of.

خێ دان - **xê d.** - to accustom. to habituate. to fall into the habit. to be accustomed to. to get used to.

خێت - **xêt** - trace. track. spoor. footprint.

خێچ و پاچ - **xêç u paç** - twisted. angular. zigzag.

خێچ و خوار - **xêç u xwar** = خێچ و پاچ.

خێچ - **xêç** - tilted. tipped. slanting. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. ill.

خێخ - **xêx** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

خێدان - **xêdan** - saltshaker. altcellar.

خێر دته ن - **xêr diten** - to be blessed. to have a happy ending.

خێر و بێر - **xêr u bêr** - benefit. abundance.

خێر - **xêr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خێر - **xêr** - line. scratch. footprint. scrape.

خێرا - **xêra** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous.

خێرات - **xêrat** - relief. charitable. deeds. alms.

خێراتخانه - **xêratxane** - poorhouse.

خێراڤك - **xêravik** - salty-water. salty fountain.

خێراندار - **xêrandar** - merciful. generous.

خێرایی - **xêrayy** - nimbleness. agility. quickness.

خێرخوا - **xêrxwa(z)** - benevolent. wellwisher. charitable.

خێرخێر - **xêrxêr** - striped fabric.

خێردار - **êrdar**- profitable. beneficial.

خێردانه وه - **xêr danewe** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit. to profit by.

خێرکار - **xêrkar** -merciful. generous.

خێرکردن - **xêr k.** - to do a good deed.

خێرۆ - **xêro (k)** - produce of grain from past year dropped.

خێرۆ - **xêro** - produce of grain from past year dropped.

خێرۆمه ند - **xêromen(d)** - who is a generous. merciful.

خێره ودەر - **xêrewder** = خێردار.

خێرهاتن - **xêr (h)atin** - welcome.

خێری - **xêry** - idle. worthless.

خێز - **xêz** - 1- jump. leap. 2- hills and high ground.

خێزاڤ - **xêzav** - flow. small wave.

خێزان - **xêzan** - wife and children. family.

خێزان - **xêzyan** - to rise. to get up. to grow. to develop.

خێزاندار - **xêzandar** - encumbered a numerous family. family man.

خێزاو - **xêzaw** = خێزاڤ.

خێس - **xês** - tilted neck or mouth.

خێسه - **xêse** - to turn the face.

خێش - **xêş** - 1- hook of a crane. 2- delayed. late. belated. tardy.

خێشاندن - **xêşandin** - to be in default. to be negligent.

خێشك - **xêşik** - leveler. grader.

خێشکه - **xêşke** - to go on the back.

خێشه خێش - **xêşe xêş** - by dragging.

خێل - **xêl** - cross-eyed.

خێلی - **xêly** -1- veil. guise. 2- shadow. darkness. 3- squint. strabismus.

خێڵ - **xêl** - tribe. family. clan. people.

خێڵه و خوار - **xêlewxwar** - to winter camp.

خێڵه وژوور - **xêlewjûr** - to summer camp.

خێم - **xêm** - humble. submissive. tractable.

خێن - **xên** - 1- blood. 2- except. beside.

خێنژ - **xênj**- except. beside.

خێنگ - **xênig** - sister.

خێنی - **xêny** - home house. room. place.

خێو - **xêwir** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.

خێو ران - **xêwran** - to become liquefied (used for food).

خێو - **xêw** - 1- bringing up. training. 2- owner. possessor.

خێوانه - **xêwane** - used up a harvest in advance.

خێوه ت - **xêwet** - tent. black tent.

خێوه تگا - **xêwetga** - resting place. place of tent.

خێوه ند - **xêwend** - owner. possessor. Lord.

خیا وان - **xyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. alley.

خیابان - **xyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. alley.

خیپ - **xyp** - astrolabe.

خیپشنه - **xypišne** - far. flabby. rotund.

خیپك - **xypik** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

خیت - **xyt** - a line on the soil. track. trace.

خیتك - **xytik** - desire. capricious. violent.

خیچ - **xyç** -1- sister. 2- beestings. colostrum. 3- trace. track. 4- tilted. curved.

خیچان - **xyçan** - to lose. to play away. to waste.

خیچاندن - **xyçandin** - to win a game.

خیچاو - **xyçaw** - loser. one who has lost or loses.

خیرك - **xyrik** - leprosy.

خیره ت - **xyret** - zeal. enthusiasm. jealousy.

خیره سه ر - **xyreser** - stubborn. rash.

خیره - **xyre** - impudent. bold. head-strong. astonished. dazzled.

خیز - **xyz** - sand. gravel. grit.

خیزار - **xyzar** - two headed saw.

خیزان - **xyzan** - sanies of an abscess.

خیزخوّر - **xyzxor** - down border side of a river.

خیزك - **xyzik** - circle. section. round.

خیزه ر - **xyzer** - bud. sprout. offshoot.

خیزه لان - **xyzelan** - sandy. beachy.

خیزه - **xyze** - skin for preserving cheese.

خیس - **xys** - pectoral sound.

خیسار - **xysar** - hoarfrost.

خیسه خیس - **xyse xys** = خیس.

خیسه لان - **xyselan** - slippery place.

خیش کردن - **xyš k.** - to keep silent from anger.

خیشه خیش - **xyše xyš** - to breath fast. to pant.

خیشی - **xyšy** - made of wool large bag.

خیف - **xyf** -1- growth. development. 2- early fruit. 3- the invisible or mysterious

خیفزان - **xyfzan** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

خیفه - **xyf** - first fruit. early fruit.

خیڤ - **xyv** - 1- intelligent. clever. 2- account mathematics. number.

خیڤزان - **xyvzan** - computer. accountant. expert in figures.

خیڤك - **xyvik** - simple-minded and forgetful.

خیڤه - **xyve** = خیفه .

خیکچه - **xykçe** - xygeĺe.

خیگوڵکه - **xygoĺke** = خیگه ڵه.

خیگه ڵه - **xygeĺe** - small skin(churn).

خیگه - **xyg(e)** - skin for preserving cheese.

خیلاف - **xylaf** - minor offense. violation. diversity. dispute. contrary.

خیلانگ - **xylang** - thistle. thorn.

خیلوڵنگ - **xylong** = خیلانگ.

خیلی - **xyly** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

خیم - **xym** - 1- foundation. basis. pedigree. race. 2- long peg of a tent.

خین - **xyn** - blood.

خینالی - **xynaly** - bloody. blood-stained.

خینگر - **xyngir** - one who cups. bleeder.

خینگه - **xynge** - bigbellied. paunchy.

خینی - **xyny** - bloody.

خیوڵکه - **xywiĺke** - small skin(churn).

د

د - **d.**

دا - **da** - 1- used with verbs that means downward (dakeftin = to drop. to fall). 2- till. to (herçyky tê da bû xwardim = I ate to the end). 3- changes the meaning of some verbs(hatin = to come. dahatin = to be fashion. inventing). 4- let. let's(dabizanim = let me see or let me know). 5-past tens of verb dan = to give and to hit (nany da be min = he gave me bread or day le min = he hit me). 6- justice. equity. cry. 7-in. into (ha le kyseda = it is in the bag). 8 - mother.

داباران - **dabaran** -1- to rain. to pour. to shower. 2- get together. to assemble around a thing.

داباراندن - **dabarandin** - to cause to rain. to cause to pour.

داباريِن - **dabaryn** = داباراندن.

دابرستن - **dabiristin** - to rush. to make an unexpected attack. to swarm. to throng. to mob. to crowd. to blitz.

دابِ - **dabîr** - 1- piece. part. fragment. 2- domination. hegemony.

دابراندن - **dabîran(din)** -to separate. to detach. to become detached.

دابر كردن - **dabîr k.** - 1- to rule. to dominate. to gain control. 2- to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide.

دابريسكان - **dabryskan** - to rush or to attack for plunder.

دابريِن - **dabîryn** - 1- to separate. to detach. 2- to cut a rope the hands.

دابنارتن - **dabinartin** -to plant (trees).

دابوون - **dabûn** - 1- to bend(a person). 2- to be opened (suddenly a hole).

دابه ستن - **dabestin** -to fatten (animal).

دابه سته - **dabeste** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

دابه ش - **dabeş** - division. distribution. share. portion.

دابه ش دابه ش - **dabeŝ-dabeŝ**- slices. portions.

دابه ش کردن - **dabeŝ k.** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.

دابه شکه ر - **dabeŝker** - distributor.

دابه شینوه - **dabeŝyn(cwe)** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.

دابه راندن - **dabelandin**- to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

دابه لین - **dabelyn** = دابه لاندن.

دابین - **dabyn** - peaceful. safe. safty. security.

دابینی -**dabyny** -security. peace. protection. tranquillity. peacefulness.

دابێژ - **dabêj** - bolter.

دابێژان - **dabêjan** - to bolt. to sift.

دابێژاو - **dabêjaw** - sifted.

دابێژتن - **dabêjtin** = دابێژان.

داب - **dap**-habit. habitude. wont. practice. usage. use. custom. the menses.

داپاچان - **dapaçan**-to prune. to trim.

داپاڵین - **dapaîyn** - to strain. to filtrate. to filter. to sift. to sieve.

داپرووزکاندن - **daprûzkan(d)in** = داپرووسکاندن.

داپرووزکاو - **daprûzkaw** = داپرووسکاو.

داپرووسقاندن - **daprûsqan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.

داپرووسقاو -**daprûsqaw** = داپرووسکاو.

داپرووسکاندن - **daprûskan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.

داپرووسکاو - **daprûskaw** - leafless tree.

داپژاندن - **dapijan(d)in** - to put in complete disorder. to distribute. to diffuse. to expand.

داپژیان - **dapijyan** - to be in complete disorder (distributed. expanded).

داپسکیان - **dapisk(y)an** - to condescend. to stoop. to comply with. to surrender. to yield. to become obedient.

داپلۆخاو - **daploxaw** - peeled.

داپلۆساندن - **daplosan(d)in** - to beat (successively).

داپۆشاندن - **dapoŝan(d)in** - to cover. to hide.

داپۆشین - **dapoŝyn** = داپۆشاندن.

دا په چنین - **dapeçnyn** - to swallow. to gulp.

داپه نه مین - **dapenemyn** - to lie down. to sleep from sorrow and grieve.

داپیر - **dapyr(ik)** -grandmother.

داپێچاندن - **dapêçan(d)in** - to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

داتاشان - **datašan** - to prune or to lathe (from up to down).

داتاشراو - **datašraw**- sharpened. cut. scarped.

داتاشیاگ - **datašyag** = داتاشراو.

داتاشین -**datašyn** = داتاشان.

داتروسکاندن - **datrûskan(d) in** - to cause to leap. to frighten. to terrify. to make afraid. to awaken

داتلێشاندن - **datlîyšan(d)in** - to slit. to rend. to tear.

داتلێشاو - **datlîyšaw** - ripped. split. rent. ragged.

داتلێشیاگ - **datlîyšyag** = داتلێشاو.

داتوولاو - **datûlaw** - cooked(very mashed). mushy. mashed.

داتوولین - **datûlyn** - to cook more then necessary. to be mashed by cooking.

دا تە پیان - **datepyan** = دا تە پین.

داتە پین - **datepyn** - to subside. to sink. to set down for a long time.

دا تە قاندن - **dateqan(din)** - to say something or to pray hurriedly.

دا تە کانن - **datekan(in)** - to dust by shaking. to shake (down or off). to cause to shake.

دا تە کاو - **datekaw** - shaken.

دا تە کیان - **datekyan** -1- to draw to an end. to be out of. 2- to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight. 3-to become poor. to be reduced to poverty.

دا تە کیاو - **datekyaw** = دا تە کاو.

دا تە کیو - **datekyw** = دا تە کاو.

دا تە مە رکیاگ - **datemerkyag** -(slang or derogatory) sitting. seated. sat. sedentary.

دا تە مە رکین - **datemerkyn** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داتە مە رکیان - **damerkyan** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داج - **dac** - a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

داجوین - **dacwyn** - to move. to hurry up. to go.

داچاندن - **daçandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

داچڵە کیو - **daçîlekyw** - frightened. scared. shocked.

داچڵە کاندن - **daçîlekan(d)in** - to be taken aback or startled. to be shocked (with wonder or disappointment). to be jolted. to be afraid of. to dread.

داچڵە کانن=داچڵە کان.

داچڵە کیاگ - **daçîlekyag**-frightened. scared. shocked.

داچنراو - **daçin(ir)aw**- arranged. set. spread.

داچنین - **daçinyn** - to arrange. to set. to spread.

داچوون - **daçûn** -to sink. to go down. to collapse. to fall down or in.

داچۆراندن - **daçofan(din)** - 1- to pour a liquid to the last drops on the earth or a vessel. 2- to be disappointed.

داچۆرانن - **daçofanin** = داچۆران.

داچۆریاگ - **daçofyag** - 1- dried. sere. arid. 2- suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

داچۆریان - **daçofyan** - to become dried. too become suspended.

داچه قاندن - **daçeqan(d)in** -1- to open(mouth). 2- to puncture. to prick. to sink. 3- to plant (trees).

داچه قاو - **daçeqaw** -1-opened. 2- pitted. sunken. 3-planted. cultivated.

داچه قیاگ - **daçeqyag** = داچه قاو.

داچه قین - **daçeqyn** = داچه قاندن.

داچه کاو - **daçekaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. crestfallen.

داچه کین - **daçekyn** -dejection. despondence. depression. melancholy.

داخ - **dax** - hot. burning. brand. scar (effect of). bereavement. remorse.

داخ؟ - **dax?** - is it ? did, did he(she, it) ? do you? does he(she, it) ? can I ? can you ? can they ? can we ? can he ?

داخدار - **daxdar** - branded. stigmatized. bereaved.

داخدیده - **daxdyde** - bereaved.

داخریاگ - **daxiryag**- spread. expanded. opened.

داخز - **daxiz** - gradient. grade. declivity. slope. dip. incline. slant. lean.

داخزیان -**daxiz(y)an** - to slide or to slip from up to down.

داخزین - **daxizyn** = داخزیان.

داخستن -**daxistin** - to spread. to diffuse. to expand. to open.

داخ کردن - **dax k**.- to heat. to make hot. to brand. to mark. to cauterize.

داخ گرانم - **daxgranim** -regretfully.

داخگه - **daxge** - animal brand (marking) place.

داخ له دل - **dax le dil** - bereaved.

داخلیسکان - **daxlyskan** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

داخل - **daxil** - inside. in. interior. enter. entering.

داخل بوون - **daxil b.** - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.

داخلە -**daxilê** - internal. interior. inner. inside.

داخم - **daxim** - regretfully.

داخم ناچێ - **daxim naçê** - my regret can't be over. regretfully.

داخوا - **daxwa** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he,she,it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داخواز - **daxwaz** - suitor. asking for. soliciting.

داخوازی - **daxwazy** - being needed.

داخ و دووخان - **dax u dûxan**- sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

داخ و دەرد - **dax u derd** - sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

داخوران - **daxuran** - to browbeat. to intimidate by arrogant. to terrify.

داخورین -**daxuryn** = داخوران.

داخووم؟ - **daxûm ?** = داخۆ؟ .

داخۆ -**daxo** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he,she,it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داخۆزان - **daxozan** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to disembark. to be dismounted. to land from. to land. to put down. to drop. to take apart. to unload. to bring down.

داخۆزین - **daxozyn** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to land. to disembark. to be dismantled. to land from. to get off.

داخوێان -**daxoyan** -Statement. manifesto. declaration. proclamation.

داخە کەم - **daxekem** - regretfully.

داخی داخانم-**daxydaxanim**= داخە کەم.

داد - **dad** -1- justice. equity. fairness. 2 - cry. shout. scream.

دادا - **dada** - grand mother. nurse. nanny.

دادا - **dada** - (z.)vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دادان - **dadan**- 1- to sharp a pencil. 2- to close (to bring down).

دادپرس - **dadpirs** - judge. one who renders justice.

دادخازی - **dadxazy** = دادخوایی.

دادخواز - **dadxwa(z)** - plaintiff. petitioner. claimant.

دادخوایی - **dadxwayy** - pleading for justice. litigation.

دادروون-**dadirûn**- to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.to rivet.

دادران - **dadîran** -to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادره س - **dadîres** = dadpirs.

دادریاگ - **dadîryag** - torn. cut.

دادرین - **dadîryn** - to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادك - **dadik** - mother. mama.

دادگا -**dadga** -court of justice. court.

دادگه - **dadge** = dadga.

دادگه ر - **dadger** - just. righteous.

دادنووس - **dadnûs** - God.

دادوبستێن - **dad u bistên** - carrying on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

دادوبسه ت - **dad u biset** = داد و بستێن

دادوبێداد - **dad u bêdad** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

داد و فریا - **dad u firya** = داد وبێداد.

دادووران - **dadûran** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet.

دادۆش -**dadoš**-1-milker.breast-pump. milkmaid. 2- fraud friend.

دادۆشین - **dadošyn** - to milk. to bleed. to exploit.

دادۆك - **dadok** - mother. mama.

دادە - **dade** -sister. elder (older)sister.

دادە ێ(ـەـ) - **dadey** -1- to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede. 2- go on. continue. talk.

دادیی - **dadyy** - nurse. nanny.

دار - **dar** -1- tree. gallows. staff (of a flag). frame (carpet making). wood. timber. stick. firewood. xylem. 2-have or keep thou. having. holding. holder. keeping. keeper.

دارا - **dara** - having. possessing. holding. containing. wealthy. rich. moneyed.

دارابوون - **dara b.** - to have. to possess. to contain. to be rich.

داراش -**daraš** - (z.) vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دارانه وه - **daranewe** - to drop. to fall. to become to tired. to become exhausted.

دارایی - **daraîy** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

دارباز - **darbaz** - tightrope walker. ropewalker. ropedancer. acrobatist.

داربه ست - **darbes(t)** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

داربه ند - **darbend** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

داریاچ -**darpaç** -pruning knife. sickle.

دارپشکێف -darpiškêv -spring wind.

دارتاش - dartaš - carpenter. joiner.

دارتاشخانه -dartašxane-carpentry. joinery.

دارتوون - dartûn- spool. bobbin. reel.

دارتوّفانه -dar tofane- (bot.) elm tree.

دارته رم - dartermm - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

دارته ڤن -dartevn - carpet making frame.

دارته ل -dartel -telegraph post (pole).

دارچینی -darçyny - (bot.) cinnamon.

دارخورما - dar xurma - (bot.) palm.

داردان - dar d. - to hang.

داردەست - dardes(t) -walking stick. cane.

دارزیاگ - dařizyag- decayed. rotten. putrefied. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

دارژمێر - dar jimêr - counting a flock.

دارسان - darsan - grove. arbor. plantation. thicket. bower. orchard. arboretum

دارستان - daris(t)an - grove. arbor. plantation. thicket. bower. orchard. arboretum. forest. wood. woods. jungle.

دارشه ق کردن - dar šeq k. - to slit wood. to cut wood.

دار قه پان - darqepan -tripod (used to hang old steelyard).

دارقه سپ -darqesp - (bot.) palm.

دارقه واخ - darqewax - gallows. gallows tree.

دارك - darik - leaves of tobacco.

دارکاری - darkary--melee. scuffling. beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.

دارکرۆك - darkrok - (z.) woodpecker.

دارکون که ر- darkunker - (z.) woodpecker.

دارگورد - dargord - the main pole of a carpet making frame.

دارگوێز - dar gûz-(bot.) walnut (tree).

دارگوّدن - dar godin - polo stick.

دارنیان - dar nyan - to plant a tree.

دار و دارسان - dar u darsan - thicket. coppice. grove.

دار و دره خت - dar u direxț- thicket. coppice. grove.

دار و ده وه ن - dar u dewen-nature. trees and hill and rising ground.

دار و ده سته -dar u des(t)e - the hole kit. all relatives. the whole gang. followers. band.

داروو - **darû** - 1- depilatory. 2- medicine. drug. tonic.

داروو خانه - **darûxane** - pharmacy. drugstore.

داروو گرتن - **darû g.** - to use or apply depilatory cream. to depilate.

داروّغه - **daroğe** - sheriff.

داره به ش - **darebeş** - division. distribution. share. portion.

داره به ن - **dare ben**- (bot.) ash (tree).

داره پێچان - **darepêçan** - vestibule. hall. corridor.

داره ته قێنه - **dareteqêne** = داره سمه.

داره دار - **dare-dar** - falling and rising. creeping along. limping.

داره ره ش - **dare reş** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish. infernal.

داره ست - **darest** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. impeditive.

داره سمه -**daresme**- (z.) woodpecker.

داره غالّ -**daregal** -a domestic animal who is lost or lives a wandering life with no steady place to live.

داره که وه - **dar(e)kewe**- (z.) woodpecker.

داره مه یت - **daremeyit** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

داره وان - **darewan** = داره وکه ره.

داره وکه ره- **darewkere** -woodcutter

داره وه ن - **dare wen** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish. infernal.

داریانه وه - **daryan(ewe)** - to become very tired. to become exhausted. to fall of tiredness.

داریتن - **dafytin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

دارینه - **daryn(e)** -wooden. ligneous.

دارّزاندن - **dafizandin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

دارّزاو - **dafizaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

دا رّزیان - **dafiz(y)an** - to decay or putrefy and to break.

دارّژاندن - **dafijan(d)in**- to pour. to rain. to fall down. to mould.

دارّژاو - **dafijaw**-poured. shed. spilled. founded. cast. strewn. moulded.

دارّژیان - **dafijyan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to cast. to mould. to be spilled. to be scattered.

دارّسکان - **dafis(k)an** - to make an attack. to attack.

دارّشتن - **dafiştin** - to use collyrium.

دارّشکاندن - **dafiskandin** - to pull or drag (a thing).

دارّماو - **dafimaw** - collapsed. demolished. dilapidated.

دارّمین - **dafîmyn** - to collapse. to fall down (or in). to tumble down. to fall to pieces. to cave in.

دارّنان - **dafîman** - picking fruits of a tree (hastily).

دارّوخاندن - **dafuxan(d)in** - to demolish or destroy (wall or wall like).

دارّوخیاگ - **dafuxyag** = دارّوخیاو .

دارّوخیاو - **dafux(y)aw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished.

دارّووتاندن - **dafûtan(d)in** - to bare a tree from (of) fruits or leaves.

دارّووتیاگ - **dafûtyag** - leafless tree.

دارّووچاندن - **dafûçan(d)in** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water (as a chicken).

دارّووچاو - **dafûçaw** - plucked after being soaked in hot water (as a chicken).

دارّوّچکاندن - **dafoçkan(d)in** - to lay or hang down.

دارّوّچکاو - **dafoçkaw** - hanging. loose.

دارّوّچکه - **dafoçke** = دارّوّچکاو.

دارّێژگه - **dafêjge** - mold. mould. foundry .

دارّێژی - **dafêjy** - moulding. foundry.

داژدار - **dajdar** -1- kotwal. castellan. 2 - supporter or backer (irony).

دا ژه ندن - **dajen(d)in** -to hinge. to suspend. to dangle.

دا ژه نین - **dajenyn** - to disturb or break up something like a watch or rifle.

داژیار - **dajyar** - nourishment. food. nutriment. sustenance.

داس - **das** - scythe. sickle. flax.

داسپاردن - **dasipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to recommend. to entrust. to put under the care of. to enjoin. to instruct.

داستان - **dastan** - story. fable. tale. anecdote.

داسخاله - **dasxale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسره فتن - **dasirefitin** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داسره وتن - **dasrewtin** = داسره فتن.

داسره وین - **dasrewyn** = داسره فتن.

داسغاله - **dasĝale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسك - **dasik** -1- small sickle. pruning-knife. 2- thin like a thread.

داسگ - **dasig** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

داسماڵه - **dasmaĺ(e)** -reaping with sickle.

داسنی - **dasny** - Zoroastrian.

داسووك - **dasûk** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

داسووکه - **dasû(ke)** = داسه.

داسه - **dase** - spur. prod.poker. goad.

داسه کان - **daseknan** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

دا سه کاندن - **daseknan(d)in** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to ally. to pacify. to sooth.

دا سه کاو - **daseknaw** - quiet. tranquil. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm . still.

داسیله - **dasyle** - small sickle. pruning-knife.

داش - **daš** - bakery furnace or oven.

داشاخه - **dašaxe** - junk. goods of inferior quality. trashy stuff. useless things.

داشت - **dašt** - 1- had. 2- having. owning. possessing. 3- sheep keeping for producing.

دا شتن - **dašitin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to rinse. to bathe. to lave. to cleanse.

داشتن - **daštin** - to have. to own. to hold. to retain. to keep. to possess. to maintain.

داشته - **dašte** - old. used.

داشدار - **dašdar** -1- kotwal. castellan. 2- backer. supporter. patron.

داشداری - **dašdary** - support. backing. defence. protection.

داشدیار - **daš(d)yar** - one who has financial responsibility. purveyor.

داشکاندن - **dašikan(d)in** - 1- to hem(m). 2- to prorate. to divide proportionally. 3- to dust by shaking. to shake down or off.

داش که له رم - **dašikelerm** - (bot.) turnip. cabbage.

داشگر - **dašgir** - riddle. screen or sieve (used for wheat).

داشلانه - **dašlane** - theological students name (Christianity school in kurdestan).

داشلّه قیان - **dašilleqyan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat(as an egg).

داشوّران - **dašoran** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to rinse. to bathe. to lave. to cleanse.

داشوّراو - **dašoraw** - washed. clean.

داشوّریاگ - **dašoryag** = داشوّراو.

داشوّریان - **dašoryan** - to be washed.

داشه کاندن - **dašekan(d)in** - to shake a branch of tree to get fruits

داشی - **dašy** - 1- brother. older brother. dear fellow. 2- gleaner. compiler. plagiary.

داشێ - **daşê** -brother. older brother. dear fellow.

داشێلان - **daşêlan** - to mash. to crush. to squeeze. to smash. to mellow.

داغان - **daĝan**- shattered. scattered.

داغان بوون - **daĝan b.** - to go to smithereens. to be shattered.

داغان کردن - **daĝan k.** - to shatter. to splinter.

دا فرتانن - **dafirtan(in)** -1- to give out. to say something before the time. 2-to abort. to miscarry.

دافله قانن - **dafleqan(in)** - to crush or to mash by hand. to squeeze. to tread. to slur.

دافلێقانن - **dafilêqan** - to crush or to mash by hand. to squeeze. to tread. to slur.

دافه تان - **dafetan** - to decay. to putrefy. to mortify. to rot. to decompose. to loose.

دافه تاو - **dafetaw** - loose. decayed. rotten. putrefied. decomposed.

دافه تین - **dafetyn** = دافه تاو.

داڤ - **dav** - net. trap. snare.

داڤدۆز - **davdoz** - experienced. an animal who has seen (has been in) the trap.

داڤسك - **davisk** - hair of mane or-tail of horse.

داڤك - **davik** - small net(to chase partridge).

دافه - **dave**- paid. settled.

دافه رّستن - **davefistin** - to threaten or to menace by moving hands. to intimidate. to warn.

دافه گیر - **davegyr** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

دافی - **davy** - the last one. final. latest.

داقرچیان - **daqirçyan** - to become dried or burnt in the sun. scorched by the sun.

داقلێشاو - **daqilêşaw** - ripped. split. rent. slit. ragged.

داقلێشان - **daqilêşan** - to rend or to slit from up to down.

داقلێشاندن - **daqilêşandin** = داقلێشان.

داقنان - **daqinan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

داقناو - **daqinaw** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

داقنین - **daqinyn** = داقنان.

داقه لّشان - **daqelêşan** -to cut or tear from up to down. to be torn or rent from up to down. to burst or to crack (up to down).

داقه لّشاندن - **daqelêşandin** – to cut or tear from up to down. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

داقه لّشاو - **daqelîaw** - rent. ragged. slit. torn.

داك - **dak** - mother.

داكاسان - **dakasan** - to be quieted down (after engagement). to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داكاسيان - **dakasyan** = داكاسان.

داكاسين - **dakasyn** = داكاسان.

داكتن - **dakitin** - to hang. to be suspended. to angle.

داك yدن- **dakirdin** - 1- to pour (tea in cup). 2-to rain(hardly).

داك yوپان- **dakrupan** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

داكشان - **dakêan** - to slide or slip to downward.

داكشاندن -**dakêandin** -to pull under.

داكشاو - **dakêaw** - an (ê) vowel.

داكشه - **dakêe** - ebb and flow.

داكندن - **dakindin** - to take off (a dress). to strip off the bark of a tree(from up to down).

داكوتان - **dakutyan** - to fall(down to the earth). to be overthrown.

داكوتاندن - **dakutan(d)in** - to hammer (drive) a nail. to thrust. to dip. to throw down (roughly). to overthrow.

داكوتياگ - **dakutyag** - 1- driven. beaten. 2 - short and strong man.

داكوژاندن - **dakujan(d)in** - to close. to wipe out.

داكوژيان - **dakujyan** - to be eliminated. to be closed.

داكوّ - **dako** -1- mother. 2- for this reason.

داكوكى - **dakoky** -1- support. backing. defense. protection. 2- effort. endeavo(u)r. efficiency. assiduity. trying. attempt. exertion. struggle. push.

داكوكين - **dakokyn** -1- to try. to endeavo(u)r. to make an effort. to strive. 2- to back. to support. to assist. to second.

داكه تن - **daketin** = داكه فتن.

داكه فتگ - **dakeftig** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

داكه فتن - **dakiftin** - to drop. to fall. to lie. to fall sick.

داكه نن - **dakenin** - to take off (a dress). to strip off the bark of a tree(from up to down).

داكه وتوو - **dakewtû** = داكه فتگ.

داكێشاندن - **dakêan(d)in** - to spread. to diffuse. to propagate. to expand. to open. to lengthen. to prolong. to stretch. to extend. to make long.

داکێشاو - **dakêšaw** - spread. expanded.

داگ - **dag** -middle. mean. average. median. medium. secondary. middling. mediocre. normal. fair. ordinary.

داگا - **daga** - 1- grand mother. grandma. 2- disgrace. discredit. disdain. scorn. shame.

داگر - **dagir** - 1- usurper. extortioner. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داگرتگ - **dagirtig**-1- brought down. loaded. 2- beat.

داگرتن - **dagirtin** - 1- to load a bag. 2-to bring down something from a high place. 3- to beat. to thrash. to spank. 4- to talk too much. 5- to conceal or hide oneself.

داگرتوو - **dagirtû**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue.2- to be loaded.

داگرسان - **dagirsan** - to light up. to switch on. to turn on. to bring to light. to illuminate. to put in fire. to fire. to kindle.

داگرساندن - **dagirsan(d)in** = داگرسان.

داگرساو - **dagirsaw** -1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیاگ - **dagirsyag**-1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیان - **dagirsyan** - to be turned or switched on. to light up. to be kindled.

داگریاگ - **dagiryag**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue. 2- to be loaded.

داگریان - **dagiryan** -1- to be turned (switched) on. to light up. 2- to turn red (face) from fatigue.

داگووشان - **dagûšan** - to squeeze or press from up to down.

داگیر - **dagyr** - 1- usurper. extortioner. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داگیران - **dagyran** - 1- to get red from fatigue or sickness. 2-to flare up. to be inflamed.

داگیراندن - **dagyran(d)in**- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on flame (a blaze).

داگیراو - **dagyraw** - sad. doleful. sick (first symptoms).

داگیرکراو - **dagyrkraw**- usurped. unlawful.

داگیرکردن - **dagyr k.** - to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

داگیریاگ - **dagyryag** - dagiryag.

داگیریان - **dagyryan** - to turn red (face) from fatigue or fever.

دالستن - **dalistin** - to lick.

دالکاندن - **dalikan(d)in** - to stick or to past (as a stamp). to fasten or make adhere. to glue. to tag on. to cling.

دالکاو - **dalikaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالکیاگ - **dalikyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالکیان - **dalikyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

دالۆ - **dalo** - hall. vestibule. corridor.

دا له قاندن - **daleqan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to drive(as a wooden nail into the earth).

دا له قاو - **daleqaw** - driven(as a nail). planted.

دالیان - **dalyan** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stubbornness. doggedness. being pigheaded.

دالێستن - **dalêstin** - to lick. to clean a dish or bowl by a finger.

دالّ - **dalî** -1-(z.)eagle. 2-bunch of grapes. 3- wide. broad. 4- thin. lean. skinny.

دالّاش - **dalîaŝ** - vulture.

دالّان - **dalîan** - vestibule. corridor.

دالّان دو ره پ - **dalîandufep** - thin and tall women.

دالّاندار - **dalîandar** - custodian of a caravansary. janitor. caretaker.

دالّان قه وچ - **dalîanqewç** - thin and tall and talkative women.

دالّاهۆ - **dalîaho** - a mountain range in Kurdestan.

دالّبر - **dalîbir** - festoon. scallop. scalloped ending.

دال بوون - **dalî b.**- to grow thin. to lose flesh. to loose weight.

دالّده - **dalîde** - support. backing. defence. protection.

دالّده دان - **dalîde d.** - give shelter or asylum to.

دالّده هێنان - **dalîde hênan** - to seek shelter. to seek asylum. to become a refugee.

دالّك - **dalîk** - mother.

دالّووت - **dalîût** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging. trellis.

دالّۆچکه - **dalîoçke** - hanging. suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

دالّۆچکه کردن - **dalîoçke k.** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

دالّۆچیان - **dalîoçyan** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

دالّۆسکه - **dalîoske** -1- suspended. 2- icicle.

دالّه وه ر(هـ) - **dalîewer** - vulture.

دالّه که ر - **dalîeker** - vulture.

دالّهۆ - **dalîho** - scarecrow.

دالّیت - **dalÎyt** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging. trellis.

دام - **dam** - trap. net. snare.

داماك - **damak** - stepmother.

داماگ - **damag** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

داماگی - **damagy** - helplessness. indigence. distress. insolvency. nonplus. perplexity.

داماڵاو - **damaÎaw** - 1- peeled. shelled. flayed. 2- shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.

داماڵیاگ - **damaÎyag** = داما ڵاو.

داماڵیان-**damaÎ(y)an**-1-to peel. to strip off the bark. to skin (flay) an animal.2-to become rude or impudent.

داماڵین - **damaÎyn** = داما ڵیان.

داماڵیو - **damaÎyw** = داماڵاو.

داماڵ - **daman** - to become helpless or distressed. to get stuck. to be hard up.

داماو - **damaw** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

داماوی - **damawy** - helplessness. indigence. distress. insolvency. nonplus. perplexity.

دامران - **damiran** - to get out. to stall. to subside. to be stinguished. to become silent.

دامردگ - **damirdig** - quiet. silent. taciturn. reticent. still. noiseless. hushed. quenched. dormant. extinguished. put out.

دامردن - **damirdin** = دامران.

دامرکاندنه وه - **damirkandin (ewe)** -1- to quell.to suppress. to quench. to extinguish. to subside. to satiate or sate.2-to quiet down.to calm. to cooldown.to allay.to pacify. to soothe.

دامرکانن - **damirkan(in)** -1- to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed. 2- to subside. to allay. to halt.

دامرکیان - **damirkyan** = دامرکانن.

دامشته - **damiŝte** - roasted seeds.

داموچاتن - **damûçan(in)** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

داموچیاگ - **damûçyag** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. woven double. doubly.

داموسك -**damûs(k)** - horse tail hair.

داموّ - **damo** - lap. skirt.

دامه رزان-**damerzan**-1-to commence. to begin.to start.2-to be contained. to be inserted .3-to take room.

دامه رزاندن - **damerzandin** - 1- to commence. to begin. to start. 2- to insert. to include. to contain.

دامه رزاو - **damerzaw** - reserved. occupied. hired. inserted.

دامه رزیاگ - **damerzyag**- reserved. occupied. hired. inserted.

دامه رزیان - **damerzyan** - to be contained. to be inserted. to be hired.

دامه زراو - **damezraw** = دامه رزاو.

دامه لاغلس - **damelaĝas** - plundered. robbed. sacked. marauder. looted. depredated.

دامه ن - **damen** - lap. skirt.

دامه ن گرتن - **damen g.** - to wish or to want (with supplication). to appeal to person for help.

دامه هر - **damehir** - stepmother.

دامی - **damy** - net. trap. snare.

دامێن - **damêa** - lap. skirt.

دامێن پیس - **damêapys** - adulterer. lewd (person). libertine. paramour.

دامێن ته ڕ - **damêntef** = دامێن پیس.

دامێنگیر - **damêngyr** - befallen. entangled. holding fast. chronic. involved

دان - **dan** - 1- to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede. 2- tooth. dent. denticle. fang. dentil.

دانا - **dana** - scholar. learned. wise (person). savant.

داناردانار - **danar-danar** - granulated. granular. one by one. grain by grain.

داناسه - **danasme** - grayish.

دانان - **danan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

داناو - **danaw** -1-placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited. 2-broke. lost. bankrupt.

دانایی - **danaîy** - knowledge. learning. sagacity.

دانبۆری - **danbory**- having more appetite (gluttony) after illness.

دان به خۆداگرتن - **dan be xoda g.** - to have the patience for. to forbear.

دان پیانان - **dan pya nan**- to admit. to confess. to acknowledge. to avow. to own.

دان تیژ کردن - **dan tyj k.** - to covet. to greet. to have views upon. to be covetous to long.

دان چوونه کلیل - **dan çûne kilyl** -to lock (the teeth).

دان چیر کردنه وه - **dan çyf kirdinewe** - to act coquettishly or queerly. to show the teeth as showing angry.

داندان - **dan dan** - granulated. granular. one by one. grain by grain.

دانووك - **dandûk** - beak.

داندۆك - **dandok** - boiled and dried wheat and dried whey.

دان ریچه و کردن - **dan ryçew k.**- to gnash (or grate or grind) the teeth.

دانساز - **dansaz** - dentist.

دان سپی بوونه وه - **dan sipy bûnewe** - to become rude or impudent.

دانسته - **daniste** - state of being special. specialty or speciality.

دانسقه - **danisqe** - rare. unobtainable. extinct.

دانسه دِکـردن -**dansed̲ k.** - to explain. to inculcate. to impudent.

دانش - **danîš** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. know-how.

دانشتن - **danîštin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).

دانشمه ن - **danîšmen** -learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scholar. scientist.

دانك - **dank** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in " du dane sêv = two apples". 2 - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

دان کردن - **dan k.**– to produce seeds. to granulate or grain.

دانکه - **danke** - chicken pox. variola.

دانکه ده ردان - **danke derdan** - to be affected with chicken pox.

دانگ - **dang** - share. sixth part.

دانگا - **danga** - short time. a moment. one second. of small duration.

دانگوو - **dangû** = دانگۆ.

دانگۆ - **dango** - 1- dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled. 2 - cooked kernel.

دانگیر - **dangyr**- 1- useful. helpful. valuable. precious. salable. marketable. vendible. 2 - half-cooked.

دانوو - **danû** -1- groats. Sagos grist. 2- curled hair. 3- boiled grain.

دانووستان - **danûstan** - to trade. to transact (business). to do business. to negotiate. to deal. to treat. to make a market of.

دانووشتاندن - **danûštan(d)in** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

دانووشتاو - **danûštaw** - bent over twofold. replicate. double-decker.

دانه - **dane** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in " du dane sêv = two apples". 2 - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

دانه دووباوه - **dane dûbawe** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه دووخه - **dane dûxe** - to keep sheep during a season and to take advantage of their milk.

دانه دووکاکه - **danedûkake** -grains. cereals. corns.

دانه دەم - **danedem** - to protract. to prolong. to stick(part of a thing to make a longer one). to tie(two parts of a thing to make a longer one).

دانه ر - **daner**- founder. establisher. organizer.

دانه زانین - **daneznyn** - to advertise. to proclaim. to manifest. to post up a notice.

دانه ژێریا - **dane jêrya** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

دانه سەر - **daneser** - 1- to pass. to spend. to live. to put up. to bring to an end. 2-to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to raid. to storm.

دانه سێدارە - **dane sêdare** - to hang.

دانه ك - **danek** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

دانه زۆکه - **danefoke** - children's gingival itching when they are teething

دانه با - **dane ba**- 1- to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fun. 2- to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

دانه بریشکه - **dane bryşke** - roasted or browned grain (wheat).

دانه بەر - **daneber** - to rouse. to expel. to hit. to beat constantly. 2- bail. bails man. surety. guarantor.

دانه بەر لەقە - **dane ber leqe** - to kick one (in the pants). to kick. to punt. to stampede.

دانه بەرهەڤ - **dane berhev** - to compare. to collate. to contrast. to parallel. to analogize

دانه پەل - **dane pel**- to wash clothes with hands.

دانه چیرە - **dane çyre** - gnashing of teeth (in sleeping or when somebody is fury.

دانه دارقەواخ - **dane darqewax** - to hang

دانه دانه - **dane-dane** - one by one. one at time.

دانه دانه کردن - **dane dane k.**– separate or detach one by one.

دانه دوو - **danedû** - 1- boiled and dried wheat and 'dried whey'. to protract. to prolong.

دانه کولّانه - **danekulane-** a Kurdysh dish. cooked or backed grain.

دانه ماش - **danemaŝ** - grayish.

دانه نیشان - **dane nyŝan** - studded (or inlaid) with jewels. be gemmed. be jeweled.

دانه واندن - **danewan(d)in** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

دانه وه - **daneve** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه وه - **danewe** -1- to return. to render. to refund. to repay. to reimburse. 2- to exhume. to disinter.

دانه وی - **danewy** - curved. bent. curvature. bend. curve. tilted. tipped.

دانه وین - **danewyn**-to bend. to stoop.

دانه ویّله - **danewêle** - grains. cereals. corns.

دانه هیّرك - **danehêr(ik)** - pounded grains (wheat or corn).

دانیاگ -**danyag**-placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. positcd.

دانیان - **danyan** - to put. to placc. to lay. to storc. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دانیاو - **danyaw** - placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited.

دانیشتگ - **danyŝtig** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشتن - **danyŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).

دانیشتوو - **danyŝtû** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشته - **danyŝte** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیك - **danyk** - cooked grains.

دانین - **danyn** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دان ئالّبوونه وه - **dan alî bunewe** - to be turned on edge the teeth.

داو - **daw** -1- net. trap. 2 - trick. 3 - lap. skirt. 4 - the joins of a finger.

داوا -**dawa** - claim. litigation. quarrel. dispute. altercation. wrangle. feud. squabble.

داواخواز - **dawaxwaz** - suitor. lover. admirer. caller.

داواگه ر -**dawager** -1-claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer. warlike. fighter. warring. 2- suitor. lover.

داوباز - **dawbaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

داوبسه ت - **dawbiset** - carrying on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

داوته لهٔ ب - **dawteîeb** - volunteer. candidate.

داوخوازی - **awxwazy** - suit. wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

داوداوی - **dawdawy** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

داور -**dawir** -conquering. captivation.

داور کردن - **dawir k.** - to take possession of. to conquer.

داو که فتن - **daw keftin**- to be trapped or snard. to be caught in a net.

داول - **dawîl** - scarecrow.

داولّین - **dawîyn** - to fill up. to cram. to store up. to accumulate. to stuff. to heap up. to pack. to pile up.

داونیانه وه - **daw n(y)anewe**- to make (up)a trap. to put a trap in a shelter.

داوودی - **dawûdy** - (bot.) chrysanthemum.

داوودیره نکل - **dawûdyrenkil** -(z.) hoopoe.

داوه ت - **dawet** - invitation.

داوه ت سه نن - **dawet senin** - to invite. to call. to summon.

داوه ت کردن - **dawet k.** = داوه ت سه نن.

داوه راندن - **daweran(d)in** - to pour. to cause to pour. to mince and to pour from up to down. to fall down. to rain.

داوه راو - **daweraw** -poured. fallen.

داوه ریاگ - **daweryag** -poured. fallen.

داوه ریان - **daweryan** - to pour. to cause to pour. to mince and to pour from up to down. to fall down. to rain.

داوه رین - **daweryn** = داوه راندن.

داوه ریّس - **dawerês** - canvas. denim cloth.

داوه زاندن - **daweza(n)d(in** - to bring down. to lower. to land. to get off. to put down. to dismount. to unload. to take a part.

داوه زیاگ - **dawezyag**- deposed. removed from one's office. divested. defrocked. unfrocked .

داوگه - **dawge** - place to put a trap. snare place.

داوه زین - **daweziyn** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to disembark. to be dismounted. to land.

داوه ستن - **dawestin** -to fatten. to cure.

داوه شان - **dawesan** - to cut. to rend. to tear. to slit. to wear out. to make old.

داوه شاندن - **dawešan(d)** in -to cut. to tear. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise. to wear out. to cause to decay.

دا وه شاو - **dawešaw** - torn. rent. ragged. very old clothes. old. worn out. cut.

دا وه شیاگ - **dawešyag** =داوه شاو.

دا وه شیان - **dawešyan** - to be torn or rent. to become old. to become worn out. exhausted. eroded. to go to pieces. to become ragged.

داوه ل - **daweĺ** - scarecrow.

داویه - **dawye** - eternal. everlasting.

داوێن - **dawên** - lap. skirt.

داوێن پیس - **dawênpys** - adulterer. lewd (person). libertine. paramour.

داوێن ته ر - **dawêntež** =داوێن پیس.

داوێنه - **dawêne** - slope. foothill. extent. scope. amplitude. foot.

داهاتگ - **dahatig** -1- mode in fashion. 2- new. innovation. invention.

داهاتن - **dahatin** - to be innovated.

داهاتوو - **dahatû** =داهاتگ.

داهاوردن - **dahawirdin** - 1- to invent. to create. 2- to come. to card. to hackle. 3- to bring down or lower a branch of a tree.

داهوّر - **dahor** - wide. very wide. large.

داهوّڵ - **dahoĺ** - scarecrow.

داهی؟ - **dahy?** -what else ? after this or that?

داهێشتن - **dahêštin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

داهێنان - **dahênan** - 1- to come. to card. 2- to trim. 3-to saw a tree from length.

داهێنانه وه - **dahênanewe** -to bend or bring down a branch of a tree.

داهێنه ر - **dahêner** - innovator. innovative. neologist. modernist.

دایره - **dayre** - tambourine.

دایره ژه ن - **dayrejen** - a person who plays tambourine.

دایره لێدان - **dayre lêdan** - to play on the tambourine.

دایك و باوك - **dayk u bawk** - father and mother. parents.

دایکه دزان - **dayke dizan** - a person who buys stolen materials.

دایکه ما رانه - **daykemar(ane)** - (z.) lizard (kind).

دایکه وا - **daykewa** - Eve.

دایمه - **dayme** - constant. continual. permanent. perpetual. constantly. permanently. steady. continuous. incessant.

دایی - **daiy** - mildew.

دایيك - **dayyk** - mother.

دایم - **dayim** = دایمه.

دای - **day** - to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede.

دایان - **dayan** - nurse.

دایله خ - **daylex** =دای له ق.

دایله ق - **daylcq** - young camel.

دایه - **dayne** - skirt. foot. foothill. amplitude. slope. extent. scope.

دایوه - **daywne** - to strike. to hit. to beat. to smith. to knock at. to play. to strum. to whisk. to blow. to ring. to bite. to cut (off). to lop. to rob. to cloy. to pulsate. to clip. to put up. to install.

دایوه - **daywe** - paid.

دایه ن -**daye(n)** - nurse.

دایه خ - **dayex** - quotient. portion. share. interest. profit. dividend. revenue.

دایر - **dayir** - habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. open. in working order. established. set up.

دایین - **dayin** - lap. skirt.

دایینگیر - **dayingyr** - holding fast. involved. befallen. entangled.

دائینان - **daiynan** - 1- to trim. 2- to come. 3- to invent.

دائینین - **daynyn** - picking fruits of a tree (hastily).

دائیخستن - **daiêxistin** - to fell. to put. to put down.

ئه ره وکه ره(هـ) - **arewkere** - wood-cutter.

دبدب - **dibdib** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

دبدوّب - **dibdob** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

دبیت - **dibêt** - must. is(am, are). obliged to . have to. ought to.

دپلّ - **dipil** - toe. a finger. digit.

دته ر - **diter** - mockery. mimicry. mimic. imitation.

دج - **dic** -1- corner. solid. 2- cog or tooth (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). dental. 3- a large wooden stamp used to mark grain yields (heaps).

دچ - **diç** - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. milled edge. turret. innacle. battlement. denticulation. serration. dent. notch.

ددان - **didan** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

ددان تیژ کردن - **didan tyj k.** - to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous. to long.

ددان چیر کردنه وه - **didan çyf kirdinewe** - to grind or gnash from anger (rage).

دانخوشك - **didanxoşik** - spleen.

دان سپی بوون - **didan sipy b.** - to become rude (impudent).

دانه - **didane** - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. milled edge. turret. innacle. battlement. denticulation. serration. dent. notch.

دان هاڵه و بوون - **didan halew b.** - the teeth be turned on edge.

دراخه - **diraxe** - sheaf. a small bunch of hay.

درافی - **dirav** - 1- money. 2- a crevice in the wall. 3- washing. washing machine. laundry.

دران - **diran** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

دراو - **diraw** - money.

دراوی - **dirawy** - tear. rent. cut. slit. puncture.

درز - **dirz** - seam. suture crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. split. rift. cleavage. gap.

درز بردن - **dirz birdin** - to split (partially).

درز کردن - **dirz k.** - to penetrate. to be in the air or prevalent (a secret).

درژ - **dirj** -1- frowning (habitually). moros. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss. 2-not twisted yarn or silk.

درشت - **dirişt** - large. big. raw-boned. jumbo. harsh. coarse.

درف - **dirf** – sign. mark. token. proof. signal. symptom. omen. emblem. symbol. indication.

درکاندن - **dirkan(d)in** - to leak out. to divulge. to reveal. to betray.

درکه - **dirke** - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. beck.

درگا - **dirga** - door. gate. orifice. aperture. opening. lid. cap. topic.

درگابوون - **dirga b.** - to be opened (an abscess).

درگاخن - **dirgaxin** - filled to brim. brimful. brimming. lip to lip. edge to edge. overfill.

درگادان - **dirga d.** - to open an abscess.

درگان - **dirgan** - four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement.

درگانه - **dirgane** - doorway. sill. threshold. place. court. audience.

درماز - **dirmaz** - five years old ram.

درمه - **dirme** - animal's intestinal parasites.

درنج - **dirinc** - daemon. demon. fiend. demogorgon. devil.

درنگ - **diring** - delay. hesitation. pause.

درنگه - **dirnge** - tinkle. clang.

درنده - **dirí(n)ne** - fierce or rapacious (animal). predatory. predacious. beast of prey.

دروست - **dirus(t)** - correct. right. honest. upright. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly.

دروستی - **dirusty** - honesty. truth. correctness. integrity. wholeness. veracity. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

دروّ - **diro** - falsehood. untruth. fib. prevarication. equivocation. fabrication. mendacity. untrue. false.

دروّپ - **dirop** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble. dripping.

دروّپه - **dirope** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

دروّزن - **dirozin** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

دروّشن - **diroŝyn** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to twinkle.

دروّشه - **diroŝe** - shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

دروّشیانه وه - **diroŝ(y)anewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to glitter. to twinkle.

دروّف - **dirov** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

دروّك - **dirok** - canin teeth.

دروّکردن - **diro k.**- to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to prevaricate. to tell a lie. to fib. to equivocate. to fabricate.

دروّله - **dirole** - (med.)chicken pox. varicella.

دروّم -**dirom** - contagious. disease.

دروین - **dirwyn** - to reap. to harvest.

دروو‌ف - **dirûv** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

دروون - **dirûn** - 1- to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet. to reap. to harvest.

دروو‌ه وه - **dirûewe** - 1 - to reap. to harvest. 2- to fix. to sew or stitch a ragged clothe.

دره خت - **dirext** - tree. arbor.

دره خشان - **direxŝan** - shining. bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent.

دره ماسی - **diremasy**– sward-fish.

دره نگ - **direng** -delay. hesitation. pause.

دره نگان - **direngan** - 1-to tinkle. to clang. 2- sunset time.

دره نگ کردن - **direng k.** - to delay. to hesitate. to pause.

دره و - **direw** - reaping. harvest. enfilade.

دره وان – **direwan** -reaper. harvester.

دره وش - **direwŝ** - prick. pricker.

دره و کردن - **direw k** - to reap. to harvest.

دره و که ر - **direwkcr** = دره وان.

دره و گه – **ydirewger** = دره وان.

دره وین - **direwyn** = دره و کردن

دره هی - **direhy** - dry land (cracked).

دری - **diry** - shame. embarrassment. abashment. humiliation. disgrace.

دریاگه وه - **diryagewe** - close (shut) door.

دری به رده - **diryberde** - shamed. put to shame. disgraced. shame-faced. bashful.

دریچه - **diryçe** -1- trap. door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. 2- melter. melter-pot.

دریسمه - **dirysme** - pivot of a door.

درّ – **dir̂** - fierce or rapacious (animal).

درّاندن - **dir̂an(d)in** - to tear. to trip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave. to cut.

درّاو - **dir̂aw** - torn. rent. cut. ragged. slit.

درّدان - **dir̂ d.** - to open the way between the crowd of people.

درّدووك - **dir̂dûk** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. charlatan. flatterer. agile.

درّك لێوه - **dir̂ik lêwê**-barbed wire.

درّك - **dir̂ik** - thistle. thorn. bristle. bramble. barb. tongue. fluke. key. neat and tidy.

درّكاوی - **dir̂kawy** -a bush covered of thorn. too much thorn on a bush. a piece of land full of bristle.

درّكن - **dir̂kin** = درّكاوی

درّكه - **dir̂ke** - (med) skin eruption. acne.

درّكه ئاسنین - **dir̂ik(e) asnyn** - barbed wire.

درّكه جار - **dir̂ke caŕ**- a piece of land overgrow with thorns (thistles).

درّكه دۆ - **dir̂kedo**-cereals. legumes.

درّكه زه - **dir̂kez(e)** - bramble. heather.

درّكین - **dir̂kyn** = درّكاوی.

درّگه - **dir̂ge** - 1- canal. ditch. canyon. valley. 2- isle. island.

درّن - **dir̂n** - musty smell.

درّنالّ - **dir̂naĺ** - gully. canal. waterway.

درّندە - **dirinde** - fierce or rapacious (animal). predatory. predacious. beast of prey.

درّیاگ - **diryag** - piece. bit. rag. patch.bribe. torn. rent. ragged. slit.

درّیان - **diryan** - to be torn or rent. to wear out. to go to pieces.

درّیاو - **diryaw** = درّیاگ.

درێژ - **dirêj** - long. lengthy. elongated. tedious. extended. prolonged. protracted. tall. lank. lanky.

درێژایی - **dirêjayy** - length. longitude.

درێژ بوون - **dirêj b.** - to be lengthened. to be stretched. to stretched out. to become extended. to be elongated. to be made long.

درێژبوونەوە - **dirêj bûnewe** = درێژبوون.

درێژ کێشان - **dirêj kêšan** - to stretch down. to lie down. to stretch oneself on the bed. to cause to lie down.

درێژە - **dirêje** -prolongation .lengthening.

درێژە پێ دان - **dirêje pêdan** - to protract. to prolong.

درێژە و کردن - **dirêjew k.** = درێژە پێدان

درێژی - **dirêjy** - length. longitude.

دریّلە - **dirêle** - (med.)chicken pox. varicella.

دریّن - **diryn** - to cut. to tear. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise. to devour. to wound.

دریّە ی - **diryey** -to cut. to tear. to rend. to rip. to incise. to devour. to wound.

دز - **diz** -1- thief. robber. stealer. burglar. 2- castle. fort.

دزانە - **dizane** - surreptitious. furtive. stealthily. covert. clandestine.

دزاو - **dizaw** - robbed. pilfered. stolen.

دزتی - **dizity** = دزاو.

دزدان - **dizdan** - leather bag.

دز دە سەك - **diz desek** - receiver of stolen goods.

دزراو - **dizraw** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزکۆشکە - **dizkoške** - the thief's secret hiding place or hide out to keep the stolen goods.

دزگا - **dizga** - place infested with thieves. den of robbers.

دزگر - **dizgir** - thief-catcher. thief-hunter.

دزگن - **dizgin** - worthless.

دزگە - **dizge** = دزگا.

دز نه به ر - **dizneber** - worthless..

دز نه خوه ر - **diznexwer** - دز نه به ر.

دز نه وه ر - **diznewer** = دزنه به ر.

دزه - **dizo** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.

دزه خه نه - **dizoxene** - smile. grin. simper. beam. sneer. ridicule.

دزی - **dizy** -theft. robbery. stealing. burglary. burgling. hold up. stick-up.

دزیاگ - **dizyag** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزیڤه - **dizyve** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.

دزین - **dizyn** - to steal. to rob.

دزینه وه -**dizynewe** -to hide (oneself). to hide (get away) from school.

دزیو - **dizyw** -1- ugly. plain. homely. 2 - stolen. robbed pilfered.

دزیه ته نی - **dizyetany** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزیه تی - **dizyety** = دزیه تی.

دزیّتی -**dizêty**-robbed. pilfered. stolen

دژ - **dij**- 1- fort (ress). castle. stronghold. 2 - sad. wrinkled forehead.3 - dirt. grime. pus. 4-enemy. hostile. difficult. hard. arduous. problem.

دژایه تی - **dijayety** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism. opposition. aversion. discord. adversity. contravention.

دژبوون - **dij b.** - to frown. to scowl. to wither. to droop. sad. sorry. sore. gloomy.

دژپه سه ن - **dijpesen** - fastidious. dainty. hard to please. fussy. perfectionist.

دژداشه - **dijdaše** - dashdasha , a long Arabian shirt.

دژدامان - **dijdaman** - to fill sorry. anguished or distressed. to become sad. to droop. to wither.

دژداماو - **dijdamaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. looking blue. crestfallen.

دژکام - **dijkam**- suffering from a plight such as is wished by one's enemy.

دژکردن - **dij k.** - to knit the brow. to frown. to scowl.

دژمان - **dijman** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژمانی(هـ) - **dijmany** = دژما ن.

دژمه ن - **dijmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دژمه نایه تی - **dijmena(ye)ty** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دژمه نی - **dijmeny** = دژمه نا(یه) تی.

دژمێن - **dijmên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژنام - **dijnam** = دژمان.

دژوار - **dijwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دژواری - **dijwary** - difficulty. hardship. onerousness. laboriousness.

دژون - **dijun** = دژمان.

دژون دان - **dijun d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to anathematize. to cuss.

دژوێن - **dijwên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژوێن دان - **dijwên d.** = دژون دان.

دژۆن - **dijon** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. anathematization.

دژه - **dije** - vice versa. conversely. converse. opposing.

دژیا - **dijya** - disheveled. tousled. having disheveled hair.

دژێتی - **dijêty** - opposition. antagonism. aversion. contravention. contrariety. objection. discord. adversity. hostility. antipathy.

دژێن - **dijên** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swilling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

دست - **dist** - pot. boiler.

دسه رده - **diserde** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

دش - **diš** -1- opposed. against. opposer. adverse. 2- husband's sister.

دشت - **dišt** - 1- coarse. large. big. 2- ugliness. indecency.

دشته - **dište** - largest or best part of something like best fruits of a fruit box.

دشتی - **dišty** -1- coarseness. large size. largeness. violence. 2- ugliness. obscenity.

دشمن - **dišmin** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دشمینی - **dišmyny** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دشنه - **dišne** - poniard. dagger.

دشوار - **dišwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دشه - **dišе** -bad place or region to live.

دشی - **dišy** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

دفس - **difis** - grape juice. molasses.

دفن - **difin** - nose. nasal.

دڤن زووم - **divinzûm** - conversationalist. talking attractive. conversable. sweet- spoken.

دڤ‌نه رم - **divnerm** - sweet spoken. mellifluous.

دڤه - **dive** - water level.

دڤه ر - **diver** -wall. partition. septum.

دڤێت - **divêt** - 1-ink-pot. inkwell. 2- must. ought to.

دڤێك - **divêk** - necessary. proper. a propose.

دڤێل -**divêl** - a leather band.

دك - **dik** - platform. garden seat. bench.

دكن -**dikin** - not bright. uncleanable. unwashable.

دگان - **digan** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

دل - **dil** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دلخار - **dilxar** - innately evil. ill-natured.

دل رابوون - **dil rabûn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل رابین - **dil rabyn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل ره‌ڤین - **dil revên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquettish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دل زڤران – **dil ziviran** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ واپه س – **dilwapes**- worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دل ژێ چوون - **dil jê ç.** – to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated.

دلسوّز - **dilsoj** - compassionate. sympathetic. very concerned.

دلسوّژی - **diltejy** - compassion. pity. sympathy. concern.

دلڤال - **dilval** - liberal.

دل ڤه كری - **dilveker(y)** -hilarating. refreshing. pleasant.

دلمایّ - **dilmay** - offended. endignant. piqued. offronted. insulted. irritated.

دلمایین - **dil mayyn** – to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated

دلوّره بوون - **dilore b.** - to stretch down. to lie down. to stretch oneself on the bed.

دلوّڤان - **dilovan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympathetic.

دلوڤانی - **dilovany** - kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion. tenderness.

دلهان - **dilhan** - albino.

دل هێسا - **dilhêsa** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلێر - **dilêr** - brave. bold. valiant. courageous. intrepid. plucky. audacious. fearless.

دلێق - **dilêq** - bramble. teasel.

دلی کنگا(هـ) - **dilêlinga** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

دل - **dil** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دلارام - **dilaram** - sweetheart. charming. lovely.

دلازار - **dilazar** -vexatious. bothersome.

دلاسوده - **dilasûde** - well to do. well off. tranquil. unworried.

دلاشۆ - **dilaŝo** - nauseating. nausea.

دلاڤادان - **dilavadan** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دلاوا - **dilawa** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دلاوەر - **dilawer** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دلباز - **dilbaz** - bright and cheerful. airy.

دلباش - **dilbaŝ** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دلبردن - **dil bir(d)in** -1- to ravish the heart. to fall in love with. 2- to be full (fed up).

دلبریندار - **dil bryndar** - sad. sorry. wounded at heart. heartsick.

دل بروادان - **dil bifwa d.** - to allow. to supply. to permit. to justify. to pronounce lawful.

دلبژوک - **dilbijok** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful. to covet.

دلبژوکی - **dilbijoky** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

دل بوورین - **dil bûryn** - to faint. to pass out. to swoon.

دل به جێ هاوردن - **dil be cê hawirdin** - to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دل به جێ هێنان - **dil be cê hênan** = دل به جێ هاوردن.

دل به دنیا - **dil be denya** - glade to be alive. to live happily. alacritous. jovial.

دلّ به دووا - **dil be dûa** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دلّبه ر - **dilber** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلّبه سه - **dilbes(t)e** - attached.

دلّبه سه گی - **dilbes(t)egy** - attachment. affection. interest. concern. tie.

دلّ به ستن - **dil bestin** - to be attached to or fond of someone.

دلّبه ن - **dilben(d)** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

دلّ به یه کاهاتن - **dil be yeka hatin** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّپاك - **dilpak** - having a noble nature.

دلّپر - **dilpir** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful. heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. close. angry. furious.

دلّ به ریشان - **dil perêsan** - distressed. afflicted at heart.

دلّ به سه ن - **dilpesen** - desirable. agreeable.

دلّ پس - **dilpys** - bad-hearted. bad-intention. ill-wishing.

دلّ پیچه - **dilpêçe** - gripes. tenesmus.

دلّ پیدان - **dil pêdan** - to pay attention to. to heed. to observe. to notice. to note. to consider. to be attentive to. to mind.

دلّ پی سووتان - **dil pêsûtan** - to commiserate. to sympathize with. to do or feel whole heartedly. to show great concern.

دلّ پیکهاتن - **dil pêkhatin** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ پیّه و بوون - **dil pêyew b.** - to fall in love with. to come enamored.

دلّ ته ر - **diltef** - 1- womanizer. free liver. 2- sociable. well-dressed. dapper.

دلّ ته نگ - **dilteng** - heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. gloomy. close. lonesome. homesick. nostalgic.

دلّته نگی - **diltengy** - nostalgia. homesickness. annoyance. displeasure. anguish. gloominess. gloom. loneliness.

دلّ تیك هیّلان - **dil têkheîan** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ چوون - **dil ç.** - to loose heart. to surrender. one's heart to love. to fall in love.

دلّ چه پ ل - **dilçepel** - suspicious.

دلّچه راندن - **dil çerandin** - to live in pleasure. to sensualize. to indulge. in sensuality. to revel. to carouse. to wine and dine. to live in up.

دڵ چه ڕین - **dil çeryn**- bon vivant. sensualist. pleasure-seeking. luxurious. pleasure-seeker. debaucher. gayliver.oncompanion. voluptuary.

دڵچه سپ - **dilçesp** -enjoyable. desirable. meet. pleasing the heart. delicious.

دڵخاز - **dilxaz** - optional. arbitrary. done at pleasure. according to one's desire.

دڵخواز - **dilxwa(z)** = دڵخاز.

دڵخوش کردن - **dilxoš k.** -to make happy or joyous.

دڵخوه ر - **dilxwer** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دڵخوه ربوون - **dilxwer b.** - to be offended. to be piqued. to be displeased or peeved.

دڵخوه ری - **dilxwery** - pique. umbrage. displeasure. annoyance. indignation. grievance.

دڵخوێن - **dilxwên** - bleeding at the heart. heartsore. heart stricken. heartsick. heart-struck.

دڵخوڕ -**dilxor** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دڵخۆش - **dilxoš** - happy. contented. joyous. merry. satisfied.

دڵخۆشبوون - **dilxoš b.**– to be happy or satisfied.

دڵخه ڕاش - **dilxeraš** – heart-rending.

دڵ داخورپیان - **dil daxurpyan** = دڵ داکه فتن.

دڵدار - **dildar** -1- sweetheart. coquettish. 2- courageous. brave. bold.

دڵداری - **dildary** - consolation. condolence. solace.

دڵ داکه فتن - **dil dakeftin** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread or startled.

دڵداگ - **dildag** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

دڵ دان - **dil d.** - to fall in love with. to become enamored.

دڵ ڕوین - **dil rwyn** – to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

دڵ ڕه نجاندن - **dil rencan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to annoy. to affront. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دڵ ڕاگرتن - **dil ragirtin** - to revere. to venerate. to do something for (sake) of somebody.

دڵڕفێن - **dilrifên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquettish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دڵڕه ق - **dilreq** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵزراف - **diĺzirav** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. chicken-hearted. pusillanimous.

دڵزندوو - **diĺzindû** - hearty. cheerful. genial. lively. hearty and hale. jovial.

دڵزینگ - **diĺzynig**=دڵزندوو.

دڵزینه - **diĺzyne** = دڵ زندوو.

دڵسارد - **diĺsard** - listless. discouraged. depressed. dissuaded. disheartened. lackadaisical. disappointed.

دڵساف - **diĺsaf** -pure-hearted. plain.

دڵسووتاو - **diĺsûtaw** - bereaved.

دڵسووتیاگ - **diĺsûtyag** = دڵسووتاو.

دڵسووتیان - **diĺ sût(y)an** - to commiserate. to sympathize with. to do or feel whole-heartedly. to show great concern.

دڵسۆز - **diĺsoz** – compassionate. sympathetic. very concerned..

دڵسۆزی - **diĺsozy** - compassion. pity. sympathy. concern.

دڵسه خت - **diĺsext** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵسه رد - **diĺsard** - listless. discouraged. depressed. dissuaded. disheartened. lackadaisical. disappointed.

دڵ سه ردی - **diĺsardy**- discouragement. disappointment.

دڵشاد - **diĺšad**– happy. cheerful. merry.

دڵ شکاندن - **diĺ šikan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to break or strike a heart. to insult. to annoy.

دڵشکاو - **diĺšikaw** – broken-hearted. heart-stricken.

دڵشکسه - **diĺšikise** - broken-hearted. heart-stricken.

دڵفراوان - **diĺfrawan** - patient. forbearing.

دڵفرێن - **diĺfrên**- sweetheart. coquettish. charming. heart-ravisher.

دڵ ڤه رسیای(ه) - **diĺ versyay** - brainless (person). crazy.

دڵقیز بوون - **diĺqebz b.** -1- to feel homesick. to be annoyed. to take affiance. 2-to constipate.

دڵ کرمۆڵ - **diĺ kirmoĺ**– suspicious.

دڵ کریانه وه - **diĺ kiryanewe** - to become glade. cheerful or happy.

دڵ کورکان - **diĺ kurkan** -to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand. to desiderate. to be eager. to long. to have desire. to aspire.

دڵ کورکیان - **diĺ kurkyan** = دڵ کورکان.

دڵ که ندن - **diĺ ken(d)in** - to abandon to give up.

دڵ کرمن - **dil kirmin**- suspicious

دڵگران - **dilgiran** - heavy-hearted. displeased. worried.

دڵ گوشه - **dilgusa** - pleasant. airy. exhilarating. open and well-lighted.

دڵگه رم - **dilgerm** - confident. assured. hopeful.

دڵ گه رمی - **dilgermy** - assurance. encouragement. confidence.

دڵگیر - **dilgyr** -1- piqued. offended. claustral. confined and gloomy (place). 2 - desirable. agreeable.

دڵ له دڵ دان - **dile le dil d.**- to hesitate. to falter. to waver. to vacillate.

دڵ لێچوون - **dil lêçûn** - to fall in love with. to become enamored.

دڵمردگ - **dilmirdig** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دڵمردوو - **dilmirdû** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دڵمرده - **dil mirde** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دڵ مه ن - **dilmen** - offended. endignant. piqued. offronted. insulted. irritated.

دڵ نگه رانی - **dinigerany** - anxiety. worry.

دڵ نگه ران - **dilnigeran** - anxious. worried. disturbed.

دڵ نه وایی - **dilnewayy** - to appease. to speak affably to. to caress. to encourage by soft words. to pet. to mollify.

دڵنیا - **dilnya** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دڵنیابوون - **dilnya b.** - to become sure. to be assured. to feel sure. to be sure. to become confident. to persuade oneself.

دڵنیا کردن - **dilnya k.**- to assure. to make sure. to give assurance. to insure. to pledge. to ascertain.

دڵنیایی - **dilnyayy** - confidence. assurance. certainity. safety. trust. reliance. posetiveness.

دڵواز - **dilwaz**-bright and cheerful. airy.

دڵوه ر - **dilwer** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دڵۆپه - **dilop(e)** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble. dripping.

دڵۆپێ - **dilopê** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

دڵه کزه - **dilekize** - light gastrodynis.

دڵهاتن - **dil hatin** - to supply. to pronounce lawful. to be pleased. to be satisfied. to have tendency toward.

دڵ هاتنه یه کا - **dil hatne yeka** - to move with compassion. to feel sick. to become upset or nauseate.

دڵ هاوردن - **dil hawirdin** = دڵ هاتن.

دڵه ته پێ - **diletepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه دووا - **diledûa** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دڵه ره پێ - **dilerepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه راوکێ - **dilerawkê** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering. wavering.

دڵ هشتن - **dil hiştin** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دڵ هشك - **dilhişk** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵه كزه - **dile kize** - stomach irritation and pain.

دڵه كزێ - **dilekizê** = دڵه كزه.

دڵه گورپێ - **dile gurpê**- hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه له رزێ - **dilelerzê** = دڵه گورپێ.

دڵ هه ڵاتن - **dil helatin** = دڵ هه ڵشیویان.

دڵ هه ڵشیویان - **dil helşyw(y)an** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دڵ هه ڵكه نن - **dil helkenin** - to n-don to give up.

دڵ هێسا - **dilhêsa** - sure. certain. composed.

دڵ هێنانه جێ - **dil hênane cê**- to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دڵیوان - **dilywan** - a long needle used in quilt making.

دڵێنه - **dilênc** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted. irritated.

دڵ ئه ستوور - **dil estûr** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دڵ ێشه - **dil êşe** - gripes. stomach-ache. belly-ache.

دما - **dima** - end. conclusion. termination. finish. terminus. stopping point. cessation. final. finis. close.. after. then.

دماجار -**dimacar**-after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دماره كۆڵ -**dimarekol** -(z.) scorpion.

دمان - **diman** - lease or rent a garden or a sown field.

دمان كردن -**diman k.** - to lease or to rent a garden or sown field.

دمایی - **dimaîy** -after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دمایین - **dimayyn**- the last one. final. latest.

دماماماى - **dima amay** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up (over). to be wasted or consumed. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

دمبلّيدمباو - **dimbÎydimbaw** - sound of a drum.

دمبه لّان - **dimbelan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دمس - **dimis** - grape juice.

دمك - **dimik** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دمه - **dime**-fat (tail of Asiatic sheep).

دمه ك - **dimek** - tambourine.

دمه ك دايونه(هـ) -**dimek daywne** - to play a tambourine.

دمه ك درّياگ - **dimek dîryag** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.

دمه ك كوت - **dimek kut** - drummer.

دمه ك لّيدان - **dimek lêdan** = دمه ك دايونه.

دمه لّ - **dimeÎ** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

دمه لّان - **dimeÎan** = دمبه لّان.

دنان - **dinan** - tooth. fang. dentil. denticle.

دندان - **dindan** = دنان.

دندك -**dindik**- nucleus. grain. seed.

دندووك - **dindûk**- beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دنگ - **ding** - stony mortar.

دنگه - **dingc** - a pillar made of stone and mud.

دننه - **dinne** - rib. gear. thread.

دنوّرّيچه - **dinoÎyçe** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دنه - **dine** - exciting. provocation. encouragement. excitement. stimulation.

دنه دان - **dine d.** - to excite. to arouse. to provoke. to cause. to create. to affect. to animate.

دنيا - **dinya**-world. universe. cosmos.

دنياديده - **dinyadyde** -experienced. worldly-wise.

دنياديگ - **dinyadyg** = دنياديده.

دنياديه - **dinyadyye** = دنياديده.

دنيارى - **dinyary** -tact. statemanship.

دنيايى - **dinyaÎy** - mundane. worldly. secular.

دهار - **dihar** - highest degree. apex. top. highest point. apogee. zenith. climax.

دو - **du** - two.

دو به هه م دان - **du be hem d.** - to cause discord or enmity.

دوبه لگه - **dubelge** - bifolate. bipetalous.

دوپا - **dupa** - two - footed. biped. human.

دوپایلکه - **dupayilke** - (z.) kangaroo.

دوپایله - **dupayle** = دوپایلکه.

دوپه له - **dupele**-bifolate. bipetalous.

دوپشته - **dupiŝte** - in two rows. double. tandem.

دوت - **dut** - daughter.

دوتا - **duta** - two. twofold. doubled. bent.

دوته که - **duterke** - double. tandem.

دوجین - **ducyn** - dozen.

دوچار - **duçar** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with. affected with. tangled. facing.

دوچاربوون - **duçar b.** to be involved in. to encounter. to face. to meet. to be engaged in. to get or contact a disease.

دوچه رخه - **duçerxe** - bicycle. two-wheeled cart. two-wheeler.

دوحاچه - **duĥaçe** = دوفلیقانه.

دوخشار - **duxŝar** = دوژوار

دودل - **dudiĭ** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دودل بوون - **dudiĭ b.** - to hesitate. to falter. to waver. to vacillate.

دودلی - **dudiĭy** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.

دورد - **durd** - dregs. lees. sediment.

دوروس بوون - **durus(t) b.** - to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated. to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired.

دوروس(ت)کریاگ - **durus(t)kiryag** - made by hand. artificial. creature.

دوروس - **durus(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

دوروستکراو - **durus(t)kraw** = دوروس(ت)کریاگ.

دوروسکار - **durus(t)kar** - honest. frank. sincere. trustworthy. upright.

دوروسی - **durus(t)y** - honestly. rectitude. integrity. truth. correctness. wholeness. veracity.

دوروشکه - **duruŝke** - carriage. droshky. cab.

دوروومان - **durûman**-stitch. tailoring.

دور - **duŕ** - pearl.

دورآجه - **duŕace** - island. isle.

دورآجی - **duŕacy** - Gypsy.

دوژوار - **dujwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile.. arduous.

دوساق - **dusaq** - prison. jail. penitentiary. goal. lockup. cage. coop. cell. block pen. confinement. legal. custody.

دوساخ - **dusax** = دوساق.

دوسم - **dusim** – - artiodactyla.

دوشه مه - **dušeme** - Monday.

دوشك - **dušik** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دوشمه ن - **dušmen** = دوژمه ن .

دوشمه نی - **dušmeny** = دوژمه نی.

دوشته - **duš(e)** - large. big. rawboned. jumbo. coarse. harsh.

دوغورمه - **duğurme**– cucumber and yogurt (as a dish).

دوفاق - **dufaq**-bifurcate. radius rod.

دوفلیقانه - **duflêqane** - bifurcate (like Y).

دوقه د - **duqeḓ** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دوقلو - **duqulû** - twin(s).

دوکتور - **duktur** - doctor. physician.

دوگمه - **dugme** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

دورنا - **durna** - (z.) crane.

دوروو - **durû** - double-tangued. double-face.

دوره نگ - **dureng** - bicolo(u)r. of two colours.

دوریگه - **durege** - mongrel. half-breed. hybrid. half-blooded.

دوزه له - **duzele**-a wooden pipe. pipe.

دوزووان - **duzuan** - contradicting oneself. double dealing. bilingual.

دوژ - **duj** - vice versa. conversely. on the contrary. opposing. against. antagonist. hostile.

دوژمان - **dujman** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

دوژمن - **dujmin**ن دوژمه - **dujmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دوژمنی - **dujminy** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دوژمه ن - **dujmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دوژمه نایه تی - **dujminayety** = dujmeny.

دوژمه نی - **dujmeny** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دوژنه - **du jine** - a man who has two wives.

دوگومان - **du guman** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دوگیان -**dugyan** -pregnant. expectant.

دولا – **dula** = دولانه.

دولابوون - **dula b.** - to bend over (down). to stoop. to crouch.

دولازه ن - **dulazen** - who his words or his manner has two sides or two meaning. double tongued. double face.

دولاق - **dulaq** - bifurcate (like Y).

دولاکردن - **dula k.** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

دولانه - **dula(ne)** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دولایی - **dulayy** - of double thickness. having two layers. two-ply. woven-double.

دولوّ - **dulo** - deuce. two.

دولوّره - **dulore** - lying face downwards.

دولوّنه - **dulone** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly

دوله پان - **dulepan** -bifurcate (likeY).

دولی - **duly** - stony mortar.

دولیلی - **dulyly** - double-barreled (gun).

دوما - **duma** - then. afterwards. next. later. future date.

دومبه لّان - **dumbelan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دومبلك - **dumbilk** - tambourine.

دومبلك لێدان - **dumbilk lêdan** - to play tambourine.

دومبلك لێده ر - **dumbilklêder** - who plays tambourine.

دومدووك - **dumdûk** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دومه لّ - **dumeł** - boil. abscess. apostem(a).

دومڕه کی - **dumfeky** - on the alert. standing by. ready to fight.

دون - **dun** - with crossed or cross-legged (sitting).

دوندووك - **dundûk** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دونگ - **dung** - fat (Asiatic sheep's tail).

دونیا - **dunya** - world. universe. cosmos.

دوهمین - **du(h)imyn** - the second. the second one.

دویك دویك - **duik-duik** - one by one. one at a time.

دوو - **dû** -1- two. 2- yogurt and water. 3- smoke. 4- fat(tail of Asiatic sheep). 5- tail. cauda.

دووا - **dûa** - after. back. behind. rear. last. latest.

دووابڕان - **dûa biran** -1- to eradicate. extirpate. to cure radically. to uproot to deracinate. 2- to be overthrown. to be overturned. to be exterminated. to become extinct.

دووابڕاو - **dûabiraw** - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated. overthrown. overturned.

دووابڕیاگ - **dûabiryag** = دووابڕاو.

دووابه دووا - **dûa be dûa** - one after others. one by one.

دووابینی - **dûabyny** - fore sight. forecast. anticipation.

دووا پێ هێنان - **dûayy hênan** - to end. to finish. to exhaust or consume.

دوواجار - **dûacar** - then. afterwards. next. later. future. date.

دوواچۆر - **dûaçor** - the latest drop(s).

دووادووا چوون - **dûa dûa ç.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to retrograde.

دووادوایی - **dûa dûayy** - the end. conclusion. latter parts. the last one.

دووادە - **dûade** - second weeding.

دووارد -**dûard**-scissors. snips. shears.

دووا رۆژ –**dûaroj** -tomorrow. future. coming.

دووارە - **dûare** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

دووارە کردنە وە - **dûare kirdin(ewe)** - to quote. to redo. to repeat.

دووازدە هەم - **dûazdehem** - twelfth. duodecimal.

دووازدە هەمین - **dûazde(he)myn** - the twelfth.

دووازدە - **dûazde** - twelve.

دووا کەفتگ - **dûakeftig** = دووا کەوتە.

دووا کەفتن - **dûa keftin** = دووا کەوتن.

دووا کەوتن - **dûa kewtin** - t e- layed. to fall behind. to t- poned.

دووا کەوتوو - **dûakewtû** = دووا کەوتە.

دووا کەوتە - **dûakewte** - arreared. backward. lagging behind. retarded. hindered from progress. thrown back. remaining behind.

دووا گین - **dûagyn** - the last one. final. latest.

دووان - **dûan** -1- two. two things. 2- to talk. to speak. 3- to give a lecture. to deliver a speech. 4- to make one confess (talk).

دووانڈن - **dûandin** - to make one confess (talk).

دووانده ر - **dûander** - lecturer. orator. speaker. speech maker.

دووانگزه - **dûangze** - twelve.

دووانگه - **dûange** - auditorium. saloon.

دووانه - **dûane** - twin(s).

دووەوه چوون - **dûawe ç.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to get out of the way. to retrograde. to go behind. to retreat. to withdraw.

دووەوه خستن - **dûa(we) xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

دووەوه روین - **dûawe ruyn.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to get out of the way. to retrograde. to go behind. to retreat. to withdraw.

دووەوه كه فتن - **dûawe keftin** - to be delayed. to fall behind. to be postponed.

دووەوه - **dûawe** - back(part). rear. behind. at the back. postern.

دووای - **dûay** - to talk very much.

دووایه ك - **dûayek** - one by one. in line.

دووایین - **dûayyn** - the last one. final. latest.

دووباره - **dûbare** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

دووباره كردن - **dûbare k.** - to repeat. to duplicate. to review. to quote. to redo.

دووبڕیاگ - **dûbiřyag**- docktailed. bobtail. sly. cunning. wicked. restive..

دووپاته - **dûpat(e)** - iteration or reiterating the words. repeating the words.

دووپاته كردن - **dûpate k.** - to quote. to redo. to duplicate. to review. to repeat. to reiterate. to iterate.

دووپشت - **dûpišt** = دووپشك.

دووپشك - **dûpišk** - (z.) scorpion.

دووچكه - **dûçke** - tail. cauda.

دووخ - **dûx** - spindle.

دووخین - **dûxyn** - suspenders. pair of braces.

دوود - **dûd** - smoke. fume. smog.

دوودار - **dûdar** - tailed. caudated. caudate.

دوودان - **dû d.** - to smoke. to give out smoke.

دوودك - **dûdik** - flute. pipe. a metallic pipe.

دوودكه ش - **dûdkeš** - chimney. smoke stack.

دوودمان - **dûdman** -family. lineage. stem. dynasty. house.

دوورکه فتن - **dûr keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دوورکه وتنه وه - **dûr kewtin(ewe)** = دوورکه فتن.

دوورکێشان - **dûr kêşan** - to take time. to take long. to last.

دوورن - **dûrin** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دوورنما - **dûrnima** - landscape. background. panorama. vista. view. prospect. perspective.

دوورنوار - **dûrnwar** - binocular.

دوورنیاز - **dûrnyaz** - not needing or being in need. freedom from want.

دوورووانه - **dûrwa(ne)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دووره نیش - **dûrenyŝ** - forsighted. provident.

دووره و که فتن - **dûrew keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دوو ڕه هـ - **dûreh** - mongrel. half-bred. hybrid. half-blooded.

دووری - **dûry** - length. remoteness. distance. abstention. aloofness. keeping aloof. separation. absence.

دووریاگ - **dûryag** - sewn. ready-made.

دووده - **dûde** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black.

دوودی - **dûdy** - smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy. smoke-like.

دوور - **dûr** - far. distant. removed. remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دوورادوور - **dûra dûr** - from afar.

دوورانڈن - **dûran(d)in** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دوورانه وه - **dûraninewe** - to fix or repair a cloth.

دووراو - **dûraw** -sewn. ready-made.

دووربا - **dûrba(d)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دووربین - **dûrbyn** - telescope. field-glass. binoculars. opera glasses.

دووربینی - **dûrbyny** - farsightedness. hypermetropia. presbyopia.

دووربڕ - **dûrçiŕ** - a cry or clamor from far.

دووردخستنه وه - **dûr xistnewe** - to keep away. to keep at a distance. to banish. to conjure away.

دووردەس - **dûrdes(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. very. entirely.

دووریان - **dûryan** - to be sewn.

دووراند - **dûrand** - lost. the amount lost. loss. defeat.

دوورآندن - **dûran(d)in** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

دوورآنای(هـ) - **dûrray** = دوورآندن.

دووزان - **dûzan** - kind of game with marbles and rectangles drown on paper or on the ground. plot.

دووژ - **dûj** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

دووژنگ - **dûjing** - soot and blackness of a ceiling.

دووژه نگ - **dûjeng** - soot and blackness of a ceiling.

دووف - **dûv** - tail. cauda. fat(tail of Asiatic sheep).

دووف به ردان - **dûv berdan**- to give a grace period to. to grant a respite.

دووف ده هوّل - **dûv dehol** - sponger. hanger on. toady. parasite.

دووفره پ - **dûvrep** - (z.) wagtail.

دووف دووفك - **dûv dûvik** - check. a check follower. insistent.

دووفك - **dûvk**-tassel of a saddle-bag.

دووف له رزێنك - **dûvlerzênik** -(z.) wagtail.

دووفه ك - **dûvek** - necklace.

دووکی - **dûvky** - afterwards. subsequently. afterward. later. later on. then.

دووکان - **dûkan** - shop. store.

دووکاندار - **dûkandar** - shopkeeper. storekeeper.

دووکایج - **dûkayic** - spindle.

دووکلّه - **dûkl̂e** - skein. hank.

دووکوولیه - **dûkûlye** - skein or ball of thread.

دووکوّبی - **dûkoby** - held in common (joint) between two persons.

دووکه ك - **dûk(ek)** - spindle.

دووکه لّ -**dûkel̂**- smoke. fume. smog.

دووکه لّاوی - **dûkel̂awy**- smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy. smokelike.

دووکه لّ دان - **dûkel̂ d.** -to smoke. to give out smoke.

دووکه لّکێش - **dûkel̂kêş** - chemney. smokstack.

دووکه لّی - **dûkel̂y** - smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy. smokelike.

دووکه وتن - **dû kewtin** - to follow. to pursue.

دووگاسنه - **dûgasne** - ploughing a farm (a piece of land) two times.

دوو گرد - **dûgird** - coarse; a cloth. cover for the praying. seal (of the Moslems).

دوو گلاشکۆ - **dûglaşko** - bifurcate. wooden bifurcate (to make a sling).

دوو گمه - **dûgme** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

دوو گه ریان - **dû geîyan** - to search. to inquire. to pursue.

دوو گه - **dûge** - hump (of a camel or cow).

دوولاب - **dûlab** - panty. closet. locker.

دوومات - **dûmat** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

دوومان - **dûman** - fog. mist. smog. vapor.

دوومایی - **dûmaîy** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at length. finish. windup. after-math. at last. in the long run. sequel. the long end and short of it.

دوومایی هاڤه یتن - **dûmaîy haveytin** - to postpone. to put off. to delay.

دوومایيك - **dûmaîyk** - after. back. behind. rear. last. latest.

دوومایيك هاتن - **dûmaîyk hatin** - to be finished. to come to end. to be up or over. to be wasted or consumed. to be completed. to run out.

دوومایيكا - **dûmaîyka** - remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

دوومایيكماند - **dûmaîykmand** - remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

دوونا - **dûna** - scholar. learned. wise. savant.

دوونی - **dûny** - mean. base.

دووهویی - **dûhoîy** - being double-faced. being hypocritical. insincerity. deceitfulness. double-dealing. hypocrisy.

دووهه ژنك - **dûhejink** - (z.) wagtail.

دووهه مین - **dûhemyn** - the second. the second one.

دووهێشه - **dûhêşe** - ploughing a farm (a piece of land) two times.

دوویا - **dûya** - must. is (are, am) obliged to.

دوویر - **dûir** - far. distant. removed. remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دوویرده - **dûirde** - (pair of) scissors. snips. shears.

دوویساندن - **dûisandin** - to squeeze. to press.

دۆ - **do** - yogurt and water.

دۆانه - **do(d)ane** - leather bag for keeping do (yogurt and water).

دۆبرێ - **dobiî** - two years old colt or foal.

دۆبژێن - **dobjên** - sieve.

دۆبە - **dobe** - clear honey. honey with no wax.

دۆچن - **doçin** - viscous and sticky.

دۆخ - **dox** - 1- quality. mode. circumstances. manner. a particular enjoyment. 2- season. time. tide.

دۆخاو - **doxaw** - grout. slip.

دۆخوا - **doxwa** = دۆغ(خ)ەوا.

دۆخورمە - **doxurme** - cucumber and yogurt as a dish.

دۆخەوا - **doxewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).

دۆخیان - **doxyan** - season. time. tide. bloom (of youth).

دۆخین - **doxyn** = دۆخەوا.

دۆراخ - **dorax** - (bot.) common dill.

دۆرینگ - **doîyng** - 1- space. distance. mendicant. poor. indigent. 2- Praying mantis.

دۆراندن - **dofandin** - to loose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

دۆرنای(هـ) - **dofnay** = دۆراندن.

دۆز - **doz** - 1- target. aim. goal. mark. bull's eye. object. 2- revenge. vengeance. 3- inspector.

دۆزان - **dozan** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand. to desiderata.

دۆزانەوە - **dozynewe** - to become visible. to appear. to be found.

دۆزکرن - **doz kirin** = دۆزان.

دۆزەخ - **dozex** = دۆزەق.

دۆزەق - **dozeq** - hell. Hades. pandemonium. tartarus. avernus.

دۆزیاگ - **dozyag** - found. obtained.

دۆزین - **dozyn** - 1- to find. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon. 2- to inspect. to search.

دۆزینەوە - **dozynewe** - to find. to refined. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon.

دۆژنگ - **do(r)jing** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black. black spider's web suspended from the ceiling.

دۆس - **dos (t)** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. chum. crony. ami.

دۆسایەتی - **dosayety** - fellowship. friendship. cordiality. friendliness. amity. concord. peace. intimacy. comradeship.

دۆستایەتی - **dostayety** = دۆسایەتی.

دۆستایی - **dostaîy** = دۆسایەتی.

دۆستی - **dosty** = دۆسایەتی.

دۆسی - **dosy** = دۆسایەتی.

دۆش - **doš** - leg of mutton (flesh).

دۆشا - **doŝa(ny)** - milch.

دۆشاب - **doŝab** - grape juice. molasses.

دۆشاڤ - **doŝav** = دۆشاب.

دۆشان - **doŝan** -to milk. to bleed. to exploit.

دۆشاو - **doŝaw** = دۆشاب.

دۆشاوه مژه - **doŝawemije**-forefinger.

دۆشه کچه - **doŝekçe**-small mattress.

دۆشه که - **doŝeke** - mattress.

دۆشین - **doŝyn** = دۆشان.

دۆعا - **doâa** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. meditation. worship.

دۆغاو - **doĝaw** - grout. slip.

دۆغه وا - **doĝewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).

دۆقلمه ر - **doqilmer** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. tattletale. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

دۆکرده - **dokirde** - milch.

دۆکلیو - **doklyw** - doĝewa.

دۆکه شك - **dokeŝk** - yogurt and water made of concentrated yogurt

دۆل - **dol** - young. new born. child.

دۆلکرن - **dol kirin** = دۆل بوون.

دۆل - **doł** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.

دۆل بوون - **doł b.** - to roll or to welter from a high point to low place.

دۆلاچه - **dołaçe**- small pantry. locker.

دۆلاخ - **dołax** - old-fashioned knickerbockers reaching to end tapering at the ankles.

دۆلك - **dołik** - foetus. embryo. child.

دۆلکه - **dołke** - water container.

دۆلمه - **dołme** - dish of tomato or cabbage etc. staffed with minced meat and rice.

دۆله - **dołe** - wooden pan.

دۆله دریژ - **dołedrêj** -middle finger.

دۆله دۆل - **dołe-doł** - overflowing. brimful.

دۆله مه - **dołeme** -half boiled (egg). incomplete (unfinished) work.

دۆلیان - **dołyan** - the flue of a mill.

دۆم - **dom** - 1- a Kurd tribe. 2- constant. continual. permanent. 3- kettle drummer.

دۆمانه - **domane(e)** - trotting.

دۆن - **don** - 1 - near. close. approaching. neighboring. 2- side. around. about. 3- suet. fat.

دۆن دان - **don d.** - to bribe. to grease the palm of a person.

دۆنسوز - **donsuz** - lamp burning tallow. tallow burner. 2- a person who plays tambourine.

ده - **de** - ten. then. a particle to make continuous past and future.

ده ب - **deb-board**. plank. flat piece.

ده با - **deba** - must. ought to. is (am, are) obliged to.

ده بابه - **debabe** - beast. animal. monster.

ده باخ - **debax** = ده باغ

ده باخانه - **debaxane** = ده باغ(خ)خانه.

ده باخچی - **debaxçy** = ده باغ.

ده باخدان - **debax d.**= کردن . ده باغ(خ)

ده باخ کردن - **debax k.** - to tan.

ده باشیر - **debaşyr** - chalk (used to write on black-board.

ده باغ - **debaĝ** - tanner.

ده باغچی - **debaĝçy** = ده باغ.

ده باغخانه - **debaĝxane**- tannery.

ده باغ کردن - **debaĝ k.** - to tan.

ده بان - **deban** - tempered.

ده بانچه - **debançe** - gun. revolver. pistol.

ده بانك - **debank** - yawn.

ده بیه - **deb(b)e** –1 - flask. 2-renege.

ده بده به - **debdebe**– pomp. ostentation. glory.

ده بر - **debir** -1- life. living. subsistence. 2- pass thou. spend thou. spending.

ده براندن - **debrandin** - to think of a remedy. to find a cure. to seek a remedy.

ده بك - **debik** - wooden box or container for keeping gunpowder.

ده بلاخ - **deblax**-one year old camel.

ده بووش - **debûş** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. sticky. tenacious.

ده بۆ - **debo** - garrison. fort.

ده به ر کردن - **deber k.** - to wear. to dress. to put on.

ده به ر که وتن - **deber kewtin** - to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace. to leave behind.

ده به ر گه ران - **deber geŕan** = ده به ر که وتن

ده به رمردن - **deber mirdin** - to adore a person. to be ready to die for one.

ده به کردن - **debe k.** - to renege. to go back on a bargain.

ده بیش - **debyş** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. sticky. tenacious.

ده بێ - **debê** - must. ought to.

دە پ - **dep** -1- board. plate. table. slate. 2- small piece of land.

دە پرە ش - **depêş** - black board.

دە تیر - **detyr** - a kind of pistol.

دە جالّ - **decaĺ** – the Imposter. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

دە خالّە ت - **dexaĺet** - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. hindering. hampering. intercession. intrusion. obtrusion. mediation. interloping.

دە خالّە ت کردن - **dexaĺet k.** - to interfere. to butt in. to meddle with. to interpose. to have in hand in. to intrude. to mix. to interlope. to mediate. to intervene. to intercede.

دە خس = دە خە س.

دە خسوّ - **dexso** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

دە خسوّ کردن - **dexso k.** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

دە خسین - **dexsyn** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

دە خش - **dexş** - 1- somersault. 2- a kick on the back or pants.

دە خلّ - **dexĺ** - earning. income. drawing. profit. connection. concern. money. cash box or register.

دە خلّدار - **dexĺdar** - cashier. teller. bursar. treasurer.

دە خلّدان - **dexĺdan** - box to keep money in stores. cash register. cash box.

دە خلّ ودان - **dexĺ u dan** - grains. seeds. cereals.

دە خمە - **dexme** - crypt. tomb.

دە خە س - **dexes** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

دە خیل - **dexyl** - interfering. having a hand in. material. important. seeking. quarter.

دە دە - **dede** - nurse. nanny.

دە دە وە رگێران - **dede wirgêran** = دە بە ر مردن.

دە دی - **dedy** - like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

دە ر - **der** - 1- out (side). external part. exterior. external. out door. 2- bitch. 3- fierce or rapacious (animal). 4- door.

دە رازوون - **derazûn** = دە رازینك.

دە رازینك - **derazynik** - threshold.

دە راڤ - **derav** - a green valley.

دە راڤێتن - **deravêtin** -1- to decrease. to diminish. to reduce. 2- frost bitten cultivation.

دە رامە د - **deramed** -income. revenue. prelude.

ده رانین - **deranyn** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out.

ده راو - **deraw** = ده رالـ.

ده راوسا - **derawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighbo (u)ring. neighbo(u)rer. neighbo(u) ress. adjacent.

ده راوسیّ - **derawsê** = ده راوسا.

ده راوسیّ وه زن - **derawsê wezin**- neighbo(u)rs tormenter.

ده راوێتن - **derawêtin** = ده راڤیتن .

ده رب - **derb** -1- stroke. knock. 2- time. instance. 3- power. strength. 4- way.

ده ربات - **derbat** - equiponderant or of the same weigh (wrestlers).

ده ربار - **derbar** - court.

ده رباره - **derbare** - about. around.

ده رباز - **derbaz** - creed. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty. loose. released.

ده رباز گه - **derbazge** - way of deliverance or salvation.

ده ربان - **derban** - door-keeper.

ده ربایستی - **derbayist(y)** - derbayisy.

ده ربایسی - **derbayis(y)** - necessity. necessary. requirement.

ده ربردن - **der birdin** - to save. to learn cleverly. to escape with.

ده ربرین - **der bifyn** - to disclose or detect a secret (unexpectedly).

ده ربوواردن - **der bûardin** -to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to delete.

ده ربوون - **der b.**- to be opened (an abscess).

ده ربوونه - **derbûne** - narrow dead end or blind alley.

ده ربه ده ر - **derbeder** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

ده ربه ده ری - **derbedery** - vagrancy. homelessness. exile. vagabondage.

ده ربه ست - **derbes(t)** - whole. entire. charter. exclusive.

ده ربه سته - **derbeste** - closely. tightly. a close door. capped. sealed.

ده ربه ن - **derben** - 1- narrow pass. canyon. bolt (for a door). 2- captive in chains. 3-particular attentive.

ده ربیچه - **derbyçe** - trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

ده ربێنك - **derbên(ik)** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

ده رپاچه - **derpaçe** – the bottom of the trousers.

د رپوّقین - **derpoqyn** - to come out.

دەرپەڤان(د)ن - **derpeŧan(d)in** - to pull or draw out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرپێ - **derpê** - pants. trousers.

دەرتەقێن - **derteqên** - knocker (of a door). hammer. mallet.

دەرچاو - **derçaw** - handkerchief. kerchief.

دەرچڕانن - **derçiŧanin** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرچوون - **derçûn** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk.to fly. to avoid. to elude. to evade. to be dislocated.

دەرچینك - **derçynik** - try (of wood for carrying things on the load).

دەرخ - **derx** -1- by memory. 2- sapling. a shoot. a twig. a young tree or shrub.

دەرخستن - **derxistin** - to express to speak out. to say openly.

دەرخوارد - **derxward** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. suitable. opportune. befitting.

دەرخواز - **derxwaz** - request. solicitation. petition. asking. application. requisition.

دەرخواست - **derxwast** - request. solicitation. petition. asking. application. requisition.

دەرخوهر - **derxwer**- suitable. fitting. appropriate. befitting. proper. convenient. a propose. condign.

دەرخوێنك - **derxwênik** - baked clay cap for pot or boiler.

دەرخوێنه - **derxwne** - baked clay cap for pot or boiler.

دەرد - **derd** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. aliment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affliction. suffering.

دەردان - **der d.** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەردداوی - **derdawy** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردمەن(د) - **derdmen(d)** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردمەندە - **derdmirde** - lank cattle. skinny animal.

دەردناك - **derdnak** - painful. diseased. sad. sore. hurting. smarting. aching.

دەردوو - **derdû** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دەردەبار - **derdebar** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردەباریکە - **derde baryke** - (med.) tuberculosis. t.b.

دەردەچەپەلە - **derde çepelê** - diarrhea of chileren.

دەردەدار - **derdedar**- painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردەر - **derdher** - sympathetic. condoling.

دەردەسین - **derdesyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

دەردی(ی)دڵ - **derd(y)dil** - tiresome description of one's grievance. confiding in (someone).

دەردی(ی)سەر - **derd(y)ser** - inconvenience. headache.

دەردی(ی)کاری - **derd(y)kary** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

دەردی(ی)گران - **derd(y) gran** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

دەرز - **derz** - 1- seam. suture. crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. 2- lesson. lecture.

دەرزبردن - **derz birdin** - to crack. to (be) split.

دەرزك - **derzik** - spour. prick. incentive. good. stimulus.

دەرزن - **derzin** - dozen.

دەرزەلۆ - **derzelo** - a heap of hay(herb). sheaves. a mass of sheaves. a stack of hay.

دەرزی - **derzy** - needle. bodkin. aciculum. seta. bristle. point. pin.

دەرزیاپشت - **derzyapişt** - spinal column.

دەرزیاژن - **derzyajin** - sewing. needlework. needle-lace. needlepoint.

دەرژەن - **derjen** - 1- knocker (of a door). 2- bolt or bar.

دەرس - **ders** - lesson. lecture.

دەرس خوەندن - **ders xwendin** - to study.

دەرس خوێن - **divxwên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

دەرس وەن(هـ) - **derswen** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

دەرس وێژ - **derswêj** - teacher. lecturer. professor.

دەرس وێن(هـ) - **derswên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

دەرسۆك - **dersok** - hand kerchief. kerchief.

دەرفەت - **derfet** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

دەرڤە - **derve** - out. out-side. abroad. foreign. distance. away. exterior part. outdoor. external.

دەرڤەیی - **derveyî** - stranger. foreign. foreigner. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.

دەرق - **derq** - bird dropping.

دەرك - **derk** - perception. comprehension. understanding. perceiving. insight. intuition. impression. concept.

دەرکردن - **der k.** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرکوانگ - **derkwanig** - baked clay cap for oven and weaver.

دەرکوت - **derkut** - knocker (of a door). hammer. mallet.

دەرکە - **derke**-doorway. sill. threshold. palace. court. audience.

دەرکەتن - **derketin** - to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.

دەرکەفتن - **derkeftin** - 1- to attract. to quarrel. to engage. to grapple. to oppose. 2-to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.

دەرکەوتن - **derkewtin** = دەرکەتن.

دەرکێشان - **derkêşan** - to draw out. to unsheathe. to pull out.

دەرگا - **derga** - door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

دەرگا - **derga** - door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

دەرگابوون - **derga b.** - to become opened.

دەرگابێن - **dergabên**- bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دەرگاخن - **dergaxin** - full. loaded. charged. filed. replete. brimming. filled to the brim. brimful. plenary.

دەرگاکردن - **derga k.** - to become opened.

دەرگانە - **dergane** - entrance-fee. admission fee.

دەرگستی - **dergist(y)** - nominated girl. fiancee. engaged. fiancee. affianced.

دەرگڤانك - **dergivanik** - baked clay cap of oven.

دەرگووش - **dergûş** - cradle. crib. hammock.

دەرگەبێن - **dergebên** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دەرگەوان - **dergewan** - door-keeper.

دەرگیر - **dergyr** - involved. engaged.

دەرگیربوون - **dergyr b.** - to get involved.

دەرگیل - **dergyl** - door made of reed(woven).

دەرمالّ - **dermalî** - governor's office or residence. gubernatorial. the front part of a building.

ده رمالّه - **dermalê** - 1- stall-fed. battened. fattened. 2- home born servant. 3- son of a slave.

ده رمان - **derman** - therapy. remedy. cure. healing. medicine. drug. tonic.

ده رمان خوه ر - **dermanxwer k.**- to poison. to infect.

ده رمان ساز - **dermansaz** - druggist. chemist. pharmacist.

ده رمانفروش - **dermanfroš** - druggist. pharmacist.

ده رمانك - **dermank** - (bot.) pepper (black).

ده رمانكاری - **dermankary** - medical treatment. medical or surgical care. cure. healing.

ده رمانگا - **dermanga** - clinic. polyclinic.

ده رمه نه - **dermene** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent poverty-stricken.

ده روازه - **derwaze** - gate. goal.

ده روازه وان - **derwazewan** - doorkeeper.

دهروان - **dirwan** - door-keeper.

ده روایيسی - **derwayys(y)** - necessity. necessary. requirement.

ده ر و بان - **der u ban** - out door. field. door and roof (of a room). up and down (of a home).

ده ر و ده شت - **der u deŝt** - out-door. field. out of home.

ده ر و ده شت كردن - **der u deŝt k.** - to make (go) one's round. to cruise. to patrol. to wander about.

ده رون - **derwin** - gatekeeper. gateman

ده روو - **derû** - 1 - extent. space. size. largesse. breath. spaciousness. amplitude. capacity. width. vastness. 2- narrow-pass. canyon. .

ده روون - **derûn** - inside. in. interior. inward. inner.

ده رووندار - **derûndar** - who keeps secrets.

ده ر وه ده ر - **der we der** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

ده رویش - **derwêš** - dervish. mystic. mendicant.

ده روم - **derom** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

ده ره - **dere** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. a green valley. a dale with river and springs.

ده رهاتگ - **derhatig** - come out. protruded.

ده رهاتن - **derhatin** - to come out.

ده رهاتوو - **derhatû** - come out. protruded.

دەرەو - **derew** - 1- out. outside. abroad. foreign destination. away. exterior part. outdoor(s). external. 2-lie. falsehood. untruth. prevarication. equivocation. fabrication. mendacity. untrue.

دەرەوین - **derewin** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

دەرهەل بوون - **derhel b.** - to be disturbed or worried (suddenly).

دەرهەم - **derhem** - chaotic. hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled. confused. mixed up. promiscuous. interlaced. shaggy. intricate.

دەرهەمبەرهەم - **derhemberhem** - higgledy-piggledy. confused. in disorder. chaotic. topsy-turvy. mixed up. hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumble(d).

دەرهێنان - **derhênan** = دەرهاوێشتن.

دەریا - **derya** - sea.

دەریاچە - **deryaçe** - lake. pond. lagoon. lagune.

دەریچە - **deryçe** - trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

دەریدە - **deryde** - rent. torn. impudent. ripped. lacerated.

دەریزان - **deryzan** - threshold.

دەرێ خستن(هـ) - **derê xistin** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out. 2- to make manifest. to reveal. to

دەرهاوردن - **derhawirdin** = دەرهاوێشتن

دەرهاوێژران - **derhawêjran** = دەرهاوێشتن

دەرهاوێشتن - **derhawêştin** - to bring out. to take out. to show. to produce. to earn. to clear (from the costumes). to render.

دەرەتان - **deretan** - extent. space. largeness. spaciousness. capacity. width. vastness. enormity. immensity.

دەرەتاندار - **deretandar** - large. spacious. wide. roomy. broad. extensive. big.

دەرەج - **derec** - stair. step. grade. rung. ladder. degree. stage.

دەرەجە - **derece**- degree. hono(u)rs. rank. order. grade. gradation. quality. rate. scale. gradient. class. thermometer. gauge. measure.

دەرەڤە - **derefe** - a piece of farming (cultivating) land far from the village.

دەرەقەت - **dereqet** - strength. power. ability. potentiality.

دەرەقەت هاتن - **dereqet hatin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to tolerate.

دەرەك - **derek** - hill. inferno.

دەرەلنگ - **dereling** - trousers bottom.

divulge. to detect. to disclose. 3- to discover. to find out.

دەرێنان(ـەـ) - **derênan** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out.

دەرابە - **derabe** - made of corrugated material (door). venetian blinds.

دەرابە دان - **derabe d.**- to close a shop or store door.

دەرەشۆ - **derafo** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. beldame.

دەرەوی - **derawy** - diarrhea.

دەرە - **dere** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. a green valley. a dale with river and springs.

دەرەبەگی - **derebegy** - feudality.

دەز - **dez** -1- hand. 2- sow.

دەزبر - **dezbir** - fraudulent. frauduious. defrauder. swindler. cheat.

دەزبری - **dezbiry** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating.

دەز بڕین - **dez bîryn** - to fraud. to swindle. to cheat.

دەز بە جێ - **dez be cê** - at once. immediately. right away.

دەزگ - **dezg** - thread.

دەزگ - **dezig** - thread.

دەزگا - **dezga**-1- apparatus. plant. machine (ry). musical division. building. system. anvil.

دەزگر - **dezgir** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

دەزگرتی - **dezgirty** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

دەزگروێی - **dezgroyy** - help. aid. support. backing. assist.

دەزگەوان - **dezgewan** - mechanic. who takes care of a machine.

دەزگیر - **dezgyr** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

دەزگیران - **dezgyran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

دەزگیرانە - **dezgyrane** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

دەزگێر - **dezgêr** - paddler. huckster. hawker.

دەزماڵ - **dezmal** - handkerchief. kerchief.

دەزمایە - **dezmaye** - capital.

دەزنوێژ - **deznwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

دەزوو - **dezû** - thread.

دەزووران - **dezûran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

دەزیران - **dezyran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

دەژ - **dej** - 1- solid or hard land. virgin land. 2- burning. hot.

دەژاندن - **dejandin** - to heat or to make hot a painful tooth.

دەس - **des(t)** - hand. arm. skill. ability. authority. time. direction. side. suit. set. stand. assembly. pack. deal. round. game. deck. wreath. bunch. faction. party. clique. coterie. school. pride. fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band.

دەسا - **desa** -1- then. so. therefore. 2- a word to stimulate.

دەساخر - **desaxir** - in the end. finally. at last.

دەساژۆ - **desajo** - touch. retouching. touching up.

دەساگر - **desagir** - a tinder.

دەسامۆ - **desamo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

دەسان - **desan** -1- story. fable. tale. anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. legend. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.

دەساندەس کردن - **desandes k.**- to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

دەسانقەس - **desanqes** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

دەسانواچ(ەـ) - **desanwaç** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

دەسانوێژ - **desanwêj** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

دەساو - **desaw** - 1- lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.W.C.

دەساوان - **desawan** - pestle.

دەساودەس کردن - **desawdes k.** - to procrastinate. to dilly.to temporize.

دەساور - **desawyr** - a tinder.

دەساوێژ - **desawêj** - a bridle. excuse. voucher. document.

دەسباد - **desbad** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دەسباز - **desbaz** - liberal. open-handed. generous.

دەسبازی - **desbazy** - playing with hand. generous. love making with hands.

دەسباف - **desbaf** - hand-woven. hand-knitted.

دەسباو - **desbaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دەسبڕ - **desbiř** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade. fraudulent. fraudulous. defrauder.

دەسبڕی - **desbiřy** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating.

دەسبڕین - **desbiřyn** - 1- to cut a hand.2-to defraud. to swindle. to cheat.

دەسبڵاو - **desbiław** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دەس بۆبردن - **des bo birdin** - to touch a thing. to finger.

دەس بۆهێنان - **dest bo hênan** = دەس بۆبردن

دەس بەتاڵ - **desbetaÎ** - unemployed. jobless.

دەس بەجێ - **des be cê** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

دەس بەدەس کردن -**des be des k.** to procrastinate.to dilly. to temporize.

دەس بەرخستن - **des ber xistin** - to get upper hand. to take the wind out of a person's sail. to outreach a person.

دەس بەردان - **des berdan** - to desist from. to cease. to give up. to leave alone. to relent. to leave off.

دەس بەرزەوکردن - **des berzew k.** - to hit or to beat or to strike by raising the hand.

دەس بەرووەونیان - **des be rûew n(y)an** - to reject. to refuse. to give a negative reply. disprove.

دەس بەزاخاواکردن - **des be zaxawa k.** - to deceive.to cheat.to defraud. to cozen. to trick. to gull. to hoax. to dupe.

دەس بەزرانی - **des be zirany** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful.

دەس بەستن - **des bestin** - to handcuff. to tie a person's hands.

دەسبەسە - **des besе** - hands tied. unable.

دەسبەسەرکردن - **des be ser k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

دەس بەسەرگرتن - **des be ser g.** - to be sorry. sad. regretful. to become sorry. to hold (get) the head by hands from sorrow. to feel sorry. to be distressed.

دەس بەسەرگرتن - **dest be ser g.** - to be sorry. sad. regretful. to become sorry. to hold (get) the head by hands from sorrow. to feel sorry. to be distressed.

دەس بەسینە - **des be syne**- with folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign of respect).

دەس بەقرپ - **des be qirp** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دەس بەند - **desben(d)** - bracelet. handcuff. manacle.

دەس بەنەزەر - **des be nezer** - with folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign of respect).

دەسبینك - **desbynik** - bracelet.

دەسبێنك - **desbên(ik)** - bracelet.

دەس پاچە - **despaçe** - panicky. hasty. excited.

دەس پاچەیی - **despaçeyy** - the state of being panicky. precipitance. hastiness. excitement. embarrassment.

دەس پاك - **despak** - honest. frank. sincere. trustworthy. upright.

دەس پڕ - **despiř** - full. loaded. charged. filled. replete. brimming.

دەس پە رژیان - **des perj(y)an** - to find out opportunity. to get a chance for.

دەس سپە روە ردە - **desperwerde** - hand-fed.

دەس پێاکردن - **des peya k.** - to attain. to acquire. to capture.

دەس پێاکردن - **des pêya k.** - to put hands into (a box) to take something from.

دەس پێاکێشان - **des pêya kêšan** - to touch (to palpate) something or somebody.

دەس پێاگرتن - **des pêya g.** - to prevent. to repress. to stop. to control. to check. to hinder. to restrict. to prohibit.

دەس پێداکە فتن - **des pê dakeftin**- to get used to do something by hands.

دەس پێداکە وتن - **dest pêdakeftin** - to get used to do something by hands.

دەس پێکردن - **des pê k.** - to commence. to begin. to start.

دەس پێە وگرتن - **des pêyew g.** - to hold. to keep. to save.

دەس پێە ونیان - **des pêyew nyan** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to sell. 3- to reject.

دەست پە رژان - **dest perjan** - to find out opportunity. to get a chance for.

دەست - **dest** - hand. arm. skill. ability. authority. time. direction. side. suit. set. stand. assembly. pack. deal. round. game. deck. wreath. bunch. faction. party. clique. coterie. school. pride. fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band.

دەستان - **destan** -1- story. fable. tale. anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. legend. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.

دەستاو - **destaw** - 1- lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.W.C.

دەستاودەست کردن - **destawdest k.** - to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

دەستاوێژ - **destawêj** - a bridle. excuse. voucher. document.

دەست باز - **destbaz** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift..

دەست بازی - **destbazy** - playing with hand. generous. love making with hands.

دەست بڵاو - **destbĺaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دەست بووری - **destbûry** - good for nothing. idle and talkative.

دەست بوبردن - **dest bo birdin** - to touch a thing. to finger.

دەست بە تاڵ - **destbetaḷ** - unemployed. jobless.

دەست بە زاخاواکردن - **dest be zaxawa k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to defraud. to cozen. to trick. to gull. to hoax. to dupe.

دەست بە سەر کردن - **dest be ser k.** to get rid of. to send away.

دەست بە قرپ - **dest be qirp** –lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.

دەست بەند - **destbend** - bracelet. handcuff. manacle.

دەست بە گە ژنوو - **dest be ejnû** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful.

دەست پاچە - **destpaçe** -panicky. hasty. excited. abashed. discomfited.

دەست پڕ - **destpiṛ** - full. loaded. charged. filled. replete. brimming.

دەست پیس - **destpys** - light-fingered. of stealing habits. thievish.

دەست پێداهێنان - **dest pêda hênan** - to touch (to palpate) something or somebody.

دەست پێکردن - **dest pêkirdin** - to start. to begin. to commance.

دەست پێوە نان - **dest pêwenan** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to sell. 3- to reject.

دەست پێیەو گرتن - **dest pêyew g.** - to hold. to keep. to save.

دەست خۆشانە - **destxweṣane** - reward to one who has found a lost object.

دەست دەستی - **dest desty** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

دەست راکردن - **dest rakirdin** - to resist. to combat. to withstand. to fend off.

دەست راگرتن - **dest ragirtin** - to hold. to wait. to forbear.

دەست ژێ هەلانن - **dest jê hilanin** - to let someone alone or free.

دەست فرۆش - **destfroṣ** - peddler. hawker. vender.

دەست ڤاڵا - **destvaḷa** - 1- poor. indigent. 2- unemployed. jobless.

دەست ڤاڵە - **destqaḷe** - pruning-knife. sickle.

دەست قرپ - **destqirp** –lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.

دەست قرمتی - **destqirmity** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

دەست قڵپ - **destqiḷp** - prodigal. spendthrift.

دەست قووچاندن - **dest quçan(d)in** - to act in a miserly (niggardly) way.

دەست قووچاو - **destquçaw** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

دەستگا - **destga** - apparatus. plant. machine(ry). mechanism. musical division.

دەستگر - **destgir** - 1- fiancee. engaged. girl. 2- handle. catch. handhold. clout

دەست گرتن - **dest g.** - 1- to help. to aid. to assist. to support. to land one's assistance. 2-to betroth. to nominate. to engage. to affiance.

دەست گەیشتن - **dest geyiştin** - to have time or leisure. to be able to reach.

دەستگیر - **destgyr** -1- arrest. taking a prisoner. 2- aid. companion.

دەستگیربوون - **destgyr b.** - to be arrested or captured.

دەستگیر کردن - **destgyr k.** - to capture. to take prisoner. to arrest. to apprehend. to nob. to comprehend. to understand.

دەستگیری - **destgyry** - help. aid. relief. arrest. capture. apprehension.

دەست لێدان - **dest lêdan** - to touch. to clap(the hands).

دەستماڵ - **destmaî** - handkerchief. kerchief.

دەستماڵسرکە - **destmaî sirke** - yashmak shawl.

دەستماڵ شە رمە - **destmaî şerme** - a piece of fabric used to keep mouth

دەست قەرز - **destqerz** - loan,debt, borrowing money.

دەستك - **destik** - handle. holder. bouquet. hilt. helve. bunch.

دەستکاری - **destkary** - minor repairs. finishing touch. retouching. touching up.

دەستکرد - **destkird** - hand made.

دەست کردنەوە - **dest kirdnewe** - to take an action. to perform. to make an effort. to do. to show ambition or motivation.

دەست کوتان - **dest kutan** - to touch with hands. to search with hands in darkness.

دەست کورت - **destkurt**- poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hapless. fakir. penniless.

دەست کەفتن - **dest keftin** - to be obtained or gotten.

دەستکەفتو - **destkeftû** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

دەستکەتی - **destkety** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

دەستکێش - **destkêş** - glove. mitten. mitt.

دەست کێشان - **dest kêşan** - to desist. to cease. to stop. to quit.

and a part of young women to save them from men looking.

ده ستمایه - **destmaye** - capital.

ده ستمز - **destmiz** - wage. carning fee.

ده ستنووس - **destnûs** - written by hand. hand writing

ده ست و پوخت - **dest u puxt** = hand-cooked. tenderly brought up. food regarded as cooked by a specified person

ده ست و پێوه شاندن - **dest u pê weŝandin**- to struggle with twitches. to flounce. ti rithe.

ده ست وخه ت - **dest u xet** - way of writting.

ده ست و دیم - **dest u dym** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes..

ده ست و کرد - **dest u kird** - made by hands.

ده ست و مشتاق - **dest u miŝtaq** - shaking hands.

ده ست ومشتاق کردن - **dest u miŝtaq k.** to shake hands.

ده ستوور - **destûr** - instruction. direction. order. directive. precept. prescription. formula.

ده سته - **deste** - handle. helve. hilt. haft. holder. pestle. lever. quire. ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. faction. class. party. clique. coterie. school. section. company. gang. squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank. starting handle. clique. coterie. shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight. herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

ده سته برا - **destebra** - a friend like brother. intimate.

ده سته بوخچه - **deste buxçe** - small bundle or pack.

ده سته به ره - **destebere** - hod.

ده سته جه می - **destecemy** - in unison. collective. communal. all together. in chorus. collectively. to gather.

ده سته چرا - **desteçira** - small lamp. hand lamp.

ده سته دز - **destediz** - small band of thieves. a pilfer.

ده سته ر - **dester**-a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

ده س ته ریّقانه - **desterêqane**- souvenir. gift. present.

ده سته ڤایی - **destevayy** - mutual (bilateral) help.

ده سته کچ - **destekiç** - small girl. beautiful girl.

ده سته کوتێ - **destekutê** - touching with hands. searching with in darkness.

ده سته کور - **destekuf** - young man. boy. handsome.

دەستهێل - **desthêl** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry.

دەستەڵات - **desteỉat** - ability. strength. power.

دەستەنگ - **desteng** - indigent. poor.

دەستەنگی - **destengy** - poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. pauperism. mendicancy. want.

دەستەوانە - **destewane** - 1- anklet. ankle-ring. 2- children glove.

دەستەوسار - **destewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

دەستەوناو - **desteweneaw** - a steep road.

دەستەوێخە - **desteweyexe** - scuffling.

دەستهەشك - **desthêsk** - 1- poor. indigent. 2- stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

دەست هەڵگرتن - **dest hêlgertin** - to let (someone) alone. to desist from. to give up. to leave alone. to relent.

دەستی - **desty** - hand made. manual. artificial.

دەستیار - **destyar** - assistant. aid. helper. vice-president.

دەستیاو - **destyaw** - accessible within reach. available.

دەستی شکاوم - **dest(y) ŝikawim** - I wish I didn't do that!

دەسخوەشانە - **desxweŝane** - reward to one who has found a lost object.

دەس دان - **dest d.** - to shake hands. to afford an opportunity. to take place. to come upon.

دەس درێژی - **destdrêjy** - aggression. violence. reaching with the hands.

دەس رویشتن = دەس روین - **des rwyŝtin**

دەس روین - **des rwyn** - to be able to . to have the right to. to be permitted to. to be empowered to.

دەسرێژ - **desrêj** - shooting in unison.

دەس رەس - **desŕes** - accessible. within reach. available.

دەس رەنج - **desrenc** - product of one's labo(u)r. wages.

دەس شکیاگم - **des(y)ŝikyagim** - I wish I didn't do that!

دەس شۆری - **desŝory** - washbasin. washstand.

دەسفرۆش - **desfroŝ** - peddler. hawker. vender.

دەسفرۆشی - **desfroŝy** - peddlery. hawking. vending. peddling.

دەسقاڵە - **desqaỉe** - pruning - knife. sickle.

دەسقووجان - **desqûcan** - to act in a miserly (niggardly) way.

دەسقووجیاگ - desqûcyag - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

دەسقە رز - desqerz - loan,debt, borrowing money.

دەسك - desik - handle. holder. bouquet. hilt. helve. bunch.

دەسکاری - deskary - minor repairs. finishing touch. retouching. touching up.

دەسکوتان - deskutan - to search by hands. to search with hands in darkness.

دەسکورتی - deskurty-poverty. pauperism. destitution. indigence. being poor. mendicancy begging. beggary.

دەسکوتا - deskota - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hapless. fakir. penniless.

دەسکە - deske = دەسك.

دەسکەرەشمە - deskereşme - a bridle. a headstall.

دەس کەفت - deskeft - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

دەسکەفتن - deskeftin - to be obtained or gotten.

دەسکەگوڵ - deske guł - a bunch (bouquet) of flowers.

دەسکەم - deskem - minimum. at least.

دەسکێش - deskêş - glove. mitten. mitt.

دەسکێشان - des kêşan - to desist. to cease. to stop. to quit.

دەسگا - desga - apparatus. plant. machine(ry). mechanism. musical division.

دەسگرتن - des ragirtin - to hold. to wait. to forbear.

دەسگوشا - desgûşa(d) - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spendthrift.

دەس گەیاندن بەئاو - des geyandin be âw - to ease nature. to go to the bathroom (toilet).

دەس لاخستن - des la xistin - use of short weights. shortchanging.

دەس لەسەردانان - des le ser danan - 1-to select. to choose. to elect.to pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to extract. 2- to commandeer. to confiscate.

دەس لێدان - des lêdan - to touch. to clap(the hands).

دەس لێوەشاندن - des lêweşan(d)in to strike or hit or to beat a person.

دەس لێهەڵگرتن - dest lê heİgirtin- to give up. to let someone alone.

دەسماڵ - desmaİ -handkerchief. kerchief.

ده سمالّ سرکه - **desmalî sirke** - yashmak shawl.

ده سمالّشه رمه - **desmalî şerme** - a piece of fabric used to keep mouth and a part of young women to save them from men looking.

ده سمالّی - **desmalî** - palpation. fingering. touching.

ده سمالّی کر دن - **desmalî k.** - to touch. to molest. to palpate. to finger.

ده سمالّین - **desmalîyn** - desmalî k.

ده سمایه - **desmaye** - capital.

ده سمز - **desmiz** - wage. earning fee.

ده س مه یّزاد - **desmeîêzad** - bravo! well done.

ده س مه یّزانه - **desmeîêzane** - winner's tip. bonus.

ده سنووس - **desnûs** - written by hand. hand writing.

ده سنویّژ - **desniwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes.

ده سنویّژ - **destnwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

ده س نیشان - **desnyşan** - satellite. protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س نیشان - **destnyşan** - satellite. protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س و برد - **des u bird**- theft. larceny. embezzlement. raid. robbing.

ده س و بر د - **dest u bird** - theft. larceny. embezzlement. raid. robbing.

ده س و پا وه شاندن - **des u pa weşandin** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

ده س و پوخت - **des u puxt** - hand-cooked. tenderly brought up. food regarded as cooked by a specified person.

ده س و دیم(هـ) - **des u dym** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes.

ده س و کرد - **des u kird** - made by hands.

ده س و مشتاقکردن - **desumiştaq k.** - to shake hands (with each other).

ده س و خه ت - **des u xet** - way of writting.

ده سوور - **desûr** - instruction. direction. order. directive. precept. prescription. formula.

ده سه - **dese** - handle. helve. hilt. haft. holder. pestle. lever. quire. ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. faction. class. party. clique. coterie. school. section. company. gang.

squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank. starting handle. clique. coterie. shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight. herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

دەسەلآی(ـە) - **deselây** - indigent. poor. poverty. empty-handed.

دەسەبرا - **deseбira** = دەسەبرار.

دەسەبرار - **deseбrar** - a friend like brother. intimate.

دەسەبوخچە - **deseбuxçe** - small bundle or pack.

دەسەبەرە - **deseбere** - hod.

دەسەبەنی - **deseбeny** - faction. factionalism. classification. clique. combination. party. sorting.

دەستەبەندی - **destebendy** - faction. factionalism. classification. clique. combination. party. sorting.

دەسەپاچە- **deseрaçe**- panicky. hasty. excited. embarrassed. abashed.

دەسەپاچە کردن - **deseрaçe k.**- to make embarrassed or exited.

دەسەجلّەو - **deseciłew** - bridle. ribbons.

دەسەجەمی - **deseceemy** - in unison. collective. communal. all together. in chorus. collectively. to gather. en mass.

دەسەچرا - **deseçira** - small lamp. hand lamp.

دەسەچیلە - **deseçyle** - a tinder. a wick.

دەسەچینە - **deseçyne** - basket. hamper. pannier. wickerwork. creel.

دەسەدار - **desedar** - 1- walking stick. cane. 2- having a handle.

دەسەداس - **desedas** - small sickle. pruning-knife.

دەسەداو - **desedaw** - plot.

دەستەداو - **destedaw** – plot.

دەسەدایێ- **desedayne**- wanting help. to appeal to a person for help.

دەسەدز - **desediz** - small band of thieves. a pilfer.

دەسەسەرکردن - **deseser k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

دەسەك - **desek** - 1- pad used as a rough day book. 2- a small pole.

دەستەك - **destek** - 1- pad used as a rough day book. 2- a small pole.

دەسەکردن - **dese k.** -to classify. to group. to bundle. to bunch. to wreathe. to categorize. to allocate.

دەسەکوتێ - **deseкutê** - touching with hands. searching with in darkness.

دەسەگوڵ - **deseguł** -bouquet. nosegay. bunch.

دەستەگوڵ - **deste guł** - bouquet. nosegay. bunch.

دەسینە - **desyne** - bracelet. bangle.

دەشت - **deŝt** -1- plain. field. 2- first money of a businessday. handsel.

دەشتانی - **deŝtany** = دەشتایی .

دەشتایی - **deŝtayy** - plain. field.

دەشتەوان - **deŝtewan** - field watchman. field keeper.

دەعبا - **deâba** - beast. animal. monster.

دەعەوەت - **deâwet** - invitation.

دەعەجانی - **deâccany** - very ugly. homely.

دەغ - **deĝ**-barren. arid. uncultivated.

دەغل کردن - **deĝîl k.** - to earn. to make profit. to get income.

دەغڵ - **deĝl** -1- earning. income. cash register. 2- grains. seeds. cereals. corns. provisions (cereals, corns).

دەغـڵ - **deĝîl**-earing. income. drawing. profit. money. cash register.

دەغمە - **deĝme** - crypt. tomb.

دەغوڵ - **deĝol** = دەغەڵباز.

دەغەز - **deĝez** -1- illness. disease. sickness. malady. 2- seam. suture. crevice. crack. cleft. chink. fissure.

دەغەڵۆکە - **deĝeljoke** - jest. fun. trick. gag. pun. kidding. buffoonery. drollery.

دەسەڵات - **deseîlat** - strength. power. ability.

دەسەموو - **desemû** - a variety of small fragrant melon.

دەسەنە - **desene** - power. ability. strength.

دەسەنەدار - **desenedar** - able. powerful. strong.

دەسەواکردن - **desewa k.** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite. to accelerate.

دەسەوانە - **desewane** - glove. mitten. mitt.

دەسەوسار - **desewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

دەسەوشار - **desewŝar** - handpressed.

دەسەهەرە - **deseheře** - a small saw.

دەسەڵبەس - **deseîbes**- rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. wrong word.

دەسەیاو - **deseyaw** - accessible within reach. available.

دەسیاری - **desyary** - assistance. aid.

دەسیدەسی - **desydesy** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

دەسیسە - **desyse** - intrigue. plot. scheme. machination. ruse. stratagem. collusion. conspiracy. skullduggery.

ده غه لّه - **deĝelle**- extraneous matters

ده غه لّی - **deĝelly** - fraud. deccit.

ده غه زار - **deĝezar** - skinny or lank animate. leafless or aphyllous plant.

ده غه لّباز - **deĝelbaz** - deceitful. fraudulent.

ده غیل - **deĝyl** - ١ - interfering. having a hand in. 2- asking for mercy.

ده ف - **def** -1- tambourine(a little larger one). 2-near. by the side of. with. by. among. 3-hurry. haste. 4- deceit. spite.

ده ف ده نگ دان - **def deng d.** - to become famous (ill repute).

ده فته ر - **defter** - notebook. office. studio. bureau. register.

ده فته رخانه - **defterxane** – notary public (office).

ده فته ردار - **defterdar** - book keeper.

ده فحه - **deffe** = ده فعه .

ده فدان - **def dan** - heart beating. having bradicardy and dispnea.

ده فده فنك - **defdefink**- a bagpipe.

ده فر - **defir** - vessel. container. dish. utensil. bowl. receptacle.

ده فره - **defre** - wrestling. rassling.

ده فزك - **defzik** = dcfe zige.

ده فزه ن - **defzen** = ده فزه ن.

ده فژه ن - **defjen** -1- who plays daf.

ده فعه - **defîe** - time. instance.

ده فك - **defik** - 1 - small tambourine. 2- face. visage.

ده فگه م - **defgem** - bit of a bridle.

ده ف لّیده ر - **defîêder** = ده فزه ن.

ده فن - **defin** -1- nose. nasal. 2- burial. interment. inhumation.

ده فه - **defe** - rim. hoop.

ده فه زکه - **defezike** = ده فه زگه.

ده فه زگه - **defezige** - bigbellied. gluttonous. paunchy.

ده ڤ - **dev** - 1 - mouth. 2- near. by the side of. to . with. by. among.

ده ڤات - **devat** - 1- inkpot. inkwell. 2- dance. dancing. choreography.

ده ڤ به ده ڤ - **dev be dev**- argument.

ده ڤ به ردان - **dev berdan** - to talk-back. to speak rudely.

ده ڤ به س - **devbes** - 1- muzzle. gag. 2- witchcraft. wizardry.

ده ڤبێنك - **devbênik** - a muzzle. gag.

ده ڤپس - **devpys** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ده ڤچه نگ - **devçeng** - talk. chat. conversation. dispute. dialogue. parley. argument.

دەڤچێر - **devçêr** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

دەڤخار - **devxar** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

دەڤخۆش - **devxoš** - mellifluous. sweet spoken.

دەڤ دان - **dev d.** - 1 - to talk. 2- to graze(a short time) . 3 - to blow. to breath upon (into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

دەڤ درێژ - **devdrêj** - talkative.

دەڤ ژەنگ - **devjeng** - argument.

دەڤسڤك - **devsivik** - conversationalist. quick to answer. quick at repartee. who eats fast.

دەڤكەنووك - **devkenûk** - given to laughter. smiling. jovial.

دەڤ كەنی - **devkeny** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule.

دەڤكی - **devky** - verbal. oral. nuncupative. parole. by word of mouth.

دەڤ گران - **devgran** - feeble or weak (in talking and moving).

دەڤلی - **devly** - advertisement. notice. announcement. proclamation. aware. informed.

دەڤمری - **devmiry** -taciturn. close-mouthed.

دەڤ ودەفن - **dev u defin** - chops. appearance. expression.

دەڤۆك - **devok** - desmalî şerme.

دەڤە - **deve** -1- (z.) camel(male). 2- dung. cow-dung.

دەڤەر - **dever** - edge(of a knife or razor). 2- place. seat. 3- filings. shavings.

دەڤەرۆ - **devero** - talkative.

دەڤەژەن - **devejen** - talkative.

دەڤەلۆ - **devhilo** - blandishment. sycophancy. toadyism. flattery. obsequiousness.

دەڤەه - **deveh** - (z.) camel (male).

دەڤەهەرز - **devherz** - prattler. one who prates. slander. chatterer. abusive. loudmouthed. rude. blatant.

دەڤی - **devy** - shrub. small tree. bush.

دەڤ ئاڤێتن - **dev avêtin** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to bluster. to bluff.

دەڤشۆ - **devşo** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

دەڤڵ - **devil** - race. seed. stock. offspring. generation. descendent.

دەق - **deq** -1- fold. crease. plait. 2- chic. stylish. pretty. 3-size. measure. gauge.

دە قادەق - **deqadeq** - equal. equivalent. same. on the level.

دە قاق - **deqaq** - starch (for stiffening). stiffness.

دە قاق دان - **deqaq d.** - to starch. to size. to clearstarch.

دە قاقلی - **deqaqly** - sized. starched.

دە قاندن - **deqan(d)in** - to tattoo.

دە ق بە ستن - **deq bestin** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

دە ق دان - **deq d.** - to fold. to plait.

دە ق کردن - **deq k.**- to fold. to plait.

دە ق گرتن - **deq g.** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

دە قل - **deqil** - a hard and stony piece of land.

دە قلوور - **deqlûr** - jump. jumping. leap. bounding. flight.

دە قلووس - **deqlûs** - somersault.

دە قلووك - **deqlûk**- (bot.) gallnut. harrow.

دە قوّر - **deqor** - a sheep with soft wool.

دە قە ل - **deqel** - a hard and stony piece of land.

دە قە نا - **deqena** - for that. for this.

دە قیقە - **deqyqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

دە قیق - **deqêq** - subtle. careful. exact. punctilious. scrupulous. precise. accurate. minute.

دە قیقە - **deqêqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

دە کا - **deka** - at present time. now. at present.

دە ک و دە م - **dek u dem** - face. visage. look. form. figure. feature. image. appearance.

دە کوش - **dekuš** - cradle. crib. hammock.

دە کوّ - **deko** - tremor. vibration. shaking. quake. trembling.

دە گ - **deg** - mast. derrick.

دە گا - **dega** - village. hamlet.

دە گمان - **degman** = دە گمە.

دە گمە - **degme** – sometimes. every now and then. occasionally. accidental. rarely.

دە گە ر - **deger** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft. masterly. capable. qualified. trained.

دە گە ل - **degel** - 1- with. 2- captain (of a ship).

دە گە نە ك - **degenek** -whip. lash. scourge. belt.

دە ل - **del** - impudent. cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude. flippant. brassy. insolent. bold.

دەلاش - **delaŝ** - new born lamb.

دەلاڤ - **delav** - watering trough. destiny.

دەلاق - **delaq** - women trousers.

دەلاقە - **delaqe** - shutter. trap door. window. valve.

دەلاك - **delak** - hairdresser. barber.

دەلاكخانە - **delakxane** -barber shop.

دەلف - **delf (delif)** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

دەلقین - **delqyn** - to be disgraced or dishono(u)red.

دەلکی - **delky** - gay. jovial. witty.

دەلنگ - **deling** - trousers bottom.

دەلوو - **delû** –1- professional musician. bard. minstrel. troubadour. 2 - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. 3 - mad. insane. raving.

دەلوو بیبەر - **delû bêber** - green pepper.

دەلوودۆمان - **delûdoman** - cardboard cavalier. braggadocio. flabby person. buffoon. clown. mocker.

دەلووڤ - **delûv** - February.

دەلوقەل - **del u qel** - disrespectful. rude. charlatan. flatterer. double-faced.

دەلوویی - **delûŷ** -1- minstrelsy. 2- talkativeness. 3- madness.

دەلۆش - **deloŝ** - ungrateful ingrate. unthankful. inappreciative. ingrateful. thankless.

دەلەسە - **delese** - flatterer. fawner. flattering. sycophant. toady. trickster . cheat.

دەلەك دان - **delek d.** - to lean. to inclining.

دەلیا - **delya** - sea.

دەلیالۆش - **delyalûŝ** - greedy. rapacious. epicure. gourmand.

دەلیڤە - **delyve** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

دەلیقانی - **delyqany** - shrew. hen-pecker. termagant. bedlam.

دەلیل - **delyl** - raison. cause. motive.

دەلێ - **delê** - bitch.

دەلێلی - **delêlî** - 1- broker. go-between. 2- guidance. advice. instructing. denotation.

دەلێلی - **delêlî** - brokerage. dealership. matchmaking.

دەلێندن - **delên(d)in** - to pass through. to osmoses. to ooze. to leak. to exude. to seep.

دەلێو - **delêw** - water seeping trough a stream. drainage water.

دەلپ - **delp** - loose-fitting (dress). long and large dress.

دەلپ و داهۆر - **delp u dahor** - long and very large dress.

دەلق - **delq** - isinglass. mica. talk. nylon. nylon bag.

دەلۆشی - **delošy** - ingrateful. ungratefulness. thanklessness. ingratefulness.

دەلە - **dele** - 1- a bitch. 2- epicure. glutton (ous). 3- vagrant. vagabond. dissolute. libertine

دەلە وە با - **dele we ba** = دەلە بە با.

دەلە بە با - **dele be ba** - a bitch in heat.

دەلە چە - **deleçe** = دەلە سە.

دەلە دەلێ - **deledel** - shaking or moving a liquid under or in a crust (water in a container).

دەلە دێو - **deledêw** - a female monstrous giant.

دەلە سە گ - **dele seg** - a bitch.

دەلە ك - **delek** - (z.) ermine.

دەلەمە - **deleme** - clot. clog clotted. coagulation. coagulum. congealed.

دەلیان - **delyan** - to pass through. to osmose. to ooze. to leak. to exude. to seep.

دەلیدۆمان - **delydoman** - cardboard cavalier. braggadocio. flabby person. buffoon. clown. mocker.

دەم - **dem** - 1- mouth. opening. vent. 2- bellows. 3- steam. vapor. 4- instant. moment.

دەما - **dema** - that time. sometimes.

دەماخ - **demax** = دەماغ.

دەماخ پروانن - **demax pirwanin** - to punish. to chastise. to give a slight punishment to. to rebuke.

دەماخ تەخت - **demaxtext** - gay cheerful. sportful. tipsy.

دەما خە - **demaxe** = دەماغە.

دەما دەم - **demadem** - incessant(ly).

دەمار - **demar** - 1- blood vessel. 2- leaves of tobacco plant.

دەمار دەە رهێنان - **demar derhênan** = دەمار دەە رهاوردن

دەمار دەە رهاوردن - **demar derhawirdin** - to take complete vengeance on someone.

دەمارە کۆل - **demarekol** -(z.) s corpion.

دەماغ - **demaĝ** - nose. mood. brain. inclination. talent.

دەماغە - **demaĝe** - cape. bow. nose. prow (of a ship). horn (of an anvil).headland.

دەمان - **demaa** - blowing. powerful. terrible. furious.

دەمانچە - **demançe** - gun. revolver. pistol.

دەماندن - **demaan(d)in** - to blow. to breathe. upon(into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

دەمانە - **demaane** - home. house. dwelling. residence.

دەمبر - **dembiř** - to deal by the job. to buy or sell goods without checking.

دەمبڵ - **dembiĺ** - stammering. stammerer. stutterer. faltering. lisping.

دەم بوون - **dem b.** - to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.

دەم بوونە تاق - **dem bûne taq** - to remained open mouth from amazement (surprise).

دەم بوونە تەڵەی تە قیاگ - **dem bûne teĺey teqyag** = دەم بوونە تاق.

دەم بە دەم - **dem be dem** = دەمادەم.

دەم بە ردان - **dember d.** - to talkback. to speak rudely.

دەم بەس - **dembes(t)** – muzzle. gag.

دەم بە یەکا هاتن - **dem be yeka hatin** - to be unable to talk well.

دەم بێن - **dembên** = دەم بەس.

دەم پوخت - **dempuxt** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

دەم پووچەڵ - **dempûçeĺ** - teethless person.

دەم پیس - **dempyis** = دەم چە پەڵ.

دەم تاڵ - **demtaĺ** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

دەم تەر - **demteř** – conversationalist. talkative.

دەم تێکە ڵ بوون - **dem têkeĺ b.** = دەم بە یەکا هاتن.

دەم تێوە دان - **dem têwe d.** - to meddle. to act as a busybody. to interlope. to tamper.

دەم چرۆ - **demçiro** - nuts. dried edible seeds. dried fruits. dried nuts.

دەم چوونە کلێڵ - **dem çûne kiléĺ** - to lock the teeth.

دەم چە پەڵ - **demçepeĺ** - foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. rude. blatant. scurrilous.

دەم چە رخ دان - **dem çerx d.** - to talk (speak)very much. to gab. to yap. to jabber.

دەم چەفت - **demçeft** -1- foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. 2- tilted mouth .

دەم چەوت - **demçewt** = دەم چەفت.

دەمخاو - **demxaw** - who speaks slowly (word after word).

دەم مخۆش - **demxoš** -1- bravo. well-done. well-talk. 2- mellifluous.

دەم م خوەشانە - **demxweŝane** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

دەم م دادروون - **dem dadrûn**- to make quiet. to silence. to become quiet.

دەم م دان - **dem d.** - 1- to graze. to pasture. to talk. to speak.

دەم م درلو - **demdŕaw** -1- loose tang. foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. offensively. blatant. 2- talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prolix.

دەم م دەس -**demdes** - within easy reach. accessible.

دەم م دەما - **dem-dema** -the first moment of the day. morning. early morning. dawn.

دەم مرەش - **demŕeš** - black-plate .unlucky (insister) person by talking.

دەم مسووری - **demsûry** = دەم مەوەری.

دەم مسوور - **demsûr** = دەم مەوەر.

دەم مسەرد - **demserd** - a person with no influence in his speech.

دەم مشر - **demšîr** - loudmouthed. rude. blatant.

دەم مقالە - **demqaĺe** - argument. haughty contention. dispute. controversy.

دەم مقرە - **demqiŕe** = دەم مقالە.

دەم مك - **dem(i)k** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دەم مکردن - **dem k.**- to steam or stew (as rice, food etc). to allow (tea) to draw. to infuse or steep (tea).

دەم مکوت - **demkut** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.

دەم مکۆ - **demko** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.

دەم م کۆ دان - **demko d.** - to reproach. to taunt. to rebuke. to reprimand. to blame. to upbraid. to reprove. to scold. to chastise.

دەم م کۆکردن - **demko k.**= دەم مکۆ دان.

دەم م کە - **demke** - water bag.

دەم م کێشان - **dem kêŝan** - to draw. to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.

دەم م گرتن - **dem g.** - to sing together. to become harmonious or unanimous.

دەم م گرتنەوە - **dem girtnewe** - to keep silent.

دەم م گەرم - **demgerm** - well-spoken. conversationist.

دەم م لکیان - **dem lik(y)an** -to keep quiet. to be quiet. to remind quiet.

دەمڵە - **demle** - paralysis. palsy-plegia. paretic. paralytic. para-lysation. paresis.

دەمڵەق - **demleq** = دەم مەڵ.

دەم لێدان - **dem lêdan** - to speak. to talk about special thing. to talk foolishly. to babble.

دەم ماق مان - **dem maq man** - to re-mind open mouth from astonish-ment.

دەم و چاو - **dem u çaw** - face. visage countenance. figure. look.

دەم و دوو - **dem u dû** - necessaries for entertainment.

دەم و دەزگا - **dem u dezga** - instru-ments. equipment. tool. spices. implements.

دەم و دەس - **dem u des** = دەم و دەس.

دەم و دەم - **dem u dem** - imm i-atcly. with no intermission.

دەم و فڵچ - **dem u fîlç** - ugly chops.

دەم وفڵقە - **dem u fîlqe** = دەم و فڵچ.

دەم و کاوێژ - **dem u kawêj** - way of talking.

دەموکە - **demûke** - (bot.) louse-worth.

دەمە - **deme** -1- edge. razor edge. 2-cigarette filter.

دەمەار - **demhar** = دەمەوەر.

دەمە تڕێشتە - **deme trêşte** - shavings. splint. chip.

دەمەتەقێ - **demeteqê** - 1- to talk. to speak for spending time. 2- seeking for milk or food by mouth.

دەمەجاو - **demecaw** -1- chewed food. 2 - repeated speech.

دەمەجێڵە - **demc(n)cêle** - a small door made of twigs.

دەمەرقۆپان - **demerqopan** - Kurdish pants or trousers.

دەمەر - **demer** - prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

دەمەڕوو - **demerû** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned.

دەمەرێژ - **demerêj** - dented or dull and rusty knife or sickle.

دەمەزەرد کردن - **demezerd k.**- to sharpen a sickle. to temper a ploughshare.

دەمەسوان - **demesûan** - filings. shavings.

دەمەغمە سە - **deĝmese** - trouble. diffi-culty. worry. preoccupation. ar-rest.

دەمەقاڵە - **demeqaîe** - argument. contention (haughty). dispute. controversy.

دەمەقرە - **demeqre** = دەمەقاڵە.

دەمەقەیچی - **demeqeyçy** - snippets. snipping. scarps.

دەمەلاسکێ - **demelaskê** - mockery. mimic. face. mimicry.

دەمەلاسکێ کردن - **demelaskê k.** to pull a wry face. to imitate. to mock. to play the buffoon.

دەمەڵ-**demeł**-(med.)sty. hardoolum.

دەمەوڕوو - **demewrû** = دەمەر.

دەمەوخوار -**demewxwar**=دەمەونوخون

دەمەونوخون - **demewnuxun** = دەمەوڕوو.

دەمەونوخون کردن - **demewnuxun k.** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

دەمەوەر - **demewer** - impudent. cheeky. rude. talkative. interloper. quick to answer.

دەمەوەری - **demewery** - readiness to answer or report. interloping. talkativeness. impudence.

دەمهەڵپێچڕان - **dem helpêçran** = دەمهەڵپێچان.

دەمهەڵپێچان - **dem helpêçan** - to use dem helpêç

دەمهەڵکێ - **demhełkê** - making face at.

دەمهەڕاش - **demheraŝ** = دەمەوەر.

دەمهەڵبەس(t) - **demhełbes(t)** -1- rumo(o)r. bruit. 2-muzzle.

دەمهەڵپێچ - **demhełpêç** - a piece of fabric which women use to fasten their mouth in Kurdestan.

دەمهەڵە - **demhełe** -1 - talkative. verbose. 2 - loose tang.

دەمهەڵێنان - **dem helênan** - to start a long tang.

دەمەهەڵێنانەوە - **dem helênanewe** - to get ready to reply. to answer.

دەمێن - **demyn** - to blow. to breathe upon(or into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

دەمەیەکنیان - **dem yeknyan** - to keep still (silent). to be reduced to silent. to become calm (soothed). to subside. to abate.

دەمێ - **demê** - once. a time. one moment.

دەمێک - **demêk** = دەمێ.

دەمێو - **demêw** = دەمێ.

دەن - **den** - 1- rib. 2- gear.

دەنا - **dena** - except. unless. may be. save.

دەناچیە - **denaçye** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

دەنەندن - **denandin** - to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

دەندکی پەمبۆ - **dendik(y) pembû** - cottonseed.

دەنك - **dendik** - grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. stone (of a fruit). pit. kernel.

دەنگ - **deng** -1- voice. sound. singing. song. cry. news. rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. noise. report. call. 2 - vote. ballot.

دەنگان - **dengan** - fame. reputation.

دەنگ بڕین - **deng birîyn** - to drown. to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

دەنگبێژ - **dengbêj** - singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

دەنگخۆش - **dengxoş** - having a sweet voice. sweet singing.

دەنگدان - **deng d.** -1- to mobilize. 2- to vote. to ballot.

دەنگدانەوە = دەنگ دان .

دەنگدڕان - **deng difan** - to cry loud. to shout. to yell.

دەنگدەرچوون - **deng derçûn** - 1- to become famous. celebrated or well-known. 2 - to be in the air. to be spread about.

دەنگدەرهاتن - **deng derhatin** - to begin speaking. to speak. to talk. to exchange words. to cry loud.

دەنگژار - **dengjar** - a slight groan.

دەنگکردن - **deng k.** -1- to invite. to call. 2- to make noise. to cry. 3- to say something. to talk. 4- to say a secret.

دەنگگریان - **deng gelyan** - to be in the air. to be bruited or rumo(u)red.

دەنگگیریان - **deng gyryan** - to become hoarse.

دەنگنووسان = دەنگگیریان.

دەنگنێر - **dengnêr** - a bass voice. manly voice.

دەنگوباس - **deng u bas** - news.

دەنگەشە - **engeše** - 1- brawl. tumult. hue and cry. uproar. noise. clamo(u)r. commotion. hubbub. ado. 2- dissemination.

دەو - **dew** - run. running. jogging.

دەوا - **dewa** - medicine. drug. medication. potion.

دەوات - **dewat** - inkpot. inkwell.

دەواخ - **dewax** - tanner.

دەواخانە - **dewaxane** -1- tannery. 2- pharmacy. drugstore.

دەواخچی - **dewaxçy** - tanner.

دەواخی - **dewaxy** - tanning. tannery.

دەوار - **dewar** -1- beast (of burden). ass. donkey. 2- remedy. cure. redress. treatment. 3- black-tent. tent. 4- retaliation. reward.

دەواربردن - **dewarebirdin** - to recompense. to retaliate. to avenge. to revenge. to treatment. to cure.

دەوارکردن - **dewarekirdin** = دەواربردن.

دەوارە - **dewarey** - 1- remedy. cure. redress. treatment. antidote. resort. 2- retaliation. reward.

دەواساز - **dewasaz** - pharmacist. druggist. apothecary.

دەوافرۆش - **dewafroş** - druggist. pharmacist.

دەوال - **dewal** - burglar.

دەوالێ - **dewalê** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. swiftness. quickness. rapidity.

دەوام - **dewam** - durability. endurance. durableness. strength. stability.

دەوان - **dewan** - tempered.

دەوانچە - **dewançe** - revolver. pistol.

دەوبەن - **dewben** - a muzzle. gag.

دەوروت - **dewit** - cuckold.

دەود - **dewd**- craven. dastardly. unchaste. unprincipled.

دەور - **dewr** - cycle. round. turn. rotation. spinning. circumference. perimeter. age. epoch.

دەوران - **dewran** - circulation. turning. going round. rotation.

دەورانەدەور - **dewran dewr** - from after. all round. surrounding.

دەورکردنەوە - **dewr kirdnewe** - to review.

دەورگرتن - **dewr g.** - to speed up. to rev up. to surround a thing.

دەوروبەر - **dewr u ber** - all round.

دەوروپشت - **dewr u piŝt** = دەوروبەر

دەورە - **dewre** - period. age. era. epoch. time. course.

دەوری - **dewry** - plate. dish.

دەوس - **dews** - track or spoor or footprint on earth.

دەوساندن - **dewsandin** - to push into. to cram. to jam. to stuff.

دەوش - **dewŝ** = دەوس.

دەوك - **dewik** - powdery mildew. oidiomycosis.

دەولێ - **dewlê** - kettledrum.

دەهۆڵژەن - **deholjen**- kettledrummer.

دەولێ کوتان - **dewlê kutan** - to beat a kettledrum.

دەولەت - **dewlet** - wealth. riches. government. state.

دەولەمەن(د) - **dewletmen(d)** - rich. wealthy. affluent. opulent.

دەوە - **dewe** - 1- dung. cow-dung. 2 - flask. 3 - to cheat. to back out.

دەوەلان - **dewelan** - cow-dung store.

دەوەڵ - **dewel** - wandering state. perplexity. vagrancy. suspense. distress. rambling. roaming. vagabondage. straying.

دەوەڵدان - **dewel d.** - to cause to wander. to amaze.

دەوەن - **dewen** - small tree. bush. shrub. melter.

دەوەن بەئاش - **dewen be aš** - useless argument. futile talk. foolish dispute.

دەوێان - **dewyan** - check up. examination. inspection. test. observation.

دەوێر - **dewêr** - quadruped. horse. beast(of burden).

دەھ - **deh** - ten.

دەهدل - **dehdil** - worried. anxious. uneasy. restless. apprehensive. concerned. fearful. watchful.

دەهل - **deh(i)l** - 1- valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge. 2- afforestation. planting a forest.

دەهێندە - **dehinde** - merciful. forgiven. generous. bountiful.

دەهۆ - **deho** -1- a big bag made of kelim. ruse. 2- stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

دەهۆڵ دڕیان - **dehoł dirîyan** - to be disgraced or infamous.

دەهۆڵ - **dehoł** - kettledrum.

دەهۆڵکوت - **dehołkût** = دەهۆڵەن.

دەهەڤدا - **dihevda** - fair and beautiful (blossoming) woman.

دەهیلاندن - **dehylandin** -to lay or hang down.

دەهەیەک - **dehyek** - one per ten. one-tenth.

دەهیە - **dehye** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

دەی - **dey** - 1 - again. repeat. more. start. go. don't stop. come on. 2- winter animals food.

دەیسان - **deysan** - again. repeat it. one more time.

دەیەک - **deyek** - one from ten. one tenth.

دەیار - **deyar** - person. body. individual.

دەیدک - **deydik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

دەیدەک - **deydek** - swing.

دەیر - **deyr** - 1- monastery or convent. 2- heap of leaves for winter animals food.

دەیری - **deyry** - mad. insane. crazy.

دەیز - **deyz** - dry ground hay for winter animals food.

دەیلاخ - **deylax** = دەیلاق.

دەیلاق - **deylaq** -(z.) young camel.

دەیلەم - **deylem** - crowbar.

دەیم - **deymy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

دەیمزا - **deymzar** - cultivated with no water farm.

دەیمەو - **deymefo** - deym.

دەین - **deyn** - debt. amount due.

دەیندار - **deyndar** - debtor. in debt. indebted. debit. scone.

دەیەمین - **deyem(yn)** - tenth.

دێ - **dê** - 1- village. hamlets. 2- mother. 3- a stack of hay for winter animals food.

دێباف - **dêbav** - grandmother (mother of father).

دێبەر - **dêber** - a piece of land located in down side of the village.

دێدك - **dêdik**- spleen.

دێدەرەش - **dêdereŝ** - Spleen.

دێدێ - **dêdê** - older sister.

دێر - **dêr**- late. tardy. tardily. slowly. in a dilatory manner. delayed.

دێراخێز - **dêraxêz** - lazy. sluggard. lazybones

دێراو - **dêraw** - irrigated land.

دێرخێز - **dêrxêz** - dêraxêz.

دێررەس - **dêr res** -1- delay. hesitation. pause. 2- desolate. destroyed. 3-ancient. archic.

دێرسی - **dêrsy** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. old. ancient. archic.

دێرك - **dêrik** - monastery or convent. tavern. abbey.

دێرکردن - **dêr k.** - to be late. to delay. to procrastinate.

دێرگا - **dêrga** - long time. late.

دێروەخت - **dêrwext** - dêrga.

دێرەگا - **dêreg** - shaft. post. pole. mast. rolling-pin.

دێری - **dêry** - lateness. tardiness.

دێریان - **dêr(y)an** - to be contained. to be inserted.

دێریندێر - **dêryndêr** - Zoroastrian fireworks (kindling fire) day.

دێرینە - **dêryn(e)** - ancient. old. inveterate. antique. archaic.

دێرئاخێز - **dêraxêz** - sluggish.

دێر - **dêr** - line. stria.

دێرانن - **dêranin** - to tear. to trip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave. to cut.

دێرس - **dêris** -1- ancient. old. 2- desolate. destroyed. ruined.

دێزا - **dêza** - stepdaughter.

دێزپا - **dêzpa** - stool. tripod.

دێزگ - **dêz(ig)** -1- black or dark gray(donkey colour). 2- endangering one's own life in order to cause a less to its owner.

دێزوك - **dêzuk** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omend. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

دێزه - **dêze** -1- black or dark gray colo(u)r. 2 - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دێزی - **dêzy** - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دێژنك - **dêjink** - (bot.) cress. pepper grass.

دێژه - **dêje** - religion. faith. belief. creed.

دێژه لّه - **dêjele** - (bot.) wild Palm.

دێڤ - **dêv** - demogorgon. devil. daemon. demon. feind.

دێڤانه - **dêvane** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony. loony. crazy. rabid.

دێق - **dêq** - fatal grief or anguish. marasmus. hectic fever.

دێق کردن - **dêq k.** - to die from hectic fever. to die frustrated in one's hopes.

دێقه ت - **dêqet** - attention. attentiveness. accuracy. precision. care.

دێقه ت کردن - **dêqet k.** - to be careful. to pay attention.

دێکانی - **dêkany** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دێگه - **dêge** - aunt (mother's sister).

دێل = دێلّ - **dêl**

دێلانێ - **dêlanê** - thoughtless or unintentional singing. carefree or worriless singing.

دێلم - **dêlim** - part. piece. a piece of (watermelon).

دێله به با - **dêle be ba** - a heat bitch.

دێله مار - **dêlemar** - venomonous (toxic) snake.

دێلّ - **dêl** - bitch.

دێلّه دز - **dêlêdiz** - shrew. henpcker. termagant. beldame.

دێم - **dêm** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

دێماری - **dêmary** - stepmother.

دێمکار - **dêmkar** - dry farming.

دێمه روك - **dêmerok** = دێمکار.

دێمه زار - **dêmezar** – cultivated with no water farm.

دێن - **dên** - bare foot.

دێو - **dêw** - demogorgon. devil. daemon. demon. feind.

دێوان - **dêwan** - tribunal court. government.

دێوانچه - **dêwançe** - preface. prologue. introduction. prolegomenon. foreword. beginning.

دێواندێو - **dêwandêw** - turned from one side to the other side.

دێوان دێو کردن - **dêwandêw k.** - to turn from one side to the other.

دێوانه - **dêwane** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony. loony. crazy. rabid.

دێوجامه - **dêwcame** - hunting colored suit.

دێودڵ - **dêwdil** – fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

دێوه ده ر - **dêweder** - to become hold or punctured from wearing down.

دێوه رژه ن - **dêwerjen** - black old spider's web.

دێوه ره - **dêwere**-peddler. huckster. hawker.

دێوه زمه - **dêwezme** - ghoul. ogre. giant.

دێوه لۆکه - **dêweloke** - cardbord cavalier.

دێه - **dêh** - a mass of herb.

دێهاتی - **dêhaty** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دی - **dy** - ١ – smoke. fume. smog. 2- sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint.

دیا - **dya** -1- mother. 2- view. sight. landscape.

دیاتی - **dyaty** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دیاربوون - **dyar b.**- to appear. to emerge. to loom. to become manifest.

دیاری دان - **dyary d.**- to appear. to emerge. to loom. to become manifest.

دیارده - **dyar(de)**-1- manifest. evident. open. obvious. 2- mien. physiognomy. visage. appearance. phase.

دیارناو - **dyarnaw** - definite or determinate noun.

دیاری - **dyary** - 1 - manifest. evident. obvious. 2- gift. present. souvenir. brought from journey. memento.

دیاری کردن - **dyary k.** - to mark(out). to mark off. to earmark. to select. to designate. to aim at.

دیاری کریاگ - **dyary kiryag** - marked. selected. designated.

دیارێای(هـ) - **dyaryay**–to look. to glance. to aster. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch.

دیان - **dyan** - tooth. fang. denticle. dentil.

دیان تیژه و کردن - **dyan tyjcw k.**- to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous. to long.

دیان چه رمگ - **dyan çermig b.** - to become rude (impudent).

دیان شاش - **dyan šaš** - spaced teeth.

دیان کلێ بوون - **dyan kilê b.** - to look the teeth.

دیان کێشان - **dyan kêšan** - to pull out (extract) a tooth.

دیانه - **dyane** - tooth or cog (of a weel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. dentil. denticulation. dent. serration.

دیانه چیرێ - **dyane çyfe(ê)** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیانه رووکێ - **dyane rûkê**- gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیباچه - **dybaçe** - preface. prologue. introduction. prolegomenon. foreword. beginning.

دیباز - **dybaz** - charlatan. flatterer. glib-tongued.

دیبه گ - **dybeg** - big stony mortar.

دیتبار - **dytbar** - in view. obvious. a parent. proven. evident. manifest. indisputable.

دیتن - **dytin** - to see. to visit. to look. to make a call. to inspect. to behold. to espy. to descry. to meet. to suffer. to experience. to incur(a loss).

دیتنه وه - **ditnewe** - to recover. to recoup. to regain. to find.

دیتوخ - **dytox** - who can see (opposite of blind).

دیتوك - **dytok** - parvenu. new-rich. nouveau rich.

دیجامه - **dycame** - hunting colo(u)red suit.

دیخوون - **dyxûn** - pair of braces. trousers string. suspenders.

دید - **dyd** - sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint. prospect. opinion. point of view. perspective.

دیدار-**dydar**-1-visitation. visit. meeting. view. sight. seeing.2-mien. physionomy. visage. appearance.

دیدگا - **dydga**– viewpoint. observation point. (place). point of view.

دید و بازدی - **dyd u bazdy** - interchanging of visits. paying and repaying visits. making visit. calling on friends.

دیدەڤان - **dydevan** = دیدە بان.

دیدە - **dyde** - eye.

دیده بان - **dydeban** - watchman. guard. lookout. scout. signalman. observer.

دیده کانی - **dydekany** - all together dancing.

دیده نما - **dydenmya** - tearful eye.

دیده نی - **dydeny** -1- call. paying a visit to. 2- interesting to see. worth seeing. sightly. comely.

دیده وان - **dydewan** - watchman. guard. lookout. scout. signalman. observer.

دیدی - **dydy** - stepmother.

دیر - **dyr** - far. distant. removed. at a distance. faraway.

دیروّك - **dyrok** - saga. a fable. myth. a fiction. a charm. a by-word. an example. legend. a history. event.

دیروّك ڤان - **dyrokvan** - a story teller. a fabulist. mythologist..

دیس - **dys** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دیسا - **dysa** -ditto. also. too. as above.

دیسانه وه - **dysan(ewe)** = دیسا.

دیستان - **dystan** - tripod or trivet (used to put a pot on the fire).

دیسك - **dysik** - earthen tub or basin.

دیسنه ك - **dysnek**- (bot.) camel's-thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

دیسنی - **dysny** - fire worshipper. Zoroastrian.

دیسوّ - **dyso**—دیسوّ - coition or mating(dogs).

دیسه - **dyse** - mountain sheep.

دیش - **dyŝ** - house furniture. equipment. household furniture. fittings.

دیشاڤ - **dyŝav** - grape juice. molasses.

دیشاو - **dyŝaw** = دیشاڤ.

دیشله مه - **dyŝleme** - tea and sugar cub beside.

دیشه و - **dyŝew** - last or past night.

دیڤ - **dyv** - tail. cauda. fat (tail of Asiatic sheep).

دیڤه ره - **dyvere** - peddler. huckster. hawker.

دیڤه لان - **dyvelan** - a cheeky follower (pursuant).

دیقل - **dyqil** - rooster. cock.

دیکل - **dykil** - rooster. cock.

دیکلوّك - **dyklok** - (med.) sty. hordeolum.

دیگه - **dyge** - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دیل - **dyl** - captive. captivated.

دیلباند - **dylband** - translator. interpreter.

دیلمانج - **dylma(n)c** = دیلماند.

دیله ك - **dylek** - 1- intercession. mediation. 2- pillar. post. shaft. column. mast.

دیله کچی - **dylekçy** - intercessor. preemptor.

دیم - **dym** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

دیماندیم - **dymandêm** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy. turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

دیمانه - **dymane** - friendly visit. calling on friends.

دیمه شۆره -**dymeŝore** - a kind of soap used by women to wash the face.

دیمه ك - **dymek** - harness.

دیمه ن - **dymen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle. scenery. aspect. appearance.

دیمی - **dymy** - dry farming. cultivated by dry farming.

دیمیله - **dymyle** - millet.

دین - **dyn** -1- religion. faith. creed. doom. requital. judgment. 2- to see. to look. 3- mad. insane. lunatic. maniac. luny. loony. foolish. crack-brained. 4- to be delivered of. to bring forth.

دینا - **dyna** - (religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclical.

دینار - **dynar**–dynar. money of account. Iraqi monetary unit.

دیناو - **dynaw** - revelation. spiritual. contemplation. illumination. inspiration. discovery.

دیناوه ر - **dynawer** - Mufti. expounder of the (Mohammedian) law.

دیندار - **dyndar** - religious. pious.

دینداری - **dyndary** - religiosity. piety. religiousness.

دینۆك - **dynok** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

دینی - **dyny**- religious.

دیوا - **dywa**- fine silk or brocade.

دیواخان - **dywaxan(e)** - guest room or drawing room of a village owner.

دیوار - **dywar** - wall. partition. septum.

دیوان - **dywan** - 1- complete poetical works. 2- tribunal court. government.

دیوانخانه - **dywanxane** - (law) court. tribunal hall of audience. governor's court.

دیواندر - **dywandir** - eloquent. orator. spcaker. obedient.

دیه - **dye** - eye. vision.

دیه نی - **dyeny** - 1 - call. paying a visit to . 2- interesting to see. worth seeing. sightly. comely.

ر

ر - r.

را - **ra** -1- counsel. opinion. vote. 2- way. road. 3- time. instance. 4- upwards (adverb). 5-run. running. 6-with. to.

راباردن - **rabardin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit. to get through. to exist.. to convey. to transfer. to ratify.

رابردن - **rabirdin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابردوو - **vrabirdû** = رابرده.

رابرده - **rabirde** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابرّ - **rabir** - brigand. highwayman.

رابگار - **rabigar** - wayfarer. passer-by.

رابگردن - **rabigirdin** - to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross.

رابواردن - **rabuardin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابوورد - **rabûird (e)** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابوورددوو - **rabûirdû** = رابوورد .

رابووری - **rabûry** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابووریں - **rabûryn** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابوون - **rabûn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

رابه ر - **raber** - leader. guide. conductor.

رابه ری - **rabery** - leadership. guidance.

رابه زاندن - **rabezandin**-oral argument.

رابه ستن - **rabestin** - to assume. to affect.

رابین - **rabyn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

رابینی - **rabynу** - confidence. trust. having trust on.

رابینین - **rabynyn** - to trust on. to trust. to have confidence. to rely on.

رابێژ - **rabêj (ck)** - consultation. counsel. deliberation. conferring.

رابێژگه - **rabêjge** - deliberative assembly.

راپسان - **rapsan** - to get ready to attack.

راپسکان - **rapiskan** - to snatch. to grab.

راپسکاندن - **rapiskan(din)** - to snatch. to grab.

راپۆرت - **raport** - report.

راپۆرتچی - **raportçy** - reporter.

راپۆر - **rapoî** - stuffed. brimful. crammed.

راپۆراندن - **rapoîandin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram

راپه رموون - **rapermûn** - to trust someone.

راپه رێن - **rapeîyn** - doing a sudden movement.

راپه ر - **rapeî** - joy and agility.

راپه راندن - **rapeîandin** - to cause to start out of one's dream.

راپه رکاندن - **rapeîkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپه رێن - **rapeîên** - who does a sudden movement.

راپه لکاندن - **rapelkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپیته - **rapyte** - a heavy traffic in one place.

راپێچان - **rapêçan** - to wrap. to survey. to explore.

راپێچ کردن - **rapêç k.** = راپێچان.

راتبه - **ratib(e)** -1- ration and salary of theology student. 2- equipment of a fisher.

راتله قاندن - **ratleqan(din)** = راتله کاندن

راتله کاندن - **ratlekandin** - to crush. to squeese. to mash. to tread. to smash.

راتوو - **ratû** - donation to theology student.

راتووخوه ر - **ratûxwer** - who receives a ration.

راته کاندن - **tekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راجلفین - **racilfyn**- to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راجه - **race** - pole. post.

راچ؟ - **raç?** - why?

راچاو کرن - **raçaw kirin** - to select. to choose. to pick out.

راچراندن - **raçîandin** - to tear (horizontal).

راچلّه کاندن - **raçîekandin** - to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچلّه کین - **raçîekyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچه فت - **raçeft** - foolish, fool, stupid (met.).

راچه ناندن - **raçenandin** - to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچه نین - **raçenyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچیّته - **raçêtc** - prescription.

راخ - **rax** -1- meadow. mountain slope. 2- sorrow. sadness.

راخران - **raxiran** - to be spread (extended or disseminated). to be expanded.

راخراندن - **raxirandin** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخراو - **raxraw** - spread expand. in working order. started.

راخستن - **raxistin** - to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

راخشین - **raxiŝyn** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخورّین - **raxuŕyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble.

راخوستن - **raxustin** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

راخه ر - **raxer** - carpet.

راد - **rad** - notch. of arrow.

رادار - **radar** - toll-man. brigand.

رادارانه - **radaranc** - toll. road tax.

رادارخانه - **radarxanc** - toll-house.

راداری - **radary** - toll thorough. road tax.

راداشتن - **radaŝtin** - to hold a child for pissing.

رادان - **radan** -1-to allow to inter. to make possibility to do. 2- to order to make. 3- flow. 4- to inflame a fireplace.

رادوّ - **rado(kewtin)** - cohabitation of a man and a girl.

رادوّنان - **radonan** - to pursue. to chase. to sue.

راده - **rade** -1- size. measure.2- quality. 3-volume. bulk. 4-wooden key.

راده ر - **rader** - new initiation. newly made.

راده ست - **radest** - to surrender. to capitulate.

راده ست کرن - **radest kirin** - to catch. to obtain. to get. to get hold of. to procure.

رادیوّن - **radio(n)** - radio.

رادیین - **radiî(n)** - radio.

رارّه ڤ - **rafev** - hallway. corridor. gangway. lobby. aisle.

رارّ - **raf** -1- idle dog. 2- mashed by cooking.

رارّا - **rafa** - ribbed. striped.

رارّفاندن - **rafifan(din)** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّفین - **rafifyn** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّفێن - **rafifên** - that which seizes or steals.

رارّه ڤان - **rafevan** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّه و - **rafew** - hallway. corridor. gangway. lobby. aisle.

راز - **raz**-1- secret. enigma. 2- story. tale. 3-a big rock on the mountain.

رازاڤ - **razav** - decorated. arranged. adorned. ornamented. all made up.

رازان - **razan** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to nap.

رازاندنه وه - **razandin(ewe)** - to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to make up. to ornament. to beautify.

رازانینه وه - **razanin(ewe)** = رازاندنه وه

رازانه وه - **razanewe** = رازاندنه وه

رازاوه - **razawe** = رازاڤ.

رازایی - **razayy** - asleep. lying. dormant.

رازدار - **razdar** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازڤان - **razvan** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازقی - **raziqy** - (bot.) Arabian jasmine

راز کرن - **raz kirin** - mythopoesis.

رازکه ر - **razker** - a story teller. a fabulist. mythologist.

رازگر - **razgir** = رازه ن.

رازنای(ه) - **raznay**- to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to make up. to ornament. to beautify.

رازوونه - **razûne** - two platform both side of door.

رازوێژ - **razwêj** = razker.

رازه - **raze** - saga. a fable. a fiction.

رازه ن - **razen** - brigand. bandit.

رازه وان - **razewan** - mountain climber. alpinist.

رازی - **razy** – satisfied. pleased. content. willing. gratified.

رازیار - **razyar** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازیاگ - **razyag** - decorated. arranged. adorned. ornamented. all made up.

رازیانك - **razyanik** - (bot.) wild coriander.

رازیانه - **razyane** - (bot.) fennel.

رازیانه وه - **razyanewe** - to be arranged. to be adorn.

رازین - **razyn** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to nap.

رازینه ر - **razyner** - decorator. beautician.

رازێ(ه) - **razê** = رازه.

رازێنه ر - **razêner** - decorator. beautician.

راژ - **raj** - the main pole of a ceiling.

راژان - **rajan** - to stretch down. to lie down.

راژاندن - **rajandin** - to cause to lie down.

راژانن - **rajanin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژانه وه - **rajanewe** - uprising. oscillation.

راژۆر - **rajor** - seat of hono(u)r.

راژه - **raje** - 1- pole. post. 2- description and commentary.

راژه ندن - **rajendin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژه نین - **rajenyn** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژێر - **rajêr** - caroet.

راژێن - **rajên** - shake or move thou. shaking.

راسپاردن - **raspardin** - to recommend. to enjoin. to instruct. to urge.

راسپارده - **raspar(d)e** - messenger. envoy. prophet.

راسپێر - **raspêr** - sender. recommender.

راسپێران - **raspêran** = راسپاردن

راسپێراو - **raspêraw** = راسپارده.

راسپێری - **raspêry** - recommendation. order.

راست - **ras(t)** - straight. erect. right. direct. upright. true. honest. truth. truly.

راستا - **ras(t)a** direction. level land.

راستاڵ - **rastaî** - veracious and reliable.

راستان - **ras(t)an** - the upright or true.

راستان - **rastane**-truth. truly. honestly.

راستاهه ڤ - **rastahev** - equal. equivalent. same.

راستایی - **ras(t)ayy** - levelness. evenness. plain.

راست بوونه وه - **ras(t) bûnewe** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.

راست به راست - **rast be rast** - explicit. clear. frank.

راست بێژ - **rastbêj** - veracious. truthful.

راست چوون - **ras(t) ç.** - to go straight. to act well.

راست ده می - **rastdemy** - good order. regularity.

راست روین - **rastrwyn** - to go straight. to act well.

راست ره و - **rast rew** = راستۆك.

راستك - **rastik** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness.

راستكار - **rastkar** - honest. frank. sincere

راست كردن - **rast k.** -1- to tell the truth. 2- to erect.

راست كردنه وه - **rast kirdnewe** - to erect. to straighten.

راست كرن - **rast kirin** = راست كردن.

راست كوتن - **rast kutin** - to tell the truth.

راست كه ر - **rastker** - a pimp.

راست گوتن - **rast gutin** - to tell the truth.

راستگۆ - **rastgo** - veracious. truthful.

راستگۆیی - **rastgoy** - veracity. truthfulness.

راست واتن - **rast watin**- to tell the truth.

راست وتن - **ras(t) witin** = راست وتن.

راست وچه پ - **rast u çep** -right and left.

راستوێژ - **ras(t)wêj** - veracious. truthful.

راستوێژی - **ras(t)wêjy**- varacity. thruthfulness.

راستۆك - **rastok** - truthful. sincere. veracious.

راسته - **ras(t)e** - row. series of shops. file.

راسته بازار - **ras(t)e bazar** = راسته.

راسته رێ - **raste rê** - correct way.

راسته قانی - **ras(t)eqany** - truth. truly. honestly.

راسته ك - **rastek** - testing stone mill instrument.

راسته كی - **rasteky** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.

راسته كینه - **rastekyne** = راسته كی.

راسته وانه - **rastewane** - opposite of inverted.

راسته وبوون - **ras(t)ew b.** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.

راستەو چوویە - **rastewçûpe** - right and left.

راستەوخوّ - **rastewxo** - directly. explicit. clear. distinct. precise. frank. definitive.

راستەوراست - **rastewrast** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.

راستەوکردن - **ras(t)ew k.** - to elevate a fallen thing. to straighten a curved thing.

راستی - **ras(t)y** - truth. honestly. loyalty. straithness. reality. indeed.

راشکاوی - **rašikawy** - truthful. sincere. veracious.

راشلکان - **rašilkan** - to walk limpingly.

راشلّەقان - **rašilêqan(din)** - to wave. to shake a liquid vessel.

راشەکاندن - **rašekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راشەن - **rašen** - provisions.

راشی - **rašy** - oil of sesame.

رافراندن - **rafran(din)** - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافرین - **rafrên** - that which. seizes or steals.

رافرین - **rafryn** - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافیسك - **rafysk** - large vein under genu.

راڤ - **rav** -1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row.

راڤروّ - **ravro** - professional hunter.

راڤکار - **ravkar** - hunter. fisher.

راڤگە - **ravge** - hunting ground.

راڤە - **rave** - explanation and commentary.

راڤەر - **raver** - entreaty. praying. supplication. beseeching.

راڤەراندن - **raverandin** - to entreat. to beseech.

راڤەڤان - **ravevan** - hunter. guide of hunters.

راڤەك - **ravek** - milk filter.

راڤەکار - **ravekar** - commentator. explicator.

راڤەکرن - **rave kirin** - to describe. to explain.

راڤەکری - **ravekiry** - detailed. comprehensive.

راڤەکەر - **raveker** = راڤەکار .

راڤیار - **ravyar** - hunter. fisher.

راقوتان - **raqutan** - to inter by force.

راقەتاندن - **raqetandin** - to depose. to divest.

راقه تاندی - **raqetandy** - deposed. divested.

راك - **rak** - rock. cliff. boulder.

راکردن - **ra k.**- to run. to flee. to run away.

راکشاندن - **rakišandin** - to pull on the earth.

راکشاو - **rakšaw** - to be lay down.

راکولین - **rakolyn** - to raise the hand to menace.

راکه ر - **raker** - a pimp.

راکه ش - **rakeš** - attractive. attractiveness.

راکه وتن - **rake(w)tin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

راکێش - **rakêš** - attractiveness. tension. attractive. charming.

راکێشان - **rak(ê)šan** - to stretch don. to prolong. to pull. attraction.

راگر -**ragir**-brigand. obstacle.barrage.

راگرتن - **ragirtin** - to prevent. to repress. to stop. to prohibit.

راگفاشتن - **ragivaštin** - to press by hands.

راگواستن - **ragwastin** - to transfer. to shift. to move. to transmit. to transport.

راگوزه ر - **raguzer** - passer-by. wayfarer.

راگوشین -**ragušyn**- to press by hands.

راگوێز - **ragwêz**- transition. transfer. alienation. shift. transmission. removal.

راگوێزان - **ragwêzan** - to transfer. to shift. to move. to transmit. to transport.

راگه - **rage** - road. way. path. route. passage. highway. channel. method.

راگه ش - **rageš** - pannier. coy. mincing. gay.

راگه هاندن - **ragehandin** - to communicate. to notify. to send an official notes.

راگه ییشتن - **ragcyyštin** - to suffice. to be sufficient. enough.

راگه ین - **ragcyyn** - to reach a message.

راگه یاندن - **ragcyandin** - to communicate. to notify. to send an official notes.

راگه یێن - **ragcyên** - messenger.

راگیر - **ragyr** - brigand. bandit.

راگیران - **ragyran** -1- to stop. to stand. 2- to be infected.

راگیربوون - **ragyr b.** - to stand. to stop. to remind.

راگیر کردن - **ragyr k.** - to stop or staunch. to bring to a halt.

راگیرنامه - **ragyrname** - writ of attachment.

رام - **ram** - tame. gentle. domestic. trained. obedient. broken.

رامالّ - **ramalî** - pursuance. to sweep.

رامالّان - **ramalîan** - to cause to put to flight. to sweep. to expel.

رامالّ دان - **ramalî d.** = رامالّان.

رامالّنیان - **ramalî nyan** = رامالّان.

رامالّین - **ramalîyn** = رامالّان.

رامان - **raman** - to think in tranquillity. to think. tranquillity. calmness.

رامار(هـ) - **ramaw** - who thinks in quietness.

رامایّ (هـ) - **ramay** = رامان.

رام بووگ - **ram b0(g)** - tamed. trained.

رام بوون - **ram b.** - to become tamed (managed).

رامکه - **ramke** - guide egg.

رامل - **ramil** - to get stuck to answer.

رامل خستن - **ramil xistin** - to condemn (to defeat) in discussion.

راموز - **ramûz** - kiss. buss.

راموس - **ramûs** = رامیس.

راموسان - **ramûsan** - to kiss.

راموسین - **ramûsyn** = راموسان.

رامه - **rame** - guide egg.

رامی(هـ) - **ramêy** = rame.

رامیار - **ramyar** -1- politician. 2- herdsman.

رامیاری - **ramyary** -1- politics. 2- pastoral.

رامیس - **ramys** - kiss. buss.

ران - **ran** -1-thigh. leg. 2- flock. herd.

راندن - **randin** - to drive. to conduct. to pilot.

رانك - **ranik** = رانه.

رانما - **ranma** - guide. directory. leader.

راتموونی - **ranimûny** - guidance. leading.

رانواندن - **ranwan(din)** - to show. to exhibit.

رانه - **rane** - woolen Kurdi trousers.

رانین - **ranyn** - driving. conducting.

راو - **raw** -1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row.

راوار - **rawar** - easy-paced.

راوه ریوی - **rawe rywy** - fox hunting.

راوه ستاندن - **rawestan(din)** - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.

راوه ستاو - **rawestaw** - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.

راوه ستوّخ - **rawestox** - resident.

راوه ش - **rawe8** - a sever shaking.

راوه شاندن - **rawe8an(din)** - to shake harshly.

راوه شاو - **rawe8aw** - jerked. shocked. waved.

راوه شیّن - **rawe8în** - who shacks...

راوه ك - **rawek** - milk filter.

راوه كانی - **rawekany** - partridge hunting by net.

راوی - **rawy** -1- hunting (dog). 2- narrator.

راویار - **rawyar** -1- passenger.2- hunter.

راویّچكه - **rawêçke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

راویّژ - **rawêj** - consultation. conversation. advice. guidance.

راویّژ كردن - **rawêj k.** - to consult. to take consul with. to confer.

راویّژكه ر - **rawêjker** - adviser. counselor.

راویّژگا - **rawêjga** - consultation meeting.

راوان - **rawan** - delirium. hallucination.

راواندن - **rawandin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. to talk nonsense.

راوبان - **rawban** - game keeper.

راوچی - **rawçy** - hunter. fisher.

راور - **rawir** - wild animal.

راوراندن - **rawirandin** - to be saved or delivered.

راورتن - **rawirtin** - to be scattered ordispresed.

را و روو - **ra u rû** - blandishment. flattery.

را وروت-**ra u rût**-high way robbery.

را و ریو - **ra u ryw** - intrigue. plot.

را و ریّس - **ra u rês** - weaving. knitting. custom(met.)

راوشكار - **rawiškar** – group hunting.

راوك - **rawik** - milk filter.

راوكه - **rawke** - guide egg.

راوكه ر - **rawker** - hunter.

راوگه - **rawge** - hunting field.

راونیان -**rawn(y)an**- to pursue. to trail.

راوه - **rawe** - explanation and commentary.

راوه دوونان - **rawedû nan** - to pursue. to trail.

راوێژگه - **rawêjge** = راوێژگا.

راوێژه ر - **rawêjer** - adviser. counselor.

راوێژیار - **rawêjyar** = راوێژکه ر.

راوێستا - **rawêstu** - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.

راوێستاندن - **rawêstan(din)** - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.

راوێشکه - **rawêşke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

ڕاه - **rah** - road. way. path. passage. route.

ڕاهاتن - **rahatin** - to become tamed. trained.

ڕاهاتوو - **rahatû** - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.

ڕاهاتی - **rahaty** - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.

ڕاهانین - **rahanyn** - to tame. to menage. to domesticate. to break. to subdue.

ڕاه شتن - **rahiştin** - to attack suddenly.

ڕاه وه ند - **rahwend** - (bot.) rhubarb.

ڕاهێژاندن - **rahêjandin** - to attack suddenly.

ڕاهێل - **rahêl** - wrap. tread. string.

ڕاهێلان - **rahêlan** - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

ڕاهێل بوون - **rahêl b.** - to become arranged (wraps).

ڕاهێل کردن - **rahêl k.** - to arrange in line(wraps).

ڕاهێن - **rahên** - educator. trainer. instructor. teacher. tutor.

رایج - **rayic** - current. in vogue.

رایخ - **rayix** - carpet.

رای دان - **ray d.** -1- to vote. to ballot. 2- to show. to indicate.

رایشان - **rayşan** - copying. transcribtion.

رایه ڵکه - **rayelke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

رایی - **rayy** - en rout. about to start.

رای - **ray** - 1- why. 2- for. to. 3- vote.

ڕایاخ - **rayax** - carpet.

رایمه زن - **raymezin** - proud. haughty. snob.

رایه - **raye** - merit. worthiness. suitability. meritoriousness.

رایه ت - **rayet** - peasant. farmer. ryat.

رایه که وتن - **raye kewtin** - to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit.

رایه ڵه - **rayel(e)** - wrap.

راگه نگاوتن - **ragengawtin** - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

رب - **rib** - rob. inspissated juice. sauce.

ربات - **ribat** - to tie. to band.

ربازه - **ribazc** = رباس.

رباس - **ribas** - land irrigating before cultivation.

ربس - **ribs** - irrigated land before cultivation.

ربسان - **ribsan** - to irrigate land before cultivation.

ربه - **ribcy** - kind of grain measure.

ربه نار - **ribcnar** - inspissated juice of pomegranate.

ریّز - **ribêz** = ریّس.

ریّس - **ribês** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریان - **ripan** - to grow.

ریاندن - **ripandin** - to cause to grow.

ریلاندن - **riplandin** - to prune.

رین - **ripin** - root. radix. bulb. origin

رین داقوتان - **ripin daqutan** = رین دان.

رین داکوتان - **ripin dakutan** = رین دان.

رین دان - **ripin d.** - to take root.

ریّنی - **ripny** - enough rain for farming.

ریّنین - **ripnyn** - to rain enough for farming.

ریه - **ripe** - walking sound.

رت - **rit** - aversion. dislike. hatred.

رتاخ - **ritax** - potato.

رتام - **ritam** - pebble. shingle. sand.

رتان - **ritan** - to dismiss under some pretext.

رتاندن - **ritandin** = رتان.

رتلّ - **ritl** - testicle. egg. balls.

رتلّو - **ritlo** - inflamed testicle.

رتم - **ritm** - dam. dike. barrier. obstacle.

رتمی - **ritmy** - closed. obstructed. blocked.

رتوو - **ritû** - behavio(u)r. act. manner. conduct. dealing. ways. treatment.

رتوّپی - **ritopy** - fox.

رجرجان - **ricrican** - skin becoming black by repeated blows.

رجرجیان - **ricricyan** = رجرجان.

رجرجین - **ricricyn** = رجرجان.

رجووا - **ricûa** - allowable. lawful. authorized.

رجووادیتن - **ricûa dytin** = رجووا دین.

رجووادین - **ricûa dyn** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to permit. to justify.

رجه - **rice** - tread-like level. clothes tread.

رچ - **riç** - frost. freezing. coagulation.

رچان - **riçan** - to freeze. to congeal.

رچاندن - **riçandin** - to cause to be frozen.

رچاو - **riçaw** - frozen. icebound. iced.

رچه شکاندن - **riçe šikandin** = رچه قوتان

رچه - **riçe** - an icy narrow path.

رچه قوتان - **riçe qutan** - to go (walk) on a snowy and icy road (path).

رچه کردنه وه - **riçe kirdnewe** = رچه قوتان

رچه کوتان - **riçe kutanin** = رچه قوتان.

رچیاگ - **riçyag** = رچیو.

رچیان - **riçyan** - to freeze. to congeal.

رچیو - **riçyw**- frozen. icebound. iced.

رح - **riḥ** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

رحان - **riḥan** - (bot.) sweet basil.

ردال - **ridal** - a capricious old person.

ردوّز - **ridoz** - fitting. proving.

ردین - **ridyn** = ردیّن.

ردیّن - **ridên** - beard.

رز - **riz** -1- watch chain. 2-decay. putrefaction.

رزان - **rizan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزاندن - **rizandin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

رزانن - **rizanin** = رزان.

رزاو - **rizaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

رزد - **rizd(e)** - mountain range.

رزدی - **rizdy** = رزد.

رزق - **riziq** - (z.) squirrel.

رزق - **rizq** -1- daily food. 2-(z) squirrel.

رزك - **rizk** - staxis. hemorrhage. bleeding.

رزکیان - **rizkyan** - to have a nosebleed.

رزگ - **rizg** - on line.

رزگار - **rizgar** - delivered. saved.

رزگاری - **rizgary** - deliverance. salvation.

رزم - **rizm** - accident. event. happening.

رزن - **rizn** - row. line. class. echelon.

رزندی - **rizindy** -pipe. tube. barrel. hose.

رزن وێستان - **rizn wêstan** - standing on line.

رزۆك - **rizok** - worm - eaten or rotten fruit.

رزه ك - **rizek** - worm-eaten or rotten fruit.

رزه ڵ - **rizeḷ(ok)** - mean. rascal. wicked.

رزیاگ - **rizyag** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

رزیان - **rizyany** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزیانك - **rizyanik** - (bot.) fennel.

رزیله - **rizyle** - sick, week and disabled.

رزین - **rizyn** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزیو - **rizyw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

ر زیوه - **rizywe** - sick, week and disabled.

رژان - **rijan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter. to mould.

رژاندن - **rijan(d)in** = رژان.

رژانه یه ك - **rijane yek** - to mix together. to entangle. to tuck in.

رژاو - **rijaw** - poured. spilled. shed. littered. strewn. cast. founded.

رژتن - **rijtin** -1- to pour liquids .2- to use collyrium.

رژد - **rijd** - stingy. close-fisted. miserly. niggardly. penurious.

رژدی - **rijdy** - stinginess. miserliness.

رژه - **rije** - dandruff. scurf.

رژی - **rijy** - charcoal. coal.

رژیاگ - **rijyag** - poured. spilled. shed. littered. strewn. cast. founded.

رژیان - **rijyan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter. to mould.

رژیانه مل - **rijyane mil** - to beat one by few person.

رژیانه یه ك - **rijyane yek** - to mix together. to entangle. to tuck in.

رس - **ris** - coagulation.

رست - **rist** - dog collar. string. thread. range.

رستك - **ristik** = رست.

رست کردن - **rist k.** -1- to use a rope to take a hound for hunting. 2- to row. to tread.

رستن - **ristin** - to spin. to talk very much (met.)

رستە - **riste** - 1- dog collar. 2- sentence.

رستی - **risty** - foundation. groundwork.

رسق - **risq** -1- daily bread. food. manna.

سك - **risk** - bleeding at the nose.

رسکان - **riskan** - 1- to grow up. 2- to be exist. 3- to be grafted.

رسکاو - **riskaw** -1- coagulated. 2- grafted.

رسکیان - **riskyan** - bleeding at the nose.

رسکین - **riskyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رسگار - **risgar** - delivered. saved.

رسگار کردن - **risgar k.** - to deliver. to save.

رسل - **risil** - a commode in the wall.

رسوا - **risûa** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)r.

رسه ر - **riser** - a sheep with red neck and head.

رسیان - **risyan** - 1- to coagulate. 2-to fall. to lapse. 3- to ripen fruits.

رسین - **risyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رشاندن - **rišandin** - to sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray. to strew. to sow.

رشانه وه - **rišanewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

رشت - **rišt** - bargain. transaction. exchange. barter. tit for tat.

رشتن - **rištin** = رشته ی .

رشته - **rište** - vermicelli. macaroni.

رشته فه رهنگی - **rište ferengy** = رشته.

رشته یّ(هـ) - **ristey** -1- to spin. 2-to use collirium. 3- to design and pattern.

رشفه ت - **rišfet** -1- bribe. graft. 2- manure. fertilizer. dung.

رشقه ن - **rišqen** - ridicule. derision. mocking.

رشقه ن کردن - **rišqen k.** - to ridicule. to mock. to make fun of. to deride.

رشك - **rišky** - nit.

رشکاوی - **riškawy** - lousy.

رشکن - **riškin** - lousy.

رشێنه - **rišêne** - drizzling rain.

رف - **rif** -1- built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room. 2- profane word. 3- stealing. capture. seizure.

رفاندن - **rifan(din)** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to grab. to seize.

رفانك - **rifanik** - built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room.

رفاو - **rifaw** - stolen. seizure.

رفته - **rifi(e)** - a hard rainstorm.

رفوك - **rifok** - claw. talon. nippers.

رفه - **rife** = رفانك.

رفياگ - **rifyag** - stolen. seizure.

رفين -**rifyn**- stealing capture. seizure.

رفيو - **rifyw** - stolen. seizure.

رفێن - **rifên** - that which seizes. hijacker.

رڤيني - **rivyny** - blaze. flame.

رق - **riq** - enmity. ranco(u)r. spite. ill. will. malice. revenge. animosity.

رقاوی - **riqawy** - revengeful. spiteful.

رق جوين - **riq cwyn** - to get angry. to be obstinate. to act grudgingly.

رق خواردنه وه - **riq xwardnewe** -to repress anger.

رق دار - **riqdar** - irreconcilable.

رق گرتن - **riq g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

رق له سك - **riq le sik** - revengeful. spiteful.

رق ليكێشان - **riq lê kêšan** - riq lê heĺgirtin.

رق ليهه لگرتن - **riq lê heĺgirtin** - to get angry from.

رقن - **riqin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

رقه به ری - **riqebery** - spitefully competition.

رقه ستوور - **riqestûr** - angry. irreconcilable.

رق هه ستان - **riq hestan** - to get angry(nervous).

رق هه ستاندن - **riq hestandin** -to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.

رق هه ستاو - **riqhestaw** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. furious.

رق هه لسان - **riq heĺsan** - to get angry(nervous).

رق هه لساندن - **riq heĺs(t)andin** -to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.

رك - **rik** -1- insistence. persistence. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.

ركات - **rikat** - unit of prayer consisting of tree postures standing genuflection and prostration.

ركاكه - **rikake** - digging the soil under fruit tree.

ركان - **rikan** - confidence. reliance. trust.

رك به ركێ - **rik be rikê(ne)** - spitefully competition.

رك چوون - **rik ç.** - to get angry. to take vengeance.

رك دابردن - **rik dabirdin** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

رك ركين - **rikrikyn** - gnashing of teeth.

رك كردن - **rik k.**- to get angry. to strike from ageness.

رككوو - **rikkû** = ركن.

رك گرتن - **rik g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

ركن - **rikin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركوو - **riku** - trembling from cold.

ركوونى - **rikûny** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركه - **rik(k)e** - 1- competition. revalry. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.

ركه به رى - **rikebery** - spitefully competition.

ركه نه - **rikene** - venesection. phlebotomy.

ركه و - **rikew** - cage.

ركين - **rikyn** = ركن.

ركێف - **rikêf** - stirrup. pedal.

ركێفدوالّ - **rikêf dewalّ** -stirrup leather.

ركێفكوت - **rikêfkut** - with great speed.

ركێو - **rikêw** = ركێف.

رم - **rim** - spear. lance. javelin. dart.

رمال - **rimal** - refuse. rubbish. trash.

رماندن - **riman(din)** -to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to werck.

رماتن - **rimanin** = رماندن

رماو - **rimaw** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

رمب - **rimb** = رم.

رمباز - **rimbaz** - a jouster. a tilter.

رمبازى - **rimbazy** - jousting. tilt.

رمبه - **rimbe** - noise of beating kettle drum.

رمبێز - **rim(b)êz** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

رمبێشك - **rimbêşik** -small frying-pan.

رمژوه - **rimjwe** - very bitter. acrid.

رملّ - **rimî** -1- vertigo. eye darkness. 2- fine sand. grit. ballast.

رموودە - **rimûde** - accustomed. familiar.

رموزن - **rimûzin** - ghoul. ogre. giant.

رموزنات - **rimûznat** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

رمه - **rime** = رمبه.

رمى - **rimy** - the flame (blaze) of fire.

رنیاگ - **rinyag** -1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.

رنین - **rinyn** - 1- to pluck fruits. 2- to scratch. to scrape. 3- to engrave.

رنینه وه - **rinynewe** - to scratch by hands. to pluck fruits by hands.

ره فێده - **rifêde** - small pillow used in bakery.

رو - **ru** -1- hard land. 2- icy snow 3- face. visage. 4- top. upper part.

روا - **rua** - (z.) fox.

روار - **ruar** - river. stream. brook. creek.

رواسه - **ruas(e)** - (z.) fox.

والّ - **ruaÎ** – method. manner. way. process.

روالّه ت - **ruaÎet** - 1- face. visage. apparent. 2- hypocrisy. deceit.

روالّه تباز - **ruaÎetbaz** - hypocritical. dissimulator.

روان - **ruan** - to grow.

رواندن - **ruandin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.

روانگه - **ruange** - viewpoint. observation place. point of view.

روانن - **ruanin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.

رمیاگ - **rimyag** - ruined. demolished.

رمیان - **rimyan** - to become ruined or demolished.

رمین - **rimyn** - to become ruined or demolished.

رناو - **rinaw** -1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.

رنای(ه) - **rinay** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade. to rub against harshly.

رند - **rind** - beautiful. pretty. nice.

رندو - **rindu** - avalanche.

رندی - **rindy** - beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.

رندین - **rindyn** - beard.

رندێن - **rindên** - beard.

رنك - **rinik** - young acanthus.

رنگ - **ring**- nectar. honey. honeydew.

رنگانه وه - **ringan(ewe)** _ prolongation an idle talk.

رنگاو - **ringaw** - vinegar used to keep grapes.

رنگه - **ringe** - plane. grater. shredder.

رنه - **rine** -1- fruit plucked time. 2- rake.

رنه ك - **rinek** - currycomb.

روانه - **ruane** - dispatched. going. sent.

روانه وه - **ruanewe** -1- to regrow. 2- to dilute a liquid.

روانین - **ruanyn** = روانن.

رواو - **ruaw** - grown.

رواوه - **ruawe** - thick grape juice.

روبات - **rubat** - hunter's lurking place.

روبازاری - **rubazary** - current. in vogue.

روپاما - **rupama** - flatterer. fawner. toady.

روپامایی - **rupamayy** = روپاما.

روچك - **ruçik** - face. visage.

روح - **ruh**- spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

روخاندن - **uxan(din)**- to ruin a wall.

روخس - **ruxsy** - to become a sediment sugar into sherbet.

روخسار - **ruxsar** - face. visage.

روخسه ت - **ruxset** - permission. leave. allowance. license. permit.

روخسه ت دان - **ruxset d.**- to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit.

روخه - **ruxe** - caving in. collapse.

روخیان - **ruxyan** - to become ruined.

رودار - **rudar** -1- respected. hono(u)rable. 2- fearless. bold. intrepid.

روز - **ruz** - fitting. proving.

روڤی - **ruvy** - 1- intestine. 2-(z.) fox.

روم - **rum** - pubes.

رومبانه - **rummane** - grenade. shell.

روموّن - **rumon** - morose. peevish. crabbed.

روناهی - **runahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رونگ - **rung** - wool production from the second shear of sheep.

روهـ - **ruh** - width of garment.

روهت - **ruht** - naked. bare. stripped. nude.

روهت کرن - **ruht kirin** – to strip. to make naked.

روه ك - **ruek** - plant. vegetable.

رویال - **ruyal** - naked. without wool or feather animal.

رویّز - **ruêz** - doubt. soup. misgiving.

روو - **rû** -1- face. visage. 2- surface. exterior. 3- top. upper part. 4- on. over. 5- cheekiness.

روبار - **rûbar** -1- river. stream. brook. 2- face to face. to one's face.

رووتاڵ - **rûtaî** -1- bare land. 2- frowing habitually. morose.

رووتاندنه وه - **rûtandin(ewe)** - to bare a tree from lieves.

رووتانن - **rûtanin** = رووتاندنه وه .

رووتانه وه - **rûtan(ewe)** = رووتاندنه وه

رووتاوه - **rûtawe** - bare (a tree of leaves)

رووت بوون - **rût b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.

رووت بوونه وه - **rût bûnewe** = رووت بوون

رووترش - **rûtirŝ** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووترشیاگ - **rû tirŝyag** = رووترش.

رووت کردن - **rût k.** = rûtew k.

رووت کردنه وه - **rût kirdnewe** - to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.

رووت و ره جاڵ - **rût u recaî** - poor and naked.

رووت و قووت - **rût u qût** - nakcd and without anything .

رووته حل - **rûtehil** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووته ڵ - **rûteî** - nakedness. bareness(poverty).

رووته ڵه - **rûteîe** - a poorman. clotheless.

رووباربوون - **rûbar b.** - to be face to face by someone.

رووبه روو - **rû be rû** - opposite. vis-a-vis. face to face. in front of. confronting.

رووبه خوار - **rû be xwar** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

رووبه ر - **rûber** - equal. same. equivalent.

رووبه ری - **rûbery** - equality. symmetry. balance. parity. equivalency.

رووبه ژوور - **rû be jûr** -uphill. acclivity.

رووبه ند - **rûbend** - veil. guise. face covering.

رووبه نه - **rûbene** = رووبه ند.

رووبینی - **rûbyny** - hypocrisity. sham. deceit.

رووپاك - **rûpak** - respectable. dignified.

رووپۆش - **rûpoŝ** - cover. wraps. overcoat.

رووپه ر - **rûper** = رووپه ڵ.

رووپه ڵ - **rûpel** - page. sheet.

رووپێدان - **rû pêdan** - to countenance a person to make one cheeky.

رووپێو - **rûpêw** - land surveyor. geodesist.

رووت - **rût** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووته ن - **rûten** - bare land.

رووته نك - **rûtenik** - bashful. shy. coy.

رووته وبوون - **rûtew b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.

رووته وكردن - **rûtew k.** - to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.

رووتی - **rûty** - nakedness. bareness. nudity. being strapped of clothes.

رووتێكردن - **rû têkirdin** - to direct one's steps. to refer. to resort to.

رووچك - **rûçik** - face. visage. cheek.

رووخار - **rûxar** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.

رووخاندن -**rûxan(din)**- to ruin a wall.

رووخانن - **rûxanin** = رووخاندن.

رووخان - **rûxane** - river. stream. brook.

رووخوش - **rûxoš** - of cheerful face. smiling.

رووخه - **rûxe(k)** - pit.

رووخیاگ - **rûxyag** - ruined. demolished.

رووخیان - **rûxyan** - to become ruined.

رووداما آر او - **rû damaĺ(r)aw**- shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

رووداماآیاگ - **rû damaĺyag** = رووداماآراو.

رووداو - **rûdaw** - happening. incident. event.

رووای(هـ) - **rû day** = رووداو .

رووداو - **rû d.** -1- to countenance a person to make one cheeky. to spoil a person. 2- to happen. to take place. to occur.

رووردژ - **rûdirj** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووده ربایستی - **rûderbayist(i)** - standing on ceremony. bashfulness. formality.

رووده‌ێن - **rûdên** - vesica. bladder. urinary.

رووراست - **rûřas(t)** - straight. frankly. open.

رووره ش - **rûřeš** - denigrated. put to shame. disgraced. red-handed. ashamed.

رووره شی - **rûřešy** - shame or disgrace.

رووزه رد - **rûzer(d)** - ashamed. disgraced.

رووزه ردی - **rûzer(d)y** - shame. blush. coyness.

رووزه ڵه - **rûze(ĺe)** - worn out. torn out. exhausted. jaded.

رووژه - **rûje** - diamond. brilliant.

رووس - **rûs** - Russia. Russian.

رووسارد - **rûsard** - careless (met.).

رووشه - **rûš(e)** -1- naps and spums of fabric. 2- irascible. crabbed. 3- scratch. gash.

رووشیان - **rûšyan** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووشین - **rûšyn** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووشێن - **rûšên** - scratchier. abrasive. scraper.

رووڤك - **rûv(ik)** - pubes.

رووڤی - **rûvy**-1- (z.) fox. 2-intestine.

رووڤی ره ش - **rûvy reš** - colon. large intestine.

رووڤی زراڤ - **rûvy zirav** - small intestine.

رووڤی ستوور - **rûvy stûr** =رووڤی ره ش.

رووڤی كوور - **rûvy kûr** - ceacum.

رووقایم - **rû qayim** - rude. sh e- less. cheeky.

رووقه رمه چی - **rû qermiçy** -wrinkle face.

رووكار **rûkar** - built on the surface. external part. surface.

رووكاندن - **rûkan(din)** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

رووكراوه - **rû kirawe** - to know enough without shame. soberness. awareness.

رووساردی - **rûsardy** - careless- ness(met.).

رووسپی - **rûsipy** - prostitute. whore. harlot.

رووسپیه تی - **rûsipyety** - whoredom. prostitution.

رووسوری - **rûsûry** - pride arising from guiltlessness. exculpation. re- spectableness.

رووسوور - **rûsûr** - acquitted. inno- cent.

رووسه - **rûse** - leftover part of a har- vest.

رووسه خت - **rûsext** - rude. shame- less. cheeky.

رووسه ری - **rûsery** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

رووسیا - **rûsya** - denigrated. put to shame. disgraced. red-handed. ashamed.

رووشاندن - **rûšan(din)** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

رووشاو - **rûšaw** - scratched. scraped.

رووشكاندن - **rû šikan(din)** - to dis- appoint one by rejection his re- quest.

رووشكانن - **rû šikanin** = رووشكاندن

رووشن - **rûšin**- irascible. crabbed.

رووکرن - **rû kirin** - to be embarrassed. to feel ashamed. to be to blushes.

رووکه - **rûk(e)** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووکه ش - **rûkeş** = رووکێش.

رووکیان - **rûkyan** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووکێش - **rûkêş** - surface layer. plating. coating. veneer. slip. facade.

رووگر - **rûgir** - bashful. shy. coy. demure.

رووگرتن - **rû g.** - to veil. to cover one's face.

رووگرژ - **rûgirj** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووگه - **rûge** - kible. direction to which Mohammaans turn in prying.

رووگه ش - **rûgeş** - of cheerful face. smiling.

رووڵ - **rûl** - (bot.) oleander.

رووڵك - **rûlik** -1- (bot.) oleander. 2- (z.) cricket.

رووڵكه ن - **rûlken** - unveiled, open-faced and smiling.

رووله - **rûle** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

رووڵێنان - **rû lênan** - to deal above-board.

رووڵێ وه رگێران - **rû lêwergeran** - to turn away the face from. to forsake.

رووڵه - **rûle** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

رووم ه ت(هـ) - **rûmet** - face. cheek.

رووم ه ت گرتن - **rûmet g.** - to tweeze facial hear.

رووم ه ت گیر - **rûmetgyr** – who tweezes facial hear.

رووڼ - **rûn** - clear. bright. evident.

رووناس - **rûnas** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin.

رووناك - **rûnak** - lit. lighted. bright. clear.

رووناكایی - **rûnak(ay)y** = روونایی.

رووناك بوونه وه - **rûnak bûnewe** - to clear a problem. to clear water.

رووناك كردنه وه - **rûnak kirdnewe** to explain. to make clear.

رووناڼ - **rû nan** - rû lênan.

رووناندن - **rûnandin** - to make sure. to assure.

رووناییی - **rûnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رووڼ بوونه وه -**rûn bûnewe** - to become clear.

رووڼ كردنه وه - **rûn kirdnewe** - to explain. to make clear.

رووتیت - **rûyt** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووتانه - **rûytan(e)** - bare land.

رووت کردن - **rûyt k.** - to lay bare. to bare.

رووچ - **rûyç** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووچاندن - **rûyçandin** - to lay bare. to bare.

رووس - **rûys** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووش - **rûyš** -1- scratch. gash. 2- irascible. crabbed.

رووشاندن - **rûyšandin** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووشای(ه) - **rûyšay** = رووشاندن.

رووشتن - **rûyštin** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.

رووئك - **rûyvik** - intestin. gut.

رووئل - **rûyl** - (bot.) oleander.

رووین - **rûyn** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disapp- Sear.

رووینه وه - **rûynewe** - to return. to go back.

رۆ - **ro** - 1- day. 2- river. 3- sorrow word for someone's death. 4-time. season.

رووئكی - **rûnky** - crupper.

رووئووس - **rûnûs** -. copy.

رووئه - **rûncy** - edge. hem. rim. brim.

رووئه رم - **rûncerm** - bashful. shy. coy.

رووئه ریّس - **rûncerys** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin.

رووئی - **rûny** - openly. frankly.

رووئیشتن - **rûnyštin** = رووئین.

رووئیشتوو - **rûnyštû** = رووئیشتی.

رووئیشتی - **rûnyšty** - sitting. seated. sat.

رووئین - **rûnyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.

روو وه رگیّران - **rû wergêran** - to turn away the face from. to forsake.

رووه - **rûe** - surface. outside. cover- ing.

رووهاتن - **rûhatin** - to venture (speech).

رووهه ڵماڵراو - **rûhelmaĺ(r)aw** - shameless. impudent. rude. bra- zen.

رووهه ڵماڵیاگ - **rûhelmaĺyag** =رووهه ڵماڵراو.

رووهیشك - **rûhyšk** = رووهرژ.

رووی - **rûy** - pubes.

رووبیار - **rûybar** - river. stream. brook.

روّب - **rob** - rob. inspissated juice. sauce.

روّپل - **ropil** - trimming a tree. to cut branches of a tree.

روّپلاندن - **roplandin** = روّپلایێ.

روّپلایێ(هـ) - **ropilyay** - to trim a tree.

روّت - **rot**-a long cane(walking stick).

روّتك - **rotik** - plucked (hen).

روّج - **roc** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روّجیار - **rocyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روّجیارپه ره س - **rocyarperes(t)** - (bot.) sunflower.

روّچ - **roç** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روّچكان - **roçkan** - plucking (a bird)

روّچن - **roçin** - chink. crack. small hole.

روّچنایی - **roçnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روّچنه - **roçne** - opening. window. chink.

روّچوون - **ro ç.** - to collapse. to fall down.

روّچه - **roçe** -1- day. day time. sun. sunshine. 2 - fast. fasting.

روّچه ڤان - **roçevan** - one who has kept the fast.

روّچیار - **roçyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روّچیارپه ره س - **roçyarperes** - (bot.) sunflower.

روّچینك - **roçynik** - opening. window. chink.

روّچێ(هـ) - **roçê** = روّچه.

روّح - **roh**- spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

روّح چوون - **roh ç.** - to be scared to death.

روّح ده به ر - **roh deber** - beast. animal. vermin.

روّح له به ر - **roh leber** = روّح ده به ر.

روّخ - **rox** - coast. shore. beach. bank.

روّخانه - **roxane** - river

روّخاو - **roxaw** - ruined. destroyed. desolate.

روّخلّه - **roxle** - intestine.

روّدی - **rody** - intestine.

روّدی - **rody** - intestine. gut. casing. bowel.

روّرو - **ro-ro** - sorrow word for someone's death. mourning word.

روّزگار - **rozgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.

روّزنامه - **roznamê** - newspaper. journal. paper.

روّزی - **rozy** - daily bread. daily food.

روّژ - **roj** = روّج.

روّژاپاشین - **roja paŝyn** = روّژا سلّانیّ.

روّژاپه سلّانیّ - **roja peslanê** = روّژا سلّانیّ

روژاسلّانیّ - **roja slanê** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

روّژاڤا - **rojava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

روّژاڤایی - **rojavayy** - western.

روّژانه - **rojane** - daily. journal. quotidian. per day.

روّژاوا - **rojawa** = روّژاڤا.

روّژاوایی - **rojawayy** = روّژاوایی

روّژباش - **rojbaŝ** - good day to you. good-by.

روّژبرن - **ojbirin** - sunburn. sunstroke.

روّژبر - **rojbiŕ** - daily paid (pay).

روّژبژیّر - **rojbijêr** - calendar.

روّژبوونه وه - **roj bûnewe** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

روّژبه روّژ - **roj be roj** - day by day.

روّژبه سه ربردن - **roj be ser birdin** - to pass a day.

روّژبه یانی - **rojbeyany** - a tribe of Kurds.

روّژبین - **roj byn** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

روّژپه ره ست - **rojperest** - (z.) chameleon.

روّژپه ر - **rojpeŕ** - sunset time.

روّژتا - **rojta** - day fever.

روّژداگه ریان - **rojdageŕ(y)an** - time to decline.

روّژره ش - **rojŕeŝ** - unhappy. one whose life is unsuccessful.

روّژره شی - **rojŕeŝy** - bad luck. adversity. misery.

روّژژمیّر - **roj jimêr** - calendar.

روّژقه تاندن - **roj qetandin** - to pass a day.

روّژکردنه وه - **roj kirdnewe** - to pass the night.

روّژگ - **rojig** - fast. fasting.

روّژگار - **rojgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.

روّژگار – **rojgaz** - time. day. age. world. fortune. apportunity.

روّژگارپه ره ست - **rojgarperest** - (bot.) sunflower.

روژگه ز - **rojgez** = روژگه سنی.

روژگه ستن - **roj gestin** - to be stricken by sun.

روژگه ستی - **rojgesti** - sunburn. sunstroke.

روژگه وان - **rojgewan** - one who has kept the fast.

روژگیران - **roj gyran** - sun-eclipse.

روژمز - **rojmiz** - daily paid (pay).

روژن - **rojin** - opening. window. chink.

روژناروژ - **rojnaroj**-every other day.

روژنامه - **rojname** - newspaper. journal. paper.

روژنامه چی - **rojnameçy** - journalist. newspaperman.

روژنامه نووس -**rojnamenûs**= روژنامه چی

روژناهی - **rojnahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روژنه - **rojne** - opening. window. chink.

روژنیشتن - **rojnišyn** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

روژنیی - **rojnyy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روژوو - **rojû** - fast. fasting.

روژووخواردن - **rojû xwardin** - to receive daily food through providence.

روژووخور - **rojûxor** - one who does not fast.

روژووشکاندن - **rojû šikandin** = روژوو کردنه وه

روژوو کردنه وه - **rojû kirdnewe** - to break the fast.

روژووگر - **rojûgir** - one who has kept the fast.

روژووگرتن - **rojû g.** - to fast. to observe a fast.

روژووه وان - **rojûewan** - one who has kept the fast.

روژه کوت - **roje cut** - cnough land to till daily by a man and two bulls.

روژه ریّ - **roje rê** - a distance to go on foot by a pedestrian.

روژه کی - **rojeky** - a tribe of Kurds.

روژه لّات - **rojelat** - east

روژه ن - **rojen** - opening. window. chink.

روژهه لّات - **rojhelat** – east

روژی - **rojy** - fast. fasting.

روژی به ریّ - **rojyberê** - first day. beginning

روژی پساتیّ - **rojypisatê** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

روژی په سلّان - **rojypeslan** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

روَژيك - **rojyk** - (bot.) lentil.

روَژينگ - **rojyng** - chimney.

روَژينه - **rojyne** - daily. journal. quotidian. per day.

روَشن - **roŝin** - lit. lighted. bright. clear. light. turned on. illuminated.

روَشنا - **roŝna** -1-lit. lightened. 2- aquainted.

روَشنايى - **ŝnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روَشن بوونه وه - **roŝin bûnewe** - to become clear.

روَشن بير - **roŝinbyr** - enlightened. intellectual.

روَشن كردن - **roŝin k.** - to clear up. to light up. to kindle. to clarify. to explain.

روَشن كردنه وه - **roŝin kirdnewe** - to explain. to make clear.

روَشنى - **roŝny** -1- openly. frankly. 2- brightness. luminosity.

روَڤه - **rove** - storm. tempest.

روَڤى - **rovy** - (z.) fox.

روَق - **roq** - pottage or soup. porridge.

روَك - **rok** - frank(ly). candid. open. sincere.

روَكراو - **ro kraw** - poured (liquids).

روَكردن - **ro k.** -1- to recite. mournful songs. 2- to pour liquids.

روَكه وتن -**ro ke(w)tin**-to rise the sun.

روَل - **rol** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. dizzy. reeling.

روَله - **role** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

روَلهٔ خواى - **rolexway** - intestine.

روَم - **rom** - Turkey.

روَمه لٔخه زا - **romelxeza** = روَمه لٔغه زا

روَمه لٔغه زا - **romelĝeza**-tumul p- roar. turmoil. commotion. agitation.

روَن - **ron** - oil. fat.

روَناندن - **ronan(din)** -to put. to place.

روَناو - **ronaw** - water and oil (mixed)

روَناهى - **ronahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روَنتك - **rontik** = روَنكى.

روَندان - **rondan** - oilcan. lubricator.

روَندك - **rondik** - tears. lacrimation.

روَنكاچاڤ - **ronka çav** - sight. vision.

روَنكايى - **ronkayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روَنكى - **ronky** - tears. lacrimation.

روَنه ك - **ronek** - lit (like a lamp).

روّنیاس - **ronyas** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin. madder- root.

روّنیاسی - **ronyasy** - colo(u)red by alizarin.

روّنین - **ronyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.

روّه نی - **rohny** - brightness. luminosity. clearness. light. lightness.

روّهه لّات - **rohelat** - east.

روّئاڤا - **rohava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

ره - **re** - a suffix = with. to.

ره بلس - **rebas** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره بت - **rebt** - premature. precocious.

ره بساندن - **rebsandin** - to irrigate a farm before cultivation.

ره به ت - **rebet** - hunters ambush.

ره به ن - **reben** - single. unmarried. vagabond. homeless. roving.

ره به نوّك - **rebenoky** - (bot.) buttercup.

ره بیت - **rebyt** - premature. precocious.

ره پ - **rep** - erect. overfill.

ره پال - **repal** - worn out clothe.

ره پالّ - **repalî** - junk goods.

ره پالّدان - **repalî d.** - to attribute. to impute. to ascribe. to cause for.

ره پالّنان - **repalînan** - to put to flight. to scare away.

ره پاندن - **repandin** - to beat a soft thing by hand or cane (like felt)

ره پ بوون - **rep b.**– to become erect or straight.

ره پره پان - **repîepan** - noise of dancers foot or passing horses.

ره پسته - **repiste** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره پ کردن - **rep k.**– to stiff. to erect.

ره پن - **repin** - built on the surface. external part. facade.

ره پ و راست - **rep u ras(t)** = ره پ .

ره په - **repe** - noise of beating a sot thing.

ره په لّ - **repelî** - game. sport. play.

ره په لّگا - **repelîga** - stadium. gymnasium.

ره په لّه - **repelê** - team of players.

ره پیسك - **repysk** - tendon of back of the knee.

ره پیّته - **repête** - fattened. battened.

ره پیّلگه - **repêlge** = ره پیّله.

ره پیّله - **repêle** - obscure. narrow path.

ره ت - **ret** - quick move. shake. running.

ره تاندن - **retan(din)** - to cause to run.

ره تانن - **retanin** - to cause to run.

ره تاو - **retaw** - tired from running. persuaded to move.

ره تبردن - **ret birdin** - to shake, to jerk, to move suddenly.

ره تدان - **ret d.** - to stumble or trip.

ره ته - **rete** - walking (running) state.

ره ته وه - **retewe** - race. offspring. pedigree.

ره ته وی - **retewy** - a weaned lamb.

ره تیاگ - **retyag** - tired from too much work.

ره تیان - **retyan** - to become tired from running.

ره تیمان - **retym** - filled pit by soil.

ره تیماندن - **retymandin** - to fill a pit by soil.

ره تین - **retyn** - to become tired from running.

ره جالّ - **recalî** - poor. indigent. destitute. beggar. needy. penniless.

ره جفین -**recfyn**-to tremble. to quake. to shake. to vibrate. to oscillate.

ره جلّ - **recîl** - statesman. worthy. merited. befitting. suitable. proper.

ره جووا - **recûa** - allowable. authorized. to consider lawful. to permit.

ره جووان - **recûan** - easy-paced.

ره جه ن - **recen** - race. descent. breed. clan.

ره چ - **reç** - frost. freezing weather. liquid coagulation.

ره چاو - **reçaw** - frozen. iced. coagulated.

ره چاو کردن - **reçaw k.** - to select someone to do a job.

ره چلّا - **reçela** - root. bottom. foundation.

ره چو - **reçu** - obstinacy. pertinacity. stint. spite. doggedness.

ره چو کار - **reçukar** - pertinacious. obstinate. nulish. dogged. stubborn.

ره چه لّ - **reçelî** - jam. preserve.

ره چه لّه ك - **reçelîek** = ره چه لّا.

ره چه لّه کناس - **reçelîeknas** - ethnologist.

ره ح - **reh** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche. life.

ره حه ت - **rehet** - comfortable. cozy. restful. smooth. facile. comfort. repose.

ره حه ت بوون - **rehet b.** - to be relieved. to find comfort. to rest. to die.

ره حه تی - **rehety** - funnel.

ره خ - **rex** - side. edge. aside. lateral.

ره خت - **rext** - 1- clothes. garment. wear. 2- harness for a horse.horse trappings.

ره خته - **rexte** - flawless. sound. in perfect condition. faultless.

ره خس - **rexs** -1- dance. choreography. 2- existence. bring.

ره خسان - **rexsan** -1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خساندن - **rexsandin** - 1-to cause to dance. 2- to cause to come into existence.

ره خساو - **rexsaw** - existent. creature. being.

ره خسین - **rexsyn** - 1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خسیو - **rexsyw** = ره خساو.

ره خش - **rexŝ** - name of Rrustam's horse.

ره خشان - **rexŝan** - shining.

ره خنه - **rexne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.

ره خنه گیر - **rexnegyr** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

ره د - **red** - giving. refusal . footprint.

ره دا - **reda** - satisfaction. willingness. good will. gratification.

ره دالّه - **redalê**- capricious old man.

ره داندن - **redandin** - to reject. to refuse. to keep away. to banish.

ره د بوون - **red b.** - to be rejected (refused). to pass. to fall.

ره دبین - **red byn** = ره د بوون.

ره دبیه ی(هـ) - **red byey** = ره د بوون.

ره دم - **redm** - to fill a pit by soil.

ره دوو خستن - **redû xistin** - to go away a man with a woman who are in love with together.

ره دوو که وتن - **redû kewtin** - to be a women in love with a man and to go away with him.

ره دوو که وتوو - **redû kewtû** = ره دوو که وته

ره دوو که وته - **redû kewte** - to be a woman in love with a man and go away with him.

ره ده - **rede**- stony or rocky place in a mountain.

ره دیمان - **redyman** - to overturned. to invert a vessel. to turn upside down.

ره ز - **rez** -vine. vineyard. grape vine.

ره زا - **reza** - resignation. will. pleasure. consent. agreement. volition. wish. approval. inclination..

ره زاتالّ - **rezatalî** - overcharger. fleecier.

ره زاشیرین - **rezaŝyryn** - gay. jovial. lively. pert.

ره زاگران - **rezagran** - overcharger. fleecier.

ره زامه ندی - **rezamendy** - consent. satisfaction. willingness. contentment.

ره زانه - **rezane** - vineyard tax.

ره زاو - **rezaw** - 1- delta. 2- name of a region in Kurdestan.

ره زبه ر - **rezber** - the seventh month of the year. time of ripen grapes.

ره زره زوّك - **rezrezok** - (bot.) nightshade.

ره زڤان - **rezvan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زلّه - **rezlê** - down part of vertebral column.

ره زلّه پیّچ - **rezlêpêç** - (bot.) bryon. white bryon.

ره زم - **rezm** - war. battle. fight. combat.

ره زو - **rezu** - young acorn.

ره زوان - **rezewan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زه لّخوا - **rezelîxwa** - in the God consent.

ره زه ن - **rezen** - hasp. latch. tong.

ره زیل - **rezyl** - base. ignoble. mean. sordid. niggardly.

ره ژان - **rejan** - to use collyrium.

ره ژنه وه - **rejtin(ewe)** - to use collyrium.

ره ژنه - **rejne** = ره ژی .

ره ژوو - **rejû** = ره ژی.

ره ژه ن - **rejen** - carbon black (under a pot).

ره ژی - **rejy** - charcoal.

ره ژیدان - **rejydan** - a place to keep charcoal.

ره سا - **resa** - sufficiency. enough.

ره ساندن - **resandin** - 1-to train. to instruct. 2- to stick. to past.

ره سخ - **resx** - stoning. lapidation.

ره سلیّ روّڤی - **reslêrovy** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort. bittersweet.

ره سم - **resm** - custom. usage. manner. rule. rite. style. formality.

ره سه ن - **resen** - breed. race. family.

ره سی - **resy** - receipt.

ره سیده - **resyde** - ripe. mature. full-grown.

ره سین - **resyn** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to received. to ripen.

ره ش - **reŝ** - black. dark. Negro.

ره شاتی - **reŝaty**– blackness. darkness.

ره شادۆك - **reŝadok** - (bot.) pepcrgrass.

ره شاش - **reŝaŝ** - machine gun.

ره شاڤ - **reŝav** - darkness of the eye.

ره شالۆك - **reŝalok** - tasscl. tuft. knot.

ره شان - **reŝan** - meat of sheep and goat(met.)

ره شاندن - **reŝ(q)andin** - to sprinkle. to scatter. to diffuse. to spray. to strew

ره شاو - **reŝaw** = ره شاڤ.

ره شایی - **reŝayy** -1- blackness. darkness. 2 - figure seen from a distance. 3- daily-paid colonizer.

ره شایی داهاتن - **reŝaîy dahatin** - to have darkness of thc eye.

ره شباز - **reŝbaz** - piebald. white and black.

ره شبازگ - **reŝbazig** = ره شباز .

ره شبازوو - **reŝbazû** - piebald. white and black.

ره شباڤ - **reŝbav** - blackish. swarthy.

ره شباو - **reŝbaw** = ره شباڤ.

رشبگیر - **reŝbigyr** - mobilization. intention.

ره ش بوونه وه - **reŝ bûn(ewe)** - cach changing colo(u)r to black.

ره ش بۆر - **reŝbor** - dark gray.

ره ش بۆز - **reŝboz** = ره شبۆر .

ره ش به لّه ك - **reŝbelek** -1- piebald. black and white. 2- men and women dancing together.

ره ش بین - **reŝbyn** - pessimistic. cynical.

ره ش پۆش - **reŝpoŝ** - wearing black. clothed in mourning clad in black.

ره شتالّ - **reŝtalî** - swarthy. blackish.

ره شتن - **reŝtin** - to use colerium.

ره شتوز - **reŝtuz** - deep black.

ره شتی - **reŝty** - silk scarf.

ره ش خوێن - **reŝxwên** - to read without understanding the meaning.

ره ش داگرسیان - **reŝ dagirî(s)yan** - to get angry (met.)

ره ش داگران - **reŝ dagîran** - to get angry.

ره ش راهاتن - **reŝrahatin** - to have darkness of the eye.

ره شڤه تیّ - **reŝvetê** - looks like.

ره شڤه نایێ - **reŝvenayê** - looks like.

رەشقەلین - **reŝqelyn** - to become black from disgrace. to be disgraced.

رەشك - **reŝik** -1- felt footwear. 2- brown rust.

رەشکار - **reŝkar** - blackish. swarthy.

رەش کردنەوە - **reŝ kirdin(ewe)** - to write(met).

رەش کوژ - **reŝkuj** - shooting without aiming.

رەشکە - **reŝke** - large net (used to carry straw).

رەشکەڵە - **reŝkeĺe** - swarthy. blackish.

رەشکەوگ(ە) - **reŝkewg(e)** - gray horse.

رەشکێنە - **reŝkêne** = reŝêne.

رەشگریّ دان - **reŝ grê d.** - mourning (met.).

رەشماڵ - **reŝmaĺ** - black tent.

رەشمە - **reŝme** - light bridle.

رەش و بازگ - **reŝ u bazig** - piebald. white and black.

رەش و رووت - **reŝ u rût** - poor and bare.

رەش وسپیکە - **reŝke u sipyke** - writing(met.).

رەشوە - **reŝwe** - light bridle.

رەشۆکی - **reŝoky** - 1- false. valueless. 2- a kind of rifle. 3- ordinary. common.

رەشۆڵە - **reŝoĺe** - pupil of the eye.

رەشە با - **reŝeba** - west wind.

رەشە جوو - **reŝecû** - a fanatic Jew.

رەشە خێزان - **reŝexêzan** - a crowded family.

رەشەدار - **reŝedar** - (bot.) elm tree.

رەشەداڵ - **reŝedaĺ** - black eagle

رەشەساڵ - **reŝesaĺ** - (year of) drought.

رەشەسیل - **reŝesyl** - deep tuberculosis sickness.

رەشەك - **reŝek** - draft.

رەشەکە - **reŝeke** - braggart and idler.

رەشەگاور - **reŝegawir** - fanatic Christian.

رەشەگرانێ - **reŝe granetê** - typhus.

رەشەگرانی - **reŝegrany** - typhus.

رەشەموسوڵمان - **reŝe musuĺman** - fanatic Moslem.

رەشەمێ - **reŝeme(ê)** - February. cats mating time.

رەشەوڵاخ - **reŝewiĺax** - animals (cow, donkey etc..).

ره ش هه لّگران - **reš helĝran** - to get angry.

ره شی - **rešy** - tall. brave. mature. grown up.

ره شیش - **rešyš** - rain in fine drops.

ره شیّله - **reşêle** - (z.) starling.

ره شیّنه - **reşêne** - pupil of the eye.

ر عاجاب - **reâacab** - to nourish. to cherish.

ره عت - **reât** - tiredness.

ره عیه ت - **reâyet** - peasant. farmer. rayet.

ره غنه - **reĝne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.

ره غنه گیر - **reĝnegyr** – fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

ره ف - **ref** -1- a flight of birds. 2- built in shelf or niche.3- blasphemous word.

ره فت - **reft** - manner of walking.

ره فتار - **reftar** - behavior. act. manner. dealing. treatment. ways. mien.

رهفته نی - **refteny** - about to go. sure to go.

ره فی - **refy** - side. edge. lateral. beside.

ره فیسکه - **refysk(e)** - tendon of back part of knee.

ره فیق - **refyq** = ره فیّق.

ره فیّق - **refêq** - friend. comrade. companion. buddy. ally.

ره ڤ - **rev** - 1- escape. flight 2- flock of birds. 3- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤان - **revan** -1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤاندی - **revandy** - being stolen. seizure.

ره ڤده - **revde**- flock of wild animals.

ره ڤگه - **revge** - wild animals shelter.

ره ڤوّ - **revo** – flock of horses.

ره ڤوّك - **revok** = ره ڤه ك.

ره ڤه - **reve** - herd. flock.

ره ڤه ك - **revek** – skittish. jumpy. flock.

ره ڤه ل - **revel** - a wal made of twig.

ره ڤی - **revy** = ره ڤه.

ره ڤین - **revyn** -1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤّاندن - **revandin** -1- to run away. to flee. 2-to steal. to kidnap. to seize. to filch.

ره ق - **req** -1- erect. straight. 2- tight. tense. hard 3- a hard or bad word. 4- see turtle. 5- frozen. iced.

ره قاّل - **reqaĺ** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قالّه - **reqalê** - pile or stand of a cradle

ره قاندن - **reqan(din)** - to hammer a metal like copper to make a pot.

ره قاندن - **reqfandin** - to pave with stone.

ره قاننه وه - **reqanin(ewe)** = ره قاندن

ره قانی - **reqany** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قایی - **reqayy** - hard land.

ره ق بردنه وه - **req birdnewe** - to die from freezing.

ره ق بوو گ - **reqbû(g)** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق بوونه وه - **req bûn(ewe)** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قف - **reqf** - cobblestone. stone-pavement.

ره قك - **reqik** - soun pest. June bug.

ره ق و ته ق - **req u teq** - dry and hard place.

ره ق و ره والّ - **req u rewal** - very meager.

ره ق و وشك = ره ق وته ق.

ره قه - **reqe** - sea turtle.

ره قه لّه - **reqel(e)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قه ن - **reqen** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قه وبوو گ - **reqewbûg** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق هه لّاتن - **req(he)latin** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره ق هه لّاتوو - **req(he)latû(ig)** - frozen. to become stiff. dried

ره ق هه لّگه ران - **req(he)lgeran** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قی - **reqy** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

ره قیاو - **reqyaw** - sea turtle.

ره قینه - **reqyne** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

ره قیّله - **reqêle** - crust of a wound.

ره قیّنه - **reqêne** - crust of a wound. 2- leg bone. ankle.

رهرقیّنه - **reqêne** - dried nasal mucus.

ره گ - **reg** -1- blood vessel. capillary. 2- root. radix. origin.

ره گ داکوتان - **reg dakutan** - to take root.

ره گه ز - **regez** - race. breed. source. origin

ره گه ل - **regel** - with. accompanying.

ره م - **rem** -1- dung. 2- shying. bucking.

ره مای(ەـ) - **remay** - to shy. to become startled. to stampede. to buck. to turn away.

ره م کردن - **rem k.**= ره مای .

ره مکه ر - **remker** = ره مه ن.

ره مکێش - **remkêş** - leader of a flock.

ره ملس - **remlis** - a kind of millet.

ره ملّ - **remî** -1- sand. 2- instrument of geomancy. 3- darkness of eyes.

ره ملّ کردن - **remî k.** - to get dark (eyes) and to slip.

ره ملّ گرتنه وه - **remî girtnewe** - to tell fortune. to consult a book. to make an augury.

ره ملّگره وه - **remîgrewe** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

ره منای(ەـ) - **remnay** - to cause to shy. to rouse.

ره مووك - **remûk** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

ره مه - **reme** - herd of horses.. flock.

ره مه کی - **remeky** - living animal in a herd. irregular. undisciplined. sporadic.

ره مه ن - **remen** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

ره میاگ - **remya(g)** - scared away. offended.

ره مینه وه - **remyn(ewe)** = ره مای.

ره ن - **ren** - ear of corn or grain ready to flail (thresh).

ره نج - **renc** - pain. suffering. illness. discase. ache. agony. distress. chagrin.

ره نحاندن - **rencan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to annoy. to irritate. to affront.

ره نحانن - **rencanin** = ره نحاندن

ره نحاو - **rencaw** - offended. indignant. insulted. irritated.

ره نج به با - **renc be ba** -- futile (useless) effort.

ره نجبه ر - **rencber** - toiling. suffer. painstaking. labo(u)rer. proletarian.

ره نج دان- **renc d.**-to pain. to agonize. to distress. to inflect suffering.

ره نجه روّ - **rencefo** = ره نج به با.

ره نحیاگ - **rencyag** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted.

ره نحیان - **rencyan** = ره نحین.

ره نحین - **rencyn** - to take offense. to be offend. to be piqued.

ره ند - **rend** - a level land between two hills.

ره ندول - **rendul** - old and feeble.

ره ندوّل - **rendoî** - a deep gully. water carrier..

رەندە - **rende**-plane. grater. shredder.

رەنك - **renik** - eraser. wiper. rubber.

رەنگ - **reng** - colo(u)r. paint. dye.

رەنگاڵ - **rengaĺ** - tuft. fimbria.

رەنگامە - **rengame** - colours. variegated.

رەنگان - **rengan** - to be painted or stained.

رەنگان - **rengar** - dark green.

رەنگاندن - **rengan(d)in** - to dupe. to gloss over.

رەنگاو - **rengaw** - grape in vinegar.

رەنگاوڕەنگ - **rengawreng** = rengame.

رەنگ بزرکاو - **reng bizirkaw** - pale. wan. faded.

رەنگ بە رەنگ - **reng be reng** - multicolored.

رەنگ بەس - **rengbes** - fixed colo(u)r.

رەنگ پەڕیگ - **reng peŕyg** - pale. wan. faded.

رەنگ پەڕین - **reng peŕyn** - to turn pale.

رەنگ پەڕیو - **reng peŕyw** = رەنگ پەڕیگ

رەنگدار - **rengd(d)ar** - colo(u)rcd.

رەنگرژتن - **rengrijtin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern

رەنگرشتن - **rengrištin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern.

رەنگ رژاندن - **reng rijandin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern.

رەنگرەز - **rengrez** - dyer.

رەنگرەزی - **rengrezy** - dyeing.

رەنگرێز - **rengrêz** = رەنگرەز.

رەنگرێزی - **rengrêzy** = رەنگرەزی.

رەنگرێژ - **rengrêj** - dyer.

رەنگ فڕین - **reng fiŕyn**- to turn pale.

رەنگ ڤەکری - **reng vekiry** - light colo(u)r.

رەنگ کردن - **reng k.**- to dupe. to gloss over.

رەنگ گرتن - **reng g.** - to play a tune.

رەنگ و ڕوو - **reng u rû** - outward appearance.

رەنگ و ڕێس - **reng u rês** - facade, colo(u)rs and texture of a carpet.

رەنگە - **renge**– perhaps. maybe. possibly.

رەنگ هەڵبزرکان - **reng(heĺ) bizirkan** - to turn pale.

رەنگین - **rengyn** - colo(u)rcd. florid. ornate.

ره نوونه - **renûne** - carder.

ره نه - **rene** - plane. grater. shredder.

ره نی - **reny** - avalanche.

ره نین - **renyn** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. pretty. lovely. graceful.

ره نێو - **renêw** - training. education.

ره نێو هاتن - **renêw hatin** - to be trained. to be educated.

ره نێو هاتوو - **renêw hatû** - educated. trained. grown up.

ره نێوهێنان - **renêw hênan** - to nourish. to foster. to cherish. to train. to educate. to feed. to support.

ره وا - **rewa** - allowable. accepted. authorized.

ره وا بوون - **rewa b.** - to be accepted, approved.

ره واج - **rewac** - circulation. currency. vogue. prevalence. good market.

ره وادیتن - **rewa dytin** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to permit. to supply.

ره واز - **rewaz** - passer-by. wayfarer.

ره واق - **rewaq** - honey. nectar.

ره والّ - **rewal** - indigent. helpless. poor.

ره وان - **rewan** - 1- flowing. running. 2- diarrhea. 3- to read by heart.

ره وان بوون - **rewan b.**- 1- to set out. to start. 2- to know by heart.

ره وان بێژ - **rewanbêj** - eloquent. clear. fluent.

ره واندنه وه - **rewandn(ewe)** -1- to rouse. 2- to make loose. to make roomy.

ره وان کردن - **rewan k.** - 1-to learn. 2- to cause to flow. to pour. to perform.

ره وانن - **rewanin** = ره واندنه وه.

ره وانه - **rewane** - dispatched. going. sent. start. en root. embarking.

ره وانه کردن - **rewane k.** - to dispatch. to send. to dismiss.

ره وانه وه - **rewanewe** = ره واندنه وه.

ره وانی - **rewany** - fluency. hness. glibness. currency.

ره وت - **rewt** - manner of walking.

ره وتن - **rewtin** -1- fall (of leaf). shedding of leaves. 2-- to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.

ره وته نی - **rewtany** - about to go. sure. on the point of death.

ره وتین - **rewtyn** = ره وتن.

ره وره وه ك - **rewrewek** - mirage. ignis.

ره وس - **rewis** - grain stem.

ره وسه - **rewse** - red colo(u)r.

رەوشت - **rewiš(t)** - method. manner. way. process. policy. custom.

رەوشەن - **rewšen** - lit. lighted. bright. kindled. clear. illuminated. turned on.

رەوق - **rewq** - diameter. thickness.

رەوکردن - **rew k.** - to stamped. to shy. to become skittish. to recoil. to buck.

رەوگ - **rewig** - herd. flock.

رەوگە - **rewge** - flock of horses.

رەوگەوان - **rewgewan** - herdsman.

رەونج - **rewinc** - to tremble from cold.

رەوندە - **rewinde** - goer. wayfarer. traveler. leaving.

رەوەت - **rewet** - hunter's ambush.

رەوەق -**reweq** - diameter. thickness.

رەوەك - **rewek** –skittish. jumpy. flock.

رەوەکی - **reweky** - herd of animal without herdsman.

رەوەند - **rewen(d)** - process. method. trend.

رەوەوان - **rewewan** - herdsman.

رەویانەوە - **rewyanewe** - to become loose(wide or spacious)

رەویتانگ - **rewytang** - new made home.

رەویتن - **rewytin** - to shave. to scrape. to sculpture. to pare. to abrade.

رەویتی - **rewyty** - shaven. erased. sculptured. scraped. cut.

رەویرتن - **rewyrtin** - stonecutting. masonry. stone carving.

رەوین - **rewyn** - to suffer sleeplessness. to have insomnia.

رەوێژە - **rewêje**- making spoon instrument.

رەوێشتن - **rewêštin** - to dig the stone.

رەھ - **reh** -1- blood vessel. 2- like. similar.

رەھا - **reha** - freed. liberated. release. delivered. released.

رەھازەر - **rehazer** - turmeric. curcuma.

رەھاسیپی - **rehasipy** - nerve.

رەھاکردن - **reha k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to let go. to set free. to let loose.

رەھال - **rehal** - trousseau.

رەھاندن - **rehandin** - to shake tail or hand.

رەھبەر - **rehber** - leader. guide. chief.

رەھچك - **rehçik** - capillary.

رەھستن - **rehistin** - to grow.

ڕەهستی - **rehisty** - grown.

ڕەهگرتن - **reh g.** - to take (strike) root.

ڕەهن - **rehn** - mortgage. hypothec. lien.

ڕەهنك - **rehnik** - pupil (of the eye).

ڕەهوال - **rehwal** - easy-paced.

ڕەهوان - **rehwan** = ڕەهوال .

ڕەهۆڵ - **rehoł** - a deep split.

ڕەهەند - **rehend** - moat. d w- age canals.

ڕەهێخوون - **rehê xûn** - blood ves- sels.

ڕەهێش - **rehêş** - sciatic nerve.

ڕەهێشته - **rehêşte** - offspr o- ble family.

ڕەهێف - **rehêv** - face spots of a pregnant women.

ڕەهێل - **rehêl** - trousseau.

ڕەهێڵە - **rehêł(e)** - shower. cloud- burst. rainstorm.

ڕەی - **rey** - a measure for grains.

ڕەیاکارڤان - **reya karvan** - the Milky Way. galaxy. constellation.

ڕێ - **rê** -1- r. 2- line. way. road. path. rout. 3- means. method.

ڕێباز - **rêbaz** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبازگه - **rêbazge** - religion. faith. belief.

ڕێبر - **rêbyr** - doctrine. policy. ideol- ogy. belief.

ڕێبر - **rêbir** - brigand. bandit.

ڕێبگار - **rêbgar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبووار - **rêbûar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبه ر - **rêber** - leader. guide.

ڕێبه رخستن - **rê ber xistin** - to per- suaded a person to pass a long way or to do a hard job.

ڕێبه رنان - **rêber nan** - to direct. to guide. to lead. to show the way.

ڕێبه ندان - **rêbendan** - blockad. road obstruction. traffic jam.

ڕێچه - **rêce** - melter. melter pot.

ڕێچ - **rêç** - path. obscure narrow path.

ڕێچار - **rê çar** - resort.

ڕێچاڵ - **rêçał** -1- milk products. 2- jam. preserve.

ڕێچك - **rêçik** - path. obscure nar- row path.

ڕێچكه به ستن - **rêçke bestin** - rush of insects.

ڕێچكه كردن - **rêçke k.** = ڕێچكه به ستن

ڕێحان - **rêhan** - sweet basil.

ریّخ - **rêx** -1- pebble. shingle. sand. 2- thin excrement. liquid stool.

ریّخت - **rêxt** - shape. figure. form. built.

ریّخته - **rêxte** – poured. spilled. shed. littered.

ریّ خستن - **rê xistin** - to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

ریّخناخ - **rêxnax** = ریّخه لان.

ریّخه - **rêxe** - rubbing. scrub. friction. massage.

ریّخه خوه ره - **rêxe xwere** - (z.) sand grouse. lithophagous.

ریّخه ر - **rêxer** - starter. ignition key.

ریّخه لان - **rêxelan**- sandy (region).

ریّدار - **rêdary**- toll-man.

ریّ داگرتن - **rê dagirtin**-to start going.

ریّ دان - **rê d.** - to admit. to allow to inter. to give way to. to let in.

ریّده ر - **rêder** - who that is authorized to give permission.

ریّ ده ر کردن - **rêder k.** - to find the way.

ریّریّ - **rê rê** - ribbed. striped.

ریّره و - **rêrew** - traveler. passenger. wayfarer.

ریّز - **rêz** -1- respect. regard. 2- tiny. very small. 3- line. row. 4- sand. gravel. 5- detail.

ریّزان - **rêzan** - learned. wise. scholar. guide.

ریّزانه - **rêzane** - bonus. tip. gratuity. gift.

ریّز پیّوه گرتن - **rêzpêwe g.** = ریّزلیّنان .

ریّزریّز - **rêzo-rêze** - little by little.

ریّزك - **rêzik** - law. statute. rule regulation.

ریّز کردن - **rêz k.** - 1- to mince. to chop. 2- to check. to verify. to compare.

ریّز گال - **rêzgal** - very small piece of garment or tread.

ریّزلیّگرتن - **rêz (lê) g.**-to do hono(u)r to. to revere. to respect. to pay homage to.

ریّزلیّنان - **rêz lênan**- to do hono(u)r to. to revere. to respect. to pay homage to.

ریّ زمان - **rê zman** - grammar.

ریّزوّم - **rêzoum** - garden land.

ریّزه - **rêze** - gleaning. chip(s). little. bit. tiny. minute. small. wee.

ریّزه لوّك - **rêzelok** - very thin stone.

ریّزه لانه - **rêzîan(e)** - gleaning. chip(s). little. bit. tiny. minute. small. wee. a small quantity.

ریّزه و پیزه - **rêze u pyze** - sundries. trinkets. knickknacks.

ریّزه ولّ - **rêzewîl** - crumbs.

ریژ - **rêj** - leprosy.

ریژاف - **rêjav**- waterfall. cascade.

ریژان - **rêjan** -1- to rain. to pour. 2-to use collirium.

ریژاو - **rêjaw** = ریژاف.

ریژبه ر - **rêjber** - daily paid farmer.

ریژبیژ - **rêjbêj** - used water at home.

ریژگاو - **rêjgaw** - who makes useless effort.

ریژگه - **rêjge** - dunghill. a pile of rubbish.

ریژنگ - **rêjing** - machine gun.

ریژنه - **rêjne** - rain storm.

ریژوو - **rêjû** - charcoal.

ریژه - **rêje** - 1- molding. foundry. 2- leprosy.

ریژه ن - **rêjen** - tonnage diffcrent between cultivated grain and production.

ریژه و - **rêjew** = ریژه ن.

ریس - **rês** - thickness. diameter.

ریسا - **rêsa** - custom. common law. law. usage.

ریستن - **rêstin** - to spin.

ریسه - **rêse** - talkativeness. to patch up words.

ریسین - **rêsyn** - to spin.

ریش - **rêş** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.

ریڤاس - **rêvas** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریڤك - **rêvyk** - intestine.

ریڤه کرن - **rêve kirin** - to open way. to find a good way to.

ریڤی - **rêvy** -1- (z.) fox. 2- intestine. 3- passenger.

ریڤینگ - **rêvyng** -passenger. traveler.

ریك - **rêk** - 1- level. even. 2- well ordered. tidy. in order. 3- event. happening.

ریکاتی - **rêkaty** - isotropy. flatness.

ریکانی - **rêkany** - name of aKurd tribe.

ریکایی - **rêkayy** -levelness. evenness. flatness.

ریك بوون - **rêk b.** - to be equal. to be of the same grade. to be in order.

ریك خستن - **rêk xistin** - to set in motion. to start.

ری کرن - **rê kirin** - to go. to walk. to travel.

ریك کردن - **rêk k.** - to avail. to prepare. to bring together.

ریك کوشین - **rêk kuŝyn** -to press. to clobber.

ریك که فتن - **rêk keftin**-to come together. to assemble. to be obtained.

ریّك كه وتن - **rêk kewtin**=ریّك كه فتن.

ریّك و پیّك - **rêk u pêk** - well-dressed. tidy. in order. regular. well-arranged.

ریّكوورك - **rêkûrik** - dead end. cul de sac.

ریّكوّك - **rêkok** - narrow road.

ریّك هاتن - **rêk hatin** - to come together. to assemble. to be obtained.

ریّك هاوردن - **rêk hawirdin** - to avail. to prepare. to bring together.

ریّكه وت - **rêkewt** - by chance. incidentally. accidentally.

رێ كه وتن - **rê kewtin** - to start. to move. to set out. to start working.

رێ كه وتوو - **rê kewtû** - 1- by chance. accidentally. 2- fixed. in order. stared.

ریّكی - **rêky** - equality. levelness. gentleness.

ریّگا - **rêga** - 1- line. way. road. path. rout. 2- means. method.

ریّگاكردن - **rêga k.** - to walk. to go. to travel.

ریّگر - **rêgir** - doctrine. policy. ideology. belief.

رێ گرتن - **rê g.** - to rob.

ریّگه - **rêge** -1- r. 2- line. way. road. path. rout. 3- means. method.

ریّگه خستن - **rêge xistin**- to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

ریّگه و بان - **rêge u ban** - way. street. passage.

ریّگیر - **rêgyr** = ریّگر.

ریّل - **rêl** - plantation. grove. arbor. thicket. orchard.

رێ له به رچوون - **rê le ber ç.** - to cover a distance.

ریّلی - **rêly** - (bot.) wild plum.

ریّله خو - **rêlexo** - intestine.

ریّن - **rên** -1- beard. 2 - flock. herd.

ریّنامه - **rênamc** - program. schedule. plan. project. itinerary.

ریّنكه دان - **rênke d.**- to form a gathering.

ریّنكه - **rênke** - gathering. assembling. congration.

ریّنما - **rênima** - guide. directory. leader.

ریّنووس - **rênûs** - dictation.

ریّنوێن - **rênwên** - guide. directory. leader.

ریّو - **rêw** -1- hypocrisy. deceit.2-pubes.

ریّوار - **rêwar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ریّواس - **rêwas** = ریّواو.

رێوان - **rêwan** - road-guard. highway-patrol.

رێواو - **rêwaw** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

رێ و بان - **rê u ban** - way. street. passage.

رێوبوار - **rêwbûar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

رێوجێ - **rê u cê** - room, bedclothes, bed and place for sleeping.

رێ و را - **rê u ra** - mixed up. trying to find a way, a method.

رێ و راست - **rê u rast** - straight way. best way.

رێوساندن - **rêwisandin** - to let drink to satisfy. to quench the thirst of.

رێوشوێن - **rêwşwên** - plan. design. project address.

رێوی - **rêwy** -1- (z.) fox. 2- beard. 3- passenger.

رێوی کرن - **rêwy kirin** -1- to pour. to shed. 2- to start. to set in motion.

رێوینگ - **rêwyng** - passenger. traveler.

ری - **ry** - visage. face.

ریا - **rya** - hypocrisy. sham. deceit.

ریاباز - **ryabaz** - hypocritical. dissembler.

ریال -**ryal** - Rial. Persian monetary unit.

ریان - **ryan** - to shit.

ریپ - **ryp** -1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.

ریپال - **rypal** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

ریپو - **rypo** - fraud. swindle. cheating.

ریپوق - **rypoq** - dry exudation of eye.

ریپوکار - **rypokar** - fraudulent. defrauder. cheat. swindler. flimflam.

ریپول - **rypol** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

ریت - **ryt** -1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.

ریتال - **rytal** -1-worn out. rag. 2- bare land.

ریتاله - **rytale** - in tatters. vagabond.

ریتك - **rytik** -1-worn out. rag. 2- shaking. motion. jerk. 3- down part of belly.

ریتك و پیتك - **rytik u pytik** - sundries. trinkets. junk. pedlary.

ریتکه - **rytke** - yeast.

ریتن - **rytin** - to scatter. to pour. to shit. to stool. to shed.

ریچ - **ryç** - mockery. mimicry. imitation.

ریچال - **ryçal** - petpelvis. pet between two parts of pelvis.

ریچو کردن - **ryço k.** - to gnash the teeth.

ریچه - **ryçe** - gnashing of teeth.

ریچه پول - **ryçepol** - slime. ooze. silt.

ریخ - **ryx** - liquid stool. thin excrement.

ریخن - **ryxin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریخنه - **ryxne** = ریخن.

ریخوله - **ryxole** - intestine.

ریخوله کویره - **ryxole kwêre** - caecum

ریخوله ته ستوور - **ryxole estûr**- long winded. talkative. colon.

ریز - **ryz**- very small. wee. tiny. 2- line.

ریزال - **ryzal** - fibrous. rag. shabby.

ریز کردن - **ryz k.** - 1- to mince. to chop. 2- to check. to verify. to compare.

ریزنای(هـ) - **ryznay** = ریز کردن

ریزه ف - **ryzhev** - synonym.

ریس - **rys(t)** - woolen garment.

ریسپی - **ryspy** - a man with white beard

ریسی - **rysy** - pressed grass (animal food).

ریش - **ryš** - bread.

ریشا - **ryša** - abscess. boil.

ریشالوك - **ryšalok** - (bot.) tarragon.

ریشاله - **ryšal(e)** - fibrous. rag. shabby.

ریشبابا - **ryšbaba** - a kind of grapes.

ریشباوا - **ryšbawa** = ریش بابا.

ریشخه ن - **ryšxen** - mocking. derision. ridicule. jeering at. wheedling.

ریشدار - **ryšdar** - bearded.

ریشسپی - **ryšsipy** - a man with white beard

ریشوو - **ryšû** - bearded.

ریشوك - **ryšok** = ریشی.

ریشوله - **ryšol(e)** - (z.) starling.

ریشه - **ryše** - rout. radix. bulb. origin.

ریشی - **ryšy** - tassel. tuft. knot.

ریف - **ryf** - a piece of a large fruit (melon).

ریف - **ryv** - pubes.

ریفنگ - **ryving** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ریق - **ryq** - soft, slimy and unpleasant thing

ریقن - **ryqin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریقنه - **ryqne** - bird dropping.

ریق وفێق - **ryq u fêq** = ریقنه.

ریقوڵه - **ryqo(le)** = ریقنه.

ریکۆ - **ryko** - long beard.

ریگ - **ryg** - blotting powder.

ریل - **ryl** - (bot.) oleander.

ریلاس - **rylas** - impudent. rude. cheeky.

رین - **ryn** - to stool. to shit.

رینك-**rynik**- thin. lean. lithe. meager.

رینگ - **ryng** - mucilage.

رینگاڵ - **ryngal** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

رینگانه وه - **rynganew** - to prolong an idle talk. to grumble. to murmur.

رینگۆڵ - **ryngol** - patch. mending.

رینگه - **rynge** - grumble. murmur.

ریوون - **ryûn** - sweet basil.

ریوه - **rywe** - black and white cow.

ریوه ڕیو - **rywe-ryw** - grumble. murmur.

ریوه ڵه -**rywel(e)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریوهن - **rywen** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریوی - **rywy** - (z.) fox.

ریه - **ryh** - beard.

ریهتن - **ryhtin** - to pour. to shed. to scatter. to litter. to mould. to heap.

ریهه ڤ - **ryhev** -companion. intimate. boon.

ریێه ن - **ryyen** - flock of horses.

ز

ز – z

ز -1- z. 2 - than. of. from. out of.

زا - **za** -1- creator. produce. producer. child. offspring. generation. 2- turn to gamble. 3-then. now. 4- dry. dried.

زاب - **zab** - platform.

زابرن - **zabirin** - to win.

زابلوّق - **zabloq** - large intestine.

زابوق - **zabuq** -1- a place to keep dung. 2- floodway. alluvium wash.

زابه ند - **zabend** - births office (to register).

زاپ - **zap** - secondary branch or brook.

زات - **zat** - 1- essence. substance. 2- courage. boldness. bravery.

زات بردن - **zat birdin** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

زات چوون - **zat ç.** - to fear. to be afraid of.

زاتدار - **zatdar** - brave. courageous.

زات کردن - **zat k.** -to dare. to venture.

زاتوّره - **zatore** - great-grandchild.

زاته نه - **zatene** - heehaw. braying.

زاتیل - **zatyl** - offspring. grandchild.

زاخ - **zax** - alum. vitriol. sulfate.

زاخان - **zaxan** - stony passage.

زاخاو - **zaxaw** - liquid alum.

زاخاودان - **zaxaw d.** - to taw something.

زاخاودانه وه - **zaxawdanewe** – to watch a beautiful woman (met.)

زاخدار - **zaxdar** - possessing natural efficiency(met.).

زاخوڕ - **zaxuf** - a deep an wide split.

زاخوّر - **zaxor** -1- cave. hut. 2-rock. cliff.

زاخوّراه - **zaxoran** - plunder. pillage. booty.

زاخوّری - **zaxory**- silky fabric.

زاخوّن - **zaxon** = زاخه.

زاخه - **zaxe** - cave. hut.

زاخی - **zaxy** = زاخیّ.

زاخیّ - **zaxê** - raven. magpie.

زاخیّر - **zaxêr** - 1- cave. hut. 2- stony slope.

زاد - **zad** - 1- generation. birth. 2- provisions for a journey.

زاد و وه لّه د - **zad u weled** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاده - **zade** - born. child. offspring.

زار - **zar** -1- mouth. 2- poison. toxicity. 3- weeping noise. 4- distressed. disturbed. 5- dialect. accent. 6- privy parts. pubis. 7- the dice.

زارا - **zara** - partridge.

زارانج - **zaranc** - partridge.

زارانز - **zaranz** = زارانج.

زاراو - **zaraw** -1- dialect. accent. language. 2- urine. piss.

زاراوه - **zarawe** - dialect. accent. language.

زاربّنك - **zarbynk** - muzzle. gag.

زارخوّش - **zarxoš** - sweet-spoken. mellifluous.

زارخه نه - **zarxen(e)** - sardonic laughter. sneer. snicker. sardonic smile.

زاردرّاو - **zardraw** - loose tongue.

زارزارك - **zarzark** -mimicry. mincing. imitating.

زارشرّ - **zarŝir** - loose tongued.

زارڤه - **zarve** - mimicry. mincing. imitating.

زارك - **zark** - opening. orifice. mouth.

زارگوّتن - **zar gotin** - to elegize.

زارنه رم - **zarnerm** - glib-tongued.

زاروزيّج - **zaruzêç** - family.

زاروو - **zarû** -1- child. offspring. 2- (z.) leach.

زاروّك - **zaro(k)** - child. offspring.

زاروّكى - **zarok(t)y** - infancy. childhood.

زاروّلّه - **zarolê** - child. offspring.

زاره - **zare** -1- gall bladder. gut. 2- half ground wheat.

زاره تره ك - **zaretrek** - frightened to death. horror-stuck. entranced with fear.

زاره چوون - **zare ç.** - to be scared to death.

زاره زار - **zar(e)zar** - bitterly (crying)

زاره گا - **zar(e)ga** - privy parts. pubis.

زار به ست - **zarbest** - muzzle. gag.

زاره مبێن - **zar(em)bên** - muzzle. gag.

زاره وانه - **zarewane** - wooden ball used to fasten opening of something like a skin churn.

زاری - **zary** - weeping. crying. lamentation. shedding. moaning. wailing.

زاریان - **zaryan** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زارین - **zaryn** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زاز - **zaz** - grandchild.

زازا - **zaza** - a tribe of Kurds.

زازاکی - **zazaky** - zaza's language.

زاغ - **zaĝ** - line of demarcation. parting line.

زاغوورّ - **zaĝûr** - roller.

زاغوّر - **zaĝor** - stony slope.

زاف - **zaf** -1- weakness. fainting. 2- very. a lot. much. many.

زافبیایش(هـ) - **zafbyayiš** - to be increased or multiplied.

زافتر - **zaftir** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زافزاف - **zafzaf** - too much. very much.

زافکردن - **zaf k.**- to swoon. to faint.

زافنه مه ند - **zafnemend** - to become decreased. to become scarce or meager.

زافه ران - **zaf(e)ran** - saffron.

زافه رانی - **zaf(e)rany** - saffron-colo(u)red.

زافه ی(هـ) - **zafey** = زافی .

زافی - **zafy** - additional. excessive.

زافێر - **zafêr** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زاڤ - **zav** -1- Mercury. Hermes. 2- much. many.

زاڤا - **zava**- bridegroom. groom.

زاڤابه ندی - **zavabendy** - a groom who is living with his wife's family.

زاڤانی - **zavany** - state of being a bridegroom.

زاڤدان - **zavdan** - uterus.

زاڤر - **zavir** - power. strength. courage.

زاڤزاڤ - **zavzav** - too much. very much.

زاڤنیمه ند - **zavnymend** - scarcity. paucity. lack.

زاڤ و زی - **zav u zy** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاڤه یێ - **zavey** - excess. surplus. much.

زاڤی - **zavy** - excess. surplus. much.

زاڤێر - **zavêr** - a woman who is satisfied from copulation with her husband.

زاق - **zaq** -1- projecting. lumpy. 2- light colo(u)r.

زاق و زووق - **zaq u zûq** = زاق و زیق.

زاق و زیق - **zaq u zyq** - child noises.

زاقه - **zaqe** - child noise.

زاك - **zak** - colostrium. beestings.

زاکوون - **zakûn** - effective logical reason

زاکه - **zake** - chrip of chicks.

زاگ - **zag** -1- born. child. offspring. 2- beestings. colostrum.

زاگروّز - **zagroz** = زاگروّس.

زاگروّس - **zagros** - Zagros mountains.

زاگوّر - **zagor** - club. mace.

زاگه - **zage** -1- child. offspring. 2- uterus.

زالوو - **zalû** - (z.) leech

زالوّ - **zalo** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage. gut.

زاله - **zale** - (z.) horseleech.

زالی - **zaly** = زاله.

زالّ - **zaĺ** - prevailing. victorious. overpowering. dominant.

زالّ بوون - **zaĺ b.** - to prevail. to overpower. to overcome. to triumph.

زالّم - **zaĺim** - cruel. brutal. ruthless. unjust.

زالّمانه - **zaĺmane** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زالّمایه تی - **zaĺmayety** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زالّه - **zaĺe** - gall bladder. courage. gut.

زالّی - **zaĺy** - victory. violence. overpowering. dominant. preponderance.

زام - **zam** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.

زاما - **zama** - bridegroom. groom.

زامار که فتن - **zamar keftin** - to become injured.

زامت - **zamit** - pus. purulent. sanies.

زامدار - **zam(d)ar** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زامق - **zamiq** - paste. gum. glue. mucilage.

زامقی - **zamiqy** - sticky. viscous. gluey.

زامن - **zamin** - bail. balsam. surety. guarantor. security. sear. bondsman.

زامه ت - **zamet** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. travail. hardship.

زان - **zan** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زانا - **zana** - scholar. learned. wise savant.

زاناف - **zanav** - similar. alike. icon. likeness.

زاناندن - **zanandin** - to cause to understand.

زاناهی - **zanahy** - knowledge. learning.

زانایّ(هـ) - **zanay** - to know. to ken. to ween. to wit. to be aware of. to apprehend.

زانایش(هـ) - **zanayiŝ** - knowledge. learning.

زانایوّخ - **zanayox** - very learned. great scolar. savant.

زانایه نه(هـ) - **zanayene** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. intuition. savvy.

زانایی - **zanayy** - knowledge. learning.

زاندوّر - **zandor** - glcier.

زانده گوّنایش(هـ) - **zandegonayiŝ** - stammering. stammerer. stutterer. faltering.

زانست - **zanis(t)** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. insight.

زانستان - **zanistan** - high school.

زانستگا - **zanistga** - university.

زانستگه - **zanistge** = زانستگا.

زانستی - **zanisty** - scientific. theoretical.

زانق - **zaniq** - stuck. glued. attached.

زانقوّله - **zanq(o)le** - small cluster.

زانقی - **zanqy** - paste. gum. glue. mucilage.

زانك - **zanik** - uvula. staphylion.

زانکوّ - **zanko** - faculty.

زانگه - **zange** - maternity hospital.

زانوّ - **zano** - knee. genu. gooseneck.

زانه خروّ - **zanexro** - prejudicial. injurious.

زانه ڤان - **zanevan** - skilled. efficient. skillful.

زانه وه - **zanewe** - giving birth to. productive. fountain.

زانیار - **zanyar** - scholar. learned. wise savant.

زانیاری - **zanyary** - science. learning. knowledge. scholarship. savvy. knowing.

زانین - **zanyn** - to know. to ken. to ween. to wit. to be aware of. to apprehend.

زانینگه - **zanynge** - college.

زاو - **zaw** - born.

زاوا - **zawa** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوابه ندی - **zawabendy** - a groom who is living with his wife's family.

زاور - **zawir** = - courage. power. strength.

زا و زوو - **za u zû** = زا و زی.

زا و زی - **za u zy** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاوق - **zawq** - mercury. quicksilver.

زاوڵه - **zawle** - child. offspring.

زاوڵی - **zawly** - childishness. infancy.

زاوماك - **zawma(k)** - suckling kid or limb.

زاوه - **zawe** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوه ر - **zawer** - courage. power. strength.

زاوه رچوون - **zawir ç.** - to fear. to be afraid of.

زاوه رکردن - **zawer k.** - to dare. to venture.

زاوه ره - **zawere** - gall bladder.

زاویته - **zawyte** - west cold wind.

زاوێر - **zawêr** - courage. power. strength.

زاهر - **zahir** - apparent. manifest. air. demeanor. mien. obvious. visible. external. look. show. face. form.

زاهرسازی - **zahirsazy** - simulation. feigning.

زایه نه - **zayene**

زایه ڵه - **zay(e)le**

زایی - **zayy** - born. generated. whelped.

زایین - **zayyn** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زایێ - **zay** -1- production. reproduction. 2-burnish. polish .

زایا - **zaya** - giving birth to. productive. generative. selfincreasing.

زایاندن - **zayandin** - midwife's helping to birth (deliver) a child.

زایباتیزایێ(هـ) - **zaybatyzay** - grandchild of uncle.

زایش - **zayiß** - birth. production. genesis.

زایین - **zayin** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to deliver a child.

زایینگه - **zayinge** - maternity hospital.

زاوارزای(هـ) - **zaywarzay** - grand-child of sister.

زایه - **zaye** -spoiled. rotten. damaged. wasted. lost. futile. decayed.

زایه بوون - **zaye b.** - to be spoiled or decayed. to go bad. to become damaged.

زایه کردن - **zaye k.** - to be lost. to waste. to spoil. to damage. to destroy.

زباره - **zibare** - cooperative. mutual assistance.

زبان - **ziban** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.

زبان پیس - **zibanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زبانتاڵ - **zibantaĺ** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زبان درێژ - **zibandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.

زبان گه ستن - **ziban gestin** - to regret telling something (met.).

زبر - **zibir** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زبران - **zibran** - stony land.

زبره - **zibre** - sifting. bran screening.

زبڵێ - **zibiĺêj** - street sweeper (cleaner).

زبڵ - **zibiĺ** - dung. rubbish. garbage.

زبڵچی - **zibiĺçy** - street sweeper (cleaner).

زبڵدان - **zibiĺdan** - garbage can. dunghill.

زبڵگه - **zibiĺge** = زبڵدان.

زیبل - **zibyl** - dung. rubbish. garbage.

زپ - **zip** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. brimful.

زپرك - **zipi(r)k**- acne. boil. pimple.

زپه ر - **zipeř** - first or last part of a line.

زت - **zit** - contrary. against. antonymous. hostile. antagonist.

زتم - **zitim** - to shut, to close a door.

زتمی - **zitmy** - closed. fastened. chained.

زچ - **ziç** - (z.) tick.

زخت - **zixt** - spur. proud. goad.

زخدان - **zixdan** - sandy. beachy. strand.

زخره - **zixre** - provisions. foodstuffs.

زخور - **zix(ur)** - sand. gravel. grit.

زد - **zid** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. opposed. counter.

زدێ - **zidê** - strength. power. ability.

زرار - **zirar** - loss. detriment. injury.

زراری - **zirary** -1- a tribe of Kurds. 2- button.

زراف - **zirav** - narrow. lean.

زرافك - **ziravîk** - gall bladder.

زرافیك - **ziravyk** - very lean.

زراق - **ziraq** - the first rays of morning sun.

زرانی - **zirany** - knee. genu.

زراو - **ziraw** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زراوبردن - **ziraw birdin** - to scare. to frighten.

زراوبردوو - **ziraw birdû** - scared to death.

زراوتۆقین - **ziraw toqyn** - to be scared to death.

زراوچوون - **ziraw ç.** - to be scared to death.

زراونه مان - **ziraw neman**= زراوچوون.

زرایه نه(هـ) - **zirayene** - confusion. tumult. noise.

زرب - **zirb** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زربه - **zirbe** - middling. coarse part.

زربی - **zirby** - coarsness. roughness.

زرپ - **zirp** - corpulent. fat.

زرت - **zirt** = زرپ.

زرت دان - **zirt d.** -to fart. to talk idly.

زرته بۆز - **zirteboz** - old and corpulent.

زرته زه لام - **zirtezelam** - a foolish and corpulent man.

زرته ك - **zirtek** - self-praising.

زرته یّ چاو - **zirtey çaw** - shine of eye in darkness.

زرچ - **zirç** -1- bird dropping. 2- bud. sprout.

زرچایش(هـ) - **zirçayiş** - cry. shoot. scream.

زرچایه نه(هـ) - **zirçayene** - to cry out.

زرچك - **zirçik** - fling(ing). kicking.

زرخ - **zirx** - chain.

زه رده لووێ - **zirdelûê** - foolish woman.

زرز - **zirz** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

زه رزی - **zirzy** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage.

زرك - **zirk**- 1- nimble. agile. spry. quick. 2- coppery. made of copper.

زرك و زرنگ - **zirk u zirnig** - quick. nimble. agile. active. frisky.

زركه - **zirke** - unripe watermelon.

زرگه زۆك - **zirgezok** - (bot.) nettle. urtica.

زرگیژنۆك - **zirgyjnok**-(bot.) hemlock.

زرم وكوت - **zirm u kut** - dancing. stamping. horse play. din. uproar.

زرمه - **zirm(e)** - falling sound of a heavy thing.

زرمه زلێ - **zirmezilê** - dancing. stamping. horse play. din. uproar.

زرنگ - **ziring** - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit.

زرنگان - **ziringan** - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرنگانه وه - **ziringanewe** - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرنگ و هۆڕ - **zirng u hoř** - continual sound of bells.

زرنگه - **zirnge** - metal clash sound.

زرنگی - **ziringy** - cleverness. smartness. adroitness. agility.

زرنگین - **ziringyn** - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرو - **zirw** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زرووق - **zirûq** -1- laughing voice of small children. 2- hunt skittishness.

زرووقان - **zirûqan** - to stampede (hunt).

زرووقانه وه - **zirûqanewe** - child laughing.

زرووقاو - **zirûqaw** - scared away. disillusioned.

زرووكه - **zirûke** - voice of chicken and small child.

زروه - **zirwe** - middling. coarse part.

زروی - **zirwy** - middling. coarse part.

زرویێ - **zirwê** - kind of soapy root.

زره - **zire** - armo(u)r. mail. chain.

زره ك - **zirek** - 1- foolish. fool. 2- quarrelsome. 3- dried. withered.

زرهۆك - **zirhok** - gold or silver lace. braid.

زریا - **ziryan** - south wind.

زریا - **zirya** - sea.

زریچ - **ziryç** - tin.

زریزه - **ziryze** - a narrow chain.

زریسك - **zirysk** - (bot.) barberry.

زریشك - **ziryšk** = زریسك.

زریكاندن - **zirykan(din)** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.

زریكانن - **zirykanin** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.

زریكه - **ziryk(e)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

زرینچك - **ziryngçik** - sanise.

زرینگانه وه - **ziryngan(ewe)** - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرینگه - **zirynge** = زرنگه.

زرینه چكاو - **zirynegçkaw** - sanise.

زریوه - **zirywe** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. gleam. sparkle.

زریویان - **zirywyan** - to shine. to gleam. to glow. to give off light.

زریه - **zirye** - sea.

زرێ - **zirê** -1- chain. 2- sea.

زرێبار - **zirêbar** - a lack in Merywan

زرێپۆش - **zirêpoš** - armo(u)r-clad.

زرێچ - **zirêç** - (fish)glue. isinglass.

زرێچه - **zirêçe** - a lack. pond.

زرێدار - **zirêdar** - armo(u)r plated (clad).

زرێوار - **zirêwar** -1- a lack in Meriwan. 2- see-like.

زرێوان - **zirêwan** - sailor. mariner.

زڕ - **ziř** - 1- corpulent. fat. 2- dry. dried. 3- vaunt. puff. 4- fart.

زڕازڕ - **ziřaziř** - idle talk. weeping noise.

زڕان - **ziřan** - 1 - to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زڕاندن - **ziřandin** - 1- to ring. to sound. 2 - to reveal. to betray. 3- to cause to start out of one's dream.

زڕانه وه - **ziřancwe** -to ring. to sound.

زڕاو - **ziřaw** - famous. celebrated. notorious.

زڕایش(هـ) - **ziřayiš** - bray. heehaw.

زڕباب - **ziřbab** - step-father.

زڕبان - **ziřban** - stony land.

زڕباو - **ziřbaw(k)** - step father.

زڕبرا - **ziřbra** - step brother.

زڕپك - **ziřpik** - acne. boll. Acne vulgaris.

زڕتك - **ziřtik** - 1- proud. haughty. 2- anus. 3- corpulent. fat.

زڕتلی - **ziřtly** - who has six fingers in one hand.

زڕتۆ - **ziřto** - corpulent and ugly.

زڕتۆك - **ziřtok** - braggart. boaster.

زڕتۆڵ - **ziřtoł** - rag. cloth. diaper.

زڕته زڕت - **ziřtezřt** - looking staringly. to stare.

زڕته ك - **ziřtek** - self-praising.

زڕتی - **ziřty** - idle. futile. absurd. jobless.

زڕجان - **ziřcan** - scurrilous. abusive. braggart.

زڕچۆنه - **ziřçone** - invaluable. idle.

زڕخوشك - **ziřxušk** - step-sister.

زڕخوه - **ziřxwe** - step-sister.

زڕخوینك - **ziřxwynik** - step-sister.

زڕخه زوور - **ziřxezůr** - step father of groom or bride.

زرّخه سوو - **zifxesû** = زرِخه سی.

زرّخه سی - **zifxesy** - step mother of groom or bride.

زرّدایك - **zifda(y)k** - step mother.

زرّده لوو - **zifdelû** - foolish man.

زرّده لی - **zifdely** - (bot.) apricot.

زرّزرّ - **zifzif** - weeping noise.

زرّزرّه - **zifzife** - rattle-box. ratchet.

زرّزوّپ - **zifzop** - impudent. shameless. rude. immodest.

زرّعاپ - **zifàap** - step-uncle.

زرّفستق - **ziffistiq** - peanut. Arachis hypogaea.

زرّقتك - **zifqitik** - small yellow bee.

زرّك - **zifik** - unripe watermelon.

زرّكچ - **zifkiç** - step daughter.

زرّكورّ - **zifkuf** - step-son.

زرّكوّ - **zifko** - ground grass.

زرّنا - **zifna** - oboe. trumpet.

زرّنای(هـ) - **zifnay** - to start out of one's dream.

زرّنه - **zifne** - electric bell. hand-bell.

زرّنه ڤان - **zifnevan** - oboist.

زرّنه قووته - **zifneqûte** - newborn bird.

زرّ و زوّڵ - **zif u ziwêl** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

زرّه - **zife** - 1- jingle. tinkle. 2- bray. heehaw. 3- big.

زرّه باوێشك - zifebawêšk - long and continuos yawn.

زرّه ق - **zifeq** -baby laughing sound.

زرّه قیان - **zifeqyan** - baby laughing.

زرّه ك - **zifek** -1- dry. dried. 2- stupid. fool. 3- quarrelsome.

زرّه كه و - **zifekew** - (z.) quail.

زرّه مار - **zifemar** - a huge snake. rattlesnake

زرّه مێر - **zifemêr** - a corpulent fat man.

زرّیاگ - **zifyag** - famous. celebrated. notorious.

زرّیان - **zifyan** - 1- to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زرّیانه وه - **zifyanewe** - to jingle or tinkle.

زرّین - **zifyn** - 1- to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زرِماك - **zifmak** - step mother.

زرِمام - **zifmam** - step-mother.

زستان - **zis(t)an** - winter.

زستانه - **zistane** - wintry. hibernal.

زستانه زێ - **zistanezê** - born in winter.

زستانه وار - **zistanewar** - winter quarters.

زستانه یی - **zistaneyy** = زستانه.

زستانی - **zistany** -wintry.

زشت - **ziŝt** - ugly. ill-looking. homely. graceless. disagreeable

زغاڵ - **ziĝaĺ** - charcoal. coal.

زغاڵدان - **ziĝaĺdan** - a place to keep coal.

زغرك - **ziĝirk** - gravel stone.

زفت - **zift** - pitch.

زفتك - **ziftik** - acne juvenile.

زفر - **zifir** - leavings food on a table.

زفقێل - **zifqêl** - top of entrance door.

زڤار - **zivar** - a piece of fabric.

زڤان - **zivan** - chicken.

زڤر - **zivir** - spinning. turning. whirl.

زڤروك - **zivrûk** - top. whirligig. gig.

زڤڕك - **zivfik** - hornet.

زڤڕان - **zivfan** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.

زڤستان - **zivistan** - winter.

زڤل - **zivil** - a mass of dung.

زڤنگ - **ziving** - 1- cave. cavern. 2- winter quarters.

زڤیرك - **zivyrik** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.

زڤڕین - **zivfyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.

زڤیر - **zivyr** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted.

زق - **ziq** - 1- projecting. protuberant. 2- hoarfrost. frost.

زقاف - **ziqaf** - agricultural leveler.

زقاق - **ziqaq** - lane. street. alley.

زقاو - **ziqaw** - water seeping through a stream. drainage water.

زقل - **ziqil** - lime.

زقووم - **ziqûm** - very acrid.

زقوومنایش(هـ) - **ziqûmnayiŝ** - may it be venom of the snake for you.

زك - **zik** - 1-belly. stomach. 2- fetus.

زك به ردان - **zik berdan** - to gluttonize. to eat very much.

زك به ل - **zikbel** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

زك پێسووتان - **zik (pê)sûtan** - to feel sorry for somebody.

زك پێشه وتین - **zik pêŝewtyn** - to feel sorry for somebody.

زكتێر - **ziktêr** - fed up. satisfied. full.

زكتێڤ - **ziktêf** - glutton. boggish. epicure.

زك چوون - **zikçûn** - diarrhea.

زك درّاو - **zikdiřaw** - glutton, epicure (met.)

زك درّياگ - **zikdiřyag** - glutton, epicure (met.)

زك درّياى - **zikdiřyay** = زكدرّاو.

زكر - **zikir** - mention. praise.

زك رووين - **zikřûyn** - diarrhea.

زك رەش - **zikreš** - spiteful. revengeful.

زكرّەقى - **zikřeqy** - etanus. lockjaw.

زكزل - **zik-zil** - bigbellied. paunchy.

زك سووتاو - **ziksûtaw** - bereaved.

زك شەواتى - **zikšewat(y)** - dead child. dead hearted(met.). sad. bereaved.

زك كردن - **zik k.** - to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to deliver a child.

زك كوور - **zikkûr** - voracious (to eat)

زك گرتى - **zikgirty** - dry. constipated.

زك گيرى - **zikgyry** - constipation.

زك لەوەرێن - **zik lewerên** - sponger. hanger on. parasite. fawner. leech.

زك لەوەرّاندن - **zik lewerandin** - to eat a lot(very much).

زكماك - **zikmak** - congenital. syngenic.

زك و زا - **zik u za** - reproduction. procreation. births. begetting.

زك و زاكەر - **zik u zaker** - productive. generative. in labo(u)r.

زكوون - **zikûn** - voracious (to eat).

زكوونى - **zikûny** - gluttony. boggishness.

زكەرّۆ - **zikeřo** - glutton. slave of one's belly.

زكەشۆرە - **zikešore** - diarrhea.

زكەشۆرێ - **zikešorê** = زكەشۆرە.

زكەماسێ - **zikemasê** - ascites. dropsy. thirsting.

زكين - **zikyn** - epicure. glutton. gourmand. voracious.

زكێشە - **zikêše** - stomach-ache.

زگ - **zig** - 1-belly. stomach. 2- fetus.

زگار - **zigar** - 1- rustic cooperative. 2- weary. tired. 3- gravel stone.

زگانە - **zigane** - light ration.

زگپڕ - **zikpiř** - pregnant.

زگورد - **zigurd** - single. unmarried. poor.

زگەرّۆ - **zigeřo** - glut'ton. slave of one's belly.

زل - **zil** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.

زلاقوونك - **zilaqûnik** - dragonfly.

زلام - **zilam** - corpulent. man. servant. tall.

زلان - **zilan** - south wind.

زلبری - **zilbiry** - the least quantity.

زل بوون - **zil b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.

زل به قوونه - **zilbeqûnc** = زلاقوونك.

زلپاته - **zilpate** - the least quantity.

زلپك - **zilpik** - acne. boil. pimple.

زلحوّرت - **zilho(rt)** - a corpulent and idle person.

زلزل - **zilzil** - impudent. dim-eyed.

زلفوّ - **zilfo** - who has lock of hair.

زلقتی - **zilqity** - (z.) hornet.

زلکوێر - zilkwêr - a blind who looks sound.

زللك - **zillik** -1 -clitoris. 2-matchwood.

زلله - **zille** - 1- box on the ear. slap. 2- joke. jest. fun. trick.

زلمبوّ - **zilimbo** - gallic acid. tannin.

زلمزوّ - **zilmzo** - confectionery made from manna.

زلووبی - **zilûby** - kind of sweet pancake.

زلووبیا - **zilûbya** = زلووبی.

زلووت - **zilût** - narrow and naked. bald head.

زلووق - **zilûq** - prominent eye. impudent.

زلووکه - **zilûk(e)** - matchwood. splinters.

زلوّره - **zilore** - remained straw in a manger.

زله - **zile** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.

زلی - **zily**- bigness. largeness. hugeness.

زلین - **zilyn** = زکین.

زلّزلّ - **zilezil** - too much uproar.

زلّزلّه - **zilzile** - sanies.

زلّف - **zilf** - lock of hair. hair. ringlet.

زلّفنچك - **zilfinçik** - sanies.

زلّقاو - **zilq(aw)**-voidance. sewer, sewage water. bilge. sink. cesspool.

زلّقه - **zilqe** - sound of water in a closed half full container.

زلّم - **zilm** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. tyranny. despotism.

زلّه - **zile** - tumult. brawl. uproar. ado.

زڵهه - **ziłhe** = زڵ

زما - **zim (a)** - cold. coldness.

زماك - **zimak** -1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.

زماكی - **zimaky** - mother tongue.

زمالیق - **zimlyq** - smooth. plane.

زمان - **ziman** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.

زمانباد - **zimanbad** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمانپیس - **zimanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمانتاڵ - **zimantał** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمان ته ڕ - **zimanteř** - flatterer. cychophant.

زماندار - **zimandar** - expressive. comperehensive. having a tongue.

زماندرێژ - **zimandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.

زمان ڕەش - **zimanřeš** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

زمانشڕ - **zimanšiř** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

زمان شیرین - **ziman šyryn** - well-spoken. sweet speech. sweet-tongued.

زمان کێشان - **ziman kêšan** - highest degree of thirstiness (met.).

زمانگا - **zimanga** - (bot.) borage. cowslip. bugloss.

زمانگر - **zimangir** - 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2- spy. secret agent.

زمانگران - **ziman gran** - stnmmerer. stutterer.

زمانگرتن - **ziman girtin** - to be stutterer.

زمان گه ز - **zimangez** - pungent. astringent.

زمان گه ستن - **zimangestin** - to regret telling something (met.).

زمانگیر - **zimangyr** - 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2 - spy. secret agent.

زمانگیران - **ziman gyran** - to stop talking from excitement or fear.

زمانلووس - **zimanlûs** - glib-tongued.

زمان لێدان - **ziman lêdan** - to taste. to lick. to tongue.

زمانۆك - **zimanok** - uvula. staphylion.

زمانه - **zimane** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.

زمانه چكۆڵه - **zimaneçikoł** - uvula. staphylion.

زمبه ر - **zimbeř** - emery. grindstone.

زمبه ره - **zimbere** - emery. grindstone.

زمبیلی - **zimbyly** -who has mustache.

زمیّل - **zimbêl** - mustache.

زمیّلبوق - **zimbêlboq** - handlebar mustache.

زمیّلن - **zimbêlin** = زمیّلی.

زمیّلی - **zimbêly** - who has mustache.

زمرّووت - **zimfût** - emerald.

زمرّه ق - **zimfiq** - a sting. fang. prick.

زمسان - **zimis(t)an** - winter.

زمسانی -**zimis(t)any**-wintry. hibernal.

زمستوّ - **zimis(t)o** - winter.

زمنای(هـ) - **zimnay** - to test. to experiment.

زمان زان - **zimanzan** - linguist.

زموده - **zimûde** - experienced. tested. tried.

زموون - **zimûn** - test. experiment. examination.

زموّنك - **zimonik** - 1- uvula. staphilion. 2- the tongue of a bell.

زمه - **zime** - armored. punch. nail-set.

زمهارّ - **zimhar** - winter provisions.

زمه ك - **zimek** -1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.

زمهیتن - **zimhitin** - echo of sound of a group.

زمی - **zimy** - weeping and moaning voice.

زمین - **zimyn** - 1- to test. to experiment. 2- weeping and moaning.

زمیّل - **zimêl** - mustache.

زن - **zin** - a suffix means teller.

زنار - **zinar** - rocky mountain.

زنازنا - **zinazina** - tumult. brawl. uproar.

زنالوو - **zinalû** - wife of mother's brother.

زناو - **zinaw** - wet land. meadow.

زنیر - **zinêr** - rocky mountain. mountain range.

زنتووت - **zintût** - a mockery word.

زنتوّل - **zintol** - corpulent. fat.

زنج - **zinc** -1- a corral made of cane. 2- cymbal. 3- dimple. chin. 4- club. mace.

زنجار - **zincar** - a coppery bell.

زنجه لّه -**zincelê** - agricultural leveler.

زنجی - **zincy** -1- nose. 2- a peace of meat.

زنجیر - **zincyr** - chains. catenation.

زنجیرله مه - **zincyrleme** - one after the other.

زنجیره - **zincyre** - chain mark. chainwork.

زنجیره دان - **zincyre d.** - to form a ring. to circle.

زنچك - **zinçik** - oozing. exudation. leakage.

زنچكاو - **zinçkaw** - sanies.

زنخ - **zinx** - corrupt. decayed. rotten.

زندق - **zindiq** - Sadducee. atheist. dualist.

زندوو - **zindû** - alive. lively. live.

زنده و مرده - zinde u mirde - a pit covered by dunnage.

زنژ - **zinj** - nose.

زنگايش - **zing(ayiš)** - sound of a bell.

زنگرين - **zingryn** - to die (used of animals).

زنگلزاوا - **zingilzawa** - (bot.) buffalo pea.

زنگلك - **zingil(ik)** - small bell.

زنگه زنگ - **zingezing** - continuous sound of bell.

زنگين - **zingyn** - to sound (a bell).

زننو - **zinnu** - alive. lively. live.

زنه - **zin(n)e** - alive. lively. live.

زنه كێش - **zinekêš** - a ploughshare with deep plough.

زنه يى - **zine(g)yy** - life. living. survival.

زنينه وه - **zinynewe** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

زوا - **zua** - dry. dried. tough. hard.

زوار - **zuar** -indigent. helpless. poor.

زوالّه - **zualle** - garbage. small pieces of leather. ceramic marble.

زوان - **zwan** - tongue. language. speech.

زوانگ - **zuang** - blotter. blotting paper.

زوبزو - **zubizu** - one by one. one after one.

زوت - **zut** - nude. naked. stripped.

زوتا - **zuta** - from that side.

زوخالّ - **zuxal** - charcoal. coal.

زوخروّك - **zuxrok** - sand. gravel.

زوخروّنه ك - **zuxronek** - sandy. beachy. strand.

زوخره - **zuxre** - sand. gravel.

زوخم - **zuxm** = زوقم.

زوخمه - **zuxme** - a woman's jacket.

زوخورّ - **zuxur** - sand. gravel.

زوربه - **zurbe** - majority. most. very much.

زوربه ت - **zurbet** - to persuade. to oblige.

زوربه ساندن - **zurbesandin** - to be in the air. to prevalent. to be spread about.

زورپه سه ندن = **zurbesendin** - زورپه سه ندن ساندن

زورده - **zurde** - unripe. green. half ripped.

زورك - **zurik** - (bot.) parsley.

زورکان - **zurkan** - a hill in the plane.

زورگه - **zurge** - a hill in the plane.

زورن - **zurin** - stony land.

زورّات - **zuřat** - (bot.) micc. corn.

زورّنا - **zuřna** - oboe.

زورّناچی - **zuřnaçy** - who plays oboe.

زورّنا ژه ن = **zuřnajen** زورّناچی.

زوزك - **zuzik** - trembling from cold.

زوشك - **zušik** - (z.) scorpion.

زوفت - **zuft** -1- full. overfill. 2- stingy. miserly. 3- coarse. rough.

زوڤر - **zuvir** -1- coarse. rough. 2- pedigree. origin. family.

زوڤری - **zuvry** - coarsness. roughness.

زوقم - **zuqm** - hoarfrost.

زوقورمه = **zuqurme** زوقولمه.

زوقولمه - **zuqulme** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

زوك - **zuk** - projecting. protuberant. lumpy.

زولقوتك - **zulqutik** - sting of a honey bee.

زولّف - **zulf** - hair.

زوم - **zum** - fat. grease. lard.

زومدار - **zumdar**- fat. obese. plump.

زونپ - **zump** - smiths hammer.

زونكاو - **zunkaw** - mire. marsh.

زونگ - **zung** - sausage. salami.

زوه - **zue** -1- child. offspring. 2-acne. boil.

زوها - **zuha** - dry. dried. rough. hard.

زوهانگ - **zuhanig** - blotter. blotting paper.

زوه رد - **zwerd** - half dried. unripe.

زوهم - **zuh(û)m**- fat. greasc. lard. oil.

زوهوّز - **zuhoř** - wet land.

زویر - **zwyr**-1-dissatisfied. displeased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad. sorry.

زویّر - **zwêr** - 1- dissatisfied. displeased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad. sorry.

زویّربوون - **zwêr b.** - to be offended. to be piqued. to be peeved.

زویّل - **zwêl** - garbage. small pieces of leather. ceramic marble.

زویّن - **zwên** - weak. lowly. humble. mean.

زوو - **zû** -1- quickly. soon. early. 2- former. in the past. formerly. previously.

زووان - **zûan** - tongue. languagc. dialect.

زووانباز - **zûanbaz** - charlatan. flatterer.

زووانبه سه - **zûanbesc** - tongue-tied. dumb.

زووانپیس - **zûanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زووانتاڵ - **zûantaĺ** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زووان خوه ش - **zûanxweŝ** - well-spoken. sweet-tongued.

زووانڕێژ - **zûandrêj** - given to talk back. rude.

زووانشرّ - **zûanŝiŕ** = زووانپیس.

زووان گرتن - **zûan g.** - to learn talking(child).

زووانگیر - **zûangyr** -1- stammerer. statterer. 2- spy. secret agent.

زووانه - **zûane** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.

زووانی ماری - **zûanymary** - mother tonguc.

زووانی مایێ(هـ) - **zûanymayê** - mother tongue.

زووانی مه لیچك - **zûanmelyçik** - (bot.) ash tree.

زووبالمه - **zobalme** - (small) shot. lead shot.

زووبینا - **zûbyna** - except. beside.

زووتوّر - **zûtor** - quick to take offense. touchy. irritable. frail.

زووحه ل - **zûĥel** - Saturn.

زووخاو - **zûx(aw)** - sanies.

زوور - **zûr** -1- power. force.2- oppression. cruelty.3- staring. foolishly.

زووراب - **zûŕab** - early riser. rising early.

زووران - **zûran**- stony land.

زووربا - **zûreba** - erysipelas. red fire.

زووربابك - **zûrbabk** - hurricane. cyclone. storm.

زووربوون - **zûr bûn** - to stare. to look foolishly.

زوورچك - **zûrçik** - sandy hill.

زوورك - **zûrik** - small hill in a plain.

زووره - **zûre** - file. polishing tool.

زووری - **zûry**- tapeworm. taenia.

زوورّس - **zûŕes** - ripening early. advanced.

زوورّه - **zûŕe** - child voice.

زووزوو - **zûzû** - at short intervals. very frequently. often.

زووق - **zûq** - child voice.

زوو کام - **zûkam** - cold in the head. coryza.

زوو گین - **zûgyn** - ancient. past. long time ago.

زۆ - **zo** -1- eye socket. 2- one. single. alone. unique.

زۆپ - **zop** - 1- prominent. revealed. 2- club. mace. 3- a big stone. 4 - robust. thick. 5 - male organ (met.).

زۆپا - **zopa** - heater. stove.

زۆپزۆپ - **zopzop** - hide and seek game.

زۆپك - **zopik** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

زۆپۆ - **zopo** - corpulent and idle.

زۆپه - **zope** -1- heater. stove. 2- mace. club. 3- by force. forcibly. 4- whirligig.

زۆپه ستوور - **zopestûr** - a cruel governor(met.).

زۆتی - **zoty** - curse. impecation. evil word.

زۆخ - **zox** - sanies.

زۆخاو - **zoxaw** - furbish of a sword.

زۆخی - **zoxy** - polisher. furbisher.

زۆر - **zor** - 1- very. too much. 2- power. ability. 3-oppression. cruelty.

زۆراتی - **zoraty** - 1- majority. quorum. 2-forced. by force.

زۆران - **zoran(y)** - wrestling. rassling.

زۆرانبازی - **zor(eb)anbazy**- wrestling. rassling.

زۆران گرتن - **zoran g.** - to wrestle. to rassle.

زۆرانیگر - **zoranygir** - wrestler.

زۆربگیر - **zorbigyr** - to get by force.

زۆربلێ - **zorbilê** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆربۆهاتن - **zor bo hatin** - to be pressed.

زۆربۆهێنان - **zor bo hênan** - to press someone.

زۆربێژ - **zorbêj** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆرخاخ - **zorxax** - a valley suitable to make water mill.

زۆرخانه - **zorxane** - gymnasium. sports club.

زۆرخوه ره - **zorxwere** = زۆرخۆر.

زۆرخۆر - zorxor-gluttonous. boggish.

زۆردار - **zordar** -1-powerful. strong. 2- oppressive. cruel.

زۆرداری - **zordary** - exercise of power. oppressive. cruelty.

زۆرده - **zorde** - unripe. green.

زۆرزان - **zorzan** - learned. wise. sagacious.

زۆرگر - **zorgir** - who gets the largest part of...

زۆرلێکردن - **zor lêkirdin** - to force. to oppress to. to do injustice to.

زۆرم -**zorim**-most. majority. quorum.

زۆرم - **zorm** - **thunder**.

زۆرملی - **zormily** - oppressive. cruelty. tyranny. by force.

زۆرمە - **zormê** = زۆرم .

زۆرو - **zoru** - wrestling.

زۆروزە بە ند - **zoruzebe(d)** - abundant. plentiful. much. in great supply.

زۆروەر(هـ) - **zorwer** - gluttonous. boggish.

زۆروەڕ - **zorweř** - talkative.

زۆروێژ - **zorwêj** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆرە بانباز - **zor(eb)anbaz** - wrestler.

زۆرە زمێ - **zorezmê** - test of strength (power).

زۆرە کی - **zoreky** - forced. by force. forcible.

زۆرە ملێ - **zoremilê** = زۆرە کی.

زۆرە وان - **zorewan** - wrestling. rassling.

زۆرە وانی - **zorewany** = زۆرە وان.

زۆرە هری - **zorehiry** - hairy. woolly. shaggy.

زۆری - **zory** - forced. by force. forcible.

زۆرئاردە ی(هـ) - **zor ardey** - to use force. to pressure.

زۆز - **zoz** - country mountains.

زۆزان - **zozan** - countryside. mountains.

زۆزك - **zozik** - trembling from cold.

زۆڤ - **zov** - (z.) a millipede.

زۆق - **zoq** -1- projecting. lumpy. 2- dry and rough. 3- pushing. jolting.

زۆل - **zol** - leathern collar.

زۆلاك - **zolak** - a piece of leather.

زۆڵ - **zoľ** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

زۆڵاخ - **zoľax** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

زۆڵك - **zoľik** -1- not easy to cook grain. 2- idle. jobless.

زۆڵە ك - **zoľe(k)** - 1- not easy to cook grain. 2- small pieces of leather.

زۆمپ - **zomp** - sledge. smith's hammer.

زۆمە - **zom(e)** - tent. round tent.

زۆنج - **zonc(g)** - a wet meadow. a marsh.

زۆنگ - **zong** = زۆنج.

زه - **ze** - **woman. wife.**

زه ب - **zeb** - erect. stiff. projecting.

زه بت - **zebt** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه بر - **zebr** - domination. force. control.

زه بر به ده ست - **zebr be dest** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه بردار - **zebrdar** - man in power. powerful.

زه بر و زره نگ - **zebr u zireng** - clever. nimble.

زه بره - **zebre** - result of force or pressure.

زه بره قوون - **zebreqûn (e)** - egg.

زه بلك - **zebilk** - leg. foreleg.

زه بلۆح - **zebloh** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلۆخ - **zeblox** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلۆق - **zebloq** - smooth. plane. flat. level.

زه بله ك - **zeblek** - 1-muscle. 2- large intestine.

زه بوون - **zebûn** - lowly. helpless. weak. mean. downcast. humble.

زه به ر - **zeber** -1- the vowel sign(/) corresponding to "a" in "that" 2 - domination. control.

زه به رجه د - **zeberced** - chrysolite. olivine.

زه به رده س - **zeberdes(t)** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه به ژ - **zebej** - water melon.

زه به ش - **zebeš** – watermelon.

زه به ند - **zeben(d)** -1-thick reed bed. 2- very. much.

زه پ - **zep** - corpulent. big. large.

زه پرتی - **zepirty**- weak. feeble. faint. thin.

زه چ - **zeç** - morose and flatterer.

زه چه - **zeçe** - for what? why?

زه حف - **zehf** - weakness. fainting. swoon. feebleness. atony. faccidity.

زه حفه ران - **zehferan** - saffron.

زه حفه رانی - **zehferany** - saffron colo(u)red.

زه حمه ت - **zehmet** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. worry. bother.

زه حیر - **zehyr** - diarrhea.

زه خ - **zex** - big. corpulent. huge.

زه خته - **zext(e)** - punch. spur. prick.

زه ختین - **zextyn** - new grown grass.

زه خماوی - **zexmawy** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زه خمدار - **zexmdar** - sore. wounded.

زه خمك - **zexmik** = زه خمه ك.

زه خمه - **zexme** - palpebra. eyelid.

زه خمه ك - **zexmek** - stirrup.

زه خمه ل - **zexm (el)** - wound. ulcer. sore. cut.

زه خمی - **zexmy** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زه خمی کردن - **zexmy k** -to wound. to lacerate. to injure. to hurt. to mar.

زه خه ره - **zexere** -1- cigarette filter. 2- leather lining of a hat.

زه خه ڵ - **zexeĺ** -1- substitute. artificial. 2- slyboots. sly. libertine.

زه خیره - **zexyre** - reserve. store. treasure. stock. piling up.

زه د و خورد - **zed u xurd** - conflict. fight. skirmish. scuffle.

زه ده - **zede** - defect. fault. flaw. blot.

زه ده دار - **ze(de)dar** - defective. flawed. damaged. faulty. broken down.

زه ر - **zer** - 1- yellow. 2 - high rock.

زه راڤه - **zerave** -1- gall-bladder. 2- courage.

زه ران - **zeran** - south wind.

زه راندن - **zeran(d)in** - to bray. to heehaw.

زه رانیق - **zeranyq** - see-saw.

زه راهیی - **zerab(y)y** - yellowness.

زه رب - **zerb** - beating. blow. stroke. force.

زه ربافی - **zerbav** - a kind small yellow bird like a canary.

زه ربه ش - **zerbeš** - watermelon.

زه ربی - **zer by** - a kind of willow.

زه ربان - **zerp (an)** - beating. blow. stroke. force.

زه ربانن - **zerpanin** - to stroke. to hit. to knock.

زه رپچی - **zerpçy** - weak. feeble. faint. thin.

زه رتك - **zertik** - yoke.

زه رد - **zerd** -1- yellow. 2- high rocky mountain.

زه ردالوو - **zerdalû** = زه ردالی.

زه ردالی - **zerdaly** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رداو - **zerdaw** - gall. bile.

زه ردایی - **zerdayy** - yellowness. yellowish. pale.

زەردباو - **zerdbaw** - yellow colo(u)red.

زەردبوون - **zerd b.** -1- to turn pale. to lose one's colo(u)r. 2- to ripen (grains).

زەردکردن - **zerd k.** - 1- to turn pale (from fear). 2- halfcocked meat.

زەردوویی - **zerdûyy** - a tribe of Kurds.

زەردۆڵە - **zerdoÎe** - zerdeÎe.

زەردە - **zerde** - 1- smile. grin. 2- dusk sunlight.

زەردەبەی - **zerdebey** - ripened quince.

زەردەبێ - **zerdebê** = زەردەبێ.

زەردەچۆ - **zerdeço** - **turmeric. curcuma.**

زەردەچێوە - **zerdeçêwe** - turmeric. curcuma.

زەردەخۆ - **zerdexo** - smile. grin. simper.

زەردەخەنە - **zerdexene** - smile. grin. simper.

زەردەزیرە - **zerdezyře** - 1- woven with gold. brocade. 2- cockchafer.

زەردەکەنی - **zerdeken(y)** - smile. grin.

زەردەلوو - **zerdelû** = زەردەلی.

زەردەلی - **zerdely** - (bot.) apricot.

زەردەڵە - **zerdeÎe** - weak. feeble. pale.

زەردەڵەپەڕ - **zerde(Îe)peř** - sunset. dusk.

زەردەوالە - **zerdewaÎe** - (z.) hornet.

زەردەوان - **zerdewan** - mountain climber.

زەردەیی - **zerdeyy** - jaundice.

زەردی - **zerdy** - jaundice.

زەردیزێڵەخا - **zerdyziÎexa** - kind of fig.

زەردینە - **zerdyne** = زەردێنە.

زەردێنە - **zerdêne** - yoke.

زەرزانیق - **zerzanyq** - see-saw.

زەرزەنگ - **zerzeng** - 1- crown. 2- rosary. chaplet.

زەرزەوات - **zerzewat** - vegetables. legumes.

زەرف - **zerf** -1-vessel. container. 2- adverb of time or place.

زەرق - **zerq** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

زەرق و بەرق - **zerq u berq** = زەرق.

زەرك - **zerik**-1-yoke. 2-coppery bowl.

زەرکەتاو - **zerketav** - sun shining in the sunset.

زەرکی - **zerky** - jaundice.

زه رگ - **zerg** - skewer. spit. broach. stiff.

زه رگالّ - **zergalî** - hairy stocking. puttee.

زه رگه ته - **zergete** - small yellow bee.

زه رنده - **zerinde** - (bot.) colocynth.

زه روو - **zerû** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رووپ - **zerûp** - express. swift. fast.

زه رووری - **zerûr(y)** - necessary. needful. essential. requisite. exigent.

زه ره ر - **zerer** - lose. harm. damage. bane.

زه ره ر کردن - **zerer k.** - to sustain or incur a loss. to lose.

زه ره ر گه یاندن - **zerer geyandin** - to cause to loss to.

زه ره ریاونای(هـ) - **zerer yawnay** = زه ره ر گه یاندن.

زه ره قیانه وه - **zereqyancw** - child laughing.

زه ره ك - **zerek** - 1- jaundice. 2- amber.

زه ره که - **zereke** - (bot.) alfalfa.

زه ری - **zery** - sea.

زه ریا - **zerya** - sea.

زه ریان - **zeryan** - mistress of the house. matron.

زه ریف - **zeryf** - elegant. fine. nice. frail. tiny.

زه ریفی - **zeryfy** - elegance. wit. delicacy. finesse. nicety. intricacy.

زه ریڤان - **zeryvan** - sailor.

زه ریق - **zeryq** - shine of the first rays of the sun.

زه ریقین - **zeryqyn** - to shin the first rays of the sun.

زه رّ - **zeř** - gold. golden coin.

زه رّا - **zeřa** - 1- the last. minimum. 2- face. mien. visage. phase.

زه رّات - **zeřat** - (bot.) corn. maize.

زه رّاف - **zeřav** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه رّاقی - **zeřaqy** - strong ass.

زه رّخرید - **zeřxiry(d)** - bondsman. slave.

زه رّخه سوو - **zeřxesû** .

زه رّق - **zeřq** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

زه رّقی - **zeřqy** - shining. bright. radiant.

زه رّقین - **zeřqyn** - to shine. to emit or give up light. to gleam. to glow.

زه رّك - **zeřk** - green bark of walnut.

زه رکفت - **zefkift** - gold inlaid.

زه رکه ش - **zefkeŝ** - gilded. covered with a plate of gold.

زه رگه ر - **zeĝer** - goldsmith. silversmith.

زه رناس - **zeĥnas** - touchstone. Lydian stone.

زه رنگه ر - **zefinger** - goldsmith. silversmith.

زه رنه قوونه - **zeĥnoqûne** - middle finger. new born sparrow.

زه رنیخ - **zeĥnyx** = زه رنیق.

زه رنیق - **zeĥnêq** - orpiment. auripigment.

زه ره - **zefe** - particle. corpuscle. bit.

زه رهاتن - **zeĥ hatin** - to heehaw

زه ره بین - **zefebyn** - lens. magnifying.

زه ره تال - **zefe tal** - ugly. unpleasant.

زه ره شیرین - **zefe ŝyryn** - beautiful. agreeable.

زه ره که ر - **zefekew** - a kind of partridge.

زه رهه سره وه - **zefhesrewe** - **step mother** of wife.

زه ری - **zefy** - brocaded silk.

زه رین - **zefyn** - golden. auricle.

زه عف - **zeâf** - weakness. fainting. swoon. feebleness. atony. debility.

زه عفه ران - **zeâferan** - saffron.

زه عفه رانی - **zeâferany** - saffron colo(u)red.

زه عیف - **zeâyf** - weak. feeble. faint. thin. languid. powerless. forceless. poor.

زه عیفه - **zeâyfe** - a woman (derogatory used)

زه غه ره - **zeĝere** -1- cigarette filter. 2- leather lining of a hat.

زه غه ل - **zeĝel** - false. substitute.

زه غه لّ - **zeĝelî** - fraud. adulteration. deceitful.

زه فت - **zeft** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه فه ر - **zefer** - victory. triumph. conquest.

زه ڤلوّف - **zevlov** - large intestine.

زه ڤله ك - **zevlek** - muscle. fillet..

زه ڤوّك - **zevok** - a women who has given birth to several children.

زه ڤه ر - **zever** - victory. triumph. conquest. success. winning.

زه ڤی - **zevy** - land. soil. earth.

زه ڤیانه - **zevyane** - land toll.

زه ڤی پیڤ - **zevypyv** - land surveyor. geodesist.

زه ڤێر - **zevêr** - hoarfrost. frost. freezing.

زه ق - **zeq** - hoarfrost. freezing weather.

زه قانن - **zeqanin** - to make a child laughing.

زه قاو - **zeqaw** - drainage water.

زه قت - **zeqt** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

زه قنه - **zeqne** - bitter. the venom of the snake.

زه قنه بووت - **zeqnebût** = زه قنه.

زه قنه موت - **zeqnemût** = زه قنه.

زه قه - **zeqe** - eyes wide open. dim-eyed.

زه قین - **zeqyn** - baby's laughing.

زه ك - **zek** – erect. stiff. projecting.

زه كات - **zekat** - alms. tithes.

زه گر - **zegir** - in pieces stone.

زه گورده - **zegurde** - corpulent. stout. big.

زه ل - **zel** - a reed. cane. rush.

زه راته - **zelate** - salad.

زه لام - **zelam** - a man.

زه لامه ریّ - **zelame rê** - path. narrow road.

زه لان - **zelan** -1- south wind. hard wind.

زه لاندن - **zelandin** - to impose. to obtrude

زه لاندنه وه - **zelan(din)ewe** - to impose a guest to others.

زه لق - **zelq** - paste. gum. glue. sticking.

زه لكاو - **zelkaw** - mire. marsh. swamp.

زه لكوّ - **zelko** - a mire or reed bed..

زه لوو - **zelû** - (z.) leech.

زه لوت - **zelût** - bald. nude.

زه لووك - **zelûk** - slippery. slimy. viscid. mucid. glutinous. sticky. slippy. slick.

زه له - **zele** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه له رّه ته - **zelefete** = زه له قات.

زه له قات - zeleqat- frightened to death. horror-struck. entranced with fear.

زه له قوونك - **zeleqûnik** - (z.) dragonfly.

زه ليقاندن - zel(y)qandin - to stick. to sew on (a button). to paste (stamp). to glue.

زه ليل - **zelyl** - abject. contemptible. servile.

زه لين - zelyn - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

زه لينه وه - zelynewe - to impose. to obtrude

زه ڵاڵ - zeĺaĺ - limpid. transparent. clear.

زه ڵگ - zeĺg -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه ڵه ويان - zeĺewyan - to be disturbed. to get excited. to disturb. to amaze.

زه م - zem - vilification. slander. blaming.

زه ما - zema -1- bridegroom. groom. 2- dance. dancing.

زه ماخوا - zemaxwa - wedding party.

زه ماد - zemad - ointment. pomade.

زه مان - zeman - time. period. duration. epoch.

زه مانه ت - zemanet - guaranty. security. pledge. warrant. bond. bail.

زه ماوه ن - zemawen - marriage. wedding. matrimony. bridal. wedlock.

زه مبوره - zembûre - hopper of a mill.

زه مبوول - zembûl - a small bunch of grape.

زه مبه ر - zember - ornament. jewelry.

زه مبه ره ك - zemberek - crossbow. spring.

زه مبه له ك - zembelek - crossbow. spring.

زه مبه ليلك - zembelylik - Crystal of ice.

زه ميل - zembyl - basket. hamper. carte.

زه متاندن - zemtandin - 1- to pluck. 2- to cause to stop bleeding.

زه متين = zemtyn - زه متاندن.

زه مر - zemr - lazy. dead drunk.

زه مه - zemme - handbarrow.

زه مووره ك - zemûrek - hopper of a mill.

زه موّمه - zemome - blade. lamella. plate. partition wall.

زه مه ر - zemer - corps. carcass. cadaver. .

زه مه ز - zemez - desolate. destroyed. ruined. demolished. abandoned

زه مه ق - zemeq - (bot.) lily. iris. flag.

زه مه گوليلك - zemegulylik - hoar-frost.

زه مه ند - zemen(d) - pasture. grassland.

زه ميل - zemyl - basket. hamper. carte.

زه مین - **zemyn** - earth. land. ground. floor. territory. soil. terrain.

زه مینگیر - **zemyngyr** - paralytic. confined.

زه ن - **zen** - belief. opinion. supposition.

زه نا - **zena** - uproar. tumult. riot. hubbub.

زه نازه نا - **zenazena** - tumult. noisy. clamo(u)r. din. confusion. turmoil.

زه نبه له ك - **zenbelek** - hopper of a mill.

زه نبیل - **zenbyl** - basket. hamper. carte.

زه نج - **zenc** - mire. swamp. marsh. bog.

زه نجه فیّلّ - **zencefêl** - ginger.

زه نجیر - **zencyr** - chain. catenation.

زه ند - **zend** - a piece of fire wood.

زه ندانه - **zendane** - brassart.

زه ندك - **zendik** - wrest.

زه ندور = زه ندوّلّ - **zendor**

زه ندوّلّ - **zendol** - a narrow valley. large split in earth.

زه نده ق - **zendeq** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه نده ق چوون - **zendeq ç.** - to be scared to death.

زه نده ك - **zendek** -1- gull bladder. 2- courage.

زه نده مان - **zende man** - to become astonished.

زه نگ - **zeng** -1- bell. chime. carillon. 2- rust.

زه نگ بردن - **zeng birdin** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

زه نگ رزان - **zeng rizan** - to become disgraced.

زه نگ زریان - **zeng zifyan** - to become disgraced.

زه نگل = زه نگ - **zengil**

زه نگن - **zengin** - pick.

زه نگ و قوّر - **zeng u qor** - bell sounds (continual).

زه نگوله - **zengule** - present. gift.

زه نگولّ - **zengul** -1- drop. drip. 2- pick of a mountain. 3- bell.

زه نگولّوّك - **zengulok** - bubble. globe.

زه نگون - **zengun** - rich. wealthy.

زه نگوّ - **zengo** - stirrup. pedal.

زه نگوّله - **zengole** - bell. chime. carillon.

زه نگه - **zenge** -1- elbow. 2- ankle.

زه نگه ته - **zengete** - cockchafer.

زه نگه سوورە - **zengesûre** - (z.) hornet.

زه نگه لوّر - **zengelor** - esophagus.

زه نگه لوّرك - **zengelo(ri)k** - larynx. snore.

زه نگه ل - **zengalî** - small cluster of grape.

زه نگه ن - **zengen** - pick.

زه نگی - **zengy** - 1- ankle. 2- stirrup. pedal. 3- bell like.

زه نگیانه - **zengyane** - small glass beads.

زه نگین - **zengyn** - rich. wealthy.

زه نندە - **zenînde** - repelling. repulsive.

زه نه - **zene** - quiescence (of a word).

زه نه ق - **zeneq** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه نه قدار - **zeneqdar** - fearless. bold. brave.

زه نی - **zeny** - chin.

زه و - **zew** - reproduction. procreation.

زه واد - **zewad** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه وال - **zewalî** - decline. decadence. downfall. fading.

زه وت - **zewt** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه وتی - **zewty** - usurped. unlawful.

زه ود - **zewd** -1- provisions. victuals. 2- calm. quiet. 3- scream. cry.

زه ود بوون - **zewd b.**- to repose. to calm.

زه ودە - **zewde** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه وزان - **zewzan** - countryside mountain.

زه وق - **zewq** - taste. elegance. talent. yen.

زه وك - **zewik** - a women who has given birth to several children.

زه وە - **zewe** - boil. acne. pimple.

زه وە ند - **zewen(d)** - pasture. grass land.

زه ویانه - **zewyane** - land toll.

زه وین - **zewy(n)** - earth. land. ground. soil.

زه وینگیر - **zewyngyr** - paralytic. confined.

زه وینه - **zewyne** - field. background. outline.

زه ها - **zeha** -1- born. offspring. 2- beestings. colostrum. 3- vulva. 4- dry. dried. 5- dragon.

زه هاسه - **zehase** - marriage. coupling. matrimony. wedlock. wedding.

زه هاو - **zehaw** - a region in Kurdestan.

زه هر - **zehr** - poison. venom. toxity.

زه هراو - **zehraw** -1- urine. piss. 2- toxin.

زه هراوی - **zehrawy** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرچاو - **zehirçaw sendin** - to intimidate one by taking severe measures.

زه هرخه نه - **zehrxene** - sardonic laughter. sneer.

زه هردار - **zehrdar** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرمار - **zehirmar** - the venom of a snake.

زه هرهه لایهه ل - **zehir helayhel** - a deadly bane.

زه هلك - **zehlik** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هلّه - **zehlê** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هی - **zehy** - loss. harm. damage. bane.

زه ینین - **zeynyn** -1- to become adorned. to be arranged. 2- to be careful.

زه یی - **zeyy** - first class relations.

زه یّ - **zey** - earth. land. soil.

زه یتوون - **zeytûn** - (bot.) olive.

زه یسان - **zeysan** - 1- pregnant. 2- cave. under ground.

زه یّن - **zeyn** - mind. opinion. memory.

زه یّن روون - **zeynrûn** - enlightened. intellectual.

زه یّن کویّر - **zeyn kwêr** - dull. slow in learning.

زه یّنین - **zeynyn** -1- to be careful. to pay attention. 2- to be arranged.

زه یّه - **zeye** - hard knitted.

زهیّ - **zihê** - time of generating.

زهین - **zihyn** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce.

زیّ - **zê** -1- z. 2- sea. 3- method. manner. 4 - vulva. pudendum. 5- childbirth.

زیّبار - **zêbar** - a region in Kurdestan.

زیّباری - **zêbary** - a tribe of Kurds.

زیّج - **zêç** - beestings. colostrum.

زیّد - **zêd** -1- birthplace. homeland. 2- grave. tomb.

زیّده - **zêde** - many. a lot. much.

زیّده وان - **zêdewan** - guard of a cemetery.

زێر -Szêr-coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زێراب - zêrab - sewer. sewage system.

زێراڤ - zêrav = زێراب.

زێراو - zêraw = زێراب.

زێرۆ - zêro - (z.) leech.

زێر - zêr - gold. golden coin.

زێربافت - zêrbaf(t) - woven with gold. brocaded. waver of brocades.

زێرکار - zêrkar = زێرینگه ر.

زێرکر - zêrkir - bondsman. slave.

زێرکفت - zêrkift - gold inlaid.

زێره - zêre - scream. piercing cry.

زێره کردن - zêre k. - to die from fear.

زێره وشان - zêrewşan - scattering of gold.

زێرین - zêryn - golden. auric.

زێرینگه ر - zêr(yn)ger - goldsmith.

زێلو - zêlu -1- (z.) leech. 2- (z.) millipede.

زێو - zêw - 1- silver. 2- garden party.

زێوار - zêwar - margin. edge. border.

زێوار گرتن - zêwar g. - to hem. to mariginate.

زێوکفت - zêwkift - silver inlaid.

زێوه - zêwe - tomb of a great man.

زێوه وان - zêwewan - guard of a great man grave.

زێوین - zêwyn - made of silver.

زی - zy - 1- soon. early. 2 - (bot.) barberry. 3 - protuberance. bulge.

زیاتر - zyatir - more. plus.

زیاد - zya(d) - much. plenty. many. lot.

زیاده - zyade - more. excessive.

زیار - zyar - muzzle. gag.

زیاره ت - zyaret -1- grave. tomb. 2- visit. visitation.

زیاره تان - zyaretan - cemetery. tomb. shrine.

زیاره ت کردن - zyaret k.- to visit. to meet.

زیاره تگا - zyaretga - tomb. sepulcher. shrine.

زیافه ت - zyafet - banquet. party. entertainment. feast.

زیان - zyan - loss. detriment. injury.

زیاندار - zyandar - injured. hurt. who has incurred a loss.

زیانکار - zyankar = زیانه خورۆ.

زیان کردن - zyan k. - 1- to sustain a loss. 2- abortion. cast-off fetus.

زیانۆك - **zyanok** = زیانه خوروّ.

زیانه خوروّ - **zyanexuro** - prejudicial. injurious.

زیای(ه) - **zyay** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce.

زیادی - **zyady** - excess. surplus. much. extra. additional. too much.

زیبا - **zyba** - beautiful. nice. good. pretty. lovely. graceful.

زیپ - **zyp** - 1- unlucky day. 2- pressure. squeeze. 3- brawl. tumult.

زیپك - **zypik** -1- first week of the year. 2- acne. boil. 3- sarcastic remark.

زیپك تێگرتن - **zypik têgirtin** - to make snide remarks. to propose tauntingly.

زیپكه - **zypke** - acne. boil.

زیپلك - **zypilk** - under ashes fire.

زیپۆ - **zypo** - noise. din. uproar. clamor.

زیپه - **zype** - the last eighteen days of the year.

زیپه ر - **zypeř** - muscle. flexor.

زیت - **zyt** - with eyes wide open from surprise or admiration.

زیت بوونه وه - **zyt bûnewe** - to stare. to gaze.

زیترك - **zytirk** - to caper. to kick.

زیتك - **zytik** - flinging. kicking. capering.

زیتكه - **zytke** - acne. boil.

زیتكه سڵام - **zytkesilam** - sty. hordeolum.

زیته - **zyte** - alertness. reveille.

زیته ڵه - **zyteł(e)** - awake. alert. clever.

زیته وبوون - **zytew b.** = زیت بوونه وه.

زیچ - **zyç** -1- kick. punt. 2- keen-eyed. sharp-sighted. 3- reaction. 4- agitation. exciting. 5- gravel (stone).

زیچكاو - **zyçkaw** = زیچك.

زیخ - **zyx** -1- brave. courageous. 2- clever. smart. 3- grave(stone).

زیخان - **zyxan** - instigation. intrigue. stimulation.

زیخاندن - **zyxandin** - to intrigue. to incite. to stimulate.

زیخه ڵانی - **zyxełan(y)** - sandy. beachy.

زید - **zyd** - contrary. against. opposite.

زیدانه وان - **zyndanewan** - jailer. gaoler.

زیر - **zyr** - dissatisfied. displeased.

زیراف - **zyraf** - 1- ground(like flour). 2- unavailable.

زیرانی - **zyran(y)** - spy. secret agent. informer.

زیرچ - **zyrç** - bird-dropping.

زیرگ - **zyrg** - dirt. grime. pus. filth.

زیرگن - **zyrgin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful.

زیروّ - **zyro** - (z.) leech.

زیره - **zyre** - (bot.) cummin (seed).

زیره ڤان - **zyrevan** -1- spy. secret agent. 2- guard. watchman.

زیره ك - **zyrek** - smart. shrewd. ingenious.

زیره کی - **zyreky** - cleverness. ingenuity. keenness.

زیره وان - **zyrewa(n)** - spy. secret agent.

زیراندن - **zyran(d)in** - to scream. to squcak. to shriek. to cheep.

زیره - **zyre** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

زیره لێ هه لّسان - **zyrelêhelîsan** = زیراندن

زیز - **zyz** - dissatisfied. displeased.

زیزانه - **zyzan(e)** - darnel.

زیزبوون - **zyz b.** - to get nervous or angry.

زیسان - **zysan** - pregnant. expectant.

زیسانی - **zysany** - pregnancy.

زیسك - **zysk** - (bot.) shallot.

زیڤ - **zyv** - silver.

زیڤار - **zyvar** -1- leather strap. 2- poor.

زیڤاری - **zyvary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

زیڤال - **zyval** - leather strap.

زیڤان - **zyvan** - darnel.

زیڤرك - **zyvirk** - rubble stone.

زیڤتار - **zyvintar** - to pour money on the bride's head at wedding party.

زیڤیڤه - **zyvzyv(e)** - (z.) millipede.

زیڤینگ - **zyvyng** - residential cave.

زیقاندن - **zyqan(d)in** - to scream. to squcak.

زیقاوّله - **zyqaw(î)e** - (z.) heron.

زیقنه - **zyqin(e)** - who scream very much.

زیقوزه ر - **zyquzer** - see-saw.

زیق وهوّز - **zyq u hof** - screaming. noise. din.

زیقه - **zyq(e)** - 1- scream. piercing cry. 2- cntrails. innards.

زیقه نه - **zyqene** - chin.

زیك - **zyk** -1-very cold. 2- stiff hair. 3- shrill voice.

زیکاندن - **zykan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to shriek. to screech.

زیکر - **zykr** - mention. memory. praise.

زیکل - **zykil** - clever. smart. agile. nimble.

زیکه - **zykc** - shrill voice.

زیگار - **zygar** - night party.

زیل - **zyl** -1- electric bell. hand-bell. 2- shrill voice.3- uvula. staphylion. 4-clitoris. 5- rushy. of straw.

زیل - **zyl̂** - shrill voice.

زیلك - **zylik** - protuberance. lumpy. bulge.

زیلۆ - **zylo** - pileless carpet.

زیله - **zyle** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

زیله مۆ - **zylemo** - a live choral. under ashes fire.

زین - **zyn** - saddle.

زینات - **zynat** - oppression. injustice. abuse.

زیناتکار - **zynatkar** - oppressor. tyrant.

زینان - **zynan** - prison. jail. cell. pen.

زینانوان - **zynanwan** - jailer. gaoler.

زینچاو - **zy(n)çaw** - turbid water.

زینچك - **zy(n)çik** - purulence. pus.

زیندان -**zyndan** -prison. jail. cell. pen.

زیندرو - **zyndru** - saddler.

زیندك - **zyndik** = زیندگ.

زیندگ - **zyndig** - alive. living. lively. live.

زیندوو - **zyndû** = زیندگ.

زیندوو بوونه وه - **zyndû bûnewe** - to come alive. to revive. to resurrect. to liven.

زین دوور - **zyndûr** = زیندروو -

زینده - **zynde** - alive. living. lively. live.

زینده به چاڵ - **zynde be çal̂** - to bury alive.

زینده به گۆڕ - **zynde be goṙ** - to bury alive.

زینده گانی - **zyndegany** - life. course of life.

زینده گی - **zyndegy** - life. living. survival.

زینده مال - **zyn (d) emal̂** - chattel. herbivorous animal (domesticated).

زینده وار - **zyndewar** - beast. animal.

زینده وه ر - **zyndewer** = زینده وار.

زیندیخۆر - **zyndyxor** - bloodsucker. bloodthirsty.

زینکۆ - **zynko** - saddle bow.

زینگ - **zynig** = زیندگ.

زینگانی - **zyngany** - life. course of life.

زینگله - **zyngle** - small bunch of grape.

زینگه وبوون - **zynigew b.** - to come alive. to revive. to resurrect. to liven.

زینگی - **zynigy** - life. living. lifetime. survival

زینو - **zynu** - alive. living. lively. live.

زینه - **zyne** = زیندگ.

زینی - **zyny** - pass. defile. gorge.

زیو - **zyw** - silver.

زیوا - **zywa** - (bot.) iris.

زیوار - **zywar** - life. living. lifetime.

زیواره - **zyware** - afternoon. sunset time.

زیوالّ - **zywal̈** - piles of an old cloth.

زیوان - **zywan** - shake. shaking. motion. waving. jerk.

زیوانن - **zywanin** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt.

زیور - **zywir** - (z.) millipede.

زیوه - **zywe**- movement. motion. shaking. rocking. quaking.

زیویان - **zywyan** - to move. to shake.

زیوین - **zywyn** - made of silver.

ژ

ژ - **j** - j. ge.

ژ - **ji** - since. of. than. out of. from. with. by. for. on.

ژا - **ja** -1- the cud. rumination. 2- there. from there. 3- or.

ژار - **jar** - 1- toxin. poison. 2- indigent. helpless. poor. 3- crumpled. wrinkled.

ژاراو - **jaraw** - toxin.

ژاراوی - **jarawy** - poisoned. venomous. revengeful. vindictive.

ژاربه ر - **jarber** - antitoxin. antidote.

ژارخه نه - **jarxane** - a house to keep indigents.

ژاردار - **jardar** - poisonous. venomous. toxic.

ژاردان - **jar d.** - to poison.

ژارقه نده - **jarqende** - nicotine.

ژارقه نگه - **jarqenge** = ژارقه نده.

ژار و ژه نگ - **jar u jeng** - family trouble.

ژاری - **jary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

ژاژ - **jaj** - a reed. can. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

ژاژروون -**jajrûn** - a dish made of ***jajy***.

ژاژك - **jajik**- turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

ژاژكه - **jajke** = ژاژك.

ژاژۆك - **jajok** = ژاژه لان.

ژاژه لان - **jajelân** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. rushy. reedy. abounding in rush or cane.

ژاژی - **jajy** - a milk product.

ژاعر - **jaâir** - poison. venom. toxity. bane. toxin.

ژاعریا ماری - **jaâirya mary** - the venom of the snake. snake poison. shut up!

ژاعرین - **jaâiryn**-poisoned. venomous.

ژاك - **jak** - beestings. colostrum.

ژاكان - **jakan** = ژاكاندن.

ژاكاندن - **jakan(d)in** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to wrinkle. to pleat.

ژاكاو - **jakaw** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاكياگ - **jakyag** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاكيان - **jakyan** =ژاكاندن.

ژالّ - **jaĺ** -1-place. house. 2-poison. venom.

ژالّه - **jaĺe** - (bot.) oleander.

ژام -**jam** - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

ژامكوش - **jamkuŝ** - gong-man in a church.

ژان - **jan** -aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affection. suffering. smart.

ژانا زراڤ - **jana zirav** - (med.) tuberculosis.

ژان برژاندنه وه - **jan bijardnewe** - to have labor pain.

ژاندار - **jandar**- gendarme.

ژاندن - **jandin** - to shake(water-skin).

ژانژوور - **janjûr** - labor pain.

ژان كردن - **jan k.** - janyn.

ژان گرتن - **jan g.** - to get labor pain.

ژانوژوور - **janujûr** = ژانژوور.

ژانوّ - **janɔ** - painful. ill. affected.

ژانه هويرك(هـ) - **janɛ hûyrik** - labor pain.

ژانين - **janyn** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

ژاو - **jaw** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

ژاواى(هـ) -**jaway** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

ژاوه(هـ) - **jawe** - soft and clear water.

ژاوه روّ(هـ) - **jawerɔ** - a soft and clear river. name of a region in Kurdistsn.

ژاويا - **jawya** - cud. masticated.

ژاوين - **jawyn** = ژاواى.

ژايسه - **jayse** = ژاويا.

ژايّ - **jay** - or. either.

ژآيه - **jaye** = ژاويا.

ژباربوون - **jibar b.** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to delivered a child. to give birth to. to pro create.

ژبارچوون - **jibar ç.** to miscarry. to abort. abortion. miscarriage. still birth. cast-off fetus.

ژبل - **jibil**- except. beside.

ژبن - **jibin** - sure. by all means. certainly. decidedly.

ژبوّ - **jibo** - for. because of.

ژبوّنا - **jibona** - for. for the ske of. for the ppurpose of.

ژبه ر - **jiber**-1- by heart. from memory. 2- from your sake. for you.

ژبه ر برن - **jiber birin** - to abort intentionally.

ژبه رچی - **jiberçy** ?- why? what for ?

ژبه رخوّ - **jiberxo** - automatically. spontaneously. by oneself. by itself.

ژبه رڤاژیڤه - **jibervajyve** - turned inside out. reversed. inverted. upside down.

ژبه رڤه - **jiberve** - in place of him (her).

ژبه رڤه چوون - **jiberve ç.**- to be obstinate. to bear a grudge. to show spite or obduracy.

ژبه رڤه کرن - **jiberve kirin** - to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.

ژبه رڤه کشیان - **jiberve kişyan** - to stretch (muscles).

ژبه رڤیقالی - **jibervyqaly** - only for this words (speach).

ژبه رڤیّیه کیّ - **jibervêyekê** - jiberhingy.

ژبه رکرن - **jiber kirin** -1- to learn by heart. to memorize. 2- to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.

ژبه ر و لوّ - **jiber u lo** - for such thing. for this thing!

ژبه ره نگی - **jiberhingy** - because. for this reason.

ژبه رهه ف - **jiberhev** - facing. face to face.

ژبه ش - **jibeş**- melon. honeydew melon.

ژبیرچوون - **jibyr ç.** - to be forgotten.

ژبیرڤه چوون - **jibyrve ç.** = ژبیرچوون.

ژبیر کرن - **jibyr kirin** - to forget. to overlook. to disremember.

ژبیر که تن - **jibyr ketin** = ژبیرچوون

ژپیّڤه - **jipêve** - standing.

ژپیّلڤه - **jipêlve** - at ones. immediately. directly. right away.

ژجیّ چوون - **jicê çûn** -1-to be dislocated. 2-to change the place or seat.

ژچ - **jiçi** ? - why? why not ?yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?

ژچی - **jiçy?** - why? why not ?yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?

ژخوّ - **jixo** - nothing. then. so.

ژخوّچوون - **jixo ç.**-to faint. to swoon. to pass out.

ژخوّدانین - **jixo danyn** - to take away from... to conjure away.

ژخوّکرن - **jixo kirin** - to take off clothes.

ژدل - **jidil** - free from formality. frank. with all heart.

ژدوورڤه - **jidûrve** - from afar. from a distance.

ژده رد - **jiderd** - pity. what a pity.

ژده رڤه - **jiderve** - from out. from outside.

ژده ست چوون - **jideat ç.** - to be lost or missed. to perish.

ژدیّل- **jidêl** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

ژدیّل - **jidêl** - tired. fatigued or weary.

ژدیّلا - **jidêla** - day after tomorrow.

ژزلیك - **jizlyk** - fried fat.

ژزوّده - **jizode** -before. before this.

ژژووك - **jijû(k)** - (z.) porcupine.

ژڤێڤه -**jivêve** - after that. from there.

ژڤژی - **jivjy** – (z.) porcupine.

ژقه نڤه - **jiqenve**- at least. minimum.

ژلوّق - **jiloq** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. noisy. knockabout.

ژلوّقان - **jiloqan** = ژلیقان .

ژلوّقاندن - **jiloqan(d)in** - to confuse or derange. to make noise. to riot. to disturb. to disorder.

ژلوّقاو – **jiloqaw** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. noisy. knockabout.

ژلوّقیاگ - **jiloqyag** =ژلوّق .

ژلوّقیان - **jiloqyan** - to be crowded. to be disturbed. to be confused.

ژلیقان - **jilyqan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

ژلیقانن - **jilyqanin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. tread. to mash. to press.

ژلّ - **jil** - a frail twig of wine.

ژلّه ژان - **jilejan** - distributed. agitated. exited. angry. amazed.

ژلّه ژان کردن - **jilejan k.**–to be distributed. to become angry. to be exited.

ژلّیوانن - **jilywan(in)** - to disturb. to agitate. to dishevel.

ژلّیوه - **jilywe** - confusion. noise. tumult. pell-mell. crowed. hubbub.

ژلّیویان - **jilywyan** - to wriggle. to toss. to wiggle. to squirm. to wag. to shimmy. to move.

ژمار - **jimar** - numeration. count.. reckoning. number.

ژمارتن - **jimartin** = ژماردن.

ژماردن - **jimardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

ژمارده - **jimarde** - counted.

ژماره - **jimare** - number. issue. digit.

ژماریار - **jimaryar** - computer. accountant. arithmetication. calculator. estimator. expert in figures. calculating.

ژمژیه - **jimjye** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

ژمنڤه - **jiminve** - in my opinion. from my side. on behalf of me.

ژمێرڤه - **jimêjve** - from the long time ago. from the old time.

ژمێره - **jimêre** = ژماره.

ژن - **jin** - woman. wife. female. squaw. spouse. mate.

ژنانه - **jinane** - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.

ژنانی - **jinany** = ژنانه.

ژنانین - **jinanyn** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژناوژن - **jinawjin** - to marry two men to sister of each other.

ژنایه تی - **jinayety**- femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.

ژنباز - **jinbaz** - womanizer. whoremonger.

ژنبازی - **jinbazy** - whoring. womanizing.

ژنباڤ - **jinbav** - stepmother.

ژنبرا - **jinbra** -sister in law. brother's wife.

ژن به ژن - **jinbejin** - to marry two men to sister of each other

ژن به مز - **jinbemiz** - cuckold.

ژنبی - **jinby** - widow.

ژنتی - **jinty** - sister in law. brother's wife.

ژنخال - **jinxal** - wife of one's maternal uncle. aunt.

ژنخواز - **jinxwaz** - who is going to get married.

ژن خواستن - **jin xwastin** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژنخوشك - **jinxuşk** - sister in law.

ژنخوه یشك - **jinxweyşk** = ژن خوشك.

ژندار - **jindar** - married(man).

ژنك - **jin(ī)k** - spouse (diminution adjective).

ژنکانێ - **jinkanê** - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.

ژنکۆک - **jinkok** - a nameless woman.

ژنمام - **jinmam**- wife of one's parental uncle.

ژنواژن - **jinwajin** - to marry two men to sister of each other.

ژن و ژن خوازی - **jin u jinxwazy**- woman and suit wooing. suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

ژن و مێردایه تی - **jin u mêrdayety** - relation of couple.

ژنوو - **jenû** - from the beginning. again. once more.

ژنۆ - **jino** – knee. genu. goosneck.

ژنۆکه - **jinoke** - jinni. puck. jinn.

ژن هانین - **jin hanyn** -to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژن هاوردن - **jin hawirdin** = ژن هانین.

ژن هێنان- **jin hênan** = ژن هانین.

ژنه بی - **jineby** = ژنبی.

ژنه تی - **jinety** - femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.

ژنه فتن - **jineftin** - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

ژنه وا - **jinewa** -that can hear. hearing. heedful.

ژنه وایی - **jinewayy** - hearing. audition. auditory. tendency to listen to, or obey a person. heedfulness.

ژنه وتن - **jinewtin** = ژنه فتن.

ژنه وین - **jinewyn** - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

ژنیاگ - **jinyag** - closed. fastened. chained. barred. tied.

ژنیان -**jinyan** - to be closed.

ژنیای(هـ) -**jinyay** = ژنیان.

ژنین - **jinyn** -to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژنیو - **jinyw** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

ژنیه ی(هـ) - **jinyey** - to close. to shut. to tie. to bind. to fasten.

ژن ئاپ - **jin ap** - wife of one's parental uncle.

ژهه ف کرن - **jihev kirin** -to space. to separate. to detach. to seclude.

ژهێز که ته ی - **jihêz ketey** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

ژیریژ - **jiryj** - tin.

ژو - **ju** - pangs of childbirth.

ژوار - **jwar** - lot of pain.

ژوان - **jwan** -visit. date. appointment. rendezvous. tryst.

ژوانگه - **jwange** - meeting place. rendezvous. trysting place.

ژوژالك - **jujalik** - (bot.) colocynth.

ژوژی - **jujy** - porcopine.

ژوڤان - **juvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژولسه - **julse** - faded. disturbed.

ژولّ - **julˆ** - 1- faded. 2- motion. movement.

ژوم - **jum** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژوماره - **jumare** - number. issue. digit.

ژوی -**jwy** - balm. any gum.

ژوور - **jûr** - upside. up.

ژوورگ - **jûrig** - up. high.

ژوورگین - **jûrgyn** - the upper... the highest.

ژوورنگ - **jûring** - uphill. acclivity.

ژوورو - **jûrû** - the upper... the highest.

ژووژاندنه وه - **jûjan(din)cwe** - to revive after (to be faded for a flower, after a deep sickness for a man...).

ژووژانن - **jûjanin** - to revive. to resurrect.

ژووژو - **jûjû** –porcopine.

ژووژیاگ - **jûjyag** - to be alive or revive after afaded or a sickness.

ژووژیان - **jûjyan** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to rescurrect.

ژووژیانه وه - **jûjyancwe** = ژووژیان.

ژووشك - **jûšik** - porcopine.

ژووڤه - **jûve** - Mercury.

ژوولّان - **jûlˆan** - to move. motion. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to drift. to act.

ژوولّه - **jûlˆe** - movement. motion. act. stimulation. rotation. mobility. shift.

ژوولّیان - **jûlˆyan** = ژوولّان.

ژووم - **jûm** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژوون - **jûn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

ژوونی - **jûny** knee. genu. goosneck.

ژوّ - **jo** - because. for this reason.

ژوّر - **jor** - upside. up.

ژوّرداچوون - **jorda ç.** - to sink. to go down. to descend. to dive.

ژوّرداکرن - **jorda k.**-to plunge. to thrust. to tip. to submerge.

ژوّرداهاتن - **jorda hatin** - to fall down a (leaves or fruits from a three).

ژۆرین - **joryn** -1- inside the room. 2- top. seat of hono(u)r.

ژە - **je** - 1- catgut. cord. bowstring. rim. 2-place. seat. station.

ژە بە ژ - **jebej** - watermelon.

ژە حر - **jehir** - poison. venom. toxity. bane. toxin.

ژە رە ژ - **jerej** - (z.) partridge.

ژە رە ك - **jerek** - skin eruption.

ژە ڤە ك - **jevek**-between. in between. interval. middle. intermediate.

ژە قنە - **jeqne** - toxin. very bitter (acrid).

ژە قنە بوت - **jeqnebût** - toxin. very bitter (acrid).

ژە قنە موت - **jeqnemût** = ژە قنە.

ژە ك - **jek** = jak.

ژە لم - **jelm** - stagnant water.

ژە لمسە - **jelmse** - pale. sad. dejected. disturbed. distressed.

ژە لموّ - **jelmo**- lazy. sluggard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

ژە م(ە ن) - **jem(en)** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژە مە ن بگردگ - **jemen bigirdig** = ژە مە ن بوورده.

ژە مە ن بووردوو - **jem(en) bûirdû** = ژە مە ن بوورده

ژە مە ن بوورده - **jem(en) bûerde** - deprivation of a meal.

ژە نای(ەـ) - **jenay** - 1- to close. to shut. to fasten. 2 - to play (guitar). to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg). to beat. to stir. 4 - to card (cotton).

ژە ندن - **jendin** corrosion.

ژە نگار - **jengar** - verdigris. rust.

ژە نگاری - **jengary** = ژە نگالی.

ژە نگاسن - **jengasin** - rust of iron.

ژە نگالّ - **jengalî** - blue. vitriol. sulfate of copper.

ژە نگالّی - **jengalî**- rust-colo(u)red.

ژە نگاوی - **jengawy** - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژە نگ لێدان - **jeng lêdan** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

ژە نگن - **jengin** - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژە نگ هاوردن - **jeng hawirdin** = ژە نگ هە ڵهاوردن

ژە نگە سوورە - **jengesûre** -(z.) hornet.

ژە نگ هە ڵهاوردن - **jeng (hel) hawirdin** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

ژه نگ هه ڵێنان - **jeng heÎênan** = ژه نگ هه ڵ هاوردن.

ژه نگی - **jengy** - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژه نن - **jenin** = ژه نین.

ژه نوا - **jenwa** - sister of wife. sister in law.

ژه نوو - **jenû** - knee. genu. knee-joint.

ژه ن هێنان - **jen hênan** = ژه نگ ڵێنان

ژه نی - **jeny** - woman. wife. female. squaw. spouse. mate.

ژه نیاگ - **jenyag** - closed. fastened. tide. mute.

ژه نین - **jenyn** - 1- to close. to shut. to fasten. 2-to play(guitar).to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg). to beat. to stir. 4- to card (cotton).

ژه هـ - **jeh** - catgut. cord. bowstring. rim.

ژه هر - **jehir** = ژه حر .

ژه هراو - **jehraw** - toxin.

ژه هراوی - **jehrawy** = ژه هردار.

ژه هردار - **jehirdar** - poisonous. poisoned. venomous. toxic.

ژه هری - **jehry** = ژه هردار.

ژه هرین - **jehryn** - poisoned. toxic.

ژێ - **jê** - 1- j. 2- separate. isolated. separately. disconnected. away. detached.

ژێ بوون - **jê b.** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated or detached.

ژێ حه زکرن - **jê ĥez kirin** - to like something. to love.

ژێده ر - **jêder** - except. but. other. then. unless. saving. except that. save that.

ژێده رکه فتن - **jêder keftin** - to be able to do. to can.

ژێر - **jêr** - lower. bottom. below. under. infra. underneath. beneath. following. undermentioned. thereunder. sharp. shrill. high-keyed.

ژێراف - **jêrav** - voidance water. drain. outlet. underwater. plunging. plunged.

ژێرافك - **jêravk** - swimming underwater.

ژێراگره - **jêragre** - a tinder. a kindling.

ژێراو - **jêraw** - voidance water. drain. outlet. underwater. plunging. plunged.

ژێراوی - **jêrawy** = ژێرافك.

ژێربه ران - **jêrberan** - threshold.

ژێرپیاڵه - **jêrpyaÎe** -undercup.

ژێرجغاره - **jêrciğare** - ashtray.

ژێرجگه ره - **jêrcigere** = ژێرجغاره.

ژێرچه م - **jêrçem** - watched. under surveillance of.

ژێرخانه - **jêrxan(e)** - subterranean. underground.

ژێرخستن - **jêrxistin** - to fell. to suppress. to run over.

ژێرده رگا - **jêrderga** - threshold.

ژێرده ریایی - **jêrderyayy** - bmarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێرده ست - **jêrdes(t)** - underling. underdog. inferior. subordinate. lower. below. subdued.

ژێرده سی - **jêrdes(t)y** - inferiority. subordination. writing pad. maul-stick.

ژێراخه ر - **jêr raxer** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.

ژێرزریه - **jêrzirye** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێرزریّ - **jêrzrê** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێر زووان چه شتن - **jêr zûan çeştin** - to know what he is thinking about by loose talk.

ژێر زووان کێشان - **jêr zûan kêşan** = ژێر زووان چه شتن.

ژێرزووانی - **jêrzûany** - sublingual. hypoglossal.

ژێرزه مین - **jêrzemyn** - basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.

ژێرزه وین - **jêrzewy(n)** – basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.

ژێرژله کی - **jêr jileky** - hidden. in secret. secret. undercover.

ژێرسه ر - **jêrser** - a pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

ژێرقلیان - **jêrqilyn** - breakfast.

ژێرقلیانی - **jêrqilyany** ژێرقلیان .

ژێرکراس - **jêrkras** - undershirt. slip.

ژێرکردن - **jêr k.** - to run over.

ژێرکه فتن - **jêr keftin** - to go under.

ژێرکه وتن - **jêr kewtin** =ژێر که فتن.

ژێرگ - **jêrig** = ژێری.

ژێرگین - **jêrgyn** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. undermost. underpart.

ژێرله چه کی - **jêrliçeky** - speaking below one's breath. murmuring. whispering.

ژێرمالّه - **jêrmalê** - servant. servitor. server.

ژێر و رّوو کردن - **jêr u rû k.** = ژێره و رّوو کردن

ژێره وروو کردن - **jêrew rû k.** -to ra sack. to rummage. to turn upside down.

ژێروژوور کردن - **jêr u jûr k.** = ژێره و رّوو کردن

ژێروو - **jêrû** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. unde most. underpart.

ژێرە - **jêre** - outsole (of a shoe).

ژێرە - **jêre**- (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).

ژێرهاڤ - **jêrhaf** - lower millstone.

ژێرەخەر - **jêrexer** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.

ژێری - **jêry** - lower. inferior. under. underneath. bottom. the lower one.

ژێرین - **jêryn** = ژێرگین.

ژێرئیستکان - **jêrys(t)kan** -undercup.

ژێ کرن - **jê kirin** - to separate. to detach. to cut.

ژێ گرتن - **jê g.** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.

ژێلی - **jêly** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quake. trembling. quivering. shudder. quaver. shake.

ژێل - **jêl** - the frail twigs of a grapevine.

ژێ هاتن - **jê hatin** - to be able. to can. to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit or fit.

ژێ هاتی - **jêhaty** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. befitting. suitable. competent. proper. fitting. genius. brilliant.

ژێ بی - **jêyy** -1-who has north Kurdish accents. 2- separation. detachment.

ژی - **jy** - catgut. cord. bowstring. rim.

ژیاری - **jyary** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.

ژیان - **jyan** - to live. to exist. to subsist. to survive.

ژیاندار - **jyandar** - possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal.

ژیاندن - **jyan(d)in** - to supply. to provide.

ژیانەوە - **jyanewe** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to rescurrect.

ژیر - **jyr** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advise. savant. shrewd. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

ژیربوون - **jyr b.** - to be a wiseman.

ژیربوونەوە - **jyr bûnewe** - to be quieted down, to become quiet (a child).

ژیرکردن - **jyr k.** =ژیرەوکردن .

ژیرکە - **jyrke** - young wiseman.

ژیرکەلە - **jyrkele** = ژیرکە.

ژیرەوبوون - **jyrerw b.** = ژیربوونەوە.

ژیرەوکردن - **jyrew k.** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to be soothed.

ژیری - **jyry** - wise behavio(u)r. judicious.

ژیژوو - **jyjû** = ژیژی.

ژیژی - **jyjy** - (z.) porcupine.

ژیشك - **jyšik** – porcupine.

ژیڤان - **jyvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژیڤانی - **jyvany** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance.

ژیلاوك - **jylawik** = ژیلك.

ژیلك - **jylik** - rennet.

ژیله - **jyle** - 1- small hails. 2- fire under ash. 3- tiny. little.

ژین - **jyn** - to live. to subsist. to exist.

ژیوار - **jywar** -life (opposed to death). living. lifetime. subsistence. survival. existence. course of life.

ژیوه ر - **jywer** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.

ژیوه رۆ - **jywerô** - growing grass after rain.

ژیهاتن - **jyhatin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary .

س

س - s.

سا - **sa** -1- time. season. 2- then. so. 3- clear sky. 4- abraded. attrited.

سابات - **sabat** - hut. a room made of twigs.

ساباق - **sabaq** - large, spacious, roomy place or land. sight. view.

سابت - **sabit** - fixed. stable. firm. steady.

سابخوّر - **sabxor** - surfeit. fullness. satiety. repletion. engorgement.

سابرین - **sabryn** - he goat. Billy goat.

سابق - **sabiq** - former. previous. old.

ساباّخ - **sabîax** - a region in Kurdestan.

سابووره - **sabûre** -1- eunuch. 2-black board.

سابوون - **sabûn** - soap.

سابوونار - **sabûnaw** - a bar of soap. soapsuds.

سابوونچی - **sabûnçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.

سابوونخانه - **sabûnxane** - soap boiling place.

سابوونی - **sabûny** - soapy. soapseller.

ساپ - **sap**- mass of grain in a harvest.

ساپوّك - **sapok** - high boot. riding boot.

ساپیتك - **sapytik** = ساپته.

ساپته - **sapyte** - ceiling roof. upper part.

سات - **sat** - time. moment. impulse.

ساتاندن - **satandin** - to flail (thresh) paddy.

ساتیّل - **satîl** - pail. bucket.

ساتمه - **satme** - stumbling.

ساتوور - **satûr** - large chopping knife.

ساته ری - **satery** - woman who uses artificial penis.

ساتی - **saty**- a moment. an instant.

ساج - **sac** - pan used in baking bread.

ساجاخ - **sacax**- ornaments of human or horse.

ساجن - **sancin** - colic.

ساجوور -**sacûr**-cartridge belt. loader.

ساجوّر - **sancor** - hard colic.

ساجوّل - **sancol** = ساجوّر.

ساجی - **sacy** - bread baked on a pan.

ساچان - **saçan** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساچمه - **saçme** - pellet. lead shot. buckshot.

ساچنای(هـ) - **saçnay**- to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساچ و په رچه م(هـ) - saç u perçem - boy' s forelock.

ساچی - **saçy**? - why? for what?

ساچین - **saçyn** = ساچان.

ساحب - **sahib** =ساحیّو.

ساحل - **sahil** - shore. bank. coast. beach.

ساحیّو - **sahêw** - owner. master. companion. holder. lord. possessor of.

ساحیّو کار - **sahêwkar** - employer.

ساحیّومالّ - **sahêwmal** - proprietor of a house. wealthy person. owner.

ساحب یانیّ(هـ) - **sahibyanê** = ساحیّومالّ.

ساخ - **sax** - healthy. well. safe. intact. hale. wholesome. robust.

ساخت - **saxt** - made. make. built. produce.

ساختمان - **saxtman** - construction. building. stricture. composition.

ساخت و پاخت - **saxt u paxt** - collusion. covin. secret deal. conspiracy.

ساخته - **saxte** - made. manufactured. built. ready made. feigned.

ساخته چی - **saxteçy**- one who confirms a lie. liar.

ساخته چیّتی - **saxteçêty** - cheating. trickery. deceitfulness. juggling. cozening.

ساخته کار - **saxtekar** = ساخته چی.

ساخ کردنه وه - **sax kirdnewe** - to reaper. to mend. to renovate. to patch.

ساخله م - **saxlem** - sound. exact. full. whole.

ساخور - **saxur** -sunny part of a forest.

ساخوشك - **saxušk** - dried fruit in shadow.

ساخه س - **saxes** - a tree with large shadow.

ساخی - **saxy** - health. soundness.

سادار - **sadar**- shaded. shay. umbrageous.

سادر - **sadir** - nursery.

ساده - **sade** - simple. plain. easy. artless.

ساده له وح - **sadelewh** - naive. simple-minded.

سا ده ی **sa dey** - start. intrigue word.

ساده یی - **sadeyy** - simplicity. easiness. naivety.

سار - **sar** - 1- cold. coldness. 2- head.

سارا - **sara** - sahra. desert. field. wilderness.

سارانشین - **saranišyn** - nomadic. desert dweller.

سارد - **sard** - cold. coldness. frigid. cool.

ساردلو - **sardaw** - to get cold. cellar. basement. crypt.

ساردلوه - **sardawe** - cellar. crypt. catacomb.

ساردبوونه وه - **sard bûn (ewe)** - to get cold.

ساردکردنه وه - **sard kirdin(ewe)** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

سارد و سرّ - **sard u sir** - 1- very cold. 2- having no relish. or desire.

سارد و سرّی - **sard u siry** - reluctance. want of relish.

سارد و سه رما - **sard u serma**- coldness time.

ساردەمەنی - **sardemeny** - cold beverage or food.

ساردی - **sardy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. coolness. chilliness. chill.

سارساروّك - **sarsarok** - (z.) dragonfly.

سارسته - **sariste** - sentence like.

سارق - **sariq** - bundle. pack. wrapper.

ساروج - **saruc** - spatular used to take fire.

ساروماز - **sarumar** - very bad odor (met.).

ساروّخ - **sarox** - women head cover.

ساره - **sare** - tomorrow. early morning.

ساره زی - **sarezy** - tomorrow early morning.

ساره ما - **sarema** - suck(ing). to move jaws by a baby horse.

ساره وان - **sarewan** - camel driver. cameleer.

سارێژ - **sarêj** - healing. cicatrization.

سارێش - **sarêš** = سارێژ.

ساز بوون - **saz b.** - to get ready. to be prepared.

ساز - **saz** -1-musical instrument. 2- in good condition. glad. rich. equipped.

سازاندن - **sazandin** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازای(هـ) - **sazay** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازبه ند - **sazbend** - orchestra.

سازدان - **saz d.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready.

سازشت - **sazish(t)** - adaptation. agreement.

سازکردن - **saz k.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready

سازکری - **sazkiry** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert.

سازگار - **sazgar** - agreeable. wholesome. suitable. sociable. fitting. harmonious.

سازنده - **sazinde** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازنه - **sazne** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازوباز - **saz u baz** - plot. intrigue. scheme.

سازوسه ودا - **saz u sewd** - indulgence in fanciful theories. daydreaming.

سازیان - **sazyan** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازین - **sazyn** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساژوور - **sajûr** - cartridge belt. loader.

ساغ - **saĝ** - healthy. well. sound. safe.

ساغ بوونه وه - **saĝ bûnewe** - to become well.

ساغلّه م - **saĝlem** - right. whole. full. complete.

ساغووره ك - **saĝûrek** - a big rock.

ساغی - **saĝy** - health. soundness.

ساف - **saf** - clear. limpid. transparent. pure. smooth. plane. flat. level. sleek. even. sincere. directly. sheer.

سافان - **safan**-drop. leakage. dripping.

سافاندن - **safandin** - to leak. to drip. to seep.

سافوّ - **safo** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.

سافی - **safy** -1- strainer. sift. 2- purehearted.

سافیلکه - **safylke** - naive. simple-minded.

ساف - **sav** -1- cold in head. coryza. 2-fear. dread. fright.

ساڤا - **savа** - newly-born. newborn.

ساڤار - **savar** - groats. sagos grist.

ساڤاردان - **savardan** - belly (met.).

ساڤالوّك - **savalok** - a lovely newborn child.

ساڤایی - **savayy** - newly-born. newborn.

ساڤدار - **savdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساق - **saq** -1- healthy. sound. 2- stem. trunk.

ساقوّ - **saqo** - overcoat.

ساقوّته - **saqot(e)** - flesh and bone. knee bone.

ساقوّر - **saqoř** - large basket to carry straw.

ساقوّل - **saqoĺ** - leg bone.

ساقه ته - **saqete** -stem. stalk. petiole. pedicle.

ساقی - **saqy** - health. healthy. soundness.

ساقی و باقی - **saqy u baqy** - carrying on business.

ساك - **sak** - baby buffalo.

ساكول - **sakul** - forearm and arm.

ساكولّ - **sakuĺ** - deep.

ساكوّ - **sako** -1- a bare mountain. 2- overcoat.

ساكه ته - **sakete** - fat of Asian sheep.

ساگوور - **sagûr** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

سال - **sal** - year.

سالار - **salar** - general. leader. head. chief.

سالبوری - **salbwiry** - old. aged. stricken in years.

سالخ - **salx** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالخم - **salxim**- a large grape bunch.

سالغ - **salĝ** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالکی - **salky** = سالین.

سالم - **salim** - healthy. well. safe. sound.

سالمه - **salme** - (bot.) annual mercury. mercurialis.

سالووس - **salûs**- hypocrite. impostor. flattery.

سالووغ گرتن - **salûĝ g.** - to ask about. to look for.

سالوّخ - **salox** = سالوّغ.

سالوّر **salor** - having common sense. intelligent. wise. judicious.

سالوّغ - **saloĝ** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالوّق - **saloq** - soft wool or feather.

سالیس - **salys** - a thick and smooth cane.

سالین - **salyn** -yearlong. yearly. annually.

ساڵ - **saĺ** - year. age. annum.

ساڵان - **saĺan** - years.

ساڵانه - **saĺanc** -yearlong. yearly. annually.

ساڵاورد - **saĺawird** - by chance. accidentally.

ساڵاوه ر - **saĺawer** - yearly income.

ساڵبڕ - **saĺbiŕ** - anniversary.

ساڵ بە ساڵ - **saĺ be saĺ** - each year.

ساڵپێو - **saĺpêw** - calendar. almanac.

ساڵح - **saĺih** - piouss. competent.

ساڵخواردە - **saĺxwardc** = ساڵخوڕ.

ساڵخوڕ - **saĺxor** - old. aged. stricken in years.

ساڵداچوون **saĺda ç.** - to get old (met.).

ساڵنامه - **saĺname**-yearbook. calendar.

ساڵ نه ساڵ - **saĺnesaĺ** - every other year.

ساڵیان - **saĺyan** - years.

ساڵیانه - **saĺyanc** - each year.

ساڵی پڕ - **saĺyiŕ** - interrcalary. leap. bissextile.

سام - **sam** - fear. dread. fright. panic. worry. alarm. dismay. terror. diffidence.

ساماڵ - **samaĺ** - clear sky.

ساماڵه کردن - **samaĺe k.** - to trowel.

سامان - **saman** - home homestead. house. furniture. welfare. equipment.

سامانڈار - **samandar** - wealthy. reach.

سامان دان - **saman d.** - to settle an affair.

سامانگه - **samange** - a secret place. treasure.

سامتوڕ - **samtor** - overcoat.

سامدار - **samdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

سامکردن - **sam k.** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

سامناك - **samnak** - dreadful. frightening. fearful. horrible. scary. horrid.

سامنج - **saminc** - cheeky. importunate. urging.

ساموتك - **samotik** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shadc.

ساموڕته - **samorte** - saddle strap.

سامه - **samc** - 1-promisc. treaty. 2-loan debt. 3- shelter. ambush.

سامیری - **samyry** - semiofficial.

سان - **san** - 1-parade. march. 2- Xan. lord.

سانا -**sana** - easy. facile. not difficult.

سانالّه - **sanalê** - place to dry fruits.

ساناهی - **sanahy** - case. casiness. facility.

ساناىّ(هـ) - **sanay** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire.

سان به ستن - **san bestin** - to parade. to pass in revew. to file.

سانجی - **sancy** - colic.

سانیه - **sanye** - second.

ساو - **saw** - 1- clear sky. 2- apple.

ساوا - **sawa** - newly-born. newborn.

ساوار - **sawar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساواز - **sa(y)waz** - cheeky. rude. brazen. impudent. sassy. insolent.

ساواق - **sawaq** - sever cold.

ساوالّه - **sawalê** - kid. baby goat.

ساوامه - **sawama** - the herd's baby with their mothers.

ساوان - **sawan** - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.

ساوانی - **sawany** - sense of touch.

ساوایی - **sawayy** - newly-born. newborn.

ساودان - **saw d.** - to whet a knife stone.

ساورمه - **sawirme** - firewood. kindling.

ساورین - **sawryn** - a pottage made of groats.

ساون - **sawin** - soap.

ساون په زخانه - **sawinpezxane** - soap boiling place.

ساونچی - **sawinçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.

ساوه - **sawe**- (astr.) Mercury.Hermes.

ساوه ر - **sawer** - groats. sagos grist.

ساوه رین - **saweryn** = ساوه رێن.

ساوه رێ - **sawery** - poll tax. per capita. share head money. capitation.

ساوه رێن - **sawerên** - two years old male goat.

ساوه لّ - **sawelê** - box to carry stone on donkey.

ساویاگ - **sawyag** - abraded. attrited. ground. powdered. pulverized..

ساویان - **sawyan** - to be pulverized or ground.

ساویاو - **sawyaw** = ساویاگ.

ساویر - **sawyr** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساویلکه - **sawylke** - naive. simple-minded.

ساوینه وه - **sawyn(ewe)** - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.

ساهل - **sahil** - jinni. puck.

ساهی - **sahy** - clear sky.

سایله - **sayle** - a pottage made of floor and fat.

سایِن قه لّا - **sayinqela** - shahynqela. a village in Kurdestan.

سایی - **sayy** - clear sky.

سایین - **sayyn** -1- royal falcon. 2- to rub. to grind.

سایّ (هـ) - **say** -1- clear sky. 2- shadow. 3- phantom. figure seen from a distance.

سایِن - **sayin** - 1- (z.) royal falcon. 2- to rub hard. to grind. to pulverize.

سایه - **saye** - 1- shadow. 2- to read without spelling.

سایه بان - **sayeban** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.

سایه پوّش - **sayepoš** - a narrow alley that buildings are close at upper stages and make shadow.

سایه چه ور - **sayeçewr** - reach. wealthy. well-to do. affluent. copulent.

سایه دار - **sayedar** - shaded. shady. umbrageous. benevolent.

سایه قه - **sayeqe** - thunderbolt. lightening.

سایه وان - **sayewan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.

سایه وشك - **sayewišk** - dried fruit in shadow.

سائه قلّ – **saèqil** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

سب - **sib** - morning.

سبا - **siba** - tomorrow morning. morning.

سبات - **sibat**- constancy. firmness. stability.

سبا ده ره وه ن - **siba derewen** - daybreak. dawn.

سبایّ شه وێ - **sibay šewê**- tomorrow night.

سبح - **sibh** - morning.

سبحانه - **sibhane** - breakfast.

سبحانه خواردن - **sibhane xwardin** - to have breakfast.

سبحه ی - **sibhey**– tomorrow.

سبحه ێنان - **sibheynan** - morning. early morning

سبحه ێنێ - **sibheynê** - morning. early morning

سبزو - **sibzu** - tomorrow. early morning.

سبه تر - **sibetir** - day after tomorrow.

سبه ی - **sibey** = سبێ.

سبه ێنان - **sibeynan** - morning. early-morning.

سبه ێنان - **sibeynan**- early morning.

سبه ێنه - **sibeyne** = سبه ێنان.

سبه ێنێ - **sibeynê** = سبه ێنه.

سبیل - **sibyl** - mustache.

سبێ - **sibê** – tomorrow.

سپ - **sip**- perfectly. completely. fully. entirely. wholly. totally.

سپا - **sipa** - army. corps.

سپات - **sipat (e)** - 1- single. unmarried. 2- milk colo(u)r.

سپاخانه - **sipaxane** - fort. garrison

سپادار - **sipadar** - army commander.

سپارتن - **sipartin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سپارتی - **siparty** = سپاره یی.

سپاردن - **sipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سپارده - **siparde** - deposited. entrusted.

سپارده یی - **sipardeyy** - ordered. recommended.

سپاردی - **spardy** = سپارده.

سپاره -**sipare**- ordered. recommended.

سپاره یی - **sipareyy** - deposited. entrusted.

سپاس - **sipas** - thank. gratitute. praise.

سپاسالار - **sipasalar** - commander in chief.

سپاس وتن - **sipas witin** - to give thanks.

سپایی - **sipayy** - corpsman. soldier.

سپر - **sipir** - (z.) eagle. falcon..

سپڵ - **sipil** - spleen.

سپلۆ - **siplo** - (z.) dog.

سپلۆت - **siplot** = سپلۆك.

سپلۆك - **siplok** - 1- dog. 2- unclean. defiled. filthy. untouchable.

سپڵه - **siplê** - ungrateful. unthankful. thankless. unappreciative.

سپلی لا ورگ - **siplylawirg** - parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on.

سپناخ - **sipnax** - (bot.) spinach. spinachia oleracea.

سپورده - **sipurde** - deposited. entrusted.

سپووچك - **sipûçik** - white egg.

سپۆن - **sipon** - soaproot. dramstick.

سپه - **sipe** -1- (z.) dog. 2- louse.

سپه ر - **siper (f)** - (z.) dog.

سپه رده - **siperde** - ordered. recommended.

سپه رَ - **sipeř** = سپه ر.

سپه ناخ - **sipenax** = سپه ناغ.

سپه ناغ - **sipenağ** - (bot.) spinach. spinacia oleracea.

سپه هی - **sipehy** - beautiful. agreeable. good. pretty. admirable.

سپه یی - **sipeyy** - very good. very-beautiful.

سپه یین - **sipeyyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jugglery .gyp.

سپی - **sipy**- white. blank. fair.

سپیاتی - **sipyaty** = سپیاهی.

سپیاف - **sipyav** - white powder. white **lead.**

سپیاف کردن - **sipyav k.** - to use white powder.

سپیان - **sipyan** - sheep meat.

سپیاو - **sipyaw** = سپیاف.

سپیاهی - **sipyahy** - whiteness. blank space.

سپیایی - **sipyayy** = سپیاهی.

سپی بالا - **sipybala** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپیب بوونه وه - **sipy bûne(we)** - to turn white.

سپی بوّره - **sipybore** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیبوّز - **sipyboz** - a white dog with yellow spots.

سپیپات - **sipypat** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیتاڵه - **sipytaľe** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیچك - **sipyçik** - white of egg or eye.

سپیچوّلك - **sipyçolik** - earth colo(u)red. khaki

سپیدار - **sipydar** - (bot.) black popular.

سپیدپه هنا - **sipydpehna** - daybreak. dawn.

سپیده - **sipyde** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپیك - **sipyk** – white of egg.

سپیکاری - **sipykary** - gatch-plastering. whitewashing.

سپی کردنه وه - **sipy kirdn(ewe)** - to whiten. to plaster with gatch. to bleach.

سپیکه ڵه - **sipykeľe** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیلك - **sipylik** - all white thing even nit.

سپیلکه - **sipylke** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیله - **sipyle** = سپی که له.

سپین - **sipyn** - partition. separator.

سپیندار - **sipyndar** - (bot.) black popular.

سپینگ - **siping** - (bot.) salsify.

سپیواژ - **sipywaj** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیواژ - **sipywaž** = سپیواژ.

سپی هه لگران - **sipy helgeran** - to turn pale.

سپێ - **sipê** - (z.) louse. pediculus.

سپێتی - **sipêty** - whiteness. blank space.

سپێده - **sipêde** - morning. early morning.

سپێر - **sipêr** - 1-shield. aegis. armo(u)r. 2- trench. rifle pit. fortification.

سپێنه - **sipêne** - ordered. recommended.

سپێون - **sipêwin** - lousy.

سپێه کوژه - **sipyekuje** - thumb.

ستار - **sitar** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. pacific. calm. allayed. still.

ستار کردن - **sitar k.** = ستار گرتن.

ستار گرتن - **sitar g.** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to be soothed.

ستاره - **sitare** - star. asterisk.

ستاڤ - **sitav** - shadow (close to sun shin).

ستان - **sitan** - 1- suffix for place. 2- receptor. receiver. payee.

ستاندن - **sitandin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to hold. to receive. to catch. to get. to capture to conquer.

ستاندنه وه - **sitan(d)inewe** - to take back. to recapture. to retake.

ستانگ - **sitang** - (z.) hornet.

ستایشت - **sitayišt** - praise. worship. commendation. adoration. eulogy.

ستران - **sitran** - ballad. song. melody. area.

ستران بێژ - **sitranbêj**- songster. singer of songs.

ستراندن - **sitrandin** - to sing a song.

سترانڤان - **sitranvan** - songster. singer of songs.

ستڕك - **sitirk** - stepladder.

ستڕك - **siturik** - thick bread.

ستروّ - **sitro** = ستره هـ.

ستره هـ - **sitreh** - horn.

ستره - **sitre** - coat.

ستڕهاندن - **sitirhandin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

ستری - **sitry** - thorn. thistle. (bot.) raspberry.

ستری شینك - **sitry îynik** - (bot.) camel's thorn. Alhagi hedysarum.

ستڕین - **sitryn** - to squeze. to ptess.

ستڵ - **sitîl** - pail. bucket.

ستەمکار - **sitemkar** = ستەم کەر.

ستو - **situ** - witness. testimony.

ستوخوار - **situxwar** - very obedient.

ستودان - **situ d.** - to give evidence of. to witness. to testify. to bear witness.

ستوور - **sitûr** - thick. coarse. bulky.

ستووری - **sitûry** -thickness. coarsness.

ستووف - **sitûv** - witness. testimony.

ستووف دان - **sitûv d.** - to give evidence of. to witness. to testify. to bear witness.

ستوون - **sitûn(e)** - column.

ستوونا پشت - **sitûna piŝt** - vertebral column.

ستوونی - **sitûny** - vertical. perpendicular.

ستۆ - **sito** - neck. cervix.

ستۆکڕك - **sitokifik** - oesophagus.

ستۆکوڕ - **sitokuf** = ستۆکڕك.

ستە رك - **siterk** - desk.

ستەم - **sitem** - oppression. injustice. tyrrany. cruelty. abuse. ill-treatment.

ستەم گەر - **sitemger** - oppressor. tyrant. cruel.

ستەنگ - **siteng** - (z.) hornet.

ستە و - **site(w)** - flintstone.

ستەوڵ - **sitewl** - stable. stall.

ستەوێر - **sitewir** - barren. bare. infertile.

ستەیڤیر - **siteyvyr** - barren. bare. infertile.

ستی - **sity** -1- flintstone. 2-husband's sister.

ستیرمە - **sityrme** - contagion. transmission.

ستین - **sityn** - strength. power. force. puissance. potency. dynamism.

ستینك - **sitynik** - column.

ستینگ - **sityng** = ستینك.

ستێ -**sitê** -1- flintstone. 2-husband's sister.

ستێر - **sitêr** -1- star. 2- water pool.

ستێرۆك - **sitêrok** - glowworm.

ستێرە - **sitêre** - star.

ستێڕ - **sitêr(ik)** - place of women in black tent.

ستێور - **sitêwir** - barren. barc. infertile.

سجه - **sice** - light red. light red snake.

سچاندن - **siçan(d)in** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame.

سچق - **siçiq** - sausage.

سچیان - **siçyan** - to burn. to blaze. to flame.

سحا - **sihe** - tomorrow morning.

سحاله - **sihale** - rice powder.

سحر - **sihir** - magic. witchcraft. spell.

سحرباز - **sihirbaz** - magician. sorcerer.

سحه ت - **sihet** - good health. soundness.

سخ - **six** - luxuriant. lush.tight. hard.

سخار - **sixar** - barren. arid.

سخان - **sixan** - bone.

سختیان - **sixtyan** - shagreen.

سخر - **sixir** - a hut made of reed.

سخره - **sixre** = سخار.

سخلّه ت - **sixlet** - difficulty. hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. calamity.

سخمه - **sixme** - a woman's jacket.

سخورمه - **sixurme** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

سخیّف - **sixêf** - bad language. curse.

سداب - **sidab** - (boot.) wild rue.

سدان - **sidan** - anvil.

سده - **side** - wrap.

سدیّ کرن - **sidê kirin** - to arrange wraps of a textile.

سر - **sir** - cold wind.

سربوون - **sir b.** - to become benumbed. to be paralyzed. to become deadened.

سرپ - **sirp** - lead.

سرپاندن - **sirpandin** - to whisper. to prattle.

سرپه - **sirpe** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.

سرپه سرپ - **sirpe-sirp** = سرپه.

سرت - **sirt** -1- thorn. bristle. 2- hard. stiff. 3- pain. ache. 4- whisper. prattling.

سرتغ - **sirtiğ** - disobedient. heedless.

سرته - **sirte** = سرپه.

سرته سرت - **sirte-sirt** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.

سرتی - **sirty** - 1- bravery. courage. 2 - refractoriness. mutiny. 3- cruelty.

سرشت - **sirišt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سرشتی - **sirištу** - natural. physical. normal.

سرشك - **sirišk** - tear.

سرف - **sirf** - only. for.

سرك - **sirk** = sirg.

سركاندن - **sirkan(in)** - to whisper. to prattle.

سركوهوّ - **sirk u hoř** - whisper and laughing.

سركه - **sirke** - vinegar.

سركه سرك - **sirke-sirk** - chatter. whisper. gabbling.

سركه يى - **sirkeyy** - a garment used to make shawl.

سرگ - **sirg** - agile. nimble. skittish.

سرگوون - **sirgûn** - banishment. exile.

سرمه - **sirme** - a gold necklace with pearls.

سرميچ - **sirmyç** - ceiling. roof.

سرنج - **sirinc** - watching with attention.

سرنج دان - **sirinc d.** - to see with attention.

سرنجك - **sirincik** - nightmare.

سرنجه - **sirince**- mixed sand, gravel and girt.

سرنگا - **siringa** - a pillow. a cushion.

سروشت - **sirušt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سروشتی - **sirušty** - natural. physical. normal.

سروود - **sirûd**- song. lyric. ballad. area.

سرووش - **sirûš** - angel.

سروه - **sirwe** - breeze, zephyr(voice).

سروّت - **sirot** - stem of barley or wheat.

سره - **sire** - turn. time. period. sequence.

سره فت - **sireft** - tranquillity after pain.

سره فتن - **sireftin** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره واندن - **sirewan(din)** - to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وانن - **sirewanin** = سره واندن.

سره وت - **sirewt** - tranquillity after pain.

سره وتكردن - **sirewt k.**- to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وت گرتن - **sirewt g.** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره وتن - **sirewtin** = سره وت گرتن.

سره وين - **sirewyn** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed..

سریله - **siryle** - 1- (z.) cricket. 2- (z.) lark.

سریمه - **siryme** - pain of a wound.

سرینچك - **sirynçik** - (bot.) oleaster.

سریوه - **sirywe** -1-voice of breeze. zephyr. 2- chrip. peep. 3- star twinkling.

سرێش - **sirêš** - glue. past.

سرێشله مه - **sirêšleme** - uncompleted work.

سرێشم - **sirêšim** - fish glue. insinglass.

سرێشمه - **sirêšme** - sirêš (past) garden.

سرّ - **sir** -1- anaesthetized locally. numb. 2- secret. 3- cold wind.

سرّبری - **sirbiry** - intense cold.

سرّبڑی - **sir bify** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سرّد - **sird**- skittish. shy.

سرّدین - **sirdyn** - to shy. to become startled.

سرّکردن - **sir k**.- to benumb. to numb.

سرّکه وان - **sirkewan** - a place to keep cowdung.

سرّنا - **sirna** - oboe. trumpet.

سرّنا ژه ن - **sirnajen** - oboist.

سرّه - **sire** - cold wind. untimely cold.

سرّی - **siry** - unfeelingness. anesthesia.

سرّین - **siryn(ewe)** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to wipe off. to furbish.

سرّیه ی(هـ) - **siryey** = سرّین.

سزا - **siza** -1- retribution. redress. 2- harm. injury. persecution. vexation.

سزاچه شتن - **siza çeštin** = سزا چه شین.

سزاچه شین - **siza çešyn** - to suffer anguish or distress or pain. to toil.

سزاخواردن - **siza xwardin**= سزاچه شتن

سزا دان - **siza d.** - to pain. to inflict suffering. to distress. to torment.

سزا دانه وه - **siza danewe** -1-to revenge. to take vengeance. 2- to reward. to requilt.

سزاو - **sizaw** - whey.

سزاوار - **sizawar** - deserving. worthy. just. merited. right.

سزك - **sizik** = سزاو.

سزه - **size** - cold breeze.

سست - **sis(t)** - feeble. week. frail. slack, flabby. slow. nerveless. faint. lifeless. watery. unstable. loose.

سست وپه لّه شت - **sist u peleŝt** - lazy and idle.

سسته په له - **sistepele** - panicky and lazy.

سسته ك - **sistek** = سسه.

سستی - **sis(t)y** - feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. slackness. slowness.

سسلّه - **sisle** - ornament chain.

سسه - **sise** - unstable land.

سعووتی - **siŝŝty** - snuff.

سغ - **si(ĝ)** - tight. dense. lush. stiff.

سغار - **siĝar** - cigarette. cigar.

سفارشت - **sifariŝ(t)** - recommendation. order. command. advice.

سفت - **sift** - tight. tense. stiff. hard. tough. solid. firm. rigid. violently.

سفتاح - **siftah** - first money earned on a business day. handsel.

سفت بوون - **sift b.** - to become hard or stiff. to tighten. to harden. to solidify.

سفت و ساده - **sift u sade** - explicit. clear-cut.

سفت و سوّ - **sift u so** - clean. spotless. cleansed.

سفت و سوّل - **sift u soł** -firm. strong. stable. tight.

سفتوّ-**sifto**-bad-smelling. malodorous.

سفتوّك - **siftok** - rotten (spoiled) fruit.

سفته - **sifte** - promissory not. I.O.Y.(I ow you). draft. bill of exchange.

سفتی - **sifty** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

سفتیك - **siftyk** - valley. desert. riverbed.

سفر - **sifir** -1- zero. 2- copper..

سفره - **sifre** - tablecloth. napery.

سفره بړّه - **sifre bir(e)** - (z.) beetle.

سفره یّ فه قیان - **sifrey feqyan** - (astr.) scorpio.

سفره یّ فه قیران - **sifrey feqyran** - the scorpio.

سفری - **sifry** - copper. cupreous.

سفك - **sifik** -1- platform. terrace. 2- light.

سفکی - **sifiky** - lightness. levity. frivolity.

سفلیس - **sifilys** - syphilis.

سفن - **sifin** - root. bottom. foundation.

سفنك - **sifink** - foundation. ground work.

سفوّر - **sifor** - garbage man. street cleaner.

سفوّری - **sifory** - a gown made of mink fur.

سفه ت - **sifet** - quality. loyalty. fidelity.

سفی - **sify** - white.

سڤ - **siv** - answer. reply. response.

سڤانده - **sivande** - the edge of the roof. eaves.

سڤك - **sivik** - light. digestible. easily. soft.

سڤكۆك - **sivkok** = سڤیلانك.

سڤنك - **sivnik** - broom.

سڤوره - **sivûre** = سڤۆره.

سڤووك - **sivûk** - (bot.) sumak.

سڤۆره - **sivore** -(z.) sable. - clothing from sable fur.

سڤۆری - **sivory** - clothing from sable fur.

سڤی - **sivy** - sifting. rubbish. barn screenings.

سڤیشك - **sivyşik** - suspicion. mistrust.

سڤیك - **sivyk** -1- ceiling. roof. 2- balcony. 3- broom.

سڤیلانك - **sivylanik** - very light.

سقان - **siqan** - bone.

سقڵ - **siqĺ** - surfeited stomach. crop-sickness. upset stomach.

سقمه - **siqme** - fat women.

سقێف - **siqêf** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse. cuss.

سك سووتان - **sik sûtan**- to feel wholeheartedly.

سك - **sik**-1- belly. stomach. abdomen. venter. vomb. 2- fetus. embryo.

سكاڵا - **sikaĺa** - grievance. reproof. bill and coo. seeking a remedy.

سكاڵاكردن - **sikaĺa k.** - to complaint. to seek a remedy. to reprove.

سكاڵه - **sikaĺe** = سكاڵا.

سكانن - **sikan(in)** - 1- to paste. to tag on. 2- to use bad language. to cuss.

سك به ردان - **sik berdan** - gluttony (met.).

سكپ -**sikip**-gluttonous. go(u)rmand.

سكپڕ - **sikpiř** - pregnant.

سكتر -**siktir**- silence (by force).

سكتین - **siktyn** - to die (animal).

سك چوون - **sik ç.** - to get diarrhea.

سكدار - **sikdar** - pregnant.

سكدڕاو - **sikdiřaw**- gluttony(met.).

سكر - **sikir** -a twig made colander (filter).

سك روین - **sik rûyn** -to get diarrhea.

سكزل - **sikzil** - bigbellied. paunchy.

سكف - **sikif** - pivot of a door.

سك كردن - **sik k.**- to have a child.

سككه - **sikke** -1 -coin. currency. 2- peg. spike.

سك له وه ژين - **sik lewejyn** - sponging. dinner-hunting. party crashing.

سكلّ - **sikil** - embers. a live charcoal

سكماك - **sikmak** - congenital. syngenic.

سكن - **sikin**- gluttonous. go(u)rmand.

سك نانه سه ر - **sik nane ser** = سك به ردان.

سكورد - **sikur (d)** - neck. cervix.

سكوزا - **sik u za** - reproduction. procreation. begetting. births.

سكووم - **sikûm** - visage. face. cheek.

سكه - **sike** -1- coin. currency. 2- peg. spike.

سكه شوّره - **sike šore** - diarrhea.

سكه شوّرێ - **sike šorê** = سكه شوّره.

سكه لێدان - **sike lêdan**- to coin. to mint.

سكه لّ - **sikeî** - embers. a live charcoal

سكه نحه بين - **sikencebyn**- oxymel.

سكه نحه مين - **sikencemin**= سكه نحه بين

سكێشه - **sikêše** - bellyache. stomachache.

سگار - **sigar** - cigarette. cigar.

سگلّ - **sigil** - wart.

سگين - **sigyn** - dogs coition.

سل - **sil** -1- tuberculosis. t.b. 2- shying.

سلاح - **silah** - arms. armour. weapon.

سلار - **silar** - stretched.

سلار بوونه وه - **silar bûn(ewe)** - to stretch down. to lie down.

سلخه - **silxe** - avalanche.

سلسارد - **silsard** - shameless. impudent. rude.

سل سارد بوونه وه - **silsard bûnewe** - to die(met.).

سلسارد كردنه وه - **silsard kirdnewe** - to kill. to slay.

سلك - **silik** - onion, beet and like that.

سلكاندن - **silkandin** - to cause to shy. to scare away

سل كه باب - **sil kebab** - a dish of meat, anion and carrot.

سلكيان - **silkyan** = سلكين.

سلکین - **silkyn** - to stampede. to shy. to buck.

سلکی سوور - **silkê sûr** - beet.

سلمته - **silimte** - weeding.

سلموّ - **silmo** - skittish. shy. jumpy.

سلوّرت - **silort** - poikilothermus. coldblooded. unexcibtable.

سلوّری - **silory** -flame. blaze.

سلوّهی - **silohy** - land enough for two days polishing by bulls.

سله م - **silem** - ladder. stepladder.

سلّ - **silî** - shying. stamped. skittish. shy.

سلّا - **silâ** - heights. elevations.

سلّاڤ - **silav** = سلام.

سلّام - **silam** - good morning. good after noon. good evening. salutation. greeting. salute. hello.

سلّامه ت - **silamet** - health. healthy. good health. soundness.

سلّامانه - **silamane** - gift brought by traveler.

سلّامه تی - **silamety** - health. soundness.

سلّامه له یّك - **silameley(k)** = سلام.

سلّان - **silan** - heights.

سلّاو - **silaw** = سلام.

سلّاودانه وه - **silaw danewe** -to return a greeting.

سلّبوون - **silî b.** - ready to stamped.

سلّپ - **silp**– feeble. weak. frail. lazy.

سلّتان - **silan** - king. sultan.

سلّتان سه ر - **silan ser** - crown of the head.

سلّتینی - **siltêny** - land enough for two days polishing by bulls.

سلّسلّه - **silsile** - ornament golden chain.

سلّف - **silf** - refuse. dross. scum.

سلّقاو - **silqaw** -watcry pottage.

سلّقی روت - **silqy rût** - sky-clad, homeless (met.).

سلّ کردن - **silî k.** - to stamped. to shy. to buck.

سلّم - **silm (e)** - shying. stamped. skittish. shy.

سلّماس - **silmas** - region and a city in Kurdestan

سلّه میانه وه -**silemy(a)newe**= سلّه مانه وه

سلّه مانه وه - **sileman(ewe)** - to be shocked. to be taken aback. to shy.

سلّی - **silî** - skittishness. disillusion.

سلّیمانی - **silêmany** - region and a city in eastern Kurdestan.

سم - **sim** - 1-hoof. 2- a suffix equal to hole.

سمات - **simat** - dry cowdung.

سماته - **sima(r)te** - emery. carborundum.

سماخ کری - **simax kiry** - tempered steel.

سمارك - **sisarik** - (z.) vulture.

سماق - **simaq** - (bot.) sumac.

سماق پاڵان - **simaq paĵan** - strainer. water carrier.

سماق ده رهێنان - **simaq derhênan** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماق ده ڕێنان - **simaq der ênan** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماقه کردن - **simaqe k** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماندن - **siman(din)** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سماو - **simaw** - pierced. holed.

سمبر - **simbir** - butteris.

سمبلاك - **simblak** – sturgeon (fish).

سمبوره - **simbore** - (z.) sable.

سمبێڵ - **simbêĵ** - mustache.

سمبێڵ بۆق - **simbêĵ boq** - handlebar mustache.

سمبێڵ شۆڕ - **simbêĵ šor** - (suspended mustache) annoyed. indignant. vexed.

سمپاره - **simpare** - sand paper.

سمت - **simt** - ischium. butt. buttocks.

سمتاش - **simt(r)aš** - butteris.

سمتاندن - **simtandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتن - **simtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتوساتان - **simt u satan** - exterior form of buttocks.

سمته - **simte** - connected. adjoining.

سمته جوڵه - **simtecûle** - pelvis bone.

سمته گڵ - **simtegil** - clod. lump of earth.

سمتین - **simtyn** = سمتن.

سمدار - **simdar** - hoofed. ungulate.

سم ره شی - **sim reŝy** - animal foot and mouth disease.

سمڕاخه - **simraxe** - ear-vax.

سمڕاو - **simraw** - vigorous man.

سمڕسمڕ - **simir-simir** - struggle. contention. conflict.

سمڕه - **simre** - coccyx of Asian sheep.

سمسار - **simsar** - second-hand dealer.

سمسك - **simisk** -bad omen. ill luck. gloomy. sinister. foreboding. inauspicious.

سمسيارك - **sims(y)arik**- (z.) vulture.

سمقه - **simqe** - a level land used to rice cultivation without ploughing.

سمكوّ - **simko** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.

سمكوّت - **simkot**- wooden large spoon.

سمكوّلان - **simkoÎ (an)** = simekutê.

سمنج - **simi(n)c** - importunate. insistent.

سموّ - **simo** = سمه.

سموّچك - **simoçik** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.

سموّرته - **simorte** - saddle strap.

سموّرچكه - **simorçke** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.

سموّره - **simor(e)** - (z.) sable.

سموّله ك - **simolek** - (z.) sable.

سمه - **sime(k)** - drill. ramrod. punch.

سمه خرته - **simexirte** - fat and short woman.

سمه ر - **simer** - straw.

سمه ری - **simery** - old and decayed straw.

سمه سا - **simesa** - vent hole. shaft.

سمه كوتیّ - **simekutê** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.

سمه لوّچكه - **simeloçke** - heel of the hoof.

سمه له ك - **simelek** - sturgeon (fish).

سمین - **simyn** - to pierce. to bore. to puncture. to perforate.

سمیّڤیان - **simêfyan** - strong and hard. stout body. vigorous man.

سمیّل - **simêÎ** - mustache.

سمیّل بابر - **simêÎ babir** - bushy mustache.

سن - **sin** -1- (z.) soun pest. June bug. 2-clod. lump of earth.

سنان - **sinan** - a bad word.

سنایّ مه كی - **sinay meky** - (bot.) Cassia acutifolia. true senna.

سنتر - **sint(ir)**– - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.

سنج - **sinc** - 1-cymbal. 2- oleaster tree. 3- (bot.) oleander.

سنجاخ - **sincax** = سنجاق.

سنجاف - **si(n)caf** - false hem. hem. raphe.

سنجاق - **sincaq**- pin. brooch. hairpin.

سنجر - **sincir** - high flame of fire.

سنجراندن - **sinciran(din)** - to burst into flames. to blaze.

سنجرین - **sinciryn** = سنجراندن.

سنجك - **sincik** - under cradle vessel.

سنجه ق - **sinceq** - region. district. area.

سنجه ی - **sincey** -1- (bot.) jujub. 2- oleaster.

سنجی - **sincy** = سنجه ی.

سندان - **sindan** - anvil.

سندانك - **sindanik** - jug. pitcher. pot.

سندروك - **sindrûk** = سندریك.

سندریك - **sindryk** - coffin. sier.

سندم - **sindim** - fetters. hindrance. bound.

سندوق - **sindûq** - box. chest. case. locker.

سندووقچه - **sindûqçe** - small chest or box.

سندووقدار - **sindûqdar** - cashier. teller. treasurer. bursar.

سندوّل - **sindoÎ** - large wooden mortar used to thresh rice.

سنده گلّ - **sindegiÎ** - clod. lump of earth.

سنسل - **sinsil** - vertebral column.

سنعات - **sinâat** - industry. craft. manufacture.

سنعاتكار - **sinâatkar** - industrial worker.

سنف - **sinf** - guild. trade. class.

سنك - **sinik** -1- loader(of a rifle). cartridge belt. 2- collar(for a dog).

سنك كردن - **sinik k.**- to fasten a collar.

سنكولك - **sinkolik** - pick.

سنگ - **sing** -1-breast. chest. 2- sackmaker. 3- a large stable nail. 4- the digestive system worm.

سنگان - **singan (awy)** - rotten fruit.

سنگ داقوتان - **sing daqutan** = سنگ داكوتان.

سنگ داكوتان - **sing dak(q)utan** - to in a place for a long time.

سنگدان - **sing d.** - to sag. to bulge.

سنگ دانه پێشه وه - **sing dane pêš(ewe)** - to show of. to flaunt.

سنگ قوتان - **singqutan** - to beat the breast.

سنگ لێكوتان - **sing lêkutan** -to curse... (met.)

سنگه - **singe** - slowness, sluggishness in working.

سنگه باز - **singe baz** - long or broad jump.

سنگه به ر - **singeber** - nailed. staked. spiked. studded with nails.

سنگه پێ - **singe pê**- fixed. immovable. steady.

سنگه سنگ - **singe-sing** - slowness, sluggishness in working.

سنگه ك - **singek** - acne. boil. pimple.

سنگ هه لّكێش - **sing hełkêş** - showy. ostentatious.

سنگ هه لّكێشان - **sing hełkêşan** - to show of. to flaunt.

سنله - **sinle** -. dry human excrement.

سنوو - **sinû** -1- appendicitis. 2- dog adolescence.

سنوور - **sinûr** - frontier. border. borderplot.

سنووردار - **sinûrdar** - limited. bounded. confined. circumscribed.

سنووردانان - **sinûr danan** - limitation. limiting.

سنوّبه ر - **snober** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.

سنوّرته - **sino(r)te** - rogues. ruffians. bustard.

سنوّرچه - **sinorçe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. gemma. seedling.

سنوّق - **sinoq** - box. chest. case. locker.

سنوّقچه - **sinoqçe**- small chest or box.

سنوّقخانه - **sinoqxane** - closet. wardrobe.

سنوّقدار - **sinoqdar** - sindûqdar.

سنه - **sine** - a large city in Kurdestan.

سنه و به ر - **sinewber** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.

سنه ی - **sineyy** - variety of ripening early grape.

سنه یی - **sineyy** - resident of sine.

سنیاگ - **sinyag** - bought. purchased.

سنێتر - **sinêtir** - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.

سنێر - **sinêr** - dung. cow dung.

سنێرگه - **sinêrge** - place to keep cow dung.

سوا - **sua**- professor. teacher. trainer. skillful. expert. experienced.

سواب - **suab**- recompense. reward. good deed. charity. pious deed.

سواپ - **suap** - fine sand.

سواخ - **suax** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.

سواخدان - **suax d.** - to plaster (mud on roof)

سواخ كێشان - **suax kêşan** = سواخ دان

سوار - **suar** - rider. horsman. mounted.

سواربوون - **suar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.

سوارچاك - **suar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.

سوارخاس - **suar xas** = سوارچاك.

سوارخه - **suarxe** - short and narrow branch.

سوار کردن - **suar k.**- to cause to ride. to mount. to instal. to put up.

سواره - **suare** - riding on horseback. mounted. galloping. equestrian.

سواره یێ شاترنج - **suarey ŝatrinc**- pawn.

سواری - **suary** - ride. riding. horsemanship.

سواژ - **suaj**- war. battle. quarrel. fight. conflict. combat. engagement.

سواغ - **suaĝ** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.

سواف - **suav** - waterfall. cascade.

سوالّ - **suaĺ** - beggary.

سوالّك - **suaĺik** - bowl of dog food.

سوالّ کردن - **suaĺ k.** - to beg.

سوالّ که ر - **suaĺker** - beggar. beggar. mendicant.

سوالّه - **suaĺe** - an armful reaped grain.

سوالّه ت - **suaĺet** - broken ceramic. potsherd.

سواندنه وه - **suan(dinewe)** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to grind. to pulverize.

سواندوکه - **suandoke** = سواندیکه.

سواندیکه - **suandyke** - (z.) sparrow.

سوانن - **suanin** = سواندنه وه.

سوانه - **suan(d)e** - edge of the roof.

سواو - **suaw** - suab.

سوب - **sub** - morning time.

سوبا - **suba** - tomorrow.

سوبات - **subat** - constancy. firmness. stability.

سوب سه حه ر - **sub seher** - early morning.

سوبه - **sube** - heater. fire-place.

سوبه زوو - **sube zû** - early morning.

سوبیانێ - **subyanê** - tomorrow.

سوبێ - **subê** = سوبا.

سوپ - **sup** - a fence of stones and a net of twigs. to catch in the river.

سوپا - **supa**- army. corps. host.

سوپارّان - **supaŕan** - army commander.

سوپاس - **supas** - thank. gratitude. praise.

سوپاسکار - **supasalar** - commander-in-chief.

سوپاگه - **supage** - army quarters.

سوپه ر - **super** - shield. aegis. armo(u)r.

سوپێل - **supêl** - waterfall. cascade.

سوجه - **suce** - white and red colo(u)r snake.

سوحبه ت - **suhbet** - confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.

سوحبه تچی - **suhbetçy** - gay. jovial. witty. joker.

سوخار - **suxar** - place of harvests (each village has one)

سوخالّ - **suxaĺ** - charcoal.

سوخالّدان - **suxaĺdan** - place to keep charcoal.

سوخت - **suxt** -1-poor. homeless. 2- combustible. oxidiazablc.

سوخت بوون - **suxt b.** - to become poor, indigent or helpless.

سوخت کردن - **suxt k.** - to make stripped a person of all his possessions.

سوخته - **suxte** - student of theological primary stage.

سوخره - **suxre** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labor.

سوخمه - **suxme** - a woman's jacket.

سور - **sur** - breeze. zephyr.

سورافی - **suravy** - jujube red.

سورب - **surb** - lcd.

سورباش - **surbaš** - boss agency. supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer.

سورخ - **surx** - red.

سورك - **surik** -1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سورکویّت - **surkwêt** - light bay (horse).

سورکوّك - **surkok** - reddish. ruddy.

سورگی - **surgy** - the clapper of wooden lock.

سورم - **surm** - bare land.

سورمه - **surme** - collyrium.

سورمه دان - **surmedan** - a bag to keep collyrium.

سورمه یی - **surmeyy** - dark-blue.

سوروشت - **surušt** - mould. nature. substance. structure. essence.

سورین - **suryn** - buttocks. rump ilium.

سورّ - **suř** - slippery. slimy. viscous. sleek.

سورّاحی - **suřahy** - decanter. baluster.

سورّسورّ - **suřsuř** - (z.) beetle. cricket.

سورّك - **suřik** -1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سورّنا - **suřna** - oboe.

سورّناژه ن - **suřnajen** - oboist.

سوژده - **sujde** - prostration. bowing down. suppuration.

سوسك - **susik** - (z.) dull-yellow partridge.

سوعبه ت - **suâbet** - confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.

سوعود - **suâûd** - chance. luck. fortune. lot.

سوعووتی - **suâûty** - snuff.

سوغدو - **suğdu** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.

سوكر - **sukir**- collar. neck. involucre.

سوكره - **sukre** - pot made of stone or clay.

سوكنا - **sukna** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

سولاف - **sulav** - waterfall. drain pipe.

سولتان - **sultan** - cave. hut.

سولگه - **sulge** - declivity. descent. slope.

سوله - **sule** -1- tent wooden nail. 2- straw of rice or millet.

سولی - **suly** - straw of millet or rice.

سولّ - **sul** - shying. stamped. bucking.

سولّتان - **sulltan** - king. sultan. capitain.

سولّح - **sulh** - peace. reconciliation. tranquillity. calmness. compromise.

سولّحاندن - **sulhandin** - to displace. to give place.

سولّین - **sulên** - voidance water. drain. underwater. outlet.

سون - **sun** - soun pest.

سوندروك = سوندريك.

سوندريك - **sundryk** - coffin. sier.

سونگه ر - **sunger** - sponge.

سونگی - **sungy** - spear. lance. javelin.

سوننه ت - **sunnet** -tradition. custom. law.

سونه ت - **sunet** - circumcision. posthetomy.

سوريه ری - **surpery** - beautiful. pretty. nice.

سوه - **sue** -1-tomorrow. 2- unripe. green. 3- sapling. a shoot.

سوهان - **suhan** - dung. cowdung.

سوهر - **suhir** - red.

سوهراف - **suhrav** - rouge.

سوهریچك - **suhryçik** - esophagus.

سوهریك - **suhrik** - measles.

سوهن - **suhin** - fear. worry. dread. anxiety.

سوه ی - **swey** - tomorrow.

سوه ی - **suey** - tomorrow.

سوه یل - **sweyl** - (astr.) Canopus.

سویته - **suyte** - bait. trap. a pit to catch rabbit.

سویته لی - **suytely** - idler. loafer. good for nothing.

سوین - **swyn** – to pulverize. to grind. to triturate. to erode. to rasp. to scrape. to rub hard. to abrade.

سویّ - **swê** -1-pain of a wound. 2- regret. rue. 3- eagerness. desire.

سویّ بوونه وه - **swê bûnewe** - to die from chagrain.

سویّته لی - **swêtely** - idle and dissolute. libertine. profligate. vain.

سویّدار - **swêdar** - in mourning. mourner.

سویّر - **swêr** - insistent. importunate. persistent. mulish.

سویّراو - **suêraw** - salty fountain.

سویّرخویّ - **suêrxwê** - very salty.

سویّرکه - **swêrke** - salty. dried nuts.

سویّرو - **swêru**- (z.) starling.

سویّره - **swêre** - desire of animal to eat salt.

سویّره لوّك - **swêrelok** - salty

سویّریژك - **swêryjik** - measles.

سویّس - **swês** - figure seen from a distance. phantome. shade. ghost. spector.

سویّسکه - **swêske** - dull-yellow partridge.

سویّگه - **swêge** - horizon.

سویّل - **swêl** - mustach.

سویّند - **swênd**- oath. swear. pledge.

سویّندکاری - **swêndkary** - an agreement in unision.

سویّنکه - **swênke** - leftover part of a soap cub.

سویّنه - **swêne** - earthen basin.

سوو - **sû** -1- profit. premium. interest. 2- race. breed. family. 3- tomorrow.

سووار - **sûar** - rider. horseman. mounted.

سوواربوون - **sûar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.

سووارچاك - **sûar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.

سووارخاس - **sûarxas** = سووارچاك.

سووارکردن - **sûar k.** - to cause to ride. to mount. ti instal. to put up.

سوواره - **sûare** - riding on horse back. mounted. galloping. equestrian.

سووارەیێ شاترنج - **sûarey şatrinc** - pawn.

سووار - **sûar** - ride. riding. horsemanship.

سوورت - **sût** - whistle. hooter. siren.

سووتار - **sûtar** = سووتالّ.

سووتالّ - **sûtalî** -1- cursory (perfunctory) person. 2- deep. profound.

سووتاندن - **sûtan(din)** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سووتانن - **sûtanin** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سووتاوە - **sûtaw(e)** -1- burnt. burned out. 2-bankrupt. broke. insolvent.

سووتك - **sûtik** - cigarette ash.

سووتكە - **sûtke** = سووتك.

سووتلی - **sûtly** - temporary mate.

سووتن - **sûtin**=سووتەیێ.

سووتوو - **sûtû** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووتەلّ - **sûtelî** = سووتەمەزۆ.

سووتەمەزۆ - **sûtemezo** - half burnt wood.

سووتەنی - **sûteny** = سووتەمەنی.

سووتەمەنی - **sûtemeny** - combustible. oxidisable.

سووتەیێ(هـ) - **sûtey**- to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووتی - **sûty** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووتیان - **sûtyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووتیانەوە - **sût(y)anewe** - irritation (sensation) of some organs.

سووتێنەر - **sûtên(er)** - caustic. astringent. ablaze.

سووجگەر - **sûcger** = سووجەرگ.

سووجەرگ - **sûcerg** - pluck. guts.

سووچ - **sûç** - 1-corner. angle. 2- sin. crime.

سووچان - **sûçan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووچدار - **sûçdar** - 1- angular. cornered. 2- sinful. sinner.

سووچنایێ(هـ) - **sûçn(y)ay** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووچەر - **sûçer** - porcupine.

سووچەرێ - **sûçerî** = سووچەر.

سووچیار - **sûçbar** - sinful. sinner. criminal. guilty. offender. at fault.

سووچێو - **sûçêw** – censer. thurible.

سووخار - **sûx(ar)** - hoarfrost.

سووخۆر - **sûxor** - usurer.

سوود - **sûd** - profit. benefit. advantage. premium. gain. interest.

سوودخۆر - **sûdxor** - usurer.

سووددار - **sûddar** - useful. profitable. beneficial.

سوور هه ڵگه ڕان - **sûr heİgeran** = سووربوونه وه

سوور - **sûr** - red.

سووراڤك - **sûravik** - rouge.

سوورانچك - **sûrançik** - esophagus.

سوورانه - **sûran(e)** - feast. celebration. festival party. jubilee. commemoration.

سووراو - **sûraw** - rouge.

سووراوه - **sûrawe** - pulverized. ground. eroded.

سووراییتی - **sûrayety** - redness.

سوورایی - **sûrayy** - redness.

سووراو - **sûrbaw** - reddish.

سووربوونه وه - **sûr bûn(ewe)** - to turn red. to become red. to be roasted. to redden. to blush. to flush. to crimson.

سووربووه - **sûr bûe** - roasted. blushed. flushed.

سووربۆره - **sûrbore** - gray with red spots horse.

سووربۆز - **sûrboz** - white with red spots dog.

سووربه سوور - **sûr be sûr** - explicit. clear-cut. distinct. frank. precise.

سووربه ڵه تی - **sûrblety** - (bot.) red wild plum.

سووربه ڵه ك - **sûrbeİek** - red with white spots.

سووربیاز - **sûrpyaz** - (z.) hornet.

سووربچك - **sûrçik** - esophagus.

سووربحۆڵ - **sûrxûl** = سوورفل.

سووربخون - **sûrxun** - dapple graywith more red hair horse. .

سووردا گرسان - **sûr dagirsan** = سووربوونه وه

سووردا گرێان - **sûr dageryan** = سووربوونه وه

سوورسات - **sûrsat** - provisions. provender.

سوورسنه یی - **sûr sineyy** - a variety of red grape.

سوورفل - **sûrfil** - redhead and ill-shaped.

سوور کار - **sûrkar** - reddish.

سوور کراوه - **sûr krawe** - roasted.

سوور کردنه وه - **sûr kirdin(ewe)**- to redden. to roast. to make blushed. to crimson.

سوور که - **sûrke** - redish.

سوور که لّه - **sûrkełe** - small beautiful red young.

سوور که وگ - **sûrkewg** - dapple-gray. variegated.

سوور گولّ - **sûrgułî** - red flower. rose.

سوور گوم - **sûrgum** - lost. missing. having no sign or trace.

سوورلام - **sûrlam** - reddish person.

سوورنحان - **sûrincan** - (bot.) meadow saffron.

سوورہ ساو - **sûresaw** - red apple.

سوورہ - **sûre** -1- reddish person. 2- chapter of the Koran. surah.

سوورہ بی - **sûre by** - (bot.) osier.

سوورهت - **sûret** -1-face. visage. 2- list. note.

سوورہ تا - **sûreta** - high fever.

سوورہ تاو - **sûretaw** - hot sunshine.

سوورہ زرته - **sûrezirte** - red hair with blue eyes.

سوورہ موّزه - **sûremooze** - (z.) hornet.

سوورہ وبوو گ - **sûrew bûg** - roasted. fried. redden.

سوورہ وبوون - **sûrew b.** - to turn red. to crimson. to redden. to blush. to flush. to be roasted. to brown. to become fried.

سوورہ وکریاو - **sûrewe kiryaw** = سوورہ وبوو گ

سوورهه لّگه رّاو - **sûr helgeław** = سووربوونه وه

سوورہ یاو - **sûreyaw** = سوورہ تا.

سووری - **sûry** - redness.

سووریحه - **sûryee** - measles.

سووریچکه - **sûryçke** = سووریحه.

سووریژه - **sûryj(k)e** = سووریحه.

سووریکژ -**sûry kej** - light red.

سووریه تی - **sûryety** - redness.

سووریّتی - **sûrêty** - redness.

سووریّچکه - **sûrêçke** - esophagus.

سووریّنه - **sûrêne** - esophagus.

سووزّ - **sûî** - spinning. rotation. whirl. to turn.

سووزّاندنه وه -**sûîan(dnewe)**= سووزّدان.

سووزّانه وه - **sûîanin(ewe)**=سووزّدان.

سووزّخواردن - **sûî xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to swing.

سووڕدان - **sûr d.** - to turn. to roll. to while. to spin to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

سووڕه - **sûre**- spinning. rotation. whirl. to turn.

سووڕیانه وه - **sûryan(ewe)** = سووڕخواردن.

سووزاندن - **sûzan(din)** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to scar.

سووزانن - **sûzanin** = سووتاندن

سووزریاو - **sûzyaw** = سووزیاگ.

سووزمه - **sûzme** - strainer.

سووزن - **sûzin** - sackmaker.

سووزنه - **sûzne** - caustic. astringent. ablaze.

سووزه نه ك - **sûzenek** - gonorrhea. blennorrhagia.

سووزهنی - **sûzeny** - a kind of fabric.

سووزیاگ - **sûzyag** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووزیان - **sûzyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووژن - **sûjin** - sackmaker.

سووژیان - **sûjyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tiscar. tosizzle.

سووژیاو - **sûjyaw** - burnt. burned out. sore

سووسك - **sûsk** = سووسی.

سووسه - **sûse** -1-wind from a small whole. 2- light gossip (bruit). 3- to backbite.

سووسه لێ - **sûsêlê** - black goat with red face.

سووسی - **sûsy** - dull-yellow or khaki partridge.

سووقان - **sûqan** - bone.

سووك - **sûk** -1- light weight. 2- quickly. soon. 3- a sight touch with the finger. 4- ungraceful. undignified.

سووکایتی - **sûkayty** - lightness. levity. frivolity.

سووکبار - **sûkbar** - disburdened. carefree. lighthearted.

سووك پێوه دان - **sûk pêwe d.** - to rub one to other sexually.

سووك ده س - **sûkdes** - light handed. dexterous.

سووکسووکه - **sûksûke** - chicken pox. varicella.

سووك کردن - **sûk k.**- to degrade. to show disrespect.

سوول - **sûl** - 1- waterfall. cascade. 2- drain pipe. groove. open watercourse over (higher) the land.

سوولاوگه - **sûlawge** - drain pipe. groove.

سوولی - **sûly** - pluck. guts.

سووڵانه وه - **sûlanewe** - irritated skin or nose.

سوون - **sûn** - to rub. to grind. to pulverize

سووند - **sûnd** - oath. swear. pledge.

سوونکه - **sûnke** - leftover part of a soap cub.

سوونه وه - **sûnewe** = سوون.

سووی - **sûy** - regret. rue. deep desire.

سوویاگ - **sûyag** - pulverized. ground. eroded.

سوویان - **sûyan** - to be ground. to be pulverized. to be raped.

سووير - **sûyr** - red. roasted. red-hot. hot.

سووير او - **sûyraw** - salty water fountain.

سووێژاندن - **sûjandin** - a leathern bag to keep sackmaker. sackmaker case.

سووين - **sûyn** - to sharpen. to whet. to hone.

سوويه - **sûye** - spleen.

سويلاڤ - **sûylav** - cascade. waterfall.

سۆ - **so** - 1- pain. ache. 2- burnt cotton smile. 3- bran. pollard. 4- light. luminosity. 5- eye of a needle. 6- horizon. 7- morning. tomorrow morning.

سۆبا - **soba** -1- heater. stove. 2- swimmer. 3- single. not married.

سۆباهی - **sobahy**-swimming. natation.

سۆبایی - **sobayy** = سۆباهی.

سۆبه - **sobe** - heater. stove.

سۆبه ت - **sobet** - wonder. astonishment. surprise. amazement. wonderment.

سۆپ - **sop** - two bulls ready to plough.

سۆپا - **sopa** - heater. stove. fire-place.

سۆپاژۆ - **sopajo** - ploughman.

سۆپه - **sope** = سۆپا.

سۆته - **sote** - libertine. apostate.

سۆته ك - **sotek** - half burnt.

سۆحا - **soh(a)** - morning.

سۆخت - **soxt** - combustible. oxidizable. flammable.

سۆخره - **soxre** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid worker.

سۆخی - **soxy** - conclusion. result. end.

سۆخين - **soxyn** - in the result of.

سۆدره - **sodre** - seditious person. incendiary.

سۆراتی - **soraty** - redness (of the face).

سۆراخ - **sorax** = سۆراغ.

سۆراغ - **soraĝ** - clue. trail. track. trace.

سۆراف - **sorav** - (bot.) jujube(fruit).

سۆران - **soran** - a large region of Kurdestan.

سۆرانی - **soranу** - 1- accent of *soran* region. 2- long sleeves. 3- a kind of pears.

سۆرسۆرك - **sorsorik** - esophagus.

سۆرك - **sorik** -1-waterfall. cascade. 2- measles. 3- (bot.) millet.

سۆرنگ - **soring**- (bot.)dyer's madder.

سۆره - **sore** -1- foreign. stranger. 2 stepchild. 3- it is possible.

سۆره ت - **soŗet** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. fantastic. queer.

سۆره ك - **sorek** - fighting. beating. scuffling.

سۆره كردن - **sore k.** - to employone without payment.

سۆره گول - **sor(e)gul** - rose.

سۆره و ته وه ره - **sore u tewere** - family of a couple.

سۆری تاری - **sory tary** - dark red.

سۆرینگ - **soryng** - red colo(u)r.

سۆزه - **sofe** - weeping and moan. weeping with high voice.

سۆز - **soz** -1- pleasure. joy. 2- nipping(of cold). 3 - mental agony.

سۆزان - **sozan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سۆزره ت - **sozret** - wonderful. strange. surprising. marvelous.

سۆز کردن - **soz k.** - to murmur a love song.

سۆزمانی - **sozmany** - impudent woman.

سۆزه - **soze** -1- murmuring. humming. 2- nipping (of cold). breezing.

سۆزه کردن - **soze k.** - 1- to murmur. to hum. 2- to ask about. to inquire.

سۆزی - **sozy** - tomorrow.

سۆزیان - **sozyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سۆزی شه و - **sozy šew** - tomorrow night.

سۆژان - **sojan** =سۆهنن.

سۆژاندن - **sojandin** - to cause to bur. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سۆژه - **soje** -1- unpaid labor. 2- wailing. groaning. alas. woe!

سۆژه ك - **sojek** - sandfly.

سۆژین - **sojyn** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سۆست - **sost** - 1- barn. pollard. 2- promise. agreement.

سۆسك - **sos(ik)** - 1- bran. pollard. 2- (z.) dull-yellow partridge.

سۆسه - **sose** - gentle breeze.

سۆسه كردن - **sose k.** - to ask about. to inquire.

سۆسه ن - **sosen** - (bot.) lily of the valley.

سۆغره - **soĝre** - forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor.

سۆغین - **soĝyn** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

سۆفی - **sofy** - sufi. mystic.

سۆف -**sov**-heaviness. weight. gravity.

سۆك - **sok** - 1- light. digestible. 2- kneading one to another. 3- voice of dog during mating.

سۆكن - **sokin** - partridge astonishment while facing a hunter.

سۆكوم - **sokum** - mien. visage. appearance.

سۆكه ڵه - **sokeĺe** - small and light.

سۆكه ڵه سووار - **sokeĺe sûar** - jockey. nimble rider.

سۆكه ند - **sokend** - oat. swear. pledge.

سۆكی - **soky** - lightness. levity. flippancî.

سۆكین - **sokyn** - basis. foundation. principle. fundament.

سۆل - **sol** - shoe. footwear. slippers.

سۆلان - **solan** - basis. genuine. race. family.

سۆلبه ند - **solbend** - shoe-lace.

سۆلدروو - **soldrû** - shoe maker.

سۆلك - **solik** - slippers.

سۆلكه ر - **solker** - shoe maker.

سۆلینه - **solyne**- clay water-pipe. clay shingle.

سۆڵ - **soĺ** - 1- salty. saline. saltish. 2- ice.

سۆڵان - **soĺan** - 1- (bot.) marjoram. 2- skin pricking sensation.

سۆڵاندنه وه - **soĺandinewe** - having skin irritation.

سۆڵ به ندان - **soĺbendan**- frost. freezing weather.

سۆڵه - **soĺe** -1- frost. freezing weather. 2- skin irritation.

سۆڵه چرا - **soĺeçira** - wooden link.

سۆڵه كه - **soĺeke**- concentrated whey with salt.

سۆلینه وه - **solynewe** - skin pricking sensation.

سۆما - **soma** - eyesight. light. glimmer.

سۆمایی - **somayy** - eyesight.

سۆمایی داهاتن - **somayy dahatin** - to go blind. to become sightless.

سۆن - **son** - dung. cowdung.

سۆنت - **sont** - hole. puncture. pit. cavity.

سۆنتن - **sontin** - to make a hole. to bore.

سۆند - **sond** - oath. swear. pledge.

سۆندخواردن - **sond xwardin** - to take an oath. to swear.

سۆنك - **sonik** - dust. smog.

سۆنکه - **sonke** - leftover part of a soap cube.

سۆنگه - **songe** - leisure. rest. ease.

سۆنه - **sone** - (z.) duck.

سۆهتن - **sohtin** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سۆهری - **sohry** - redness.

سۆیه - **soye** - tomorrow.

سه - **se** - dog.

سه ب - **seb**- temporary. for the time being.

سه با - **seba** - 1- tomorrow morning. 2- for. for the sake of. on account of.

سه بل - **sebil** - stable. stall. mews.

سه باره ت - **sebaret** - cause. motive. reason.

سه بان - **seban** - roof.

سه بایَ - **sebay** - tomorrow.

سه بر - **sebir** - rubbish. litter. garbage.

سه بر - **sebr** – patience. forbearance. tolerance.

سه برگه - **sebirge** - garbage can.

سه برگه چی - **sebirgeçy** - street sweeper. street cleaner.

سه برهاتن - **sebr hatin**- to sneeze one time means wait, two times mean go (met.).

سه بز - **sebz** - green. growing. in full bloom.

سه بزه - **sebze** - meadow. grass. greery.

سه بووری - **sebury** - patience. forbearance.

سه بوون - **sebun** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. typhoon. windstorm.

سه بوّچی - **sebuçy**? - what? for what?

سه به ب - **sebeb** - cause. means. reason. occasion. source. motive. agent.

سه به تانه - **sebetane** - front sight of a gun.

سه به تورلکه - **sebetûlke** - small basket.

سه به ته - **sebet(e)** -basket. hamper. pannier.

سه به ته چین - **sebet(e)çyn** - basket-maker.

سه بیل - **sebyl** - pipe with long stem. calumet.

سه بیل تێکه ر - **sebyltêker** - one who confirms lies.

سه بیل خوه ر - **sebylxwer** - sebîlkêş.

سه بیلساز - **sebylsaz** - pipe-maker.

سه بیل کێش - **sebylkêş** - addicted to smoke pipe.

سه بیله - **sebyle** - pipe, knee-shaped.

سه پان - **sepan**-1-farming worker (1/5 of production wage). 2- modulation.

سه پاندن - **sepandin** - to impose. to obtrude. to foist.

سه پانی - **sepany** - wage (1/5 of production.).

سه پت - **sept** - registration. register. record.

سه پتك - **septik** - covered canal.

سه پك - **sepik** -1- a wooden pole. 2- card.

سه پکه - **sepke** = سه پك.

سه پله - **seple** - dog food.

سه پۆل - **sepol**- stupid. gawky. dumb.

سه په ك - **sepek** - dog food.

سه په ل - **sepel(yk)** - spleen.

سه پی - **sepy**- filtered. strained. refined.

سه ت - **set** = سه د.

سه تر - **setr** - line. stria.

سه ترل حه مام - **setril hemam** - loin cloth. bathing cloth. waist-cloth.

سه تره - **setre** - box on ear. slap. hit. cuff.

سه تره نج - **setrinc** - chess.

سه تکا - **setka** - although. though. however.

سه تل - **setil** - pail. bucket.

سه تم - **setm** - collapse. caving in.

سه تماندن - **setmandin** - to collapse. to cave in.

سه تمه - **setme** - stumbling.

سه ته - **sete** = سه ده.

سه جه ره - **seqere**- genealogy. pedigry.

سه چت - **seçt** - inspection. search.

سه چتین -**seçtyn**-to inspect. to search.

سه ح - **seh** - awareness. to sense by ears and eyes accurately.

سه حات - **sehat** - watch. clock. hour. time.

سه حکرن - **seh kirin**- to be informed. to see. to hear. to examine. to inspect.

سه حکه ران - **sehkeran** - the five senses.

سه حه ت - **sehet** - good health. correctness. verity. truth. haleness. rightness.

سه حه ر - **seher** - early morning.

سه حه ری - **seherî** - matutinal. food eaten before the dawn of fasting dai.

سه حه نچه - **sehençe** - small tub.

سه حیّح - **sehêh** - true. correct. right. exact.

سه خاوه ت - **sexawet** - generosity. liberality. bounty. largess.

سه خبیر - **sexbyr** - attentive. heedful. careful. assiduous. watching.

سه خت - **sext** - hard. difficult. strict. sever. rigid. violent. stiff. stony.

سه ختیان - **sextyan** - tanned. leathern napery.

سه خت گرتن - **sext g.** - to be sever. to be strict. to urge. to become aggravated.

سه خته وبوون - **sextew b.** - to become hard. to harden. to indurate. to stiffen.

سه ختی - **sexty**- difficulty. hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. stiffness.

سه خلّه ت - **sexlet** = سه ختی.

سه خمه رّاتی - **sexmeraty**-1-if. in case. 2- cause.

سه خناخ - **sexnax** - a hard path in the mountain.

سه خورّ - **sexur** - cowdung.

سه خورّمه - **sexurme** - blow with the fist into person's side punch.

سه خوّره - **sexore** - unripe berry.

سه خه ر - **sexer** - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r.

سه خه ر برن - **sexer birin** - to disgrace. to defame. to calumniate. to dishono(u)r.

سه خه ری - **sexery** - chagreen.

سه خی - **sexy**- merciful. forgiving. generous.

سه د(دِ) - **sed(d̂)** - hundred. cent. 100.

سه د - **sed** - dam. dike. barrier.

سه دا - **sed(d̂)a** - sound. voice . noise.

سه ددلّ - **sed dil** - undecided. hesitating.

سه دری - **sedry**- a variety of rice.

سه د و سه د - **sed u sed** - 100%

سه ده - **sede** - ancientfestival held fifty days before the newrooz.

سه ده - **sede** - century. centennial.

سه ده ف - **sedef** - mother of pearl. nacre. shell. shell-fish. squama..

سه ده قه - **sedeqe** - alms. charity.

سه ده م - **sedem** - hundredth.

سه ده مه - **sed(ê)eme** - injury. hurt. collisio. shock. hardship. harm. bruise.

سه ده مین - **sedemyn** - sedem.

سه ر - **ser** - 1- head. top. 2- time. turn. 3- top the vowel sign(/) corresponding to (a) in (that). 4- cover of a pot. 5- peak. summit. 6- person. animal.

سه را - **sera** - home. inn.

سه راپا - **serapa** - all over. from head to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.

سه راپه رده - **seraperde** - curtain at the door of royal court, harem, tent enclosure.

سه راپیته - **serapyte** - roof. ceiling.

سه رایی - **serapê** - all over. from head to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.

سه راجه - **ser(a)ce** - farcy. glanders.

سه رازا - **seraza** - free. liberated. released.

سه رازادی - **serazady** - independence. liberty. freedom. self- reliance.

سه رازایی = سه رازادی.

سه راسا - **serasa** - all over. across. entirely.

سه راسوی - **seraswê** - to peep. looking furtively. to look stealthy. to peek.

سه راسه ر - **seraser** - all over. across. entirely.

سه راسیمه - **serasyme** - comfuzed. amazed. headlong. flustered.

سه راسی - **serasê** - headache. delirium.

سه راشیت - **serašyt** - chronic headache.

سه رافك - **serav(ik)** - liquid around fetus.

سه رافکی - **seravky** - explicit. clear. distinct.

سه رافی - **seravy** - after the first rain cultivation.

سه راك - **serak** - washed and clean wool.

سه راك - **serak** - chief. head. master. leader.

سه راگوم - **seragum** - lost. missing. dumbfounded. tangled.

سه رامه د - **seramed** - superior. outstanding. perfect. master. eminent.

سه رامه ت - **seramet** = سه رامه د.

سه رانسه ر - **sera(n)ser** - all over. across. entirely.

سه رانگا - **seranga** - pillow. bolster. cushion.

سه رانگولك - **serangolik** - place to keep dung.

سه رانه - **seranc** - per capita. per head. share.

سه راو - **seraw** - 1- liquid around fetus. 2-mirage. ignis fatuus. 3-source. headspring. 4- toilet. water closet.

سه راوان - **serawan** - uphill. ascending.

سه راو توقین - **seraw toqyn** - to come the liquid around fetus out.

سه راورد - **serawird** = سه راوه رد.

سه راوه رد - **serawerd** - past. long time ago.

سه راوی - **serawy** - a variety of pumpkin.

سه رایه دار - **serayedar** - custodian. janitor.

سه ر بادان - **ser ba d.** -1-unhappy (met.). 2- to die for....

سه ربار - **serbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

سه رباره - **serbarane** - tax of a load.

سه رباز -**serbaz** - soldier. jack.

سه رباز خانه - **serbazxane**- barrack.

سه رباز گیری - **serbazgyry** - conscription. recruitment.

سه ربازی - **serbazy** - military service.

سه ربس - **serbas**– matter in hand. subject discussed. a moot point.

سه رباقی - **serbaqy** - in addition to.

سه ربالّ - **serbalĭ** - quill. pen-feather. plume.

سه ربان - **serban** - roof.

سه ربردن - **ser birdin** - to spend. to pass.

سه ربرّان - **ser bifan** - to behead. to decapitate.

سه ربرّاو - **serbfaw** - beheaded. decapitated.

سه ربرّیاگ - **serbifyag** - beheaded. decapitated.

سه ربرّین - **ser bifyn** = سه ربرّان.

سه ربزوّت - **serbizot** - half burnt.

سه ربزیو - **serbizyw** - unquiet. seditious.

سه ربلّند - **serbilin(d)** - hono(u)red. proud.

سه ربلّندی - **serbilĭn(d)y**- hono(u)r credit. pride.

سه ربلّن کردنه وه - **ser bilĭn kirdnewe** - rebellion (met.). to attain a social position.

سەربوو - **serbû** - roof.

سەربووری - **serbûry** - past. adventure. incidents. story. narrative.

سەربە - **ser be** - adherent. partisan. supporter.

سەربە گۆماکردن - **ser be goma k.** - to cause to disappear or eliminate a person.

سەربەتاڵ - **serbetaÎ** - unintelligent. stupid. dull.

سەربەخویی - **serbexoyy** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.

سەربەخۆ - **serbexo** - independent. free. self government. autonomous.

سەربەدەرەوە - **ser be derewe** - famous. famed. celebrated. wellknown. popular.

سەربەردایی - **serberdayy** - headstrong. obstinate.

سەربەرز - **serberz** - hono(u)red. proud.

سەربەرزکردن - **ser berz k.**– to make proud or hono(u) red.

سەربەرزی - **serberzy** - hono(u)r credit. pride.

سەر بە رسق - **ser be risq** - lucky.

سەربەروّزی - **ser be rozy** - lucky.

سەربەرەوخوار - **ser berew xwar** = سەربەرەو ژێرکە

سەربەرەو ژوور - **ser berew jûr** - uphill. acclivity.

سەربەرەو ژێرکە - **ser berew jêr(kê)** - slop. steepness. incline. downhill. declivity.

سەربەس - **serbes(t)**– free. liberated. independed. released.

سەربەست کردن - **serbest k.** - 1- to price. to rate. 2- to free. to release. to set at liberti.

سەربەستە - **serbes(t)e**- closed tightly.

سەربەستی - **serbes(t)y** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.

سەربەسەر - **ser be ser** - barter. exchange. clearing system . set off.

سەربەسەرە - **ser be sere** - dealing between two homosexuals.

سەربەسەریّ - **ser be serê** = سەربەسەرە

سەربەش - **serbeŝ** - the best (first) share of...

سەربەگۆبەند - **ser be gobend(d)** - riotous and motive.

سەربەگێچەڵ - **ser be gêçeÎ** - riotous and motive.

سەربەلك - **ser belk** - the best leaves of tobacco.

سەربەموّر - **ser be mor** - sealed. stamped.

سه ربه ن - **serben(d)** - headband. fillet.

سه ربه ها - **ser beha** - blood-moneî.

سه ربه هه وه - **ser be hewe** - a rival wife.

سه ربا-**serpa**-standing. stood. on foot.

سه رپاچ - **serpaç** - weeding in rice field.

سه رپاك - **serpak** - all. the whole. every. entirely. all over.

سه رپالّه - **serpalê** - working foreman.

سه رپان - **serpan** - magician. sorcerer. witch.

سه رپایی - **sepayy** - outpatient.

سه رپر - **serpif** - muzzle loading gun.

سه رپزوو - **serpizû** - pair of braces.

سه رپشك - **serpišk** - the best (first) share of...

سه رپوّت - **serpot** - cursory. perfunctory.

سه رپوّش - **serpoš** - dish-cover. lid. cap. valve. head-cover. headdress.

سه ربه تی - **serpety** - bare-headed.

سه ربه رشت - **serperišt**= سه ربه رست.

سه ربه رشتی - **serperišty** - guardianship. protection. supervision. superintendance.

سه ربه ره س - **serperes(t)** - supervisor. in charge of an office. superintendent.

سه ربه ر - **serpeî** - first page of a book. brand of a fabric.

سه ربه ل - **serpel** - military commander.

سه ربه لّه - **serpelê** - autumn rain time.

سه ربه نام - **serpenam** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. refugee.

سه ربه نجه - **serpence** - hand or palm. claws. the mailed fist.

سه ربیری - **serpyry** - old age time.

سه ربیل - **serpyl** - shoulder. scapula.

سه ربیّ - **serpê** – standing. stood. on foot.

سه ربیّچ - **serpêç** - burner. bung. socket.

سه ربیّچی - **serpêçy**- refusal. balking. disobedience. refractoriness. revolt.

سه ربیّز - **serpêz** - ceremony for first sheep birth.

سه ر پیّ سپاردن - **ser pê sipardin** - to devote.

سه ربیّکوه نان - **ser pêkwe nan** - to marrî. to join hands.

سه ربیّکه تن - **ser pê ketin** - to start walking (a child or a sick person after health).

سه رپێوه نان - **ser pêwe nan** - to start a job without planning.

سه رپێی - **serpêyy** - outpatient.

سه رتا - **serta** - best part of fruits on the top of basket.

سه رتاپا - **ser ta pa** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

سه رتاپێ - **ser ta pê** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

سه رتاسه ر - **ser ta ser** - all over. across. entirely.

سه رتاش - **sert(r)aŝ** - hairdresser. barber. raiser.

سه رتاشخانه - **sertaŝxane** - barber shop.

سه رتاشین - **sertaŝyn** - to cut the hair.

سه رتاڵ - **sertaĺ** - beginning of hank (thread).

سه رتفیرك - **sertvyrik** - small head (met.).

سه رتقلی - **sertiqly** - to stumble and to fall.

سه رتل - **sertil** - felt made hat or overcoat.

سه رتلی - **sertily** - thimble.

سه رتلیك - **sertilyk** -1- thimble. 2 - funnel.

سه رتڵ - **sertiĺ** = سه رتل.

سه رتووتك - **sertûtik** - squatting posture. squat.

سه رتوێ(هـ) - **sertwê(j)** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتۆ - **serto** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتۆپ - **sertop** - first meters of a bolt of garment.

سه رته رز - **serterz**– the most slim of a vine.

سه رته ریه - **serteryd(ĵ)e** - leader of bandits.

سه رته زین - **ser tezyn** - to catch cold from the head because of very cold weather.

سه رته ڵ - **sertel̂** - selected. choice.

سه رته نشت زفرین - **sertenîšt ziviryn** - to go this and that side. to be astonished.

سه رته نوور - **sertenûr** - kitchen.

سه رتیپ - **sertyp** - brigade general.

سه رتیر - **sertyr** - end of a beam resting on a girder.

سه رتیژ - **sertyj** = سه رتێژ.

سه رتیل - **sertyl** - thread to fasten tent to nail.

سه رتێاچوون - **ser tyaçûn** - to die. to become instinct.

سه رتێژ - **sertêj** - pointed. sharp.

سه رتێشت - **sertêšt** - time between morning and noon.

سه رتێکردن - **ser têkirdin** - to start (spending money, drinking alcohol).

سه رجاخ - **sercax** - a bunch of tobacco.

سه رجارّ - **sercaî** - lines of a planted farm.

سه رجال - **sercal** - lines of a planted farm.

سه رجه له - **secele** - leader of flock. pioneer.

سه رجه م - **sercem** - all togcther.

سه رجه نحالّ - **sercencalî** - occupied. busy. engaged. preoccupied.

سه رجیچك - **serçyçik** - nipple.

سه رجێی - **sercêyy** - cohabitation.

سه رچاخ - **serçax** - tassels of women scarf.

سه رچاوکه - **serçaw(k)e** - source. headspring.

سه رچلّ - **serçil** - top branch trimmings of a tree. lops. brows.

سه رچن - **serçin** - selected fruits.

سه رچنگانه - **serçingane** - to move on fours.

سه رچوون - **serçûn** - 1- to boil over. 2- to come to an end. to expire.

سه رچۆپی - **serçopy** - first dancer's dance.

سه رچۆپی کێش - **serçopykêš** - first person in dancing.

سه رچۆك - **serçok** - patella.

سه رچۆمه ت - **serçumet** - half burnt.

سه رچه - **serçe** - (z.) sparrow.

سه رچه ت - **serçewt** -1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- disobedient.

سه رچه شمه - **serçe(š)me** - source. headspring.

سه رچه م - **serçem** - river side.

سه رچه ماندن - **ser çemandin** - to bend head(to respect or obey). to bow down.

سه رچێت - **serçyt** - first night of decamping.

سه رحه ت - **serxet** - frontier. borderline.

سه رحه د - **serhed** - frontier. borderline.

سه رحه د دار - **serhêddar** - margrave. frontier officials. border guard.

سه رحه ساو - **serhesaw** - aware. informed. alert.

سه رحه ملّه - **serhemle** - nine months gone with child.

سه رخان - **serxan** - the top floor. an upper chamber.

سه رخلّوّل - **serxilol** = سه رهلّوّل.

سه رخوار - **serxwar** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رخواس (هـ) - **serxwas** - bare-headed.

سه رخوشی - **serxoşy** - condolence. consolation. sympathy. compassion.

سه رخولانه وه - **ser xulanewe** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to become dizzy. to be stupefied.

سه رخولیّ - **serxulê** - vertigo.

سه رخوونك - **serxûnik** - nightingale

سه رخوه ش - **serxweş** - slightly intoxicated. on the spree. gay.

سه رخوّ - **serxo** - free. indepcndent. autonomous. self-government.

سه رخوّبوون - **serxo b.** - to become independent. to be free.

سه رخوّچوون - **serxo ç.** - to faint. to pass out.

سه رخوّش - **serxoş** = سه رخوه ش.

سه رخوّهاتن - **serxo hatin** - to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

سه رخه و - **serxew** - light sleep.

سه رخه وشکانن - **serxew şikandin** = سه رخه وکردن.

سه رخه وکردن - **serxew k.** – to sleep for a short time.

سه رخیّل - **serxêl** - chieftain. tribe chief.

سه رد - **serd** - cold. frigid. chilly. cool.

سه ردا - **serda** - from up to down.

سه رداخستن - **ser daxistin** - to feel ashamed(met.).

سه ردار - **serdar** - commander.

سه ردارعیّل - **serdarêêl** - chief of a tribe.

سه ردای - **serdary** – 1- commandership. 2- old fashioned frock pleated round the waist.

سه رداف - **serdav** - cellar. basement. crypt.

سه ر داگرتن - **serda g.** - to seize suddenly.

سه ردان - **ser d.**- to visit casually.

سه ردانان - **ser danan** - to loose head(bereaved).

سه ردانه واندن - **ser danewandin** - to bend head(to respect or obey). to bow down.

سه رداو - **serdaw** = سه رداف.

سه رداهاوردن - **ser dahawirdin** - 1- to start a subject. 2- to comb the head to send out louses.

سه ر داهاوردن = **serdahênan**-سه ردا هێنان

سه ردا ئاژۆتن - **serda ajotin** - to make a sudden attack.

سه ردرانه - **serdiřane** - tip given to shop-boy.

سه ردڵ - **serdil** - indigestion.

سه رد و گه رم - **serd u germ** - cold and hot. good and bad.

سه ردولکه - **serdulke** - mourning. lamentation

سه ردولکه بێژ - **serdulkebêj** - mourner. elegist.

سه ردوو - **sedrû** - overcast stitch. whip-stitch.

سه ردوونان - **serdûnan** - to pursue. to chase.

سه ردوڵك - **serdoůik** - who starts the game.

سه ردوڵه - **serdoůe** - baker's leathern apron.

سه رده رانه - **serderane** - threshold. upper part of a frame door.

سه رده رچوون - **ser derçûn** - to perceive. to understand. to comprehend. to know.

سه رده ركردن - **ser derkirdin** = سه ر ده رچوون

سه رده رهێنان - **ser der(h)ênan** = سه ر ده رچوون

سه رده ری - **serdery** -1- commandership. 2- old fashioned frock pleated round the waist.

سه رده ست - **serdes(t)** - sleeve.

سه رده ستان - **serdestan** - a woman giving birth to a child.

سه رده سته - **serdes(t)e** - group leader. ringleader. head of a gang. file leader.

سه رده سته كی - **serdesteky** - hastily done. carelessly. cursorily done.

سه رده سێر - **serdesêr** - cold region.

سه ر ده شت - **serdeŝt** - a region in Kurdestan.

سه ر ده فته ر - **serdefter** - notary public. exordium.

سه ر ده ق - **serdeq** - new. undefect. fresh.

سه ر ده ق شكاندن - **serdeq ŝikandin** - to start or touching up before the others.

سه ر ده م - **serdem** - time. at time.

سه ر ده می - **serdemy** - temporary. provisional. for the time being.

سه رده مێك - serdemê(k) - some times. occasionally. one time.

سه ر ده ن - **serden** - cap or cover of a cask.

سه رده و بوون - **serdew b.** - to get cold. to be discouraged.

سه ردەو کردن - **serdew k.** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

سه ردی - **serdy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. chilliness. discouragement.

سه ر راست - **serfast** - 1- straight. straightforward. direct. round. 2- frank. honest.

سه ر راستی - **ser rasty** - honesty. uprightness. rectitude.

سه ر رشته - **ser rîšte** - skill. expertness. clue. track. end of thread.

سه ر رووت - **ser rût** - bare-head.

سه ر رەق - **ser req** - head-strong. stubborn. obstinate. mulish.

سه ر ریژ - **serrêj** - overflow.

سه ر ریژکردن - **serrêj k.** - to overflow. to go over again.

سه ر زەو - **serzew** - fast. swift. speedy.

سه ر زاری - **serzary** - to say without action.

سه ر زڤراندن - **ser zivirandin(din)** - to shake head unhappily.

سه رزگه - **serzige** - shudder with fear.

سه ر زه ده - **serzede** - intrudingly. without prior notice. suddenly.

سه ر زه نشت - **serzenîš(t)** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof.

سه رزه وی - **serzewy** - country. territorî. land. district.

سه رزه یه - **serzeye** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. refractoriness. rebellious.

سه ر زیق کرن - **ser zyq kirin** - budding. sprouting.

سه ر ژان - **serjan** - starting the pang of child birth.

سه ر ژمار - **serjimar** - statistical man actuary.

سه ر ژماری - **serjimary** - census. enumeration. count. numeration.

سه ر ژمێر - **serjimêr** = سه رژمار .

سه ر ژمێری - **serjimêry** = سه رژماری.

سه ر ژنك - **serjinik**- a stingy man(at home).

سه ر ساغی - **sersaĝy** - health. healthy. being hale. safety. good health.

سه رسام - **sersam** - delirium. meningitis. frenetic.

سه رسامه - **sersame** - !- exclamation.

سه رسبه - **sersibe** - early morning.

سه رسپارده - **sersiparde** - devoted. devotee.

سه رسپی - **sersipy** - old. oldest in a village.

سه رسڤك - **sersivik** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسڤکی - **sersiviky** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

سه رسلّامه تی - **sersilamety** - condolence. consolation. sympathy. compassion.

سه رسم - **sersim** - horse stumbling.

سه رسم بردن - **sersim birdin** - to stumble (a horse).

سه رسمدان - **sersim d.** = سه رسم بردن.

سه رسمکردن -**sersim k.**= سه رسم بردن.

سه رسوالّکه ر - **sersualker** - beggarly. mean.

سه رسوکور - **sersukur** - back. shoulder.

سه رسوورّ - **sersuf** - astonished.

سه رسوورّمان - **sersûfrman** - to wonder. to be surprised. astonished or astounded.

سه ر سوورّین - **sersûfên** - cause (source) of wander.

سه ر سووك - **sersûk** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسووکی - **sersûky** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

سه رسوّت - **sersot** - half-burnt.

سه رسوّر - **sersor** - an orphan. fatherless. unique.

سه رسوّك - **sersok** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسوّك بوون - **sersok b.** - to become quiet. to be relieved. to enjoy peace of mind.

سه رسه خت - **sersext** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه رسه ری - **serserî** - cursory. perfunctory.

سه رسه که - **serseke** - thin slice of cucumber.

سه رسه نگ - **serseng**- head-strong.

سه رسه وز - **sersewz** - 1- a male dock. 2- prosperous. thriving. green.

سه رسینگ - **sersyng**- cephalothorax.

سه رشار - **serşar** - beginning and end of a field game.

سه رشان - **serşan** - 1- crest. mountain. ridge. 2- provisions. victuals.

سه رشکستی - **serşikesty** - disgrace. degradation. humiliation. shame infamy.

سه رشکێن - **serşikên** - assessed pro rata.

سه رشوّر - **serşoř** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

سه رشوّرکردن - **serşoř k.** - to make ashamed. to put to shame. to put to bashfulness.

سه رشوّری - **serşořy** - shame. disgrace. pudency.

سه رشه - **serŝe(h)** - good quality wool of sheep shoulder.

سه رشیر - **serŝyr** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رشین - **serŝyn** - a bringing bad luck woman.

سه رشیو - **serŝyw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشیّت - **serŝêt** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

سه رشیّو - **serŝêw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشیّوان - **serŝêwan** - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.

سه رعیل - **serâyl**- chieftain. tribe chief.

سه رفتره - **serfitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.

سه رفراز - **serfiraz**- proud. gratified.

سه رفه - **serf(e)** - profit. advantage. interest.

سه رفه جوویی - **serfecûyy** - economy. thrift. saving.

سه رفه - **serve** - upside.

سه رقاپ - **serqap** - dish-cover.

سه رقالّ -**serqaĺ**- very busy. occupied.

سه رقالّکردن - **ser qaĺ k.** - to avoid for answering.

سه رقوت - **serqut** - bare-headed.

سه رقوتان - serqutan - to visit. to watch.

سه رقولّفی - **serqulfy** - key-money.

سه رقوّپ - **serqop** - peak.

سه رقوّش - serqoŝ- girth.

سه رقوّل - **serqoĺ** - wristband. cuff.

سه رقه بران - **ser qebran** - cemetery. graveyard.

سه رقه بلّاندن - **serqeblândin** - to pay alms given at the festival at the end fasting month.

سه رقه تار - **serqetar** - caravan (convoy) leader.

سه رقه ل - **serqel** - summit. climax. peak.

سه رقه لّه م - **serqelem** - pen-nib. pen-point.

سه رقه لّه مانه - **serqelemane** - wage of writer of amulets and prayers.

سه رکاب - **serkab** - lap. skirt.

سه رکار - **serkar** - honorific. title used in addressing military ranks up to colonel. overseer.

سه رکارانه - **serkarane** - wage of boss agency pay by ryats.

سه رکاروان - **serkarwan** - caravan leader.

سه ر کردن به گۆما - **ser k. be goma** - to annihilate. to kill. to obliterate. to sink. to drown.

سه ر کردن - **ser k.** - to pass. to live. to associate.

سه ر کردنه وه - **ser kirdnewe** - to weld and to sharpen something like a sickle.

سه ر کرده - **serkirde** - commander. leader. head.

سه ر کریٓ - **serkirê** - advance money.

سه ر کرٓنیك - **serkirnyk** - 1- jinni (met). 2- unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

سه ر کز - **serkiz**– سه ر کز - withered. dejected. depressed. sad. sorry. doleful.

سه ر کزوٓله - **serkizoٓle** - thin and dejected man.

سه ر کزی - **serkizy** - sadness. woe. dejection.

سه ر کله - **serkile** - hasp. latch. fastening thong.

سه ر کلاوه - **serkٓlaw(e)** - cap. pileus. covering.

سه ر کوزوٓله - **serkuzoٓle** - having disheveled hair.

سه ر کولٓ - **serkuٓl** - half-cooked food.

سه ر کولوٓم - **serkuٓlom** - closed door.

سه ر کویٓر - **serkwêr** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.

سه ر کوٓ - **serko(ne)** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. blame.

سه ر کوٓپ - **serkop** -homage. reverence.

سه ر کوٓزر - **serkozir** = سه ر کوٓزه ر.

سه ر کوٓزه ر - **serkozer** - leftover part of a harvest. culm. stubble.

سه ر کوٓلٓ - **serkoٓl** - capital of a column.

سه ر کوٓمار - **serkomar** - president of republic.

سه ر که تن - **serketin** = سه ر که فتن.

سه ر که ش - **serkeŝ** - refractory.

سه ر که شی - **serkeŝy**-1- refractoriness. mutiny. 2- inspection. overseeing.

سه ر که ف - **serkef** - upper part of a soap solution.

سه ر که فتن - **serkeftin** - to progress. to advance. to succeed.

سه ر که ل - **serkel** - pass. bottleneck. defile.

سه ر که له - **serkel(l)e** - headstall.

سه ر که وتن - **serkewtin** = سه ر که فتن.

سه ر که وتوو - **serkewtû** - successful. advanced. jutting. progressive.

سه ر کیٓش - **serkêŝ** = سه ر که ش.

سه ر کیٓشك - **serkêŝik**-head of guards.

سه رکێشی - **serkêşy** = سه رکه شی .

سه رگ - **serig** - highest. upper one.

سه رگران - **sergran** - in any angry mood. lazy. untrained horse.

سه رگرتن - **sergirtin** - to take effect. to be realized. to set in(as rain)..

سه رگورد - **sergurd** - headman of a village.

سه رگورزی - **sergurzy** - grudge (met.).

سه رگوزه شت - **serguzeşt** - adventures. incidents. story. narrative.

سه رگوشاده - **sergušad(d)e** - open.

سه رگول - **sergul** - choice part pick.

سه رگوم - **sergum** - lost. missing. mislaid.

سه رگویلاك - **ser u gwêlak** - cheek . face. visage.

سه رگوری - **sergory** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast.

سه رگه رد - **sergerd**- sacrifice or alms.

سه رگه ردان - **sergerdan** - wandering. errant. vagrant. at a loose end. vagabond.

سه رگه ردان بوون - **sergerdan b.** to wander. to go vagrant. to ramble.

سه رگه رم - **sergerm** - amused. intent. busy.

سه رگه رمی - **sergermy** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

سه رگه شته - **sergeşte** - bewildered. puzzled.

سه رگه وار - **sergewar** - chief of the family.

سه رگه واز - **sergewaz** = سه رگه وار.

سه رگه وره - **sergewre** - chief. leader. chief of the family.

سه رگین - **sergyn** - highest. upper one.

سه رگێجه - **sergêce** - vertigo.

سه رگێر - **sergêr** - corral. pen stockade.

سه رگێژه - **sergêje** = سه رگێجه.

سه رلق - **serliq** = سه رلك.

سه رلك - **serlik**- higher branch of a tree.

سه رله - **serle** - starting time.

سه رله پ - **serlep** - staying on foot(a horse).

سه رله شکه ر - **serleşker** - major general.

سه رله نوێ - **ser le nwê** - from the first. from the beginning. prime.

سه ر لێ بادان - **ser lê ba d.**- to declare unhappiness(met.).

سه رلێ تێکچوون - **ser lê têkçûn**- bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه ر لێدان - **ser lêdan** - to visit casually.

سه ر لێشیوياگ -**ser lê âêwyag** - bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه ر لێشێوان - **ser lê âêwan** - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.

سه ر لێشێواندن - **ser lê âêwandin** - to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb. to confuse. to worri. to afflict.

سه رلێشێواو - **ser lê âêwaw** - bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه رما - **serma** - cold weather. chill. freezing. frigidity. coldness. nippiness.

سه رمابردگ - **serma birdig** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابردن - **serma birdin** - to frost. to nip.

سه رمابردوو - **serma berdû** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابرده - **serma birde** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابوون - **serma b.** - to catch cold. to get flu.

سه رمازه له - **sermazele** - (z.) small lizard.

سه رمازه ڵه - **sermazeḽe** = سه رمازه له.

سه رما و سوڵه - **serma u soḽe**- cold or freezing time.

سه رماوه ز - **sermawez** - ninth month of Kurdish calender(Nov.- Dec.).

سه رمایی - **sermayy** - who can not tolerate. the cold weather.

سه رمایه - **sermaye** - capital.

سه رمایه دار - **sermayedar** - capitalist.

سه رمك - **sermik** - all together.

سه رمله - **sermile** - pass, defile. bottleneck.

سه رمله گیر - **sermilegyr** - brigand. bandit.

سه رمه زد - **sermezd** - captain of a team.

سه رمه زن - **sermezin** - big noggin. chief. boss.

سه رمه س - **sermes(t)** - drunk(en) tipsy.

سه رمه سی - **sermes(t)y**-drunkenness.

سه رمه شق - **sermeŝq** - model. example. copy.

سه رمه فره شی - **sermefreŝy** - maiservant. maid.

سه رمه قوڵات - **sermequlat** - somersault.

سه رمه ڵا - **sermeḽa** - monitor. proctor. perfect.

سه رمێکوته - **sermêkute** - newborn frog.

سه رناس - **sernas** - well-known. famous. popular. celebrated.

سه رنانه وه - **ser nanewe** - to cover.

سه رناو - **sernaw** - title. surname. appellation.

سه رناوکه - **sernawkane** - tip of midwife.

سه رنج دان - **serinc d.** - to look carefully.

سه رنجه - **serinc(e)** - attention. accuracy.

سه رنخون - **sernixun** - turned upside down. inverted. overturned. reversed.

سه رنزم - **sernizim** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنسوف - **sernisuv** - down. below. descent.

سه رنشیف - **sernišyv** - down. below. descent.

سه رنڤشت - **sernivišt** - census. enumeration. count. statistic. numbration.

سه رنڤیس - **sernivys** - predestination. fate. destiny. lot. kismet. doom. portion.

سه رنقوم - **serniqum** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه رنوخون - **sernuxun** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه رنوگه - **sernoge** - guard commander.

سه رنه مه - **sernemc** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنه وق - **sernewq** - shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.

سه رنه وه ر - **sernewer** = سه ر نه مه.

سه رنه وی - **sernewy** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنیانه سه ر - **ser n(y)anc ser-** to bother. to tease.

سه روا - **serwa** - rime. rhyme.

سه ر وا دان - **ser wa d.** -1-unhappy (met.). 2- to die for....

سه روار - **serwar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

سه رواز - **serwaz** - soldier.

سه روازخانه - **serwazxane** - barrack.

سه روازگیری - **serwazgyry**- conscription. recruitment.

سه روازی - **serwazy**-military service.

سه ر و بن - **ser u bin** - top and bottom. upside down. the wrong way.

سه ر و به چك - **ser u beçik** - cheek . face. visage.

سه ر و به ر - **ser u ber** - settlement. fixing up.

سه ر و به ند - **ser u bend** - time season. time of an event.

سه روبه ند به ستن - **ser u bend bestin** - to make ready. to prepare. to provide.

سه روپاچك - **ser u pa(çik)** - sheep's head and trotters.

سه ر و پوتّاك - **ser u potîak** - cheek . face. visage.

سه ر و پوتّلاك - **ser u potîak** - cheek . face. visage.

سه ر و پوّرتك - **ser u port(ik)** - cheek. face. visage.

سه ر و پیّ - **ser u pê** - sheep's head and trotters.

سه ر و پیّچ(هـ) - **ser u pêç** - turban.

سه ر و چاڤ - **ser u çav** - cheek . face. visage.

سه روچاو - **ser uça** - cheek. face. visage.

سه روخوار - **ser u xwar** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ر و ده روو - **ser u der(û)** - perception. intelligence. understanding. apprehension.

سه ر و زمان - **ser u ziman** - power of eloquence.

سه ر و زووان - **ser u zûan** = سه ر وزمان.

سه ر و ژێر - **ser u jêr** - up and down.

سه ر و ساخت - **ser u saxt** - collusion. conspiracy. combining. compact. confederacy.

سه ر و سه كوت - **ser u sekut** - cheek . face. visage.

سه رو سه نه مه - **ser u senemo** - felicity. suspiciousness. blessing. grace.

سه روسیما - **ser u syma**=سه روسه كوت.

سه ر و شك - **serwîlk** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه روشوێن - **ser u şwên** = سه ر وشوێن.

سه ر و شوێن - **ser u şon** - track. trace. footprint.

سه ر و شه ده - **ser u şede** - turban.

سه روقنگ - **ser u qing** - top and bottom. upside down. the wrong way.

سه ر وقه لّخ - **ser u qelx** - cheek . face. visage.

سه ر و كار - **ser u kar** - dealing. intercourse. liaison. connection.

سه ر و گوێ - **ser u gwê** - additions. foliage. herbage. luxuriance.

سه ر وگوێ كردن - **ser u gwê k.** - to trim. to cut additional folage.

سه ر و مالّ - **ser u malî** - head and possessions. wealth. belonging.

سه ر و مرّ - **ser u mirî** - prone. lying face downward.

سه ر و میّقن - **ser u mêqin**- cheek . face. visage.

سه ر و ناوکردن - **ser u naw k.** - to invert (a bag).

سه روو - **serû** - (bot.) cypress tree.

سه رووك - **serûk** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

سه روهار - **serwihar** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه روه ر - **serwer** - master. lord. chief. leader.

سه روه ری - **serwery** - lordship. eminence.

سه روه زیا - **ser we zya(d)** - sufficient. enough. much. many.

سه روه ستا - **serwesta** - 1- leader of foremen. 2- workshop apprentice.

سه روه سیه ت - **serweryet** - administrator. executor. tutor. guardian.

سه ر وه ش(هـ) - **serweš** - slightly intoxicated. disappointed. cool. nippy .

سه ر ویتره - **serwitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.

سه روّ - **sero** - inspiration. revelation.

سه روّك - **serok** - ١- washed and clean wool. 2- chief. head. director. manager. principal. foss. chairman. dean.

سه روّكایه تی - **serokayety** - directorship. chairmanship. presidentship.

سه روّك وه زیر - **serok wezyr** - prime minister.

سه ره - **sere** - 1- a walnut that used as a marble. 2- time. turn. 3- an expert home keeper. 3- two years old hen.

سه رهات - **serhat(y)** - serguzeŝt.

سه رهاتن - **ser hatin** - to happen. to take place.

سه رهار - **serhar** - playful. wanton.

سه رهارّ - **serharr** - upper stone of a mill.

سه ره تا - **sereta** - preface. introduction. foreword. prologue. beginning.

سه ره تاتكیّ - **seretatkê** - to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to spy.

سه ره تایی - **seretayy** - primary. elementary.

سه ره تیر - **seretyr** - small arrow.

سه ره چه رم دان - **sereçerm d.** - to bother. to tease. to annoy.

سه ره چه رمیّ - **sereçermê**-bothering. molestation. teasing. harming. hurting.

سه ره خوّ -**serexo**-patient. forbearing.

سه ره خوّره - **serexore** - posthumous (child).

سه ره خه ر - **serexer** - someone who imposes himself. bore. gooseberry. parasite.

سه ره د - **sered** - riddle. screen. sieve.

سه ره ده ر - **sereder** - place to escape to.

سه ره رم - **sere rim** - point of a spear.

سه ره روّیی - **sereroyy** - stubbornness. obstinacy.

سه ره ریّگه - **sere rê(ge)** - on the way.

سه ره رًا - **sereŕa** - in addition to.

سه ره رَوَ - **sereŕo** - headstrong. obstinate.

سه ره ژن - **serejin** - a beautiful and expert home keeper woman.

سه ره ژیّره - **serejêr(e)** –declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

سه ره سوورّه - **seresûŕe** - vertigo.

سه ره سوّده ر - **seresoder** - seditious. incendiary.

سه ره سه بیله - **sereseb(y)le** - bowl of a pipe.

سه ره شك - **serhişk** - brainless. headstrong person.

سه ره فکه نه - **serefkene** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه ره قه نده - **sereqende** - bowl of a pipe.

سه ره ك - **serek** - 1- excess weight. surplus. 2- furtive look. a stealthy look.

سه ره ك كیّشان - **ser(ek)kêşan** - to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to peek. to spy.

سه ره رهلّوّل - **serhilol** - empty-headed. brainless. stupid.

سه ره مر - **seremir(yşk)** - two years old hen.

سه ره مه رگ - **seremerg** - in the agony of death.

سه ره مه قه ست - **seremeqest** - snippets. scraps.

سه ره میّر - **seremêr** - middle age man.

سه ره ن - **seren(d)** - riddle. screen. sieve.

سه ره ناز - **seren(d)az** - 1- carpet for one end of the room. 2- veil.

سه ره نجام - **serencam** - conclusion. end in the long run. after all. finally.

سه ره نگا - **sereng(y)a** - a pillow. a cushion.

سه ره نگریّ - **serengrê** - stumbling.

سه ره وچیّر - **serewçêr** - serewar.

سه ره وخوار کردنه وه - **serewxwar kirdnewe** - to shoot down. to overthrow.

سه ره وخواره - **serewxwar(e)** = سه ره وژیّره.

سه ره وژوور - **serew jûr** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ره وژیره - **serewjêr(e)** - serewar.

سه ره وکوّ - **serewko** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ره وگرد - **serewgird** - administrator.

سه ره ولێژی - **serewlêj(y)** – slop. steepness. inclinc. declivity. downhill.

سه ره ومڕ - **serewmir** - prostrate. lying facc downwards. prone.

سه ره وناوه - **serewnaw(e)** - serewjêr(e).

سه ره ونخون = سه ره ونگوم

سه ره ونگوم - **serewnigum** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه ره و نگون = سه ره و نگوم .

سه ره و وار(هـ) - **serewar** - down. below. descent.

سه ره وه - **serew(e)** - upside.

سه رهوّز - **serhoz**- head man of a tribe.

سه رهوّستا - **serhosta** - head or chief.

سه رهه لّێنان - **ser helênan** - to rebel. to revolt. to attain a better social position.

سه رهه لّدان - **ser helîdan** - to be found after to get lost.

سه رهه لّگرتن - **ser helgirtin** - to run awaî from social problems.

سه رهه ناردن - **ser henardin** - to send a message to advise and threaten.

سه رهه نگ - **serhang** - colonel.

سه ریالّ - **seryalî** -peak of a mountain.

سه ریت - **seryt** - stem of grains.

سه ریوان - **serywan** - place of keeping dung.

سه ریّ - **serê** - one time. onion or garlic unit.

سه ریّح - **serêh** - explicit. clear. distinct. blunt.

سه ریّش - **serêş** - ploughing cquipment.

سه ریّشه - **serêşe** - headache. migraine.

سه ریّق - **serêq** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه ریّنی - **serên(y)** - time of living.

سه ریّواره - **serêware** - sunset time.

سه ر ژمێری - **ser ejmêry** - census. enumeration.

سه رێشاندن - **ser êşan(din)** - to get headache.

سه رّاف - **serâf** - moncychanger. banker. foreign exchange broker.

سه رافی - **sefafy** - banking. agiotage.

سه راندن - **sefan(din)**- to bray. to heehaw.

سه ر و تر - **sef u tif** - bray and fart.

سه ره - **sefe** - bray. heehaw.

سه رین -**sefyn** - to bray. to heehaw.

سه عات - **sefat** - watch. clock. hour. time.

سه عله ب - **sefaleb** - (bot.) common vanilla.

سه عه ند - **sefend** - small basin.

سه عی - **sefy** - trying. effort. attempt. trial.

سه غیری - **segbyry** - taking care of. caring for.

سه غلاوی - **seglawy** - a variety of Arabian horse.

سه غلّه ت - **segilet** - difficulty. hardness. hardship. toughness. calamity.

سه غیر - **segyr** - young. small. underage.

سه ف - **sef** - line. row. rank. queue.

سه فا - **sefa** - serenity. purity. cleanness. good heart. limpidity.

سه فان - **sefan** - mountain range.

سه فت - **seft** - registration. register. record.

سه فته - **sefte** - to place on top of one another.

سه فدرّ - **sefdif** - brave. courageous. fearless.

سه فرا - **sefra** - bile.

سه فرابرّ - **sefrabif** - antibilious. cholagogue.

سه فوّری - **sefor(y)**- (z.) sable. fur form sable.

سه فه ر - **sefer** - travel(ing) journey. voyage. tour. trip. cruise. expedition.

سه فه ربه ر - **seferber** - general mobilization.

سه فیح -**sefy(h)** - silly person. lunatic. foolish. stupid.

سه فیك - **sefyk** - small verandah.

سه ڤی - **sevî** - basket.

سه ق - **seq** -thick trunk of acorn tree.

سه قا - **seqa** - water-carrier.

سه قام - **seqam** - order. good order. regulariti. arrangement. system.

سه قام دان - **seqam d.** - to put into order. to order and discipline. to methodize.

سه قام گرتن - **seqam g.**- to range oneself. to settle. to reside. to dwell.

سه قامه لگرتن - **seqa helgirtin** - to be completelî irrigated.

سه قه ت - **seqet** - 1- dead animal. 2- damaged with holes. paralytic. 3 scrap iron.

سه قه ت بوون - **seqet b.** - to die(used of animals).

سه قه ت فروّش - **seqetfroš** - wholesale grocer.

سه قه م - **seqem** - cold nipping.

سه قی - **seqy** - yellow colo(u)r marble.

سه قیر - **seqyr** - (z.) merlin.

سه قیل - **seqyl** - 1- heavy weighty. 2- stingy. miserly. closed-fisted.

سه کار - **sekar** - a very large basket.

سه کته -**sekte**-heart attack. infarction.

سه کته کردن - **sekte k.** = سه کته گرتن

سه کته گرتن - **sekte g.** - to have a heart failure.

سه کتین - **sektyn** - to die (used of animals).

سه کره - **sekre**- drinking cup or glass of.

سه کوت - **sekut** -shape. figure. form.

سه کوّ - **seko** - platform. bench.

سه که ت - **seket** - dying(used of animals.

سه که ماتی - **sekematy** - ruffians. vagrant. rogues.

سه گ - **seg** - dog.

سه گاڤ - **segav**- (z.) beaver.

سه گالا - **segala** - (z.) beaver.

سه گانی - **segany** - juggler(met.). doggish.

سه گاوی - **segaw(y)** = سه گاڤ.

سه گایه تی - **segayety** = سه گانی.

سه گ به حه سار - **seg be ḥesar** - ready to fight.

سه گ پا سووتاو - **seg pa sûtaw** - vagrant. vagabond.

سه گ پا سووتیاگ - **seg pa sûtyag** – vagrant. vagabond.

سه گ پسیّنکه - **seg paênke** - one year old rabbit.

سه گ ده س - **segdes(t)** - stubaxle. steering. knuckle. cantilever.

سه گسار - **segsar** - dog-natured. currish.

سه گلاوك - **seglawik** - unclean (ceremonially).

سه گلوور - **seglûr** - dog yelping.

سه گمان - **segman** - target. aim.

سه گمه رگ - **segmerg** - to die in hard condition.

سه گو - **segu** - dogs.

سه گوهرّ - **segwer** - dogs barking.

سه گ وه ڕین - **seg weîyn** - to bark. to howl.

سه گ هار - **seg har** - a rabid dog.

سه گه بۆر - **segebor** - parti-colo(u)red dog.

سه گه ناز - **segenaz** - pest of dog sickness.

سه گه وان - **segewan** - dog-trainer. dogman.

سه ل - **sel** -1-a piece of stone. a wide basket. 3- round. a round thing.

سه لاخ - **selax** - slaughterer. flayer.

سه لاری - **selar(ê)** - a beautiful house wife.

سه لاقووچکه -**selaqûçke** - somersault.

سه لایه - **selaye** - pestle.

سه لبه ند - **selbend** - stone-pavement.

سه لپ - **selp** - paddle or stick of boat driving.

سه لڤی - **selvy** - (bot.) cypress tree.

سه لك - **selik** - 1- head. 2- glanndular root (onion). 3- basket.

سه لکه - **selke** = سه لك.

سه لکه بزووت - **selke bizût** - half burnt.

سه لکه مه ویژه - **selke mewyje** - new born frog.

سه لمان پیسه - **selman pyse** - a kind of toxic lizard.

سه لماندن - **selmandin** - to cause or to trî to be accepted.

سه له - **selo** - wide basket. twiggy strainer.

سه له شیرك - **seleŝyrik** - large basket.

سه له قووچکانێ - **seleqûçkanê** - somersault.

سه له م - **selem** - forward(advance) purchase.

سه له نده - **selende** - edge of a roof.

سه لیقه - **selyqe** - taste. tact. style

سه لیم - **selym** - meek. humble. healthy. hale.

سه لین - **selyn** - niche in the top of a tomb.

سه لیقه - **selêqe** - taste. tact. style.

سه لا - **selâ** -1- early morning. 2- heights.

سه لان - **selân** - heights. elevations. altitudes.

سه لپ - **selp** - paddle or stick of boat driving.

سه لپاندن - **selpandin** - to row. to paddle.

سه لت - **selt** - single. unmarried. solitary.

سه‌ڵته - **seÎte** -1- a woman cloth. 2- alone. solitary.

سه‌ڵته زه‌لام - **seÎte zelam** - single on foot man.

سه‌ڵته‌نه‌ت - **seÎtenet** - monarchy. kingdom.

سه‌ڵماس - **seÎmas** - selmas. a city in Iran.

سه‌ڵوات - **seÎwat** - a formula of praise to Mohammad.

سه‌ڵواتاوا - **seÎwatawa** - a village in Kurdestan.

سه‌ڵه‌ف - **seÎef** - 1- bit of a bridle. 2- usury. unlawful profit. 3- loan. debt. 4- gallop. galloping. 5- forward(advance) purchase.

سه‌ڵه‌فخۆر - **seÎefxor** - usurer.

سه‌ڵه‌ف کردن - **seÎef k.** - to gallop.

سه‌ڵیته - **seÎyte** - shrew. beldam. henpecker.

سه‌م - **sem** - poison. venom. toxicity.

سه‌ما - **sema** - dance.

سه‌ماخ - **semax** - who has self-respect.

سه‌ماس - **semas** - patient. forbearing. security.

سه‌ماك - **semak** - high. elevated. towering.

سه‌ماکه‌ر - **semaker** - dancer.

سه‌ماگه - **semage** - a place to dance.

سه‌مالی - **semaÎy** - sky-like. blue. azure.

سه‌مانه‌ك - **semanek** - (z.) quail.

سه‌ماور - **semawir** – samovar.

سه‌ماوه‌ر - **semawer** - samovar.

سه‌مت - **semt** - direction. side. way.

سه‌متوور - **semtûr** - dulcimer. santur.

سه‌متووره - **semtûre** - (z.) sable.

سه‌مسیر - **semsyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.

سه‌مه‌ت - **semet** - patient. forbearing. security.

سه‌مه‌د - **semed** - motive. stimulant. reason. cause. intention. incentive.

سه‌مه‌ر - **semer** - 1- fruit. product. 2- wonder. amazing. 3- packsaddle.

سه‌مه‌رگی - **se mergy** - toilsomely life.

سه‌مه‌ره - **semere** - harm. injury. persecution.

سه‌مه‌ڵ - **semeÎ** - sheaf.

سه‌مه‌ن - **semen** - (bot.) jasmine.

سه‌مه‌ندۆك - **semendok** - 1- loader (of a magazine rifle.). 2- dog collar.

سه‌مه‌نگوڵ - **semenguÎ** - broken pelvis horse.

سه مه نی - **semeny** - juice of germinating wheat or malt mixed with flour and brought to consistency.

سه میت - **semyt** - a black material like wax produced by honeybee.

سه میر - **semyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.

سه نا - **sena** - 1- easy. facile. light. 2- (bot.) senna.

سه ناهی - **senahy** - ease. facility. lightness.

سه نایَ مه کی - **senaymeky** - (bot.) Cassia actifolia.

سه نته - **sente** - quiet. silent. noiseless.

سه ندن - **sendin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.

سه ندنه وه - **sendinewe** - to take back. to retake.

سه نده ل - **sendel** - sandals.

سه نده لی - **sendely**- chair. seat.

سه نده لَ - **senelَ** - sandals.

سه نگ - **seng** - 1- stone. 2- weight. heaviness. 3- respect. reverence (met.).

سه نگا - **senga** - a pillow. a bolster. cushion.

سه نگاتی - **sengaty** =سه نگایی.

سه نگاندن - **sengan(d)in** -to assess. to value of. to appraise. to evaluate.

سه نگایی - **sengayy** - weight. heaviness.

سه نگباران - **seng baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

سه نگتراش - **sengtraš** - stonecutter. mason.

سه نگچین - **sengçyn** - fence of stones. riprap.

سه نگ دادان - **seng dadan** - to be one side of a load heavier than the other side.

سه نگ لێنان - **seng lêŋ(y)an** - to revere. to venerate. to respect.

سه نگ مه حه ك - **seng mehek** - touch (Lydian) stone.

سه نگ و به رد - **seng u berd** - weigh and stone. a heavy thing.

سه نگ وبه رد نیان - **seng u berd n(y)an** - to put a heavy thin on another to squeeze it.

سه نگ و ره نگ - **seng u reng** - worth. value. respect.

سه نگولَ - **sengulَ** - an ugly corpulent animal.

سه نگووڕه - **sengûre** - a fat and healthy calf.

سه نگه ر - **senger** - trench. pet. fortification.

سه نگه ربه ندی - **sengerben(d)y** - entrenchment. fortifications. entrenching.

سه نگه سار - **sengesar** - lapidation. stoning.

سه نگه ك - **sengek** - break baked on heated pebbles in furnace.

سه نگه لا - **sengela** - an askew (awry) load.

سه نگه لّقوّ - **sengelqo** - interloper. meddler. blabber. intruder.

سه نگی - **sengy** - stony. made of stone.

سه نگین و گران - **sengyn u gran** - graceful. stately. dignified. grave.

سه نگین - **sengyn** - heavy. ponderous. weighty.

سه نگینی - **sengyny** - heaviness. weight. gravity. dullness. dignity.

سه نم -**senim** -unclean(ceremonially).

سه نماندن - **senmandin** - to defile. to make unclean. to pollute.

سه نمین - **senmyn** - to become unclean.

سه نن - **senin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.

سه نه د - **sened**-document. deed. title.

سه نه دوّك - **senedok** - loader of a loader.

سه نیار - **senyar** - purchaser. buyer. customer.

سه نیك - **senyk** - a painted and gilt surface.

سه نین - **senyn** - to get. to take. to obtain.

سه نێر - **senêr** - dry dung.

سه وا - **sewa** - 1- dealing. bargain. 2- tomorrow morning. 3- separate. different.

سه واد - **sewa(d)** - literacy. ability to read and write. blackness. copy.

سه وادار - **sewa(d)dar** - literate. able to read and write. learnd.

سه واده - **sewade** - on foot. pedestrian.

سه وال - **sewal** - domesticated animal.

سه والّ - **sewalî** = سه وال.

سه وای - **seway** - tomorrow.

سه وچ - **sewç** - merit. worthiness. excellence. efficiency. virtue. ability.

سه وچیان - **sewçyan** - merit. worthiness. suitability. desert. worth. competence.

سه وخان - **sewxan** - heedlessness in performing duties. dereliction of duty.

سه ودا - **sewda** - 1- capricious. desire. 2- love. loving. 3- dealing. bargain. 4- ecxema.

سه وداسه ر - **sewdaser** - distracted. mad. enamored. befuddled.

سەوداگەر - **sewdager** - trader. merchant. businessman.

سەودایی - **sewdayy** - atrabilious. melancholic. passionate. dartrous.

سەور - **sewr** -1- patience. forbearance. 2- dung.

سەوڕۆ(هـ) - **sewro** - cowdung.

سەوز - **sewz** - green.

سەوزایی - **sewzayy** - grass. verdure. meadow.

سەوزبوون - **sewz b.** - to grow.

سەوزخڕ - **sewzxir** - forward purchase.

سەوزکردن - **sewz k.** - to cause to grow. to raise.

سەوزە - **sewze** - 1- meadow. grass. greenery. grass-plot. 2- of dark complexion. swarthy. brunet.

سەوزەزار - **sewzezar** = سەوزایی.

سەوزەکۆ - **sewzeko** - (z.) greenfinch.

سەوزەڵانی - **sewzeĺany** = سەوزایی.

سەوزی - **sewzy** - greenness. green colo(u)r. fresh vegetable. legume. herb.

سەوزی فرۆش - **sewzyfroš** - greengrocer.

سەوقات(ی) - **sewqat(y)** - gift set or brought by a traveler.

سەوك - **sewk** - bread.

سەوکا مرّیا(هـ) - **sewka mirya** - alms dead bread.

سەوگر - **sewgir** - early morning.

سەوگور - **sewgur** = سەوگر.

سەوله - **sewle** - dog food.

سەوڵ - **sewĺ** - 1- (bot.) cockscomb. 2 - (bot.) cypress. tree. 3- paddle.

سەوڵان - **sewĺan** - (bot.) marjoram.

سەوە - **sewe** - basket.

سەوەتە - **sewete** - basket.

سەوەڕێخ - **sewerîyx** - a basket used to carry dung.

سەویل - **sewyl** - pipe.

سەوین - **sewyn** - a basket to keep vessels.

سەوێڵ - **sewêĺ** - domesticated animal.

سەهـ - **seh** - awareness. information. advice.

سەهان - **sehan** - dung. dropping.

سەهگور - **sehgur** - early morning.

سەهنگ - **sehinge** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.

سەهو - **sehw** - error. slip. oversight. mistake. miss. fault.

سه هویر - **sehwyr** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

سه هوّل - **sehoł** - ice.

سه هوّلان - **sehołan**- frost. freezing weather.

سه هوّلاو - **sehoław** - icewater.

سه هوّلبه ندان -**sehołbendan**= سه هوّلان.

سه هوّلدان - **sehołdan** - ice chest. ice-box.

سه هه ند - **sehend** - a pasturage with large. trees and good shadow.

سه هه نده - **sehinde** = sehene.

سه هه نگ - **seheng** = سه هه نه.

سه هه نه - **sehene** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.

سه یَ - **sey** - 1- dog. 2- hunt.

سه یاح - **seyaḥ** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه یاحه ت - **seyaḥet** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه یاره - **seyare** - pstillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

سه یپسانك - **seypsanik** - one year old rabbit.

سه ید - **seyd** - 1- hunt. 2- seyid. descendant of the profit. lord. master.

سه یدا - **seyda** - teacher. instructor. trainer.

سه یده - **seyde** - hunt.

سه یده وان - **seydewan** - hunter.

سه یر - **seyr** - traveling. going. excursion. revolution. watching. sightseeing.

سه یران - **seyran** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه یرانکه ر - **seyranker** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه یزان - **seyzan** - subterranean. underground.

سه یس - **seys** - a two years old male goat.

سه یڤان - **seyvan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سه یوان - **seywan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سیَ - **sê** -1-three. 3. 2-shadow. shade.

سیان - **sêyan** - tree. 3.

سیانه - **sêyane** - three twins.

سیاره - **sêbare** - three times. for the third time.

سیَ باره پات - **sêbarepat** - repetition for the third time.

سیَ باز - **sê baz(d)** - three gait jumping.

سیزه مینی - **sêbzemyny** - (bot.) potato.

سێبست - **sêbist** - fireplace tripod.

سێبنه رد - **sêbin(h)erd** - Jerusalem artichoke.

سێبه ر - **sêber** -1- shade. shadow. 2- tree sided. 3- complete divorce.

سێبه رۆ - **sêbero** - intermittent fever.

سێ به سێ - **sê be sê** - three bythree.

سێ به گایه - **sê be gaye** - ploughing third bull.

سێ به له ك - **sêbelek** - (bot.) clover.

سێبه ند - **sêbend** - six years old cow.

سێبه نده - **sêbende** - space between pelvis and vertebral column.

سێبه ندی - **sêbendy** - impudence. immodesty.

سێبه نگی - **sêbengy** - charming black colo(u)r.

سێبه نه - **sêbene** - three times.

سێپ - **sêp** - plough handle.

سێپاڵوو - **sêpalû** - trilateral. trilinear.

سێپایه - **sêpa(ye)** -tripod. trivet. stool.

سێپرێسك - **sêprysk** - (z.) swallow.

سێپك - **sêpik** - tripod used to keep goat skin.

سێپل - **sêpil** - a large flock of partridge.

سێپه رۆ - **sêpero** - (bot.) clover.

سێپه لاك - **sêpelak** - longs.

سێپێ = سێپایه

سێتاڤ - **sêtav** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

سێتاڤك - **sêtavik** -1- person shadow in the sun. figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. 2- waterfall.

سێته - **sête** -1- mountain(s). 2-woof. weft.

سێته نگه - **sêtenge** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

سێچوار - **sê çûar** - first twelve days of spring.

سێچوكڵه - **sêçokle** - triangular. tricornered.

سێخ - **sêx** -1- skewer. broach. spit. 2- stiff. erect.

سێخاخن - **sêxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in.

سێخ دان - **sêx d.** - to intrigue. to incite. to instigate. to provoke.

سێداره - **sêdare** - gallows tree.

سێدانه - **sê dane** - three times daily animal food.

سێ ددان - **sêdidan** - three-forked.

سێده ری - **sêdery** - a room with three windows.

سێده ندك - **sê dendik** - pitchfork. three horned.

سێر - **sêr** - full. satisfied. fed up.

سێرت - **sêrt** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

سێرك - **sêrik** - yazidian tree days fast.

سێروچكه - **sêroçke** - esophage.

سێره - **sêre** -1- a determined time of life. 2- (z.) goldfinch.

سێریان - **sê riyan** - forked road. y-track. tee.

سێرۆ - **sêro** - (three days) intermittent fever.

سێزده - **sêzde** - thirteen.

سێزده همین - **sêzdehemyn** - thirteenth.

سێزن - **sêzin** - pitchfork. three horned.

سێزۆ - **sêzo** - tomorrow.

سێ سوچ - **sêsûç** - triangular. triagonal. triangulate. tricornered.

سێسۆ - **sêso** - day after tomorrow.

سێ شه ش - **sêşê** - first eighteen days of spring.

سێ شه موو - **sêşemû** = سێ شه مه.

سێ شه مه - **sêşeme(û)** - Tuesday.

سێف - **sêf** - apple.

سێفتو - **sêfto** - malodorous. stinking. fetid.

سێفه زه مینی - **sêfezemyny** - (bot.) potato.

سێڤ - **sêv** - apple.

سێڤاسووتك - **sêvasotik**- painful under skin boil.

سێڤاندولكه - **sêvandolke** = سێڤاندیلكه.

سێڤانده - **sêvande** -edge of the roof.

سێڤاندیلكه - **sêvandylke**– (z.) sparrow.

سێڤله - **sêvle** - (z.) field mouse.

سێكوچك - **sêkuçik** - field fireplace.

سێكه هر - **sêkehir** - mother of triplet kid.

سێ كه ڤر - **sêkevir** - complete divorce.

سێگا - **sêga** - a Peisian melody.

سێگاسنه - **sê gasne**- three times ploughing farm.

سێگوه - **sêgwe**- pitchfork. three horned.

سێ گوشه - **sêgoşe** - triangular. triagonal. triangulate. tricornered.

سێل - **sêl** - pan used in baking bread.

سێلاچه - **sê laçe** - three-horned. trilateral.

سێلاخ - **sêlax** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

سێلكه - **sêlk(e)** - three-forked.

سێلگا -**sêlga**-floodway. floodchannel.

سێلۆقی - **sêloqy** - three gait jumping.

سێله ك - **sêlek** - brackish ground. saltmarch.

سێلێف - **sêlêv**- thick- lipped. blubber-lepped.

سێڵاو - **sêl(aw)** - flood. torrent. flood water.

سێڵاوگر - **sêlawgir** - bund for flood prevention. dike. embankment.

سێڵه - **sêle** - stone used to bake bread.

سێمینه - **sêmyne** - third. tertiary.

سێنج - **sênc** - fence. hedge. paling.

سێنزه - **sênze** - thirteen.

سێو - **sêw** - apple.

سێوبنعه رزیله - **sêwbinêrzyle** - (bot.) potato.

سێوخاکی - **sêwxaky**= سێوك.

سێوك - **sêwik** - (bot.) potato.

سێونگ - **sêwing** - a black goat.

سێونگی - **sêwingy** - junction of waist and pelvis (back),

سێوه ر - **sêwer** - shade. shadow.

سێوهه رمێ - **sêwhermê** - a variety of pear with apple taste.

سێوه ڕه - **sêwerê** - (bot.) clover.

سێوه سووره - **sêwesûre** - red apple.

سێوه نگ - **sêweng** - junction of waist and pelvis (back), space between pelvis and vertebral column.

سێوه نگی - **sêwengy** - charming black colo(u)r.

سێوی - **sêwy** - orphan. fatherless.

سێویاگ - **sêwyag** - pulverized. abraded.

سێویر - **sêwyr** - painful irritation of skin.

سێهـ - **sêh** - 1- dried leather. 2- shade shadow. 3- anger. rage.

سێهڕا بوون - **sêhra b.** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

سێهه م - **sêhem** - third. tertiary.

سێیانکه - **sêyanke** - sleem. lees. ooze

سێیه ك - **sêyek** - one third. tertiary.

سێیه ك به ر - **sêyekber** - agricultural worker with one third of production wage.

سی - **sy**-1- lung(s). 2- thirty. 3- for your sake. for.

سیا - **sya(w)** - black.

سیاتاڵه - **syatalê** -١- unlucky. unfortunate. 2- swarthy. blackiah. swarth.

سیاتۆمه - **syatome** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

سیاتۆوه - **syatowe** = سیاتۆمه.

سیاچادر - **syaçadir** - blacktent. .

سیاچاره - **syaçare** - unlucky. unfortunate.

سیاچه ردە - **syaçerde** - swarthy. blackiah. swarth.

سیاچه مانه - **syaçemane** - black ayed (a famous Kurd song).

سیاحه ت - **syahet** - tour. travel. excursion.

سیار - **syar** -1- aid. help. assistance. 2- rebellious. refractory. disobedient.

سیاربوون - **syar b.** - to rebel. to recalcitrate.

سیار کردن - **syar k.** - 1- to make rebellious. to make disobedient. to put at bay.

سیارۆ - **syaro** - unhappy. one whose life is unssuccessful.

سیازاخ - **syazax** - alum. . burnt alum.

سیازده مین - **syazdemyn** - thirteenth.

سیا زوخاڵ - **sya zuxaĺ** - black (met.)

سیا زه ندۆق - **syazendoq** - swarthy- and thin.

سیاساڵ - **syasaĺ** - year of drought. famine.

سیاماڵ - **syamaĺ** - blacktent.

سیانزه همین - **syanzchemyn** - thirteenth.

سیاوسه دە - **syawsede** - (bot.) hyacinth.

سیاوڵه - **syawĺe** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

سیاون - **syawin** - goat (meat. fat.).

سیاونه - **syawne** = سیاون.

سیاهه - **syahe** - inventory. bill. list. statement. invoice.

سیاهی - **syahy** - blackness. block colo(u)r. negritude. darkness. swarthiness.

سیایوه(هـ) - **syaywe** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort.

سیایی - **syayy** = سیاهی.

سیپ - **syp** -1-harrow handle. 2- a wall made of twig in the river to fish. 3- hunter ambush.

سیپاره - **sypare** - one part of thirty parts of Koran.

سیپاڵ - **sypaĺ** - worn out cloth or kelîm.

سیپان - **sypan** - a mountain with natural icehouse.

سیپۆ - **sypo** - chicken-pest.

سیپه - **sype** - ambush of hunter.

سیپه ل - **sypel** - waves.

سیپه لاك - **sypel(a)k** - lung(s).

سیپه لۆك - **sypelok** - seven to nine years old children.

سیت - **syt** - vulva (met.)

سیتبلۆق - **sytbloq** - a woman who has an inordinate desire for coition.

سیتك - **sytik** = سیته ك.

سیتکه سلّام - **sytkesłam** - sty. hordeolum.

سیتکه سلّاو - **sytke sław** = سیتکه سلّام.

سیتل - **sytil** - a coppery pot.

سیته ك - **sytek** - stony. rocky. craggy.

سیچقه کردن - **syçqe k.** -to become stiff (hair from cold). -

سیچك - **syçik** - galls of pistachio.

سیچکه سلّاو - **syçkesław** - sty. hordeolum

سیچه؟ - **syçe?** - why?

سیخ - **syx**– سیخ - 1- skewer. broach. spit. 2- stiff. erect.

سیخاخن - **syxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in.

سیخاندن - **syxandin** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to drive.

سیخپه ڕ - **syxpeř** - fledgeling.

سیخچوولە - **syxçûłe** - (z.) porcupine. hedgehol.

سیخ دان - **syx d.** -to intrigue. to incite. to instigate. to provoke. to arouse.

سیخك - **syxik** - cutting. slip. scion. shaft.

سیخن -**syxin**- thin, lithe and obstinate.

سیخناخ - **syxnax** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in..

سیخنه - **syxne** = سیخن.

سیخوار - **syx(w)ar** - hoarfrost.

سیخورمه - **syxurme** - bow with the fist into a person side.

سیخوورّ - **syxûř** - sp. secret agent. informer.

سیر - **syr** - (bot.) garlic.

سیرتێدان - **syr(tê)dan** - to intrigue. to instigate.

سیرکوّ - **syrko** - (rice) flail.

سیرمه - **syrm(e)** - leathern strip.

سیروان - **syrwan**- a river in Kurdestan.

سیروّم - **syrom** - thin leather made of goat skin.

سیره ت - **syret** - penis of a small boi.

سیره ج - **syrec** - sesame oil.

سیره کوّ - **syreko** - piece of stone used as a trowel to plaster.

سیره موّزه - **syremoze** - (z.) hornet.

سیرّوو - **syřû** - (z.) starling.

سیڤە - **syfe** - scream. sound of snake.

سیزوالێ - **syzwalê** - new born sparrow.

سیزە - **syze**– needle. bodkin. pin. point.

سیزی - **syzy** = سیزە .

سیس - **sys**- faded. withered. pale.

سیسارك - **sysarik** = سیسارگ.

سیسارگ - **syîsarig** - (z.) vulture.

سیسارگە کە چە لە - **sysarge koçelê** = سیسارگ .

سیسان - **sysan** - to fade. to wither. to dim

سیس بوون - **sîs b.**= سیسان.

سیسپە ست - **syspest** - weakness of generative power.

سیسرك - **sysirk** - cricket.

سیسرە - **sysre** - (z.) titmouse.

سیسۆك - **syso(k)** - file.

سیسۆلە - **sysolê** = سیسە لە.

سیسە لە - **syselê** - thin. lithe. withered. lanky.

سیسی - **sysy** - withered state. dejection.

سیسێ - **sysê** - blond woman.

سیسێمە ر - **sysêmer** - ambergris.

سیغار - **syğar** - cigarette.

سیفا - **syfa** - deliberation. consideration. reflection. pause.

سیڤان - **syvan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. awning.

سیڤۆی - **syvoy**- sifting. bran. rubbish.

سیڤە - **syve** - fat. corpulent. obese. overweight. plump. chubby.

سیڤە رۆك - **syverok** - (bot.) tomato.

سیقاف - **syqaf** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

سیقڵدانك - **syqîldan(k)** = سیڤە تۆرە.

سیقە - **syq(e)** - stomach. crop. maw.

سیقە تۆرە - **syqetore** - gizzard.

سیك - **syk**- vinegar.

سیکار - **sykar** -knife. cleaver. dagger.

سیکك - **syîkik** - shade. shadow.

سیکە تۆرە - **syketore** - gizzard.

سیگار - **sygar** - cigarette.

سیل - **syl** -1-tuberculosis. 2- drain pipe. 3-small pool. 4- whitesmith' trade. 5- burnish. polish.

سیلا - **syla** - hole. puncture. cavity. slot. opening. pit. fossa. groove.

سیلاخ - **sylax** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

سیلاوی - **sylawy** - tuberculous. tubercular.

سیلك - **sylk** = سیلاخ.

سیل کردن - **syl kirdin** - to gloss. to furbish.

سیلکه - **sylke** - (z.) male donkey.

سیلمانه - **sylmane** - remained of pressed grapes (dross).

سیله - **sylc** -1- angle of wall or eye. 2-entrance of an alley. 3- (z.) tortoise.

سیله ی ره حمی(هـ) - **sylcy rehmê** - observation of bonds of relationship.

سیلی - **syly** - rice straw.

سیلخان - **sylxan** - slime. lees. ooze. mire.

سیم - **sym** - ١- silver. 2- wire. cable

سیما - **syma** - mien. face. visage.

سیمکه - **symke** - yoke.

سیماسین - **symasyn** - to get angry (met.).

سیماف - **symav** - white powder. white lead.

سیمرغ - **symir(ĝ)** - phoenix. fabulous bird.

سیم کیش - **symkêš** - wireman. lineman.

سیمن - **symin** - made of wire. wired.

سیمورغ - **symurĝ** - phoenix. fabulous bird.

سیمه رو - **symcro** - a cow with white front.

سینجی - **syncy** - (bot.) olister tree.

سینچکه - **synçke** - under skin acne.

سینگ - **syng** - 1- breast. chest. 2- thick wooden nail.

سینگ و به ر - **syng u ber** - breast and mien. physionomy.

سینگه - **syngc** - front side of...

سینور - **synor** - frontier. bordplot. edge. limit. land. boundary.

سینه - **syne** - breast. chest. thorax. brisket.

سینه باز - **synebaz** - naked. nude. bare. stripped. unclothed.

سینه به ن - **synebe(n)(d)** - breastband. brassier..

سینه پاوو - **synepaîû** - pneumonia.

سینه پوش - **synepoš** - waistcoat. vest.

سینه ریز - **synerêz** - necklace with part covering the breast.

سینه کیش - **synekêš** - slope.

سینه ما - **synema** - cinema. pictures. movie.

سینیك - **synyk** - dish. plate.

سیوا - **syawa** - western wind.

سیواخ - **sywax** - plaster.

سیواد بوونه وه - **swad bûnewe** - to become cheeky (met.)

سیواك - **sywak** - toothbrush (natural).

سیوالا - **sywala** - swarthy. of dark complexion.

سیوجگه ر - **sy u ciger** - lung and liver.

سیوورسات - **syûrsat** - provision. provender.

سیویاگ - **sywyag** - pulverized. abradcd. chfed. rubbed. powdered.

سیویان - **sywyan** - to rub. to grind. to pulverize. to abrade. to buff. to chafe.

سیه - **sye** - black.

سی هه م - **sybem** - thirtieth.

سیئه نجن - **sybencin** - in pieces or shreds. minced. bit by bit. chopped. ground.

ش

ش - **ŝ** - sh.

شا - **ŝa** -1- king. 2- suffix forming the comp. degree "er" more. 3- glad. happy. 4 - look. see. 5- how good is. good for.

شاباجی - **ŝabacy** - elder sister. sister of husband.

شابادیه - **ŝabadyc** - large bowl.

شاباز - **ŝabaz** - (z.) royal falcon.

شاباش - **ŝabaŝ** - bravo. well-done. a gift of money handed out (usually to the musicians) at weeding parties.

شاباش کردن - **ŝabaŝ k.** - to pay *ŝabaŝ* (a gift of money to musicians).

شابالّ - **ŝabalî** - quill. pen-feather. remex.

شابك - **ŝabik**- the upper part of Kurd's men clothing.

شابو - **ŝabu** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

شابوّق - **ŝaboq** - larger or thicker branch of a tree.

شابه - **ŝabe** - be glad, alive. bravo

شابه رّوو - **ŝabeřû** - (bot.) chestnut.

شابه ز - **ŝabez** - leader of merchants.

شابه ندهر - **ŝaben(d)er** - consul.

شابه ندهرخانه - **ŝabenderxane** - consulate.

شاپ - **ŝap** -1- avalanche. 2- box on the ear. slap. 3- a kick on the back.

شاپالّوّخ - **ŝapalox** - snow-shovel.

شاپان - **ŝapan** - thick and smooth cane.

شاپلیته - **ŝaplyte** - torch. link. flare.

شاپه - **ŝape** - 1- avalanche. 2- rolling stone from up mountain.

شاپه رك - **ŝaperik** - butterfly.

شاپه ر - **šapeř** - quill. pen-feather. remex.

شاپه سه ن - **šapesen(d)** - (bot.) verbena. vervain.

شاپینوز - **šapynoz** - patch (same colo(u)r of the clothe).

شات -**šat**-1-bud. sprout. 2-paralyzed. paralytic. 3-vaunt. puff. 4- scream.

شاتال- **šatal** - 1- attack. assault. 2- worn out clothe.

شاتالدان - **šatal d.** - to attack. to assault.

شاتاندن - **šatan(din)** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep. to screech.

شاتاول - **šatawil** - awe. dread. brow-beating. attack. assault.

شاتر - **šatir** - 1- footman. outrunner. 2-baker.

شاترنج - **šatrinc** - chess.

شاتك-**šatik**-vein of the neck. jugular.

شاتوو - **ša tû**- (bot.) black mulberry.

شاته - **šate** - a kind of bread.

شاته شات - **šate-šat** - noise. fuss. commotion.

شاتيمان - **šatyman** - credo. formula of Islamic faith.

شاتيمان هێنان - **šatyman hênan** - to profess one's faith.

شاخوان - **šaxûan** - young man with elegant structure.

شاخوورّ - **šaxûř** - cartridge belt. loader of a rifle.

شاخ - **šax** – 1- mountain. heights. 2- horn. cornu. 3- gunpowder bag. 4- scratch. gash. 5- scream. yelling.

شاخاندن - **šaxan(din)** - to scream. to squeak. to cry angrily. to shriek.

شاخانه - **šaxane** - pasture's tax.

شاخاو - **šaxaw** - scratched. scraped.

شاخاوی - **šaxawy** - rocky region.

شاختێز - **šaxtêz** - gunpowder bag.

شاخدار - **šaxdar** - horned. horny. cornute.

شاخستان - **šaxistan** - rocky region.

شاخ کردن - **šax k.** - to jib (a horse).

شاخ و به رگ - **šax u berg** - luxuriance. foliage.

شاخ وبه لك - **šax u belk** - luxuriance. foliage.

شاخوداخ - **šax u dax** - mountain chain.

شاخورّ - **šaxuř** - stony hill.

شاخ ڤه دان - **šax vedan** - to cut the branches off. to prune. to lop.

شاخه - **šaxe** - branch. limb. twig. bough. offshoot. shoot. phylum.

شاخه وان - **ŝaxewan** - hillman mountaineer. alpinist. mountain climber.

شاخی - **ŝaxî**- 1- wild. mountainous. 2- horny. corneous.

شاد - **ŝad(d)** - glad. happy. joyous. joyful. pleased. cheerful. merrily.

شادانه - **ŝadane** - hemseed. common hemp.

شادبوون - **ŝa(d) b.** - to become glad, cheerful or happy.

شادمان - **ŝadman** - happy. jovial. cheerful. glad joyful. merry.

شادمانی - **ŝadmany** - joy. happiness. rejoicing. gladness. joviality. cheer.

شاد و شوکور - **ŝad u ŝukur** - gladness of seeing an old friend.

شاده - **ŝade**-1- witness. testimony. 2- credo. formula of Islamic faith. 3- forefinger. 4- lumber between straw and wheat in a harvest.

شاده دان - **ŝade d.** - to witness. to give evidence. to give a testimonial.

شاده مار - **ŝa demar** - jugular vein.

شاده مه رگ - **ŝademerg** - apoplexy (foudroyant) from joy.

شاده مه رگ بوون - **ŝademerg b.**- to die by joy.

شاده نوێژ - **ŝadenwêj** - forefinger.

شاده هێنان - **ŝade hênan** - to profess one's faith.

شادی - **ŝady** - happiness. joy. pleasure. merrymaking. rejoicing. elation.

شادیانه - **ŝadyane** - happy. happily.

شادیك - **ŝadyk** - a child who is delight source (cause) of own family.

شار - **ŝar** - city. ant hole. beehive.

شارا - **ŝara** - a crop of reaped wheat that is not enough to call stock.

شاران - **ŝaran** - a string of walnut and almond to keep for winter.

شارانگه ڕ - **ŝarangeŝ** - tourist.

شارانگه شت - **ŝarangeŝ** - tourist.

شارلوه - **ŝarawe(e)** - hid. hidden. concealed.

شاربه ده ر - **ŝar be der** - banishment. exile.

شاردار - **ŝardar** - mayor. city manager.

شاردراو - **ŝardrawe** = شاراوه.

شاردن - **ŝardin** = شاردنه وه

شاردنه وه - **ŝardin(ewe)** -to hide. to conceal.

شاردە ێڤە - **ŝardeyve** = شاراوه.

شارسان - **ŝarsan** - township. small province.

شارسانی - **šari(s)tany** - city dweller. burgess

شارستان - **šaristan** - township. small province.

شارستانیه تی - **šaristanyety** - living in a city. urban life.

شارستێن - **šaristên** = شارستان.

شارگه - **šarge** - hunter's ambush.

شارووز - **šarûr** - (z.) starling.

شاروه ری - **šarwery** - city dweller. burgess

شاروّ - **šaro** - to collect reaped wheat to make a large harvest.

شاروّخ - **šarox** = شاروّق.

شاروّق - **šaroq** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شاروّکه - **šaroke** - small city.

شاره دێ - **šaredê** - borough. small city.

شاره زا - **šareza** - guide. escort.

شاره زایی - **šarezayy** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

شاره زوور - **šarezûr** - a region in Kurdestan.

شاره زه رده واڵه - **šare zerdewaḷe** - vespiary. beehive.

شاره گ - **ša reg** - jugular vein. carotid artery.

شاره مروو - **šare mêrû** - ant hole.

شاره مرۆچه - **šare miroçe** - ant hole.

شاره وان - **šarewan** - police.

شاره وانی - **šarewany** - police headquarters.

شاره وبه ر - **šarewber** - commerce. trade. business.

شاره هه ن - **šarehen** - large waste water pipe.

شاری - **šary**-civic. townsman. citizen.

شاریاگه وه - **šaryagewe** - hid. hidden. concealed.

شاریان - **šaryan** - to hide. to conceal.

شاریای(هـ) - **šaryay** = شاریان.

شارینه وه - **šarynewe** -to hide. to conceal.

شارێز - **šarêz** - gingivitis.

شارێگه - **šarê(ge)** - highway. autobahn.

شاز - **šaz**- genus. brilliant. worthy. merited.

شازاده - **šazade** - prince. princes.

شازده - **šazde** - sixteen.

شازده هه م - **šazdehem** - sixteenth.

شازی - **šazy** - a kind of monkey.

شاژن - **šajin** - queen. beautiful mistress of the house. thrifty woman.

شاسوار - **ŝasŵar** - jockey. good rider.

شاسه - **ŝase** - spring rain time.

شاسه ليم - **ŝaselym** - puppet show.

شاسه يوان - **ŝaseywan** - king's special tent.

شاش - **ŝaŝ** -1- turban. 2- porous fabric. 3- urine. piss. 4- spaced teeth.

شاشبه ن - **ŝaŝben** - dysurea. retention of the urine.

شاشخاپين - **ŝaŝxapên** - hypocritical. dissembler.

شاشك - **ŝaŝik** - turban

شاش و بيش - **ŝaŝ u bêŝ** - distorted. winding. unclear. indefinite.

شاش و په ر - **ŝaŝ u peř** - stylish (chic) clothes.

شاشه - **ŝaŝe** -1- spring rain time. 2- ready kand for cultivation of tobacco.

شاشين - **ŝaŝyn** - to piss. to urinate. to pee. to make water. urination. pissing.

شاف - **ŝaf** - suppository. turunda.

شافر - **ŝafir** - desert. wilderness.

شافعی - **ŝafiây** - Shafeïite. member of Sunnite sect founded by Imam Mohammad shafe'ee.

شاف هه لگرتن - **ŝaf helgirtin** - to use suppository.

شاف - **ŝav** - (z.) bittern.

شاڤا - **ŝava** - step. pace. gait. stride.

شاڤاشين - **ŝavaŝyn** - (z.) bittern.

شاڤێر - **ŝavêř** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow--witted. obtuse. dumb.

شاق - **ŝaq** - (z.) heron.

شاقام - **ŝaqam** - stride. long step.

شاقاو - **ŝaqaw** = شاقام.

شاقروان - **ŝaqirwan** - frog.

شاقل - **ŝaqil** = شاقه ل.

شاقوبانێ - **ŝaqubanê** - polo.

شاقوت - **ŝaqut** - cut or broken thick branch of walnut tree.

شاقول - **ŝaqul** = شاقوّل.

شاقوّل - **ŝaqoĭ** -1- plumb line. 2- rabbit's burrow. 3- trap. pitfall.

شاقه شين - **ŝaqeŝyn** - (z.) bittern.

شاقه ل - **ŝaqel** - slit of skirt.

شاقه لّ - **ŝaqeĭ** - pattern. statue. thickness.

شاقه لّدار - **ŝaqeĭdar** - corpulent. big. stout.

شاك - **ŝak** - two years old ram.

شاكار - **ŝakar** - masterpiece. feat. exploit.

شاكاك - **ŝakak** - new beard of a young man.

شاکم - **šakim** - it seems. perhaps. maybe.

شاکول - **šakul** - foot wear made of hair.

شاکوّل - **šakol** - smooth cane.

شاکوّن - **šakon** - cane. stick.

شاکه - **šake** - flapping of check.

شاکه شاك - **šakešak** - too much entreaty.

شاگا - **šaga** - be glad, alive. bravo.

شاگرد - **šagird** - student. pupil. chop-boy. errand-boy. trainee. scholar.

شاگردانه - **šagirdane** - tip given to a shop-boy.

شاگه - **šage** = شاگا.

شاگه ردانی - **šagerdany** - finding king (by flying a falcon) for a country and riots before and after this event.

شاگه شکه - **šagešike**– very glad.

شاگه شکه بوون - **šagešike b.**- to become very happy.

شال - **šal**-1- long piece of cloth wound by man as a belt round the waist. 2- long piece of clothe made of colo(u)red wool or hair used to make special men clothe.

شالو- **šalû**-bread made of hempseed.

شالوور - **šalûr** - nightingale.

شالوول - **šalûl** = شالیل.

شالیار - **šalyar** - sovereign. king.

شالیل - **šalîl** - (z.) black starling.

شالّ - **šal** = شال.

شالّاور-**šalaw(ir)**-attack. rush. assault.

شالّك - **šalik** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

شالّ گه ردن - **šal gerdin** - muffler.

شالّینه - **šalyne** - long piece of clothe made of wool used to make man clothe.

شام - **šam** -1- supper. dinner. 2- Damascus.

شامات - **šamat** -1- Damascus. 2- checkmate.

شامار - **šamar** - a dragon.

شاماکی - **šamaky** - brassiere. bra. bust-bodice.

شامبوّز - **šamboz** - broad-minded. scholar. brave. courageous. wise. generous.

شامبوّیی - **šamboyy** - sheep-dog. shepherd dog.

شامخواردن - **šam xwardin** = شام کردن.

شامکردن - **šam k.** - to eat dinner.

شاموّیی -**šamoyy**-a variety of tobacco.

شامی - **šamy**-1-watermelon. 2-maize. 3-turkey. 4- citizen of Damascus.

شامێرۆ - **šamêr(o)** - large ant.

شان - **šan** -1-shoulder. 2- dignity. rank. 3- **honey comb**. 4- the beauty spot on the face.

شانازی - **šanazy**- self-glorification.

(هـ)شاناى - **šanay** - dissemination. sowing.

شانه شان - **šan be šan** - shoulder to shoulder.

شانپۆش - **šanpoš** - clothe to cover the shoulders.

شان خه فانن - **šan xefanin** - to surrender. to yield. to give up. to capitulate.

شان داخستن - **šan daxistin** - to surrender. to yield. to give up. to capitulate.

شان دادان - **šan dadan** - to stretch down. to lie down.

شان دان - **šandan** - to show. to indicate. to represent. to exhibit. to show off.

شان داهێشتن - **šan dahêštin** = شان دادان.

شاندن - **šandin** - 1- to send. to dispatch. 2- to sow seeds. to dessiminate.3- to shake. to wave.

شاندە لیك - **šandelyk** - cockchafer.

شاندی - **šandy** -1- messenger. envoy. 2- scattered. diffused. sowing.

شانزده - **šanzde** - sixteen.

شانزدهمین - **šanzdemyn** - sixteenth.

شانس - **šans** - luck. chance.

شانشین - **šanišyn** - dais. alcove. royal seat.

شانگزه - **šangze** - sixteen.

شان و باهوو - **šan u bahû** - shoulder and arms.

شانۆ - **šano** - show. play. theater.

شانۆگه ری - **šanogery** - to show (off). to stage a play. to have a performance.

شانه - **šane** -1- comb. 2-rake. 3- honeycomb. 4-boss agency to take care of harvests in village. 5- shoulder.

شانه ك - **šanek**- reason. cause. motive

شانه كار - **šanekar** - beautician. bridedresser.

شانه گورگ - **šanegurg** - (bot.) lycopodium.

شانه و شان كردن - **šanew šan k.**-to roll from one side to other during sleeping. to move the shoulders during walking.

شانی - **šany** -1- (z.) hoopoe. 2- document. papers.

شانی دان - **šany d.** - to show. to exhibit. to demonstrate. to indicate.

شانیك - **šanyk**- be glad, alive. bravo.

شانین - **šanyn** - to sow seeds. to jerk. to shake. to sprinkle.

شاو - **šaw** - small (narrow) valley.

شاواز - **šawaz** - royal falcon.

شاواش - **šawaš** - bravo. well-done. a gift of money handed out (usually to the musicians) at weeding parties.

شاوان - **šawan** - stony place. rocky. craggy.

شاور - **šawir** - 1- mouth organ. 2- to whistle. to bow a thistle.

شاولّ - **šawil** - plumb line.

شاوه - **šawe** - (z.) bittern.

شاوی - **šawy** - thief. robber. crook. stealer. kidnapper.. burglar.

شاویّر - **šawêr** = شافیّر.

شاهـ - **šah** - king.

شاهانه - **šahane** - kingly. royal. regal.

شاهرّهـ - **šarh** = شارّه هـ .

شاهك - **šahik** - shining. bright. gleaming.

شاهگیّله - **šahgêle** - large ant.

شاهوّ - **šaho** - a high mountain in Kurdestan

شاهه نشا - **šahenša** - Shahanshah. king of kings.

شاهه نگ - **šaheng** - queen (female) bee.

شاهی - **šahy** - 1- kingship. sovereignty. 2- an old Persian coin.

شاهین - **šahyn** = شاهیّن.

شاهیّن - **šahên** - 1- royal falcon. 2- pointer of scale. tongue.

شاهینه - **šahyne** - happy. happily.

شاهینه ت - **šahynet** - wedding party.

شایانه - **šayane** - happy. happily.

شایسته - **šayiste** = شایان

شایسته یی - **šayestyy** - merit. worthiness. suitability. desert. worth.

شایسه - **šayse** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایك - **šayk** - smooth. clean.

شاین - **šayin** - pointer of scale.

شاینه - **šayne** - hempseed. common hemp.

شایه ت - **šayet** - witness. testifier.

شایه سه - **šayese** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایی - **šayy** - happiness. joy. pleasure. merrymaking. rejoicing. elation.

شاییش - **šayyš** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. gloom.sadness.

شایکه ر - **šayyker**- invited of a wedding party.

شایی لوّغان - **šayyloğan** - joy. happiness. feast. celebration. festival.

شایان - **šayan** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایه تی - **šayety** - witness. evidence. testemony. testification.

شایه تی دان - **šayety d.** - to witness. to give evidence. to bear testimony.

شایه د - **šayed(a)** - perhaps. maybe. possible.

شایه ن - **šayen** - pointer of the scale. tongue.

شبتی - **šibty** - watermelon.

شبی - **šiby** - similar. alike. icon. comparable.

شپ - **šip** -rustle. froufrou. swish.

شپرزه - **šipirze** - afflicted. troubled. disturbed. scattered. distressed.

شپرزه کردن - **šipirze kirdin** - to distract. to disturb. to confuse. to afflict.

شپرزیاگ - **šipirzyag** - disturbed. troubled. scattered. dispersed

شپك - **šipik** - a leveler.

شپل - **šipil** - new born.

شپنه - **šipne** - a leveler.

شپه سته - **šipesite** - delirium. hallucination.

شپه شپ - **šipe-šip** -rustle. froufrou. swish.

شپی - **šipy** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

شپین - **šipyn** - to shower.

شت - **šit** - thing. object. matter. effects

شتاق - **šitaq**– no one. neither. none of them.

شتران - **šitran** - green bud.

شتراو - **šitraw** - washed. laundered. abluted.

شترمرغ - **šitirmir(ğ)** - (z.) ostrich.

شترنج - **šitrinc** - chess.

شتل - **šitil** - seeding.

شتلاندن - **šitlandin** - to transplant (as a seeding).

شتلین - **šitlyn** - to go down into the ground.

شتلّ - **šitil** =شتل.

شتلّحارّ - **šitilcaf** - seeding farm.

شتن - **šitin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شتنه وه - **šitnewe** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

شت وشوّ - **šit u šo** - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.

شت وشوّبرّین - **šit u šo bîyn** - to discredit. to defam. to curse.

شت وشوّدان - **šit u šo d** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

شت و مت - **šit u mit** = شتومه ك.

شتوو - **šitû**– small cluster of grape.

شتوّ - **šito** - how? in what manner?

شتوّك - **šitok** - dripped water.

شتوّكه - **šitoke** - small thing. little.

شتیار - **šityar** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond.

شتیكانی - **šitykany** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.

شتین - **šityn** - base. mean. miser.

شت (و) مه ك - **šit(u)mek** - furniture. clothes.

شخاب - **šixab** - auger. drill. gimlet.

شخاف - **šixav** = شخاب.

شخت - **šixt**– skewer

شخته - **šixte** - sudden cold of autumn.

شخره - **šixre** - a load of grass.

شخره كێش - **šixrekêš** - who carries a load of grass.

شخل - **šixil** - repletion. accumulation. jamming. fullness.

شخلی - **šixly** - filled. crammed up. jammed. replete.

شخوو - **šixû** - gratis. free. gratuitous.

شد - **šid** - to bind. to fasten. to tie.

شداندن - **šidandin** - to tie firmly.

شرتك - **širtik** - bud of vine (tree).

شرت وگوم - **širt u gum** - lost. missing. invisible.

شردو - **širdu** - washed. clean.

شرژاو - **širjaw**- deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.

شرش - **širiš** - boll. cotton-pod

شرك - **širik**- drain pipe. downspout.

شرماپ - **širmap** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.

شرن - **širin** - 1- canine teeth of a boar. 2- box on the ear. slap. hit. smack.

شرنگه - **širinge** -jingle. tinkle. jingle sound.

شرّوشیوالّ - **šiř u šywalî** = شرّه.

شروّڤه - **šiřove** - interpretation of a dream.

شروّڤه كه ر - **šiřoveker** - interpreter of dreams. oneirocretic.

شره ق - **širеq** - crevice. crack. split.

شره قیان - **ŝireqyan** - to crack. to be split.

شریت - **ŝiryt** - rope. cord.

شریخاندن - **ŝiryxandin** - to rumble. to thunder.

شریخه - **ŝiryxe** = شریقه.

شریقه - **ŝiryqe**-the rumble of thunder.

شریك - **ŝiryk** - partner. associate. participant.. mate. colleague.

شرین - **ŝiryn** - sweet.

شرینقه - **ŝirynqe** - syringe.

شریه - **ŝirye** - under skin fat.

شرێژ - **ŝirêj** = شرێش.

شرێش - **ŝirêŝ** - glue. paste.

شرکردن - **ŝif k.** -1- to curse. to discredit one.to defame. 2- to slit. to rend. to rip.

شرودر - **ŝif u def** - 1- ragged. patch.. 2- securrilous. foul- mouthed.

شرو شاتال - **ŝif u ŝatal** = شره

شره - **ŝif(e)** - rag. patch. bribe. torn. ragged. slit. rent. patrimony.

شرهاو - **ŝifhu(w)** - ridicule word.

شره خور - **ŝifexor** - pilferer. petty thief.

شره گر - **ŝifegir** - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

شره ویره - **ŝife upife** - ragged clothes.

شره و شیتال - **ŝife u ŝytal** = شره.

شره ومره - **ŝife u mife** - old and ragged clothes and furniture.

شژ - **ŝij** -1- light and porous stone. 2- pus.

شست - **ŝist** = شست وشو.

شست و شو - **ŝist u ŝo** - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.

ششتن - **ŝiŝtin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to bathe. to clean.

ششته وه - **ŝiŝtnewe** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

ششتو - **ŝiŝto** - washed. laundered. abluted.

شعوور - **ŝiâûr** - intelligence. common sense. instinct.

شعه فی - **ŝiâefy**- a kind of black grape.

شغاب - **ŝiĝab** - auger. gimlet. drill.

شغارته - **ŝiĝarte** - matches. sulfur.

شفا - **ŝifa** - cure. remedy. heal. treatment.

شفته - **ŝifte** - a mixture of lime and mud.

شفته زێ - **ŝiftezê** = شفته ژێ.

شفتی - **ŝifty** - watermelon.

شفتی تاڵك - **ŝifty talik** - (bot.) colocynth. Citrulus colcynthis.

شفتیك - **ŝiftyk** - slip. pruning.

شفته ژێ - **ŝifiejê** - pregnant woman who is feeding her last child by breast yet.

شفتێل - **ŝifêl** - switch used to make basket.

شفره - **ŝifre** - I- canine teeth of boar. 2- a sharp thing used to cut leather.

شڤ - **ŝiv** -1- lower part of a place. low ground. small valley. slope. declivity. 2- twig. switch.

شڤار - **ŝivar** - tall. high.

شڤاره - **ŝivare** - tall and ill- shaped.

شڤاریَ - **ŝivarê** - narrow road. path.

شڤان - **ŝivan** - shepherd. pastor.

شڤاندیلکه - **ŝivandylke** - sparrow.

شڤتاندن - **ŝivtandin** - to cut from up to down.

شڤر - **ŝivr** = شڤن.

شڤژ - **ŝivj** - green bud.

شڤشینك - **ŝivŝynik** - kind of tree with no fall. cypress tree.

شڤك - **ŝivk** – twig. switch.

شڤن - **ŝivn** - wild goat. ibex.

شڤنه - **ŝivne** - agricultural leveler.

شڤه ریَ - **ŝivrê** = شڤاریَ.

شڤیله - **ŝivîle** = شڤاری.

شقارته - **ŝiqarte** - matches.

شقاق - **ŝiqaq**- schism. discord. split.

شقام - **ŝiqam** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.

شقڵ - **ŝiqil** - a large wooden stamp used to stamp whit harvest.

شقڵه - **ŝiqle** - tired out. sick. weak.

شقن - **ŝiqin** - wild goat. ibex.

شك - **ŝik** - doubt. suspicion. misgiving.

شكات - **ŝikat** - complaint. grievance. wailing.

شكار - **ŝikar** -1- hunt. hunting. chase. 2- stony land.

شكارته - **ŝikarte** - cultivation for poor people.

شكارگا - **ŝikarga** - hunting ground. park.

شكارگه - **ŝikarge** = شكارگا.

شكاف - **ŝikaf** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

شكاك - **ŝikak** - a tribe of Kurds.

شكان - **ŝikan** -1- to be defeated. to fail. 2- to be canceled(fasting). 3- to drop in prices. 4- to decrease somebody's respect.

شکاندنه وه - **şikandine(we)** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکانن - **şikanin** = شکاندنه وه.

شکاو - **şikaw** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکاوای(هـ) - **şikaway**-to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

شکێ - **şikê** - stony peak.

شکر - **şikir** - sugar.

شکس - **şikes** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکست - **şikist** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکستۆك - **şikistok** - breakable. fragile. friable.

شکسته - **şikiste** = شکاو.

شکستی - **şikestî** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکل - **şikil** - figure. shape. form. photograph. appearance.

شکل کێش - **şikilkêş** -portrait painter. photographer. sculptor.

شکڵ - **şikil** = شکل.

شکل کێش - **şikilkêş** = شکل کێش.

شکنا - **şikna** - aim. object. plan.

شکولك - **şikolk** - rind. hull. peel. shell.

شکووك - **şikûk** - (bot.) pear.

شکۆ - **şiko** - splendor. magnificence. grandeur. glory.. dignity.

شکۆفه - **şikofe** - blossom. bud. bloom.

شکۆفیانه وه - **şikofyanewe** - to blossom. to bud. to open up. to cheer. to smile.

شکه - **şike** - two years old pork.

شکه به ر - **şikeber** - stony wall.

شکه ستن - **şikestin** = شکاندنه وه.

شکه ف - **şikef** - bowl. a large bowl.

شکه فت - **şikeft** - cleavage. cleft.

شکه ڤا - **şikeva** - brittle. fragile. frail.

شکه ڤك - **şikev(ik)** - wooden try.

شکه ڤگ - **şikevg** - wooden vessel

شکه لك - **şikelk** - broken ceramic.

شکه نجه - **şikence** –torture rock. torment. persecution. excruciation.

شکیاگ - **şikyag** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکیان - **şikyan** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکیانه وه - **šikyanewe** = شکیان.

شکیاو - **šikyaw** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکیاندن - **šikyandin** - to break. to infringe. to interrupt. to strike down. to fracture. to surpass. to crack.

شکێو - **šikew** - ceramic vase.

شگرد - **šigird** - manner. way method. policy

شل - **šil** - feeble. weak. frail. slow. loose. infirm. flabby. slack. languid.

شل بوونه وه - **šil bûnewe** - to become weak or unable. to grow feeble. to droop.

شلف - **šilf** - sharp. pointed part of a poniard.

شلك - **šilik** -1- brittle. fragile. 2- parietal bone.

شل کردنه وه - **šil kirdn(ewe)** - to loosen. to slake. to make lax. to make limp.

شلکوتی مه رگ - **šelkutymerg** - beating a person to death.

شلکه - **šilke** - flesh. meat. soft part of human tight.

شلکێنه - **šilkêne** - pancake. cake.

شلنگ - **šiling** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شل و په تیاره - **šil u petyare** - stupid. foolish.silly. an idiot. crazy. a tomfool.

شل و شوّل - **šil u šol** - weak and impatient.

شل وشه وێق - **šil u šewêq** - feeble. weak. frail. slow. loose. infirm. flabby. slack. languid.

شل و شێواو - **šil u šêwaw** - weak and disturbed.

شل وفل - **šil u fil** - weak. feeble. languid.

شل وکوت - **šil u kut** - tired out. worn out.

شل ومل - **šil u mil** - of an elegant stature. beautiful.

شل وملوّ - **šilumelo** - soft cultivation land.

شلووخه - **šilûxe** - shoe-lace (rural-shoe).

شلوول - **šil u wil** - weak and loose.

شلووێ - **šilu(wê)** - muddy water.

شلوّبه - **šilop(e)** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شلوّر - **šilor** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شلوّڤه - **šilove** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شلوّق - **šiloq** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. tumult. noisy.

شلۆق کردن - **šiloq kirdin** - to confuse or derange. to make nose. to riot. to put in disorder.

شلۆقیان - **šiloqyan** = شلۆق کردن .

شله - **šile**– 1- kind of pottage. 2- a kind of fabric.

شله پ -**šilep** - slip. sliding. stumble.

شله په ته - **šilepete** - weak. feeble. loose. confused. remiss.

شله پین - **šilepyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

شله تێن - **šiletên** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

شله جاو - **šilecaw** - chewing well.

شله حه یحه یێ - **šilehcyhcy** - a badly discourse to a weak person.

شله ختن - **šilexte**- slovenly. sluttish. slipshod.

شله شاری - **šilešary** - ordinary citizen.

شله شل - **šile-šil** - softly. gradually. slowly.

شله قاورمه - **šileqawirme** - a kind of pottage.

شلی - **šily**– feebleness. weakness. frailty. languidness. slackness. sloth.

شلیك - **šilyk** - (bot.) strawberry.

شلێره - **šilêr(e)** - a kind of tulip,

شلێقیان - **šilêqyan** - to be beaten or stirred.

شلاڵ - **šilaḷ** - long stitch.

شلاڵه - **šilaḷe** - head-band of a book.

شلانه - **šilane** - (bot.) apricot.

شلانه کوت - **šilanecut** - dried piece of an apricot.

شلاو - **šilaw** - soft mud. mire.

شلاو و کوت - **šilaw u kut** - doing a job with noise.

شلپه - **šilp(e)** - noise of dropping thing into water. 2- palm full water.

شلتاخه - **šiltaxe** = شلتاغ.

شلتاغ - **šiltaġ** - unjust dealing. deceit.

شلتاق - **šiltaq** = شلتاغ.

شلغه - **šilġe** -1- new generation of honeybees. 2- accumulation. jamming.

شلفت - **šilfit** - inefficient and dissolute.

شلقاندن - **šilqandin** - to shake water in a container and making nose.

شلقاو - **šilqaw** =شله قیاگ.

شلقاو - **šilqaw** - watery pottage.

شلقه - **šilq(e)** - noise of shaking water in a vase.

شلقیاگ - **šilqyag** - beaten. stirred.

شلّنگ - **šilîng** - shake. movement. jerk. shock. jolt. motion. bump.

شلّه - **šil(e)** - dapple-grey.

شلّه پ - **šilep** - slip. sliding. stumble.

شلّه ژان - **šilejan** -1- to be taken aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.

شلّه ژاندن - **šilejandin** - to put in complete disorder. to disturb. to mess. to mixed up. muddled.

شلّه ژاو - **šilejaw** - disturbed. pell-mell. mixed up. shaggy. confused.

شلّه ژه - **šileje** - disturbance. amazement.

شلّه ژین - **šilejyn** -1- to be taken aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.

شلّه ژیو - **šilejyw** = شلّه ژاو.

شلّه قاندن - **šileqan(din)** - to whisk. to beat. to stir.

شلّه قاو - **šileqaw** -1- jumbled(egg). 2- watery pottage.

شلّه قیان - **šileqyan** - to be beaten or stirred.

شلّه قین - **šileqyn** = شلّه قاندن

شلّه قێن - **šileqên** - agitator. disturbuter.

شلّیوه - **šilywe** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شما - **šima** - candle. buttress.

شما دان - **šimadan** - candlestick. chandelier.

شمار - **šimar** - numeration. count thou.

شماردن - **šimardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to calculate. to figure.

شماره - **šimare**- number. issue. digit..

شمال - **šimal** - good looking and cheerful young man.

شماموّك - **šimamok** = شمامه.

شمامه - **šimame** - (bot.) variety of small fragrant melon.

شمتوّ - **šimto** = شمتی.

شمتی - **šimtî**- watermelon.

شمتی تاڵك - **šimtytalîk** - (bot.) colocynth. Citrulus colcynthis.

شمراخ - **šimrax** - complete cut branches of a tree.

شمش - **šimŝ** - spleen.

شمشات - **šimŝat** - smooth and polished.

شمشاڵ - **šimŝal** - 1- (bot.) box tree. 2- flute. pipe.

شمشك - **šimŝik** - slipper. children's shoe.

شمشه - **šimŝe** - rule or perpendicular used in pointing.

شمشير - **šimšyr** = شمشێر.

شمشێر - **šimšêr** - sword. saber. sapier.

شمشێره - **šimšêre** - key to open wooden lock.

شمك - **šimik** - shoe. slipper. footwear.

شملّی به ره که ت - **šimly(bereke)** -1- (bot.) bastard. 2- (bot.) fenugreek. 3- attached walnuts. attached twins.

شمووز -**šimûz**-restive. balky. unruly.

شمورتك - **šimortik** - a piece of all (whole).

شمورکه - **šimorke** - chops.

شمورك - **šimok** = شمك.

شن - **šin** - sand. gravel. grit.

شناس - **šinas** - acquainted. acquaintance. guide. accustomed. aware of.

شناسایی - **šinasayy** -knowledge. recognition. acquaintance. publicity.

شناسنامه - **šinasname** - identy card. birth certificate.

شناسی - **šinasy** - acquaintance. familiarity.

شناسیار - **šinasyar** =شناس.

شناسین - **šinasyn** - to recognize. to know. to be acquainted with. to acknowledge.

شناوه - **šinawe** - small whit farm.

شندوك - **šindok** - old(aged) and weak.

شندی - **šindy(mendy)** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jugglery.

شنك - **šinik** - parietal bone.

شنکی - **šinky** - a tinder. a kindling.

شنگ - **šing** - (bot.) salsify.

شنگر - **šingir** - torn (ragged) clothes.

شنگر و شیوالّ - **šingir u šywalÎ** - trumpery. frippery. peddler. junk.

شنگلّ - **šingilÎ** - to jerk. to move to do a work suddenly.

شنگه بهی - **šingebihy** - (bot.) weeping willow.

شنوّ - **šino**—شنوّ - swimming.

شنه - **šine** - voice of gentle breeze.

شنه با - **šine ba** - gentle breeze.

شنه فتن -**šineftin**- to hear. to listen to.

شنه وا - **šinewa**- that can hear. hearing.

شنه وتن - **šinewtin** = شنه فتن.

شنیاره - **šinyar(e)** desolate. destroyed. shattered, scattered (completely).

شنیان - **šinyan** -1- to blow a gentle breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to wish. to aspire.

شنین - **šinyn** -1- to blow a gentle breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to wish. to aspire.

شنینه وه - **šinynewe** - laughing. leaves moving sound.

شوێ - **šwê** - husband. man.

شووێن - **šuwên** - 1- track. footprint. 2-after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شو - **šu** -1- shoulder. 2- honey with wax. 3- husband. 4-twig. 5- ridge. mound. 6- plough.

شوار - **šuar** -1- pulse. sphygmus. 2- washing.

شوار کردن - **šuar k.** - to wash. to ablute.

شوار گرتن - **šuar g.** - to feel a person's pulse.

شوالّ - **šualî** - trousers. pants.

شوالّك - **šualîk** - twig. switch. wand.

شوان - **šuan** - shepherd. pastor.

شوانانه - **šuanane** - wage of shepherd.

شوانکاره - **šuankare** - a tribe of Kurds.

شوانی - **šuany** = شوانێتی .

شوانێتی - **šuanêty** - pastoral. shepherdism.

شوبات - **šubat** -February.

شوبانێر - **šubanêr** - place (seat) of brigands.

شوبرا - **šubra** - brother-in-law.

شوبراژن - **šubrajin** - wife of brother-in-law.

شوبرێن - **šubrîyn**-to plough. to till. to furrow.

شوتراو - **šutraw** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوت و کوت - **šut u kut** - to beat suddenly.

شوتین -**šutyn**-rice milk. rice pudding.

شورتان - **šurtan** - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شورحه - **šurhe** - castle. fort. fortress. bastion.

شورّه - **šur(e)** - sound of water downpour.

شوستن - **šuštin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شوست وشوّدان - **šust u šo d.** = شوستن.

شوسته - **šuste** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوشو - **šušu** - spleen.

شوعلّه - **šuâle** - flame. blaze.

شوغالّ - **šuğal** - (z.) jackal

شوغلّ - **šuğil**- employment. vocation. business. occupation. position.

شوقاق - **šuqaq(y)** - schism. discord. split.

شوقه لله ت - **šuqellet** - chest of drawers. a platform in the room to place bedclothes.

شوكر - **šukir** - thanks. gratitude. appreciation.

شوكرانه - **šukrane** - sign of gratitude or thankfulness.

شوكرانه بێژ - **šukranebêj** = شوكرخاز.

شوكرخاز - **šukirxaz** - thankful. grateful.

شولۆپه - **šulope** - dropping rain and snow together.

شوله - **šule** - size of a spade mud.

شوله م - **šulem** - stomach. venter. belly. abdoman. paunch. womb.

شوله مه - **šuleme** - double chin. dewlap.

شولهه - **šulhe** - hive. beehive.

شولی - **šuly**- feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. languidness.

شوم برێه ێ(هـ) - **šum bifyey** - to plough.

شوناس - **šunas** - acquaintance. familiar.

شوناسایی - **šunasaîy** - knowledge. recognition. exploration. publicity.

شوندشاندن - **šundšandin** - to send a person to call somebody.

شوهۆڕ - **šuhoř** - a fresh branch.

شوێڵ - **šuêl** - a narrow rectangle form farm.

شوێن به شوێن - **šuên be šuên** -after.on the track of.

شوێن خستن - **šuên xistin** - to send somebody after. to search by somebody else.

شوێنك - **šuênik** - grinder. a piece of wood (stick like) used to grind tobacco leaves.

شوێن كردن - **šuên k.** - to find a track of.

شوێن كه فتن - **šuên keftin** - to go after. to search.

شوێن كه وتن - **šwên kewtin** - to go after. to search.

شوێنگێر - **šuêngêr** - unremitting. incessant.

شوێنگێران - **šuên gêran** - to go after. to search.

شوێنه زا - **šuênezа** - birthplace.

شوێنه گومكێ - **šuêne gumkê** - making trick to lose a track(footprint).

شوێنه ونكێ - **šuêne winkê** = شوێنه گومكێ.

شوێن هه لكردن - **šuên helkirdin**– to find a track of.

شوێن هه لگرتن - **šuên helgirtin** - to find a track of.

شوو - **ŝû** - husband. spouse. mate.

شووته - **ŝûte** - bombast. exaggeration.

شووتی - **ŝûty** - watermelon.

شووداں - **ŝû d.** - to give in marriage. to marry.

شوور - **ŝûr** -1- salty. saltish. 2-sabre. sward.

شوورا - **ŝûra** - rampart. fortification. wall.

شوورك - **ŝûrik** - drain pipe downpipe.

شوورگه ر - **ŝûrger** - swardmaker.

شوورهه نگێو - **ŝûrhengêw** -an expert swardman.

شووره یی - **ŝûrcyy** - shame. disgrace. disdain. shamefulness. discredit.

شووز - **ŝûz** - circle. round. scope. section.

شووژ - **ŝûj** - small stones. broken stones.

شووژن - **ŝûjin** - bodkin. packing needle.

شووژی - **ŝûjy** - (z.) porcupine.

شووژن ئاژن - **ŝûjin ajin** -to needle, to mutilate (by way of examplary punishment).

شووش - **ŝûš** - a region south of Iran.

شووشك - **ŝûšik** - dull-yellow partridge.

شووشه گه ر - **ŝûŝeger** - glass blower.

شووشه - **ŝûŝe** - glass. gloss bottle. pane.

شووشه بڕ - **ŝûŝebir** - glazier. gass cutter.

شووشه سه هوّل - **ŝûŝe sehol** - icicle. icecap.

شووشه یی - **ŝûŝcyy** - vitreous. mdde of glass.

شووفار - **ŝûfar** - spay. secret agent. informer. undercover man.

شووڤك - **ŝûvik(van)**- camel driver. cameleer.

شووڤی - **ŝûvy** - second ploughing.

شوو کردن - **ŝû k.** - to get marry. to marry.

شووکه - **ŝûke** - twig. switch.

شوول - **ŝûl** -1- occupation. job. employment. 2- diarrhea.

شوولاندن - **ŝûlandin** - diarrhoetic.

شوولکاندن - **ŝûlkandin** - to sneak away. to slip off or away. to bolt. to give the slip.

شوولگ - **ŝûlig** - cheapness. abundance of blessing.

شوولگسه - **ŝûlgise** - broken. torn. ruptured.

شوولگه نه - **ŝûlgene** - eradicate. uprooted.

شوولە - **ŝûle** - double woolen large bag.

شوولّ - **ŝûl** - employment. business. vocation. occupation. job. proffession.

شوولّك - **ŝûlik** - twig. switch.

شووم - **ŝûm** - 1- ominous. ill luck. 2- dinner.

شوومی - **ŝûmy** -1- inauspiciousness.2- water melon.

شوون - **ŝûn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شوونگر - **ŝûngir** - attorney. deputy. delegate.

شووی - **ŝûy** - watermelon.

شوویت - **ŝûyt** - (bot.) common dill.

شووینك - **ŝûytik** - belt. girder. waistband.

شوویشە - **ŝûyŝe** - glass. pane.

شووی کرن - **ŝûykirin** - to get marry. to marry.

شوویل - **ŝûyl** - green grains stem.

شووین - **ŝûyn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شۆ - **ŝo** -1- starch (for stiffening). 2- moisture. dampness. 3- plough. ploughing. 4- with (*ŝust)* = washing. 5- track. footprint.

شۆب - **ŝob** - track. trace. footprint.

شۆبڕین - **ŝo biřyn** - 1- to finish. to end. 2- to plough. to furrow.

شۆبە - **ŝobe** -1- fainting. swooning. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphis.

شۆبە ربە ر - **ŝoberber** - swimmer. diver.

شۆپ - **ŝop** -1- track. footprint. 2- box on the ear. slap. 3- threshold. sill.

شۆپا - **ŝopa** - saddle strap.

شۆپاژۆ - **ŝopajo** - who can find a subject from his footprint.

شۆپگە ڕ - **ŝopgeř** - following a footprint.

شۆپ هەلّگر - **ŝopheĺgir** = شۆپاژۆ..

شۆت - **ŝot** - milk.

شۆتی - **ŝoty** - sappy or lush plants.

شۆتینە - **ŝotyne**- Ferny. rice pudding.

شۆخ - **ŝox** - 1- gay. jovial. witty. 2- beautiful and chic. 3- (bot.) lombardy poplar.

شۆخ و شە نگ - **ŝox u ŝeng** - very merry (cheerful).

شۆخی - **ŝoxy** -1-joke. just. fun. beauty. elegance. loveliness. grace.

شۆخیباز - **ŝoxybaz** - joker.

شۆدار - **ŝodar** - humid. wet. moist. strached. sized.

شۆدان - **šodan** - to starch. to moisten.

شۆر - **šor** -1- salty. salttish. saline. 2- enthusiasm. anxiety.

شۆراب - **šorab** - salt or brackish water. brine.

شۆراخ - **šorax** - salt marsh. brakish. barren.

شۆران - **šoran** -1- to rebel. to revolt. to rise. 2- to wash. to clean. to launder.

شۆراو - **šoraw** -1- salt water. 2 - washed. abluted.

شۆراوه - **šorawe** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆربا - **šorba** -1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شۆرباریژ -**šorbafêj** - a mixture of lime and water used in constraction work.

شۆربه - **šorbe** = شۆربا.

شۆرتان - **šortan** - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شۆردراوه - **šordraw(e)** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆردن - **šordin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆردنه وه - **šordinewe** - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.

شۆرکه - **šorke** - salty dried nuts.

شۆرگه - **šorge** - bath or laundry at home.

شۆروا - **šorwa** -1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شۆروارێژ - **šorwafêj** - a mixture of lime and water used in constraction work.

شۆره - **šore** - 1- pitriasis. capitis. 2- potassium nitrate.

شۆره ت - **šoret** -fame. reputation. celebrity. renown. rumour.

شۆره زار - **šorezar** = شۆره کات.

شۆره ژن - **šorejin** - a beautiful and tall woman.

شۆره ك - **šorek**-1- salt marsh. brackish. 2- no offspring person(met.).

شۆره کات - **šorekat** - salt marsh. brackish. saltish.

شۆریاگ - **šoryag** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆریان - **šoryan** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆریاو - **šoryaw** = شۆریاگ.

شۆرین - **šoryn** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆڕ - **šoř** - hanging. loose. pendant.

شۆڕابه - **šořab(e)** - dropping from a wet thing.

شۆڕاوه - **šofawe** - dropping from a wet thing.

شۆڕاوه کردن - **šofawe k.** - to drop from a wet or liquid. to leak.

شۆڕ بوونه وه - **šof bûnewe** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

شۆڕش - **šofiš** - revolution. revolt. upheaval.

شۆڕشگێڕ - **šofišgêr** - rebel. revolutionary. insurgent. recalcitrant.

شۆڕه - **šofe** - dropping from a wet thing.

شۆڕه بی - **šofe by** - (bot.) weeping willow.

شۆڕه سوار - **šofe sûar** - jockey. good rider.

شۆڕه لاو - **šofelaw** - a tall and good looking young man.

شۆڕه وبوو گ - **šofewbû(g)** - suspended. pending. hanging. suspensory.

شۆڕه وبوون - **šofew b.** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

شۆڕینه وه - **šorynewe** - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.

شۆز - **šoz** - cold breeze. shooting pain. smart grief. burning. vexation.

شۆسته - **šos(t)e** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆش - **šoš** - lung.

شۆشتن - **šoštin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆشی یه هه ر - **šošy yeher** - lung and liver.

شۆفار - **šofar** - spay. secret agent. informer. undercover man.

شۆفێر - **šofêr** - driver. car driver..

شۆڤ - **šov** - plough.

شۆق - **šoq** - horn. cornu.

شۆقاف - **šoqav** - slime. lees. ooze. silt.

شۆق تێ هه ڵدان - **šoq têheldan** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شۆقدار - **šoqdar** - horned. cornet. horny.

شۆقدان - **šoq d.** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شۆقل - **šoqil** -1- (bot.) variety of green pea. 2- blister. vesicle.

شۆق لێدان - **šoq lêdan** = šoq d.

شۆق وه شاندن - **šoqwešandin** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شۆق وه شێن - **šoqwešên** - an animal that bucks.

شۆق هاوێ - **šoqhawêj** - an animal that bucks.

شۆق هاڵێشتن - **šoq hawêštin** - to have the horns entangled(tow animals). to fight.

شۆق هه ڵدان - **šoq heldan**- to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شۆکه - **šok(e)** -1- (bot.) tamarisk of mannifera. manna. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphis. 3- oidiomycosis. 4- grape juice.

شۆڵ - **šol** - salty. saline. saltish.

شۆڵاڤ - **šolav** - greasy pottage.

شۆڵاو - **šolaw** - salty water.

شۆڵك - **šolik** - twig. switch.

شۆله - **šole** - double large woolen sack.

شۆله که - **šolekе** - silique. bag. sack.

شۆڵ - **šoł** -1- watery. 2- salt. saltish.

شۆڵه - **šołe** - flame. blaze.

شۆم - **šom** -plough. ploughing.

شۆن - **šon**-1- track. footprint. 2-after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شۆندارى - **šondyary** - a gift in satisfaction (for) a gift.

شۆنك - **šonik** - washing vase.

شۆن گوم کردن - **šon gum k.** - to lose a track.

شۆن گومکێ - **šon gumkê** - making trick to lose a track(footprint).

شۆن نیان - **šon nyan** - to trail. to track down.

شۆنه - **šone** - argil land.

شۆنه وار - **šonewar** - grandchild and great grandchild. result or reminder of a family.

شه - **še** -1- comb. card. hackle. winnowing implement. 2 - moisture. wet. 3- chestnut (horse colo(u)r).

شه ب - **šeb** - alum. white vitriol.

شه بابه - **šebab(e)** - flute.

شه بانه - **šebaqe** - opening. window. pore.

شه باك - **šebak** -1- lightning. flash. 2- dog collar.

شه بال - **šebal** - beautiful. good looking. pretty.

شه بدە ر - **šebder** - (bot.) clover.

شه بستان - **šebistan** - part of a mosque designed for sleeping or nocturnal prayers.

شه بکه - **šebke** - chapeau.

شه بکین - **šebkyn** - lameness.

شه بۆت - **šebot** - longest muscle of body.

شه به ز - **šebez** = شه به ش.

شه به ش - **šebeš** - watermelon.

شه به ق - **šebeq**- light from an opening. aurora evening twilight. hole.

شه به ق تێ بوون - **šebeq têbûn** - to become holed. to be pierced.

شه به ق تێ که وتن - **ŝebeq têkewtin** - to become holed. to be pierced.

شه به ق دان - **ŝebeq d.** -1- to rise the sun. to start the day.2-to become holed. pierced.

شه به ك - **ŝebek** -1- tribe of Kurds. 2- dog collar. 3- dervishes secret.

شه به کی - **ŝebeky** -1- early morning. 2- to be from **ŝebek** tribe.

شه به نده رۆژ - **ŝebendeŕoj** -night and day. in one day. round-the-clock.

شه به یخوون - **ŝebeyxûn** - surprise attack by night. a night assault.

شه بی - **ŝeby** = شه بێ.

شه بیك - **ŝebyk** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

شه بێ - **ŝebê** - similar. alike. icon.

شه پازله - **ŝepazle** = شه پاڵه

شه پال - **ŝepal** - beautiful and attractive

شه پاڵه - **ŝepaĺ(e)** -1- box on the ear. 2- palm.

شه پانکاری - **ŝepankary**- kicking with the tiptoe.

شه پ تیهه ڵ دان - **ŝep têheĺdan** - to kick with tiptoe.

شه پرزه - **ŝepirze** - confused. scattered. dispersed. afflicted. troubled.

شه پرزیاگ - **ŝepirzyag** - scattered. dispersed.

شه پك - **ŝepik** - overcoat. a coat.

شه پکه - **ŝepke** - chapeau.

شه پ که شان - **ŝepkeŝan** - wide bone of shoulder.

شه پل - **ŝepil** - handle of plough equipment.

شه پڵاخه - **ŝepĺaxe** -1- box on the ear. 2- palm.

شه پڵه - **ŝepĺe**-1-paralysis. 2- to clap.

شه پڵین - **ŝepĺyn** - state of being scattered. dispersion. diffusion.

شه پنه - **ŝepne(k)** - rake.

شه پنی - **ŝepny**- guilty. criminal. culpable.

شه پۆڕ - **ŝepoŕ** - wailing. mourning. howling.

شه پۆکیاگ - **ŝepokyag** - stupefied. amazed.

شه پۆکیان - **ŝepok(y)an** - to become stupefied (amazed).

شه پۆل - **ŝepol** = ŝepêl.

شه پۆلاوی - **ŝepolawy** - undulating. floating. wavy. grooved. fluttering.

شه پۆل دان - **ŝepol d.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate. to roll. to surge.

شه پۆل ده ر - **ŝepolder** - surgy. wavy. undulating.

شه پۆلك - **ŝepolik** - small (short) wave.

شه په - **şepe** - 1- rustle. froufrou. 2- jammed snow. 3 - avalanche.

شه په شه پ - **şepe-şep**- rustle. froufrou.

شه پێل - **şepêl** - wave. surge. surf. billow.

شه پێلك - **şepêlik** - wide bone of shoulder.

شه پێو - **şepêw** - rain gage. pluviometer.

شه ت - **şet** - 1- large river. 2- diagonal. sidelong. oblique.

شه تاو - **şetaw** - water of a large river.

شه ترنج - **şetrinc** - chess.

شه تری - **şetry**- tassel of turban.

شه تڵ - **şetîl** - seedling.

شه تڵحارّ - **şetîlcaf** - seedling land.

شه تڵگه - **şetîlge** = شه تڵحارّ.

شه ت و په ت - **şet u pet** = شه ت وکوت

شه ت وکوت - **şet u kut** - blindly beating.

شه توور - **şetûr** - diagonal. oblique.

شه ته ك - **şetek** - ribbing. clamp. fastening.

شه ته ك دان - **şetek d.** - to tie, to fasten hardly.

شه ته ن - **şeten** -rope. cord.

شه ته ن دان - **şeten d.** - to tie or bind with a rope.

شه تیر - **şetyr** - large chopping knife. cleaver.

شه جو - **şecu** - large brook.

شه جه ره - **şecere** - genealogy. pedigree.

شه حره مه حر - **şefiremefir** - (z.) a millipede.

شه حنه - **şefine** - chief of the police. policeman.

شه خت - **şext** - lameness in both forelegs (animal)

شه ختوّ - **şexto** - lazy. idle. distressed.

شه خته - **şexte** -ice. icy.

شه خره - **şexre** - a donkey load of grass.

شه خره كێش - **şexrekêş** - wooden frame under a load of grass.

شه خس - **şexs** - person. holly person. ghost.

شه خسالّ - **şexsaî** - a thick thicket. a reed bed.

شه خسان - **şexsan** - to become pale (from a sickness).

شه خساو - **şexsaw** - pale. faded. wan.

شه خسین - **şexsyn** = شه خسان.

شه خسیو - **şexsyw** = شه خساو.

شه خف - **šexf** - plastering the roof.

شه خه لان - **šexelan** - a thick thicket. a reed bed.

شه د - **šed** - to close. to fasten.

شه دار - **šedar** - damp. moist. dewy. humid.

شه داندن - **šedandin** - to fasten tightly.

شه دانك - **šedanik(e)** - hempseed.

شه دده - **šedde** - mark put over a letter to indicate that it is to be pronounced hard as if it were two letters.

شه ر - **šer** - piece. parcel. part.

شه را - **šera** - sparks. high temperature.

شه راب - **šerab** - wine.

شه رابخانه - **šerabxane** - wine cellar. tavern.

شه رابخوّر - **šerabxor** - vinolent. vinous.

شه رابردگ - **šera birdig** - suffering from heatstroke.

شه را بردو - **šera birdû** = شه را بردگ.

شه رابفروّش - **šerabfroš** - vinologist. wine seller. vintner.

شه رابی - **šeraby** - vinic. vinaceous. of the colo(u)r of wine.

شه را لیدراو - **šera lêdraw**= شه رابردگ.

شه رانخیّوی - **šeranxêwy** - invasion on horse back in the field.

شه راو - **šeraw** - wine.

شه راوخانه - **šerawxane** - wine cellar. tavern.

شه راوخوه ر - **šerawxwer** - vinolent. vinous.

شه راوفروّش - **šerawfroš** - vinologist. wine seller. vintner.

شه راوی - **šerawy** - vinic. vinaceous. of the colo(u)r of wine.

شه ربه - **šerbe** - ceramic drinking cup.

شه ربه ت - **šerbet** - sherbet. nectar. syrup. tonic. medicinal. draught. linctus.

شه ربه تاو - **šerbetaw** - sherbet. nectar.

شه ربه تچی - **šerbetçy** - butler.

شه ربه ت خوّری - **šerbetxory** - sherbet drinking cup.

شه ربه ت فروّش - **šerbetfroš** - sherbet seller.

شه رپل - **šerpil** - astonished. stupefied. amazed.

شه رپلان - **šerplan** - to be astonished, astounded.or amazed.

شه رپلاندن - **šerplandin**- to confound. to amaze. to stun. to dumbfound.

شه رپلین - **šerplyn** = شه رپلان.

شه رت - **šert** -1- wagering. betting. 2- necessary. requisite. 3-promise. agreement. 4- wage. reward.

شه رت بردنه سه ر - **šert birdneser** - to remain faithful to a promise.

شه رتك - **šertik** - wishbone. sternum.

شه رت كردن - **šert k.** - to bet. to make a promise.

شه رت و قه رار - **šert u qerar** - promise. agreement. covenant. treaty. testament.

شه رداندن - **šerdandin** - to render homeless.

شه رده - **šerde** - training. education. civility. instruction. courtesy. cultivation.

شه ردين - **šerdyn** – to become homeless or a refugee. to go vagrant. to wander about.

شه رع - **šerâ** - religious law. divine law.

شه رڤانی - **šehrvany** - citizen. inhabitant of a city.

شه رگه - **šerge** - deepest part of a river.

شه رم - **šerm** - shame. pudency. modesty. diffidence. timidity. bashfulness.

شه رماهی - **šermahy** = شه رم.

شه رمدار - **šermdar** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رم كردن - **šerm k.** -to be ashamed. to be modest.

شه رمگا - **šermga** - privy parts. pubis.

شه رمن - **šermin** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رموو - **šermû** = شه رمن.

شه رمووت - **šermût** - sewing cotton. filum.

شه رمۆ - **šermo** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رمۆك - **šermok** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رمه سار - **šerm(e)sar** -ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

شه رمه ساری - **šerm(e)sary** - shame. disgrace. pudency.

شه رمه شكانێ - **šerme šikanê** - present given to a bride unveiling herself for the first time.

شه رمه نه - **šermen(d)e** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. disgraced. embarrassed.

شه رمين - **šermy(n)** = šermdar.

شه رمێون - **šermêwin** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

شه روالّ - **šerwal** - trousers. pants.

شه روا لّ پيس - **šerwal pys** - adulterer. fornicator.

شه ره ت - **šeret** - vagrant. nameless. tramp.

شه ره زا - **šehreza** – guide. scort.

شه ره ف - **šeref** - hono(u)r. dignity. moral distinction. superiority.

شه ریح - **šeryh** - flesh. meat without bone

شه ریف - **šeryf**-noble. hono(u)rable. respectable.

شه ریك - **šeryk(e)** -partner. associate.

شه ریکه دز - **šerykediz** -receiver of stolen goods.

شه ڕ - **šeŕ** - evil. sedition. fight. quarrel.

شه ڕا - **šeŕa** = شه ڕ.

شه ڕابه - **šeŕabe** - tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet.

شه ڕاشۆ - **šeŕašo** =شه ڕانی.

شه ڕانی - **šeŕany** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕبه شه ڕان - **šeŕ be šeran** - seditious person. incendiary.

شه ره‌شۆق - **šeŕeŝoq** = شه ڕه قۆچ.

شه ڕفرۆش - **šeŕfroš** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕفرۆشتن - **šeŕfro(š)tin** - to seek a pretext.

شه ڕڤان - **šeŕvan** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕکه ر - **šeŕker** - warlike.

شه ڕگه - **šeŕge** - war field.

شه ڕناخێوی - **šeŕnaxêwî** - invasion on the horse back in the field.

شه ڕ و شۆر - **šeŕ u šor** - evil. sedition. fight. quarrel.

شه ڕه پشیله - **šeŕepišyle**–cat fighting.

شه ڕه پۆپان - **šeŕepopan**-womanly fighting.

شه ڕه پۆپه - **šeŕepope** = شه ڕه پۆپان.

شه ڕه تۆپه له - **šeŕetopele** -snowball fighting.

شه ڕه جنێو - **šeŕecnêw** - scurrility. blasphemy. abusiveness. cursing. abuse.

شه ڕه جوێن - **šeŕecwên** =شه ڕه جنێو.

شه ڕه چه قۆ - **šeŕeçeqo** - fighting byknifes.

شه ڕه چه قه - **šeŕeçeqe** - oral dispute.

شه ڕه خنجه ر - **šeŕexincer** - fighting by poniard.

شه ڕه ده نووك - **šeŕeden(d)ûk** - birds fighting.

شه ڕه زێرێنگه رانه - **šeŕezêryngeranc** - sham quarrel.

شه ڕه ژن - **šeŕejin** - quarrel between women.

شه ڕه سه گ - **šeŕesc(g)** - dog fighting.

شه رّه قوّچ - **ŝerêqoç** - having the horns entangled. to collide.

شه رّه قوّچه قانیّ - **ŝerêqoçeqanê** - fighting with sling.

شه رّه که لّ -**ŝerêkelî**-buffalo fighting.

شه رّه که لّه باب - **ŝerêkelîebab** - cock fighting.

شه رّه گه رّه ك - **ŝerêgerêk** - quarrel between two quarters.

شه رّه نگیّز - **ŝerêngêz** - quarrelsome.

شه رّه وّملیّ(هـ) - **ŝerêhomilê** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. hubbub. commotion.

شه س بیّدار - **ŝes bêdar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. clever. sober.

شه ست - **ŝes (t)** -1- feeling. sense. 2- shower. rain storm. 3- rain season in spring time. 4- sixty. 5- thumb.

شه سته - **ŝes(t)e** - shower. rain storm.

شه سته باران - **ŝes(t)e baran** = شه سته.

شه سته رّه هیّله - **ŝesterêhêle** - a heavy rain.

شه سته کردن - **ŝes(t)e k.** - to rain heavily.

شه سته مین - **ŝeste(hi)myn** - sixtieth.

شه س تیر - **ŝestyr** - machine-gun.

شه ش - **ŝeŝ** - six. 6.

شه شا - **ŝeŝa** - sixth.

شه شالی - **ŝeŝaly** - six sides.

شه شبه ند - **ŝeŝbend** - tree years old cow.

شه شبه ندی - **ŝeŝbendy**- being double -cross.

شه شپلّوو - **ŝeŝpalû** - hexagon. hexahedron.

شه شپه رّ - **ŝeŝpeř** - mace with six prongs. knobstick.

شه شدانگ - **ŝeŝdang** - the entire six parts into which a real state is divided. entirely. highest pitch or range.

شه شده ر - **ŝeŝder** - in(backgammon) position of a piece that is locked up behind six consecutive points. blocked.

شه شك - **ŝeŝik** - turban.

شه ش كلك - **ŝeŝkilk** = شه شه ك.

شه ش گوّشه - **ŝeŝgoŝe** - hexangular.

شه شه ك - **ŝeŝe(k)** - who has six fingers.

شه شه كان - **ŝeŝekan** - six days after Remezan feast.

شه شه كان = شه شه لّان - **ŝeŝelan**.

شه شه مین - **ŝeŝem(yn)** - sixth.

شه ش هه مین - **ŝeŝhemyn** - sixth.

شه شه یی - **ŝeŝeyy** - elf frightening woman in child bed. eclampsy.

شه ش یه ك - **şeşyek** - one sixth.

شه ش ئاگر - **şeş agir** - rev shooter.

شه عر - **şeâr** - silk hcaddress.

شه عمووز - **şeâmmûz** - restive. balky. mulish.

شه عن - **şeâin** - particolo(u)red goat.

شه غره - **şeğre** - a donkey load of grass.

شه غره كێش - **şeğrekêş** - wooden frame under a load of grass.

شه فتالوو - **şeftalû** - şeftalî.

شه فتالی - **şeftaly** - (bot.) variety of peach of dark red colo(u)r.

شه فتوور - **şeftûr** - diagonal. side-long. oblique.

شه فتی - **şefty** - to cut not straight (slanting).

شه فه له - **şefele** - (bot.) asparagus. sparrowgrass.

شه ف - **şev**-1- night. eve. 2- crooked. tilted.

شه ڤادی - **şevady**- the night before last.

شه ڤاره - **şevare** - hunting a bird at night.

شه ڤارّه - **şevaře** -1-bud. sprout. 2- very tall.

شه ڤانه - **şevane** - night time.

شه ڤ بشكیڤك - **şevbişkyvik** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

شه ڤ بۆری -**şevbory** - evening party.

شه ڤ بێهن - **şevbêhin** - (bot.) gilly-flower. common stock.

شه ڤ په ست - **şevpest** - nightmare.

شه ڤتا - **şevta** - night fever.

شه ڤتاری - **şevtary** - dark night.

شه ڤخوونی - **şevxûny**- night attack.

شه ڤخیشك - **şevxişk** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شه ڤده ر - **şevder** - (bot.) clover.

شه ڤرۆ - **şevřo** - night walker.

شه ڤرۆنك - **şevřonik** - one of the Yezidian feasts.

شه ڤرّه ش - **şevřeş** - dark night.

شه ڤرّه ڤك - **şevřevik** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤرّه ڤیك - **şevřevyk** –شه ڤرّه ڤك.

شه ڤرّه ڤین - **şevřevyn** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤشه ڤۆك - **şevşevok** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤكری - **şevkiry**- evening job (work).

شه ڤكۆر -**şevkor** -1- (z.) bat. 2- nyctalopia.

شه ڤگور - **şevgur** - twilight. glomming.

شه ڤگه ڕ - **ŝevgeř** = شه ڤگێر.

شه ڤگێر - **ŝevgêr** -1-night watchman. 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.

شه ڤنم - **ŝevnim** = شه ڤنه م.

شه ڤنه م - **ŝevnem** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

شه ڤۆك - **ŝevok** - bird of prey. evening hunter bird.

شه ڤه - **ŝeve** - elf. frightening women in childbed. eclampsy.

شه ڤه كه دی - **ŝevekedy**- tomorrow night.

شه ڤه ه ری - **ŝevhery** - evening party.

شه ڤیلكه - **ŝevylke** - jaw. avidity.

شه ق - **ŝeq** - 1- kicking with tiptoe. 2- straight. erect.

شه قار - **ŝeqar** -1- torn. ripped. 2- groove. furrow. stria.

شه قاقلووس - **ŝeqaqulûs** - gangrene.

شه قال - **ŝeqal** - rural shoe made of hide and straps.

شه قام - **ŝeqam** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قان - **ŝeqan** - polo.

شه قاندن - **ŝeqandin** - to play polo.

شه قانشه ق - **ŝeqa(n)ŝeq** - all the time. continually.

شه قانێ - **ŝeqanê** - polo.

شه قاو - **ŝeqaw** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قاو - **ŝeqaw** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قاونان - **ŝeqaw nan**=شه قاوهاوێشتن.

شه قاو هاوێشتن - **ŝeqaw hawêštin** - to walk. to pace. to stride. to step.

شه ق بردن - **ŝeq birdin** - to become erect.

شه قتین -**ŝeqtyn**- to scratch. to scrape. to abrade. to rub against harshly.

شه ق تێ هه ڵدان - **ŝeq têheldan**- to kick with tiptoe.

شه ق كردن - **ŝeq k.** - to cleave lengthwise in two parts.

شه قڵ - **ŝeqil** - large wooden stamp used to control grains.

شه قڵ شكاندن - **ŝeqil ŝikan(din)** - to remove (break) the seal.

شه قڵ كردن - **ŝeqil k.** - to stamp.

شه قڵه - **ŝeqle** - large wooden stamp used to control grains.

شه ق و په ق - **ŝeq u peq** - rout. scattered.

شه ق و شڕ - **ŝeq u ŝiř** - scattered. shattered.

شه ق وشه ق - **ŝeq u ŝoq** - noise. din. uproar.

شه ق وه وڕ - **ŝeq u hoř** - breaking noise.

شه قۆن - **şeqon** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شه قه - **şeqe**- 1- wings noise at the time of bird flaying. 2- long saw. 3- side (of mutton...). 4- stilt.

شه قه ته ل - **şeqetel**– a ball made of material.

شه قه جۆگه - **şeqeco(ge)** - large brook.

شه قه زیله - **şeqezyle**- box on the ear.

شه قه کردن - **şeqe k.** - to cleave lengthwise in two parts.

شه قه کێش - **şeqekêş** - sawyer.

شه قه گل - **şeqegil**- sever sore eyes.

شه قه ل - **şeqel** - a load of grass.

شه قه مشار - **şeqemişar** - a saw with two sawyer.

شه قه مێو - **şeqemêw**- trunk of a vine.

شه قه ی بالّ - **şeqeybal** - noise of bird wings during flaying.

شه قی - **şeqy** -1- tired. fatigued. 2- rebellious. disobedient.

شه قین - **şeqyn** - voice of sparrows.

شه قیقه - **şeqêqe**- rattle-box. ratchet.

شه ك - **şek** -1- two years old lamb. 2- polo stick. 3- knee. genu.

شه کار - **şekar** - lawn. grass. meadow. turf.

شه کال - **şekal** - rural shoes made of hide and straps.

شه کاندنه وه - **şekan(din)ewe** - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.

شه کانن - **şekan(in)** - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.

شه کبه ران - **şekberan**- two years old male lamb.

شه کر - **şekir** - sugar.

شه کرمز - **şekirmiz** - diabetes.

شه کره - **şekre** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

شه کره باوی(هـ) - **şekrebawê** - unripe almonds.

شه کره پیاو - **şekrepyaw** - good man.

شه کره ژن - **şekrejin** - a beautiful and matron. a thrifty woman.

شه کره لێو - **şekrelêw** - of an attractive speech. conversationalist (met.)

شه کشه کان - **şekşekan**- shaky and tottering.

شه کو - **şekn** = شه کۆ.

شه کۆ - **şeko** - slow shaking.

شه که - **şeke** -1- shaking. motion. 2- one year old female hog. 3- a hat made of fur cloak.

شه که ت - **šeket** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

شه که تی - **šekety**-fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude.

شه که ر - **šeker** - sugar.

شه که راو - **šek(e)raw** - pique. estrangement. coolness. disagreement.

شه که راو خواردنه وه - **šek(e)raw xwardnewe** - to drink a solution of sugar in water. preparations for marriage (met.)

شه که ریه نێر - **šek(e)r penêr** - a kind of sweet.

شه که رخه نه - **šek(e)rxene** - (sweet) smile.

شه که ردان - **šek(e)rdan** - sugar bowl.

شه که رشکاندن - **šek(e)rškandin** - to say attractive speech (met).

شه که رشکێن - **šek(e)rškên**- of an attractive speech. conversationalist (met.)

شه که رگری - **šeker giry**- tears of joy.

شه که رله مه - **šek(e)rleme** - a kind of candy.

شه که رلێف = شه که ره لێو.

شه که روکه - **šek(e)roke** - a young who dances in parties.

شه که ره سێو - **šek(e)re sêw** - very good quality of apple.

شه که ره لێو - **šekerelêw**- sweet lips.

شه که ری - **šekery**- sugared. sugary. cream-colo(u)red.

شه که شه ك - **šeke-šek** - shaky and tottering.

شه که مه ڕ - **šek(e)mer** - two years old female lamb.

شه که مێ - **šekemê** - first pregnancy age of a sheep.

شه که مێنگه = شه که مێ.

شه که نێر - **šekenêr** - two years old male lamb.

شه کی - **šeky** - a person with untidy clothes.

شه کیلی - **šekyly** - cobbler.

شه کێرت - **šekêrt** - trousseau.

شه کێن - **šekên** - polo.

شه گ - **šeg** - polo.

شه گا - **šaga**- greeting. praise. bravo. cheers.

شه گه ل - **šegel** – herd of one year old lamb.

شه گێن - **šegên** - to play polo.

شه ل - **šel** - lame. crippled. limping.

شه لاخ = شه لاق.

شه لاخکاری - **šelaxkary** - whipping. flogging.

شه لاف - **šelaf** - flattery. bla h-ment.

شه لاف کرن - **šelaf kirin** - to flatter.

شه لاق - **šelaq** - whip. lash. scourge.

شه لالا - **šelal(a)** - long stitch.

شه لان - **šelan** -1- to bare. to strip. 2- to sink. to descend. to go down.

شه لاندن - **šelandin** -1- to sink. to engulf. 2- to strip. to bare. to fleece.

شه لایی - **šelayy** - black silk head cover.

شه لبت - **šelbit** - poor eyesight.

شه لت - **šelt** - a narrow long stick.

شه لتاخ - **šeltax** - unjust dealing. deceit.

شه لتان - **šeltan** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شه لته - **šelte** - sudden cold weather in autumn.

شه لغه م - **šelĝem** - (bot.) turnip.

شه لف - **šelf** -1- prostitute. whore. 2- stumbling.

شه لفین - **šelfyn** - to stumble or trip.

شه لق - **šelq** -1- stilt. 2- pus. sanies. 3- faded vegetables or fruits.

شه لقین - **šelqyn** - to fall off or go bad (egg).

شه لك - **šelk**- kerchief. old-fashioned shawl worn by women to cover their hair.

شه لکه - **šelke** - foot and mouth disease.

شه لوار - **šelwar** - trousers. pants.

شه ل و په ت - **šel u pet** - rout. scatter about.

شه ل و شێت - **šel u šêt** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

شه لووف - **šelûf** - illegitimate (child). bastard. 2- small rooster.

شه لۆ - **šelo** - tepid. mild. lukewarm.

شه له - **šele** - a lame.

شه له شه ل - **šele-šel** - limping.

شه له گه - **šelege** - stream division place.

شه له م - **šelem** - (bot.) turnip.

شه له م شۆربا - **šelemŝorba**- a kind of pottage.

شه له م شۆروا - **šelemŝorwa** = شه له م شۆربا.

شه له مه - **šeleme** - (bot.) senna.

شه له مین - **šelemyn** - a kind of pottage.

شه له مین که ره - **šelemynkere** - (bot.) dandelion.

شه لی - **ŝely** -1- lameness. claudication. 2- (bot.) lombardy poplar. 3- naked. bare. stripped.

شه لیایێ - **ŝelyay** - to go lame. to walk lamely.

شه لیك - **ŝelyk** - strawberry.

شه لین - **ŝelyn** -1- to lame. to limp. 2- bare. naked. stripped.

شه لّاله - **ŝelaÎ(e)** -1- long stitch. 2- smeared. soaked. impregnated.

شه لّالی - **ŝelaÎy** - mixture. impregnation. infusion. fusion. adulteration.

شه لّانه - **ŝelane** - (bot.) apricot.

شه لّانی - **ŝelany** = شه لّانه.

شه لّبتی - **ŝelbity** - to row noise.

شه لّته - **ŝelte** -1- a kind of net used to carry straw. 2- a kind of woman skirt. 3- autumn cold weather. 4- new generation of bees. 4- hoar-frost.

شه لّخه - **ŝelxe** = شه لغه.

شه لّغه - **ŝelge** - new generation of bees.

شه لّمان - **ŝelman** - a quarter in Sanandedg.

شه لّیته - **ŝelyte** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شه م - **ŝem (â)** -1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه ما - **ŝema** - draft. outline. wrote off.

شه ماتوّك - **ŝematok** - skiing field.

شه ماته - **ŝemate** - brawl. tumult. noise. din. uproar. clamor.

شه ماره - **ŝemar(e)** - a millipede.

شه ما رّه نگ - **ŝemaÎeng** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

شه ماق - **ŝemaq** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شه مال - **ŝemal** - light of candle.

شه مالك - **ŝemalik** = شه م.

شه ماله - **ŝemale** - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.

شه مالیّ - **ŝemalê** = شه ماله.

شه مالّ - **ŝemaÎ** - north wind.

شه مالّپا - **ŝemaÎpa** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid.

شه مامه - **ŝemame** - (bot.) variety of small fragrant melon.

شه مانی - **ŝemany** - (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.

شه میلوولك - **ŝembilûlik** = شه میلیلك.

شه میلیلك - **ŝembilylik** - (bot.) fenugreek.

شه مبو - **ŝembû** = شه مبه.

شه مبووز - **ŝembûz** - restive. balky. unruly.

شه مبه - **ŝembe**- Saturday.

شه مبی - **ŝemby** = شه مبه.

شه مت - **ŝemt** - slide. slip. glide. float.

شه متاندن - **ŝemtandin** - to move.

شه متر - **ŝemtir** - blindly. gropingly.

شه متوّك - **ŝemtok** - ski. skiing field.

شه متین - **ŝemtyn** - to slip. to slide. to glide.

شه مچك -**ŝemçik**-deceitful. sly. foxy.

شه مچه - **ŝemçe** - matches.

شه مخین - **ŝemxyn** - to become sour. to ferment. to turn acid.

شه مدان - **ŝemdan** - candlestick. candela.

شه مدانی - **ŝemd(d)any**- (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.

شه مدو - **ŝemdu** = شه مدان.

شه مدینان - **ŝemdynan** - a tribe of Kurds.

شه مراخ - **ŝimrax** - pruned tree.

شه مرّ - **ŝemf** - thrown down. straggling.

شه مرّاندن - **ŝemfandin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to digress. to cast. to toss.

شه مز - **ŝemz**- withered state. dejection.

شه مزان - **ŝemzan** - to be disturbed. to fad. to pale. to wither.

شه مزاندن - **ŝemzandin** - to make faded (sad).

شه مزاوی - **ŝemzaw(y)** - faded. withered. pale.

شه مزه - **ŝemze** - new born kid.

شه مزین -**ŝemzyn** -to fade. to wither. to pale.

شه مزینان - **ŝemzynan** - a region in Kurdestan.

شه مزیو - **ŝemzyw** = شه مزان

شه مس - **ŝems** - withered state. dejection.

شه مسوّز - **ŝemsoz** - candlestick. candela.

شه مشه - **ŝemŝe** - (z.) bat.

شه مشه له - **ŝemŝele** = شه مشه.

شه مشه مه کویّره - **ŝemŝeme (kwêre)** = شه مشه.

شه مشیّر - **ŝemŝêr** - sword. saber.

شه مشیّر کروّژ - **ŝemŝêrkroj**- fighter (met.).

شه مك - **ŝemik** - cover head and shoulder

شه مل - **ŝemil** = شه مك.

شه مو - **ŝemu** = شه موّ

شه موز - **ŝemûz** = شه موس.

شه موس - **şemûs** - restive. balky. mulish.

شه موله - **şemûle** - small lamp.

شه موّ - **şemmo** - Saturday.

شه مه - **şeme** - Saturday.

شه مه تلینکه - **şemetlynke** - a kind of honey bees with very tasty honey.

شه مه د - **şemed** - bed sheet.

شه مه ك - **şemek** - shore. prop.

شه مه له - **şemele(kore)** - (z.) bat.

شه مه ند - **şemend** - beautiful. good-looking. salient. distinguished.

شه مه نده فه ر - **şemendefer** - train. rail road.

شه مه نیخه - **şemenyxe** - scuffling.

شه می - **şemy** -1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه میت - **şemyt** - 1- slippery place. 2- filled. crammed up. jammed.

شه میتین - **şemytên** -1- to fill up. to cram. to jam. 2- to slide. to slip. to glide.

شه میخ - **şemyx** - fermentation. acid. sour.

شه میخین - **şemyxyn** - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment. to get rancid.

شه میران -**şemyran** -1- ending of a work. 2- a region in Kurdestan.

شه میراندن - **şemyrandin** - to end (perform) a job.

شه میك - **şemyk** - pivot of a door.

شه می - **şemê**-1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه میّله - **şemêle** - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.

شه ن - **şen (e)** - winnowing implement. to winnow.

شه ناخ - **şenax** - pruned tree.

شه ند - **şend** - beak bill. nob. nose. tip.

شه نده - **şende** - unknown name.

شه ن کردن - **şen kirdin** - to winnow.

شه نکه ر - **şenker** - winnower.

شه نگ - **şeng** - pretty. lovely. beautiful.

شه نگاو - **şengaw** - long step.

شه نگلّه - **şengle** - attached walnut.

شه نگلّه به ره که ت - **şengle bereket** = شه نگلّه.

شه نگوول - **şengûl** = شه نگوّل.

شه نگوّل - **şengol** - gay. cheerful. sportful.

شه نگه - **şenge** - beautiful and. of nice figure.

شه نگه بی - **şengeby**- (bot.) weeping willow.

شه نگه بێری - **ŝengebêry** - beautiful matron.

شه نگه دار - **ŝengedar** - young and fresh tree.

شه نگه سووره - **ŝengesûre** - hornet.

شه نگه شرّ - **ŝengeŝiŕ** - ragged clothe.

شه نگه لّ - **ŝengiĺ** - attached walnut.

شه ن وکه وکردن - **ŝen u kew k.** - digging and searching (met).

شه نه دێر - **ŝenedêr** -winnower.

شه نی - **ŝeny** - ugly. rough. abnormal.

شه و - **ŝew** - night. eve. evening. eventide.

شه وات - **ŝewat** - fire. conflagration.

شه واته - **ŝewate** - burnt. burned out.

شهواته ك - **ŝewatek** - fuel.

شه وادی - **ŝewady** - last night.

شه وادیتر - **ŝewadytir** - the night before last.

شه وار - **ŝewar** - night time.

شه واره - **ŝeware**- hunting a bird at night.

شه واره بوون - **ŝeware b.** - to be trapped by lamp light.

شه واره که وتن - **ŝeware kewtin** = شه واره بوون

شه واژۆ - **ŝewajo** - night grazing.

شه واك - **ŝewak** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

شه والّ - **ŝewaĺ** - trousers. pants.

شه واندە ر - **ŝewander** - beet.

شه وانه - **ŝewane** - night time. evening time.

شه وب - **ŝewib** - contagious disease.

شه وبا - **ŝewba** - evening breeze.

شه وباش - **ŝewbaŝ** - good evening. good night.

شه وبوێر - **ŝewbwêr** - every other night.

شه وبۆ - **ŝewbo** - (bot.) gillyflower. common stock.

شه وبه ند - **ŝewben(d)** - transom(used to close the door.

شه وبین - **ŝewbyn** - to become dry before time(cultivation).

شه وبێدار - **ŝewbêdar** - vigilant during the night. sleepless.

شه وبێر - **ŝewbêr** - every other night.

شه وبێری - **ŝewbêry** - evening party.

شه وپاته - **ŝewpate** - cooked food for tomorrow.

شه وتا - **ŝewta** - night fever.

شه وتان - **ŝewitan** - to burn to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.

شه وتاندن - **şewitandin** - to burn. to cause to burn. to set on fire. cauterization.

شه وتاندۆخ - **şewitandox** - burning. fevent. caustic.

شه وتوور - **şewtûr** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique.

شه وتی - **şewity**- burnt. burn out. scalded.

شه وتین - **şewtyn** - to burn to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.

شه وجمعانه - **şewcimâane** - food for poor people at Friday night.

شه وچه پکه ن - **şewçepken** - woman night long shirt.

شه وچه ره - **şewçere** - sweetmeat or dried fruits keeping a person during the night.

شه وخوون - **şewxûn** - sudden attack.

شه وخه ف - **şewxef** - bed-clothe.

شه وداوه ت - **şewdawet** - evening dancing.

شه وده ر - **şewder** - (bot.) clover.

شه وده رّ - **şebdeî** - (bot.) clover.

شه ودێری - **şewdêry** - night irrigation.

شه ودێز - **şewdêz** - dark bay horse.

شه و رّه نگ - **şewfeng** - phosphorescent.

شه و رّه و - **şewfew** - night walker.

شه و رّه وی - **şewfewy** - going out by night.

شه و زمسان - **şew zimsan** -the first night of winter.

شه و زوّسان = شه وزمسان - **şew zoşan**

شه و ژه ن - **şewjen** - closing door instrument from inside.

شه وسکلّ - **şewsikil** - half threshed grain stack.

شه وسووتکه - **şewsutke** - gnat. mosquito.

شه وسوّ - **şewso** - tomorrow.

شه وسین - **şewsiyn** - to stagger. tottering. leering.

شه وش - **şewş** - anxiety. uneasiness. fear. worry. agitation.

شه وشین - **şewşiyn** -to be disturbed (agitated). to get exited.to amaze. to get angry.

شه وێق -**şewêq**--1-feeble. weak. frail. 2- distressed. disturbed.

شه وق - **şewq** -1- eagerness. keenness. 2- lighting. flash.

شه وقدار - **şewqdar** - 1- shining. glittering. 2- interested. attached.

شه وقدان - **şewq d.** - to shine or glitter. to lighten.

شه وق دانه وه - **şewq danewe** - to reflect the light.

شه وق لێبوون - **ŝewq lêbûn** - to be interested in.

شه وك - **ŝewk** - fishing hook.

شه وكار - **ŝewkar** - night shift (worker). working at night.

شه وكراس - **ŝewkras** - night shirt.

شه وكڵاو - **ŝewkilaw** - nightcap.

شه وكوێر = شه وكوێر.

شه وكوێرى = شه وكوێرى.

شه وكوێر - **ŝewkor** - 1- (z.)bat. 2- nyctalopia.

شه وكوێرى - **ŝewkory** - nyctalopia. night blindness.

شه وكه ت - **ŝewket** - glory. power. magnificence.

شه وگ - **ŝewg** - black coral. jet.

شه وگا - **ŝewga** - herd rest place at night.

شه وگار - **ŝewgar** - night time.

شه وگرتى - **ŝewgir (ty)** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه وگڕ - **ŝewgiŕ** - illumination decorating or festooning with lights.

شه وگور - **ŝewgur**- twilight. glomming.

شه وگه رد - **ŝewgerd** -1-night watchman. 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.

شه وگێڕ - **ŝewgêŕ** - night working mill.

شه وله بان - **ŝewleban** - roller (used on house-tops.)

شه وله وه ڕ - **ŝewlewêŕ** - night grazing.

شه وڵه - **ŝewle** - flame. blaze.

شه ومه - **ŝewme** - moonlight.

شه ومه نده - **ŝewmen(de)** - left over from the preceding night. stale.

شه ومه نه = شه و مه نده

شه ونخوون -**ŝewnixûn** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه ونخوونى - **ŝewnixûny** - vigilance.

شه ونشينى - **ŝewniŝyny** - night party.

شه ونم - **ŝewnim** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

شه ونوێژ - **ŝewnwêj** - vespers. night prayer.

شه ونه خوس - **ŝewnexus** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه و و ڕۆژ - **ŝew u roj**- day and night.

شه و و ڕۆژى(هـ) - **ŝew u rojy** - round-the-clock. all the time.

شه وونى - **ŝewûny** - pastoral. shipherdism.

شه وه - **ŝewe** - phantom. ghost. elf. nightmare.

شه وهاندن - **ŝew handin** - to mixed together. to put in complete disorder.

شه وه بینین - **ŝewe bynyn** - to dream of ghost.

شه وه دیتن - **ŝewe dytin** = ŝewe bînîn.

شه وه ر - **ŝewer** - (bot.) clover.

شه وه ساره - **ŝewesare** - stale. left over from the preceding night.

شه وه کی - **ŝeweky** - night time. early morning.

شه وی - **ŝewy** -1-shirt. 2-jaw. avidity. advanced grain.

شه ویلاك - **ŝewylak** - jaw. avidity.

شه ویله - **ŝewyle** = شه ویلاك

شه وین - **ŝewyn** -1- black. 2- curved. bent.

شه وێ - **ŝewê** = شه وه.

شه وێن - **ŝewên** - night grazing.

شه وئاو - **ŝew aw** - night irrigation.

شه هـ - **ŝeh** -1- king. 2- comb. card. hackle.

شه هاد - **ŝehade** -witness. certificate. license.

شه هه ستان - **ŝehestan** - a tribe of Kurds.

شه هوان - **ŝehwan** - stony place. rocky.

شه هاندن - **ŝehan(din)** - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export.to mail.

شه هت - **ŝeht** - paralysis. paretic.

شه هتین - **ŝehtyn** - to die from thirst.

شه هر - **ŝehr** - city. town.

شه هرڤانی - **ŝehrvany** -living in a city. urban life. inhabitant of a city.

شه هروانی - **ŝehrwany** = شه هرڤانی.

شه هریه - **ŝehrye** - noodle.

شه هـ کرن - **ŝeh k.** - to comb. to card.

شه هلوول - **ŝehlûl**- (z.) black starling.

شه هله وه ند - **ŝehlewend** - handsome. jokey.

شه همار - **ŝehmar** - (z.) a millipede.

شه همێر - **ŝehmêr** - liberal man.

شه هن - **ŝehn** - comb.

شه هنك - **ŝehnik** - the beauty-spot on the upper lip.

شه هو - **ŝehu** - stony arduous road.

شه هید - **ŝehy(d)** - martyr. killed. deceased.

شه هین - **ŝehyn** - pointer of the scale.

شه هێن - **ŝehên** - royal falcon.

شه یێ(هـ) - **ŝey** - shirt.

شەپوور - **şeypûr** - trumpet. bugle. horn.

شەپوور ژەن - **şeypûrjen** - trumpeter. bugler.

شەیتان - **şeytan** - Satan. Devil. devilish.

شەیتان پەرەست - **şeytanperes(t)** - worship of Satan.

شەیتان پێکەنین = شەیتانی بوون

شەیتان لەغاو - **şeytan leğaw** - fastening the lower lip of a horse in place of bridle.

شەیتانۆکە - **şeytanoke** - shell. conch. snail. slug. cochlea.

شەیتانی بوون - **şeytany b.** - to have a wet dream. to have a nocturnal pollution.

شەیتانی - **şeytany** - satanic. diabolic. devilish.

شەیتان ئاوس - **şeytan awis** - pregnant two years old goat. false pregnancy.

شەیدا - **şeyda** - mad. lovesick.

شەیلە - **şeyle**- dark water. not filtrate water.

شێ - **şê** -1-chestnut colo(u)red horse. 2- moisture. dampness. 3- power. ability. 4- a horse with tree legs white.

شێپ - **şêp** - narrow valley.

شێ پێو - **şêpêw** - hygrometer.

شێت - **şêt** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. luny. loony.

شێتانە - **şêtane** - madly. frantically.

شێت بوون - **şêt b.** - to madden. to go mad.

شێتخانە - **şêtxane** - mad house.

شێتگیر - **şêtgyr** - insistent. mulish.

شێت وشە واك - **şêt u şewak** = شێتۆكە.

شێت و وێت - **şêt u wêt** = شێتۆكە.

شێتۆكە - **şêt(o)ke** - half-witted. crazy.

شێتی - **şêty** -insanity. lunacy. mania.

شێتین - **şêtyn** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

شێخ - **şêx** - sheikh. venerable old man. elder. chieftain.

شێخە ڵ کردن - **şêxeî k.** - to prune. to trim.

شێدار - **şêdar** - wet. moist. humid. damp.

شێدانەوە - **şêdanewe** - to give off moisture. to show traces of humidity.

شێد و بێد - **şêd u bêd** - pomp. splendor. glory.

شێر - **şêr**- lion.

شێرا - **şêra** - valiant man. hero. brave.

شێران - **ŝêran** - tot. lottery.

شێرانه - **ŝêrane** - valiant. like a lion.

شێرانه وه - **ŝêranewe** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

شێراوه - **ŝêrawe** - hidden. secret. concealed.

شێرپه نجه - **ŝêrpence** - canser.

شێرزاد - **ŝêrzad** = شێرکۆله.

شێرکتك - **ŝêrkitik** - given to grumbling, shrewish(met).

شێرکروژ - **ŝêrkuroj** - brave. courageous. bold.

شێرکوللە - **ŝêrekulle** - (z.) locust.

شێرکۆله - **ŝêrko(le)** - lion cub. lion's whelp.

شێرگیر - **ŝêrgyr** -1- insistant. mulish. impurtunate. 2- bold. daring.

شێروخ - **ŝêrox** - rural shoes made of hide and straps.

شێره ژن - **ŝêrejin** - heroine. lioness. virago.

شێره کی - **ŝêreky** - horseclothe.

شێز - **ŝêz** - (z.) gadfly. blowfly.

شێست - **ŝêst** - sixty.

شێسته مین - **ŝêstem(yn)** - sixtieth.

شێستیر - **ŝêstyr** - machine gun.

شێش - **ŝêŝ** - six. 6.

شێعه - **ŝêîe** -Ŝiâe. sectarian.

شێف - **ŝêf** - plough.

شێف - **ŝêv** -1- plough. 2- darkness after sunset.

شێڤان - **ŝêvan** - sunset time.

شێل - **ŝêl** - harness for a horse.

شێلاندن - **ŝêlan (din)** - to rub. to pound. to abrade. to massage.

شێلك - **ŝêlik** - firing a gun. volley. salvo.

شێلم - **ŝêlim** - (bot.) turnip.

شێلموك - **ŝêlmok** - (bot.) mustard.

شێلوو - **ŝêlû** - dark (turbid) liquid.

شێله - **ŝêle** - a kind of fabric.

شێله گه - **ŝêlege** - dividing point of a brook.

شێله وکێله - **ŝêl(e) u bêle** - higgledy-piggledy. hurly-burly. chaotic.

شێلیل - **ŝêlyl** - a kind of barley.

شێلانه - **ŝêlane** - (bot.) apricot.

شێله هان - **ŝêlehan** - to creep. to crawl. to lie hid. to grovel. to lurk.

شێله هێن = شێله هان.

شێن - **ŝên** - beautiful woman.

شێنا - **ŝêna** - powerful. able. strong.

شێناهی - **ŝênahy(y)** - power ability. strength.

شێنه - **ŝênc** -1-breeze. zephyr. 2- seeding place.

شێنه وار - **ŝênewar** - track. trace. foot-print.

شێنی - **ŝêny**-1-quiet. tranquillity. rest. repose. 2- gathering. assembly.

شێو - **ŝêw** -1- dinner. supper. 2- plough.

شێواز - **ŝêwaz** -1- figure. form. aspect. 2- to learn. to teach.3- method of writing.

شێوان - **ŝêwan** - to collide. to clash.

شێواندن - **ŝêwandin** - to disturb. to stir. to obtain. to break up.

شێواو - **ŝêwaw** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.

شێوت - **ŝêwit** - (bot.) common dill.

شێور - **ŝêwir** - adviser. counselor.

شێوه -**ŝêwe**-style. method. demeanor.

شێوه ران - **ŝêweran** - London rocket seeds.

شێوه رد - **ŝêwerd** - ready land to be plow.

شێوه کردن - **ŝêwe k.** - to recognize.

شێویاگ - **ŝêwyag(ewe)** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.

شێویان - **ŝêwyan**- to be disturbed. to collide.

شی - **ŝy**-1-husband. spouse. 2- to card. to blow. to beat. 3- description. exposition. explanation. commentary.

شیاروک - **ŝyarok** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn.

شیاکه(هـ) - **ŝyake** - watery dung.

شیان - **ŝyan** - can. may. to be able. to be permitted to. to afford.

شیاندن - **ŝyandin** - 1- to send. to dispatch. 2- to sow seeds. to dessiminate.3- to shake. to wave.

شیانست - **ŝyanist** - deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.

شیاو - **ŝyaw** = شیانست.

شیاین -**ŝyayin**-to die(used of animals)

شیایَ(هـ) - **ŝyay** - died(used of animal).

شیب - **ŝyb** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

شیبا - **ŝyba** - night breeze.

شی به له ك - **ŝybelek** - piebald (red and white).

شیپ - **ŝyp** -1- straps of a whip. 2- avalanche. 3- flood water.

شیپانه - **ŝypan(e)** - frame of a door.

شی پك - **ŝypik** - threshold or heel of a door.

شیپۆران - **ŝypofan** - to become furious. enmity. to quarrel. to fight.

شیپه - **šype** -1- a part of ploughshare. 2- width of a knife. 3- threshold. 4- neighing. 5- wave. surge. surf.

شیپه ل - **šypel** - wave. surge. bellow. ripple.

شیت - **šyt** -1-whistle. siren. 2- aware. alert.

شیتالّ-**šytalî**-rag. cloth clout.worn out.

شیتان - **šytan** -1- to scream. to squeak. 2- soft and porous land.

شیتك - **šytik** - rope. cord.

شیتك - **šytik** - belt. girder. waist-band.

شیته - **šyte** -1- scream. squeake. 2- absurd. vain. futile. idle.

شیته ك - **šytek** - whistle. hooter.

شیته وێژ - **šytewêj** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. prattler.

شیخره - **šyxre** - a sharp blade.

شیدانی - **šydany** - (bot.) linseed.

شیر - **šyr** - milk.

شیرا - **šyra** - milch.

شیرار - **šyrar** - brother in law. brother of husband.

شیراز - **šyraz** = شیراژ.

شیرازه - **šyrazc** - head-band of a book.

شیراژ - **šyraj** - a milk production comes from precipitation of yogurt and water.

شیراوشیر - **šyrawšyr** - two successive years pregnancy.

شیربایی - **šyrba(yy)** - gift to a bride's mother.

شیربرا - **šyrbra** - foster brother.

شیربرنج - **šyrbirinc** - rice-pudding.

شیربه شیر - **šyr be šyr** - pregnancy before to wean the last child.

شیربه ها - **šyrbeha** = شیربایی.

شیرپارزونگ - **šyrparzong** - milk strainer(filter).

شیرپارزینگ - **šyrparzyng**= شیرپارزونگ

شیرپاك - **šyrpak** -honest person (met.)

شیرپاکی - **šyrpaky** - honesty, uprightness (met.).

شیرپالّو - **šyrpalo(k)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرپالّیوك - **šyrpalêw(ik)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرتین - **šyrtyn** - tepid. lukewarm.

شیرخوشتر - **šyrxuštir** - (bot.) camel's thorn.

شیرخارن - **šyrxarin** - to suck milk. to drink milk.

شیرخشت - **šyrxišt** - purgative manna.

شیرخواردنه وه - **šyrxwardin(we)** - to drink milk.

شیرخوشك - **šyrxušk** - milk powder.

شیرخه س - **šyrxes** - castrated animal during sucking period.

شیردادان - **šyr dadan** - to leak milk from a breast.

شیردان - **šyr d.** - to lactate.

شیردان - **šyrdan** - abomasum.

شیردۆش - **šyyrdoš** - milker. breast pump.

شیردۆشین - **šyrdošyn** - to milk.

شیرده ر - **šyrder** - milch.

شیرسووتوو - **šyrsûtû** - weak child because of mother agalatia.

شیرفه خارن - **šyrvexarin** - to suck milk. to drink milk.

شیرفه کرن - **šyrvekirin** - to wean.

شیرك - **šyrik** - herb extract.

شیرکوت - **šyrkut** - to thresh unripe grains.

شیرکول - **šyrkul**- square piece of wood used to put under column.

شیرکی - **šyrky** - milk-white.

شیرگورگه - **šyrgurge** - temporary columns in a construction.

شیرگه ر - **šyrger** - sword cutler. sword maker. swordsmith.

شیرگیر - **šyrgyr** -1- insistant. mulish. impurtunate. 2 - bold. daring.

شیرمایی - **šyrmayy** - white caouchouc. ivory.

شیرمرده - **šyrmirde** - weak child because of mother agalatia.

شیرمژ - **šyrmij** = lactic. milky.

شیرن - **šyrin** - sweet. honeyed.

شیرنچك - **šyrinçik** - disagreeable sweet.

شیروا - **šyrwa** - gift to bride's mother.

شیروایی - **šyrwa(yy)** - gift to a bride's mother.

شیروه شێن - **šyrweŝên** - swordsman.

شیره - **šyre** -1- milky teeth. 2- castor oil.

شیره به رۆ - **šyrebefo** - acorn buds.

شیره ت - **šyret** - consultation. deliberation. counsel. conferring. conference.

شیره خۆره - **šyrexore** - breast feeding. infant.

شیره دارینه - **šyredaryne** - wooden sword.

شیره مالێ - **šyremalî** - to deceive. to cheat.

شیره وا - **šyrewa** - rice-pudding.

شیری - **šyry** -1- milky teeth. 2- lactic. milky.

شیری میران - **ŝyrymyran** - honey extract.

شیرین - **ŝyryn** - sweet. honeyed.

شیرینچك - **ŝyrynçik** = شیرنجك.

شیرین خویّ - **ŝyryn xwê** - a food with little salt.

شیرین زووان - **ŝyryn zûan** - well-spoken. sweet spoken. of a suave speech.

شیرینکاری - **ŝyrinkary** - stunts. distinguished act. masterpiece.

شیرینگرویّ -**ŝyringirwê**- pockmarked.

شیرینه - **ŝyryne** - (manna of the) tamarisk of manifera.

شیرینی - **ŝyryny** - sweetness. sweets. cookie.

شیرینی په ز - **ŝyrynypez** - confectioner.

شیرینی خواردن - **ŝyryny xwardin** - betrothal party.

شیریّزنج - **ŝyrêzinc** - beestings. colostrum.

شیریّز - **ŝirêz** = شیراز.

شیریّژ - **ŝyrêj** = شیراژ.

شیرّ - **ŝyr**- mocking word. raspberry! fudge!

شیرّه - **ŝyre** - scream. yelping.

شیش - **ŝyŝ** -١- six. 2- mountain. hill. 3- skewer.

شیشار - **ŝyŝar** - lung(s)

شیشان - **ŝyŝan** - to start a work quickly.

شیشك - **ŝyŝik** = شیشه ك.

شیشمان - **ŝyŝman** - very fat.

شیشنگ - **ŝyŝing** - temple.

شیشه - **ŝyŝe** - glass. pane.

شیشه ك - **ŝyŝek** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

شیشه و ده سوور - **ŝyŝewdesûr** - to give enema equipment.

شیعر - **ŝyâr** - poem. poetry.

شیعه - **ŝyâe** -Ŝiâe. sectarian.

شیف - **ŝyf** - twig. switch.

شیڤ - **ŝyv** -1- dinner. supper. 2- small valley.

شیڤان - **ŝyvan** - pastor. shepherd.

شیڤخارن - **ŝyvxarin** = شیڤكرن.

شیڤكرن - **ŝyv kirin** - to eat dinner.

شیڤمری - **ŝyvmiry** - alms food.

شیق - **ŝyq** - scream. yelling.

شیقال - **ŝyqal** -1- flesh without fat. 2- rags. tatters.

شیقین - **ŝyqyn** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to screech. to shriek.

شیكراوه - **ŝy kraw(e)** - beaten.

شی کردنه وه - **šy kirdnewe**-1-to card cotton. 2- to describe. to explain.

شیکرن - **šy kirin** = شی کردنه وه.

شیکه - **šyke** - two years old pork.

شیلافه - **šylafe** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلاڤك - **šylav(ik)** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلاڤ کرن - **šylav k.** - to boil (spill) over. to overflow. to go over again.

شیلاقه - **šylaqe** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شیلان - **šylan** - (bot.) oleander.

شیلانگه ر - **šylanger** - locksmith.

شیلپاخ - **šylpax** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شیلك - **šylik** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلماق - **šylmaq** - eye blear.

شیلوّ - **šilo** = شبلی.

شیله - **šyle** - latex.

شیله جوّ - **šyleco** - unripe (green) barley.

شیله ك - **šylek** - strawberry.

شیلی - **šyly** - latex. dark liquid.

شیمی - **šymy** - (bot.) turnip.

شیمك - **šymik** - heel.

شیمیّ - **šymê** -1- (bott.) red radish. 2- (bot.) raspberry.

شین - **šyn** -1-wailing. mourning. 2- dark blue. green. 3- to go to walk.

شیناتی - **šynaty** = شیناهی.

شیناخ - **šynax** - wishbone. sternum.

شیناورد - **šynawird** - summer crops cultivation.

شیناوه رد - **šynawerd** = شیناورد.

شیناهی - **šynahy(y)**- greenness. green col(u)r.

شینباو - **šynbaw** - green-colo(u)red.

شینبوون - **šyn b.** - to get green colo(u)r.

شین بوونه وه - **šyn bûnewe** - to grow up again (a grass).

شینبوّر - **šynbor** - dark gray.

شینبه ر - **šynber** - evident. obvious. clear. determined.

شیندە بی - **šyn(d)e by** - (bot.) wiping willow.

شینك - **šynik** - belt. waistband. sash.

شینکایه تی - **šynka(ye)ty** - greenness.

شین کردن - **šyn k.**-to mourn. to wail.

شینکه - **šynke** -1-sprung up green grass. 2- eruption. pimple.

شینکی - **šynky** - grey colo(u)r. upper leaves of tobacco shrub.

ع

ع - â

عا - **âa** - (children language) excrement. fee. shit.

عابا - **âaba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عابی - **âaby** - blue.

عاج - **âac** - ivory. dentine. elephant's tusk.

عاجباتی - **âacbaty** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. extraordinary. fantastic. unfamiliar. unusual. bizarre.

عاجز - **âaciz** - disabled. impotent. decrepit. unable. crippled. incapacitated. unfit. maimed. incompetent. inefficient. incapable. weak.

عاجی - **âacy** - ivory. made of ivory. dentinaire. dentinal.

عادل - **âadil** - just. fair. equitable. impartial. evenhanded. righteous. upright.

عادلّ - **âadil̃** = عادل.

عاده ت - **âadet** - habit. habitude. wont. practice. usage. use. inurement. custom..

عاده ت ژنانه - **âadet jinane** - the menses. menstruation

عاده ت کردن - **âadet k.** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed. to get used to. to become inured o addicted to.

عاده تگرتن - **âadet g.** = عاده ت کردن.

عادی - **âady** - ordinary. usual. habitual. customary. common. general. familiar. unexceptional. regular. normal. normalcy.

عار - **âar** – shame. disgrace. disdain.

عارنان - **âar nan** - to be punished.

عاره ب - **âareb** - Arab.

عازیه ت - **âazyet** - mourning. bewailing. condolence. lamentation. grief. sorrow.

عازیه ت بار - **âazyetbar** - in mourning. mournful. mourner

عاسا - **âasa** - cane. stick. rod. scepter. staff.

عاست - **âast**- facing. equal. vis a vis.

عاسته م - **âastem** -1- little. few. meager. small. 2- slowly. gently.

عاسته م و دووبه لانه - **âastem u dûbelane** - over. Finns.

عاسمان - **âasman** - sky. heaven. firmament.

عاسمان رووشێن - **âasman rûşên** - skycraper.

عاسمان و ڕێسمان - **âasman u rêsman** - chalk and cheese. cock and bull story.

عاسێ - **âasê** - rebellious. refractory. disobedient. sinful. sinner. rebel. mutinous. seditious.

عاشته با - **âaştebe** - nothing.

عاشق - **âaşiq** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

عاشیره ت - **âaşyret** - pointing with the finger. beckon. sign. signaling. indication. hint. allusion. reference.

عاره بی - **âareby** -Arab language.

عاره ق - **âareq**- 1-perspiration. sweat. 2- arrack. aqua vitae. essence. spirit of wine.

عاره قاوی - **âareqawy** - in a state of perspiration.

عاره قچن - **âareqçin** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

عاره قچین - **âareqçyn** = عاره قچن.

عاره ق ده ردان - **âareq derdan** - to perspire. to sweat.

عاره ق رشتن - **âareq rištin**- to shed drops of sweat.

عاره ق فرۆش - **âareqfroš** - vendor of arrack. bar-man.

عاره ق کردن - **âareq k.**= عاره ق ده ردان.

عاره ق گرتن - **âareq g.** - to distill.

عاره ق گیر - **âareqgyr** - saddlecloth. pad. numnah.

عازه ب - **âazeb** - single. unmarried.

عازه به - **âazebe** - acne. boil. pimple Acne vulgaris.

عازه و - **âazew** = عازه ب.

عازه وه - **âazewe** = عازه به .

عازیز - **âazyz** - dear. hono(u)red. esteemed. darling. cherished. beloved person.

عافراندن - **âafrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

عافره ت - âafret - woman.

عافه ر - **âafer** - praise. applause. well-done. bravo.

عافيه ت - **âafyet** - good health. welfare. happiness. prosperity. soundness.

عاقل - **âaqil** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned profound. well-advised. savant. shrewd. sane. sapient. judicious.

عاقيبه ت - **âaqybet** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at last. Finns. aftermath.

عال - **âal** - best. the best.

عالم - **âalim** - learned. scholar. scientist. savant. erudite. scholarly.

عالوسال -**âalusal** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.

عالى - **âaly** - high. elevated. sublime. grand. very. good. top quality. lofty. elated. best. magnificent. excellent. of superior quality. superb. supreme. great. outstanding.

عالم - **âalem** - world. universe. firmanenr. cosmos. lots. much.

عام - **âam** - common. popular. prevailing. widespread. conventional. general. generic. public. vulgar. illiterate.

عاملان - **âamlan** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

عاملاندن - **âamlandin** - to teach. to train. to instruct. to educate.

عاملاو - **âamlaw** - tame. accustomed. taught. learnt. graduate.

عامه - **âame** - the public. populace. common people.

عان - **âan** - instant. moment. jiffy.

عايل - **âayil** - oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

عايله مه ن - **âaylemen** - âeynemel.

عجول - **âicol** - sparse(thin) and disheveled hair.

عرك - **âirk** -paunch. rumen.

عفريت - **âifryt** - monstrous giant. afreet. demon.

علعوول - **âil-âûl** - mild and slimy thing.

عناد - **âinad**- contumacy. rebellion. enmity.

عنگرين - **âingiryn** - to get angry. to become nervous.

عنه - **âine** - anus. butt hole. bung hole.

عورزه - **âurze**- capability. efficiency. merit.

عورف - **âurf** - custom. common law. usage. common parlance. secular law.

عورمه زن - **âurmezin** - big billy.

عوروسی - **âurûsy** -Rassian. Rassian language. Rassian window.

عوزر - **âuzir** - excusc. pretext. pretense. alibi. amends. pardon. subterfuge.

عوزرخوایی - **âuzirxwayy** - apologizing. apology.

عوزرشتن - **âuzir âitin** - start of menstruation.

عول - **âul** - squint-eyed. squint. cross-eyed. strabismus. squinting.

عومده فروش - **âumde-froš** - wholesaler. wholesale dealer.

عومده - **âumde** - chief. main. leading. staple. principle. outstanding.

عومر - **âumir** - lifetime. life. living.

عوور - **âûr** - paunch. rumen.

عوورگ - **âûrig** = عوور.

عوورە - **âûre** - pounded harvest.

عوورێن - **âûrên** - sound of buffalo.

عوون - **âûn** - anus. rectum. ass. butt.

عویرگ - **âûyr(g)** = عوور.

عوێن - **âoên** - mimicry and gesticulation

عه با - **âeba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عه بد - **âebd** - servant. slave. worshipper (of God)

عه بدال - **âebdal** - homeless. nomad(ic). roving.

عه بدالێ - **âebdalî** = âebdal.

عه بره ش - **âebreš** - a productive animal with little milk.

عه بنووس - **âebnûs** - (bot.) ebony. ebon.

عه بوور - **âebûr** - passing. passage. crossing. transit. transmission. traversing.

عه بووری - **âebûry** - in passing. in transit.

عه بووس - **âebûs** - stern. grim(faced). sulky. morose. glum. resentful. moping. frowning.

عه به سان - **âebesan** - to be confused. to be. amazed.

عه تاو - **âetaw**- reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame. admonition.

عه تر - **âetir** - perfume. scent. fragrance. aroma. sachet. attar.. essence.

عه ته - **âete** - aunt.

عه جایب - **âecayib** - wonders. prodigics. marvels. miracles. oddities. strange things.

عه جایبات - **âecaybat** = عه جایب .

عه جنه - **âecne** - devils. demons. jinni. puck.

عه جه ب - **âeceb** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

عه جه ل - **âecel** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite.

عه جه له - **âecele** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush,

عه جه لّ - **âecelî** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite.

عه جه م - **âecem** - non-Arab. dumb. barbarian. Iranian.

عه جه می - **âecemy** - foreign (to Arabs). dumb. barbarian. non-Arab. Iranian.

عه جه و - **âecew** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

عه دالّه ت - **âedalet** - justice. equity. fairness. evenhandedness. righteousness.

عه داوه ت - **âedawet** - enmity. hatred. grudge. hostility. antagonism. unfriendliness. rancour. animus. animosity. feud. malice.

عه در - **âedr** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.

عه دروّیی - **âedro(yy)** - epileptic.

عه ده ب - **âedeb** - politeness. courtesy. civility. good breeding. good manners. culture of mind. chastisement.

عه ده و - **âedew** = عه ده ب.

عه ربه - **âerbe** - 256 kgr grains.

عه رد - **âerd** - earth. land. ground floor. territory. landed property. soil. terra. terrain..

عه رز و حالّ - **âerz u hal** - petition. plea. entreaty. supplication. appeal.

عه رز - **âerz** -1-land. ground. 2-hono(u)r. dignity.

عه رزێل - **âerzêl** - a place to keep things in black tent.

عه ره ب - **âereb** - Arab.

عه ره بانه - **âerebane** - 1-Arabian clothes. 2- tambourine.

عه ره و - **âerew** - Arab.

عه ریف - **âeryf** – lewd(person). libertine. emulator. rival.

عه ریّز - **âerêz** - wide. broad. extensive.

عه ریّزه - **âerêze** - petition. letter.

عه رّعه رّ - **âerâer** - 1- (bot.) varnish-tree. juniper-tree 2- heehaw.

عه رّن - **âefn** - being tender-hearted or compassionate.

عه رّنوّک - **âefnok** - quick to take offense. touchy. easily offended. irritable. delicate. frail. gossamer. infirm.

عه رّه خشه - **âefexâe** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

عه زاب - **âezab** - torture. torment. pain. rack. punishment. agony. tribulation. anguish

عه زاو - **âezaw** = عه زاب.

عه زره ت - **âezret** -1- desire. wish. 2- fear. dread.

عه زره تی - **âezretγ** - having very deep desire.

عه زماندن - **âezmandin** - to invite or to call (to a party).

عه زیا - **âezya** - a dragon. a standard.

عه زیز - **âezyz** - dear. hono(u)red. esteemed. darling. cherished. beloved person.

عه زیزی - **âezyzy** - hono(u)r. esteem. being dear.

عه زیه ت - **âezyet** - bothering. molestation. nuisance. teasing. vexing. annoying. hurting. damage. inconvenience. harming. trouble.

عه سر - **âesr** -1- late afternoon. 2- epoch. age. era. time.

عه سرین - **âesryn** - baby crying.

عه سعه س - **âesâcs** - night-watch.

عه سك - **âesk** - photograph. photo. picture.

عه سه لا - **âescla** - things, goods, necessities in a black tent.

عه سه؟ - **âese?** - honestly?

عه شامات - **âeŝamat** - crowd of the people.

عه شایر - **âeŝayir** - tribes. clans.

عه شیره ت - **âeŝyret** - tribe. clan. family. kindred. kinsman.

عه ف - **âef** - barking. yelping.

عه فازه - **âefaze** - dry fruit on the tree.

عه فته - **âefte** - raspberry! fudge.

عه فره - **âefre** - wrestling. rassling.

عه ڤدال - **âevdal** - homeless. vagabond. roving. nomadic.

عه ڤر - **âevir** - clod. sponge.

عه ڤراز - **âevraz** - ascending. uphill.

عه ڤره میش - **âevremyŝ** - silk.

عه قره با - **âeqreba**-relatives. kinsmen.

عه قل - **âeqiĺ**- intellect. reason. wisdom. rationality. wits. intelligence. brains. common sense. true discernment. sagacity. judiciousness. sapience. prudence.

عه قلدار - **âeqiĺdar** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advised. savant. shred. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

عه گ - **âeg** - a grayish goat.

عه گال - **egaĺ** - shackle. Arab's headband.

عه گیت - **âegyt** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant . fearless.

عه لاج - **âelac** – remedy. medical. treatment. cure. healing.

عه لاحه ده - **âelaĥide** - separately. severally. one by one

عه لاف - **âelaf** - corn chandler.

عه لاقه به ند - **âelaqebend** - dealer in tread or lace.

عه لاقه به ندی - **âelaqebendy** - dealing in tread or lace.

عه لاقه مه ند - **âelaqemend**- interested. attached. concerned. fond.

عه لاقه - **âelaqe** - attachment. interest. concern. tie. affliction. liking. estate. property.

عه لامه ت - **âelamet** - sign. mark. token. proof. signal. standard. flag. symptom. omen. portend. indication. symbol. emblem. motion. gesture. guidepost. record. vesting. shingle.

عه لاوه - **âelawe**- excess. addition. additional. surplus.

عه لتووش - **âeltûŝ**- useless work (done).

عه لعان - **âelâan**– shortly. just. now. presently.

عه لماندن - **âelmandin** - to teach. to instruct.

عه لمتی - **âelmity** - tame. accustomed. used to. taught. learnt. graduate.

عه لووکه - **âelûke** - (bot.) damson. prunela.

عه لوّجه لوّ - **âeloĉelo** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd person. roguish. ruffianly.

عه لوّعه لوّ - **âeloôelo** - (z.) turkey.

عه له شیش - **âeleŝyŝ** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

عه له م - **âelem** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.

عه لی بوورده - **âelybûirde** - bread made of water mill wage (flour).

عه لّبه کی - **âeĺbeky** - legged copper vessels.

عه لّه م - **âeĺem** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.

عه مار -**âemar**- warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.

عه ماره ت - **âemaret** - building. edifice. monument. construction. palace.

عه مامه - **âemame** - turban.

عه مبال - **âembal** - carrier. porter. girder.

عه مبه ر - **âember** - ambergris.

عه مبه ربوّ - **âemberbo**- fragrant (as ambergris).

عه مبه ڵی - **âembelÿ** - food (cleanness) obsession.

عه مبه - **âembe** - (bot.) mango. Magnifier indica.

عه مر - **âemir** - affair. business. matter. concern. thing. mission. task. work. event. circumstance. job. function. cause. an order. a command. the imperative. mood. commandment. ordinance. dictum. behest. call. beck. dispatch. direction. instruction. dictate. mandate. caveat. probate. writ. ukase. warrant. summon.

عه مرخواکردن - **âemrxwa k**.-to die. to pass away.

عه مه ل - **âemel** - act. deed. action. work. production. process. procedure. function. practice. operation..

عه مه له - **âemele** - labo(u)rer. coolie. work man.

عه مه ڵ - **âemeĺ** = عه مه ل.

عه مه ڵه - **âemlê** = عه مه له.

عه ن - **âen** - (children language) excrement. fee. shit.

عه ناب - **âenab** - (bot.) jujube(tree). ziziphus.

عه نبار - **âenbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.

عه نباراو - **âenbaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.

عه نباره پوّ - **âenbarepo** - decayed in store.

عه نبه ر - **âenber** - ambergris.

عه نت - **âent** - rancc(u)r. spite. animosity. malevolence. detestation. aversion. odium. vendetta. hatred. vengeance.

عه نته ر - **âenter** - (z.) -baboon.

عه نتیکه خانه - **âentykexane** - museum.

عه نتیکه فروّش - **âentykefroŝ** - antique seller.

عه نتیکه - **âentyke** - antique.

عه نرین - **âenryn**- to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious or enraged. to be frenzied.

عه نوا - **âenwa** - 1- a shelter from rain. penthouse. hut. 2- resting house.

عه نی - **âeny**- forehead. the brow. front.

عه ودال - **âewdaĺ** = عه ئدال.

عه ور - **âewr** - clod. sponge.

عه وره - **âewre** - privy parts. nakedness. woman. wife. pudenda.

عه وق - **âewq**- involves. caught. very busy. entangled. bound. embarrassed.

عه ولاد - **âewlad** - children. descendants.

عه هد - **âehd** -1- promise. agreement. covenant. treaty. testament. contract. pact. 2- epoch. era. time. period.

عه يار - **âeyar** -fineness. standard(of coins). purity. assay. caret. criterion.

عه يارە - **âeyare** - measure.

عه يام - **âeyam** - time. day. age. world. fortune. opportunity.circumstances.

عه يب - **âeyb** - defect. fault. shortcoming. flaw. blemish. blot. damage. imperfection. impairment.

عه يبدار - **âeybdar** - faulty. flawed. impaired.

عه يبه ت - **âeybet** - state of dreadfulness.

عه يد - **âeyd** - festival. feast. celebration.

عه يدامه زن - **âeyda mezin** - feast of sacrifices.

عه يش - **âeyš** - pleasure. living in luxury. luxurious living. delight. fun. enjoyment. merrymaking. orgy. epicurism. merriment.

عه ين - **âeyn** - exact. like. source. spring. identical. fountain.

عه ينك - **âeynik** - mirror. looking glass.

عه ينه ك - **âeynek** - eyeglasses.

عه ينه مه ل - **âeynemel** - (z.) starling (grass hopper eater).

عه ينه ن - **âeynen** - exactly. just. in the original form. identically. literally. in kind. textually.

عيزه ت - **âêzet** -hono(u)r. esteem. glory. power. respect. reverence. homage.

عيل - **âêl** - tribe. clan.

عيلات - **âêlat** =عيلى.

عيلى - **âêly** - tribal. tribesman.

عيل - **âêl** = عيل.

عيواره ش - **âêwareš** -whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.windstorm.

عيد روزه - **âydrûzo**- feast of ramazan (fasting).

عيدا مه زن = **âydqurwan** - عيد قوروان

عيدامه زن = **âydqurû** - عيد قوروو

عيد - **âyd** - festival. feast. celebration.

عيدا مه زن - **âydamezin** - festival. feast. celebration.

عيد گه پ - **âydgep** = عيدامه زن.

عيده - **âyde** -1- period during which a divorced or widowed woman may be not married to another man. 2- number. group.

عيزرائيل - **âyzrayl** - Azrael. the death angle.

عیسان - **âysan** = عینسان.

عیسانه تی - **âysanety** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy.

عیسك - **âysk** - hiccup. hicough. singultus. singultation.

عیشا - **âyša** - supper. evening.

عیشت - **âyšt** - blow or slap on the neck.

عیلاج - **âylac** - remedy. medical treatment. cure. healing.

عیلاقه - **âylaqe**- attachment. interest. concern. tie. affection. fondness. liking. estate. property.

عیلحارّی - **âylcaîy** - joint work or effort.

عیلك - **âylk** – an old(men or women) who acts as a young.

عیماله - **âymale**- enema. an injection. clyster.

عینسان - **âynsan** - mankind. human. man. person. individual. urbane. homo Sapiens. civilized.

عینسانه تی - **âysanety** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy.

عینوان - **âynwan** - title. heading. rubric. address. superscription. appellation. name. surname. topic. subject. pretext.

غ

غ - **ĝ. gh.**

غاپۆرە - **ĝapore** - amused. intent. busy. occupied. engaged in. absorbed.

غار - **ĝar** -1- cave. cavern. 2-thorn. (bot.) prickle. 3- a hard land. 4- marble. taw.

غارا - **ĝara** - old hand. experienced.

غاران - **ĝaran** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاراندن - **ĝarandin** - to scratch. to escape.

غاراو - **ĝaraw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاردان - **ĝar d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to gallop.

غارغارێن - **ĝarĝarên** - running race.

غار کردن - **ĝar k.** = غار کرن.

غار کرن - **ĝar kirin** - 1- to attack. to assault. 2- to run. to jog.

غارین - **ĝaryn** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاریو - **ĝaryw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاز - **ĝaz** - counterfeit money.

غازە - **ĝazc** - rouge.

غافڵ - **ĝafil** - neglectful. unawares. negligent. heedless. inattentive. careless. ignorant. unconscious.

غافڵان - **ĝafilan** = غافڵ بوون.

غافڵاندن - **ĝafilandin** - to surprise. to come upon unawares. to blitz.

غافڵ بوون - **ĝafil b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware.

غافڵگیر - **ĝafilgyr** - attacking unawares. surprise.

غافڵگیربوون - **ĝafilgyr b.** - to be subjected to a sudden attack. to be surprised.

غالب - **ĝalîb** - prevailing. conquering. overpowering. overcoming. victorious.

غالبه - **ĝalîbe** - most(part). majority. mostly. predominant. dominant.

غالیگه - **ĝalîyge** - side. flank.

غایب - **ĝayîb** - absent. hidden. missing. truant.

غایاندن - **ĝayan(din)**- to take time. to take long.

غائیز - **ĝaìyz** -numb. benumbed. paralyzed.

غائیزبوون - **ĝaìyz b.**- to become numb(ed) from cold or heat.

غزسه - **ĝizse** - the state of having gone sour (yoghourt or paste).

غل - **gil** -1-roll(ing). tril.2- aching. twinge.

غلت - **ĝilît** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غلفوش - **ĝilîfoŝ**- sediment. dregs. lees. deposit. settled.

غلوور - **ĝillûr** - inebriate(d) from vanity or wealth.

غلوّر - **ĝillor** - rolling up to down.

غلّتاندن - **ĝiltandin**- to speak in delirium. to rave. to hallucinate.

غلّته - **ĝilte** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غنزیل - **ĝinzyl**- head strong. stubborn. mulish. obstinate. cruel. brutal.

غوباب - **ĝubab** - a fat cow.

غوبار - **ĝubar** - dust. nebulosity. smog. mist. nebula.

غوده - **ĝude** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

غورابی - **ĝuraby** - a kind of candy.

غوربه ت - **ĝurbet** - being away from one's home. exile. expatriation. nostalgia.

غورچ - **ĝurç** – (z.) ram.

غورفی - **ĝurfy** - senile. musty. stupid. weak-minded. doting.

غوروب - **ĝurûb** - sunset. evening. setting. sundown. dusk. eventide.

غوروب کردن - **ĝurûb k.** - to set.

غوروه ت - **ĝurwet** = غوربه ت.

غورّاب - **ĝurab** - heavy sleep.

غورّه که و - **ĝurê kew** - net partridge.

غوژ - **ĝuj** - crouched. squatted.

غوسلّ - **ĝusil** - ceremonial washing. ablution. bathing. dipping in the water.

غولغوله - **ĝulĝule** = غولّه.

غوله - **ĝule** - waves or curls of hair.

غولام - **ğu(l)lam** - slave. page. lad. servant.

غولامانه - **ğulamane** - forelock (children). topknot.

غولامه تی - **ğulamety** - slavery. bondage.

غوله - **ğule** -tumult. brawl. uproar. fuss.

غوله غول - **ğule-ğul** - a far uproar.

غونچه - **ğunçe** - bud. sprout. shoot. germination. burgeon. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

غووشه - **ğûše** - ear(of corn). cluster. bunch (of grape). tuft. gleaning. raceme.

غوول - **ğûl** - ogre. giant. ghoul.

غوڕ - **ğuř** - ruptured. hernial.

غه ل - **ğel** -fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

غه بغه ب - **ğebğeb** - double chin. dewlap. jowl. the wattles or gills of a fowl.

غه دار - **ğedar**- oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

غه داره - **ğedare** - broadsword. glaive.

غه در - **ğedr** - oppression. injustice. tyranny. cruelty. abuse. tort. despotism.

غه رامافوون - **ğeramafûn**- gramophone.

غه رامه ت - **ğeramet** -indemnity. damage. reparation. fine. compensation. restitution. amends. demnification.

غه ربه نگ - **ğerbeng** - weed.

غه ربیل - **ğerbyl** - coarsesieve. riddle. bolter. sifter. screen.

غه ردهل - **ğerdel** - (bot.) mustard (seed).

غه رق - **ğerq**- drowning. being drowned. drowned. flooded. sinking. sunk. absorbed. plunged. weltering.

غه رق بوون - **ğerq b.** - to be drowned. to sink. to be submerged. to drown.

غه ره - **ğere**- wood glue (paste).

غه ره ز - **ğerez** - motive. purpose. private. motivation.. malice. ill-will. peeve. pique.

غه ریب - **ğeryb** - expatriate. strange. queer. foreign. alien. lonely. stranger. traveller. foreigner. unusual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous. outlandish. exotic. not feeling at home, bizarre,

غه ریب گه ز - **ğerybgez** - a bug (whose bite is more harmful to strangers).

غه ریبوك - **ğerybok** - a kind of pear.

غه ریبه - **ğerybe** - foreign. strange thing. stranger. exotic.

غه ريان - **ĝeryn** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

غه ريو - **ĝergw** - expatriate. strange. queer. foreign. alien. lonely. stranger. traveller. foreigner. unusual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous. outlandish. exotic. not feeling at home, bizarre,

غه ريّز - **ĝerêz** - weed.

غه رّاندن - **ĝerandin** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to lure.

غه رّغه رّه - **ĝerĝerê** - gargle. gargling.

غه رّه - **ĝerê** - delude. proud. deceived.

غه ز - **ĝez** - 1- fur. fur coat. 2- fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil.

غه زا - **ĝeza** - food. meal. diet. fare. aliment. nutriment. nutrition. nourishment. victuals. viand. mess. dinner. repast.

غه زاخواردن - **ĝeza xwardin** - to eat. to take food. to dine. to feed on.

غه زا دان - **ĝeza d.** - to feed. to nourish. to board. to mess.

غه زالّ - **ĝezaî** - gazelle. deer. graceful young.

غه زای - **ĝezay** - alimentary. nutritious. dietary. dietetic. nutritive.

غه زر - **ĝezr** - 1- strike. going on strike. 2- anger. fury.

غه زرين - **ĝezryn** - 1- going on strike. 2- to get angry.

غه زريو - **ĝezrgw** - 1- related to strike. 2- angry. furious.

غه زگالّ - **ĝezgaî** - I wish that.

غه زگو - **ĝezgu** - a big coppery pot.

غه زنه - **ĝezne** - purulent inside an abscess.

غه ز و بهز - **ĝez u bez** - fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil. animal fat.

غه زهب - **ĝezeb** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه زهب كردن - **ĝezeb k.** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه زهته - **ĝezete** - newspaper. journal. paper. daybook. log. dairy.

غه زهته چی - **ĝezeteçy**-journalism.

غه زهلّ - **ĝezeî** - ghazal. lyric poem. love poem. ode.

غه زهو - **ĝeaew** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه زهو كردن - **ĝeaew k.** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه زيم - **ĝezêm** - a ring used in nose(as an ornament).

غه زێنه - **ĝezêne** - treasury. reservoir. rifle magazine.

غه ش - **ĝeš** - 1- fraud. counterfeit coin. artifice. dissimilation. afflected. 2-swooning. fit. coma. fainting.

غه شیم - **ĝešym** - untried. novice. stranger.

غه لوێر - **ĝelwêr** - coarsesieve. riddle. bolter. sifter. screen.

غه له - **ĝele** - corn. grain. cereals.

غه لیز - **ĝelyz** - thick. concentrated. viscous. intensified. dense. condensate. heavy.

غه لێه - **ĝelîbe** – tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion. hubbub. turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle. row. ruckus.

غه لێیر - **ĝelîbyr** = غه لوێر.

غه لده - **ĝelde** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غه لدی - **ĝeldy** - small hunting dog.

غه لف - **ĝelf** - bud. sprout. offshoot. sapling. a shoot.

غه لفه - **ĝelfe** - aid. assistant.

غه له به - **ĝelebe** - prevalence. predominance. victory. triumph. overpowering. preponderance. autonomasia.

غه له ت - **ĝelet** - mistake. error. wrongful act. blunder. solecism. erroneous. incorrect. wrong.

غه لێف - **ĝelêf** - beehive.

غه م - **ĝem** -sorrow. grief.worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. unhappiness.

غه مبار - **ĝembar** - sad. sorry. sore. melancholic. doleful. woeful. afflicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غه م خوه ر - **ĝemxwer** = غه مخوّر.

غه مخوّر - **ĝemxor** - sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. condoling.

غه مخوّره - **ĝemxore** - (z.) bitten.

غه مزه - **ĝemze** - ogling. amourous glance. wink.

غه مگین - **ĝemgyn** = غه مبار.

غه ملّ - **ĝemî** - ornament. jewelry. feminine proper noun.

غه ملّاندن - **ĝemîandin** - to adorn. to decorate. to make up. to ornament. to beautify.

غه ملّیو - **ĝemîyw** - decorated. adorned. ornamented. well-dressed. all made up.

غه مناك - **ĝemnak** - sad. sorry. sore. melancholic. doleful. woeful. afflicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غه نازیر - **ĝenazyr** - (med.) scrofula.

غه نازیل - **ĝenazyl** = غه نازیر.

غه نه - **ĝene** - out (outside) in a game.

غه نیم - **ĝenym** - rival. competitor. emulator. antagonist. challenger.

غه نیو - **ĝenyw** = غه نیم.

غه واره - **ĝeware** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. incognito. stranger.

غه ور - **ĝewr** -1-sunk. drowned. 2-pitted (sunken) land. 3- inside an abscess purulent.

غه وربوون - **ĝewr b.** - to sink. to go down. to plunge

غه وس - **ĝews** - one who comes to other's rescue. redresser of grievances. ombudsman.

غه وش - **ĝewŝ** - 1- fraud. counterfeit coin. artifice. dissimilation. affected. 2-swooning. fit. coma. fainting.

غه وغه وه - **ĝewĝewe** - slumber. drowse.

غه یب - **ĝeyb**- the invisible or mysterious. hidden things.

غه یب بوون - **ĝeyb b.** - to vanish. to disappear.

غه یبه ت - **ĝeybet** - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent. absenteeism. separation. being away.

غه یّد - **ĝeyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه یّدین - **ĝeydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه یر - **ĝeyr** - another(person). stranger. foreigner. other. different. alien. except. other than. outside. excluding. save. without. used as prefix meaning "un, not, in, ir and non".

غه یره - **ĝeyre** -strange. other than that.

غه یز - **ĝeyz**- indignation. anger. fury.

غه یّن - **ĝeyn** - ĝ - gh.

غه یّنه ت - **ĝeyanet** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

غیره ت - **ĝyret** - zeal. enthusiasm. jealousy. emulation.

غیژ - **ĝyj** - dive. header. plunge. dip.

غیژ کرن - **ĝyj kirin** - to dive. to plunge.

ف

ف - f . ph.

فا - fa - silk material.

فابریق - fabryq(e) - factory. manufactory. - fabric. plant.

فات - fat - light colo(u)r.

فاتفاتك - fat(- fat)ik - (z.) turtledove. ringdove.

فاتموك - fatmok = فاتفاتك.

فاته بوره - fatebore -a kind of watermelon.

فاته تير - fatetyr- foolish and irritable.

فاته ره شك - fatereşik - spleen.

فاچه لفيچ - façelîfyç- diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked. slanting.

فارزك - farzik - epicure. glutton(ous). go(u)rmand.

فارس - fars - fars. Pars. province in south Iran. Persia. Iranian. Persian.

فارسی - farsy - Persian language.

فارن(مه) - farin - to eat. to drink. to partake of. to consume. to break(a - fast). to gnaw. to eat up.

فار وگور(مه) - farugor - carring on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

فارای(مه) - farây - change. alteration. transformation. mutation. permutation. transposition. variation.

فاست - fast - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. obscurity. ambiguity. solecism.

فاسق - fasiq - lewd person. libertine. paramour.

فاسولا - fasola - (bot.) bean haricot.

فاسون - fason(ya) - serge. worsted.

فاشکرن - **faŝ kirin**- to betray. to reveal.to divulge. to blab. to give up.

فاشکری - **faŝ(kiry)** -open(ly). frank(ly).overt. divulged. revealed. manifest. obvious. flagrant.

فافوون - **fafûn** - aluminium.

فاق - **faq** - split. fissure. crevice. cleavage. rift. gap. cleft.

فاق دان - **faq d.** - to split. to introduce. a fissure to.

فاك وفيك - **fak u fik** - 1- ruse. deceit. 2- a chimerical thought.

فاك - **fak** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. gyp. jugglery.

فال - **fal** - 1- a fishing hook. 2- omen. fortune.

فالا - **fala** - empty. devoid. void. vacant. bare. vacuous.

فالنج - **falinc** - paralysis. palsyplegia. paralytic. paralyzation. paretic.

فالّ گرتنه وه - **faĺ girtin(cwe)** - to tell fortune. to consulate a book. to have one's fortune told. to make a augury.

فالّ هاتن - **faĺ hatin** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

فالّ - **faĺ** -1- omen. fortune. 2- in heat animal. estrus. 3- portion. lot.

فالّبين - **faĺbyn** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer

فالّبيژ - **faĺbêj**- bibliomancer. fortune-teller. soothsayer.

فالّ گرتنه وه - فالّ قه کرن = **faĺ vekirin**

فالّگير - **faĺgir** = فالّبيژ

فالّوێژ - **faĺawêj** - biblioma r. fortuneteller. soothsayer.

فالّه - **faĺe** - coolies. coolie. drudge. agriculture labo(u)r.

فام - **fam** - understanding. comprehension. conception. apprehension. perception. connation. apperception. intelligence. prudence. judiciousness. concept. cognition.

فاما - **fama**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فاميده - **famyde** = فاما.

فامين-**famyn**-to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy.

فاميه - **famye**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فانوس - **fanos** - lantern. bellows. barn lantern.

فانی - **fany** - mortal. perishable. transient. finite. destructible. ephemeral. transitory. fleeting.

فانيله - **fanyle** - undershirt.

فايده - **fayde** -profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use.

utility. advantage. moral of story. note.

فایه - **fayе** - profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use. utility. advantage. moral of story. note..

فـایتون - **fayt0n** - carriage. cab. droshky.

فایز - **fayiz** - usury. unlawful profit.

فایزه ن - **fayzen** - interferer (horse).

فـایق - **fayiq** - victorious. triumphant. winning.

فت - **fit** -1- expelled or exiled. 2- too much. very. much. 3- wide. broad. not tight.

فـت بـوون - **fit b.** - to be exiled or driven off or shooting away.

فتدان - **fit d.** - to give out (smock of cigarette).

فـتراق - **fitraq** - gall. bladder. heart. the viscera.

فـتراندن - **fitran(din)** - to look. to glance. to stare. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to eye.

فترك - **fitirk** - mushroom.

فتروونه - **fitrûne** - place of grafting (a tree).

فـتره - **fitre** - alms given at the - festival of the end offasting month.

فـت كـردن - **fit k.** - to send out or expel from a game).

فتلاندن - **fitlandin** - to twist. to wind to screw. to curl. to coil.

فتوا - **fitwa** - (religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclicate.

فت وفـراوان - **fit ufrawan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse. much. wide. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. wide spread. rife. fruitful.

فته - **fite** - whisper.

فتیـن - **fityn** - 1- sedition. conspiracy. 2- double-tanged. double- faced. seditious person. incendiary.

فتیله - **fitêle** - wick. fuse.

فحـوور - **fiecûr** - sound of partridge flying.

فحووز - **ficûz** - to go without return.

فحووق - **ficûq** = فحوور.

فچکه - **fiçke** - donkey manure.

فچوزك - **fiçozik** - shrew. henpeecker. termagant.

فچه فچ - **fiçe fiç** - whisper.

فـدا - **fida** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فدایی - **fidayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فراخ - **firax** -dishes. vessels. containers.

فراز - **firaz** - wide. broad. not tight. gapping. loose. free. wide open. tall. high. long. loud.

فرازه-**firazə**-a place to keep the reaps.

فراژی - **firajy** - to become alive. or revive after - faded.

فراغ - **firağ**- dishes. vessels. containers.

فرافین - **firavyn** - lunch. luncheon.

فراق - **firaq** - separation (from a sweet heart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

فراکه - **firake** - young chick. new wing bird.

فراوان - **firawan**- abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse. much. a great deal. fruitful. rife. opulent. ample. rampant.

فراوانی - **firawany** -plenty. abundance. great supply. amplitude. rampancy. plentifulness. profusion. ampleness. rifeness. plenitude.

فراوین - **firawyn** = فرافین.

فرباز - **firbaz** - dispraiser.

فرتاندن - **fertandin** - to give out. to betray or reveal (a secret).

فرتانن - **fertanin** - to make a very - fast motion or act.

فرتك - **firtik** = فرته ك.

فرتوونه - **firtûne** = firtene.

فرته ك - **firtek** -1- nose. nasal. 2- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing.

فرته نه - **firtene** - hurricane.

فرچ - **firç** - trod. upon. crushed under the foot.

فرچك -**firçik**-1-colostrum. beestings. 2- rennet of cheese.

فرچل - **firçil** - half cooked seeds.

فرچه - **firçe** - brush. teeth brush. shaving brush.

فرداندن - **firdandin** - to break (cut) to pieces by hands.

فردقی - **firdiqy** - comfort or effortlessness after effort or dif ficulty.

فردك -**firdik**-to throw off (away). to discard. to abandon. to junk. to cause to fly. to ejaculate.

فرز - **firz** - 1- nimble. quick. fast. 2 - hurry. haste.

فرزه نه - **firzə(d)**- child. son or daughter.

فرساده - **firsade** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرستاده - **firistade** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرسك - **firsk** - beesting. colostrum.

فرسه ت - **firset** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

فرسه ت پـه یـا کـردن - **firset peya k.**= فرسه ت هاوردن.

فرسه ت هـاوردن - **firset hawirdin** - to - find an opportunity. to get chance for.

فرسه خ - **firsex** = فرسه نگ.

فرسـه نـگ - **firseng** - unit of length equal to six kms. parsang.

فرشته - **firište** - angel.

فرفاته - **firfate** - voile.

فرفینگ-**firfyng**-coryza. cold in head.

فـرك - **firik** -1- birth of a mare. 2- labor pain.

فـرك بـوون - **firik b.** - to give birth to (a mare). to foal.

فرمـان - **firman** - command. order. - firman. charter. errand. work.

فرمانبه ر - **firmanber** = فرمانکه ر.

فرمان دان -**firman d.** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فرمـان کـردن - **firman k.** - to work. to labo(u)r. to do business. to function. to perform. to act.

فرمانکـــه ر - **firmanker** - worker. workman. labo(u)rer. prolitarial.

فرمـان گـوزار - **firmanguzar** - agent. correspondent. functionary. employee. of- ficial.

فرمانی - **firmany** - overall.

فرمـاوایّ - **firmaway** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فرمك - **firimk** - nostril. dual.

فرمیسـك - **firmysk** - tears. teardrops. weeping.

فرنجی - **firincy** -felt overcoat (used by sheepherders).

فرنك - **firink** - nose. nasal.

فروشـیار - **firošyar** - seller. vender. dealer. salesman. huckster. sales person.

فروّ - **firo** - colostrum. beestings.

فروّتن - **firotin** = فروّشتن.

فروّتـه نـی - **firoteny** - that must be sold. salable. vendible. to be sold.

فروّزه - **firoze** - turquoise.

فـروّش - **firoš** - sale. selling. auction. pedling. huckstering.

فروّشـــاو - **firoš(r)aw** - having sold. sold out.

فروّشـتن - **firoštin** - to sell. to vend. to offer for sale. to put on the market.

فروّشگه -**firošge**- store. selling place. market. shop. department store. salesroom.

فروشی - **firoşy** - salable. vendible.

فروشیاگ - **firoşyag** = فروشاو.

فروشیاو - **firoşyaw** = فروشاو.

فره - **fire** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

فره بش - **firebeş** -company (limited).

فره بیژ - **firebêj** - talkative. loquacious.

فره خوه ر - **firexwer** - gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant. gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.

فره دان - **firedan** - sagacious. wise or learned person.

فره ریس - **firerês** - idle talker. talkative. prattler.

فره ز - **firez** - velvet.

فره کردن - **fire k.** - to increase. to multyply. to accelerate. to augment.

فره گه رد - **firegerd** - roue. lewd.

فره وان - **firewan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse.much.agreat deal. fruitful.rife.opulent.ample.rampant.

فره وانی - **firewany** = فره یی.

فره وه ر(هـ) - **firewer**- gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant. gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.

فره هـ - **fireh** -wide. open. free. wide open. not light. broad. loose.

فره هی - **firehy** - effortlessness. facileness. facility. comfort. easiness. relief.

فره یی - **fireyy** - plenty. abundance. great supply. amplitude. rampancy. plentifulness. profusion. ampleness. rifeness. plenitude.

فریا ره س - **firyaŕes** - one's who comes to another's rescue. redresser of grievances. ombudsman.

فریا - **firya** - shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. haloo. halloa. help. justice. oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r.

فریاخستن - **firya xistin** - to supply something on time to somebody.

فریا که فتن - **firya keftin** - to come to a person recue.

فریا کهوتن - **firya kewtin** –to come to a person recue.

فریاکیشان - **firia kêşan** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

فریا گه یشتن - **firya geyyştin** - to come to a person recue.

فریب - **firyb**- cheating. deceit. fraud. swindle. deception. delusion. duping. beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling. gyp. lure.

فریب خواردن - **firyb xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریبخواردوو - **firyb xwardû** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gypped.

فریبدان - **firyb d.**-to deceivc. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozlc. to inveigle. to swindle. to dcfraud. to gyp. to lure.

فریبیان - **firybyan** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریشك - **firyšk**- rennet of cheesc.

فریقه ت - **firyqet** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed.

فریو - **firyw** - cheating. deceit. fraud. swindle. deception. delusion. duping. beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling. gyp. lure.

فریوباز - **firywbaz** - deceiver. deceitful. deceiving. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.

فریوخواردگ - **firyw xwardig** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gypped

فریوخواردن - **firyw xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریوخواردوو - **firyw xwardû** - cheatcd. deceived. dcluded. misled. gypped.

فریودان - **firyw d.** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupc. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to inveigle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to lure.

فریویان - **firywyan**- to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریّت - **firêt**- thread. thick string or cord.

فریّش - **firêš** - colostrum. beestings.

فرّ - **fir** - 1- flight. flying. aviation. 2- dispraising. 3- spinning. curl. 4- cooking stove. kitchener.

فرّان - **firan** - hastily. hurriedly. quickly. flying.

فرّاندن - **firan(d)in** - to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

فرّای(ه) - **firay**- to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to pitch.

فرّدای(ه) - **firday** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فرّفات - **firfat** - worn out. decayed. rotten. putre- fied. putrid.

فرّفرّوکه - **firfirok** -top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فرّفره - **firfire**- top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فرّك - **firik** - a - fast momcnt.

فرّکان - **firkan** - hurry. haste. hastily. hurriedly. precipitancy. rush. quickly.

فرّکرن - **fir kirin** - to drink off.

فرّکه - **firke** -hurry. haste. rush. quick (like a bird).

فڕگـه - **fifge** - airport. airdorm. landing place.

فـڕن - **fifin** - oven. furnace (higher then ground level).

فڕنـده - **fifinde** - bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فڕنـنه - **fifinne** - bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فڕنـی - **fifny** - pudding made of ground rice, milk and sugar.

فڕوفـێ - **fif u fê** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فڕووج - **fifûc** - chick. chicken.

فڕووجاو - **fifûcaw** - chicken soup.

فڕۆکـه - **fifoke** - plane. airplane. aircraft. aeroplane. airship.

فڕۆکـه خانـه - **frokexane** = airport. airdorm. landing place.

فڕۆکه وان - **fifokewan** = فڕۆکه ڤاژۆ.

فڕۆنه ك - **fifonek** - a kite.

فڕۆکـه ڤاژۆ - **fifoke ajo** - pilot. aviator.

فـڕه - **fifê** - 1- sound of birds wings when they are flying. 2- bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فـڕه دان - **fifê d**- to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فـڕه ك - **fifek** - a moment. an instant. flash.

فڕیـن - **fifyn** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to flutter. to wing. to aviate. to pass away suddenly.

فـز - **fiz** - 1- motion. act. move. 2- breath. breeze.

فـزدوك - **fizdok** - (med.) acne. boil. pimple. Acne vulgaris.

فززه - **fizze** = فز.

فـززه لێبڕێن - **fizze lêbfyn** - to stop moving or acting of somebody.

فـزوول - **fizûl** - interloper. meddler. busy. body. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusiveness.

فزوولی - **fizûly** - interloping. meddling. inter- ference. of ficiousness. being meddlesome. blabbing.

فس - **fis** - fart. - fizzle.

فسان - **fisin** - who - farts.

فـس بـه ردان - **fis berdan** - to fart. to break a wind.

فسـتاق - **fistaq** - grapes which are dried on vine (tree).

فستان - **fistan** - dress.

فسـتوق - **fistoq** - street walker. idle wanderer.

فسـتوك - **fistok** - timid. chicken-hearted. cowardly.

فسته ك - **fistek** = فستاق.

فـس دادان - **fis dadan** - compliance (a hen to a rooster).

فسدان - **fis d.**- to fart. to break a wind.

فسفس پالّه وان - **fis fis palewan** - cardboard. cavalier. man of straw. flabby person.

فسقل - **fisqil** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwar- fish. undersized. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. puny. pygmy. of tender age. short.

فسقه - **fisqe** -1- (z.) wagtail. 2- tiny or small onion(used to cultivate).

فسك - **fisik** - slip. sliding. stumble.

فس كردن - **fis k.**= فس كه ندن

فسكوّل - **fiskol** - tassel of red Turkish hat.

فس كه ندن - **fis kendin** - to fart. to break a wind.

فسكين - **fiskyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

فسنجان - **fisincan**- kind of stew with ground walnut as its chief ingredient.

فسوّس - **fisos** - who gives out a bad odour (stink).

فسه - **fise** -1-silent wind. 2- whisper.

فسه زمان - **fisezıman** - stammering. stutterer. - faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lisping.

فسه فس - **fise fis**--working slowly.

فسه ك - **fisek** - mean-spirited or cowardly and chicken-hearted.

فسين - **fisyn** - to - fart. to break a wind.

فش - **fiš** - 1- fart. - fizzle. 2- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.

فشار - **fišar** - pressure. squeeze. squeezing. strain. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

فشاردان - **fišar d.** - to press. to squeeze. to push.

فشارهاوردن - **fišar hawirdin** = فشاردان

فشارئينان - **fišar ynan** = فشاردان

فشفش - **fiš fiš** - the voice of snake.

فشقيات - **fišqyat** = - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.

فشقيان - **fišqyan** - to burst forth. to eject. to jet out.

فشك - **fišik** - 1- spleen. 2- sneeze.

فشكن - **fiškin** - to sneeze.

فشنه - **fišne** - (bot.) prune. black prune.

فشه - **fiše** - 1- joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding. 2- self-praise. 3- voice of snake. 4- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.

فشه ك - **fišek** - cartridge.

فشه كردن - **fiše k.** - to make a joke. to joke. to jest. to play a trick for fun.to make fun of. to tease. to kid.

فل -**fil**-slack.loose.lax.feeble. flabby. weak.languid.impotent. nerveless. idle. lazy. sluggish. indolent.

فلال - **filal** - sabot. clog. wooden shoe.

فلان به يّشان - **filan beyvan** - such and such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فل بوون - **fil b.** - to be slack(en) ed. to lose enthusiasm.

فلت - **filt** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted

فلتين - **filtyn** - to turn. to meander. to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to twist.

فلز - **filiz** - metal. nature. mettle.

فلس - **filis** - small copper. coin.

فلفل - **filfil** - (bot.) pepper.

فلووت - **filût** - flute.

فلووس - **filûs** -1- small copper coin. 2- (bot.) Cassia - fistula.

فلووفا - **flûfa** - capricious. inconstant. sensual. whimsical. playful.- fickle.

فلوّف - **filof** - an instant desire or capricious.

فله - **file** -Cristian. Assirian.

فلەقان - **fileqan** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

فشەكەر - **fişeker** - sel- fish. egoistic. braggart.

فشه گالّته - **fişegalte** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.

فشەلوّك - **fişelok** - flimsy. voluminous with light weight.

فشه نگ - **fişeng** - cartridge.

فشەنگ دان - **fişengdan** - cartridge belt.

فكانن - **fikanin** - to whistle. to blow a whistle.

فكر -**fikir**- thought. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. ideation. view. opinion. deliberation. imagination. brainwork.

فكركردن - **fikir k.**- to think. to reflect. to ideate. to ponder. to cogitate. to deliberate. to consider. to lucubrate. to rationalize. to speculate. to contemplate. to opine. to believe.

فكره وكردن - **fikrew k.** - fikir k.

فكرى - **fikry** - mental. requiring. thinking. melancholic. reflective. ideational. cogitative. contemplative. thoutful. intellectual.

فك كردن - **fik k.** - to unfold or open a bandage. to solve a problem.

فكله - **fikle** - 1- forehead. 2- nape of neck.

فكين - **fikyn** - to weep and moan. to cry with loud voice.

فله قاندنه وه -**fileqan(dinewe)**= فله قان.

فلـه قـاو - **fileqaw** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

فله قياگ - **fileqyag** = فله قار.

فله قيـان - **fileqyan** - to be crushed. to be trod.to be squeezed.to be mashed. to become mushy.

فليته - **filyte** -1- wick. fuse. quick-match or slowmatch. 2- roll of dirt by skin robbing.

فلين - **filyn** - to contract. to shrink. to become flexed. contracted.

فلّـان - **filan** - such and such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فلّان وبه همان -**filan u behman** = فلّان.

فلّان و بيسار - **filan u bysar** = فلّان .

فلّان وفيسار - **filan u fysar** = فلّان.

فلّـت - **filt** - 1- absurd. vain. foolish. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. an idle talk. an absurd saying. prattle. babble. prate. gibberish. 2- wide.

فلّتـان - **filtan** - of a huge body. huge bulky.

فلّتوّخ - **filtox** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

فلّتـه ده مـه - **filtedeme** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. given idle talking or bobbling. prattler.

فلّتـه فلّـت - **filte(- filt)** - absurd. vain. foolish. futile. idle.

فلّتيـن -**filtyn**- to be set free.to be delivered. to be released.to be rescued.

فلّچه - **filçe** - shaving brush.

فم - **fim** - snot.

فم كردن -**fim k.** - to blow one's nose.

فن - **fin** = فم.

فنجان - **fincan** - cup.

فنجك - **fincik** - jump.

فنچقه -**finçqe** - blossom. bud. bloom.

فندانـك - **findank** - candlestick. chandelier.

فندك - **findik** - candle. prop. buttress.

فنق - **fin(d)iq** - (bot.) hazelnut.

فنقچه - **finiqçe** = فنچقه.

فنـق شـكانن - **finiq šikanin** - to snap the - fingers . to fillip.

فـوو - **fû** - puff. blow. puf- fing. blowing(out). whiff. insufflation.

فـوواره - **fûare** - jet of water. spout. - fountain. spray.

فووت - **fût** - foot. feet.

فووتوو - **fûtû** - iron.

فـوودان - **fû d.** - to blow. to puff. to blow out. to extinguish by blowing.

to blow on. to insufflate. to whiff. to breath upon.

فـوودل - **fûdil** - small and beautiful. attractive.

فوورهـه -**fûrhe**-small cascade (waterfall).

فووريـن - **fûryn** - sound of boiling water.

فووكردن - **fû k.** = فوودان.

فوولـه دوّنـیّ كـردن - **fûledonê k.** - to risk. to endanger. to stake. to put at stake. to hazard. jeopardize.

فـوون - **fûn** - fuse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فوونـك - **fûnk** - 1- good weather. temperate or mild weather. 2- cool. fresh. flat.

فوونكاهی - **fûnkahy** = فوونكایی.

فوونكـایی - **fûnkayy** - chilliness. coolness.

فوونكی - **fûnky** = فوونكایی.

فوویـر - **fûyr** - eruption. ebullition. effervescence. out break. discharge.. ejection. spouting. jetting out. streaming. bursting forth. outburst.

فوویـران - **fûyran** - to erupt. to effervesce. to ebulliate. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst - forth.

فوویـره ك - **fûyrek** - jet of water. spout. - fountain. spray.

فوّرتـان -**fort(an)** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. (act of) boasting or vaunting. fan faronade. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. high falutin.

فوّرته ك - **fortek** - self-praising.

فوّقـل - **foqil** -chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. spruce. dandy. fop. dandysh.

فـوّل - **fol**- vessel. container. dish. utensil. bowl.

فـوّلّ - **folî** - flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weigh.

فوّلّا - **folâ** - steel.

فـه ت - **fet** - 1- hernia. 2- look. looking. watching.

فـه تـا - **feta** - contagious disease. flu. cold.

فه تـات -**fetat** - pure. clear. clean. unadulterated.

فـه تـاح پاوشـایی - **fetaĥpawŝayy** - a kind of Kurdy dance.

فه تـار - **fetar** - rent. slit. cleft. fissure. chink. opening. crack. rift.

فـه تـاره ت - **fetaret**- annihilation. destruction. mortality. death. doom. ruin.ruination. dissipation. transience. perdition. naughty. overthrow. fall. down fall. extirpation. eradication. calamity. misfortune. blight. perishing. nonexistence. affliction.

فه تان - **fetan** - recultivation of barren lands.

فـه تـاندن - **fetandin** - to recultivate barren lands.

فـه تبـه ن - **fetben** -truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فه تق - **fetq**- hernea.

فـه تـق بـه ن - **fetqben** -truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فـه تليـن - **fetlyn** - 1- to return. to regress. to retrogress. 2-to took back. 3-twist. to wind. to turn. to screw.

فه ته رات - **feterat** = فه ته ره ت.

فه تير - **fetyr** -unleavened. anzymous.

فه تيره - **fetyre** - unleavended bread.

فـه تيـن - **fetyn** - to die (used of animal's).

فـه حـس - **fehs** - time to assess the value of tobacco by government agency in Kurdestan.

فـه حـش - **fehš** - curse. cuss. vilification. vituperation. swear word. abusive language. foul language. obscenity. scurrility. obloquy

فه حل - **fehl** - a great man.

فه خ - **fex** - a trap made of iron.

فه خووری - **fexûry** - chinaware.

فـه دا - **feda** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فه دابـوون - **feda b.** - to be sacrificed. to be devoted.

فـه داكـار - **fedakar** - devoted. self-sacrificing. devotee.

فـه داكـردن - **feda k.** - to devote. to sacrifice.

فه دايـى - **fedayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فـه دۆك - **fedok** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

فـه دى - **fedy**-shame. pudency. modesty. diffidence. timidity. bashfulness. shyness. coyness.prudishness.

فه را -**fera**-vessel.container.pot. vase.

فه راجه - **ferace** - overcoat of woman.

فـه راخ - **ferax** -1- wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious. 2- vessels, dishes and containers of kitchen.

فه راخشۆ -**feraxšo** - clout. dishcloth.

فـه راخـوه ر - **feraxwer** - suitable. be fitting. worthy. becoming. proportional.

فه رار - **ferar** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فه رار كردن - **ferar k.** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فـه راری - **ferary** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lam. on the run.

فه راژیـن - **feraĵyn** - to open. to cheer. to revive. to become alive.

فه راشوّ - **feraŝo** - rennet of cheese.

فـه راشـین - **feraŝyn** - summer camp. light tents (used in summer).

فه راغه ت - **feraĝet**-ease. rest. leisure.

فه راق - **feraq**-separation (from friend or sweetheart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

فه رامـوّش - **feramoš** - forgotten. overlooked. disregarded. disremembered.

فـه رامـوّش بـوون - **feramoš b.** - to be forgotten.

فه رامـوّشـکار - **feramoškar**- forgetful. oblivious. scatterbrained. careless.

فه رامـوّش کـردن - **feramoš k.**- to forget. to overlook. to disremember.

فـه رامـوّشـی - **feramošy** - amnesia. - failure(lapse) of memory. forgetfulness. oblivion. loss of memory.

فه راهه م - **ferahem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

فـه راه ه م کـردن - **ferahem k.** = فه راهـه م هاوردن.

فه راهـه م هـاوردن - **ferahem hawirdin** -to avail. to bring together. to gather. to amass. to bring about. to effect. to prepare. to assemble. to make available.

فـه راهـه م هێنـان - **ferahem hênan** = فه راهه م هاوردن.

فـه رتـووت - **fertût** - decrepit. old and feeble.

فه رته نه - **fertene** -1- hurricane. gale. deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. 2- riot. disturbance. confusion.

فه رخ - **ferx** - young bird.

فه رخی - **ferxy**- a kind of grape.

فـه رد - **ferd** - 1- individual. private. soldier. unit. single. verse. roll. list. unique. odd. alone. only. sole. singular. 2- bale. half of load. 3- sheet of paper.

فه رده ش -**ferdeš**-measure(for grains).

فه رز - **ferz** - supposition. conjecture. assumption. presumption. hypothesis. given condition. necessary. postulation. hint. imagination. taking for granted.

فـه رزانـه - **ferzane** - sagacious. wise or learned person.

فـه رز کـردن - **ferz k.** - to suppose. to assume.to persume. to hypothesize. to theorize. to imgine. to take for granted. to postulate. to conjecture. to hint. to surmise. to guess. to presuppse. to - fancy. to peculate.

فـه رزه ن - **ferzen** - 1- assuming. supposedly. supposing (that). hypothetically. 2- son. daughter. child.

فه رزین - **ferzyn** - to run away. to escape. to crawl or creep.

فه رسوده - **fersûd(d)e** - worn out. torn out. obliterated. eroded. jaded. exhausted. overstrained. decrepit. old. tired.

فه رش - **feršˆ** - rug. carpet. pavement. carpeting. the earth. matting. a bed.

فه رشك - **feršik**- carpus. wrist.

فه رش كردن - **feršˆ k.** - to cover with carpets. to carpet. to pave. to floor.

فه رشه - **feršˆe** - a short table used to flat the dough(paste)to make bread.

فه رفووت - **ferfût** - decrepit. old and feeble. worn out cloth.

فه رق - **ferq** - 1 - distinction. difference. discrimination. 2- crown of the head. parting of the hair. 3- head. peak. top. the corona.

فه رقان - **ferqan** - to - fall into fit or swoon from grief or weeping.

فه ركان - **ferkan** - copying. transcription.

فه ركاندن - **ferkandin** - 1- to copy. 2- to command. to order.

فه ركۆشین - **ferkoŝyn** - to fly. to hoist. to flaunt. to brandish. to shake. to oscillate.

فه ركه م - **ferkem** - (med.)epilepsy. fits.

فه رگێران - **fergêran**- to turn inside out. to reverse. to put the wrong side out.

فه رمان - **ferman** - command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فه رمانبه ر - **fermanber** - obedient. submissive. compliant. compliant. devoted. at one's call. at one's command (order). subject.

فه رماندار - **fermandar** - governor.

فه رمان دان - **ferman d.**- to command. to order.

فه رمانده - **fermande** - commander.

فه رمانگێر - **fermangêr** - director. manager. master. headmaster.

فه رمانه - **fermane**- waistcoat. vest.

فه رمایش - **fermayiš(t)** - order. command. something to be said. words. remarks. statement.

فه رموده - **fermûde** - bidden. said. command. commandment. precept. ordered by.

فه رموون - **fermûn** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فه روار - **ferwar** - command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فه روه - **ferwe** - fur cloak. pustine.

فه ره -**fere**-vessel.container.pot. vase.

فه رهـ - **ferih** - fear. dread. fright. alarm. worry. panic. terror.

فه رماندن - **ferhandin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid.

فه ره حانی - **ferehany**- opening. inauguration. improvement. joy. happiness. gladness. plenty. abundance.

فه ره نجی - **fere(n)cy**- a felt overcoat.

فه ره نگ - **fereng**- urope. France. Frank.

فه ره نگستان - **ferengistan** - Europe.

فه ره نگی - **ferengy** - European. western.

فه رهه م - **ferhem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

فه رهه نگ - **ferheng** - culture. education. civility. good breeding. dictionary. learning. lexicon.

فه ریا - **ferya** - shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. help. justice. oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r. vociferation.

فه ریك - **feryk** - half-ripe (fruit).

فه ریکه - **feryke** - half-ripe (seed).

فه ز - **fef** - 1- glory. splendour. pomp. magnificence. 2- profit. gain. benefit. interest. advantage. 3- blessing. abundance.

فه زاش - **fefaš** - ferash. office boy. servant. footman.

فه زاشه - **fefaše** - wooden lock. padlock. bolt or bar.

فه زدار - **fefdar** - 1- profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. 2- blessed. hallowed. glorified.

فه زکان - **fefkan(din)** - to crumple.

فه زوفیت - **fef u fyt** - glory. hono(u)r. grandeur. pomp. ostentation. splendor. majesty. magnificence.

فه زاحه ت - **fezahet** - disgrace. scandal. ignominy. de-famation. shameful act.

فه سات - **fesat** = فه ساد.

فه ساد - **fesad** - corruption. decay. perversion. deterioration. pus. defect. caries. immorality. decline. degeneration. degradation. debasement. atrophy. prostitution. depravity. sedition. putridity. vitiation. canker. decomposition. disintegration. disorganization. putrefaction.

فه سال - **fesal** - 1- similar. alike. likeness. icon. copy. comparable. 2-fulfillment. accomplishment. termination. performance.3- physiogonomy. mien. appearance.4- softly. slowly.

فه سال دان - **fesal d.** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

فه سق کرن - **fesq kirin** - to dissolve. to annul. to cancel. to terminate. to rescind. to withdraw. to nullify. to invalidate.

فه سل - **fesl** - season. time.

فه عه له - **feêcle** - coolies. coolie. drudge. labo(u)rer.

فه غفووری - **fegûry** - chinaware.

فه قر - **feqr** -poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. mendicancy. want. being poor.

فه قفه قه - **feqfeqe** - fatal disease.

فه قه ت -**feqet**-only. merely. sole(ly).

فه قه ره - **feqere** - subject. matter. item. detail.

فه قی - **feqy** - student of theological school.

فه قیر - **feqyr** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hopeless. fakîr. penniless.

فه قیرانه - **feqyrane**- theological student turban(smaller)

فه قیرحال - **feqyrhal** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

فه قیری - **feqyry**- poverty. pauperism. destitution. mendicancy. beggary.

فه قیه تی - **feqyety** - being student of theological school.

فه ك - **fek** - jaw.

فه كاندن - **fekandin** - to cut. to pick. to settle. to separate. to make incision. to tear. to rend. to separate.

فه گل - **fegil** - detachable collar. necktie. muffler.

فه لا - **fela** - 1- farmer. cultivator. 2- Christian(Assyrian).

فه لاحه ت - **felahet** - agriculture. cultivation. - farming. tillage. agronomy.

فه لاقه - **felaqe** - bastinado.

فه لاقه كردن - **felaqe k.** - to bastinado. to give the bastinado.

فه لاكه ت - **felaket** - poverty. adversity.affliction. misery. calamity.

فه لایی = فه لاحه ت. - **felayy**

فه لتین - **feltyn** - 1- to be lost or missed. to perish. 2- to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فه لشان - **felŝan** - to become ruined (demolished). to collapse. to go bad. to be impaired. to be out of order. to break down. to spoil.

فه لشاندن - **felŝandin** - to demolish. to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to dilapidate. to braze. to tear down. to wreck. to spoil.

فه لشی - **felŝy** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. out of order. spoiled. destroyed. wrecked. razed. broken down. dilapidated.

فه لشین = فه لشان. - **felŝyn**

فه له ج -**felec**-paralysis. palsy-plegia. paretic. paralytic. paralyzation.

فه له رّه شکه - **fele(feške)** - Assyrian.

فـه لـه ك - **felek** -firmament. sky. heavenly.sphere. orbit. fortune. destiny.

فه لـه کـه - **feleke** - belt-pulley. circle (round). open space. whirlof spindle.

فـه لیته - **felyt(e)** - a lewd women. shrew. henpecker.

فـه ن - **fen** - art. technique. branch of knowledge. science. trick. manner. skill.

فـه نـا - **fena** -1- annihilation. destruction. morality. death. doom. ruin. ruination. dissipation. overthrew. down fall. fall. extirpation. eradication. extermination. devastation. nonexistence. perishing. 2- shelter. refuge. asylum. protection.

فـه نباز - **fenbaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

فـه نـازی - **fenazy** - trick riding. horsemanship.

فـه نـد - **fend** - 1- art. technique. science. trick. skill. 2- candle. shore. prop. buttress.

فـه نـده ل - **fendel** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deccit.

فـه نـا - **fena** - similar. twin. analogous. like. parallel. as.

فـه ن وفێل - **fen u fêl** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فـه نـه ر - **fener** - spring. leaf spring. coil(of a watch). hairspring (of a hatmaker). conformator.

فه نه ك - **fen(d)ek** - lighter.

فـه وت - **fewt** - death. expiration. more. decease. end. loss of li- fe. passing away.

فـه وتـان - **fewtan** - to be lost or missed. to perish.

فـه وره ن - **fewren** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

فـه وری - **fewry** - urgent. rush. imperative. pressing. instantanous. immediate. quick. express.

فه ه رسـت - **fehrist** - list. index. catalogue. gloss. glossary. roster. inventory.

فـه هـم - **fehm** - understanding. comprehension. conception. apprehension. intelligence. cognition. connation.

فه هـوّ - **feho** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy modest.

فه هێت کرن-**fehêt kirin** = فه هیت بوون.

فه هێت - **fehêt** = fehêd.

فه هێت بوون -**fehêt b.**-to be ashamed. to be modest.

فه هێتوّ - **fehêto** - bashful.

فـه هێـد - **fehêd** - shame. pudency. modesty. prudishness.

فێ - **fê** - (med.) fits. epilepsy.

فێت - **fêt** - instigation. machination. intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

فێت دان - **fêt d.** to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to foment. to provoke. to arouse.

فێتکار - **fêtkar** - mover. motive. motor. instigator. stimulant. stimulus. goad. incentive. impetus. spur. reason. inciter. provocation.

فێ خستن - **fê xistin** - to kindle. to light. to inflame. to illuminate.

فێدار - **fêdar** - epileptic.

فێر - **fêr** - domestic. docile. tame. pet. acustomed. taught. learned.

فێرا - **fêra** - with. accompanying.

فێربوون - **fêr b.** - to learn.

فێرست - **fêris(t)** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. - fearless.

فێرکار - **fêrkar** - teacher. tutor.

فێرکردن - **fêr k.** - to instruct. to teach.

فێرگه - **fêrge** -school. academy. seminary. lyceum. institute. lycee. gymnasium. university. college.

فێڕۆ - **fêrô** - waste. squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

فێش - **fêş** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. very much. too.

فێق - **fêq (req u fêq)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

فێقی - **fêqy** - fruit.

فێکی - **fêky** - fruit.

فێل - **fêl** -1- elephant. bishop (chess). 2- ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery.

فێلاوی - **fêlawy** - tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فێلباز - **fêlbaz** - tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فێلتەن - **fêlten** - of a huge body. huge. bulky. elephantine. enormous.

فێلزان - **fêlzan** - tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فێلەگێجە - **fêlegêce** - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

فێلەگێژە - **fêlegêje** = فێلەگێجە.

فێنك - **fênik** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid. flat.

فێنکایی - **fênkayy** - refrigerant. chilliness. coolness. frigidness. frostiness.

فێنکی - **fêniky** = فێنکایی.

فیت - **fyt** - 1- blessing. abundance. 2- whistle. 3- sin. - fault. crime. guilt.

فیت فیتە - **fyt-fyte** - s whistle (small for children).

فیتنه -**fytne**- sedition. revolt. conspiracy.temptation. calamity. nuisance. trouble.

فیتوو - **fytû** - whistle.

فیته - **fyte** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیتـه ر - **fyter** - huge. formidable. robust. well-set. strong. brawny. colossal.

فیج - **fyc** - 1- tilted. topped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. 2- squint eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچ - **fyç**- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچان - **fyçan** - to turn away. to turn about. to flee. to turn. to slip. to wind.

فیچقه - **fyçqe**– eruption. jetting out. ejection.

فیچقه کردن - **fiçqe k.**- to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیدا - **fyda** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فیدایی - **fydayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. - fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فیرار - **fyrar** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فیرار کردن - **fyrar k.** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فیرعه ون - **fyrâewn** - pharaoh.

فیروزه - **fyroze** - turquoise.

فیرّاندن - **fyran(din)** - to stool or to shit(diarrheactic).

فیرّو - **fyro** - waste. squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

فیرّه - **fyre** - diarrhea.

فیز - **fyz** - wet all over. drenched. soaked(in water).

فیزار - **fyzar** - to beg or request for help. to cry.

فیزان - **fyzan** - bend from sadness.

فیزاو - **fyzaw** - being bent from sadness.

فیزن - **fyzin** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob.

فیسار - **fys(t)ar** - such as such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فیساره که س - **fysarekes** = فیسار .

فیساندن - **fysan(d)in** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. leaching. to leach.

فیساو - **fysaw** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

فیسقه - **fysqe** - 1- (z.) wagtail. 2- eruption. ebullition. ejection.

فیس کردن - **fys k.** to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

فیسکه - **fyske** - sound of movement (like movement of snake). hiss.

فیسه - **fys(e)** - 1- (swilling with) pride. naughtiness. vanity. self-pride. 2- wet all over. drenched. soaked(in water).

فیسیان - **fysyan** - to become wet all over. to be soaked through. to be drenched.

فیش -**fyŝ** - more. more often. oftener. rather. longer. most. greater or greatest part. exeeding. surpassing.

فیشارده - **fyŝarde** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

فیشال - **fyŝal** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. act of boasting or vaunting. - fan- faronade. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomonade. fine talk. tall talk. magniloquence. grand. eloquence. heroics. exaggeration. high-faluting. bragging. bluster.

فیشالباز - **fyŝalbaz**- braggart. boaster.

فیشالکردن - **fyŝal k.** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to prune or plume oneself. to bluster. to bluff. to exalt. to crow over. to neigh. to chuckle. to triumph. to throw up one's cap. to talk big. to show off. to blow one's own horn. to give oneself airs. to put on side or dog. to put up a big front.

فیشالکه ر - **fyŝalker** = فیشالباز.

فیشاندن - **fyŝan(d)in** - to scatter. to strew. to spray. to disperse. to disseminate.

فیشتر - **fyŝtir** - more. more often. oftener. rather. longer. most. greater or greatest part. exeeding. surpassing.

فیشقه بسه ستن - **fyŝqe bestin**-to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشقی - **fyŝqy** - quick to take offense. touchy. easily of of- fended. irritable. delicate. frail. gossamer. in- firm.

فیشکیشان - **fyŝ kêŝan** -to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشه - **fyŝe** - sound of movement (like movement of snake). hiss.

فیشه ك - **fyŝek** - cartridge.

فیشه کلوخ - **fyŝeklox** - cartridge box (bag).

فیشه که شیته - **fyŝeke ŝête** - Roman candle.

فیق - **fyq** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیقاندن - **fyqan(d)in** - to whistle. to blow a wistle.

فیق فیقه - **fyq-fyqe** - whistle.

فیقنه - **fyqne** - thin. lean. lithe. meager lank. bony. skinny. twiggy.

فیقه - **fyqe** = فیکه.

فیقه نه - **fyqene** - whistle. hooter. siren. hiss.

فیقی - **fyqy** - fruit.

فیکافّووی - **fykavûy** - honey.

فیکاندن - **fykandin**- to whistle. to blow a wistle.

فیکه - **fyk(e)** - whistle. to blow a whistle

فیکه کێشان - **fyke kêšan** = فیکاندن

فیلار - **fylar** - high-heel shoe.

فیلوّ - **fylo** - corpulent and silly.

فیله ته ن - **fyleten** - of a huge body. huge. bulky.elephantine. enormous.

فیله گێجه - **fylegêce** - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

فیله گێژه - **fylegêje** = فیله گێجه.

فین - **fyn** - snot.

فیناز - **fynaz**- unbecoming or indecent act.

فینجه - **fynce (ynce u - fynce)** - coyness. demurring. mincing(air). lackadaisical manners.

فینگه - **fynge** - to cry and give out the sound from the nose.

فینوّك - **fynok** - womanizer. whoreemonger. ladykiller.

فیهره ست - **fyhrest** - list. index. catalogue. gloss. glossary. roster. inventory.

ڤ

ڤ - v

ڤا - va – قا -1- wind. puff. 2- swelling. inflammation. 3- this. that. 4- these. those. 5- now. at this time. 6- twist. turn. 7 - jolt. 8- loan. debt. lending.

ڤابرن - va birin - to be taken aback. to be jolted. to be shocked.

ڤاجا - vaca-1- refrain. lapel. 2-lining.

ڤاجايى - vacayy -1- truth. honestly. 2- inverted state. inversion.

ڤاچ - vaç -1- region. zone. 2- side. direction. 3- reasoning. logic..

ڤادار - vadar - 1- owing. having a debt. 2- inflated. swollen.

ڤادان - va d. -1- to swing. to twist. 2- to air. to winnow.

ڤادانه - vadancwc - to(re)pay a loan.

ڤار - var - countryside. summer quarters.

ڤاران - varan - rain. downpour.

ڤارقلين - varqilyn - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

ڤارك - varik– young chick.

ڤارى -vary -1- alone. only. 2- hidden. concealed. latent. unmanifested.

ڤارى بوون - vary b. - to hide away.

ڤارين - varyn - to rain.

ڤاژى -vajy- inverted statc. inversion.

ڤاژين - vajyn - to be inverted or overturned.

ڤاشتوورى - vaštûry–kind of sickle.

ڤاگينا -vagyna - uterus.

ڤال - val - open. widc. broad.

ڤالاد -vala(d)- open, widc and empty.

ڤالادكرن - valad kirin - to empty. to - vacatc. to void. to unload. to evacuate.

ڤالاهی - **vala(h)y**-vacuum. -vacancy.

ڤاله - **vale** -vacated house. private place.

ڤالی - **valy** = ڤاله .

ڤانا - **van(a)** - those. those are.

ڤانی - **vany** - so.

ڤانێها - **vanêha** - these are.

ڤانێهانا - **vanêhana** - those are.

ڤایه -**vaye** - now behold. so. it is such as that.

ڤت - **vit** - raspberry! fudge!

ڤتن - **vitin** - to say. to tell. to speak. to relate. to aver.

ڤر - **vir** - here.

ڤرا - **vira** - from here.

ڤراسه یێ(هـ) - **virascy** - to tailor. to sew.

ڤرت - **vir** - absurd. vain. lie. fib.

ڤرتوّ - **virto** - one who confirms a lie.

ڤرتوّڤین - **virtovyn** - idle, worthless and indigent person.

ڤرتوّقی - **virtoqy** - tricky. cunning. artful.

ڤرچاله - **virçale** -timid. timorous. cowardly.

ڤرچقاندن - **virçiqandin** -1-to lean. to meager. 2-to crush. to mash.

ڤرچقین - **virçiqyn** -1- to grow thin. to loose flesh.2-to be crushed. to be mashed.

ڤرچك - **virçik** - vulva. pudendum.

ڤردا - **virda** - from here.

ڤرده - **virde** = ڤردا.

ڤرده وێدا - **virdewêda** - from here or there.

ڤرسهـ - **virsih** - protection. guarding. conser-vation. keeping.

ڤرسهاندن - **virshandin** -to protect. to preserve. to guard. to look after.

ڤرگولی - **virguly** - rosset.

ڤرموّر - **virmor** - dark or opaque coulo(u)r.

ڤرنی - **virny** - newcomer. newborn.

ڤروّڤی - **virovy** - entirely cooked meat.

ڤره - **vire** - here.

ڤرّ - **viř** -1-lie . fib. 2-accusation. slander. 3- drink. draught. sip. 4-barking.

ڤرّاسه - **viřase** - barking. yelping.

ڤرّاڤه - **viřave** - somniloquy.

ڤرّاڤه کرن - **viřave kirin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. somniloqy.

ڤرّڤرّاندن - **viřviřandin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

ڤرڤرك - vifvifik- foreleg. leg. ankle.

ڤرڤره - vifvife = ڤركه ر.

ڤرك - vifik -1- diarrhea. 2- cooked cereal for newborn animal. 3- thick nail.

ڤركا - vifka - lie. falsehood. untruth. fib.

ڤركردن - vif k. - to lie. to falsify. to fib.

ڤركه ر - vifker - talkative. liar. fibber.

ڤروّ - vifo = ڤركه ر.

ڤروّكه ر - vifoker = ڤركه ر.

ڤره ك - vifek - talkative. liar. fibber.

ڤريّن - vifyn - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn. to stand up.

ڤريّ - vifê -1- talkative woman. 2- nude. bare. naked.

ڤز - viz - 1- buzz. hum. 2- few. little. 3- feeble. weak. 4- anger. rage. fury.

ڤزبوون - viz b. - to get nervous (angry).

ڤزك - vizik - a large (wide) knife.

ڤزه - vize - snoring. snort.

ڤزه ڤز - vizeviz - buzz. hum.

ڤزين - vizyn - to snore. to snort.

ڤژاندن - vijan(d)in - to shake a water-skin.

ڤژاب - vijab - dragon.

ڤژانگ - vija(n)g- lottery. draw. balloting.

ڤژانه وه - vijanewe - to re- vive. to resurrect. to make fresh.

ڤژاو - vijaw - water division point.

ڤژوّ - vijo - diarrhea.

ڤژوّك - vijok -who is affected by diarrhea.

ڤژوّكه ر - vijoker - purgative. laxative.

ڤسيّ - visê - loose. free. idly. dissolute.

ڤڤ - viv - warning word.

ڤكى - viky - entirely. completely. all.

ڤل - vil - coming a boil to head.

ڤلت - vilt- explosion. bursting. eruption.

ڤلڤلك - vilvilik - parietal bone.

ڤلڤله - vilvile - talkative. gossipy. glib.

ڤلوّشه - vilošê - groats.

ڤه - ve -1- you. 2- open. wide. 3- with. to. 4- prefix meaning "again" and "drinking".

ڤه براژتن - **vebrajtin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out.

ڤه برن - **vebirin** - winning.

ڤه برووتن - **vebrûtin** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

ڤه برّ - **vebif** - the last agreement in a deal.

ڤه برّی - **vebify** - fixed price.

ڤه برّیان - **vebifyan** - fall. decline. being cut off. decadence. downfall. end.

ڤه بژکان - **vebijkan** - to be scattered or dispersed.

ڤه بژکاندن - **vebijkandin** - to scatter or dispersed.

ڤه بژکین - **vebijkyn** = ڤه بژکان.

ڤه بو - **vebu** = ڤه بی.

ڤه بونژین - **vebunjyn** - to sneeze.

ڤه بوور - **vebûr** - saved. amassed. treasured.

ڤه بوون - **vebûn** - to be opened. to clear up.

ڤه به ستن - **vebestin** - to point. to string. to put a string.

ڤه بوهوژین - **vebuhujyn**-to liquesce. to liquefy.

ڤه بی - **veby** - it was. it was that.

ڤه بیّتن - **vebêtin** - to sift again.

ڤه پاچین - **vepaçyn**- to prune. to scissors.

ڤه پارّیان - **vepafyan** - entreaty. beseeching. wailing. moaning.

ڤه پچرّاندن - **vepiçfandin** -1-to cut. to tear. to rupture. 2- to explain. to comment.

ڤه پرژنین - **vepirjinyn** - to prune. to scissors

ڤه پرژیان - **vepirjyan** - to be scattered.

ڤه پرژین - **vepifjyn** - to be scattered

ڤه پرسین - **vepirsyn** - interrogation. cross-examination.

ڤه پرّتکان - **vepiftikan** - breaking up. smashing.

ڤه پرتکاندن - **vepiftikandin** - to break up.

ڤه پرّتکیای - **vepiftikyay** - broken up. smashed.

ڤه پرّیتاندن - **vepfytandin** - to throw down hardly.

ڤه پژلان - **vepijlan** - insistence. persistence. urging. importunity.

ڤه پژلاندن - **vepijlandin** - to insist. to urge.

ڤه پسکان - **vepiskan** - to become tamed. to be come obedient.

ڤه پسکاندن - **vepiskandin** - to tame. to domesticate. to break.

ڤه پلیتان - **vepîytan** - to fall down hardly.

ڤه پوورسین - **vepûrsyn** -to faint. to swoon.

ڤه پوون - **vepûn** - to become minced.

ڤه په رتاندن - **vepertandin** - to make in pieces (fabric). to cut to pieces.

ڤه په رّاندن - **vepeřandin** - to cause to pass. to transmit. to ferry.

ڤه په رّیان - **vepeř(y)an** - to pass. to tra- verse. to cross.

ڤه په رّین - **vepeřyn** = ڤه په رّاندن.

ڤه په ژکاندن - **vepejkandin** - to dust by shaking.

ڤه په نگزین - **vepengzyn** - to leap. to come. to appear. to swell.

ڤه پیان - **vepyan** - to squeeze. to press. to wrench. to extract.

ڤه پین - **vepyn** - to squeeze. to press. to wrench. to extract.

ڤه پیّچاندن - **vepêçandin** - to resol- ve a difficulty. to open a knot.

ڤه پیّچرین - **vepêçryn** - to cause to understand. to explain. to inculcate.

ڤه تراندن - **vetrandin** - to gape. to yawn.

ڤه ترکان - **vetirkan(din)** - to hit a mark

ڤه تروسکیان - **vetirwyskyan**- to shy. to stamped.

ڤه ترویسکاندن - **vetirwyskandin** - to rouse.

ڤه ته رّستین - **vetefs(t)yn** - to be cured(treated).

ڤه ته مران - **vetemran** - to go out. to become silent. to die. to stall.

ڤه ته مراندن - **vetemrandin** -to put out to turn off. to make quiet. to quiet down.

ڤه ته مریان - **vetemryan** = ڤه ته مران .

ڤه ته مرین - **vetemryn** = ڤه ته مران.

ڤه ته وشین - **vetewišyn** - to be surprised (perplexed).

ڤه تیره - **vetyre** - happened. accident.

ڤه جقین -**veciqyn** = ڤه جنیّفیان.

ڤه جنکاندن - **vecinkan** = ڤه جنیّقیان .

ڤه جنیّقاندن - **vecinêqandin** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

ڤه جنیّقیان - **vecinêq(y)an** - to be shocked or startled to be taken aback.

ڤه جووین - **vecûyn** - idle talk. to chew(gum).

ڤه جه ماندن - **vecemandin** - to collect. to add. to gather together. to sum. to amass.

ڤه جه میان - **vecemyan** = ڤه جه مین.

veçemyn - ڤه جه مين - to contract. to pull together. to assemble. to shrink.

veçifandin - ڤه چڕاندن - to card wool or cotton.

veçifyn - ڤه چڕين - to uproot and puling on the earth.

veçifandin - ڤه چفاندن -1-to reproach. to taunt. 2- to dismiss under some pretext.

veçifyan - ڤه چفيان -to be dismissed under some pretext.

veçikyan - ڤه چكيان - to fall in drops. to leak.

veçinandin - ڤه چناندن - to darn.

veçinyn - ڤه چنين -1-to darn. 2- to draw aside.

veçofan - ڤه چۆڕان = ڤه چكيان.

veçofandin - ڤه چۆڕاندن - to cause to drip or trickle.

veçaßandin - ڤه چه شاندن - to taste. to savor.

veçemandin - ڤه چه ماندن - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip.

veçem(y)an - ڤه چه ميان - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

vehewandin - ڤه حه واندن -to protect. to give shelter or asylum.

vexapandin - ڤه خاپاندن - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

vexarin - ڤه خارن - to drink.

vexandin - ڤه خاندن - to drink.

vexandy - ڤه خاندى - invited. invitee.

vexfandin - ڤه خڕاندن - to do easily.

vexlyskan - ڤه خليسكان - to slide. to slip.

vexlyskandin - ڤه خليسكاندن - to cause to slide.

vexwandin - ڤه خواندن - to invite. to call.

vexwandy - ڤه خواندى - invited. invitee.

vexuran - ڤه خوران - to itch. to scratch.

vexurandin - ڤه خوراندن - to scratch. to scrape.

vexuman - ڤه خومان - higgledy-piggledy. chaotic. mixed-up.

vexumandin - ڤه خوماندن - to put in complete disorder. to muddle.

vexumyn - ڤه خومين = ڤه خومان.

vexor - ڤه خۆر - drinker. potator.

vexorandin - ڤه خۆراندن - to temporize. to compromise.

ڤه خوستن - **vexostin** - to take a loan. to borrow.

ڤه خوگرتن - **vexogirtin** - to undertake. to garantee.

ڤه خوگرتی - **vexogirty** - bound. party to a agreement. obliged.

ڤه خوندن - **vexondin** - 1- to invite. to call. 2- to pat. to blandish.

ڤه خه پراندن - **vexeprandin** - to disturb a fire.

ڤه دان - **vedan** -1- to swell (belly). 2- to dig (earth). 3- to return (a loan). 4- to breath. to respire. 5- to make up(a tent). to stop (rain). to sting (snake or scorpion).

ڤه داندە ر - **vedander** -creator. maker.

ڤه دانین - **vedanyn** - to perch.

ڤه دزین - **vedizyn** - to steal a gift.

ڤه دوو که تن - **vedû ketin** - to follow(go after).

ڤه دە ر – **veder** -1- except. besides. 2- out. exit. outdoor.

ڤه دیتن -**vedytin** - to recover. to see again.

ڤه دی کرن - **vedy kirin** -to separate. to send out.

ڤه دین - **vedyn** - to regain. to recover.

ڤه دێران - **vedêran** - broadcasting.

ڤه ر - **ver** - side. bosom. memory.

ڤه را ڤه ر - **veraver** - equal. equivalent. similar. same. identical. on a pair.

ڤه راکرن - **vera kirin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover to. to cloak.

ڤه راندن - **verandin** - to file or rasp.

ڤه رچاله - **verçalc** - chicken hearted. cowardly. faint-hearted. timid.

ڤه رچیناندن - **verçynandin** - to pick up. to gather. to remove. to clear away. to shut.

ڤه رڤه - **verve** - snow.

ڤه رقل - **verqil** - careless. heedless.

ڤه رقلین - **verqilyn** - to be lazy. to remain idle.

ڤه رگه اندن - **vergihandin** - to resolve a difficulty. to open a knit.

ڤه رگه ڕ - **vergeî**-1- to wind. to turn. 2-regret. remorse. 3- return. restitution.

ڤه ره شاندن - **vereŝandin** - to obligee to vomit.

ڤه ریس - **verys** - 1- dictation. 2- rope. cord.

ڤه ریژ - **verêj** - containing of a letter.

ڤه ریّ کرن - **verê kirin** - to scort. to accompany.

ڤه ڕێ ڤین - **veřevyn** - escaping together.

ڤەرسان - vefsan -moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤەرساندن - vefsandin - to release. to set at liberty. to let go. to let loose.

ڤەرستن - vefistin-moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤەرسین - vefsyn -moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤەرشاندن - vefšandin -to cause to vomit.

ڤەرشیان - vefš(y)an - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke.

ڤەرشین - vefšyn = ڤەرشیان.

ڤەرگ - vefk = ڤەرگ.

ڤەرگ - vefg - (z.) wolf.

ڤەرمل - vefmil - very tired. exhausted.

ڤەرملین - vefmilyn - to get tired. to be exhausted.

ڤەروتان - vefûtan = ڤەروچکان .

ڤەروتاندن - vefûtandin = ڤەروچکاندن

ڤەروتن - vefûtin = ڤەروچکان.

ڤەروتی - vefûty - to be stripped.

ڤەروچکان - vefûçkan - to be stripped from clothes, lives of a tree or feathers of a bird.

ڤەروچکاندن - vefûçkandin -to pluck. to fleece. to denude.

ڤەریستن - verystin - to fold. to plait.

ڤەریتن - vefêtin - to pour. to shed. to spill.

ڤەزخت - vezixt -dirty. soiled. disgraceful.

ڤەزختاندن - vezixtandin - to make dirty. to soil.

ڤەزڤران - vezvran - return.

ڤەزڤراندن - vezvrandin - to cause to return.

ڤەزڤریان - vezvirîyan - to return. to repentant.

ڤەزڤرین - vezvirîyn - return. repentant.

ڤەزکین - vezkyn - to gush water from the earth.

ڤەزوقان - vezoqan - push. jostle. jolt.

ڤەزوقاندن - vezoqandin - to push. to jostle.

ڤەزەلان - vezelan - to roll. to wallow.

ڤەزەلاندن - vezelandin - to cause to roll.

ڤەزیخاندن - vezyxandin - to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate.

ڤەزین - vezyn - to die.

ڤه ژارتن - **vejartin** - to separate. to choose. to select. to elect.

ڤه ژاندن - **vejandin** -1-to card or beat cotton. 2- to appease. to caress. to mollify.

ڤه ژه ن - **vejcn** - single spark.

ڤه ژه ندن - **vejcndin** - to card cotton or wool by hand.

ڤه ژی - **vejy** - you to. we to.

ڤه ژیان - **vejyan** = ڤه ژین.

ڤه ژیاندن - **vejyandin** = ڤه ژین.

ڤه ژین - **vejyn** - to revive. to resurrect.

ڤه ژینك - **vejynik** - reason of joyness.

ڤه س - **ves** - stop. enough.

ڤه ستان - **vestan** - to stop. to be laid up.

ڤه ستاندن - **vestandin** - to stop. to put out of commission. to lay up.

ڤه ستران - **vestran**- allegation. mixture. blend.

ڤه ستراندن - **vestrandin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.

ڤه سڕین - **vesrîyn** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to furbish. to wipe up.

ڤه سهان - **veshan** - secret. hidden.

ڤه سهاندن - **veshandin** - to hide. to conceal.

ڤه سین - **vesyn** - rest. resting. repose. tranquillity. relaxation.

ڤه شارتن - **veŝartin** = ڤه شاردن

ڤه شارتوو - **veŝartû** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شارتی - **veŝarty** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شاردن - **veŝar(d)in** - to hide. to conceal. to cloak. to cover up.

ڤه شاردوو - **veŝardû** - hidden. secret. concealed.

ڤه شاردی - **veŝardy** - messenger. envoy. sent.

ڤه شاری - **veŝary** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شاندن - **veŝandin** - to return. to restore.

ڤه شری - **veŝry** - hidden. secret.

ڤه شوشتن - **veŝuŝtin** - to wash again.

ڤه شوون كه تن - **veŝûnketin** - to follow. to pursue.

ڤه شه پلان - **veŝeplan** - to be distressed (afflicted).

ڤه شه پلاندن - **veŝeplandin**- to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb.

ڤه شه مرّان - **veŝemran** -1- flung. thrown down. 2- to hide. to disappear.

ڤه شه مرّاندن - **veŝemrandin**-1- to throw. to fling. 2- to hide. to conceal.

ڤەشەمڕێن - **veşemrîyn** = ڤەشەمڕان.

ڤەشێلان - **veşêlan** - to squeeze. to wrench.

ڤەفر - **vefr** - treachery. perfidy.

ڤەقوسان - **vequsan** - cutting. scission. slice.

ڤەقوساندن - **vequsandin** - to cut. to scissors.

ڤەقەتان - **veqetan** - to separate. to become detached.

ڤەقەتاندن - **veqetandin** - to separate. to detach.

ڤەقەتین - **veqetyn** = ڤەقەتان.

ڤەقەلشاندن - **veqelşandin** - to look carefully.

ڤەقەومین - **veqewmyn** - happening. accident. event. phenomenon.

ڤەقیژاندن - **veqyjandin** - to scream. to squeak.

ڤەقەلاشتن - **veqelaştin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to slit. to slash.

ڤەکایی - **vekayy** - ruminant.

ڤەکایین - **vekayyn** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

ڤەکرژین - **vekirjyn** -to smile. to grin. to smirk.

ڤەکرن - **vekirin** - to open. to unlock.

ڤەکروژین - **vekrojyn** - to chew. to grind.

ڤەکڕوپان - **vekfupan** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

ڤەکڕوپاندن - **vekfupandin** - to connive at. to forbear. to renounce.

ڤەکروژتن - **vekrojtin** = ڤەکروژین.

ڤەکشین - **vekşyn** - to retu e- pent. to regret. to rue.

ڤەکودار - **vekudar** - scattered. scattered.

ڤەکوشتن - **vekuştin** -1-to turn off (fire, lamp). 2- to kill. to behead. 3- to wipe. to erase.

ڤەکوو - **vekû** - similar. like. twin.

ڤەکۆک - **vekok** - screwdriver.

ڤەکۆلان - **vekolan** - digging. excavation. seeking. investigation. search.

ڤەکە - **veke** - like. similar. twin. match.

ڤەکەتن - **veketin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

ڤەکەر - **veker** - opener. reliever. resol- ver.

ڤەکی - **veky** - similar. like. twin.

ڤەکیان - **vekyan** - to agitate a liquid.

ڤەکیشاندن - **vekyşandin** - to dictate.

ڤه کێش - **vekêş** -1- to draw sword. 2- elastic. flexible. 3- idle talker. 4- to weigh. to scale. to stretch the muscles.

ڤه کێشك - **vekêşk** - to twinge. to have a sharp pain.

ڤه گاڵیان -**vegaĺyan** - to shock. to terrify.

ڤه گر - **vegir** - thrifty. saving. economical.

ڤه گرتن -**vegirtin** -1- to save. to economize. 2- to establish up a tent. 3- to be affected to a contagious sickness.

ڤه گرتی - **vegirty** - disfavo(u)red. blacklisted.

ڤه گری - **vegry** - thrift. economy. frugality.

ڤه گشتن - **vegivaştin** - to press. to squeeze.

ڤه گورزین - **vegurzyn** - to run away (hastily).

ڤه گوهارتن - **veguhartin**- exchange. barter.

ڤه گوهاستن - **veguhastin** - transition. transfer. shift. transmission. removal.

ڤه گوهشین - **veguhşyn** - negligence. neglect. remissness. carelessness.

ڤه گۆتن - **vegotin** - to foresee. to anticipate. to await. to forecast.

ڤه گەڕ -**vegerr**- 1- return. homecoming. 2- prosecution. exploration.

ڤه گەڕیان - **vegerîyan** = ڤه گەڕین.

ڤه گەڕین - **vegerîy** - to return. to come home.

ڤه گەز -**vegez** - sting.

ڤه گەزاندن -**vegezandin**- to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to prickle.

ڤه گەشبوون -**vegeşb**.- to grow up. to cheer. to bud. to attain maturity.

ڤه گەڤزاندن - **vegevzandin** - to grapple. to clinch. to struggle. to contend.

ڤه گەڤزین - **vegevzyn** - to roll on the earth.

ڤه گەمزین - **vegemzyn** - to leap. to jump.

ڤه گێڕاندن - **vegêran(din)** -1- to return a loan 2- to retell. to recount.

ڤه ل - **vel** - soft. mild.

ڤه لا - **vela** - whip. lash. scourge.

ڤه لۆ -**velo**- inspection. search. scrutiny.

ڤه لۆکرن - **velo kirin** - to inspect. to search.

ڤه مال - **vemal** - massager.

ڤه مالین - **vemalyn** -to massage. to rub down.

ڤه مان - **veman** - to be left behind.

ڤه مایێ - **vemay** - left. remaining. leftover.

ڤه مران - **vemran** - to go out. to stall.

ڤه مراندن - **vemrandin** - to put out. to turn off.

ڤه مرتی - **vemirty** - died (out) fire.

ڤه مرین - **vemiryn** - to go out. to stall. to be extinguished. to become silent.

ڤه مژین - **vemijyn** - to suck. to suckle.

ڤه مستن - **vemistin** - to gush. to spring.

ڤه مشتن - **vemiştin** -1- to rub. to massage. 2- to suck. 3- to polish. 4-to slip away.

ڤه مه رقین - **vemerqyn** -1- very tired. exhausted. 2- overflowing. brimful.

ڤه میزتن - **vemyztin** = ڤه مستن.

ڤه میّتن - **vemêtin** - to suck. to suckle.

ڤه ناسین - **venasyn** -1- to know again. 2-to confess. to admit.

ڤه ناندن - **venandin** -1- to lay the foundation. to establish. 2- to tune. to wind.

ڤه نژین - **venjyn** - to become apparent. to flourish.

ڤه نشتن - **veniştin** - to sit. to inhabit. to settle. to precipate.

ڤه نشتی - **venişty** - sitting. seated. sat.

ڤه نشین - **venişyn** - tranquillity. rest. repose.

ڤه نووسکاندن - **vennuskandin** - to stick. to sew on. to past. to glue. to tag on.

ڤه نووسین - **vennûsyn** - 1- to stick. to cling. 2- to paint. to colo(u)r. to tinge.

ڤه نهرین - **venhryn** -to leap. to be taken aback.

ڤه نهشتی - **venihişty** - quieted down. soothed.

ڤه نهێرّاندن - **venihêran(din)**- to look again.

ڤه نهێرّین - **venihêryn** - to look again.

ڤه وارن - **vewarin** - to drink.

ڤه ور - **vewr** - snow.

ڤه وه راندن - **vewerandin** - to explain. to cause to understand.

ڤه وه ژارتن - **vewejartin** - to winnow.

ڤه وه شاندن - **vewêşandin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to digress.

ڤه وینی - **vewyny** - morals. morality. ethic. character. virtues. habits. behavior.

ڤه هاتن - **vehatin** -1- fermented. leavened. 2-regret. remorse. penitence.

ڤه هارّین - **vehaŕyn** - to pulverize. to grind.

ڤه هاندن - **vehandin** - to repeat. to retell.

ڤه هسیان - **vehsyan** - to repose. to rest. to obtain. to tranquilize.

ڤه هلدان - **vehildan** - to wink. to twinkle.

ڤه هوریان - **veh(û)yan** - to wave. to knit. to braid.

ڤه هه ژاندن - **vehejandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake.

ڤه هێرانـدن - **vehêran(din)** = ڤه هارێن

ڤه هێریای - **vehêryay** - pulverized. ground.

ڤه هێشت - **vehêşt** - paradise. heaven. the garden of Eden.

ڤه هێلان - **vehêlan** - to abandon. to leave. to forsake. to desert. to give up.

ڤه هێلای - **vehêlay** - deserted. abandoned.

ڤه یتوون - **veytûn** - the stove of furnace. oven.

ڤه ئانین - **vehanyn** - retaliation. vengeance. reward. recompense.

ڤێت - **vêt** - a suffix mean to want.

ڤێتن - **vêtin** - to wish. to aspire. to desire.

ڤێره - **vêre** - here.

ڤێرێ - **vêrê** - there.

ڤێز - **vêz** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed.

ڤێزا - **vêza** - fellow. accompanying. company. attendant.

ڤێزك - **vêzik** = ڤێزگ.

ڤێزكه - **vêzike** - diarrhea.

ڤێزگ - **vêzig** - upside(surface) of shoe.

ڤێزه - **vêze** = ڤێزا.

ڤێس - **vês** - curse. execration. bad.

ڤێسین - **vêsy** - to use bad language. to curse.

ڤێڤراندن - **vêvrandin** - to pull on the earth.

ڤێڤرین - **vêvryn** - to become manifest. to appear. to emerge. to loom.

ڤێك -**vêk**-1- together. with. in unision. 2- shallow water.

ڤێكخستن - **vêk (ê)xistin** = ڤێك دان

ڤێكدان - **vêk dan** - to collect. to gather. to assemble.

ڤێكه تن - **vêketin** - 1- to discuss. to deliberate. 2- to take fire. flare up.

ڤێك كه فتن - **vêk kefitin** - to clash. to collide. to encounter.

ڤێكه فتن - **vêkefitin** - to discuss. to deliberate. to inspect.

ڤێل - **vêl** - shallow.

ڤێلك - **vêlik** - a narrow mouth bag.

ڤێن - **vên** - these.

ڤێنی - **vêny** - this. just this one.

ڤی - **vy** - he.

ڤیاد - **vyad** - frostbitten culti-vation.

ڤیار - **vyar** - a loose land by frostbitten.

ڤیان - **vyan** - love. kindness.

ڤیت - **vyt** - projecting. lumpy.

ڤیچ - **vyç** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. ill.

ڤیچك - **vyçik** - mucus of the nose.

ڤیچه کی - **vyçeky** - a kind of animal disease.

ڤیزار - **vyzar** - to ask for help.

ڤیس - **vys** - twenty. 20.

ڤین - **vyn** - wish. love. -vain.

ڤینا - **vyna** - this.

ڤینك - **vynik**- knucklebone of mountain goat.

ق

ق - **q** - gh.

قا - **qa** - time. season. scale. gamut.

قاب - **qab** -1- frame. 2- plate. dish. 3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قابغ - **qabiĝ** - cartridge-shell. empty cartridge.

قابل - **qabil** - qualified. worthy. fit. capable. able. competent.

قابلۆخ - **qablox** = قابلۆغ.

قابله مه - **qablcme** - dinner pail. tiffin carrier.

قابلۆخ - **qablox** - 1- empty cartridge. 2- cover. case.

قابله مه کردن - **qablcme k.** - to form a callus over the top (met.) like making the second wall on the muddy one.

قابوور - **qabûr** - broken ceramic.

قابوول - **qabûl** - drain pipe. down pipe.

قابۆره - **qabore** - very old tree.

قاپ - **qap** -1- frame. 2- plate. dish. 3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قاپاخ - **qapax** - cover of a dish.

قاپار - **qapar** - bite (teeth).

قاپارگه - **qapargc** - up the ankle.

قاپان - **qapan** - game played with knucklebone.

قاپانێ - **qapanê** = قاپان.

قاپاوێژ - **qapawêj** - interfering (foot).

قاپچی - **qapçy** - doorkeeper.

قاپشۆر - **qapšo(r)** - dishcloth. clout.

قاپقاپ - **qap qap** -wooden sleeper.

قاپك - **qapik**-inflammation of ankle.

قاپگر - **qapgir**- a crafty (cunning) person.

قاپ گرتن - **qap g.** - to bite by teeth. to frame.

قاپ وقاپوّر - **qap u qapor**-trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.

قاپ وقاچاغ - **qap u qaçaĝ** - kitchen ware.

قاپ وقاچاق - **qap u qaçaq** - kitchen wares.

قاپ و قنجارّ - **qap u qincaf** - house wares.

قاپوّت - **qapot** - felt overcoat. quilt.

قاپوّچکه - **qapo(çke)** -small vessel.

قاپوّره - **qapoře** - very old tree.

قاپوّرّ - **qapoř** - empty cartridge.

قاپوّك - **qapok** – torrential. carried by flood.

قاپه - **qape** - idle talk.

قاپه ره قه - **qape reqe** - ankle

قاپی - **qapy** - door.

قاپین - **qapyn** - to snatch. to seize. to snap.

قاپیوان - **qapywan** - doorkeeper.

قاپیّ - **qapê** - door.

قاپیّلك - **qapêlik** - empty. hollow.

قاپیّلکه سه ر - **qapêlke ser** - skull. cranium.

قاپیّن - **qapên** - game played with knucklebone.

قات - **qat** -1- dearth. famine. rare. 2- equal in size. 3- field. land. 4- floor. layer.

قاتر - **qatir** - mule.

قاترچی - **qatirçy** -mule or donkey driver.

قاتردالشاغی - **qatirdalšaĝy** - prune. black prune.

قاتغ - **qatiĝ** - anything eaten with bread.

قاتقات - **qatqat** - stony complex land.

قاتلّ - **qatîl** - murderer. homicide. killer.

قاتم - **qatim** - to tie animals with together.

قاتمه - **qatme**- sackmaker's thread.

قات وقرّی - **qat u qiř(y)** =قاتی و قرّی.

قاتووقیماخ - **qatûqêmax** - an ointment to put on abscess.

قاتوّر - **qator** - lumber.

قاتوّرك - **qatorik** - a frail twig. nenuphar.

قاتوّلّی - **qatoly** - rob. inspissated juice of pomegranate. sauce.

قاته - **qate** - bran. pollard.

قاته لیوه - **qatelêwe** - the first days of spring time.

قاتی - **qaty** -1- mixed. combined. mingled. blended. 2- famine. dearth.

قاتی و قرّی - **qaty u qiřy** - dearth. famine. scarcity. starvation.

قاچ - **qaç** - leg. foot.

قاچاخ - **qaçax** = قاچاغ.

قاچاخچی - **qaçaxçy** - smuggler. contrabandist.

قاچاغ - **qaçaĝ** - smuggled. contraband. illicit. unauthorized. illegal.

قاچاندن - **qaçan(din)** -1-to shave with scissors.. 2- to swipe. to snatch. to snap.

قاچاو - **qaçaw** - high and low land which is difficult to irrigate.

قاچك - **qaçik** - mushroom. fungus.

قاچوق - **qaçuq** - spoon.

قاچ و قوچ - **qaç u qûç** - pilfering. petty theft. lurching. swiping. snitching.

قاچ وقول - **qaç u qul** - legs.

قاچوّر - **qaçoř** - counting animals to get toll.

قاچی - **qaçy** - scissors.

قاچین - **qaçyn** -to shave with scissors.

قاخ - **qax** - curved. bent.

قاخلّی - **qaxĺy** - (bot.) bastard. safflower.

قاخه - **qaxe** - prohibition. order. injunction. forbidden. forfended. disallowed. interdicted. taboo.

قاد - **qad** - land. earth. soil.

قادا شه رّی - **qada šeřy** - battle field.

قادر - **qadir** - able. powerful. capable.

قادرمه - **qadirme** - step-ladder.

قادڤین - **qadvyn** = قادرّ.

قادوول - **qadûl**- earthenware. pitcher.

قادوّ - **qado** - brave. courageous. bold.

قادی - **qady** = قادیّ.

قادیّ - **qadê** - a level land.

قار - **qar** - wrath. sulking. anger.

قارا - **qara** - tranquillity. rest. repose. calm.

قاراغ - **qaraĝ** - side. edge. shore. lateral.

قارپوّز - **qarpoz** - (bot.) melon. muskmelon.

قارچك - **qarç(ik)** - mushroom. fungus.

قارچكه گولانه - **qarçke gulane** - toadstool. fungi. poisonous mushroom.

قارچكه مارانه - **qarçke marane** = قارچكه گولانه

قارخ - **qarx** - patch.

قارژنگ - **qarjing** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

قارس - **qars**- angry. furious. gloomy. don in mouth. dejected.

قارس بوون - **qars b.** - to be angry.

قارس کردن - **qars k.** - to anger. to provoke. to exasperate. to make angry.

قارسه قول - **qarsequl** - dung. cow-dung.

قارسی - **qarsy** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury. choler.

قارغ - **qarĝ**- room light in a dark day.

قاروچ - **qarûç** - thin. worn out. lean. lithe.

قاروشه - **qarûše** - a broom made of switches.

قاروون - **qarûn** -1- Korah. Croesus. 2- reach. wealthy. 3- a thick (dense) forest.

قاروونه - **qarûne** - larva.

قاروّت - **qarot** - skein. hank. setting.

قاره مان - **qareman** - hero. heroine. champion. conqueror. victor. winner.

قاره مانی - **qaremany** - heroic. championship.

قاری - **qary**– reader of the Koran.

قاریت - **qaryt** - very thin. lean. lithe. meager.

قارین - **qaryn**-can. may. to be able to.

قارّاندن - **qarran(din)** - to sound (crow).

قارّقارّ - **qarqar** = قارّه.

قارّقارّوّك - **qarqaro(k)** - noisy. scream.

قارّ و قوورّ - **qar u qûr** - grumbling. murmuring. tongue-lashing. muttering.

قارّووعه م - **qarûûem** - thin. worn out. lean. lithe.

قارّه - **qar(e)** - voice (sound) of crow.

قارّه قارّ - **qareqar** - to make noise by crows.

قارّی - **qary** - a very old woman.

قارّین - **qarin** - clamo(u)rous. troublemaker.

قاز - **qaz** - (z.) goose.

قازاخ - **qazax** -1- Cossack. 2- unmarried.

قازان - **qazan(g)** - pot. boiler.

قازانج - **qazanc** - profit. benefit. advantage. interest. income. earning.

قازانج کردن - **qazanc k.** - to make profit. to be advantageous.

قازانچه - **qazanče** - small pot.

قازانقوڵڵی - **qazanqulfy** - hook and eye.

قازانه سه ره - **qazanesere** - pot on head to frighten children.

قازڤان - **qazvan** - goose keeper.

قازك - **qazik** - small pot with handle.

قازم - **qazim** - textile(woolly. hairy).

قازمه - **qazme** - pick.

قازوان - **qazwan** = قازڤان.

قازی - **qazy** -judge. justice. juries. chancellor. referee.

قازیاخه - **qazyaxe** - (bot.) goosefoot.

قاژ - **qaj (dere)** - (z.) red foot crow.

قاژر - **qajir** - weeping baby.

قاژك - **qajik** - turpentine. mastic.

قاژوو - **qajû** = قاژ

قاژه - **qaje** - noise of crows.

قاژی - **qajy** - red foot crow. wild goose.

قاس - **qas** -1- size. measure. 2- moment. instant.

قاسپه - **qaspe** - sound (voice) of partridge.

قاسد - **qasid** - messenger. courier. harbinger.

قاسناخ - **qasnax** - a measure = 32 kg.

قاسه -**qase**-large chest or coffer. safe.

قاش - **qaŝ** -1- slice. wedge. 2- practicing lesbianism.

قاشاخ - **qaŝax** - currycomb.

قاشاغ - **qaŝaĝ** - currycomb.

قاشاو - **qaŝaw** - currycomb.

قاشك - **qaŝik** -periderm. cortex.

قاشگ - **qaŝg** - crust of a wound.

قاشل - **qaŝil** - crust. incrustation. flake.

قاشوانێ - **qaŝwan(ê)** - polo.

قاشوخ - **qaŝux** - spoon.

قاشوول - **qaŝûl** = قاشل.

قاشۆ - **qaŝo** - polo stick (cane).

قاعده - **qaîide** - rule. method. order. regularity. formula. menstruating.

قاغز - **qaĝiz** = قاغه ز.

قاغه ز - **qaĝez** - paper.

قاغه نات - **qaĝenat** = قاغه نه ك.

قاغه نه ك - **qaĝenek** - beestings. colosrum.

قاف - **qaf** -1- riddle. enigma. 2- q. 3- skull. cranium. 3- fabulous mountain supposed surround the world.

قافقولۆر - **qafqulor** -1-earthenware. 2- brainless (met.).

قافك - **qafik** - carapace of tortoise.

قافلۆك - **qaflok** - earthenware.

قافلی - **qafly** - (bot.) bastard. safflower.

قافله - **qafle** - caravan. convoy.

قافوو - **qafû** = قافز.

قافو - **qafo** - torrential. brought or carried by flood.

قافيه - **qafye** - rime. rhythm.

قاڤ - **qav** - silex. flint. a tinder.

قاق - **qaq** - dry.

قاقا - **qaqa** -1- older brother. 2- boisterous laugh. machination.

قاقر - **qaqir** - barren land. arid. uncultivated.

قاقز - **qaqiz**- paper.

قاقژ - **qaqij** - red feet crow.

قاقلوك - **qaqlok** - skull. cranium.

قاقله جنوكه - **qaqlecinoke** - cochlea.

قاقله سونه - **qaqlesone** - air cushion. pad (used by porters)

قاقم - **qaqim** - (z.) ermine.

قاقوم - **qaqum** - (z.) ermine.

قاقه - **qaqe** - 1- older brother. 2- throat. gullet.

قاقه ز - **qagez** - paper.

قاقه ز - **qaqez** - paper.

قاقه زين - **qaqezyn** - made of paper.

قاقيشك - **qaqyšk**– raven. magpie.

قاقيلوك - **qaqylok**- tread ball.

قاقيله - **qaqy(le)** - short and bony person.

قال - **qal** -1- mastic (enough for one time chewing). 2- brawl. tumult. quarrel. 3- rumo(u)r. bruit.

قالاس - **qalas** - small earthenware used to keep water.

قالان - **qalan** - gift to a bride's mother.

قالب - **qalib** = قالَب.

قالشت - **qališt** - bark of a tree.

قالك - **qalk** - peel of walnut or almond.

قالنى - **qalny** - wooden cart (chariot).

قالون - **qalun** - a pipe with long tube.

قالونچه - **qalo(n)çe** - (z.) balps. churchyard beetle.

قاله - **qale** - goat shout.

قاله ك - **qalek** - melted gold or silver.

قاله ن - **qalen** - robust. thick. large.

قالّ - **qalî** -1- melted. molten. 2- brawl. tumult. 3- efficient. skilled. 4- motes. chips. 5- pure. clean.

قالّاخ - **qalîax** - dry cow dung.

قالّاخى - **qalîaxy** - a kind black fabric.

قالّاخى پوّش - **qalîaxypoš** - in mourning.

قالّاغ - **qalîağ** - dry cow dung.

قالاغدان - **qalaĝdan** - a place to keep dry dung.

قالاو - **qalaw** - (z.) crow. raven.

قالاوبازه له - **qalaw bazela** - raven. magpie.

قالاوه بوولينه - **qalawe bûlyne** - (z.) gray crow.

قالايى - **qalayy** - tin.

قالب - **qalib** - mold. mould. model. form. matrix. last. shape. figure. body.

قالّ بوون - **qal** b. - to be melted. to be clean.

قالتاخ - **qaltax** = قالتاغ.

قالتاغ - **qaltaĝ** -1- wheeler and dealer. prevaricator. charlatan. mountebank. 2- bas part of a saddle.

قالّ چغ - **qalçiĝ** - dry grains flagellum.

قالدرمه - **qaldirme** = - step-ladder.

قالس - **qals** - angry. furious. enraged. gloomy. dumpish. down in mouth.

قالماسك - **qalmasik** - sling.

قالمه قالّ - **qalmeqal** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.

قاله - **qale** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.

قاله قالّ - **qale- qal** - too much noise.

قاله قنگ - **qaleqing** - leaf of rhubarb.

قالّى - **qaly** - carpet. rug.

قالّيچه - **qalyçe** - small carpet.

قام - **qam (me- qam)** - ballad. song. area. trill. air.

قامبێژ - **qambêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.

قامچ - **qamç** - availability. opportunity.

قامچوور - **qamçûr** - counting animals to get toll (tax).

قامچوورچى - **qamçûrçy** - toll gatherer. tax collector.

قامچى - **qamçy** -1- singer. vocalist. 2- whip.

قامر - **qamir** - a kind of rush used to make pen.

قامك - **qamik**- joint of finger.

قامكه وانه - **qamkewane** - thimble.

قام و قه لافه ت - **qam u qlafet** - twiggy and beautiful. stuture. physique.

قاموس - **qamûs** - dictionary.

قاميش - **qamyş** - a reel. cane. rush. bamboo.

قاميش به ند - **qamyşbend** - a short wall made of rush.

قاميشه لێن - **qamyşelên** = قاميشه لان .

قامیشه لان - **qamiŝelan** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake.

قان - **qan** -1- blood-money. 2- the beauty spot on the face.

قاناو - **qanaw** - garden irrigation brook.

قانجاز - **qancaz** - profit. benefit. advantage. gain. interest. income. use. earning.

قانچه - **qançe** - edge of a roof.

قانح - **qaniĥ** = قانع.

قاندن - **qandin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to engrave. to delve. to pick.

قانع - **qaniâ** - contented. convinced.

قانك - **qanik** - sling.

قانگ - **qang** -(bot.) harmel. Syrian rue.

قانگ دان - **qang d.**- to smoke or fumigate or fume by harmel.

قانگله - **qangle** - small skein. hank.

قانگه - **qange**-foundation groundwork.

قانوون - **qanûn** - law. statute. regulation. rule.

قانه - **qane** -1- vineyard brook. 2- bolt of long clothe. 3- a metal meter used to size fabrics.

قانه قدی - **qaneqidy**-tickling. titillation.

قانه مێو - **qane mêw**- vineyard brook.

قانی - **qany** - spot. stain.

قانیك - **qanyk** - masticlik to chew.

قاو - **qaw** -1- loud voice. call. 2- dish. kitchen ware. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

قاوت - **qawit** - roasted peas pulverized mixed with shugar and flavoured with cardamoms.

قاوتاندن - **qawtandin** - to expel or discharge with tumult.

قاو داخستن - **qaw daxistin**- to spread about. to noise abroad. to gossip. to rumo(u)r.

قاو داكه فتن - **qaw dakeftin** = قاوداكه وتن.

قاو داكه وتن - **qaw dakewtin** –to be in the air. to be prevalent. to be spread about.

قاودان - **qaw d.** - to call. to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle.

قاورمه - **qawirme** - preserved meat. potted meat.

قاورمه سه وزی - **qawirmesewzy**– a kind of stew.

قاوڕ - **qawiŕ** - empty cartridge.

قاوش - **qawiŝ** - dormitory.

قاو کردن - **qaw k.** - to make noise. to call.

قاوکولّ - **qawkuḷ** - a kind of rifle.

قاوله مه - **qawlemę** - dinner pail. tiffin carrier.

قاون - **qawin** - cmpty cartridge.

قاو وقریشك - **qaw u qryšk** = قاووقیژ.

قاو و قوو - **qaw u qû** = قاووقیژ.

قاو و قیژ - **qaw u qyj** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion.

قاوه - **qawe** - coffee.

قاوه توون - **qawetûn** - breakfast.

قاوه تی - **qawety** - breakfast. lunch.

قاوه جۆش - **qawecoš** - coffeepot. percolator.

قاوه چاغ - **qawecağ** - a fireplace. hearth.

قاوه چی - **qaweçy** - who makes and sells coffee and tea.

قاوه خانه - **qawexane** - coffee shop.

قاوه سینی - **qawesyny** - tray. platter. shield.

قاوه قاو - **qawe qaw** - noise. tumult. brawl.

قاوه لتی - **qawelty** - breakfast.

قاوه لتی کردن - **qawelty k.** - to eat breakfast.

قاوه یی - **qaweyy** - brown. coffee brown.

قاویچ - **qawyç** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

قاویش - **qawyš** = قاویچ.

قاهم - **qahym** - secure. firm. steady. strong.

قای؟ - **qay** ?- how? why?

قایش - **qayiš** - leather band.

قایل - **qayil** - one who believes in... one who maintains an opinion.

قایل بوون - **qayil b.**- to believe. to content.

قایم - **qayim** -1-secret. hidden. 2- firm. strong. stable. tight.

قایمکاری - **qayimkary** -making sure or certain.

قایمکردن - **qayim k.**-1- to make firm. to tighten. 2- to hide. to conceal. to cloak.

قایمه - **qayme** - 1- firm. strong. 2- trellis. scaffolding.

قایمه کاری - **qaymekary** = قایمکاری.

قایمی - **qaymy** -firmness. solidity. rigidity.

قایه - **qaye** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

قایخ - **qayix** = قایه خ.

قایخه وان - **qayxewan** - boatman.

قایغ - qayiğ = قایه خ.

قایق - qayiq = قایه خ .

قایگه وان - qayigewan - boatman.

قایه خ - qayex- boat. bark. caique. canoe. skiff. gondola. rowboat. dinghy.

قبراخ - qibrax - equipped for action. nimble.

قبرّاخ - qibrax - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. middleman.

قبوولّ - qibûl - accepting. acceptance. agreement. admitting. cosset.

قبوولّی - qibûly - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

قپ - qip - silence. black out.

قت -qit-dismissal. expelling. expulsion. ejection. sending out. exile.

قتاو - qitaw - book.

قتاوخان - qitawxan - school. old fashioned primary school.

قتاوی - qitawy - student. school boy.

قتوو - qitût - usurpation. usurped. extortion. unlawful. seizing. arrogation.

قتی - qity - long corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

قجیلك - qicylik - little finger.

قچ - qiç - sensitive. having keen. allergic.

قخ - qix - bad, dirty, danger in child word.

قدقداناك - qidqidanık = قدیلکه.

قدوم - qidum - strength and patience of going (moving). endurance.

قدوّش -qidoš-ominous. bad omen. ill luck.sinister. gloomy. inauspicious.

قدوّشی - qidošy - inauspiciousness.

قدیك - qidyk- heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. gloomy. nostalgic.

قدیلکه - qidylke -tckling. tingling.

قدیلکه دان - qidylke d. - to tickle. to titillate.

قراج - qirac - barren land.

قراخ - qirax - side. edge. shore coast.

قربوّز - qirboz - grey hair.

قرپ - qirp - round shape breaking.

قرپاندن - qirpandin - to break round shape to cut off the branches of a tree.

قرپك - qirpik - dry and undesirable raisins.

قرپوّ - qirpo - vagrant. vagabond. idle

قرپوّك - qirpok = قرپك.

قرپه - qirpe-1- noise of breaking a tree. 2- calamity. sickness.

قرپینه - qirpêne - belch. belching.

قرت - **qirt** -1- frivolous. lithesome. 2- noise of cut (tree breaking, tread cutting).

قرتاندن - **qirtan(d)in** - to cut cord or tread.

قرتك - **qirtik** - a little. last part of a food.

قرت كردن - **qirt k.** - to cut.

قرتكه - **qirtke** = قرتك.

قرتم - **qirtim** - long sickle.

قرتماخه - **qirtmaxe** = قرتماغه.

قرتماغه - **qirtmaġe** - crust and sanies of a wound.

قرته - **qirte**-sound of a brooding hen.

قرتی - **qirty** - dissolute. libertine. lithesome. profligate. abusive.

قرتیان - **qiftyan** - to cut. to pick. to snap.

قرتین - **qirtyn** = - to cut cord or tread.

قرچ - **qirç** - wrinkle (from heat).

قرچاندن - **qirçan(din)** - to melt butter.

قرچانه وه - **qirçanewe** - burning of wound.

قرچ شكێن - **qirçşikên** - half pounded grain stems.

قرچك - **qirçik** - sleeve.

قرچ و برێژ - **qirç u brêj** - noise of rifle and bullets.

قرچ و هۆڕ - **qirç u hoř** = قرچ و برێژ.

قرچۆك - **qirçok** - stingy (met.).

قرچۆڵه - **qirçoł(e)** - an old wrinkled person.

قرچه - **qirçe** - sound, noise of (grain roasting, bone breaking...)

قرچ هه ڵاتن - **qirç hełhatin** - to get wrinkles and creases.

قرچیان - **qirçyan** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw.

قرچینۆك - **qirçynok** - first product of a fig tree.

قرخ - **qirx** - wrinkle. crease. pleat.

قرخاندن - **qirxandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle.

قرخ كردن - **qirx k.** - to trim a tree. to cut hair from the bottom.

قرخنه - **qirxin(e)**- who makes rasping.

قرخۆ - **qirxo** = قرخنه.

قرخۆڵه - **qirxoł (e)** - old, lithe and pale.

قرخه - **qirxe** - rasping. rattle.

قرخێنه - **qirxêne** - belch. belching.

قرد - **qird** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

قردك - **qirdik** - buffoon. clown. jester.

قردێله - **qirdêle** - ribbon. band. lace.

قرژالّ - **qirjalî** -1-cancer. 2- (z.) crab. lobster.

قرژانك - **qirjanik** - (bot.) oleander.

قرس - **qirs**- estimate. rate. evaluation.

قرساندن - **qirsan(din)** - to estimate. to evaluate. to compute. to assess.

قرساو - **qirsaw** - rated. evaluated.

قرش - **qirŝ** -1 dry branch. blade of straw. 2- scale of fish. scab.

قرشك - **qirišk** - small chip of wood. mote.

قرشمالّ - **qirišmalî**- shameless (bad word for women).

قرشه - **qirše** - grain stem on a harvest.

قرشی - **qirši** - straw of rice or millet.

قرقروّچكه - **qirqirwoçike** - larynx.

قرقلتوّك - **qirqiltok** - larynx.

قرم - **qirm** - decision. resolution. will.

قرماندن - **qirman(d)in** - to browbeat.

قرمچی - **qirmiç(y)**- crumpled.

قرمچین - **qirmiçyn** - to become crumpled.

قرمز - **qirmiz** - red.

قرمزی - **qirmizy** -redness.

قرمژن - **qirmijin** - thunder. roar. browbeating.

قرمه - **qirme** - awe. browbeating. loud noise.

قرمه قرم - **qirme qirm** - repeatedly browbeating.

قرنجاندن - **qirincan(din)** - to crush (scratch) superficially.

قرنجانن - **qirincanin** =قرنجاندن

قرنجیان - **qirincyan** - to crushed or scratched superficially.

قرنگ - **qiring** - to go lame. to walk lamely.

قرنگه - **qinge** - voice of falling a piece of metal.

قرواق - **qirwaq** - frog.

قروّت - **qirot** - paralysis sickness.

قروّش - **qiroš** - change. small coins.

قروّشكه - **qiroške** - enamelled metal cup.

قرهـ - **qirh** - deformed. ugly. disfiguered.

قری - **qiry** - belching. belch. burp.

قریپك - **qirypik** - eighteen first days of spring time.

قریسك - **qirysk** - single spark.

قریشكه - **qiryške** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

قریو - **qiryw** - clamo(u)r. shout. roar.

قریواندن - **qirywan(d)in** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to thunder.

قریوه - **qirywe** - joy tumult.

قرێژ - **qirêj** - dirty. filthy. dandruff. scurf.

قرێژاهی - **qirêjahy** - dirtiness. filth. dirt. excrement. uncleanness. muck.

قرێژۆك - **qirêjok** - middle ear.

قرێژه به رد - **qirêjeberd** - (bot.) lichen.

قرّ - **qirr**– 1- general or epidemic destruction. silence. black out. 2- cold weather. 3- hoarfrost. 4- coyness. mimicry. 5- famine. scarcity.

قرّاف - **qirraf** - hoarfrost.

قرّاقرّ - **qirraqirr** - noise. fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. clamor. din. ado.

قرّاك - **qirrak** - (z.) crow. raven.

قرّاكه - **qirrake** - (z.) greenfinch.

قرّالّی - **qirralê** - empty walnut.

قرّاندن - **qirran(d)in** -1- to caw. 2- to make a bad sortes. 3- to cause to freeze.

قرّانگه - **qirrange** - a dangerous place. funk.

قرّباش - **qirraš** - a part of a fruit like watermelon.

قرّباق - **qirrbaq** - frog.

قرّبالّ - **qirral** - king.

قرّبوون - **qirr b.** - suffocation caused by smoke or bad odor.

قرّبوّق - **qirrboq** = قرّباق.

قرّپوّك - **qirrpok** - dry and undesirable raisins.

قرّتێكه فتن - **qirr têkeftin** - to become instinct. to be annihilated.

قرّتێكه وتن - **qirr têkewtin**= قرّ تێكه وتن.

قرّدان - **qirr d.** - to act coquettishly or queerly. to imitate.

قرّقرّاچكه - **qirrqirraçke** - larynx.

قرّقرّاگه - **qirrqirrage** - larynx.

قرّقرّوّچكه - **qirrqirroçke** = قرّقرّاچكه.

قرّقرّه - **qirrqirre** - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley.

قرّقێنه - **qirrqêne** - belching. belch. burp.

قرّك - **qirrik** - Adam's apple.

قرّكردن - **qirr k.** - to drown by smoke or gas.

قرّگ - **qirrig** - larynx.

قرّنابیت - **qirrnabyt** – cauliflower.

قر نیس - **qirrnys** - very pertinacious or stingy.

قرچیره ك - **qifuçyrek** - altercation. contention. dispute. squabble.

قرّوقه پ - **qif u qep** - complete silence.

قرّو قه پوّز - **qif u qepoz** - chops.

قرّ ونیم قرّ - **qif u nymqif** - the upper and lower part of a clothe.

قرّوپ - **qifop** - paralysis sickness.

قرّوقه - **qifoqe** - scattering of people or cavaliers.

قرّوّنی(هـ) - **qifonê** - Koran.

قرّه - **qife** - the last in a game or class..

قرّهاتن - **qif hatin** - to act coquettishly or queerly. to imitate.

قرّیان - **qiryan** - to be quiet down. to repose. to be soothed. to calm.

قرّین - **qifyn** - to crow.

قزگه - **qizge** - point which is place to start the polo game.

قزلّ - **qizil** - a white sheep with red face.

قزلّباش - **qizilbaş** - a tribe of Kurds in Turkiye.

قزلّقورت -**qizilqort** - a sheep parasite.

قزلّ وه زان - **qizilwezan** - a river in Kurdestan.

قزه - **qize** - chicken hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint hearted.

قژ - **qij** - 1- long hair. 2- the foam (of a fermentation).

قژاك - **qijak** - (z.) crow. kite.

قژالّ - **qijal** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

قژالّكه - **qijal(l)ke** - (z.) owl. crow.

قژاوكه - **qijawke** = قژالّكه.

قژه سه ر - **qij be ser** - woman (met.)

قژقژ - **qijqij** - a heavy branchy tree.

قژكردن - **qij k.** -1- to strut(as a peacock). 2-to foam. to lather.

قژگه - **qijge** - (z.) raven. crow.

قژلّ - **qijil** - fusion of butter on the fire.

قژلّاندن - **qijlan(din)** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt.

قژلّه - **qijle** - armor-bearer. garrison.

قژموّك - **qijmok** - flower cup.

قژن - **qijin** - a person with long hair.

قژنه سه ره - **qijneaere** - jinni. puck.

قژوّله - **qijole** - (z.) red feet crow.

قژه - **qije** - foam of fermentation.

قژه كردگ - **qije kirdig** - fermented. to get rancid. to turn acid.

قژه كردن - **qije k.**- to foam. to lather.

قژیاك - **qijyak** - (z.) crow. raven.

قسپ - **qisp** - calamity. harm.

قسر - **qisir** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

قسلّ - **qisil** - lime.

قسلّاو - **qislaw** - slaked lime.

قسم - **qism** - kind. variety. species. class. type. ilk. sort. part. breed. genus.

قسمه ت - **qismet** - part. portion. section. share. paragraph. lot. morsel. piece. fragment. sector. parcel. partition.

قسن - **qisin** - tomb. grave. around a tomb.

قسناخ - **qisnax** = قسناغ.

قسناغ - **qisnaĝ** - a measure equal to thirty two kg.

قسوور - **qisûr** - shortness. negligence

قسه - **qise** - word. story. promise. speech.

قسه برّين - **qise birîyn** - to interrupt. to cut another one speech.

قسه برّينه وه - **qise birîynewe** - to finish a debate.

قسه به ر - **qiseber** - talebearer. gossip.

قسه په رّاندن - **qisepeřandin** - to say suddenly a secret.

قسه په رّين - **qise peřyn** =قسه په رّاندن.

قسه پێگوتن - **qise pêgutin** - to use bad language on someone. to curse at a person.

قسه پێوتن - **qise pêwitin** =قسه پێ گوتن.

قسه خواردنه وه - **qise xwardnewe** = قسه فوت دان.

قسه خوه ش - **qisexoš** - conversationalist. talking attractively. conversable.

قسه دابردن - **qise birdin**- to tell tales. to gossip.

قسه دابرّين - **qise dabřyn** - to finish or to cut a speech.

قسه درست - **qise dirist** - faithful to one's promise.

قسه در كاندن - **qise dirkandin**- to leak out a secret.

قسه دوّراندن - **qise dořandin** = قسه در كاندن

قسه ده رهاوردن - **qise derhawirdin** - to create or circulate rumo(u)rs.

قسه ده رهێنان - **qise derhênan** = قسه ده رهاوردن.

قسه راواندن - **qise rawandin** - to repeat a speech. to rave. to speak in delirium.

قسه رّاس - **qise řas(t)** - faithful to one's promise.

قسه رّه ق - **qisereq** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

قسه زان - **qisezan** - eloquent. having mastery of word. elocutionist.

قسه زل - **qise zil** -1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.

قسه سارد - **qise sard** - a discourageous or depressive word.

قسه شکاندن - **qise šikandin** - not accepting a request.

قسه قوت - **qisequt** = قسه نه سه ق.

قسه قووت دان - **qise qût d.** - to stop telling a word.

قسه که ر - **qiseker** -teller. announcer. speaker. talkative. narrator.

قسه گیّره وه - **qisegêrewe** - loose tongue.

قسه له روو - **qise le rû** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise. definite. clearcut.

قسه لێده رکێشان - **qise lêderkêšan** = qise lêderhênan.

قسه لێده رهێنان - **qise lêderhênan** - to encourage a person to talk for telling in other places.

قسه لێکردن - **qise lê k.** - to talk about another person(thing).

قسه مێچکه - **qisemêçke** - a hypocritical speech.

قسه نالّ - **qisetal** - a bad word.

قسه نه خوّش - **qise naxoš** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

قسه نه سه ق - **qise nes(t)eq** -1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.

قسه و باس - **qise u bas** - news.

قسه وتن - **qise witin** - to talk to speak. ill-speaking.

قسه وه رگرتن - **qise wergirtin** - to hear and to understand some unheard word.

قسه هه لّبه ستن - **qise helbestin** - to accuse. to slander. to calumniate. to blame.

قسه هێنان - **qise hênan** =قسه بردن.

قش - **qiš** - a big rock in mountain.

قشپل - **qišpil** - sheep dung.

قشتیلانه - **qištylane**- a pretty child.

قشقون- **qišqun** - crupper.

قشقه ره ق - **qišqerêq** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. commotion. hubbub.

قشقه رّه - **qišqerê** -1- raven. magpie. 2- brawl. tumult.

قشلاخ - **qišlax** - winter quarters.

قشلّه - **qišle** - barrack.

قفك -**qifik**-large basket with handle.

قفلّ - **qifil** - lock.

قفلّدان - **qifil d(r)an** - to key. to lock

قفلّدراو - **qifildraw** - locked. closed.

قفلّ کردن - **qifil k.** - to key. to lock.

قفل لێدان - **qifil lêd(r)an** = قفلّ دان.

قفل لێدراو - **qifil lêdraw** = قفلّدراو.

قفه - **qif(e)** - cough. coughing.

قفین - **qifyn** - to cough.

قل - **qil** - grain. granule.

قلاپك - **qilapyk** - mould. carcass. skeleton.

قلچك - **qilçik** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncle.

قلقك - **qilqik** - cartilage.

قلقل - **qilqil** - one by one. grain by grain.

قلموویچ - **qilmûyç** - blear of eye.

قلو - **qilu** - to consider as a bad omen.

قلووچ - **qilûç** - squint. cross-eyed.

قلووزان - **qiluzan** - somersault.

قلووژ - **qilûj** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. repletc.

قلوومك - **qilûmik** -tired from the heavy load.

قلوّت - **qilot** - a low land.

قلوّچ - **qiloç** - squint. cross-eyed.

قلوّر - **qilor** - hollow. empty inside.

قلوّز - **qiloz** - long and straight horn animal.

قله - **qile** - grain of grape.

قله پوّپه - **qilepope** - highest point of a tree.

قلهـ - **qilh** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose.

قله قل - **qileqil** - a short and fat man walking.

قلی - **qily** - tckling. tingling.

قلیان - **qilyan** - hookah. nargileh. pipe with a long stem.

قلیاناوی - **qilyanawy** - hookah. nergileh. kalyan.

قلیان قاوه لّتوون - **qilyan- qawelîûn** - breakfast.

قلیان قاوه لّتی - **qilyan qawelîy** - breakfast.

قلیلی - **qilybily** - idle or vague talk.

قلیج - **qilyc** - sword. saber.

قلیچ - **qilyç** -1- blear of eye. 2- little finger. 3-a person who has one eye larger then the other.

قلیچان - **qilyçan** - little finger.

قلیچکه - **qilyçke** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncle.

قلیك - **qilyk** – wooden key for wooden lock.

قلینچکه - **qilynçik** = قلیچکه.

قلی ولی - **qily-wily** - idle or vague talk.

قلێ بلێ - **qilê bilê**- idle or vague talk.

قلێر - **qilêr** - dirty. impure. untidy. filthy. soiled. polluted. grimy.

قلێك - **qilêk** - one grain of.

قلێل - **qilêl** - holed. having a hole.

قلّاخ - **qilax** - cow dung.

قلّاخدان - **qilaxdan** - a place to keep dry cow dung.

قلّاده - **qilade** - collar(for a dog). a leash.

قلّاش - **qilaŝ** - splitting. chink. crack. split.

قلّاشتن - **qilaŝtin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قلّپ - **qilp** = قلّم.

قلّپاندنه وه - **qilpandin(ewe)** - to pour water from a narrow opening vessel.

قلّپ بوونه وه - **qilp bûnewe** -to be turned upside down. inverted. capsized. upset.

قلّپك - **qilpik** - belch. belching.

قلّپ كردنه وه - **qilp kirdnewe** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert.

قلّپه - **qilpe** = قلّم.

قلّت - **qilt**- noise of boiling water.

قلّتیان - **qiltyan** - to boil. to stew.

قلّخ - **qilx** - shears.

قلّغ - **qil(ĝ)** - shabby, worn out clothe with a ugly face.

قلّف - **qilf** - padlock. lock.

قلّم - **qilm** - noise of pouring water from a vessel. turned upside down.

قلّیش - **qilyŝ**- splitting. chink. crack. split.

قلّیشان - **qilyŝan**- to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قلّیشاندنه وه - **qilyŝandin(ewe)** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قلّیشانه وه - **qilyŝanin(ewe)** = قلّیشان.

قلّیشاو - **qilyŝ (y) aw** - ripped. split. cloven. furcate. cleft. forked.

قلنج - **qilinc** - little finger.

قلّینج - **qilync** -1- little finger. 2- sword. saber.

قلّینجك - **qilyncik** - little finger.

قلّیه - **qilye** - fricassee.

قلّیف - **qilêf**- sheath. scabbard. case. cover.

قم - **qim** - drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قمار - **qimar** - ruse. stratagem. deceit.

قماربار - **qimarbaz** - trickster. cheat. juggler.

قمباو - **qimbaw** - drowned irrigation.

قمقموکه - **qimqimok(e)** - (z.) small lizard. 2- canteen. flask. thermos bottle.

قمقۆر - **qimqor** - a narrow and dark vestibule

قمل - **qimil** - (z.) June bug. soun pest.

قملّاخ - **qimlax** - mud. clay. slime.

قمیش - **qimyş** - burrow. tunnel. gallery.

قن - **qin** - nest. den.

قنار - **qinar** - claws. talon.

قنان - **qinan** - to decay and being out of order.

قنج - **qinc**– protuberant. lumpy. projecting.

قنجك - **qincik**- a little. small part.

قنجکان - **qinckan** - squatting posture. squat.

قنج کردنه وه - **qinc kirdnewe** - to straighten. to unbend. to prick. to erect.

قنج و قیت - **qinc u qyt** -firm and steady.

قنجه قنج - **qince qinc** - to show off. to flaunt.

قنچك - **qinçik** - a small part.

قنچکان - **qinçkan** = قنجکان.

قنچکه - **qinçke**- acne. boil. pimple.

قنچکه سلّام - **qinçkesłam** - sty. hordileom.

قنچکه سلّاو - **qinçkesław** =قنچکه سلّام.

قنك - **qinik** - nest of hens.

قنگ - **qing** - anus. rectum. arse.

قنگانیسك - **qinganysk** - elbow.

قنگاو - **qingaw** - leftover part of irrigation water.

قنگ به گیچه لّ - **qingbegêçeł** - agitator. seditious

قنگچاو - **qingçaw** - corner of the eye.

قنگ خوراندن - **qing xurandin** - to scratch the back. dereliction(met.)

قنگ دان - **qing d.**- to be a catamite.

قنگ دانه وه - **qingdanewe** - to sit for a short time.

قنگده ر - **qingde(r)** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy.

قنگر- **qingir**-(bot.)-cardoon. acanthus.

قنگرپاچ - **qingirpaç** - shrub of cardoon.

قنگرواچ - **qingirwaç** = قنگرپاچ.

قنگ گرتن - **qing g.**- child ability to sit.

قنگ لێکه وتوو - **qinglêkewtû** - a senseless person.

قنگه جن - **qingecin**- a small and nimble boy.

قنگه جنوکه - **qingecinoke** = قنگه جن.

قنگه جوورێ - **qingecûre** - ovarian anatomy of a hen.

قنگه جووڵه - **qingecûle**- fidgity. restless. uneasy.

قنگه خروکه - **qingexuroke** - rectum itching by oxyuris.

قنگه خلیسکێ - **qingexilyskê** - to move on back (like a child).

قنگه خه و - **qingexew** - a short sleep. nap.

قنگه ر - **qinger** - (bot.) - cardoon. acanthus.

قنگه زا - **qingreza** - (bot.) gum of cardoon.

قنگه زه - **qingeze** - offspring. generation. seed. race. stock. descendent.

قنگه شه ڕ -**qingeşeř** - running fight.

قنگه قنگ - **qinge qing**- negligence. remissness.

قنگه گاز - **qingegaz** - saddle sore of a horse.

قنگه گان - **qingegan** - homo-sexual.

قنگه لتس - **qingeltis** = قنگ هه لفس.

قنگه لفس - **qingelfis** - to sit like a dog.

قنگه نشینه - **qingenişyn(e)** - a child who can sits.

قنگه وتلوور - **qingewtilûr** - lying face down ward.

قنگ هه لته کێنه - **qing heltekêne**- (z.) wagtail.

قنه - **qine** - to walk like a porridge.

قنیات - **qinyat** - contentment. continence. satisfaction. sufficiency.

قوارێ - **quař** - ash of oven.

قواش - **quaš** - manner. method. kind. way.

قوب - **qub** - projecting. lumpy. dome. button.

قوبا - **quba** - watery yogurt.

قوباله - **qubale** - a drawer to keep bedclothes.

قوباندن - **qubaan(din)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوبیه - **qubbe** - dome. lumpy. rank.

قوبك - **qubik** = قوب .

قوبکه - **qubke** - rank and shoulder-strap.

قوبله - **quble** - Kiblah. direction to which Mohammedans turn in prying.

قوبوولێ - **qubûl** - accepting. acceptance. agreement. admitting. believing.

قوپ - **qup**- drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قوپاندن - **qupan(din)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوپاو - **qupaw** - pit. concave. depressed.

قوپکه - **qupke** - officers rank on shoulder strip.

قوپه ن - **qupen** - a high green grass pasture in a poor one.

قوپیان - **qupyan** - to become rough or uneven.

قوپیایَ(هـ) - **qupyay** = قوپیان.

قوت - **qut** - projecting. lumpy. proud.

قوتاب - **qutab** - book.

قوتابخانه - **qutabxane** - old fashioned primary school. school.

قوتا بوون - **quta b.** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.

قوتابی - **qutaby** - student of elementary school.

قوتاخ - **qutax** - assistance of agricultural foreman.

قوتار - **qutar** - ready. prepared. finished. alert. standing by. fit.

قوتان - **qutan** - to pound. to bray. to beat.

قوتاو - **qutaw** - book.

قوتاوخانه - **qutawxane** - قوتابخانه.

قوتاوی - **qutawy** - student of elementary school.

قوتب - **qutb** - spiritual guide.

قوت بوونه وه - **qut bûn(ewe)** - to become straight or erect. to stand up.

قوتَه - **qutte** - two years old horse.

قوتحه - **quthe** - rarity. a gift. souvenir.

قوتف - **qutif** - benumbed. numb. paralyzed.

قوتفین - **qutfyn** - to become benumbed.

قوتك - **qutik** - a coat. jacket.

قوتکه - **qutke** - small projection.

قوت وقوّل - **qut u qoî** - strong. firm. durable. solid. tight.

قوتوو - **qutû** - small box. can.

قوتوو گوگرد - **qutû gogird** - matchbox.

قوتووله - **qutûle** - small box. small lamp.

قوته - **qute** - sensitive. critical. aware.

قوتی - **quty** - 1- sensitiveness. susceptibility. 2- can. small box.

قوتیله - **qutyle** - small box. small lamp.

قودقود - **qudqud** - clucking. cackling.

قوديك - **qudyk** - small mirror. looking glass.

قوديله - **qudyle** = قودك.

قوراقی - **quraqy**- scrap(metal). filings.

قورانه - **qurane** - threshold.

قورباق - **qurbaq** - frog. toad.

قوربان - **qurban** - offering. sacrifice. victim.

قوربانی - **qurbany**–sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.

قورپ - **qurp** - 1- belching. belch. 2- brooding hen. 3-vomiting. ejecting.

قورپاچ - **qurpaç** - whip. scourge. lash.

قورت - **qurt** -swallowing noise. ingestion.

قورتاندن - **qurtan(d)in**– to swallow. to gulp.

قورتم - **qurtim** - 1- windpipe. trachea. 2-elephant's trunk.

قورچ - **qurç** -1- corner. angle. 2- drink. sip.

قورچاندن - **qurçandin** - to suck. to drink.

قورچی - **qurçy** -pinch. pinching.

قورچی کرن - **qurçy kirin** - to pinch.

قورحان - **qurhan** - Koran.

قورحه - **qurhe** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورخ - **qurx** - morning star.

قورس - **qurs** -1-tablet. 2- strong. heavy. firm.

قورساخ - **qursax** = قورساغ.

قورساغ - **qursaĝ**- self - possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity.

قورسایی - **qursayy** - coolness. dignity. heaviness. gravity. weight.

قورسکه - **qurske** - howling. yelping.

قورس که مه ر - **qurs kemer** - (bot.) betel nut. areca nut.

قورس نه عنا - **qurs neîna** - peppermint drop.

قورس و قوولّ - **qurs u qûl** = قورس وقوّلّ

قورس و قوّلّ - **qurs u qol** - palate. roof of the mouth.

قورس وقه مه ر(هـ) - **qursu qemer** - the disk of the moon.

قورسه - **qurse** - bullion. ingot. bar. pig.

قورسی - **qursy** -1-chair. seat. stool. 2- gravity. heaviness. dignity.

قورسین - **qursyn** - a s- quare table covered with - quilts and blankets with brazier under it to heat the body.

قورش - **qurŝ** - with âerŝ= day of judgment.

قورعان - **qurâan** - Koran.

قورعان خوێن - **qurûan xwên** - reader of Koran.

قورعان دان - **qurûan d.** -to administer an oath.

قورعه - **qurûe** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورغ - **qurĝ** - morning star.

قورف - **qurf** – 1-to ripen fruits. 2-gleaner. compiler. 3- to fear. to dread.

قورفاندن - **qurfandin** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to intimidate.

قورك - **qurk** - brooding-hen. brooder.

قورم - **qurm** - diameter of a tree trunk.

قورم خوّش كردن - **qurm xoš kirdin** - to greed...

قورمه دار - **qurmedar** - firewood. trunk or root of a tree used to make fire.

قورميش - **qurmyš** - winder of a clock.

قورمين - **qurmyn** -1- to brood. 2-to become - quiet. to repose. to calm.

قورواق - **qurwaq** - frog. toad.

قوروان - **qurwan** - offering. sacrifice. victim.

قوروانى - **qurwany** - sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.

قور و قه پ - **qur u qep** - silence. stillness. quiet.

قوروه - **qurwe** - a city in Kurdestan.

قورۆ - **quro** - hoarfrost.

قورۆقه - **quroqe**- state of being scattered. to strew. to spread about.

قورۆك - **qurok** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. guile. jugglery.

قوره - **qure** - proud. haughty. lordly.

قوريژن - **quryjin** - thunder.

قورينگ - **quryng** - (z.) crane.

قورگ - **qurig** - throat. gullet.

قور - **qur** - mud. clay. slime.

قوراب - **qurab** - egoist and bully.

قورابى - **qurabу** - a kind of candy.

قورآچكه - **qurâçke** - windpipe. trachea.

قورآده - **qurâde** - scrap metal. junk.

قورآزه - **qurâze** = قورآده .

قورآفتن - **qurâftin** - to collect and take the grains.

قورآو - **qurâw** - mire. marsh.

قورآوى - **qurâwy** - polluted by mud.

قورباج - **qurbac** - whip. scourge. lash.

قورباجه - **qurbace** - cockerel. false croup.

قوربه ست - **qurbest** - mass of mud.

قورّبه سه ر - **qurˆ be ser**-mournful. in mourning. sad. bereaved. wretched.

قورّبه شه - **qurˆebeše** - (z.) badger.

قورّپێوان - **qurˆ pêwan** - to put mud on head. to demand justice.

قورّپێوه دان - **qurˆ pêwe d.** - complete destruction.

قورّتێدان - **qurˆ têdan** - to annihilate. to devastate. to desolate. to ruin. to destroy.

قورّدادان - **qurˆdadan** = قورّدان.

قورّدان - **qurˆ d.** - to put a seam in the wall by mud.

قورّدون - **qurˆdun**- chain of a watch.

قورّره - **qurˆre** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورّساق - **qursaq** - palate. roof of the mouth.

قورّشێلان - **qurˆ šêlan** - to knead clay. to prepare mud.

قورّقورّاچکه - **qurˆquˆaçke** - windpipe. trachea.

قورّقورِاگه - **qurˆquˆage** = قورّقورّاچکه.

قورّقورّبه گ - **qurˆquˆbeg** - supervisor. foreman.

قورّقوشم - **qurˆquši m** - lead.

قورّقێنه - **qurˆqêne** - belch. belching.

قورّکێش - **qurˆkêš**- hod carrier. hod-man.

قورّگ درّاو - **qurˆig diˆaw** - talkative. gluttonous. noisy. fussy.

قورّگرتنه وه - **qurˆ girtnewe** - to prepare clay to...

قورّمساخ - **qurˆimsax** = قورمساغ .

قورّمساغ - **qurˆimsaˆ** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.

قورّمسان - **qurˆimsan**- to take place by force.

قورّمساندن - **qurˆimsandin** - to give scat by force.

قورّمسین - **qurˆimsyn** = قورّمسان .

قورّناویلکه - **qurˆnawylke** - kind of frogs.

قورّنه - **qurˆne(t)** -1- corner. angle. 2- side. direction. 3-continent.

قورّواق - **qurˆwaq** - frog. toad.

قورّ و قه پوّز - **qurˆ u qepoz** - chops.

قورّوگ - **qurˆug** = قورروو.

قورّوو - **qurˆû** - throat. gullet.

قورّوّڵ - **qurˆoˆl** - empty. hollow.

قورّه بان - **qurˆeban** - to plaster a roof by mud.

قورّه کاری - **qurˆekary** - clay-work (roof plaster).

قورّین - **qurˆyn** - muddy. made of clay.

قوز - **quz** - vulva. pudendum.

قوزبرکه - **quz birke** - (z.) mole cricket.

قوزکه ش - **quzkeŝ** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.

قوزگه زك - **quzgezik** = قوزه برکه.

قوزمیت - **quzmyt** - worthless, lean and short man.

قوزه - **quze** - chicken hearted. cowardly. timid. pusillanimous.

قوزه که متیار - **quze kcmtyar** - vulva of hyena (good luck).

قوزه لقورت - **quzeĺqurt** - Faciola hepatica. a ship and goat internal parasite.

قوژبن - **qujbin** - corner. angle.

قوژپینه - **qujpyne** - belching. belch. burp.

قوژمرین - **qujmiryn** - to get wrinkles of the face.

قوس - **qus** - vulva. pudendum.

قوساندن - **qusan(din)** - to shave. to scrape.

قوسوور - **qusûr** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

قوسیای(هـ) - **qusyay** = قوسین.

قوسین - **qusyn** - to boil over. to overflow.

قوش - **quŝ** - (z.) falcon. hawk.

قوشچی - **quŝçy** - who keeps and trains falcons.

قوشقن - **quŝqin** - crupper.

قوشقی - **quŝqy** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged.

قوفل - **qufil** - lock. padlock.

قوفلك - **qufilk** - bracelet.

قوفلین - **qufiyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

قوفلّ - **qufĺ** = قوفل.

قوفه - **qufe** - large wooden boat.

قول - **qul** - 1-leg. foreleg. 2- bunch of flowers 3- between thumb and forefinger. 4-Negro slave. 5-hole.

قولاب - **qulab** = قولاپ.

قولاپ - **qulap** - 1- hook. grapnel. 2- spur. prod.

قولاپه - **qulape** - ankle.

قولاج - **qulac** - distance between thumb and forefinger.

قولاچه - **qulaçe** - (z.) scarab.

قولان - **qulan** - to hope. to leap. to bounce.

قولانج - **qulanc** = قولاج.

قول بوون - **qul b.** - to become holed. to be pierced. to be punctured.

قولپاندن - **qulpandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to become capsized.

قولچماخ - **qulçmax** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولچماغ - **qulçmaĝ** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولزاندن - **qulzandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist.

قولزین - **qulzyn** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

قولغ - **qulĝ** - good-looking. well-shaped.

قولف - **qulf** - padlock. lock.

قولفدار - **qulfdar** - having a handle.

قولفین - **qulfyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

قولق و لامل - **qulq u lamil**- shoulder and neck junction.

قولق ولانچکه - **qulqulançke** -pad (used by porters)

قوللە - **qulle** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. apex. culmination.

قولمست - **qulmist** -palm.

قولمه - **qulme** - (z.) black cricket.

قولووج - **quluc** - small pit.

قولووچ - **qulûç** = قولووج.

قولوَر - **qulor** -1-concave. cave. 2- empty. hollow. 3- uneven. rough. irregular.

قولوَز - **qulоz** - high jumping.

قوله - **qule** -1-black horse. 2- summit. peak. 3-tower.

قوله بانك - **qulebanik** - small room on the roof.

قوله پسکێ - **qulepiskê** - to walk slowly.

قوله پە - **qulepê** - ankle.

قوله ره شه - **qule reš(e)** - Negro.

قوله شین - **qulêšyn** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.

قوله فیسکه - **qulefyske** - ankle.

قوله قاچ - **qule qaç** - ankle.

قوله مشت - **qulemišt** - palm.

قولهه - **qulhe** - partition wall.

قول هه لکراو - **qul hêlkiraw** - ready to do(for service).

قولی - **quly** - shoulder. neck. 2- hole.

قولیچك - **qulyçik** - upper part of the shoulder.

قولیك - **qulyk** - prison. jail. lockup. cell.

قولی کرن - **quly kirin**-to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture.

قولیلك - **qulylîk** - hole. puncture. opening.

قولّ - **qul̂-** gurgle. bubbling noise.

قولّاخ - **qul̂ax** = قولّاغ .

قولّاخه - **qul̂axe** = قولّاغه .

قولّاخه دان - **qul̂axe d-** fish gathering under a shelter in winter time.

قولّاغ - **qul̂ağ** -1- sensitive ear. 2- a shelter for fish in winter time into water. 3- hunter's ambush.

قولّاغه - **qul̂ağe** - a place for gathering fishes in winter time.

قولّاغه دان - **qul̂ağe d.** - fish gathering under a shelter in winter time.

قولّان - **qul̂an** - to boil. to stew.

قولّانن - **qul̂anin** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew.

قولّب - **qul̂b** -1- handle. pestle. knob. 2- to be shot down. to be overset.

قولّب بوون - **qul̂b b.** - to be shot down. to be turned upside down. to be overset.

قولّ بوون - **qul̂ b.**- docktailed. bob-tail. sly.

قولّپ دان - **qul̂p d.** - to bubble. to boil. to gurgle.

قولّپك - **qul̂pik** -belch. belching.

قولّپن - **qul̂pin** - short and fat person.

قولّپنه - **qul̂pne** = قولّپن.

قولّپه - **qul̂p(e)** - bubbling (noise).

قولّپه ژیر - **qul̂pejêr** - (bot.) seeds of marshmallow.

قولّتان - **qul̂tan** -1- to be dunked. to plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قولّتاندن - **qul̂tan(d)in** -1- to boil. to concoct. 2 - to cause to dip. to plunge.

قولّتخ - **qul̂tix** - armpit. hugging.

قولّتخ - **qul̂tix** - armpit. underarm.

قولّته - **qul̂t(e)** -1- bubbling noise. 2- dunking. dive.

قولّته خوّره - **qul̂texore** - plunging. plunged. danking. floating.

قولّته ش - **qul̂teš** - shameless. impudent. rude.

قولّته فسه - **qul̂tefise** - anus. butt hole. bung hole.

قولّتیان - **qul̂tyan** -1- to be dunked. to plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قولّخ - **qul̂x** - tax. road toll. place to get road toll.

قولّدر - **qul̂dir** -thug. bully. lawless. ruffian.

قولّف - **qul̂f** - padlock. lock.

قولّف دان - **qul̂f d.** - to lock.

قولّف لیدان - **qul̂f lêdan** - to lock.

قولّف لێنان - **qulf lênan** = قولّف لێنان.

قولّفه - **qulfe** - knot. tie. node.

قولّم - **qulm** - proud. haughty. vain. cocky. overweening. arrogant.

قولّنگ - **qulng** -1-pick. 2-(z.) crane.

قولّه - **qule** - flat head of an egg.

قولّه پێچ - **qulepêç** - to fasten hands firmly.

قولّه قولّ - **qule qul** - gurgle. bubbling(noise).

قولّه نگ - **qulng** -1-pick. 2-(z.) crane.

قولّیان - **qulyan** = قولّتان.

قولّیت - **qulyt** - hunter's ambush. hut. hovel.

قولّینجه - **qulyncê** - pinch. pinching.

قولّینه - **qulyne** - fruit basket.

قولّیر - **qulêr** - trap door. hatch. shutter. porthole. valve.

قوم - **qum** -1- Ghom city. 2-drink. draught. sip. 3-water container. 3-brand.

قوماچ - **qumaç** - road curves.

قومار - **qumar** - gambling. game of chance. running a risk. betting. wager.

قوماربار - **qumarbaz** - gambler. speculator.

قوماربازی - **qumarbazy** - gambling. betting.

قومارێ کردن - **qumar pêkirdin** - 1- to gamble. 2- to mock. to laugh at.

قومارخانه - **qumarxane** - casino. gambling house.

قومار کردن - **qumar k.** - to gamble.

قومارکه ر - **qumarker** - gambler. speculator.

قوماش - **qumaš**- cloth. piece goods. textile. fabrics.

قومامه - **qumame** - loose stitches of bedclothes.

قوماندار - **qumandar** - commander.

قوماندان - **qumandan** - commander.

قوماندن - **qumandin** - to cauterize. to brand.

قومبوله - **qumbul(e)** -1-bulge. relief. 2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.

قوم بوون - **qum b.** - to be plunged (floating).

قومپاره - **qumpare** - mortar-shell.

قومپاژنه - **qumpajne** - heel.

قومپانی - **qumpany** - heel.

قومپوز - **qumpoz** - bluffing. bluff. swaggering. bragging. bluster. braggart.

قومری - **qumry** - (z) turtledove. ring-dove.

قومشه ل - **qumşeł**- thicket. grove. reed bed.

قومقموّك - **qumqimok**- kind of lizard.

قومقومه - **qumq(u)me** - canteen. flask.

قوم كردن - **qum k.** - to plunge. to cause to dip.

قوم لّيدان - **qum lêdan** - to suck.

قوملّاخ - **qumłax** - slime.

قوموش - **qumuš** - qumeš.

قوموش كه ن - **qumušken**=ن قومه شكه.

قوموشلّيدان - **qumuš lêdan** =ش قومه لّيدان

قومه زه - **qumeze** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

قومه ش - **qumeš** - tunnel. plucked. canal.

قومه شكه ن - **qumešken** - who makes (digs) canals or a- qucduct.

قومه ش لّيدان - **qumeš lêdan** - to digs a canal or a- queduct.

قومياى - **qumyay**- brand equipment.

قونان - **qunan** - to jump. to leap.

قونبوولە - **qunbul(e)** -1-bulge. relief. 2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.

قونتار - **quntar** - mountain slope.

قونتك - **quntik** - dish of vine leaves stuffed with minced meat and rice.

قونته رات - **quntcrat** - contract. agreement.

قونجريك - **qunciryk** - pinch. pinching.

قونجر - **quncif** -pinch. pinching.

قونجرك - **quncifk** - hunter bird talons.

قونجركه - **quncifke** - (bot.)star-thistle. claptrap.

قونجك - **quncik** - acne. boil. pimple.

قونچك - **qunçik**– acne. boil. pimple.

قونچكه - **qunçke** - acne. boil. pimple.

قوندك - **qundik** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قونده ره - **qundere** - high heel shoes.

قونسوور - **qunsûr** - consul.

قونه - **qune** - jumping. leaping.

قونه قون - **qunequn** - jumping and leaping.

قونه ك - **qunek** - being a catamite.

قونيك - **qunyk** - ankle.

قونين - **qunyn** - to go like a partridge.

قويّره - **qwêre** - hollow walnut.

قوێخا - **qwêxa** - headman or aldermen of a village.

قوو - **qû** -1- (z.) swan. 2-shout. cry. yell.

قوواش - **qûaš** - crupper.

قووافقوو - **qûaqû** - too much noise (shout).

قووپك - **qûpik** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. lumpiness. nodule.

قووت - **qût** -1- bare, nude (with rût). 2- swallowing. gulping.

قووت دان - **qût d(r)an** - to swallow. to gulp.

قووت دراو - **qûtdraw** - swallowed.

قووت كردن - **qût k.** = قووت دان.

قووته - **qûte** - nude and invaluable.

قووته ڵ - **qûteł** = قووته.

قووجانن - **qûcan(in)** - to close (eyes).

قووجياگ - **qûcyag** - closed (eyes).

قووجيان - **qûcyan** - to become closed.

قووچ - **qûç** - high. projecting. landscape. conical.

قووچاندن - **qûçan(d)in** = قووجانن.

قووچاو - **qûçaw** = قووجياگ.

قووچه ك - **qûçek** - small cone.

قووچه كه - **qûçeke** - thimble.

قوورانن - **qûŕanin** - to lament. to mourn to cry loud. to moan.

قووزه - **qûze** - howling. puling. yelping.

قووزی - **qûzy** - Sahara. desert. field. heath.

قووزين - **qûzyn** - fur coat.

قووفك - **qûfik** - fruit basket.

قووقاندن - **qûqan(din)** - rooster cock.

قوول - **qûl(a)** -۱- shout. cry. yell. 2- deep. profound. abundant.

قوولاقوول - **qûlaqûl** - too much noise.

قوولاندن - **qûlan(d)in** - to shout. to cry. to yell.

قووله - **qûle** - shout. cry. yell.

قووله بازه ڵه - **qûlebazeł** - (z.) raven. magpie.

قووله كردن - **qûle k.** = قوولاندن.

قوولّ - **qûł** - deep. profound. abundant.

قوولّايی - **qûłayy** - depth. profundity. deepness. intensity. fathom.

قوولّ بوون - **qûł b.** -to become deep.

قوولّ خوه ندنه وه - **qûł xwêndnewe** - to read deeply.

قوولّك - **qûłik** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa.

قوولّ كردن - **qûł k.** - to deepen.

قوولّ کردنه وه - **qûl kirdnewe** - to deepen again.

قوولّکه - **qûlke** - ventiduct of an oven.

قوولّی - **qûly** = قوولّایی.

قووم - **qûm** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

قوون - **qûn** - anus. rectum.

قوونار - **qûnar** - abscess of dwelling place.

قوونارده رکردن - **qûnarde rkirdin**- to contract an abscess.

قوونارکردن - **qûnar k.** - to prune a tree.

قوون به گێچه لّ - **qûn be gêçeł** - riotous. seditious.

قوون پان - **qûnpan** =قوونفره .

قوون تلوور - **qûntilûr** - lying face downward.

قوون خر کردن - **qûn xir kirdin** - to get fat caused by laziness.

قوون ده ر - **qûnder** - catamite. sodomite. anal.

قوون ده هوّلّ - **qûn dehoł** - lazy. sluggard. idle.

قوونفره - **qûnfre** - lazy. sluggard. idle.

قوونگران - **qûngran** = قوونفره.

قوون لێکه وتوو - **qûn lêkewtû** - slovenly. sluttish. slipshod. untidy.

قوونه بان - **qûneban** - small backyard roof.

قوونه جند - **qûnecind** - a small nimble boy.

قوونه خشکێ - **qûnexiškê**- to move on the back.

قوونه گان - **qûnegan** - pederasty.

قوونه زێ - **qûnezê** - family. lineage.

قوونه نشینه - **qûne nišyne** - able to sit baby.

قوونه وتلوور - **qûnewtilûr** - lying face downward.

قوونێر - **qûnêr** = قوونار .

قووه ت - **qûet** - strength. force. power. potency. energy. authority.

قوویچ - **qûwyç** - high cone.

قوویله - **qûyle** - noise fuss. commotion.

قوّبی - **qoby** - marsh. swamp. mire. bog.

قوّپ - **qop** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قوّپچه - **qopçe** – button. tuber. stigma.

قوّپز - **qopiz** - vaunting. self-praise.

قوّپه ن - **qopen** - high green grass in a pasture.

قوّپی - **qopy** - lagoon. marsh.

قۆپیە -**qopye**-cheating in examination.

قۆت - **qot** - naked. bare. nude. stripped.

قۆتاسە - **qotase** - silver ornament.

قۆتان - **qotan** - a place to keep fittings in black tent.

قۆترە - **qotre** - trot.

قۆتر - **qotir** - old pack horse.

قۆتك - **qotik** - a coat. jacket.

قۆتل - **qotil** - inhabitants of a village.

قۆتم - **qotim** - cut tree root left in the earth.

قۆتمە - **qotirme** - ankle.

قۆتۆ - **qoto** - ashamed. put to shame.

قۆتە رە - **qotere** - log. block, stump or stub of a tree. half burnt log.

قۆتی - **qoty** - small box. can. canister.

قۆتین - **qotyn** - bareheaded.

قۆج - **qoc** -1-ancient. old. 2- motion of lower jaw without closing mouth.

قۆچ - **qoç** -1- animal horn. 2- (z.) ram. 3- kind of trap to hunt wolf or fox.

قۆچاخ - **qoçax** - nimble or - quick in going.

قۆچاغ - **qoçaĝ** - nimble or - quick in going.

قۆچاغە - **qoçaĝe** - women apron.

قۆچان - **qoçan** -1- a city in Xurasan. 2- ownership document. title deed. 3- land right. or taxes.

قۆچ تێهە لێدان - **qoç têhelîdan** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆچدار - **qoçdar** - horned. cornute. horny.

قۆچ دان - **qoç d.** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆچقۆچانێ - **qoçqoçanê** - to have the horns entangled. to collide.

قۆچكە - **qoçik(e)** - scarf, shawl for women or child. long sleeve.

قۆچكە سۆرانی - **qoçke soranî** - long sleeve.

قۆچ لێدان - **qoç lêdan** = قۆچ دان.

قۆچ وە شاندن - **qoçweşandin** = قۆچ لێدان

قۆچ هاوێشتن - **qoç hawêştin** = قۆچ دان.

قۆچەقانی - **qoçeqanî** - sling.

قۆخ - **qox** -1- (bot.) peach. 2-old and lean. 3- hut. hovel.

قۆخا - **qoxa** - headman of a village.

قۆختە - **qoxte** = قۆخل.

قۆخدان - **qox d.** - to get old. to become humpback.

قۆخل - **qoxil** - hut. hovel. cottage.

قۆخه - **qoxe** - cough. coughing.

قۆخه قۆخ - **qoxeqox** - hunchbacked walking.

قۆدك - **qodik** - small mirror.

قۆدی - **qody** - mirror. looking glass.

قۆرت - **qort** -1- harm. calamity. bad luck. 2-ups and downs. bump. 3- noise of drinking water. 4- wholesale.

قۆرتاوی - **qortawy** - knotty, nodular cane.

قۆرت تێخستن - **qort têxistin** - to cause to make difficulty. to make a fox pass.

قۆرت تێکه فتن - **qort têkeftin** - bad luck in a job.

قۆرت تێکه وتن - **qort têkewtin** - bad luck in a job.

قۆرت قۆرتاوی - **qortqortawy** - full of ups and downs road. knotty cane.

قۆرتم - **qortim** -1- harm. calamity. bad luck. 2- under neck's pelican bag.

قۆرته - **qorte** - to walk by leaping on one leg.

قۆرتی - **qorty** - wholesale. by the job. one piece as a whole.

قۆرخ - **qorix** - game preserve. restrected.

قۆرزی - **qorzy** - corner. angle. hint. allusion.

قۆرغ - **qorîĝ** - game preserve. restrected.

قۆرقچی - **qoriqçy** - gamekeeper. gamewarden.

قۆرقوو - **qoriqû** - game preserve. restrected.

قۆرماتیخ - **qormatyx** - hypochondriufn. flank. ilium.

قۆره - **qore** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

قۆره ت - **qoret** - power. ability. potence. strength. capability. force.

قۆری - **qory** - teapot. teakettle.

قۆریحان - **qorycan** - (bot.) buck thorn. galingale.

قۆریه - **qorye** - grass bunch.

قۆڕ - **qoř** -1-hernia. ruptured. 2- idle talk. nonsense. bad.

قۆڕاندن - **qořan(d)in** -to make nose by animals. belly noise.

قۆڕه ده ماغ - **qoředemaĝ** - proud. haughty.

قۆڕقۆره - **qořqořê** - larynx.

قۆڕگ - **qořig** - coccyx bone.

قۆڕن - **qořin** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. offense. error. vice.

قۆزنازك - **qoznazik** - crazy bone. funny bone.

قۆرە - **qoře** -1- mooing. lowing. 2- belly noise. 3- cattle plague. 4- pride.

قۆرە دە ماخ - **qoředemax**= قۆرە دە ماغ.

قۆرە قۆر - **qořeqoř** - grumbling. murmuring.

قۆرێ - **qořy** -1- teakettle. 2- hernial. 3- kind of lizard.

قۆرێات - **qořyat** - idle talk. foolish words.

قۆرێانە - **qořyane** - kind of lizard.

قۆرێانە زە ردە - **qořyanezerde** -kind of lizard.

قۆرین - **qořyn** - to grumble. to murmur.

قۆز - **qoz** - proud. haughty. overbearing.

قۆزاخە - **qozaxe** - cotton-pod.

قۆزایی - **qozayy** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. lumpiness.

قۆزبوون - **qoz b.** - to bend. to stoop. to curve.

قۆزتنە وە - **qoztnewe** - to snatch. to seize from the air.

قۆزك - **qozik** - sling.

قۆزڵاخە - **qozlax(e)** - cotton-pod.

قۆزە - **qoze** - cough. coughing.

قۆزە بەند - **qozebend** - (bot.) lichen.

قۆزە رەشە - **qoze reše** - whooping cough. pertussis.

قۆزەقوروقوو - **qozequrwaqû**– moss. algae. sea weed.

قۆزی - **qozy** -1 - beauty. elegance. 2- humpness.

قۆزین - **qozyn**- to cough.

قۆزیەتی - **qozyety** - beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. charm.

قۆزێنی - **qozêny** - youth and loveliness period.

قۆژیانە - **qojyane**– (z.) lizard.

قۆستنەوە - **qostnewe** - to snatch. to seize from the air.

قۆسە - **qose** - filter of cigarette.

قۆشمە - **qošme** - pannier. lewd. immoral.

قۆشە - **qoše** - white forehead animal.

قۆشەن - **qošen** - army.

قۆشەنیان - **qoše nyan** - to race horses.

قۆغ - **qoğ** = قۆف.

قۆف - **qof** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قۆفر - **qofir** - a stony farm (land).

قۆقز - **qoqiz** - bend. lumpy. convex. disorderly.

قۆقك - **qoqik** - eye-socket.

قۆقوو - **qoqû** -1- humpbacked. 2- ogler. 3-head(animal). 4-cooked head of sheep.

قۆقۆ - **qoqo** - corpulent person.

قۆقه - **qoqe** - a wooden bucket, a-quarius.

قۆقی - **qoqy** - curvature. bend.

قۆل - **qol** -ghoul. ogre. stout body. huge.

قۆلاج - **qolac** - (z.) hawk. falcon.

قۆلاچ - **qolaç** = قۆلاج.

قۆلان - **qolan** - tassel. tuft. knot

قۆلانچه - **qolançe** - (z.) scarab.

قۆلچاغه - **qolçaĝe** - long apron.

قۆلقولانه - **qolqulane** - pad (used by porters),

قۆلوولوو - **qolûlû** - game of hide and seek.

قۆله - **qole** -1- distance between thumb and forefinger.2- scarab

قۆله ند - **qolind** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قۆلێ - **qolê** = قۆل

قۆل - **qol** - 1-upper arm. sleeve. 2- a group of people. 3- thick bulky.

قۆلا - **qola** - nicely cut. fit.

قۆلایی - **qolayy** - thickness. coarseness.

قۆل به ست - **qolbest** - pinion.

قۆلبه ند - **qolben(d)** - armlet. amulet. an ornament band for the arm.

قۆلپێچ - **qolpêç** - pinion.

قۆلت - **qolt** - harm. calamity. bad luck.

قۆلچی - **qolçy** - urban police.

قۆلخ دان - **qolx d.** - to appear from long distance.

قۆل ماچ کردن - **qol maçkirdin** - to kiss somebody's hand.

قۆلمه - **qolme** - leg's bone.

قۆلنج -**qolinc**- colic. pain of shoulder.

قۆلنج شکاتن - **qolinc şikandin** - to treat a shoulder pain by massage.

قۆلنج کردن - **qolinc k.** - to contract colic.

قۆله وانه - **qolewane** = قۆل به ند.

قۆل هه لکردن - **qol helkirdin** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قۆل هه لماڵراو - **qol helmal(r)aw** - rolled up sleeves

قۆڵ هه ڵماڵین - **qoĺ heĺmaĺyn** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قۆم - **qom** - people. nation tribe. family.

قۆمان - **qoman** - even. happening. to happen. narrative. to occur. incident.

قۆماندن - **qoman(d)in** - to cause to happen. to revolt. to instigate. to arouse.

قۆمك - **qomik** - kneecap. kneepad.

قۆمه - **qome** - event. happening. narrative.

قۆمیان - **qomyan** = قۆمین.

قۆمین - **qomyn** - to happen. to take place. to occur.

قۆن - **qon** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆناخ - **qonax** = قۆناغ.

قۆناخه - **qonaxe** = قۆناغه.

قۆناخه پێچ - **qonaxepêç** - swaddeled.

قۆناخه کردن - **qonaxe k.** - to swaddle. to swathe.

قۆناره - **qongre** - 1-crenation. notch. 2-shoe.

قۆناغ - **qonaĝ** -1- inn. lodge. 2- gunstock. 3- diapers. swadding bands.

قۆناغه - **qonaĝe** - gunstock. stock of a rifle.

قۆنداخ - **qondax** = قۆنداغ.

قۆنداغه - **qondaĝe** = قۆناغه.

قۆنه قۆن - **qone qon** - hopping. leaping.

قه - **qe** - never. ever. by no mean.

قه ب - **qeb** - 1- emulator. rival. 2- wrestling. rassling.

قه با - **qeba** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه باحه ت - **qebaĥet** - hideousness. shamefulness. abomination. obscenity.

قه باخ - **qebax** -1- dish-cover. cap. 2- pumpkin. s- quash. 3-empty cartilage.

قه باخه - **qebaxe** - empty cartilage.

قه باره - **qebare**-1-structure. figure. 2- length of cloth sufficient for a garment.

قه باغ - **qebaĝ** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قه یاغ - **qeyaĝ** - carrying loads boat.

قه بال - **qebal** -1-bound. obligator. 2- usurer.

قه بالّه - **qebaĺe** - deed of sale. title deed.

قه بانجه ره - **qebancere** - pad used by porters.

قه بده - **qebde** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قه بر - **qebr** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

قه بران - **qebran** - cemetery. grave-yard.

قه برخه - **qebirxe** = قه برغه.

قه برسان - **qebrs(t)an** = قه بران.

قه برغه - **qebirĝe** - hypochonderium. flank. ilium.

قه برهه لّکه ندن - **qebr helîkendin** -to exhume.

قه بز - **qebz** -1- constipation. dryness. 2- distress. agitation. 3- receipt.

قه بزه - **qebze** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قه بزی - **qebzy** - constipation. nostalgia.

قه بزی پاییز - **qebzypayyz** - middle time of autumn.

قه بقه بوّك - **qebqebok** - (bot.) night-shade. felonwort.

قه بلاندن - **qeblandin** = قه به لّنای.

قه بلین - **qeblyn**- to ripen (agriculture).

قه بلّ - **qebî** -1- ripened (fruit). 2- assessment. appraisal.

قه بلّاندن - **qebîan(din)** -1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قه بلّاو - **qebîaw** - 1- ripened. 2- assessed valuc.

قه بلّین - **qebîyn** = قه بلّاندن .

قه بو - **qebu** - an ambush to hunt porridge.

قه بوولّ - **qebûî** - accepting. agreement. admitting. consent. granted. believing.

قه بوّ - **qebo** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه به - **qebe** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه به دای - **qebeday** - bully. ruffian. hector.

قه به س - **qebes**-culm. stubble. stalks.

قه به لّ - **qebeî**- assessment. appraisal.

قه به لّنای(هـ) - **qebeînay** -1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قه بیله - **qebylc** - tribe. family. clan.

قه بین - **qebyn** - porridge sound (singing)

قه پ - **qep**-bite. biting. nip. pincers.

قه پات - **qepat** - closed. fastened. package. chained. bound. jammed..

قه پاتمه - **qepatme**- mistress. lady-love.

قه پالّ - **qepaî** - a fulmouth bite.

قه پان - **qepan** - steelyard. weighing device. balance. scale.

قه پانجه ره - **qepancere** - coil. pad. air-cushion.

قه پاندار - **qepandar** - weigher.

قه پاندنه وه - **qepandin(ewe)** = قه پانن

قه پان کردن - **qepan k.** - to weigh by steelyard.

قه پانن - **qepanin**-to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to lift. to seize. to pilfer.

قه پ داگرتن - **qep dagirtin** - trying to bite.

قه پ گرتن - **qep g.** - to bite. to nip

قه پ لێدان - **qepê lêdan** - to bite (fulmouth)

قه پلاخ - **qepêx** - fur hat.

قه پ و قر - **qep u qir** - noiseless. - quiet. silent.

قه پولکه - **qepulke** - dry egg plant and tomato used in winter.

قه پوو - **qepû** - five open finger to other (sign of aversion).

قه پووچك - **qepûçik (e)** -1- wide wooden spoon. 2-sepal.

قه پووشك - **qepûşik** - (z.) snail. slug. cochlea.

قه پووك - **qepûk** - dry and useless raisins.

قه پوولە - **qepûle**- measure of a miller

قه پۆ - **qepo** - that which seizes or steals. hijacker. raptorial.

قه پۆز - **qepoz** - muzzle.

قه پۆكه - **qepo(e)** - fat. corpulent. big. huge.

قه په - **qepe** - fat. corpulent. big. huge.

قه په گۆل - **qepegol** - male big dog.

قه په لك - **qepelk** - eyelid. palpebra.

قه پیچك - **qepyçik**- a very thin crust.

قه پیله - **qepyle** - measure of a miller

قه پێلك - **qepêlk**-1-crust. flake. 2- eyelid.

قه ت - **qet** -1- never. ever. not at all 2- cut.

قه تا - **qeta** -1- (z.) sand grouse. 2- blear.

قه تاب - **qetab** - ploughshare repairing.

قه تار - **qetar** - train. sequence. order. series. convoy. queue. file. row. line.

قه تاربه ستن - **qetar bestin** - to line up. to queue.

قه تارچی - **qetarçy** - muleteer. common carrier.

قه تار کردن - **qetar k.**- to set in a row or file. to cause to stand in a queue.

قه تاره - **qetare** - row. line. layer.

قه تاندن - **qetan(din)** - to finish. to cut(off).

قه تحه - **qethe** - beautiful. pretty. nice. single.

قه ران - **qetran** - tar.

قه ترمه - **qetirme** - event. disaster. affliction. ruined. calamity. misfortune.

قه تره - **qetre** - drop. drip. trickle. dripping.

قه تره سه یّه - **qetresεye** - to walk - quick.

قه تره کیّش - **qetrekêš** - dropping tube. dropper.

قه تك - **qetik** - 1- a little. small piece. 2- dry farming cucumber.

قه تلّ - **qetîl** - killing. murder. massacre. assassination. slaughter.

قه تماخه - **qetmaxe** = قه تماغه.

قه تماغه - **qetmaγe** - crust. patina.

قه تمه ر - **qetmer** - violet (colour).

قه توف - **qetuf** – fruit basket.

قه توّ - **qeto** - part. share. piece.

قه تیان - **qetyan** - to cut. to finish.

قه تیز - **qetyz** = قه تیس.

قه تیز بوون - **qetyz b.** - expected. ready. alert.

قه تیز کردن - **qetyz k.** = قه تیس کردن.

قه تیس - **qetys** - ready. stood. alert.

قه تیس بوون - **qetys b.** - expected. ready. alert.

قه تیس کردن - **qetys k.** - to show. to cause to stand up or to get ready. alert.

قه تیّ - **qetê** - (z.) sand grouse.

قه جه ر - **qecer**- qajar. a Turkish tribe of northeastern Iran.

قه چم - **qeçm** - usurpation. misappropriation. extortion. seizing. snatching.

قه چماندن - **qeçmandin** - to usurp. to seize.

قه چوول - **qeçûl** - burnt suet.

قه حبه - **qehbe** - prostitute. harlot. whore.

قه حبه چی - **qehbeçy** - whoremonger. pandrer.

قه حف - **qehf** – skull. cranium.

قه د - **qed(d)** -1- stature. size. tallness. height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.

قه دا - **qeda** - accident. chance.

قه داره - **qed(d)are** -broadsword. glaive.

قه دان - **qedan**- to come to an end. to be wasted. to be finished.

قه داندن - **qedandin** - to do. to end. to finalize.

قه دبر - **qedbir** - short cut.

قه دبه ند - **qedbend** - belt. girder. waistband.

قه دپال - **qed(d̂)pa(r)l̂** - middle part of a mountain.

قه دجه ر ه - **qedcere** -yawn. gaping.

قه دِ ر - **qed(d̂)r** - veneration. respect. reverence. regard. honor.

قه در گران - **qedrgran** - honorable. respected.

قه در گرتن - **qedr g.** - to revere. to venerate. to respect. to adore.

قه در ناس - **qed(d̂)nas** - appreciative. grateful.

قه دره - **qed(d̂)re** - son or daughter more than 25 years old.

قه دقه د - **qedqed** - folded. wrinkled.

قه دِکردن - **qed(d̂) k.** - to fold. to plait.

قه د و بالّا - **qed(d̂) u balla** - height. stature. size. tallness.

قه ده ح - **qed(d̂)ch** - cup. bowl.

قه ده خه - **qedexe** = قه ده غه.

قه ده ر - **qeder** -1- divine. decree. destiny. time. term. period.

قه ده رعه یّام - **qeder âcyam** - a period of time.

قه ده ریدی - **qederydy** - sometime ago.

قه ده غه - **qed(d̂)eğe** - forbidden. restricted. disallowed. taboo.

قه دِه ك - **qed(d̂)ek** - buckram.

قه دِه م - **qed(d̂)em** - foot. footstep. pace.

قه دِه م خه یّر - **qed(d̂)emêyr** - lucky. bringing good luck.

قه دِه مشه ر - **qed(d̂)emŝcî** - unlucky. bringing bad luck.

قه دِه م لیّدان - **qed(d̂)em lêdan** - to walk.

قه دیان - **qedyan** - to be finished. to become over. to come to an end.

قه دیفه - **qed(d̂)yfe** - bath towel.

قه دِیم - **qed(d̂)ym** - ancient. old. archaic. old times.

قه دیمی - **qed(d̂)ymy** - ancient. primitive. archaic. primeval.

قه دیمیان - **qed(d̂)ymyan** - the ancients. the aged. the bygone.

قه دین - **qedyn** - to be finished. to become over. to come to an end.

قه ر - **qer** -1- loan. borrowing. 2- hoarfrost.

قه را - **qera** - size. measure.

قه راته - **qerate** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shad. .

قه راج - **qerac** - a wide barren plain.

قه راجه دار - **qeracedar** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه راچ - **qeraç** - a farm with too much stones.

قه راچوّ - **qeraço** - general massacre.

قه راچوّتێخستن - **qeraço têxistin** - to do general massacre.

قه راخ - **qerax** - margin. border. hem.

قه راخ گرتن - **qerax g.** - to keep away. to retire. to withdraw. to resign.

قه رادە - **qerade** - worn out and useless.

قه رار - **qerar** - rest. repose. stability. agreement. ruling. award. setting.

قه رارداد - **qerardad** - arrangement. compact. pact. appointment. treaty.

قه راردان - **qerar d.** - to place. to set. to fix. to put. to settle. to appoint. to resolve.

قه رارگا - **qerarga** - residence. resting place.

قه راسه - **qerase** - a lever. crow-bar. jimmy.

قه راغه - **qeraĝ(e)** - margin. border. hem.

قه رام - **qeram** - leathern cap for vessels.

قه ران - **qeran** - Iranian monetary unit.

قه رانتوو - **qerantû** - figure seen from a distance. phantom.

قه راو - **qeraw** - dew. hoarfrost.

قه رپ - **qerp** - noise of wood breaking.

قه رپاچ - **qerpaç** - scourge. whip. lash.

قه رپالّ - **qerpa–** old and worn out clothes.

قه رپاندن - **qerpandin** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forebear. to do without.

قه رپك - **qerpik** - collar. neck. involucre.

قه رپلاش - **qerplaŝ** (z.) crow.

قه رپوّز - **qerpoz** - pommel.

قه رپوّس - **qerpos** = قه رپوّز.

قه رپوّل - **qerpol** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

قه رپه چه - **qerpeçe** - to embrace. to hug.

قه ریان - **qerpyan** - not exploded bomb.

قه رت - **qert** - 1-middle aged. 2- four years old sheep. 3- loan. debt.

قه رتاڤ - **qertav** - new generation bee.

قه رتالّ - **qertaĺ** - (z.) vulture.

قه رتاّله - **qertaĺe** - fruit basket.

قه رت بوون - **qert b.** - 1- to become coarse. 2- to become nervous.

قه رتدار - **qertdar** - debtor. owing.

قه رته ل - **qertel**= قه رتالّ.

قه رته مێر - **qertemêr** - brave (courageous) man.

قه رتیش - **qertyš** - the slough of a snake.

قه ره چ - **qereç** = قه ره ج

قه رخاز - **qerxaz** - creditor.

قه رد - **qerd** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. owing. debit. charge.

قه ردار - **qerdar** - debtor. owing. having a debt.

قه رز - **qerz** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. charge. owing. debit.

قه رزار - **qerzar** - debtor. owing.

قه رزدار - **qerzdar** = قه رزار.

قه رزدان - **qerz d.** - to lend. lending.

قه رزدانه وه - **qerzdanewe** - to return back a loan.

قه رزسه نن - **qerz senin**- to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قه رزکردن - **qerz k.** - to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قه رزکوێر - **qerzkwêr** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly..

قه رزکوّر - **qerzkor** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly.

قه رس - **qers** - freezing point.

قه رساندن - **qersan(din)** - to freeze.

قه رسه قول - **qersequl** - horse dung.

قه رسه قول تله وکه ر - **qersequl tilewker** - (z.) scarab.

قه رسینك - **qersynik** - freezer.

قه رش - **qerš** - split. fissure.

قه رشان - **qeršan** - to split. to cliff.

قه رشاو - **qeršaw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قه رش بردن - **qerš birdin** - to split.

قه رشین = قه رشان .

قه رشیو - **qeršyw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قه رف - **qerf** - taunting. jeer. scoffing. gibe.

قه رفین - **qerfyn** - to brow beat or bully.

قه رقاولّ - **qerqawîl** - (z.) pheasant.

قه رقوّت - **qerqot** - trumpery. fripery. junk.

قه رقه - **qerqe**-winding sheet. shroud.

قه رقه داندن - **qerqedandin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit.

قه رقه شه - **qerqeše** -life difficulties. problems.

قه رقه مێ - **qerqemê** - a leathern bag used keep fruits.

قه رم - **qerm** - numb, insinsable by cold.

قه رمتی - **qermity** = قه رم.

قه رمچ - **qermiç** - wrinkle. pleat. fold. crumple.

قه رمچی - **qermiçy** - crumpled. wrinkled.

قه رمچین - **qermiçyn** - to become crumpled or wrinkled. to wrinkle.

قه رموشك - **qermûşk** - claws. talons. clutches.

قه رمه لاخ - **qermelax** - a large flock of birds.

قه رمی - **qermy** - perhaps. may be.

قه رویّله - **qerwêle** - bedstead. bed.

قه ره - **qere** -1- black. deep black. 2 expert. experienced.

قه ره بالّغ .- **qerebalîğ** - brawl. tumult. - quarrel. commotion. hubbub. uproar.

قه ره بروت - **qerebrût** - swarthy. melanous.

قه ره بو - **qerebu**-retaliation. vengeance.

قه ره بو کردنه وه - **qerebu kirdnewe** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance.

قه ره بوّ - **qerebyne** - a kind of rifle.

قه ره به خت - **qerebext** - unlucky. unfortunate.

قه ره به ش - **qerebeş** - unlucky. unfortunate.

قه ره به شه - **qerebeşe** - black duck.

قه ره بینا - **qerebyna** - a kind of rifle.

قه ره پشی - **qerepşy** - brigand. highwayman.

قه ره په ست - **qerepest** - to stuff. to press. to cram.

قه ره ج - **qerec** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه ره چم - **qerçim** - wrinkled face.

قه ره چناخ - **qereçinax** - talkative.

قه ره چوّران - **qereçoran** - cavalry road patrol.

قه ره چی - **qereçy** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه ره چیه کوّله - **qereçyekoļe** - a rude and talkative woman (met.).

قه ره چیّوه - **qereçêwe** - trellis. scaffolding.

قه ره خه رمان - **qerexerman** - roasted grains.

قه ره س - **qeres** - cherry.

قه ره سوو - **qeresû**- a river in Kermanshah.

قه ره سوون - **qeresûn** -wide opening ceramic jar.

قه ره سه و - **qeresew** - coppery pitcher.

قه ره فۆك - **qerfok** - satirer. pannier. clown.

قه ره قاپوولّ - **qerepûl** - change (money). coin.

قه ره قاژر - **qereqajir** - weeping baby.

قه ره قرووت - **qerqurût** - sour curd.

قه ره قوش - **qerequş** - bone inflammation of horse hand.

قه ره قوشی - **qerequşy** - dictator's orders.

قه ره قووچ - **qereqûç** - little finger.

قه ره قه ره - **qereqere** - game of hide and seek.

قه ره کردن - **qere k.** - to suspect. to get wind of.

قه ره که وتن - **qere kewtin** - to come near. to approach. to draw near.

قه ره م - **qerem** - 1- a thick grove. 2 -share. profit. interest. quotient.

قه ره ن - **qeren** - gift to a bride's mother.

قه ره نفلّ - **qerenfil** - (bot.) clove gillyflower.

قه ره وانش - **qerewaş** - maidservant. housemaid.

قه ره وانه - **qerewane** - food bowl of solders.

قه ره ولّ - **qerewil** - guard. watchman.

قه ره ولّ روین - **qerewil rwyn** - to take aim. to aim a target.

قه ره ولّخانه - **qerewilxane** - guard house.

قه ره ونه - **qerewine** - worm of dried whey and dried fruits

قه ره وی - **qerewy** - retaliation. vengeance.

قه ره ویته - **qerewyte** - tie. necktie.

قه ری - **qery** - patience. forbearance.

قه رینه - **qeryne** - symmetry. context. allied.

قه ریّ - **qerê** - darkness.

قه ریّز - **qerêz** - short wall around a roof

قه ریّژ - **qerêj** - dirty. impure. untidy. smeared. unclean. filthy. polluted.

قه رّابه - **qerabe** - flask. carboy.

قه رّازه - **qerazê** - chains. shackles. watchband. catenation.

قه رّاش - **qeraş** -miller.

قه رّالّ - **qeral** - king.

قه رّالّیچه - **qeralyçe** - queen.

قه رّان - **qeran** - testing horse racecourse.

قه رّس - **qeris** - numb by cold.

قه رّسان - **qefsan** - frost. freezing weather.

قه رّم - **qefm** - numb by cold.

قه رماندن - **qefmandin** - frost. freezing weather.

قه رّمتین = قه رمین.

قه رّمین - **qefmiyn** - to become numb by cold.

قه رّمین - **qefmyn** - to become numb by cold.

قه رّن - **qefn** - century.

قه رّناقووچ - **qefnaqûç** - (z.) bat.

قه رّنێز - **qefnêz** -short wall around a roof.

قه ز - **qez**- natural silk.

قه زا - **qeza** - decree. destiny. fate.

قه زابوون - **qeza b.** - to lapse.

قه زانه - **qezaie** - newspaper.

قه زاز - **qezaz** - silk dealer.

قه زاگێره وه - **qeza gêrewe** - to pay afterward.

قه زان - **qezan** - pot. boiler.

قه زانج - **qezanc** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. advantage.

قه زانچی - **qezançy** - coppersmith.

قه زبێن - **qezbên** - Gazvyn, a city in Iran.

قه زمه - **qezme** - pick.

قه زه ب - **qezeb** - liver.

قه ژق ه ژك - **qejqejik** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie

قه ژه - **qeje** - acidity. fermentation agent.

قه ژه کردگ - **qeje kirdig** - fermented. gone sour. rancid. turned acid.

قه ساب - **qesab** - butcher.

قه سابخانه - **qesabxane** - slaughter house.

قه سابی - **qesaby** - butchery.

قه سار - **qesar** - washman. launderer.

قه ساو = قه ساب.

قه ساوخانه - **qesawxane** - slaughter house.

قه ساوی = قه سابی .

قه سپ - **qesp** - abraded. attrited. ground.

قه ست - **qest** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.

قه ستاکرن - **qesta kirin** - to tell a story.

قه سته سه ر - **qesteser** - serious or dangerous enemy.

قه سته قول - **qestequl** - horse dung.

قه ستی - **qesty** - intentionally. on purpose

قه ستی - **qesty** - expelled. exiled.

قه ستین - **qeştyn** -to get rid of. to dismiss. to expel. to bring out. to send out.

قه سخوان - **qesxwan** - tree similar to chestnut.

قه سد - **qes (d)** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.

قه سدانه - **qesdane** - intentionally. on purpose

قه سر - **qes(i)r** - palace.

قه سریك - **qesryk** - baby urinal pot.

قه سف - **qesf** -1- a piece of flesh meat ready to sell. 2- bomb.

قه سفاندن - **qesfandin** - to cut a large piece of flesh meat to smaller parts to sell.

قه سف کردن - **qesf k.** - bombardment. bombing.

قه سفین - **qesfyn** - to become numb by cold.

قه سقان - **qesqan** - tree similar to chestnut.

قه سه بچه - **qeseb(ç)e** - small city. large village.

قه سه تۆره - **qesetore** - broadsword. glaive.

قه سه لی - **qesely** - to freeze. to be freezing. to glaciate. to frost.

قه سه لّ - **qesel** - left fodder in a manger

قه سه م - **qes(t)em** - oath. pledge. swear.

قه سه مبار - **qesembar** - bound. obliged.

قه سه م خواردن - **qesem xwardin**- to take an oath. to swear.

قه سه مخوّر - **qesemxor** - bound. obliged.

قه سه م دان - **qesem d.** - to administer an oath to.

قه سیان - **qesyan** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.

قه سیده - **qesyde** - elegy or ode. laudatory.

قه سیل - **qesyl** - green barley for fodder.

قه سیلك - **qesylik** - dissemination for seeding.

قه سیله - **qesyle** - wooden spoon.

قه سیو - **qesyw** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.

قه سیه - **qesye** - elegy or ode. laudatory.

قه ش - **qeŝ**-unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

قه شا - **qeŝa** - very thin crust of ice.

قه شارتن - **qeŝartin** - to peel. to hull. to husk.

قه شاف - **qeŝav** - lip's crevice.

قه شاو - **qeŝaw** - currycomb.

قه شاوی - **qeŝawy**-patina of a wound.

قه شپای - **qeŝpay** - old. worn out. disabled. out of order.

قه شتاندن - **qeŝtandin** - to bring out walnut kernel.

قه شتین - **qeŝytin** - to go without returning.

قه شقه - **qeŝqe** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

قه شقه ل - **qeŝqel** - (z.) pie. magpie.

قه شم - **qeŝm** - lip's crevice by coldness.

قه شماری - **qeŝmery** - buffoonery. drollery. mockery.

قه شمه ر - **qeŝmer** – kind of monkey.

قه شوّ - **qeŝo** - currycomb.

قه شه - **qeŝe** - priest. clergy. father. chaplain.

قه ف - **qef** -1- rock. 2- perimeter of a circle. 3-ambush. shelter. 4-paddle.

قه فا - **qefa** – nape of neck. cervix.

قه فار - **qefar**- backing pole of a door.

قه فاز - **qefaz** - jumping. leaping.

قه فازتن - **qefaztin** - to jump. to leap.

قه فالتن - **qefaltin** - to become benumbed or numb from cold (freezing).

قه فالّ - **qefal** - careless. remiss. thoughtless.

قه فانچه ره - **qefançere** - fisher net made of reed.

قه فانچه له - **qefançele** - castration pincers. twister.

قه فاندن - **qefandin** -1- to row. to paddle. 2- to give (not to give) shelter to.

قه فت - **qeft** - the hilt of a sword. a bunch of flowers.

قه فتیس - **qeftys** - hollow. pit. ups and down.

قه فچل - **qefçil** - impolitely word.

قه فراخ - **qefrax** - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. seditious.

قه فسینگ - **qefsyng** -thorax.

قه فش - **qefŝ** - a poor pasture.

قه فلان - **qeflan** - to become benumbed or numb from cold (freezing).

قه فلك - **qefilk** - necklace.

قه فلین - **qeflyn** = قه فلان.

قه فوك - **qefok** - a swift flood.

قه ف و گولّ - **qef u guĺ** - time of grain producing seeds.

قه فه ز - **qefez** = قه فه س.

قه فه زه - **qefeze** = قه فه سه.

قه فه س - **qefes** - cage. coop. aviary. pen.

قه فه سه - **qefese** - cupboard. set of shelves. cabinet. whatnot. closet.

قه فه ل - **qefel** - wishbone. sternum.

قه فه نگێو - **qefengêw** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

قه فیر - **qefir** -hard coldness.

قه فیز - **qefyz** = قه فیژ

قه فیژ - **qefyj** - agrain measure.

قه ڤد - **qevd** - the hilt of a dagger.

قه ڤز - **qevz** - receipt.

قه ڤه ت - **qevet** - strength. power. ability.

قه قنه ز - **qeqnez** = قه قنه س .

قه قنه س - **qeqnes** - phoenix.

قه ل - **qel** -1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3- (z.) turkey. 4- one ear sheep. one eye person. 5- a bunch of reed. 6- talkative.

قه لاچ - **qelaç** -1- a barren plain. 2 - between thumb and forefinger.

قه لاچا - **qelaça** - night watch.

قه لاسیلکه - **qelasylke** –(z.) crow.

قه لاش - **qelaŝ** - sponger. swindler. parasite.

قه لان - **qelan** - to eradicate vegetables.

قه لاندن - **qelandin** - to boil in water. to cook.

قه لاندووش - **qelandûŝ** - back. shoulder.

قه لاندۆشکان - **qelandoŝkan** = قه لاندووش

قه لاوز - **qelawiz** -guide. leader.

قه لب - **qelb** - heart.

قه لبیر - **qelbyr** - sieve. riddle.

قه لزاندن - **qelizan(din)** =قه لزین .

قه لزین - **qelizyn** -to go softly and stealthily.

قه لفر - **qelfîf** - a children game.

قه لفر کردن - **qelfîf k.** - to cause to escape.

قه لفه - **qelfe** - crowd. band. group. block.

قه لقاندن - **qelqandin** - to move to all sides.

قه لقووله - **qelqûle** - wooden key of a lock.

قه لقوون - **qelûn**- hooka(h). nargileh. kalyan.

قه لقیشك - **qelqiŝk** - (z.) pic. raven. magpie

قه ل کردن - **qel k.** - to scissors out. to cut up. to shear. to clip. to clinch.

قه ل و به رد - **qel u berd** - indigence, poverty, impecuniousness (met).

قه ل وده ل - **qel u del** - glib-tongued.

قه لووخه - **qelûxe** - ladle.

قه لووز - **qelûz** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه لهاندن - **qelhandin** - to ruined. to destroyed.

قه له بازه لّه - **qelebazelê** - (z.) gray crow.

قه له پوّپه - **qelepope** - the highest point of a tree.

قه له پیسك - **qelepysik** - winnowing implement.

قه له خ - **qelex** - shear.

قه له ره ش - **qelereš** - black crow.

قه له ژاره - **qelejare** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie

قه له سابوونی - **qelesabûny** - black and white crow.

قه له شین - **qelešyn** - (z.) greenfinch.

قه له فسك - **qelefisk** - squatting posture. squat.

قه له قه ندا - **qeleqenda** - robe of hono(u)r.

قه له گورگ - **qelegurg** - a kind of vultures.

قه له موون - **qelemûn** - (z.) turkey.

قه له مه نداره - **qelemirdare**- a point to start polo.

قه له ند - **qelen(d)** - gift to a bird's mother.

قه له نده ر - **qelender** - calender. mendicant or wandering dervish. libertine.

قه له ین - **qelhyn** - to be ruined or destroyed.

قه له وی - **qelew(ay)y** - fatness. plumpness. corpulence

قه لی - **qely**- cooked. roasted. melted.

قه لیّ - **qelyî** - soiled. dirty. disgraceful.

قه لین - **qelyn** - to cook. to roast. to melt.

قه لینوّك - **qelynok** - roasted grains.

قه لینه ك - **qelynek** - frying-pan.

قه لّ - **qelî** - waist. loins. back.

قه لّا - **qelâ** -1-castle. fort. 2- mass. a heap.

قه لّاپووت - **qelâpût**- hollow eye socket.

قه لّاپه چن - **qelâpeçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. overflowing.

قه لّات - **qelât** -fortress on top of a mountain.

قه لّاته - **qelâte** -1- collar for a dog. 2- fortress on top of a mountain.

قه لّاچۆ - **qelaço** - being cut off. fall. decline. decadence. end. overthrow

قه لّاچۆکردن - **qelaço k.**- to overthrow. to overturn. to exterminate. to raze

قه لّاچن - **qelaçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. overflowing.

قه لّاچی - **qelaçy** -1- worker in brass. 2- kotwal. owner or keeper of a castle.

قه لّاخ - **qelax** - cow-dung.

قه لّاخدان - **qelaxdan** - a place to keep dung.

قه لّاخی - **qelaxy** - black cloth.

قه لّاخی پۆش - **qelaxypoš** - wearing black.

قه لّادووش - **qeladuš** - back. shoulder.

قه لّارێژ - **qelarêj** - welding.

قه لّاش - **qelaš** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه لّاش بردن - **qelaš birdin** -to crack. to be split.

قه لّاشتن = قه لّاشدن.

قه لّاشدن - **qelaštin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه لّاشکێن - **qelaškên** - battering-ram. brave.

قه لّافه ت - **qelafet** - tallness. stature. mien

قه لّاقه لّا - **qela qela** = قه لاپه جن.

قه لّاکردن - **qela k.** - to fill up. to cram. to jam.

قه لّانج - **qela(n)g** - hook. grapnel. clutch.

قه لّای دمدم - **qelay dimdim** - a fort in Kurdestan.

قه لّایی - **qelayy** - tin.

قه لّب - **qelb** – base. bad. impure.

قه لّباز - **qelbaz** - jump. jumping.

قه لّبه - **qelbe** - crenation. notch. turret.

قه لّبه زه - **qelbeze** - high waves of a river.

قه لّبه ژه ن = قه لّبه زه ن.

قه لّبه ژه ن - **qelbejen** -who mints false coins.

قه لّبه ن - **qelben** - belt. girder. waistband.

قه لّپ - **qelp**-1-impure. base. 2- projecting.

قه لّپاخ - **qelpax** -1- basic part of a saddle. 2- fur cap.

قه لّپووت - **qelpût** - empty. hollow.

قه لّپه - **qelpe** - protuberance. projection.

قه ڵتابان - **qeltе(ban)** - pimp. panderer.

قه ڵتاخ - **qeltax** = قه ڵتاغ.

قه ڵتاخه کۆن - **qeltaxe kon** - old. very old and thin.

قه ڵتاغ - **qeltaĝ** - main part of a saddle.

قه ڵخ - **qelx** - skin. hide.

قه ڵخان - **qelxan** - shield. aegis. armo(u)r.

قه ڵخانی - **qelxany** - a Kurd tribe in Kermanshah.

قه ڵخه ت - **qelxet** - mien. visage. physionomy.

قه ڵداس - **qeldas** - small poker.

قه ڵس - **qels** - down in mouth. angry. furious.

قه ڵسۆک - **qelsok** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

قه ڵسه - **qelse** - anger. indignation. wrath.

قه ڵسه گێران - **qelse gêran** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

قه ڵسه مێر - **qelsemêr** - sensitive. critical. angry.

قه ڵسی - **qelsy**-1- anger. nervousness. fury. rage. 2-thinness. leanness.

قه ڵش - **qelš(t)** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه ڵشان - **qelšan** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵشاندن - **qelšan(din)** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵشاو - **qelšaw** - ripped. split. furcate. cleft.

قه ڵشین - **qelšyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵماسك - **qelmasik** - sling.

قه ڵماسه نگ - **qelmaseng** - sling.

قه ڵه میر - **qelembir** - penknife.

قه ڵم ئاسن - **qelem asin** - engraving tool.

قه ڵانقووچکه - **qelanqûç(ke)** - filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.

قه ڵوه - **qelwe** - canine teeth.

قه ڵوه ز - **qelwez** - river waves. waterfall.

قه ڵه ش - **qelê** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه ڵه فه ڕ - **qelfêr** - waterfall. cascade.

قه ڵه م - **qelem** -1- pen. quill. 2- engraving tool. 3-item. 4-pencil. 5-variety.

قه ڵه مانه - **qelemane** - secretor's wage.

قه ڵه مپاندان - **qelem pandan**- fountain pen.

قه ڵه متراش - **qelemt(r)aš** - penknife.

قه ڵه مچی - **qelemçy** -tobacco trader.

قه ڵه م دادان - **qelem dadan** - to prepare a pen

قه ڵه م دان - **qelem(d)an** - penholder. pen case.

قه ڵه م ره ساس - **qelemresas** - pencil.

قه ڵه مره و - **qelemřew** - realm. dominion. territory. domain. jurisdiction. area.

قه ڵه م کردن - **qelem k.** - to break. to cut(a bone) in two.

قه ڵه م لێدان - **qelem lêdan** - 1- to propagate by slips. 2- to write off. to cross out. to cancel. to omit. to chase.

قه ڵه م موو - **qelemmû** - painting brush.

قه ڵه مه - **qeleme** - cutting. slip. shaft. scion.

قه ڵه می - **qelemy** - slender. crystallized.

قه ڵه نگ - **qeleng** - collar for a dog.

قه ڵه و - **qelew** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump

قه ڵه وبوون - **qelew b.** - to grow fat. to put on weight. to be cured.

قه ڵه وه ز - **qelewez** - waves of river.

قه م - **qem** -1- arched bridge. 2-dry wood.

قه مار - **qemar** - gambling. game of chance. running a risk. betting. wager.

قه ماره - **qemare** - coupè. compartment. sedan.

قه مان - **qeman** - to become dry(wet wood).

قه ماندن - **qemandin** - to cause to dry.

قه مبوور - **qembûr** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مبه ره - **qembere** - bomb. cannon ball.

قه مت - **qemt** - 1- collar. neck. 2- attached fruits.

قه متاندن - **qemtandin** -to swaddle. to swathe.

قه متك - **qemtik** -1- triangular fichu. 2- nap.

قه مته ر - **qemter** - a muzzle. halter. mooring.

قه مته رکراو - **qemterkraw**- muzzled. haltered. stingy (met.).

قه مته رکردن - **qemter k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to longe.

قه مته ره - **qemtere** - a barrier to keep water in a container.

قه مته ری - **qemtery** - stingy. miserly. close-fisted.

قه متی - **qemty** - a bunch of vegetable.

قه مچ - **qemç** -1- kinds and twists. curls and plaits. 2- capacity of a palm.

قه مچاندن - **qemçan(din)** - to twist. to wind. to complicate. to curl. to coil. to bend.

قه مچك - **qemçik** - goat tail. trail. stalk.

قه مچکردن - **qemç k.** - to cut sheep wool by scissors(kind of branding).

قه مچی - **qemçy** - whip. lash. belt. scourge.

قه مچین - **qemçyn** - a whip. leathern.

قه مرین - **qemryn** - to freeze. to ice.

قه مزه - **qemze** - ogling. amorous glance.

قه مزه نوشته - **qemzenuŝte** - a cover for written prayer.

قه مس - **qems** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. hanky-panky. deception.

قه مسه لّه - **qemseÎe** - overcoat.

قه مسی - **qemsy** - trickier. cheat. tricky.

قه مك - **qemik** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه مکه - **qemke** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه ملاخ - **qemlax** - to catch partridge in snow.

قه موور - **qemûr** -humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مووش - **qemûŝ** - healing. cicatrization.

قه مووشك گرتن - **qemûŝk g.** - to cicatrize. to heal.

قه مه - **qeme** - straight poniard.

قه مه ز - **qemer** - moon. lune. satellite.

قه مه ری - **qemery** - lunar. lunary.

قه مه زه ن - **qemezen** - who used poniard.

قه می - **qemy** - perhaps. maybe. possibly.

قه میش - **qemyŝ** -1- shameful pretenses. mincing airs. 2- a reed. cane.

قه ن - **qen (d)** - hard sugar.

قه نا - **qena** - at least.

قه نادی - **qenady** - confectionery.

قه ناره - **qenare** - hook. grappling-iron. gallows-post.

قه ناری - **qenary** - (z.) canary.

قه ناس - **qenas** –nook. angular piece of land.

قه نبه ل - **qenbel** - to (toward) the left.

قه نته ره - **qentere** - arched bridge. vault.

قه نج - **qenc** - beautiful. good.

قه نجانی - **qencany** - humanity. humanism.

قه نجی - **qency**- goodness. kindness. beauty.

قه نداخ - **qendax** = قه نداغ.

قه نداغ - **qendağ** - hot water with sugar.

قه ندافی - **qendav** - solution of sugar and water.

قه ندان - **qendan** - sugar bowl.

قه ندن - **qendin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to delve. to pick. to etch. to root out. to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to grub. to pull off ti tweeze. to take off.

قه نده - **qende**- a pipe with long stem.

قه ندیل - **qendyl**- old fashioned lantern hanging from ceiling. candle.

قه ندیله - **qendylc** - cooked peas.

قه نووس - **qenûs** - deep black.

قه نووسی - **qenûs**– deep black color.

قه نه - **qenc**? - isn't it?

قه نه په - **qenepe** -pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه فلّی - **qenefly** - packsaddle girth

قه نه فه - **qenefe** -pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه ك - **qenek** - spool. bobbin. reel.

قه نه كرن - **qenc kirin** -to do good. to get benevolently.

قه نه واچه - **qenewaçe** - stuffed clothe.

قه نی - **qeny** - lanky goat and kid.

قه نیله - **qenyle** - light from a wick in oil.

قه و - **qew** -1- stature. size. tallness. height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.

قه وات - **qewat** - habit. custom. addiction.

قه واخ - **qewax** = قه واغ.

قه واد - **qewad** - pimp. panderer. procurer.

قه وار - **qewar** - kernel.

قه واروك - **qewarûk** - disk.

قه واروّك - **qewarok** - unripe walnut kernel.

قه واره - **qeware** - length of cloth sufficient for a garment. stature. figure. cut.

قه واش - **qewaš** - skimmer. spatula.

قه واغ - **qewağ** - empty. cartridge-shell.

قه واقوو - **qewaqû** - potter. crocker.

قه وال - **qewal** - loquacious. minstrel.

قه والّه - **qewalê** - deed of sale. title deed. marriage contract.

قه وان - **qewan** -1- rumo(u)r. gossip. 2- empty-cartridge.

قه وانچه - **qewançe** - thrown down. flung.

قه وانچه دان - **qewançe d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to cast.

قه وته - **qewte** - the mass of people.

قه وتی - **qewty** - guardianship. protection.

قه وتی کردن - **qewty k.** - to protect. to administer.

قه وچ - **qewç** - silly. who talks with tiled mouth.

قه وچل - **qewçil**- idler. inexpert. untidy.

قه وچه - **qewçe** - mouth movement of female donkey while mating.

قه وچه قه وچ - **qewçe qewç** - idle talk. too much speaking.

قه وچه کردن - **qewçe k.** - to move inferior jaw by female donkey during matting.

قه ور - **qewr** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

قه وراندن - **qewrandin** - to bring out walnut kernel.

قه وریشکنه ك - **qewrpiškinek** - (z.) badger.

قه ورخه - **qewrxe** - flank. side.

قه ورستان - **qewrstan** - cemetery. graveyard.

قه ورکه ن - **qewrken** - gravedigger. sexton.

قه وره - **qewre** - file.

قه وز - **qewz** - bill. note. receipt. slip.

قه وزه - **qewze** - hilt. handle.

قه وزه قورواق - **qewze qurwaq** - moss. algae.

قه وس - **qews** - second month of autumn.

قه وساو - **qewsaw** - autumn irrigation to prevent soil parasites.

قه وسه له - **qewsel(e)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

قه ول - **qewl** - promise. word. speech. pledge. word of hono(u)r.

قه وله قوو - **qewleqû** = قه وله ك.

قه وله ك - **qewlek** - small bag used to keep collirium.

قه ولّ - **qewl** =قه ول.

قه ولّ - **qewil** - accepting. agreement. admitting. consent. granted. believing.

قه ولّانن - **qewlan(in)** - to pay alms given at the end of fasting month.

قه ولّ و برّ - **qewl u biř** - a definite dealing.

قه وم - **qewm** - people. nation tribe. family.

قه ومار - **qewmar** - heart breaking accident.

قه ومان - **qewman** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه وماندن - **qewmandin** - to cause a happening.

قه وماو - **qewmaw** - happened.

قه وم وخزم - **qewm u xizm** - relatives. folks.

قه ومی - **qewmy** - tribal. racial. national.

قه ومیان - **qewmyan** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه ومین - **qewmyn** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه وه ت - **qewe(t)** - strength. power. ability.

قه وی - **qewy** - strong. powerful. firm. forceful. solid. energetic. violent.

قه ویت - **qewyt** - recommender.

قه ویتی - **qewyty** = قه وینتی.

قه ویلکه - **qewilk** - trumpery's bag.

قه ویله - **qewyle** - tribe. family. clan.

قه وینتی - **qewynty**- recommendation. order.

قه ییش - **qeyyš** - leather. a belt of leather.

قه ییمی - **qeymy(n)** - old. ancient. primitive.

قه یاخ - **qeyax** - boat.

قه یاخه وان - **qeyaxewan** - boatman.

قه یار - **qeyar** - to shorten the hoof of a horse.

قه یاره - **qeyare** - broadsword. glaive.

قه یاسه - **qeyase** - a wide leathern pack.

قه یتان - **qeytan** - braid. cord. lace.

قه یچی - **qeyçy** - scissors.. shear.

قه یچی کردن - **qeyçy k.** -to scissors. to cut. to shear.

قه یَ چیه؟ - **qey çiye?** - what is the problem.

قه یَد - **qeyd** - press. cramp. limit. tie.

قه یَدك - **qeydik** - written margin.

قه یَدیَ - **qeydê**- some time. for a long time.

قه یَران - **qeyran**- crisis of a sickness.

قه یَره - **qeyre** - expert. mature. grown up.

قه یَسك -**qeysik**-1- hilt. 2- cane. stick.

قه یَسه ر - **qeyser** - Caesar. Kaiser

قه یسه رقوو - **qeysereqû** - brawl. tumult. uproar.

قه یسه ری - **qeysery** - a series of shops.

قه یسی - **qeysy** - (bot.) variety of apricot.

قه یقه ناخ - **qeyqenax** - omelet with grape juice.

قه یلوك - **qeylok** - scarecrow.

قه یله - **qeyle** - cooked reserved meat.

قه یماخ - **qeymax** - a dish made of butter and flour.

قه یماغ - **qeymaĝ** - a dish made of butter and flour.

قه ینا؟ - **qeyna?** - is it not that?

قه ینا غ - **qeynaĝ** - leathern thimble of a harvester.

قه ی ناکا - **qey naka** - no problem.

قه ینه - **qeyne** = قه ینا.

قیچ - **qêç** - (z.) flea.

قیچی - **qêçy** - scissors.

قیخا - **qêxa** - the older man of a village.

قید - **qêd** - a metal ring.

قیرچاندن - **qêrçan(din)** - to make noise by rubbing teeth.

قیرچین - **qêrçyn** - to make noise by rubbing teeth.

قیراندن - **qêran(din)** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

قیره - **qêre** - hernial. herniate.

قیره قیر - **qêre qêr** - 1- continuous screaming. 2- order to be silent.

قیره گون - **qêre gun** - inguinal hernia.

قیز - **qêz** - nauseate.

قیزبوونه وه - **qêz bûn(cwe)** - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.

قیزشیویانه وه - **qêz şêwyanewe** - nauseate.

قیز کردنه وه - **qêz kirdnewe** - nauseate.

قیزه - **qêze** - ugly. bad. nauseating.

قیل - **qêl** - udder.

قیامه ت - **qyamet** - resurrection. revival.

قیبله - **qyble** - Kiblah. direction to which Mohamans turn in prying.

قیبله نما - **qyble nima** - compass showing the point to which one should turn in prying.

قیپ - **qyp** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. twiggy. skinny.

قیپ بوون - **qyp b.**- to grow thin. to lose flesh.

قیت - **qyt** - straight. erected. lumpy. standing.

قیتك - **qytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- kneecap.

قیتکه - **qytke** - 1- clitoris. 2- small, clever and showy.

قیت و قۆز - **qyt u qoz** - tall, pretty and good-looking.

قیته - **qyte** - tall and showy. ostentatious.

قیته قیت - **qyteqyt** - showing off. flaunting.

قیته ڵ - **qyteł** - a clever and showy young.

قیچ - **qyç** -1- who one of his eyes is smaller then the other. 2-tilted. tipped. 3- a little. 4- pure white. 5- making face at.

قیچك - **qyçik** - clitoris.

قیچ کردنه وه - **qyç kirdnewe** - buffoonary. to mock. to act mockingly.

قیچ مه ز - **qyçmez** - misbehaving. ill-natured. disgraced. defamed.

قیر - **qyr** - tar. pitch.

قیرا - **qyra** - the first minutes of morning.

قیرات - **qyrat** - carat.

قیراچ - **qyraç** - written in paper margin.

قیراخ - **qyrax** - impudent. immodest. rude.

قیرتاو - **qyrtaw** – tarred. asphalt.

قیرسیچم - **qyrsyçim** - stingy. close fisted.

قیرقاچ - **qyrqaç** - shooting backward. Parthian shot , shaft. obli- que.

قیروسیا - **qyr u sya** - come what may.

قیری - **qyry** - black. deep black.

قیرینه - **qyryn(e)** - tarred. asphalt.

قیڕ - **qyf** - to get sick because of seeing a dirty thing

قیز - **qyz**- nauseate.

قیزبوون - **qyz b.** - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.

قیزشیویانه وه - **qyz šywyan(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیز کردنه وه - **qyz kirdin(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیزه - **qyze** - ugly. bad. nauseating.

قیزه ون - **qyzewin** - a bad, ugly or malodorous thing that caused vomiting.

قیژاندن - **qyjan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

قیژك - **qyjik** -1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3- (z.) turkey. 4- talkative.

قیژلاندن - **qyjlandin** - to melt. to thaw. to li- quefy. to clarify.

قیژ و واژ - **qyjuwaj** - row. brawl. uproar.

قیژ وهوّر - **qyjuhoř** - screaming. yelling.

قیژوّك - **qyjok** - (z.) greenfich.

قیژه - **qyj(e)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

قیژه قیژ - **qyjeqyj** -1- continuous screaming. 2- order to be silent.

قیژه کردن - **qyje k.** = قیژاندن.

قیژین - **qyjyn** = قیژاندن.

قیسپ - **qysp**- 1- infamy. ill repute. 2- fixed pole of fence.

قیست - **qyst** - payment. installment.

قیسکه - **qysk(e)** - crop. maw.

قیش - **qyš** -1-plateau. mesa. 2- split. crack. 3- mud. clay.

قیشاف - **qyšav** -1- split lip. 2 - mud. slime.

قیقوو - **qy qû** = قیپ.

قیقی - **qyqy** - (z.) woodpecker.

قیلاتن - **qylanin** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

قیلکه - **qylke** - very small chip. teeth-pick.

قیله - **qyle** - relative. kinsman.

قیله وقاچ - **qylewqaç** - diagonal. oblique.

قیم - **qym** -1- satisfaction. willingness. 2- sufficient. enough.

قیم پێ ئانین - **qym pê anyn** = قیمیش.

قیمه - **qyme** - minced meat. hashed meat.

قیم هاتن - **qym hatin** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased.

قیمه ت - **qymet** - price. cost. value. rate.

قیمه تدا - **qymetdar** - precious. costly. valuable.

قیمه کردن - **qyme k.**- to mince. to hash.

قیمه کێش - **qymekêš** - large chopping knife.

قیمیش - **qymyš** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to supply. to permit.

قیم ئانین - **qym anyn** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased.

قین - **qyn** -1- anus. rectum. 2- ranco(u)r. spit. animosity. malevolence. ill will. detestation. revenge.

قینات - **qynat** - patience. fortitude. tolerance. forbearance.

قیناوی - **qynawy** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. hater. hateful.

قینجك - **qyncik**- fruit peduncle.

قین جواندن - **qyn cwandin** - to infuriate. to anger.

قین جوین - **qyn cûyn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.

قین خواردنه وه - **qyn xwardnewe** - to repress or restrain anger.

قیندار - **qyndar** - spiteful. revengeful.

قین کێشان - **qyn kêşan** - to harbor a grudge.

قینگ - **qyng** - anus. rectum.

قین گرتن - **qyn g.** = قین جوین.

قین له به ر - **qyn leber** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. hater. hateful.

قین له دلّ - **qyn le dil** - to hate somebody.

قین له سك - **qyn le sik** = قین له دلّ.

قین لێ بوون - **qyn lêbûn** - to harbor a grudge from...

قین لێ هه ڵسان - **qyn lêheldan** = قین لێبوون

قینه به ری - **qynebery** - emulation. rivalry. competition. rivalship.

قینه ستوور - **qynestûr** = قیناوی.

قینه ون - **qynewin** = قیناوی.

قین هه ستاندن - **qyn hestandin** = قین جواندن

قین هه ڵستاندن - **qyn heldstandin** - to infuriate. to anger.

قین هه ڵگرتن - **qyn heldgirtin** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.

ك

ك- **k.**

كا - **ka** -1- straw. 2- brother (shortened).

كاب - **kab** - knucklebone. the knob.

كابان - **kaban** - mistress of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good housekeeper.

كابانى - **kaban(et)y** - matronage. housekeeping.

كابانێ - **kabanê** - knucklebones. game played with knucklebone.

كابرا - **kabra** - a person. any one. a certain person.

كابره ش - **kabreş** - 1- bay (horse). 2- bringing bad luck. bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky.

كابۆك - **kabok** - nest. den. eyrie. pigeonry. lair. shed.

كابه - **kabe** - kaaba. Mecca.

كابهوور - **kabihûr** - dwarfish. pygmy. dwarf. short.

كاپ - **kap** - knucklebone. the knob.

كاپانێ - **kapan(ê)** - knucklebones. game played with knucklebone.

كاپچك - **kapçik** - carpus. wrist.

كاپك - **kapik** - a piece of rope.

كاپۆ - **kapo** - 1- nest. den. 2- nose. nasal.

كاپۆخ - **kapox** - cutting the grass. grass cutter (a person).

كاپۆل - **kapol** - 1- rough straw. 2- nape and neck.

كاپۆلك - **kapolik** = كاپۆله.

كاپۆله - **kapole** - small measure of miller.

كاپۆڵ - **kapoł** = كاپۆل.

كاپه ك - **kapek** - mildew. mold. mould. must.

كاپێچ - **kapêç** - indigestion and animal colic.

كات - **kat** - time. season. occasion. opportunity. period. age.

كاتا؟ - **kata?** - which side?

كاتار - **katar** - cock's-comb.

كاتژمێر - **katjimêr** - watch. clock.

كاتك - **katik** - skull. cranium. brain-pan.

كاتۆر - **kator** = كاتار.

كاتينه - **kartyne** - spider's web.

كاج - **kac** - 1- (bot.) pine. pine tree. 2- sandy hill.

كاجين - **kacyn** - which one?

كاچاخ - **kaçax** - two year old female calf.

كاچانى - **kaçany** - dishes. kitchen's vessels.

كاچك - **kaçik** - spoon.

كاچك و لووسك - **kaçik u lusik** = كاچانى.

كاچ و كولۆز - **kaç u kuloz** - dishes. kitchen's vessels.

كاچينه - **kacyne** - hill and high ground.

كاخ - kax - palace. mansion.

كاخلى - **kaxly** - (bot.) bastard saffron. safflower.

كاخيل - **kaxyl** - collected motes. straws and chips.

كاد - **kad** - field. ground. arena.

كادان - **kadan** - 1- hayrick. hayrack. 2- felt overcoat.

كادر - **kadir** - four-pronged (horned). winnowing implement.

كادز - **kadiz** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

كادوو - **kadû** - smoke. fume. smog.

كاده - **kade** - cookie.

كادى - **kady** - smoke. fume. smog.

كادين - **kadyn** = كادێن.

كادين ميّش - **kadynmêş** - beehive.

كادێن - **kadên** - hayrick. hayrack.

كادێن ميّشێ - **kadên mêşê** - (z.) bee. honeybees.

كار - **kar** - 1- work. labo(u) r. 2- job occupation. 3- farming. cultivation. 4- order. mession. 5- planter. doer. (used in combs as in:). kid.

كارا - **kara** - efficient. useful.

كاراد - **karad** - (bot.) leek.

كاراژ - **karaj** - garage.

كاراك - **karak** - mine. quarry.

كارامه د - **karamed** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft.

masterly. capable. qualified. trailed. useful. serviceable.

كارامه يى - **karameyy** - expertise. skill. efficiency. merit.

كارانه - **karane** - wage. reward. remuneration. pay. compensation. per diem. pay. hire. recompense.

كارب - **karbiî** - efficient. active.

كاربرين - **kar birîyn** - to succeed in a something. to achieve something.

كاربه ده س - **kar be des (t)** - director. manager. in charge.

كاربه ردان - **kar berdan** - to finish the work. to stop. to cease. to desist. to quit.

كاربه ند - **karbend** - 1- job. business. aim. target. goal. paying attention to... applying.

كارپێچ - **karpêç** - 1- brick. 2 - winnowing implement. 3 - very busy.

كارپێسپاردن - **kar pêsipardin** - to put a work or job under the care of...

كارپێش بردن - **kar pêş birdin** - to carry out a task. to be busy.

كارت - **kart** - card.

كارتك - **kartik** - file.

كارتۆل - **kartol** - (bot.)potato.

كارته ن - **karten** - dissemination. sowing.

كارتى - **karty** - small file.

كارتيخ - **kartyx** = كارتێخ.

كارتيك - **kartyk** - guardian. tutor.

كارتێ - **kartê** - small file.

كارتێخ - **kartêx** - file.

كارتێنك - **kartênik** - spider's web.

كارچك - **karçik** - pear.

كارچۆ - **karço** - scalpel. knife. jacknife.

كارخانه - **karxane** - 1- kitchen. 2- factory. works. mill. studio. manufactory. plant. fabric.

كارخانه چى - **karxaneçy** - factory owner.

كارخراو كردن - **kar xiraw k.** - to make a thing or to do a work badly.

كارخستن - **kar xistin** - to commission. to operate. to work(as a mine). to invest. to utilize. to put into operation.

كارخه زال - **karxezal** - fawn.

كارد - **kard** - (large) knife. cleaver. dagger. poniard. stiletto. dirk. enlace. bowie knife.

كاردان - **kardan** - ingenious. skillful. experienced. sagacious. efficient. politic. intelligent.

كاردانك - **kardank** - uterus. womb. marts.

كارد و په نێر - **kard u penêr** - rival. antagonist. challenger. enemy.

کاردۆژه - **kardoje** = کارده وه ژه.

کارده په له - **kardepele** - swift. a swallow.

کارده وه ژه - **kardeweje** - green walnut. green. walnut shell.

کارده وه ژه کردن - **kardeweje k.**- to peel a green walnut.

کاردیتوو - **kardytû** - experienced. trained. veteran.

کاردیده - **kardyde** - experienced. trained. veteran.

کار ڕێگه خستن - **kar rêge xistin** - to help somebody.

کارزۆر - **kafzor** - forced labo (u)r. unpaid labor. corvee. statute labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

کارزۆره کی - **kafzoreky** = کارزۆر .

کارژ - **karij** - 1- the slough of a snake. 2- pine. pine tree.

کارژۆله - **karjoÎe** - ked.

کارژێله - **karjêÎe** - ked.

کارس - **karis** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum. panicum.

کارساز - **karsaz** - promoting (promoter of). affair. fixer.

کارسازی **carsazy** - payment. reimbursement. solving.

کارڤانکوژ - **karvankuj** - dog star. sirus.

کارك - **karik** - 1- mushroom. 2- unripe or green fruit.

کار کردن - **kar k.** - to work. to labo(u)r. to be business. to operate. to run. to wear. to move. to function. to do. to perform. to act.

کارکرده - **karkird(e)** = کاربنای..

کارکری - **karkiry** = کاربنای.

کارکوشته - **karkuÎte**– 1- old hand. 2- experienced. skilled.

کارکون - **karkun** - 1- purgative. physic. laxative. cathartic. 2- hard-working. labo(u)ring. efficient. worker employer.

کارگ - **karig** - 1- mushroom. 2- unripe or green fruit.

کارگوزار - **karguzar** - agent. correspondent. functionary. employee. official.

کارگه چی - **kargeçy** - factory's labo(u)rer.

کارگه گولانه - **karige gulane** - toadstool. poisonous mushroom. fungal.

کارگێر - **kargêr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. school master. headmaster. editor.

کارله کار ترازان - **kar le kar trazan**–it is all over. the die is cast.

کارماخ - **karmax** - riddle. screen. sieve.

کارماف - **karnav** - the leftover water after irrigation.

کارمامی - **karmamy** - baby gazelle. fawn.

کارمژن - **karmijin** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

کارمه ن - **karmen** - member of staff. employee. worker.

کارناس - **karnas** - expert. specialist. proficient. adept.

کارنامه - **karname** - report card.

کاروا - **karwa** - amber. succinum.

کاروان - **karwan** - caravan. convoy.

کاروانچی - **karwançy** - member of a caravan. a convoy member.

کاروانسه را - **karwansera** - caravanseray. caravanserai.

کاروانقران - **karwanqiran** = کاوانکوژه.

کاروانکوژه - **karwankuje** - dog star. sirus.

کاروان ئاشی - **karwanašy** - a hastily done dish.

کاروبار - **kar u bar** - business. activity. affair. occupation.

کاروسه وه رایَ(هـ) - **kar wiscweray** to help somebody.

کارووس - **karûs** - preaching. admonition, sermon. admonishing. homily. exhortation.

کاروک - **karok** - 1- mushroom. 2- steel.

کاره - **kare** - having or doing. specified work.

کاره با - **kareba** - amber. succinum.

کاره ره هات - **karerehat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره سات - **karesat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره که ر - **kareker** - maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.

کاره گا - **kar(e)ga** - working place. factory. workshop. studio. loom. frame holding canvas for embroidery.

کاره موو - **karemû** - knitted from goat's hair.

کاره وا - **karewa** = کاره با.

کاره وان - **karewan** - caravan. convoy.

کاری - **kary** -1- effective. mortal. active. efficient. 2- smoke. fume.

کاریته - **karyte** - post. pole. mast. pillar.

کاریته پشت - **karyte pišt** - spinal column.

کاریگه ر - **kar(y)ger** - worker. labo(u)rer. workman. proletariat. efficacious. effective.

کاریله - **karyle** - ked.

کارین - **karyn** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be empowered to.

کارینای - **karynay** -1-used. old. secondhand. worn out. well-worn. current. in common use. 2- experienced. skilled.

کارێز - **karêz** - subterranean canal. aqueduct..

کارێزکه - **karêzken** - well digger. wellsinker.

کارێزلێدان - **karêz lêdan** - to dig a aqueduct.

کارێزماڵین - **karêz maỉyn** - to clean a aqueduct.

کاراد - **karad** - (bot.) leek.

کارّان - **karan** - to baa. to bleat.

کارگه - **karge** - a hen.

کارگی - **kargy** - a hen.

کاروبا - **karuba** - amber. succinum.

کاز - **kaz** - humble home.

کازتین - **kaztyn** = کازین.

کازکاز - **kazkaz** - a joyful song.

کازه - **kaze** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

کازین - **kazyn** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

کازیوه - **kazywe** - false daybreak.

کاژ - **kaj** - 1- the slough of a snake. 2- pine. pine tree.

کاژه ره - **kajefe** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کاژه ڵاك - **kajeỉak** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کاژه ڵه - **kajeỉe** = کاژه ڵاك.

کاژه نگ - **kajeng** - weeding.

کاژی - **kajy** - membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering.

کاژێر - **kajêr** - 1- jaw. 2- angle or corner of room.

کاس - **kas** - giddy. dizzy. reeling.

کاسااڵا شنکه - **kasaỉaẗinke** -(z.) greenfinch.

کاسب - **kasib** - tradesman. businessman. merchant.

کاسبکار - **kasibkar** = کاسب.

کاس بوون - **kas b.** = کاس بین.

کاسبی - **kasby** - business. trading.

کاس بین - **kas byn** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be stupefied. to become dizzy.

کاستین - **kastyn** - howling. puling. yelping. wailing.

کاسك - **kasik** - a bowl made of clay.

کاسك - **kask** - green (colour).

کاسمه - **kasme** - kind of bread.

کاسنی - **kasny** -(bot.) chicory. endive succory.

کاسول- **kasul**-tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

کاسوی - **kaswy** - business. trading.

کاسۆ - **kaso** -1- polo. 2- indigent. poor.

کاسۆتی - **kasoty** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

کاسۆخ - **kasox** - scythe. sickle.

کاسه - **kase** -bowl. porringer. socket.

کاسه پشت - **kasepišt** -(z). tortoise. turtle.

کاسه که ر - **kaseker** - manufacturer of bowls.

کاسه لیس - **kaselês** - flatterer. sycophant. sponger. parasite. mean fellow. hunger on. freeloader.

کاسه لّه - **kaselê** - dull-yellow or khaki partridge..

کاسه مه ن - **kasemen** - 1-a bowl used as a measure. 2- a person who needs food.

کاسه هاوسا-**kase hawsa**- a meal from a neighbo (u)r.

کاسه یێ زرانی- **kasey zirany** - knee-cap. kneepad.

کاسه یێ سم - **kaseysim** - hoof.

کاسه یێ سه ر - **kasey ser** - skull. cranium.

کاسه یێ شه ن - **kaseyšen** - a shovel used to heap up.

کاسه یێ ئه ژنوو - **kasey ejnu** - knee-cap. kneepad.

کاسه ئاوسێ - **kase awsê** - a meal from a neighbo (u)r.

کاسی - **kasy** -1- giddiness. 2- made of clay.

کاسینۆك - **kasynok** - maw. crop.

کاش - **kaš** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.

کاشان - **kašan** - pursuance. pursuit. chase. following. pursuing.

کاشت - **kašt** - implant. planting.

کاشخانك - **kašxanik** - ceiling. roof.

کاشکایێ - **kašky(ye, ky)** - I wish that. would to God.

کاشکایه کوو - **kaškayekû** = کاش.

کاشکردن - **kaš k.** - to cultivate. to till. to incubate.

کاشکرن - **kaš kirin** - to creep. to crawl. to lie hide.

کاشکه - **kaškê** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.

کاشن - **kašing** - a nose bag. feed bag.

کاشوانێ - **kašwanê** - polo.

کاشوکوش - **kaŝûkuŝ** - a sharp slope. slope. gradient. grade.

کاشوول - **kaŝûl** - potsherd. a part of a potsherd.

کاشه - **kaŝe** - sledge. sled.

کاشی - **kaŝy** - 1- glazed tile. tile. 2- native of kashan.

کاشیکاری - **kaŝykary** - tile-work.

کاشیکان - **kaŝykan** - sky. skiing.

کاشیّل - **kaŝêl** - pursuance. pursuit. chase. following. pursuing.

کاغه ز - **kaĝez** - paper. letter. instrument. deed. document.

کاغه زساو - **kaĝezsaw** - emery paper. sandpaper.

کاغه زی - **kaĝezy** - of paper. paper. thin as paper. thin-skinned. papery.

کاف - **kaf** - 1- k. 2- cave. cavern.

کافا - **kafa** - nape.

کافر - **kafir** - unbeliever. infidel. pagan. heathen. heathen. heretic. impious. apostate. the ingrate.

کافربوون - **kafir b.** - to become an infidel.

کافرمان - **kafirman** - (large) knife. cleaver. dagger. poniard. stiletto. dirk. anlace. bowie knife.

کافك - **kafik** - cave. cavern.

کافوور - **kafûr** - camphor.

کافی - **kafy** - sufficient. enough.

کاف - **kav** - time. turn. time to pluck (pick) hazelnut.

کاڤر - **kavir** - lamb.

کاڤری - **kavry** - a female lamb.

کاڤشکی - **kavŝky** - foresight. forecast. anticipation, prognosis.

کاڤل - **kavil** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. ravaged. razed. abandoned. dilapidated. devastated. demolished.

کاڤلان - **kavlan** - a sheath. scabbard.

کاڤیرك - **kavyrk** - mushroom.

کاڤیلك - **kavylk** - mushroom.

کاڤلاش - **kavlaŝ** - hovel. a small cottage.

کاك - **kak** - 1- a surname for older brother. 2- a thin cake.

کاکاکوو - **kakakû** - cocoa.

کاکلّ - **kakîl** - shelled almond or walnut.

کاکلّه - **kakîle** - shelled almond or walnut.

کاکلّه شیّران - **kakîleŝêran** - game of hide and seek.

کاکلّه قووچه - **kakîleqûçe** - shelled almond or walnut.

كاكلّه مووشان - **kakilemûşan** - (z.) spider. arachnid. spider's web. cobweb.

كاكلّی - **kakîy** - (bot.) walnut.

كاكوچ - **kakuç** - hummer. tack hummer.

كاكورك - **kakurk** - (z.) woodpecker.

كاكووتی - **kakûty** - (bot.) wild thyme.

كاكوّت - **kakot** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

كاكوّل - **kakoî** - forelock. topknot.

كاكه - **kake** - older brother. a surname for older brother.

كاكه سزان - **kakeszan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

كاكه سيا - **kakesiya** - Negro slave.

كاكی - **kaky** - a level prairie. plain.

كاكی به كاكی - **kaky be kaky** - a long and wide plain.

كاكێژ - **kakêj** - soars sieve. riddle. screen. sifter.

كاكيله - **kakyle** - molar.

كاكێشان - **kakêşan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

كاگارس - **kagaris** - straw (of inferior quality).

كاگلّ - **kagil** - plaster of clay and straw.

كاگلّ كردن - **kagil k.** - to thatch with clay and straw.

كال - **kal** - old. aged. old person.

كالا - **kala** - goods. wares. stuff. things. merchandise. dainty. delicacy. article commodity.

كالات - **kalat** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.

كالان - **kalan** - sheath. scabbard. case. cover. vagina.

كالانی - **kalany** - poniard. dagger.

كال بوون - **kal b.** - to grow old. to become full of years.

كالسكه - **kaliske** - coach. chariot. barouche. carriage buggy stagecoach.

كالكی - **kalky** = كاله یێ.

كالنی - **kalny**- to become an old person.

كالوان - **kalwan** - a sheath. scabbard.

كالووم - **kalûm** - lazy.

كالوێش - **kalwêş** - a Kurdi dish.

كالوّخ - **kalox** = كالوّك.

كالوّك - **kalok** - a cover for Koran.

كاله ك - **kalek** - persons from one family.

کالە گ - **kaleg** - tongue of a snake. a sting (snake).

کالە یێ - **kaleyê** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

کالی - **kalî** = کالە یێ.

کالیار - **kalyar** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. purging cassia.

کالیت - **kalyt** - an ambush or lurking (for hunting).

کالیتی - **kalytî** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

کالیماست - **kalymast** - part of harvest for poor persons.

کالین - **kalyn** - to weep. to cry bitterly.

کالینی - **kalênî** = کالە یێ.

کاڵ - **kaĺ** -1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

کاڵەقنگ - **kaĺaqing** - leaf of rhubarb.

کاڵاکوت - **kaĺakut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

کاڵان - **kaĺan** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

کاڵانە - **kaĺanê** - pupil of the eye. eye - socket.

کاڵەبڕۆیش - **kaĺebirwêş** - groats. sagos grist.

کاڵ بوونەوە - **kaĺ bunewe** - to be faded. to be pale. to become pallid.

کاڵدرانە - **kaĺedrane** - doctor's fee. honorarium. remuneration to a messenger.

کاڵك - **kaĺik** -1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

کاڵکەماران - **kaĺekemaran** - (bot.) colocynth. Cucumys colocynth.

کاڵ و باڤ - **kaĺ u bav** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

کاڵ وکرچ - **kaĺ u kirç** - a white and blond person.

کاڵە - **kaĺe** - rural shoes made of hide and strap.

کاڵەت - **kaĺet** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.

کاڵەدەند - **kaĺedend** - primary substance or material

کاڵەشێف - **kaĺeşêf** ploughing without rain or irrigation.

کاڵەك - **kaĺek** - melon. honeydew melon. muskmelon.

کاڵەکاڵ - **kaĺekaĺ** - baaing. bleating.

کاڵەکوت - **kaĺ(e)kut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

کاڵه مستێ - **kaĺemistê** - a game.

کاڵه مشتێ - **kaĺemiştê** = کاڵه مستێ.

کاڵه مێر - **kaĺemêr** - an old man.

کاڵه وبوون - **kaĺew b.** - to be faded. to be pale. to become pallid.

کاڵی - **kaĺy** - rawness. crudencss. freshness. greenness.

کاڵیا - **kaĺya** = کاڵیاگ.

کاڵیاگ - **kaĺyag** - sown. planted.

کاڵیان - **kaĺyan** - 1- to be sown. to be planted. to be cultivated. 2- to browbeat to. to terrify.

کاڵیتگا - **kaĺytga** - an ambush or lurking (for hunting).

کاڵین - **kaĺyn** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

کاڵێ - **kaĺê** - a surname for a white and blond person.

کام؟-**kam?**-which? what? which one?

کاماخ - **kamax** - crupper.

کامار - **kamar** - a round shape wood used to make a tambourinc.

کامباخ - **kambax** - 1- desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed. 2- guilty of perjury. reneger.

کامباخ کردن - **kambax k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to dilapidate. to ravage.

کامباخی - **kambaxy** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. havoc. ravage. devastation. demolition. extermination. eradication. ruin. desolate state. ruined state. 2- break of promise. perjury. reneging.

کامجاانیشا؟(هـ) - **kamca anyša?**- which one of them ?

کامجین؟ - **kamcyn?** which one?

کامجێ؟ - **kamcê?** - where?

کامچو کرن - **kamço kirin** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

کامدە ر ؟ - **kamder?** = کام؟.

کامر - **kamir** –a reed. cane. rush. bulrush. flute. pipe. fife. flute. bamboo.

کامران - **kamŝan** = کامکار.

کامرە وا - **kamŝewa** = کامکار.

کامسوتی - **kamsoty** - helpless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirated. discouraged. forlorn. disconsolable. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

کامکار - **kamkar** - prosperous. successful. happy. august. absolute.

کام کردن - **kam k.** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

کامکەس؟ - **kamkes(o)** ? – whom? who? which person?

كامل - **kamil** - perfect. complete. thorough. full. all-around. entire. whole. finished. mature. absolute. sound. flawless. elderly. of ripe years.

كامووك - **kamûk** - a person who is producing raisin's sherbet.

كاموّته ل - **kakotel** - rough straw.

كاموّخ - **kamox** - a person who is producing raisin's sherbet.

كامه تا؟ - **kameta ?** = كامه سه؟.

كامه تانى؟ - **kametanê ?** = كامه سه؟.

كامه ته؟ - **kamete ?** = كامه سه؟.

كامه سه؟ - **kame(se)?** - which one is ? which is ? what is that ?

كامى؟ - **kamy ?** = كامه سه؟.

كاميان - **kamyan?** - which one of them?

كاميوو؟ - **kamyû?** = كاميان؟.

كاميه؟ - **kameye ?** = كامه سه؟.

كاميه ك؟ - **kamyek?** = كاميان?

كام يه ك؟ - **kamyek ?** = كامه سه؟.

كان - **kan** - 1- mine. quarry. 2- a plant nursery.

كانتوّر - **kantor** - chest of drawers. commode.

كانج - **kanc** - of evil deeds. deeds. wicked.

كانجا؟ - **kanca?**-where? from where?

كانجى؟ - **kancy ?** - which one ?

كانجين؟ - **kancyn?** - which one of them ?

كاندوّ - **kando** - a big hive.

كانزا - **kanza** - mineral.

كانكه ن - **kanken** - miner.

كانگا - **kanga** - mine. quarry.

كانگه - **kange** = كانگا.

كانوّك - **kanok**- a small mine.

كانه - **kane** - carved or engraved wood or ivory.

كانه نيا - **kane nya**- to make a plant nurcery.

كانى - **kany** - spring. fountain.

كانياو - **kanyaw** = كانى.

كانيله - **kanyle** - a small spring.

كانى؟ - **kanê?** - which one is ?- where is ?

كاواتر - **kawatir** - (z.) pigeon. dove.

كاوان - **kawan** - pass. defile. bottle-neck. gorge.

كاروانچى - **karwançy** - member of a caravan. a convoy member.

كا وجوّ - **ka u co** - straw and barley. fodder.

كاوچۆ - **kawçɔ** - caoutchouc. rubber. India rubber. crude rubber.

كاودان - **kawdan** - preserved meat. potted meat. corned beef.

كاوڕ - **kawir** - lamb.

كاوس - **kawis** - nightmare.

كاوش - **kawiš** - unnatural.

كاوشك - **kawišk** - pregnancy before normal time.

كاوشكى - **kawišky** - pregnancy before normal time.

كاوك - **kawk** - carpus. wrist.

كاول - **kawil** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. ravaged. razed. abandoned. dilapidated. devastated. demolished.

كاولاش - **kawlaš** - hovel. a small cottage.

كاولان - **kawlan** -unfinished building.

كاول بوون - **kawil b.** - to be destroyed. to become ruined.

كاول كردن - **kawil k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to dilapidate. to ravage. to level. to exterminate. to nullify. dismantle.

كاولى - **kawily** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. havoc. ravage. ruin. devastation. demolition, extermination. eradication. desolatestate. ruined state.

كاولىَ - **kawîy** - Gipsy. shrew. shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. bedlam. brawling. ruffian. viraginous.

كاوە - **kawe** - patient. forbearing. patience.

كاوە تر - **kawetir** - pigeon. dove.

كاوە ترى(هـ) - **kawetiry** = كاوە تر.

كاوە خۆ - **kawexo** - cold-blooded. quiet. tranquillity. patience.

كاويان - **kawyan** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bowl.

كاويانە وە - **kaw(y)anewe** - to burn a wound.

كاويچ - **kawyç** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

كاوير - **kawyr** - (bot.) camel's-thorn.

كاوين - **kawyn** - dower. marriage potion.

كاوێژ - **kawêj** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

كاوێژ كردن - **kawêj k.** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

كاوێژ كەر - **kawêjker** - ruminant. ruminating.

كاهن - **kahin** - Jewish priest.

كاهوو - **kahû** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.

کاهوور - **kahûr** - straight poniard. dagger. misericord. enlace.

کاهه رزانی - **kaherzany** - black-large fig.

کاهێل - **kahêl** - feeble. weak. frail. slack. indolent. lazy. slothful.

کاهێڵی - **kahêly** - indolence. laziness. sloth.

کایین - **kaiin** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

کای - **kay** - sown. planted. what is sown. cultivated.

کایانه وه - **kayanewe** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

کایکه ردوخ - **kaykerdox** - one who can do anything like dancing, joking, cheating, and trick.

کایلێ - **kaylê** - toy. playing.

کایه - **kaye**- game. sport. jest. play (ing).

کایه کلێ - **kayeklê** - toy. playing.

کایه ڵ - **kayeł** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tradigrade. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

کایه ن - **kayen** - 1- hayrick. hayrack. 2- felt overcoat.

کایه نات - **kayenat** - beings. nature. universe. circumstance. creation. creatures.

گاشتی - **kaŝty** - sown. planted. what is sown. cultivated.

کبریت - **kibryt** - matches.

کپ - **kip** - 1 - closed. fastened. obstructed. quiet. silent. noiseless.

کپ بوون - **kip b.** -1- to keep still (silent). to be closed. to be obstructed.

کپه نه - **kipene** - shut up. silent.

کپه و بوون - **kipew b.** - 1- to keep still (silent). to be closed. to be obstructed.

کپی - **kipy** - silence.

کت - **kit** -1- cat. 2- one of a pair. alone. sole.

کتاب - **kitab** - book.

کتاروّ - **kitaro** - walling. mourning. lamenting. moaning. bewailing. howling. caterwauling. ululating.

کتاڤ - **kitav** = کتاب.

کتان - **kitan** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash.

کت به چه - **kitbeçe** - kitten.

کت به کت - **kit be kit** - one by. one after one.

کتبه ها - **kitbeha** - unit cost.

کته - **kitte** - a piece of string.

کترمی - **kitrim(y)** - on each other. on one another.

کتری - **kitry** - kettle. skillet.

كتك - **kitik** - (z.) cat.

كتكاگوڕا - **kitkagoŕa** - (z.) owl.

كتكالّ - **kitkalî** - delicately small. mignon.

كتكه كيفيله - **kitke kyfyle** -(z.) wild cat.

كتكه نه فتيه - **kitke neftyne** - a dirty cat or person.

كتكى - **kitky** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled rancid. decayed. stin- king.

كتم - **kitim** - a person with no identification card. anonymous. incognito.

كت و پر - **kit u pir** - suddenly. all at once. sudden. all of sudden. unexpected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate (ly). out of the blue.

كتوركوێر - **kitûrkwêr** - sandblind.

كتومت - **kitumit** - similar. alike. icon. likeness. representation.

كتوت - **kitût** – mouldy bread.

كتوه چه - **kitweçe** - kitten.

كتۆ؟ - **kito?**- how?

كتۆيى - **kitoii** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

كته كوور - **kitekûr** - sand blind.

كتێب - **kitêb** - book.

كتێبچه - **kitêbçe** - booklet. blank-book. notebook. tablet.

كتێبخانه - **kitêbxane** - library. reading. room. bibliotheca.

كتێب فرۆش - **kitêbfroŝ** - bookseller. bibliopole.

كتێبۆك - **kitêbok** - booklet. blank-book. notebook. tablet.

كتێو - **kitêw** = كتێب.

كتێوخانه - **kitêwxane** - library. reading. room. bibliotheca.

كجير - **kicyr** - club. mace. cudgel.

كچ - **kiç**- daughter. girl. maid. lass. virgin. demoiselle.

كچانه - **kiçane** - fit for girls. girl's dress. girlish. girlishly.

كچانى - **kiçany** -a boy who act as a girl.

كچكه - **kiçke** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwarfish. puny. pygmy. short. young. undersized. stunted. minute. petit(e). trival. petty. of tender age. humble. insignificant. miniature. miniscule. minikin. trifling.

كچۆڵه - **kiçoĺe** - small. tiny girl.

كچه زا - **kiçeza** - child of daughter.

كچهلى - **kiçhily** - stepdaughter.

كچێنه - **kiçêne** - pupil (of eye).

کچێنی - **kiçênî** - girlhood. maidenhood. maidenhood. virginity.

کلحیڤ - **kilḧyv** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کەخی - **kixy** - headman (of a village). olderman. alderman.

کەخیتی - **kixyty** - position of a headman. eldermanship.

کدارك - **kidarik** - mushroom.

کداسه - **kidase** - a plaster of clay and straw.

کدوو - **kidû** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

کدێ؟ - **kidê ?** - where ? when ?

کرا - **kira** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.

کراپا - **kirapa** = کراهاپا.

کراس - **kiras** - shirt. dress. gown.

کراسیێ - **kirasbê** - peritoneum.

کراسه - **kirase** - to boil fat to make soap.

کراسه کردن - **kirase k.** - good soap (when is boiling to get ready).

کرالّ - **kiral** - a poor (weak) farm of grains.

کران - **kiran** - time to switch on the lights (çira - kiran).

کرانتی - **kiranty** - bittern (toxin, bile).

کرانشین - **kira nišyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.

کراو - **kiraw** - object. acted. made. done.

کراوه - **kirawe** - opened.

کراها - **kiraha** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.

کراهاپا - **kirahapa**- doctor's or messenger's fee.

کراهانشین - **kiraha nišyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.

کراهه - **kirahe** = کراها.

کریبت - **kirbyt** - matches.

کریه - **kirpe** - blaze sound.

کرت - **kirt** - 1- a pup. a puppy. cub. 2- tally. notch.

کرتان - **kirtan** - castrated buffalo.

کرتاندن - **kirtandin** - to cut thread with teeth.

کرتان کرن - **kirtan kirin** - to castrate a buffalo.

کرتك - **kirtik** - 1- a small piece. 2- cartilage.

کرت کرن - **kirt kirin** - to tally or notch.

کرتمرت - **kirtmirt** - house furniture. equipment. household furniture. fittings.

کرتناك - **kirtnak** - stick to get bread from oven out.

کرتوّیان - **kirtoyan** - not well tailored (clothing).

کرتوّپل - **kirtopil** = کرتوّفل.

کرتوّفل - **kirtofil** - potato.

کرته کرت - **kirtekirt** - successive sound (noise).

کرچ - **kirç** - 1- unripe. 2- crumpled. 3- blond.

کرچه - **kirçe** - breaking sound of a light stick.

کرچیان - **kirçyan** - to become crumpled. to fade. to shrivel.

کرخ - **kirx** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرخت - **kirixt** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرخه - **kirxe** - snoring. snort.

کرد - **kird** - act. deed. action. manner. way. method.

کردار - **kirdar** = کرد.

کردگار - **kirdigar** - God. creator. creatorship. divine.

کردم - **kirdim** - think. guess. say.

کردن - **kirdin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کردنه وه - **kirdinewe**– to open. to start. to commence. to break (the fast). to unfold. to spread out to unfasten.

کردو کوّشی - **kird u koşy**=کرد و کیّش.

کرد و کیّش - **kird u kêş** - decking and searching. effort. trying. attempt.

کردوو - **kirdû** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده - **kirde** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده وه - **kirdewe** = کرده.

کرژ - **kirj** - 1 - fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. agile. 2- twisted curled. spun. 3- crumpled. contracted.

کرژبوون - **kirj b.** - to be quick or fast.

کرژکردن - **kirj k.** - 1- to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to wrench. to swing. 2- to quicken. to speed up. to accelerate. to hasten.

کرژ و کوّل - **kirj u kol** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely. lively. brisk. alert. quick.

كرژهه لّاتن - **birj helatin** - 1- running fast. to run fast(ly). 2- to contract. to crumple

كرژی - **kirjy** - speed. rapidity. swiftness. quickness.

كرس - **kirs** - rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

كرش و گليش - **kirš u gilyš** - mote. straw thorn. small chip of wood.

كرشه - **kirše** - 1- stem or trunk (of grains). 2- big belly person. 3- sledge. smith's hammer.

كرك - **kirk** - savana. plain. desert.

كركايكرك - **kirkaykirk** - a large savana.

كركرتوكه - **kirkirtoke** = كركروكه.

كركروكه - **kirkiroke** - cartilage.

كرم - **kirm** - worm. helminth. grub. verve. inordinate desire.

كرماج - **kirmac** - some Kurd tribe.

كرماشان - **kirmašan** - kirmanshahan (a city in west of Iran).

كرمان - **kirman** -1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

كرمانج - **kirmanc** = كرماج.

كرمانجی - **kirmancy** - kirmanc's language.

كرماندن - **kirman(d)in** - to chew noisily. to crunch. (grain be animals). to crunch.

كرماوی - **kirmawi** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

كرما ئاوريشم - **kirma awrêšim** - silkworm.

كرم تێدان - **kirm têdan** - to become decayed or carius. to be worm eaten.

كرم تێكه وتن - **kirm têkewtin** = كرم تێدان.

كرمخواردوو - **kirm xwardû** - worm-eaten. decayed.

كرمژنه - **kirmjin(e)** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

كرمشين - **kirmšyn** - to become crumpled.

كرمكار - **kirimkar** - proficient. skilled.

كرمكه - **kirmke** - feminine proper noun.

كرمكيز - **kirmkyz** - parasitic illness.

كرمن - **kirmin** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

كرموّزی - **kirmozy** - haze. thick fog.

كرموژن - **kirmojên** = كرمن.

كموّس - **kirmos** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt

کرمۆڵ - **kirmoḷ** = کرمن.

کرمه - **kirme** - the sound of chewing grains by **animals.**

کرمه چۆڵێ - **kirmeçoḷê** - cartilage.

کرمه ژنه - **kirmejne** - cartilage.

کرمه ك - **kirmek** - (z.) oxyuricide. **pinworm.**

کرمه کرم - **kirmekirm** - the sound of chewing grains by animals.

کرم هه وریشم - **kirm hewrêšim** - silkworm.

کرمی - **kirmy** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمیت - **kirmyt** - matches.

کرن - **kirin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کروانس - **kirwas** - shirt. dress. gown.

کروچ - **kirûç** - 1- pieces. parts. chops. parcels. 2- chipped. dented.

کروور - **kirûr** - half a million.

کرووز - **kirûz** -withered. dejected, depressed, downhearted. faded. sad.

کروزاندنه وه - **kirûzan(dinewe)** -to show sadness or dejection (depression).

کروس - **kirûs** – deaf.

کرووشمه - **kirûšme** - crouched. squatted.

کرویت - **kirwyt** - matches.

کروتن - **kirotin** = کروژین.

کروژتن - **kirojtin** = کروژین.

کروژنه - **kirojne** - cartilage.

کروژین - **kirojyn** -1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

کروسك - **kirosk** -1- a rusted dagger. 2-wild pear.

کروشتن - **kirošin** = کروژین.

کروڤه - **kirove** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کروك - **kirok** - subject.

کریار - **kiryar** - behavior. act manner. conduct. dealing. treatment. ways. deportment. demeanor. guise. mien. practice. bearing. comportment.

کریان - **kiryan** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کریانه وه - **kiryanewe** - to open. to be opened. to become loose or untied.

كريژوّك - **kiryjok** - orifice of the ear. tympan.

كريسك - **kirysk** - single spark.

كريفوّك - **kiryfok** - wild honeybees.

كريڤ - **kiryv** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

كرينچك - **kirynçik** - baby forelock

كرينه وه - **kirynewe** -repurchase. buying back.

كريو - **kiryw** = كريڤ.

كريوه كردن - **kiřywe k.** -to storm.

كرێ - **kirê** = كرا.

كرێب - **kirêb**– fallow (land).

كرێبار - **kirêbar** - cost of transport. freight of the cargo. freight charge.

كرێت - **kirêt** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad lolling.

كرێچ - **kirêç** - earthenware. crockery. (baked) clay. ceramic.

كرێچی - **kirêçy** - 1- earthen. made of baked clay. 2- tenant. lease-holder.

كرێدار - **kirêdar** - tenant. lease. lease - holder. renter.

كرێداسی - **kirêdasy** - wage of reaping harvest.

كرێژ - **kirêj** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2-(bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

كرێژاوی - **kirêjawy** - who has affected by pityriasis.

كرێژه به رد - **kirêje berd** - (bot.) lichen.

كرێژيوّك - **kirêjyok** - orifice of the ear. tympan.

كرێش - **kirêš** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2-(bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey.)

كرێكار - **kirêkar** - laborer. coolie. workman.

كرێكاری - **kirêkary** - work done by a coolie. manual labo (u)r. menial labo(u) r.

كرێكی - **kirêky** - two year old horse or donkey.

كرێڵ - **kirêl** -1-deaf. obedient. heedless. unmindful. 2-market. bazaar. mart.

كرێن - **kirên** - a hard land.

كرێو - **kirêw** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

كرێوه - **kirêwe** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

كرّ - **kir** - 1- brooding hen. brooder. 2- astonished. mate. stupefied. 3- woolen fabric.

كرّاز - **kifaf** - without water and grass land. a desert. salt. desert.

كرّاژ - **kifaj** - wax.

كرّاش - **kifaš** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

كرّاڵی - **kifaqily** - a brief talk.

كرّاكه - **kifak(e)** - Temple.

كرّاندن - **kifan(din)** - to engrave. to carve into. to cause to scratch. to scrape.

كرّاندنه وه - **kifan(d)inewe** - to eat around a bone flesh.

كرّاو - **kifaw** -scratched. scraped. engraved.

كرّبوون - **kif b.**= كربين.

كرّبه - **kifbe** - shut up.

كرّبين - **kif byn** - to become astonished or amazed. to become dumbfounded.

كرّخه و - **kif xew** - a deep sleep.

كرّك - **kifik** - brooding - hen.

كرّكاش - **kifkaš** - deliberation. consultation. study. discussion. research.

كرّكردن - **kif k.**- to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

كرّكرّاكه - **kifkifake** - Temple.

كرّكرّاگه - **kifkifage** = كرّكرّاكه

كركرووك - **kifkifûk** - cartilage.

كرّكره - **kifkife** - throat. gullet. pharynx.

كرّكڵاش - **kifkiḷaš** - sever itching.

كرّكه فتن - **kif keftin** - to brood (a hen).

كرّكه وتن - **kif kewtin** = كرّكه فتن.

كرّنگ - **kifnig** -(bot.) - castor. castor beans. oil plant. Palma christi.

كرّنوو - **kifnû** = كرنگ.

كرّنووش - **kifnûš** - homage. prostration. bowing down.

كرّنووش بردن - **kifnûš birdin** - to do homage to. to bow down (before).

كرّنی - **kifny**=كرنگ.

كرّووساندن - **kifûsan(din)** - to eat fleshes around a bone.

كرّووسين - **kifûsyn** = كرّووساندن.

كرّه - **kife** - friction sound.

كرّه ك - **kifek** - inanimate object. solid body.

كرّه كردن - **kife k.** -1- to produce a noise. 2- to talk, to work (met.).

كرّه يّدی - **kifeydy** - abstraction of a speech. to sum up. in short. briefly.

كرّی - **kify** - 1- broadness. 2- silence.

كرّين - **kifyn** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire. to procure.

کڕینوخ - **kiřynox** - purchaser. buyer. acquirer. customer.

کڕینه وه - **kiřynewe** - to buy back.

کڕیوه - **kiřywe** = کڕینه .

کڕیوه پێچ - **kiřywepêç** - being caught in a storm.

کڕێژ - **kiřêj** = - kirêj.

کڕێشه - **kiřêš(e)** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کڕێڤه - **kiřêve** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کڕێ‌هه‌ری(هـ) - **kiřêherê** - foal.

کز - **kiz** - 1- singeing. 2- crouched. squatted. powerless. weak. faded. sad. unlucky.

کزاڤ - **kizav** -supplication. entreaty. beseeching. praying. begging.

کزان - **kizan** - burn (ing). combustion. scale. smart. pain. twinge. irritation. anguish. pric- king sensation. vexation.

کزاندنه وه - **kizan(din)ewe** - to smart. to irritate. to burn.

کزبوون - **kiz b.**– to become crouched or squatted.

کزخ - **kizix** - cutting off (lop off) the branches.

کزخاندن - **kizxan(din)** - to cut off (lop off) the branches.

کزدان - **kiz d.** - to singe.

کزر - **kizir** - half dried (clothes).

کزران - **kiziran** - a water uninfluenced land.

کزراندن - **kizirandin** - to singe.

کزربوون - **kizir b.** - to become half dried.

کزربوونه وه - **kizir bûnewe** = کزربوون .

کزری - **kizry** - dryness (degree).

کزك - **kizk** - dripping. fried fat. fried. sizzling.

کز کردن - **kiz k.** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کز کردوو - **kiz kerdû** - crouched. squatted.

کزکۆله - **kizkole** - 1- singeing. 2- crouched. squatted. powerless. weak. faded. sad. unlucky.

کز کۆڵه - **kizkoļe** = کزکۆله.

کزکه - **kizke** - acorn bread.

کزگرین - **kizgryn** - ague. fever and chill.

کزمك - **kizmik** - flagellums of wheat cluster.

کزن - **kizn** - large (big) millets.

کزونیر - **kizunyr** - coyness. demurring. mincing. affected manners. coquetry.

کزووری - **kizûry** - burnt wool.

کزوولە - **kizûle** = کزکردوو.

کزوّت - **kizot** - bride dress.

کزوّلکە - **kizolke** = کزکردوو.

کزە - **kize** = گران.

کزە با - **kize ba** - a light cold wind.

کزە نە - **kizene** - empyreuma. smell of burning hair.

کزە یّ با - **kizey ba** - coldness of a light wind.

کزە یّ جە رگ - **kizey cerg** - liver-sore (a curse).

کزی - **kizy** - dejecness. depression. congelation. poverty. indigence. thinness. leanness. dejection.

کزیانە وە - **kizyan(ewe)** - 1- burn (ing). smart. pain. irritation. pricking sensation. twinge. 2- to burn. to sizzle. to sing. to smart.

کزیر - **kizyr** - agent. steward. financial agent.

کزیە - **kizye** - pelvis bone.

کژك - **kijik** - a piece of broad used to make girth.

کژگ - **kijig** - a piece of broad used to make girth.

کژنگ - **kijing** - (z.) tick.

کژە - **kij(e)** -1- season. tide time. 2- sneezing.

کژە با - **kije ba**- wind season.

کژە باران - **kije baran** - rain season.

کژی - **kijy** - (z.) a millipede or millipode. centipede.

کژیك - **kijyk** - (z.) crow. raven.

کژین - **kijyn** - to sneeze.

کس - **kis(s)** - a sound to intrigue a dog.

کسا؟ - **kisa?** - how ?

کسب - **kisb** - business. trade. acquisition. calling. occupation. job. chore pursuit. vocation. craft. profession.

کسپە - **kispe(kisp)** -sound of a big flame.

کست - **kist** - near. by the side of. to. with. by. among. by the side of.

کسدان - **kis d.** - to stimulate. to intrigue.

کسك - **kisk** - green (colour).

کسکون - **kiskun** - thick bad smell. stiffing bad smell.

کسکوّلە - **kiskoûle** = کسکە.

کسکوّلە کردن - **kiskoûle k.** -to show sadness or dejection (depression).

کسکە - **kiske** -withered. dejected, depressed, downhearted. faded. sad.

کسکیانە وە - **kiskyanewe** = کروزان

کسه ل - **kisel** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کش - **kiš(e)** -1- a sound to scare away a hen. a sound for driving birds. 2- check (chess).

کشان - **kišan** - 1- dragging. pulling.

کشاندن - **kišandin** - to draw. to drag. to pull. to haul. to tug. to tow. to carry. to prolong. to protract. to extent. to serve. to extract. to express. to smoke. to weigh. to paint. to lead to last. to culminate. to suffer. to endure.

کشاندنه وه - **kišandinewe**–1 - to push back. 2- to weigh again.

کشانه وه - **kišanewe** - 1- to weigh again. 2- to pull back. 3- to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کشاو - **kišaw** - 1- drawn. 2- pulled. 3- extended. 4- weighed. 5- elongated.

کشپڵ - **kišpil** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure.

کشت - **kišt** - cultivation. plantation. sown field. bacterial culture. incubation. tilling

کشتکار - **kištkar** - husbandman. cultivator. tiller.

کشتکانی - **kištkany** -1- staggering. leering. tottering. 2- prostrate. prone. lying face downward.

کشتگه - **kištge**– farm. plantation. field.

کشتو کار = کشت و کاڵ - **kišt u kar**

کشت وکاڵ - **kišt u kal** - agriculture. cultivation. farming. tillage. husbandry. planting. agronomy. tilling.

کشته - **kište** - sown. planted. cultivated. seeded. plantation.

کشته ك - **kištek** - thread. string. cord. twisted or curled string.

کشتیار = کشتکار. - **kištyar**

کشتێڵ - **kištêl** - spoon..

کشتێڵه سه ره - **kištêlesere** - frog's larva. new-born frog.

کشك - **kišik** - green (color).

کشکش - **kiškiš** - dance. children's dancing.

کشکه - **kiške** - weeding.

کشکه که ردی(هـ) - **kiške kerdey** - to weed.

کشل - **kišil** - lime.

کشمیش - **kišmyš** - raisins. currants.

کشن - **kišin** - wide. broad. large. wide open.

کشنه - **kišne** - a part of grains which is kept for animals.

کش ومات - **kiš u mat** - checkmate.

کشین - **kišyn** - to pass quickly.

کف - **kif** - troth. foam. lather. effervescence. scum. bubble. suds. spume. scoria. dross.

کفت - **kift** -1- fatigued. bruised. tired out. exhausted. 2-(med.) syphilis

کفتك - **kiftik** - matches.

کفتکری - **kiftikry** - (med.) syphilis.

کفت و کوّ - **kift u ko** - falling and rising.

کفته - **kifte** - ball meat. minced meat ball.

کفته خوّر - **kiftexor** - lazy and idle.

کفته شوّربا - **kiftexorba** - juice or soup of meat ball.

کفته شوّروا - **kiftexorwa**= کفته شوّربا.

کفتی - **kifty** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped.

کفر - **kifir**- blasphemy. profanity. infidelity. unbelief. impiety. irreligious.

کفر کردن - **kifir k.** - to blaspheme.

کفری - **kifry** - blasphemer. angry.

کفك - **kifik** - mildew. mold. mold. must.

کف کردن - **kif k.** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble.

کفگه - **kifge** - dirt of human body.

کفن - **kifin** - winding sheet. shroud. graveclothes.

کفه - **kife** - sound of a fast movement.

کڤارك - **kivarik** - mushroom.

کڤر - **kivir** - male cat.

کڤش - **kivš** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public (ly). openly. divulged. disclosed.

کڤلوّشك - **kivloŝik** - crumpled. wrinkled.

کڤلیشك - **kivlyŝik** - eyelashes. lashes. cilia.

کل - **kil** -1- collyrium. 2- aside. away. 3- dome. cupola. 4- deviation. 5- dispatched. sent.

کلا - **kila** - side. edge. lateral. beside. aside. away. adjoining.

کلابوون - **kila b.** - to be in one side. to be retired.

کلاچ - **kilaç** - clutch.

کلاس - **kilas** - class. grade. classroom.

کلاشینگه - **kilaŝynge** - sling.

کلاکردن - **kila k.** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

کلاگرتن - **kila g.** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

کلاگیر - **kilagyr** - recluse. unsociable.

کلب - **kilb** -1- a spike furnished with a ring. on one end and used for fasting purpose. 2- canine tooth.

کل بوون - **kil b.** - to be in one side. to be retired.

کل پێچك - **kilpêçik** - swaddling clothes. diaper (s). swaddling bands.

کلتوور - **kiltûr** = کلته.

کلته - **kilte** - collyrium bag.

کلج - **kilc** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کلچان - **kilçan** - lantern. bellows. barn lantern.

کلدان - **kildan** - collyrium bag.

کلك - **kilk** - 1- finger. 2- tail. cauda.

کلکانی - **kilkany** - mad. insane. raving. razy. foolish.

کلکانێ - **kilkanê** - mad. insane. raving. razy. foolish.

کلك بادان - **kilk ba d.** - to flatter. to fawn. to apple-polish. to soft-soaper.

کلك پێه وکردن - **kilk piyew k.** - to finger. to retouching.

کلك ته قێنه - **kilkteqêne** - (z.) wagtail.

کلکدار - **kilkdar** - protracted. having a tail. caudated.

کل کردن - **kil k.** -1- to lay aside. to abandon. 2- to send. to ship. to export. to mail.

کل کرن - **kil kirin** = کل کردن.

کلکگر - **kilkgir** - stifling. sultry. accompanist.

کلك گرتن - **kilk g.** - to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

کلکگیر - **kilkgyr** - stifling. sultry. accompanist.

کلکه - **kilke** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncl. sequel. continuation. stern. poop. attachment. cue (of speech).

کلکه تووته - **kilke tute**- little finger.

کلکه سووته - **kilkesûte**-to wag the tail (to flatter. to fawn. to butter up).

کلکه قنگێ - **kilkeqingê** - retouchig. touching up. finishing touch. intrigue.

کلکه قنگێ دان - **kilkeqingê d.** - to temper with. to touch. to fool with. to instigate.

کلکه که له - **kilke kelle** - thumb.

کلکه که ڵه - **kilke keḽe** - thumb.

کلکه گه وره - **kilke gewre** - thumb.

کلکه له قێ - **kilke leqê** - to wag the tail (to flatter. to fawn. to butter up).

كلكه مار - **kilkemar** -very bitter.

كلكه مار كردن - **kilkemar k.** - to embitter. to throw a tantrum.

كلكه نما - **kilk(e)nima** - flagrant. notorious. conspicuous.

كلكه وانه - **kilkewane** - ring (for wearing on finger). thimble.

كلك هه ل ته كێنه - **kilk heltekêne** - (z.) wagtail.

كلك هه لسوراندن - **kilk helsûrandin** - to refrain. to abstain from. to oppose. to object.

كلگه - **kilge** - bridge.

كلم - **klm** - short person.

كلموّ - **kilmo** - short person.

كلمه ێ(هـ) - **kilmey** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

كلمیچ **kilm(iç)** - dwarf. pygmy. very short. dwarfish. midget.

كلمیش - **kilmiş** - dried mucus of the nose or the ear.

كلوا - **kilwa** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

كلوفت - **kiluft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

كلوفتی - **kilufty** - thickness. coarseness.

كلووچه - **kilûçe** - cookie.

كلووس - **kilûs** -barrel. cask. vat. wine-jar.

كلووسك - **kilûsk** - small barrel...

كلووك - **kilûk** - blossom. bud. bloom. flowering.

كلوّ - **kilo** - (z.) locust. grasshopper.

كلوّچ - **kiloç** - policy. tack. method. tactics. manner. conduct.

كلوّخ - **kilox** - head (animal counting).

كلوّر - **kilor** - hollow. empty. devoid. prolix.

كلوّشك - **kiloşk** - road signs.

كلوّف - **kilof** - crumpled.

كله پێچ - **kilepêç** - sun-dried brick. mud brick .

كله ر - **kiler** - a place to keep supplies or provisions.

كلیت - **kilyt** - 1- lock. 2- key.

كلیته - **kilyte** - shoulder.

كلیحه - **kilyce** -the little fat tail. coccyx.

كلیچك - **kilyçik** - little finger.

كلیچه - **kilyçe** -the little fat tail. coccyx.

كلید - **kilyd** - key. switch. plug key.

كلیده - **kilyde** - besieged. surround. fenced. locked. closed.

کلیر - **kilyr** - keyhole. keyway.

کلیز - **kilyz** - saliva. spittle spit.

کلیژ - **kilyj** = کلیجه.

کلیسا - **kilysa** - church. ecclesia.

کلیل - **kilyl** - 1- lock. 2- key.

کلیلدان - **kilyl d.** - to lock. to jam.

کلیلکامل - **kilylkamil** - wishbone. sternum.

کلیل و کۆم - **kilyl u kom** - wooden lock.

کلیل و گوّل - **kilyl u goÎ** - wooden lock.

کلیله - **kilyle** - avalanche.

کلیم - **kilym** - coarse carpet.

کلینچکه - **kilynçke** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلێجه - **kilêce** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلیس - **kilês** - extinct. nonexistent. annihlated. defunct.

کلیس بوون - **kilês b.** - to become extinct. to disappear. to be annihilated. to be ruined.

کلێل - **kilêÎ** - key. switch. plug key.

کلێلدار - **kilêÎdar** - custodian. caretaker. turnkey.

کلێنچك - **kilênçik** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلێنه - **kilên(e)** - tray (of wood used for carrying things on the head).

کل - **kiÎ** - 1- collyrium. 2- arc of a bridge. 3- flame. blaze. 4- pottery furnace.

کلاژدم - **kiÎajdim** - (z.) scorpion.

کلاش - **kiÎaŝ** - light Kurdy summer shoes.

کلاشته - **kiÎaŝte** = کلاشین.

کلاشچن - **kiÎaŝçin** - who makes - kiÎash.

کلاشدم - **kiÎaŝdim** - کلاژدم .

کلاشه - **kiÎaŝe** - itching. mange. scratching.. prickling. itch.

کلاشه کردن - **kiÎaŝe k.**- to walk in a mud land.

کلاشین - **kiÎaŝyn** - to scratch. to scrape.

کلاف - **kiÎaf** - skein. hank. setting.

کلاف بوون - **kiÎaf b.** - to be stifled. to be confused.

کلافه - **kiÎafe** - 1- skein. hank. 2- stifled. distressed.

کلانه - **kiÎane** - shell. glass bead.

کلاو - **kiÎaw** - hat. cap.

کلاوبۆرکه - **kiÎawbor(k)e** - felt hat.

کلاوبه رداری - **kiÎaw berdary** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating. hoaxing.

کڵاودۆز - **kîlawdoz** - hater. hat-maker. milliner.

کڵاوروژنه - **kîlawrojne** - opening. window. pore. aperture.

کڵاوفه ره نگی - **kîlawfe reengy** - pavilion. isolated ornamental building in a park.

کڵاوقازی - **kîlawqazy** - psalterium.

کڵاوقژ - **kîlawqij** - postiche. wig. hairpiece. toupee. periwig.

کڵاوقۆری - **kîlawqory** - straw hat.

کڵاونه - **kîlawne** - crested. combed.

کڵاوه - **kîlawe** - 1- cap. primer. pileus. covering. chimney's cowl. 2- summit. climax. peak. 3- knee-cap. 4- yoke.

کڵاوه کردن - **kîlawe k.** - to rain and snow (raining and snowing storm).

کڵاوه یَ زرانی - **kîlawey ziranу** - kneecap.

کڵپه - **kîlpe** - flame. blaze. calorie.

کڵچك - **kîlçik** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کڵچۆڤ - **kîlçov** = کلچك.

کڵچیۆك - **kîlçyok** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کڵفت - **kîlift** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کڵفتی - **kîlifty** - thickness. coarseness.

کڵفه ت - **kîlfet** -maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.

کڵفه تبار - **kîlfetbar** - having a large family. encumbered by a family.

کڵکه - **kîlke** - bridge. ford (ing) place. pass.

کڵم - **kîlm** - short person.

کڵمن - **kîlmin** - foolish. shiftless. who can not clean or collect his nose secretion.

کڵمیش - **kîlmyš** = کلم.

کڵناشك - **kîlnašik** - mote. straw thorn.

کڵوفت - **kîluft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کڵۆ - **kîlo** - clod. lump of earth.

کڵۆ - **kîlo** - unlucky. unfortunate. miserable. hopeless. desperate. disappointed.

کڵۆت - **kîlot** - pelvis.

کڵۆخ - **kîlox** -head(animal counting).

کڵۆر - **kîlor** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill - starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

کڵۆز - **kîloz** - felt hat.

کڵۆژ - **kîloj** - a stick(a piece of wood) used to bring out bread from oven.

کلۆش - **kilûş** - stubble.

کلۆک - **kilûk** - pelvis.

کلۆل - **kilûl** - unlucky. unfortunate. miserable. hopeless. desperate. disappointed.

کلۆم - **kilûm** – wooden lock.

کلۆمت - **kilûmit** - pelvis (bone) of an animal.

کلە - **kilê** -1 - a game. a round of a play. 2- collyrium.

کلە دان - **kilêdan** - collyrium bag.

کلیشە - **kilîşe** - armpit. underarm.

کلیس - **kilîs** - routed. scattered. extinct. nonexistent.

کلیسە - **kilîse** - church. ecclesia.

کلیل و کوم - **kilîl u kom** - wooden lock.

کلیلە - **kilîle** - teeth locked.

کلیلە بوون - **kilîle b.** - to lock somebody's teeth.

کماخ - **kimax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کمان - **kiman** - fence. hedge. paling. riveted. bent barrier. barricade.

کمکمە - **kimkime** - canteen. flask. gourd. bottle. thermos bottle.

کمی - **kimê** - sheep's testicles used as food. lamb's fry.

کن - **kin** -1- near. by the side of. to. with. by. among. 2- anus. rectum. 3- short. shorted.

کنا - **kina** - a surname for women.

کناچلە رە نگ - **kinaçîle reng** - gynecoid. womanish.

کناچە - **kinaçe** - daughter. girl. maid. Virgin. lass. damzel. damoiselle.

کناچە یی - **kinaçeyy** - virginity. hymen.

کناچی - **kinaçê** - maiden. girl. miss. lass. Virgin. damzel. damoiselle.

کناراو - **kinaraw** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

کناس - **kinas** - pitted. with smallpox. pockmarked.

کنتە نە - **kintene** - itching. mange. scratching. margined. prickling.

کنج - **kinc** -1- new. fresh. young. immature. 2- blond. 3- clothes. dress. wear.

کنجر - **kincir** - torn. ragged. worn out. shred. shabby.

کنچلە وچە می(هـ) - **kinaçîew çemê** - pupil (of the eye).

کند - **kind** - short. brief. abridged. shortened. curt. curtailed.

کندر - **kindir** -1- (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke. 2- sewing cotton. thread.

کندرە - **kindire** = کندر .

کندر - **kindir** - alluvium. wash.

کندکردن - **kind k.** - to dig. to investigate. to search.

کندیله - **kindîle** - 1- (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.

کنر - **kinir** = کنگر.

کنس - **kinis** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کنشت - **kiništ** - synagogue.

کنف - **kinif** - a crowd or thick grove.

کنفت - **kinift** -1- insulted. disgraced. soiled. 2- crumpled.

کنگ - **king** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- short. shortened. curt.

کنگدانه وه - **king danewe** - to sit. to sit down to take a seat.

کنگدەر - **kingder**-catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. Homosexual.

کنگر - **kingir** -(bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.

کنگه حشکیّ - **kingexiškê** - sitting and going.

کنگه خه و - **kingexow** -sitting and sleeping.

کنگه وتلوور - **kingewtilûr** - lying face downwards. lying.

کن و کوّ - **kin u ko** - digging and searching. delving. research investigation..

کنووشك - **kinûšk** - pink. light red.

کنووشه - **kinûše** - broom.

کنوّرك - **kinořik** - a bifurcate stick used for collecting thorn.

کنوّژ - **kinoj** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کنوّس - **kinos** = کنوّژ.

کنه - **kine** -digging. search. see- king. investigation. excavation. quest.

کنه وه - **kinewe** = کنه.

کنیّر - **kinêr** - an abscess around rectum.

کهه روّ - **kihe(o)** - deaf.

کهویی - **kihoyy** - dark blue. tattooing.

کهه روبا - **kihefuba** -succinum. amber.

کهه ن - **kihen** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کوباری - **kubary** . first fruit. early fruit.

کوپیان - **kupyan** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

كوپين - **kupyn** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

كوت - **kut** - 1- jostle. push. 2- piece. share. half part of one thing.

كوتار - **kutar** - thickness of a tree. trunk.

كوتان - **kutan** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh. to hammer. to clobber. to strike to bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to crush.

كوتاندنه چاو - **kutandine çaw** - to cast something in a person's teeth.

كوتاندنه وه - **kutan(dinewe)** - to hammer or to drive (a nail).

كوتاندى - **kutandy** = كوتان.

كوتانه چاو - **kutane çaw** = كوتاندنه چاو.

كوتتى - **kutty** - to tattoo.

كوت دان - **kut d.** - to jostle. to push. to shove.

كوتر - **kutir** - 1- short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curtailed. curt.

كوتران - **kutran** - bruise. contusion. extreme. fatigue. lassitude.

كوترهاتن - **kutir hatin** - to go back. to come to an end. to be finished without any result.

كوتك - **kutik** - a puppy.

كوت كردن - **kut k.** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

كوت كوت - **kut kut** -pieces. fragment. sections.

كوتكوتوك - **kutkutok** - (z.) woodpecker.

كوتكه - **kutke** - a puppy.

كوتلك - **kutlik** - cutlet.

كوتلوك - **kutluk** - baby of.

كوت لێدان - **kut lêdan** - goad. prod.

كوتن - **kutin** - to say. to tell. to speak. to relate. to declare. to state. to mention. to utter. to mouth.

كوتوپڕ - **kutupir** - suddenly. all at once. sudden. all of sudden. unexpected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate (ly). out of the blue.

كوت و كوڵكه - **kut u kulke** - hair and wool. junks. (met).

كوت و كوێر - **kut u kwêr** - weak - sighted. weak - eyed.

كوتومه زره قى - **kutumezreqy** = كوتووپر.

كوتوومت - **kutûmit** - alike. complete (ly) alike.

كوته - **kute** - 1- hole. 2- palpitation. 3- pulse. 4- sound of pounding.

كوته سيزه - **kutesyze** - eye of the needle.

كوته ك - **kutek** - beating. cudgel. stick. chastisement. punishment. thrashing. span- king. rawhiding. flagellation. whipping.

كوته ك كارى - **kutek kary** - fighting or beating (each other).

كوته كوت - **kute kut** - doing something without any experience.

كوته كه له - **kute kele** - a part of a broken ceramic.

كوته ڵه - **kutelle** - a puppy.

كوته نى - **kuteny** - utterable. effable. that can be said.

كوتياگ - **kutyag** - pounded. bruised. ground. mashed. driven. knocked. crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed. contused.

كوتيان - **kutyan** - to be pounded. to be bruised.

كوتيل - **kutyl** - kneecap. kneepan.

كوتيلك - **kutylik** - cutlet.

كوچ - **kuç** - 1- invalid from hand. 2- small. little tiny. 3- big rock.

كوچاك - **kuçak** - a roof made of switchs.

كوچك - **kuçik** - stone.

كوچكاور - **kuçkawir** - flint. flint-stone.

كوچكتاش - **kuçiktaš** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

كوچك و كوانگ - **kuçk u kwanig** - fireplace and other equipment used to make a fire in the field.

كوچك و كه ڵه ك - **kuçk u kelle** - mass of stones. stones placed on top of one another.

كوچكوك - **kuçkok** - small. tiny.

كوچكه - **kuçke** - 1- blind allay. 2- stones of a fireplace.

كوچكه ريژه - **kuçikrêje** - a hard stone (they use to make glasses

كوچكه سان - **kuçkesan** = كوچكه هه سان.

كوچكه هه سان - **kuçke hesan** - whetstone. hone. grindstone.

كوچكين - **kuçikçyn** - fence of stone. stone. revetment. riprap.

كوچوله - **kuçûle** - a herb used to make sheaves.

كوچه ڵان - **kuçelan** - who keeps the fire illuminated (ablaze).

كوچه ڵه - **kuçelle** - small earthen bowl.

كوچى - **kuçy** - swilling from a bruise.

كوچێو - **kuçêw** - some. a little. a bit.

كوخ - **kux** - cough. coughing.

کوخار - **kuxar** - amortized equipment.

کوخایین - **kuxayyn** - to cough.

کوخك - **kuxik** = کوخ.

کوخك - **kuxk** - cough. coughing.

کوخکا ره ش - **kuxkafeš** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کوخین - **kuxyn** = کوخایین.

کود - **kud** - 1- a murder without retaliation. 2- paralysis. paretic.

کودا؟ - **kuda?** - where ? to where ?

کودان - **kudan** - time. time to do something.

کوداندن - **kudandin** - ta- king the time or to takc time to do something.

کودك - **kudik** - 1- knee. 2- babies of wild animals. 3- sledge. 4- cutlet.

کودوو - **kudû** = کودی.

کودووره ت - **kudûret** - opacity. displeasure. offcnse. indignation. turbidity. annoyance. tranish. pique.

کوده - **kude** = کودا.

کودی - **kudy** -(bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

کودیله - **kudyle** - new born puppy or piglet.

کورا تا - **kurata** - wit. witticism. humo(u)r. jest. pleasantry. jocularity. jocoseness. joke. wittiness. esprit. salt. drollery. jocularity. jocosity. levity. facetiousness. waggery. quip. bon mot. wisecrack. gag. quibble.

کوراس - **kuras** -shirt. dress. gown.

کوراگ - **kurag** - mushroom.

کوراندن - **kurandin** - to nigh.

کورپ - **kurp** - old or rotten fruits used as manure.

کورت - **kurt** - 1- short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curtailed. curt.

کورتان - **curtan** - packsaddle.

کورتاندروو - **kurtandrû** - packsaddle maker.

کورتاندور - **kurtandur** = کورتاندروو.

کورت بوون - **kurt b.**= کورت بوونه وه.

کورت بوونه وه - **kurt bûnewe** - to shorten. to be shortened or abridged. to draw in. to shrink. to be cur.

کورت بین - **kurtbyn** - improvident. shortsighted. locking foresight.

کورت پست - **kurtpist** - whisper.

کورت خه س - **kurtxes** - to cut top branch of a tabacco bush.

کورت کردنه وه - **kurt kirdnewe** = کورته وکردن.

کورتکه - **kurtke** = کورته بالّا.

کورتمه - **kurtim(e)**- short and strong person.

کورت و کرمانجی - **kurt u kirmanc** - short and understood (purport) speech.

کورت وموخته سه ر - **kurt u murxtesar** = کورت و کرمانجی.

کورتوّل - **kurtol** - ready victuals. food prepared in haste.

کورته - **kurte** - 1 - a coat. jacket. 2- pack horse. nag jade. hack.

کورته باڵا - **kurte baÎa** - dwarfish. pygmy. dwarf. short.

کورته بنه - **kurtebne** - short and fat person.

کورته که له که - **kurtekeleke** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

کورته لّه - **kurteÎe** = کورته بنه.

کورته و کردن - **kurtew(e) k.** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

کورتی - **kurty** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence. dereliction.

کورتیخ - **kurtyx** - pelvis.

کورتیکه ل - **kurtykel** - (z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

کورتیله - **kurtyle** = کورته بنه.

کورچك - **kurçik** - kidney.

کورچی - **kurçy** - pinch. pinching.

کورد - **kurd** - kurd.

کوردانه - **kurdane** -kurdlike. like a - kurd.

کوردایه تی - **kurdayety** - kurdish way (customs).

کوردستان - **kurdistan** - kurdistan.

کوردستانی - **kurdistany** - native of - kurdistan. of or from kurdistan.

کوردوونده - **kurdwunde** - deprived of offspring.

کورده واری - **kurdewary** = کوردایه تی

کوردی - **kurdy** - kurdi language.

کوردیتی - **kurdyty** - kurdish way (customs).

کورژان - **kurjan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورژین - **kurjyn** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورس - **kurs** - bramble. heather.

کورسان - **kursan** - to become crumpled. to become wrinkled.

کورسکه ر - **kursker** - weaver. knitter.

کورسی - **kursy** - chair. seat. throne. stool. rostrum.. tribune. pulpit. a squire table cover with quilts and

blankets with brazier under it to heat the legs and body. kursi.

كورسى قورعان - **kursy qorkan** - book rock.

كورسين - **kursyn** - to take or strike root.

كورشك - **kurşk** - rabbit.

كورشه - **kurşe** - snow and freezing weather.

كورش هه لّاتن - **kurş helatin** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

كورك - **kurk** - hair. down. soft. wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz. nap. pile.

كوركاندن - **kurkandin** - 1- to weep quiet but continuously. 2- to wish profoundly. to be full of wish.

كوركانن - **kurkanin** = كوركاندن.

كوركوروّژه - **kurkuroje** - cartilage.

كوركه - **kurke** - wish. desire. aspiration. idl hope.

كوركه نيسان - **kurkenysan** - (bot.) adonis. anemone. corn poppy..

كوركى - **kurky** - made of soft wool. downy. fuzzy. woolen.

كوركيان - **kurkyan** - to be full of wish. to want. to love.

كورم - **kurm** - worm.

كورماتيخ - **kurmatyx** - groin. inguen.

كورمانج - **kurmanc** - kurmanc. kurd.

كورمژ - **kurmij** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

كورمژين - **kurmijyn** - to be decayed.

كورمكى ّشه فى - **kurmkê şevy** - (z.) glowworm .

كورمووری - **kurmûry** - 1- an ant. a little ant. formica. 2- rust. corn - a pond full of cold water in a Turkish bath.

كورميت - **kurmyt** - matches. sulphur. brimstone.

كورميشك - **kurmyşk** - pinch. pinching.

كورنك - **kurink** - cradle. crib. hammock.

كورووز - **kurûr** - half a million.

كوروووزاندنه وه - **kurûzan(ewe)** - to simulate (to indigence).

كوروووزمان - **kurûzman** - night rest place of a herd.

كوروولە - **kurûle** - colt or foal.

كوروّتن - **kurotin** = كوروّچانن.

كوروّچانن - **kuroçanin** - to chew. to gnaw with noise.

كوروّچ كوروّچ - **kuroç kuroç** - gnawing noise.

كوروژتن - **kurojtin** = كوروّچانن.

كوروژين - **kurojyn** = كروّچانن

کوروّساندن - **kurosandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

کوروّسك - **kurosk** - wild pear.

کوروّش - **kuroş** - stubble

کوروّشتن - **kuroştin** = کوروّچانن.

کوره - **kure** - sphere. globe. planet. earth. ball. orb.

کوری - **kury** - tail. cauda.

کوریاچاڤ - **kuryaçav** - eye socket.

کوریان - **kuryan** - irritation of s- kin.

کوریانه وه - **kuryanewe** - to fade meadows from cold.

کوریت - **kuryt** - shed. nest.

کوریس - **kuřys** - red face sheep.

کوریشك - **kuryşk** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's - foot. crumple.

کوریشك - **kuřyşk** - new born horse.

کوریفوّك - **kuryfok** - wild honeybees.

کوریله - **kuryle** - small colt or foal.

کوریڭان - **kuryngan** - pinch. pinching.

کوریّژگه - **kuřêjge** - little boy. lad.

کورّ - **kuř** - 1- boy. son. 2- not married young man 3- small ears sheep. 4- brave. fearless.

کورّاپ - **kuřap** - cousin. son of a paternal uncle.

کورّان - **kuřan** - small earthen basin.

کورّانه - **kuřane** - 1- fit for boys. 2- bravely. heroic.

کورّانی - **kuřany** - of or like a boy (a girl).

کورّباڤ -**kuřcbav**-brave man (met..).

کورّبه شك - **kuřbeşk** - (z.) badger.

کورّحه لی - **kuřhely** - adopted son.

کورّزا - **kuřza** - grandson. son of son

کورّژن - **kuřjin** - stepson.

کورّش - **kuřş** - frozen snow.

کورّکورّ - **kuřkuř** - (z.) grouse.

کورّکورّوّچکه - **kuřkuřoçke** - oesophagus. esophagus.

کورّگ - **kuřig** - colt or foal.

کورّمام - **kuř mam** - cousin. son of paternal uncle.

کورّمتك - **kuř metik** = کورّی خالّ.

کورّمتیّ - **kuřmitê** = کورّی خالّ.

کورّنو - **kuřnu** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. tribute.

کورّنووش - **kuřnûş** = کورّنوو.

کورّنووش بردن - **kuřnûş birdin** - to bow (down). to do homage.

کورزووزه - **kufûz(e)** - worn out and porous.

کورزۆك -**kufok**-kernel. walnut kernel.

کورزۆڵ - **kufoł** - hollow. empty.

کورزه - **kufe** - colt or foal.

کورزه به ش - **kufebeš** - (z.) badger.

کورزه پا -**kufepa**- grasshopper's larva.

کورزه دار - **kufedar** - trellis. scaffolding.

کورزه زا - **kufeza** - son of son. grandchild.

کورزه زاگ - **kufezag** = کورزه زا.

کورزه که ڵ - **kufe keł** - young male mountain goat.

کورزهلی - **kufhily** - stepson.

کورزی - **kufy** = کورگ.

کورزیانه وه - **kufzyanewe** = کورزووزاندنه وه.

کورزی خاڵ - **kufyxał** - cousin. son of maternal aunt.

کورزی زۆژ - **kufyfoj** - opportunist.

کورزینی - **kufyny** = کورزنی.

کورزینی - **kufêny** - boyhood. sonship. fit for boys. youth.

کوز - **kuz** - vulva. pudendum.

کوژان-**kujan**-1-to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. 2-to kill. to be killed.

کوژاندنه وه - **kujandin(ewe)** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish.

کوژانه وه - **kujan(in)ewe** =کوژاندن.

کوژاو - **kujaw** – killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژاوه - **kujawe** - extinguished or out fire.

کوژبن - **kujbin** - corner. angle.

کوژتار - **kujtar**– killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.

کوژتن - **kujtin** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.

کوژران - **kujran** - to be killed. murdered. sleeted slaked.

کوژراو - **kujraw** killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژنه - **kujne** - fatal. mortal. destructive. lethal. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.

کوژه - **kuje** - small reed or pipe which guides wheat to the water mill.

کوژه که که رانه - **kujeke kerane** - shell. glass bead.

کوژیاگ - **kujyag**- killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژیان - **kujyan** = کوژران.

کوژیرك - **kujy(rik)** - corner. angle.

کوژین - **kujyn** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.

کوژیه - **kujeye** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

کوس - **kus** - vulva.

کوسا - **kusa** - how?

کوسان؟ - **kusan ?** how ?

کوسك - **kusk** - pimp one's own wife. pimp. pander.

کوسکه - **kuske** - eye glitter of a cat in the night.

کوسکه ش - **kuskeŝ** = کوسك.

کوسکه شی - **kuskeŝy** - pimp. panderism. pander.

کوسکی - **kusky** - crowbar.

کوسووف - **kusûf** - eclipse of sun.

کوسوّك - **kusok** - dog.

کوسه ك - **kusek** - incapable (met).

کوش - **kuŝ** - 1- avoidance. elusion. 2- movement. motion. 3- not far. near. close.

کوش بوون - **kuŝ b.** - 1- to come near (er). to approach. 2- to avoid. to shun. 3- to move. to shake.

کوشتار - **kuŝtar**- killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.

کوشتاگا - **kuŝtarga** - slaughterhouse. shambles.

کوشتکار - **kuŝtkar** - slaughterer. flayer.

کوشتن - **kuŝtin** = کوشته یێ.

کوشتوو - **kuŝtû** = کوشته.

کوشته - **kuŝte** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوشته را - **kuŝtera** - plane. grater. shredder.

کوشته یێ(هـ) - **kuŝtey** - to - kill. to slay. to dispatch. to murder. to assassinate. to execute. to do away with. to slake.

کوشتیز - **kuŝtyz** - wrestling. rassling.

کوشنده - **kuŝinde** = کوشه نه.

کوشه نه - **kuŝen(n)e** - fatal. mortal. lethal. destructive. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.

کوف - **kuf** - sound of respiration.

کوفاندن - **kufandin** - to make a sharp sound (hiss).

کوفت - **kuft** - bruised. tiered out. exhausted.

کوفته - **kufte** - minced meat ball.

کوفڤك - **kuffik** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

كوففك بوون - **kuffik b.** - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

كوفك - **kufk** - 1- funnel. 2- dry mucus of the nose. 3- belching. 4- mould. mildew.

كوفكارك - **kufkarik** - mushroom.

كوفكى - **kufky** - dry mucus of the nose.

كوفى - **kufy** - 1- grumble. murmur. snoring.

كوفار - **kuvar** - magazine.

كوفارك - **kuvarik** - mushroom.

كوكو - **kuku** - (z.) cuckoo. cuckoo's note.

كوكوو-**kukû**-omelet with vegetables.

كوكوختى - **kukuxty** = كوكو.

كول - **kul** - 1- blunt. dull. 2- old. aged. 3- tired. inactive.

كولاب - **kulab** - hook. grapple. drag. grapple. valence. gaff. buckle. claw. talon. clutch.

كولات - **kulat** - snow ball.

كولاجه - **kulace** - jacket.

كولاف - **kulaf** - buckle. claw. talon.

كولافك - **kulafk** - mushroom.

كولافى - **kulafy** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

كولاڤ - **kulav** - a hat.

كولاڤه - **kulave** - yoke.

كولان - **kulan** - nest. den. lair. shed.

كولانچه - **kulançe** - small hole. chink. crack. opening. window. pore. aperture.

كولاندنه وه - **kulandin(ewe)** - to renew an old grief. to make painful an old ulcer.

كولانكه - **kulanke** = كولانچه.

كولانه وه - **kulaninewe** = كولاندنه وه.

كولانه - **kulane** - nest. den. lair. shed.

كولانه وه - **kulanewe** = كولاندنه وه.

كولاو - **kulaw** - pruning knife. sickle.

كولاوكه - **kulawke** = كولانچه.

كولب - **kulb** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

كول بوون- **kul b.**- to be blunt or dull.

كولبه - **kulbe** - root or stump of a tooth.

كولبه وى - **kulbewy** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

كولپ - **kulp** - famine. scarcity. starvation. dearth. hunger.

كولپيچ - **kulpyç** - sun-dried brick. mud brick.

كولته نه - **kultene** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lurking place. stalk.

كولچى - **kulçy** - a net or den in a tree trunk.

كولخان - **kulxan** - stove of a bath.

كولدار - **kuldar** - sad. sorrowful. doleful. gloomy. afflicted. grieved. bereaved.

كولفا - **kulfa** - very hungry. starved.

كولكانه - **kulkane** - ring. finger ring.

كول كردن - **kul k.** - to blunt. to set on edge.

كوللان - **kullan** - coccyx. fat(tail of Asiatic sheep).

كوللە - **kulle** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كوللە بە جە ر - **kullebecer** - thin. lean. skinny.

كوللە ك - **kullek** - a skinny and weak animal.

كوللە كز - **kullekiz** - weakness. debility. thinness. leanness.

كوللێدان - **kullêdan** - to snitch. to pilfer. to swipe. to left.

كولم - **kulm** - fist. fistful. punch. handful.

كولمال - **kulmal** - ruined home (house). ruined. wretched.

كولمست - **kulmist** = كولمك.

كولمك - **kulmik** - clenched fist.

كولموّز - **kulmoz** - vespiary.

كولند - **kulind** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

كولندر - **kulindir** = كولند.

كولندە-**kulinde**-a lovely short person.

كولنگ - **kuling** – a small shelf in the upper part of the room wall.

كولووچ - **kulûç** - manner (hyç-kulûç).

كولووچه - **kulûçe** - cookie.

كولووچه مه ژگه - **kulûçe mejge** - a round bread with walnut.

كولوور - **kulûr** - half a million.

كولووره - **kulûre** - new generation of honeybees.

كولووريات - **kulûryat** - cholorate (Na).

كولوورێ - **kulûrê** = كولووره.

كولوز - **kulûz** - afflicted. loose. mushy. unlucky.

كولووز - **kulûz** - thin. lean. powerless.

كولوّ - **kulo** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كولوّت - **kulot** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

كولوّج - **kuloc**– remedy. resort. way.

كولوّر-**kulor** - hollow. empty (inside).

كوله - **kule(h)** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كولهـ - **kulh** - cough. coughing.

كولهايوّخ - **kulhayox** - who coughs very much.

كوله با - **kuleba** - wound inflammation.

كوله حاجى - **kulehacy** -(z.) mantis.

كوله ك - **kulek** - a hole in the wall. chink. crack.

كوله ند - **kulend** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

كولى - **kuly** - 1- (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كوليانه وه - **kulyanewe** - to be infected and painful.

كوليچه - **kulyçe** - cookie.

كوليچه مه ژگه - **kulyçemejge** - a cookie with walnut.

كوليلكا مل - **kulylka mil** - wishbone. sternum.

كوليلكا نيسانىّ - **kulylka nysanê** - (bot.) buttercup. ranunculus.

كوليلك دان - **kulylik d.** - to blossom. to bloom. to bud.

كوليمه ك - **kulymek** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

كولين - **kulyn** - fireplace.

كولينديك - **kulyndik** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

كولير - **kulêr** = كوله ك .

كوليره - **kulêre** - a round thick bread.

كولين - **kulên** - 1- net. den. 2- a secret place (hiding place) to hide jewelry.

كولينه - **kulêne** - nest. den. lair. shed.

كولّ - **kul** -1- short. low. brief. 2- boiling. tumult. 3- tailless animal. 4-sorrow. grief. 5- overhearing. eavesdropping.

كولّاتگ - **kulatig** - to be boiled. boiled.

كولّاژدم - **kulajdim** - (z.) scorpion.

كولّاندن - **kulan(din)** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

كولّاو - **kulaw** -1-cooked. baked. ripe. mellow. experienced person. 2- a hat.

كولّ پيّدان - **kul pêdan** - to boil. to cook.

كولّ دان - **kul d.**- to bubble. to boil. to gurgle.

كولّفت - **kulift** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin.

كولّفه ت - **kulfet** - maidservant. woman servant. maid. housemaid.

كولّك - **kulk** - hair. down. soft wool. fuzz. fluff.

كولّ كردن - **kul k.** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

كولّكردن - **kulc k.** = كولّه گ.

كولّكن - **kulkin** = كولّكه دار.

كولّكنه - **kulkne** = كولّكدار.

كولّكوّدامردن - **kulko damirdin** - disheartened. depressed. to get cold. to die. discouraged.

كولّكه - **kulke** - 1- fleece. pubes. unsecured wool. 2- hut. lodge.

كولّكه دار - **kulkedar** -woolly. fuzzy..

كولّكه ر - **kulker**– who washes the clothes. washer. cleaner. laundry.

كولّكه رن - **kulkerin** - sheep shearing or haircutting irregularly.

كولّكه رنگينه - **kulkerengyne** - rainbow.

كولّكه زيّرينه - **kulkezêrîyne** - rainbow.

كولّكى - **kulky** - made of soft wool. downy. fuzzy. woolen.

كولّگه - **kulge** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lurking place. stalk.

كولّم - **kulm** - 1- cheek. 2- ruined. shipwrecked.

كولّمه - **kulme** - lean or boneless meat.

كولّمه رگىّ - **kulmergê** - a life full of difficulty.

كولّنگ - **kuling** - a small shelf in the upper part of the wall.

كولّوفت - **kuluft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin.

كولّوفتى **kulifty** - thickness. coarseness

كولّ وكوّ - **kul u ko** - enthusiasm. activity. hotness. heat.

كولّ وكوّ دامردن - **kul u ko damirdin** - disheartened. depressed. to get cold. to die. discouraged.

كولّوم - **kulom** - bolt. or bar.

كولّونده - **kulonde** - short and beautiful girl.

كولّووزيانه وه - **kulûzyanewe** - affectation to be afflicted.

كولّوو كى - **kulûky** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. rush.

كولّوّ - **kulo** - clod. lump of earth.

كولّوّت - **kulot** - hornless goat.

كولّوّجه - **kuloce** - a heavy jacket.

كولّوّز - **kuloz** - woolen hat.

كولّوّزرك - **kulozirk** - gizzard.

کولۆژ - **kuloj** - a thin rod used to take bread from the heater.

کولۆشه - **kuloš(e)** - stubble.

کولۆف - **kulof** - crumpled.

کولۆفتن - **kuloftin** - to crumple.

کولۆك - **kulok** -1- buttocks. crupper. 2- easy cooked.

کولۆکار - **kulokar** - 1- a wall made of clods. 2- elegant. fine. nice.

کولۆل - **kulol** - 1- a sheep with white forehead. 2- unlucky. unfortunate. disabled.

کولۆم کردن - **kulom k.** - to bolt.

کولۆنجه - **kulonce** - a heavy jacket.

کولە - **kule** -1- ambush. lur- king place. 2- short (person). 3- jacket. a coat. 4- porcupine. Hedgehog.

کولە بال - **kulebal** - an overcoat made of felt.

کولە برك - **kulebirk** - a short stick (to fall down fruits from a tree).

کولە بنه - **kulebne** - mischief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کولە بی - **kuleby** - (bot.) osier.

کولە پره - **kulepir(e)** - short and strong person.

کولە پێچ - **kulepêç** - to capture. to betray.

کولە جه - **kulece** - a heavy jacket.

کولە چووارشه مه - **kuleçûarŝem(e)** - the last Wednesday before Now-rooz.

کولە خرته - **kulexirte** = کولە پره.

کولە دار - **kuledar** = کولە برك .

کولە زرك - **kulezirk** - gizzard.

کولە سووچ - **kulesûç** - a corner of the room.

کولە ش - **kulcê** - stubble.

کولە ك - **kulek** - 1- chink. crack. 2- a small shelf in the upper part of the wall.

کولە گ - **kuleg** - to eavesdrop. overhearing.

کولە ماڵه - **kulemale** - a post (pole) used to grade (to level) ands.

کولە مانگ - **kulemang** - Sha'ban. eighth lunar month of the Arabic calendar.

کولە نجه - **kulence** - a heavy jacket.

کولە نجی - **kulency** - (z.) scorpion.

کولە وه یاب - **kuleweyhab** - mis-chief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کولە وه یوا - **kuleweywa** = کولە وه یاب.

کولی - **kuly** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کولیاگ - **kulyag** - cooked. backed.

کوڵیان - **kuľyan** - to cook. to back. to be cooked or backed.

کوڵی (ی) دڵ - **kuľy dil** = کوڵی دە ڕوون.

کوڵی دە ڕوون - **kuľy derûn** - mantel agony. heart burn.

کوڵیگری - **kuľy gry** - a se p- ing.

کوڵین - **kuľîn** - earthen milk container.

کوماتەك - **kumatek**– swaddling clothes. dipper(s). swaddling bands.

کوماخ - **kumax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کومبر - **kumbir** - cut or sharp rock.

کومبرەك - **kumbîrek** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme.

کومتل - **kumtil** - a small cloud.

کومتیژ - **kumtyj** - crown.

کومچا - **kumça** - button. tuber. stigma.. gemma.

کومسا - **kumsa** - raining time stop (spring or autumn).

کومسە - **kumse**- strength. power. ability.

کومشین - **kumšyn** - to become trampled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کومکومۆك - **kumkumok**– (z.) lizard.

کومونیست - **kumunyst**– communist.

کومونیسم -**kumunyzm** - communism.

کومەیسەری - **kumeysery** - police station.

کومین - **kumyn** - (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).

کون(ا) - **kun(a)** - hole. puncture. cavity. aperture. slot. op e- pression. crater. fossa. groove. boring.

کونار - **kunar** - (bot.) lote or lotus (tree).

کونارشك - **kunarišk** - elbow.

کونارۆچکە - **kunaroçke** = کونارۆچە.

کونارۆچن - **kunaroçin** = کونارۆچە.

کونارۆچە - **kunaroçe** - small hole. chink. crack.

کونا کونا - **kuna kuna** - full of holes. perforated. porous. reticulated.

کونامۆری - **kuna mory** - formicary. ant hole

کوناوەجە - **kunawece** = کونارۆچە.

کوناوی - **kunawy** = kuna kuna.

کونبر - **kunbir** - stopping leaks. calking. to fill holes.

کون بوون - **kun b.** - 1- to be pierced. to spring a leak in. to be punctured. 2- to become slow. to be stupid.

کون بە تاڵ - **kunbetaľ** - widow.

كونتار - **kuntar** - mountain slope.

كونج - **kunc** -1- corner. angle. 2- clay water pipe.

كونجاندن - **kuncandin** - to chew. to grind.

كونجر - **kuncir** - a dark and narrow corner.

كونجرك - **kuncifik** - pinch. pinching.

كونجركه - **kuncifke** = كونجرك.

كونجكاو - **kunckaw** - curious. inquisitive. nosy. prying. meddlesome.

كونجكاوى - **kunckawy** - curiosity. inquisitiveness. nosiness.

كونجوور - **kuncûr** = كونجوّل.

كونجوّر - **kuncor** = كونجوّل.

كونجوّل - **kuncoî** - a narrow corner.

كونجه - **kunce** - (bot.) sesame.

كونجى - **kuncy(t)** = كونجه.

كونجين - **kuncyn**= كونجاندن.

كونچك - **kunçik** -1- a very small hole. 2- a narrow corner.

كوند - **kund** -(z.) stone owl.

كوندك - **kundik** = كونده.

كوندكى كوّسه - **kundiky kose** - (bot.) marrow.

كوندلفس - **kundilfis** = كونده فسك.

كوندوّش - **kundoš** - bodkin. packing needle.

كونده - **kunde** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

كونده بوو - **kundebû** = كوند.

كونده به بوّ - **kundebebû** = كوند.

كونده ى- **kundir** - (bot.) squash. pump- kin. marrow. calabash.

كونده فسك - **kundefisk** - dwarf. pygmy. dwarfish.

كونده لّان - **kundeÎan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

كوندىبوّر - **kundybor** - (z.) gray owl.

كونزووان - **kunzûan** -slow of speech. stammering.

كونزه ىن - **kunzeyn** - stupid. beef-witted. slow-witted. dull (of intellect).

كونك - **kunk** - feather.

كون كردن - **kun k.** - to make a hole. to (drill a) hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud in. to drill. to machicolate. to perforate.

كونگ - **kung** - 1- anus. 2- numb. benumbed. deadened. insensible. unconscious.

كونگه - **kunge** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

كونگه ره - **kungere** - crenation. notch. milled edge. cog. turret.

pinnacle. battlement. crenulation. serration.

کونگی - **kungy** - a corral with clay-wall.

کونمیز - **kunmêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کوننه - **kunne** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

کوننه لان - **kunneÎan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کوننه یزرانی - **kunneyzirany**-kneecap.

کونووچکه - **kunûçke** - very small holc. s- kin pores.

کونو - **kuno** - a haven (of seclusion).

کونور - **kunor** -balm. gum of Persian turpentine tree.

کونوش - **kunoš** – stingy. closc fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کونوشه - **kunoše** - broom.

کونولّه - **kunoÎc** - beehive. hive.

کونه - **kune** = کونده.

کونه با - **kuneba** - braggart. boaster.

کونه گمیز - **kunegimêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کونه لان - **kuneÎan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کونیاك - **kunyak** - cognac.

کونیله - **kunyle** - very small hole. s-kin pores.

کونیر - **kunêr** - an abscess or boil (near the anus). apostem.

کونیس - **kunês** - shock. startle.

کوه - **kuh** - blunt. dull.

کوهو - **kuho**- azure. sky-blue. cerulean.

کوهون - **kuhon** = کوهه ن.

کوهه ن - **kuhen** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic. chronic. ancient. antique. rag.

کوهه نسال -**kuhensaÎ**-aged. very old.

کوا - **kwa** - long garment open in front worn by men. a - kind of tunic or cloak.

کوا؟ - **kwa** ? where is ?

کواتر - **kwatir** - pigeon. dove.

کوارك - **kwarik** = کوارگ.

کوارگ - **kwarig** - (bot.) mushroom. toadstool.

کواره - **kware** - hive. silo.

کوار - **kwaî** = کواره.

کواکو - **kwako** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. much. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. widespread. fruitful. rife.

كوان؟ - **kwan?** - where are they? where are those ?where are these ?.

كواناكه ش - **kwanakeš** –half burnt bread.

كوانك - **kwank** = كوانگ.

كوانگ - **kwanig** - field oven (furnace). a fire place. hearth. an oven with open front.

كوانوو - **kwanû** = كوانگ.

كوانيخورما - **kwanyxurma** - (med.) oriental sore. lichmanieuse.

كوانێ - **kwanê ?** = كوا؟.

كواى؟ - **kway ?**- where he (she) is ?

كواێ(هـ) - **kway** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh. to hammer. to clobber. to strike to bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to crush.

كوه- **kwe** - mountain. hill.

كوێ - **kwê ?**- where ?

كوێت - **kwêt** - bay (horse).

كوێخا - **kwêxa** - headman of a village. alderman. alderman.

كوێخايى - **kwêxayy** - position of a headman. aldermanship.

كوێخايانه - **kwêxayane** - arbitration

كوێر - **kwêr** - blind. sightless.

كوێرا؟ - **kwêra ?** so soon ?.

كوێرانه - **kwêrane** - blindly. like a blindman.

كوێراو - **kwêraw** - shallow.

كوێرايى = كوێرايه تى - **kwêrayy**

كوێرايى داهاتن - **kwêrayy dahatin** - to go blind (met).

كوێرايه تى - **kwêrayety** - blindness.

كوێربوون - **kwêr b.** - to go blind.

كوێربوونه وه - **kwêr bûnewe** - to become dry (a spring). to be overthrown. to be finished. to close an opining.

كوێردڵ - **kwêrdil** - inwardly blind. blind- hearted.

كوێر كردن - **kwêr k.** - to blind. to make blind. to obscure the light of. to darken. to close an opening. to fill up. to close or cover up.

كوێر كوێرانه - **kwêr kwêrane** - blindly. groupingly. fumblingly.

كوێرگ - **kwêrig** = كوێره.

كوێرنان- **kwêrnan** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

كوێروو - **kwêrû** - a walnut with no shell (kernel).

كوێره - **kwêre** - a walnut with no shell (kernel).

كوێره دێ - **kwêredê** - small village. hamlet.

کویّره ریَ - **kwêre rê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road. a remote hope or solution (met).

کویّره ك - **kwêrek** = کویّره.

کویّره کویّر کردن - **kwêre kwêr k.** - to grope. to feel. to fumble.

کویّره مووش - **kwêremûše** -(z.) mole.

کویّر بوونه وه.= **kwêrew b.**-کویّره وبوون

کویّره وه ری - **kwêrewery** - poverty. indigence. penniless. hopelessness.

کویّرهوّش - **kwêrhoš** - dull. stupid.

کویّری - **kwêry** - blindness.

کویّریتی - **kwêryty** = کویّری.

کویّریشك - **kwêryšk** - (z.) rabbit.

کویّستان - **kwês(t)an** - hilly or mountainous country. highland.mountainside.

کویّشتیر - **kwêštyr** - two years old goat.

کویّله - **kwêle** - slave. bondsman. serf.

کویّله تی - **kwêlety** - slavery. bondage. servitude. vassalage.

کویّله دار - **kwêledar** - slaver. who has bondsmen.

کویّن؟ - **kwên ?** - where ?

کویّنده ر؟ - **kwênder?** = کویّن؟

کویّنده ری؟ - **kwêndery ?** -where are you from?

کویّنده ریَ؟ - **kwêderê?**= کویّن؟.

کویّنه؟ - **kwêne?** where? where it is ?

کویّو - **kwêw** - a rolling stone from up the mountain.

کویّوسان - **kwêwsan** = کویّستان

کویّوسان - **kwewsan**- hilly or mountainous. highland. mountainside.

کویّوه؟ - **kwêwe?** where ? to where ?

کووبرسی - **kûbirsi** - nymphomaniac. a lustful woman.

کووبرکه - **kûbirke** -(z.) mole cricket.

کووپ - **kûp** - cup.

کووپه - **kûpe** - 1- small barrel or vat. 2- a pile of grass (herb).

کووت - **kût** - 1- manure. fertilizer. 2- puppy. young dog.

کووتالّ - **kûtalî** - piece goods. textile. fabrics. cloth.

کووتالّفروّش - **kûtalîfroš** - cloth-dealer. cloth-seller.

کووت دان - **kût d.** - to fertilize. to manure. to compost.

کووت کووت - **kût kût** - calling a dog.

کووته - **kûte** - puppy. young dog.

کووتەل - **kûtel** - water canal of a water mill.

کووجی - **kûcy** - lane. street. small street. alley. passage.

کووچك - **kûçik** - dog.

کووچە - **kûçe** = کووجی.

کوود - **kûd** - manure. fertilizer. heap. compost. dung.

کوودك - **kûdik** - 1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- new born wild animal. 3- knee.

کوودەلە - **kûdelê** -piglet. young pig.

کووروو - **kûrû** - brown rust. smut affecting rice.

کوور - **kûr** - 1- two years old goat. 2- blind person. sightless. 3- deep. profound.

کوورایی - **kûrayy** - blindness.

کوورەشك - **kûrbeşk** -(z.) badger.

کوورکەلاو - **kûrkêlaw** - (z.)hoopoe.

کووړە - **kûre** -1- furnace. - kiln. oven. forge. crematory. pyre. incinerator. 2- subterranean canal. 3- new generation of a beehive. 4- brick- kiln. 5- where?. from where? to where?.

کووړەپەزخانە - **kûrepezxane** - brick-kiln.

کووړەخانە - **kûrexane** = کووړەپەزخانە.

کووړەدان - **kûre d.** - to produce of honeybees new generation.

کووڕ - **kûř** -1- tired out. 2- hump-backed. hunchbacked. 3- an empty place. a way with no to much traffic. 4- sloping road. 5- muscle contraction.

کووڕا؟ - **kûřa ?** - where ? to where ?. from where?

کووڕی - **kûřy** - fatiguness. muscle contraction.

کووز - **kûz**- 1- small stream. 2- slice.

کووزاندنەوە - **kûzandinewe** - to smart. to burn. to pain.

کووزانەوە - **kûzanewe**–to smart.

کووزبوون - **kûz b.** -to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

کووزدان - **kûz d.**- to furrow. to plough.

کووزر - **kûzir** - skin smart or pain or irritation. hair burning.

کووزکردن - **kûz k.** - to splinter. to slice. to cut into slices.

کووزکووز - **kûzkûz**- cut. sliced. grooved. ploughed.

کووزە - **kûze** - jug. pitcher. jar.

کووزەلە - **kûzêle** - small jug or pitcher.

کووزی - **kûzy** = کووزە.

کووژه که ه - **kûjeke** - ear shell. nacre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.

کووسه ل - **kûsel** (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کووسه له - **kûsele** = کووسه ل.

کووسی - **kûsy** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کووش - **kûš** - absurd. idle. nothing.

کووشك - **kûšk** - villa. mansion. palace. kiosk. pavilion.

کووفت - **kûft** - (med) syphilis. neurosyphilis. fatigue. lassitude.

کووفه کووف - **kûfe kûf** – continual coughing.

کووفی - **kûfy** - scarf shawl. kerchief.

کووڤ - **kûv** - humpbacked. hunchback (ed).

کووڤه - **kûve** - where?. to where?

کووك - **kûk** - cock. rooster.

کووکله - **kûkle** - doll.

کووکوو - **kûkû** = کووکی.

کووکووکه ره - **kûkûkere** - owl.

کووکه - **kûke** - sound of rooster.

کووکه ش - **kûkeš** - pimp. panderer.

کووکی - **kûky** - omelet with vegetables.

کوول - **kûl** -1- deep earthen pan. kneading- through. large earthen flour pat. 2- cave. hut. 3- stable. stall.

کوولا - **kûla** - hut. lodge.

کوولپه - **kûlpe** - 1- small barrel or vat. 2- a pile of grass (herb).

کوولك - **kûlk** - nest. den. shed.

کووله که - **kuleke**- (bot.) squash. pump- kin. marrow.

کووله که سه راوی - **kûleke serawy**– pumpkin.

کووله که شامی - **kûleke šamy** =کوول که سه راوی

کووم - **kûm** - 1- crook back (ed). hump. hunch. protuberance. 2- hat.

کوومزرخ - **kûmzirx** - helmet.

کوومك - **kûmk** - cock's - comb.

کوون - **kûn** - anus.

کوونی - **kûny** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomite.

کووه - **kûh** –the pleads.

کووی - **kûy** -1- jug. pitcher. pot. 2- wild. mountainous. growing on mountain. alpine.

کوویت - **kûyt** - hernia. rupture. opening.

کووێ - **kûyî** - deep. profound. low.

کووێی -**kûyîy**-out of sight or vision.

کووێژك - **kûyjirk** = corner. angle.

كوويشك - **kûîšk** - card. hackle.

كوويشكه - **kûyške** - (z.)sparrow.

كوويك - **kûyk** - (z.) Woodpecker.

كووىله - **kûêle** - slave. bondsman. serf.

كووين - **kûyn** - rectum. anus.

كۆ - **ko** -1- gathered. collected. concentrated. 2 - mountain. alp. hill. mount. 3-the pleads. 4-fear. dread. fright. panic.

كۆ؟ - **ko?** - where? where (are you going?) .

كۆبازێر - **kobajêr** - common market.

كۆبايى - **kobayy** - wholesale price.

كۆبرێن - **ko brîyn** - time to mow grass's.

كۆبوون - **ko b.** - to contract. to shrink. to unite in sexual intercourse. to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to call. to rally. to muster.

كۆبوونه وه - **ko bûncwe**= كۆبوون.

كۆبه - **kobe** - false hem. hem.

كۆپا به خت - **kopabext** - maximum degree of happiness (good luck).

كۆپار - **kopar** - 1- hump (of a camel). 2- club. mace.

كۆپاره - **koparc** - 1- mountain. 2- hump (of a camel).

كۆپال - **kopal** - mace. club. thick neck.

كۆپان - **kopan** - packsaddle.

كۆپاندوز - **kopandoz** - pack - saddle maker.

كۆپانه - **kopanc** - hump (of a camel).

كۆپك - **kopik** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.

كۆپل - **kopil** - thin. meager. bony. lank. lanky.

كۆپه ره - **kopere** - diameter. thickness.

كۆپه ر - **kopef** - to dry up the grass time (season) on the mountain.

كۆپه ره - **kopefe** = كۆپه ره.

كۆپه ك - **kopek** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.

كۆپه لان - **kopelan** = كۆپان.

كۆپه لۆكه - **kopeloke** - a small jar.

كۆپيته - **kopyte** - cock's comb.

كۆتا - **kota** - short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curt.

كۆتابوون - **kota b.** - to shortened. to shorten. to abridged. to draw in. to shrink. to be curtailed.

كۆتاسى - **kotasy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

كۆتاك - **kotak** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

كۆتالّ - **kotalî** - cloth. piece goods. textile fabrics.

كۆتالّفرۆش - **kotalîfroş** -cloth dealer. cloth seller.

كۆتالّه -**kotalê**-dwarf. pygmy. undersized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

كۆتان - **kotan** - a wall from switch to keep the herd inside. corral.

كۆتانك - **kotanik** = كۆتان.

كۆتاوه بوون - **kotawe b.** = كۆتابوون.

كۆتاهاتن - **kota hatin** - to stop a fight or argument or discussion.

كۆتاهی - **kotahy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

كۆتایی - **kotayy** = كۆتاهی.

كۆتر - **kotir** - pigeon.

كۆترخان - **kotirxan** - pigeon house. dovecote. pigeon tower. pigeonry. columbarium.

كۆتره -**kotre** - the main post of a tent.

كۆتره باریكه - **kotre baryke** -(z.) turtledove. ringdove.

كۆتره شینه - **kotre şyne** =كۆتره گایلكه.

كۆتره كیویله - **kotre kywyle** =كۆتره گابنكه.

كۆتره گایلكه - **kotre gay(lk)e** - (z.) stock dove. wild pigeon.

كۆتك - **katik** - a big wooden bowl.

كۆتكۆ - **kotiko**- obscene (indecent) word. obscenity.

كۆتكه - **kotk(e)** = كۆتك.

كۆتن - **kotin** - to drop. to fall. to lie. to happen. to fall sick.

كۆته - **kote** -1- mess. dish. victual. morsel. mouthful. draft. 2- log. block. stump or stub of a tree.

كۆته ر - **koter** - pigeon.

كۆته ره - **kotere** - trunk of a tree. half burnt.

كۆته شكێن - **kote şikên**-woodcutter.

كۆته ك - **kotek** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong or robust.

كۆته لّ - **kotelî**-1-bulk (iness). buddy. stature. 2- a pipe used for guiding wheat to water mill. 3-leftover part of a harvest. 4- spar horse.

كۆجا؟ - **koca ?** - from where ? where from?

كۆجك - **kocik** - corner. angle.

كۆچ - **koç** - 1- family. household. 2- wandering. decamping. setting off. migration. roving. moving. setting in motion. emigration. migrating. immigration. decampment.

كۆچان - **koçan** - to cause to migrate.

كۆچقولێپ - **koçqulêp** - helpless. poor. shipwrecked.

كۆچك - **koçik** - 1- woven children head cover. 2- dry trunk of a tree.

كۆچ كردن - **koç k.** - to wander. to decamp. to set off. to migrate. to rove. to ramble. to move. to set in motion. to transfer.

كۆچكه - **koçke** - three stones used to make a brazier in the field.

كۆچمێش - **koçmêş** - new generation of a beehive.

كۆچ وبار - **koç u bar** - wandering and loading (wandering equipment).

كۆچ وكلفه ت - **koç u kilfet** - family. tribe.

كۆچ ومال - **koç u mal** = كۆچ وكلفه ت.

كۆچه - **koçe** -1- wrestling. rassling. 2- corner. angle.

كۆچه ر - **koçer** - emmigrater. wanderer.

كۆچه ری - **koçeri** - wanderer tribe.

كۆچه ك - **koçek** -(z.) dog.

كۆچه گر - **koçegir** - wrestler. rassler.

كۆچی - **koçy** - Hegira. Hejira. Hedger. A.H.

كۆچی دوایی - **koçy dîayy** - death. mort. passing away. expiration.

كۆخا - **koxa** - headman (for a village). elderman. alderman.

كۆخته - **kox(te)** - hut. hovel.

كۆخكا ره ش - **koxka reş** - whooping cough. pertussis.

كۆخكی - **koxki** = كۆخین.

كۆخن - **koxin** - who is coughing.

كۆخواردنه وه - **ko xwardin(ew)** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

كۆخه - **koxe** - cough. coughing.

كۆخه ره شه - **koxe reşe** - whooping cough. pertussis.

كۆخین - **koxyn** - to cough.

كۆد - **kod** - small bowl used by shepherds for mil- king.

كۆدان - **ko d.** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

كۆد قه لین - **kodqelyn** - ominous. bad. omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. gloomy. menacing. foreboding.

كۆدك - **kodik** - 1- a large bowl. 2- small padlock.

كۆدوش - **kodoş** - pimp. pandered. go - between. procurer . pander.

كۆده - **kode** - tax of pasture.

كۆده له - **kodele** - a piglet. young pig.

كۆدی - **kody** - (bot.) squash. marrow. pump- kin.

كۆر - **kor** - blind. sightless.

كۆراف - **korav** -1- muddled (water). 2- a small spring (with not running water).

كۆراڤك - **koravik** - mire. quagmire. swamp. marsh. bog.

كۆراندنه وه - **korandin(ewe)** - to tell again and again. to tell repeatedly (an story).

كۆرانه وه - **koraninewe** = كۆراندنه وه.

كۆراو - **koraw** - a small spring. a spring fountain.

كۆرايى - **korayy** - blindness.

كۆرايى داهاتن - **korayy dahatin** - to go blind.

كۆربه ﻻ - **korbela** - (z.) craw. raven.

كۆرپه - **korpe** - young (cultivation. sapling or a child).

كۆرپه ﻟه - **korpeÎe** - foetus. fetus. embryo.

كۆرتازه نى - **kortazeny** - dimple (in the chin).

كۆرتك - **kortik**- hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.

كۆرتكاچاڤ -**kortika çav** - eye socket.

كۆردڵ - **kordiÎ** - blind. hearted. inwardly blind.

كۆرده ره - **kordeÎe**- a dead end valley.

كۆرژا - **korja** - 1- shell. glass bead. 2- pupil (of the eye).

كۆرك - **korik** - center. center. middle. focus point. nucleus.

كۆرگه - **korge** - gathering. assembly. meeting. sitting.

كۆرنان - **kornan** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

كۆروخ - **korox** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly. oestrum.

كۆره - **kore** - blind.

كۆره ده ڕه - **kore deÎe** - a dead end valley.

كۆره دێ - **koreÎê** - a small and poor village.

كۆره رێ - **koreÎê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

كۆره ك - **korek** - kernel.

كۆره مشك - **koremişk** - (z.) bat. mole.

كۆره وبوو - **korewe bû** - extinct. out. put out. cooled down. extinct. overthrown.

كۆره وبوون - **korewe b.** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to be extinguished. to be extinguished. to become silent. to be overthrown.

كۆره وه رى - **korewery** - hardship. toil. affliction. difficulty. poverty. indigence.

كۆرى - **kory**- corral. pen. fold. sheepcote.

كۆریانەوە - **koryanewe** - irritation of the head skin.

كۆر - **kor** - neighing.

كۆران - **koran** - to neigh.

كۆز - **koz** - 1- corral. pen. fold. 2- tribe's summer place. summer quarters. 3- pasture. grassland. pasturage. range. grazing land. meadow.

كۆزك - **kozik** - 1- lur- king or hiding place for hunting. 2- nest. shed.

كۆزە - **koze** - a place to keep - kids and new born lambs.

كۆزەر - **kozer** - leftover part of a harvest.

كۆزەرقوت - **kozerqut** - a wooden sledge.

كۆزەرە - **kozere** - a short man with a thick beard.

كۆزرە - **kozir(e)** = كۆزەڵ.

كۆزەڵ - **kozeî** - leftover part of a harvest.

كۆژاندن - **kojandin** - to eat the fleshes around a bone.

كۆژتن - **kojtin** = كۆژاندن.

كۆژۆ - **kojo** - unmanly. bastard(ly). stingy. miserly.

كۆژە - **koje** - collar. neck. involucre.

كۆژین - **kojyn** = كۆژاندن.

كۆس - **kos** - 1- calamity. affliction. 2- protuberance. relief. 3- chance. fortune. 4- barrel. cask. keg.

كۆسار - **kosar** = كۆسان.

كۆساران - **kosaran** - highlands. mountainsides.

كۆسان - **kosan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

كۆسپە - **kosp(e)** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. callosity.

كۆست - **kost** - 1- assistant. friendship. 2- chance luck. fortune.

كۆستان - **kostan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

كۆستك - **kostik** = كۆستەك .

كۆست كەوتن - **cost kewtin** - to afflict with misfortune.

كۆست كەوتوو - **kost kewtû** = كۆست . كەوتە

كۆست كەوتە - **kost kewte** -who is dead one of his dears (be loved person).

كۆستە - **koste** - 1- height. elevation. platform. 2- shark. 3- thin-bearded. 4- a man with mask.

كۆستە بابی - **kostebaby**- buffoon. clown.

كۆستەك - **kostek** - sheath. scabbard.

كۆستەوەوی - **kostewewy** - ballmaske. a show with mask.

کۆس که فتن - **kos keftin** - to afflict with misfortune.

کۆسه - **kose** -1- thin bearded man. 2- (z.) shark.

کۆسه ر - **koser**- sifting (of a harvest).

کۆسه ك - **kosek**- sheath. scabbard.

کۆسه کار - **kosekar** - thin bearded man.

کۆسه کاری - **kosekary** - ballmaske. a show with mask.

کۆش - **koš** -1- forward. front. ahead. 2- absurd. foolish. idle. babble. gibberish.

کۆشا - **koša** - diligent. efficient. industrious. assiduous. trying hard.

کۆشان - **košan** - to endeavo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

کۆشش - **košiš** = کۆشه وه.

کۆشش کردن - **košiš k.** = کۆشان.

کۆشك - **košk** - 1- villa. mansion. palace. pavilion. 2- a earthen bowl.

کۆشکار - **koškar** - cobbler.

کۆشکه - **koške** - dung. cowdung.

کۆشکه لّاتن - **koškeÎatin** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کۆشکه لّاتوو - **koškeÎatû** - shrunk. crouch.

کۆشکه لّان - **koškeÎan** = کۆشه لّان.

کۆشه لّان - **košeÎan** - a mass of manure, fertilizer or dung.

کۆشه ن - **košen** - annexed parts of a village like aqueduct and water mill.

کۆشه وه - **košewe** - effort. endeavo(u)r. industry. efficiency. assiduity. trying. attempt. exertion. struggle. push. labo(u)r.

کۆشیار - **košyar** - diligent. efficient. industrious. assiduous. trying hard.

کۆشین - **košyn** = کۆشان.

کۆفروّش - **kofroš** - wholesale selling.

کۆف - **kov** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

کۆفار - **kovar** - magazine.

کۆفان - **kovan** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

کۆفك - **kovik** - 1- conical. 2- funnel. 3- thimble.

کۆفی - **kovy** - wild. growing on mountains.

کۆفیّتی - **kovêty** - savagery. primitiveness. wildness. the state of being uncivilized or savage. barbarity.

کۆك - **kok**- 1- basting. stitching. a loose stitch. 2- winder. tuned. crank. in time. wound (up). wrought up. high (ly) - strung. winding up. tuning. nervous. upset.

کۆکردن - **ko k.** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆکردنەوە - **ko kirdnewe** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆک کردن - **kok k.** - 1- to tune. to attune. to key. to wind. 2- to make nervous. 3- to adjust. to harmonize.

کۆک گرتن - **kok g.** - to baste. to stitch loosely.

کۆکلە - **kokle** - clew (of thread). ball.

کۆک لێدان - **kok lêdan** = کۆک گرتن.

کۆکم - **kokim** - 1- nave. sim e-minded. credulous. simpleton. 2- vagrant. homeless.

کۆکمە - **kokme** - old and disabled.

کۆکۆس - **kokos** - hoo- ka (h). nargileh. - kalyan.

کۆکە - **koke** - cough. coughing.

کۆکە ردە یێ(هـ) - **ko kerdey** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆکە ردە یێ(هـ) - **ko kerdey** = کۆدان.

کۆکە رەشە - **koke reše** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کۆکەل - **kokel** - a high sharp hill.

کۆکەن - **koken** - mountain digger.

کۆکەنار - **kokenar** - (bot.) poppy. poppy shell.

کۆکی - **koky** - readiness. fitness. 2- gladness. joy.

کۆکین - **kokyn** - to cough.

کۆگا - **koga** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

کۆگرد - **kogird** - altogether. on (top of) each other. on one another.

کۆگە؟ - **koge?** where? where are you going?

کۆگەوان - **kogewan** - storekeeper. warehouseman.

کۆل - **kol** - 1- drain pipe. a pipe used to transmit water over the hollows. 2-a measure (16 kg.). 3- cave. cavern. den.

کۆلا - **kola** - slave girl. female slave.

کۆلارە - **kolare** -1- a fat hen. 2-vulture.

کۆلاو - **kolaw** - a great grief. a deep sadness.

کۆلك - **kolk** - 1 - the trunk of a tree. 2- hut. lodge.

کۆلە - **kole** -1- slave. bondsman. serf.

کۆلەتی - **kolety** - slavery. bondage.

کۆلەدار - **koledar** - slaver.

کۆلەك - **kolek** - pick.

كۆلى - **koly**- 1- slave. 2- wood for fuel.

كۆلىدار - **kolydar** - slaver.

كۆلىسك - **kolysk** - spoon ma- king equipment.

كۆلىل - **kolyl** - 1- sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

كۆلان - **kolan** - alley. lane. quarter. district.

كۆلانكوت - **kolankut** = كۆلانگەر.

كۆلانگەر - **kolangeŕ** - idle walker or wanderer.

كۆلانەوە - **kolanewe** - to dig. to investigation. to search.

كۆلبەند - **kolbend** - knapsack. pack.

كۆلدان - **koldan** - to surrender. to give up. to capitulate. to yield.

كۆل كردن - **kol k.** - to carry on one's shoulder (back).

كۆل كێش - **kolkêŝ** - carrier. porter. drudge.

كۆلگەر - **kolgêr** - hawker. peddler.

كۆلنج - **kolinc** -1- unripe (green) mulberry. 2 - pain between two shoulders bone.

كۆلنج كردن - **kolinc k.** - having pain between two shoulders.

كۆلنجگە - **kolincge** - between two shoulders.

كۆلنجە - **kolince** - unripe (green) mulberry.

كۆلە - **kole** - 1- a burnt round loaf of bread in oven. 2- young lion. 3- not cultivated land. 4- unripe watermelon.

كۆلە بار - **kolebar** - knapsack. haversack.

كۆلە بە س - **kolebes (t)** - stepson.

كۆلە پشتى - **kolepišty** - knapsack. pack.

كۆلە پنج - **kolepinc** - a good irrigated and grown up autumnal cultivation.

كۆلە تاش - **koletraŝ** - top. whirligig. gig. pig- top.

كۆلە دار - **koledar** - load of wood carried on the back.

كۆلە ر - **koler** - researcher. reaserchist. searcher. seeker. appellant.

كۆلە زووانە - **kolezûane** - a tinder. a - kindling.

كۆلە سى - **kolesy** - a thick trunk of tree.

كۆلە ش - **koleŝ** - stubble.

كۆلە كە زێرينە - **koleke zê(e)îyne** - rainbow.

كۆلە كە - **koleke** - post. pole. beam.

كۆلە وار - **kolewar** - (very) ill. unhealthy. in a bad condition. wounded.

کۆڵەواری - **kolewary** - slavery. bondage. poverty. indigence.

کۆڵەوانە - **kolewane** - a covering for women's shoulder.

کۆڵەوەز - **kolewez** - stepson.

کۆڵەوەژ - **kolewej** - a long wood to stir the fire.

کۆڵەوەس - **kolewes** -1- stepson. 2- a new grown up wheat farm.

کۆڵەوێژ - **kolewêj** - idle talker. one who says nonsense.

کۆڵی - **koly** - riding pic- kaback. a ride on the back.

کۆڵیت - **kolyt** - cottage. hut. hovel. lodge.

کۆڵیتە - **kolyte** = کۆڵیت.

کۆڵی سەندن - **koly sendin** -to mount on one's shoulder. to exploit unfairly.

کۆڵینەوە - **kolynewe** -research. probe. inquest. search. investigation. appeal.

کۆڵێن - **kolên** - an earthen vessel used to keep milk.

کۆم - **kom** - 1- bolt or bar. 2- rectum, anus. 3- hump. hunch. humped. 4- bent. curved.

کۆما - **koma** - mass. a heap. block. stack. pile. mound. accumulation.

کۆماج - **komac** - 1- a small room on top of the building. 2-thick round bread.

کۆماجدان - **komacdan** - stewpan. skillet.

کۆماجە - **komace** - cap. capita(of a column).

کۆمار - **komar** - public. popular. republic. nation.

کۆماری - **komary** - republicanism.

کۆماریێتی - **komarêty** - republic. republican.

کۆمانە **comane** - the main pole of a tent.

کۆماوە - **komaw(e)** - humpbacked. hunchback(ed).

کۆم بوونەوە **com bûn(ewe)** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

کۆمبێژ - **kombêj** - in unison or chorus song. chore.

کۆمر - **komir** -1- bent. curved. -2- charcoal. coal.

کۆمرە - **komre** -1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

کۆمك - **komik** - the milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کۆمکاسێویان - **komkasêwyan** - the milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کۆم کرن - **kom kirin**= کۆمە ڵ کردن.

كۆمه ك - **komek** - help. aid. assistance. contribution. mate. succor. relief. support. auxiliary. back- king. sustenance.

كۆمه ك كردن - **komek k.** - to help. to aid. to assist. to strengthen. to support. to sustain. to relieve. to further. to forward. to succor. to donate. to contribute. to render assistance. to lend one's assistance.

كۆمه كى - **komeky** - aid. hand. mate. auxiliary. help (ing) assisting.

كۆمه ل - **kome(l)** -1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

كۆمه ڵايه تى - **komelayety** - national. popular.

كۆمه ل بوون - **komel b.** - to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to rally.

كۆمه ڵه - **komelte** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide

كۆمه ل كردن - **komel k.** to collect. to add. to gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. withdraw. to mobilize. to master. to tuck.

كۆمه ڵه - **komelc** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

كۆمه ڵه به ستن - **komelc bestin** = كۆمه ل بوون

كۆمه ڵه گا - **komelga** - a place to form gathering (assembling).

كۆمى - **komy** - 1- anus. 2- protuberance. relief. projection. bulge.

كۆمێتللى - **komêtilly** - finger tip. tiptoe.

كۆن - **kon** - 1- ancient. old. antic. archaic. 2- black tent. tribe's tent.

كۆنا - **kona** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

كۆندۆ - **kondo** - a milky cow (non pregnant).

كۆنسال - **konsal** - old. aged. old person.

كۆنكريت - **konkryt** - cement.

كۆنكى پيرێ - **konky pyrê**- spider's web.

كۆنگ - **kong**- the best part of walnut tree's trunk (used in carpentry).

كۆنووس - **konûs** - calling to witness. summoning witness. process- verbal. proceeding.

كۆنه پۆش - **konepoš** - who wears the other's old cloth. in tatters. (one) cloth in rags.

كۆنه په ره ست - **kone perest** - fogysh. old fashioned. old styled. old fogy.

كۆنه په ره ستى - **kone peresty** - adherence the old fashioned. fogyism.

كۆنه سووار - **konesûar** - an old horse man.

کۆنه فرۆش - **konefroš** - fripper (er). rummage dealer.

کۆنه کار - **konekar** - past master. veteran. old hand.

کۆنی - **kony** - oldness. antiquity.

کۆنینه - **konyne** - ancient . old. antic. old cloth. shabby, worn-out. tattered. rag.

کۆوار - **kowar** - magazine.

کۆوه - **kowe** - where (are you going).

کۆهان - **kohan** - hump (of a camel).

کۆهێز - **kohêz** - fear. dread. fright. panic. dismay. terror.

کوێا - **koya** - pounded. bruised. ground. mashed. driven. knocked. crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed. contused.

کوێا یه ن - **koyayen** - fallen (to the ground).

که - **ke** - that. which.

که باب - **kebab** -kabob. meat roasted. on a skewer. kebab. roast. kebab.

که باب بوون - **kebab b.**- to be roasted (a chicken).

که بابچی - **kebabçy** - roasted meat seller. meat roaster.

که بابخانه - **kebabxane** - a place to sell and to eat kebab.

که بابه - **kebabe** - young chicken (ready to be roasted).

که بابی - **kebaby** -1-young. chicken (ready to be roasted). 2- meat roaster.

که بادە - **kebade** - bow. shaped iron weight used in gymnastics.

که بار - **kebar** - 1- first fruit. early fruit. 2- start. beginning. 3- morning incantation.

که بان - **keban** - master of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good house keeper.

که بانوو - **kebanû** = که بان.

که بانی - **kebany** = که بان.

که بس - **kebs** - planting a young tree or shrub.

که بك - **kebk** - partridge.

که بله مه - **kebleme** - 1 - the capacity of a palm. to powder a dry thing in the palm. 2- pulverized peas mixed. with sugar and spices.

که بوت - **kebût** - dark blue. azure gray. livid.

که بۆته ر - **keboter** - pigeon. dove.

که به ر - **keber** - (bot.) asparagus. sparrow grass.

که به ند - **kebend** - 1- belt. girder. waistband. 2- lasso. running nose.

که بیر - **kebyr** - large. important. serious. great. grown up. mature. elder. eldest. major. capital. mortal. cardinal.

كه بيسه - **kebyse** - intercalary. leap. bissextile.

كه پ - **kep**- 1- **nose. nasal.** 2- palm. vola manus. 3- **pride. haughtiness.** 4- **toothless. edentate.** 5- summit. peak.

كه چار - **kaptar** - (z.) hyena.

كه پچه - **keppe** - ladle-

كه پروك - **keprok(e)** -1- small hut. 2- mildew. mold.

كه پره - **kepre** -1- dry root. 2-a level land on top a mountain.

كه پره شينه - **kepre šine** - one of the jewsfeasts.

كه پسوول - **kepsûl** - capsule.

كه پسوون - **kepsûn** - firecrac- ker

كه پسوك - **kepsok** - (z.) porcupine.

كه پك - **kepik**– cape. bow. nose.

كه پله مه - **kepleme** - masturbation.

كه پله مه كێشان - **kepleme kêšan** - to masturbate

كه پوو - **kepû** - toothless. speaking of a toothless.

كه پووگه - **kepûge** - nose.

كه پوولە - **kepûle** -1- small measure in a mill. 2- skull. cranium.

كه پوون - **kepûn** - mimic. coquetry.

كه پويله - **kepwyle** - small meajure of amill.

كه پۆ - **kepo** -nose.

كه پۆره - **kepore** -brawl. commotion. tumult.

كه پۆلك - **kepo(l)(ik)** - between two shoulders.

كه په ر - **kep(e)r**-hut. lodge.

كه په ز - **kepez** - a high mountain with a flat on top.

كه په زه - **kepeze** - an ugly and slug- gish person.

كه په ك - **kepek** - bran. pollard.

كه په ڵه ك - **kepelek** -Faciola hepat- ica. liver fluke.

كه په نك - **kepenik** = - kepene.

كه په نكه - **kepenke** - green wheat or barley.

كه په نه ك - **kepene**- kind of sleeve- less pea gacket.

كه په نه ك دال - **kepenekdal** - (z.) vulture.

كه ج - **kec** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. ill. distorted. wrong. unjust. dis- honest. perverted. in a croo- ked manner. in a titled position. bent. winding. sinuous. as- kew. zigzag. twisted. angular. warped. fraudu- lent. false. oblique. obliquely. in a

perverted manner. aslant. awry. bandy.

كه جان - **kecan** - a friendly discourse for women.

كه جه - **kece** - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outer.

كه جه ر - **kecer** - Gipsy. shrew. shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. beldame. brawling. ruffian. viraginous.

كه جى - **kecy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation.

كه چ - **keç** - 1-tilted. tipped. slanting.. 2- girl. daughter. 3- harelip. harelipped.

كه چاچاق - **keçaçav** - pupil (of eye).

كه چانى - **keçany** = كه چايى .

كه چايى - **keçayy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation.

كه چحه لى - **keçhely** - stepdaughter.

كه چ خولق - **keçxulq** - peevish. crabbed. sulky. crabby. sullen. cross. ill-tempered. irascible.

كه چك - **keçik** - spoon.

كه چكانى - **keçkany** = كه چينى.

كه چكانى برن - **keçkany birin** - to rape or violate a girl.

كه چكه قولّه - **keçkequlle** - tadpole. newborn frog. frog larva.

كه چوونه - **keçûne** - stone used to make a field (open front) oven.

كه چوّ - **keço** - a friendly discourse for women.

كه چه - **keçe** - 1- kind of sleeveless pea (felt) jacket. 2- broken horn animal.

كه چه چى - **keçeçy** - felt maker.

كه چه شاخ - **keçeŝax** - a goat with one horn.

كه چه ل - **keçel** - bald. bald head. baldheaded. having alopecia. scald head(ed). affected by scald or ringworm. affected by scald disease.

كه چه لوّك - **keçelok** - bald vulture.

كه چه لّه - **keçelle** -young bird that can not fly.

كه چه لّه بوون - **keçelle b.** - to show sings of strength for flying (a bird).

كه چه لّه ك - **keçelek** - bald vulture.

كه چه لّى - **keçely** - baldness. alopecia. scalp disease. tinea. favus. scalp ringworm. scald head. crusted ringworm. honey- comb ringworm. scald head.

کەچەڵی خوا شوکر - **keçeÎy xwa ŝukr** - baldness in a small part of the head.

کەچی - **keçy** - 1- crookedness. curvature. 2- spoon. 3- at the result. at the end. 4- what do you mean? what will be?

کەچین - **keçyn** - virgin girl.

کەچینی - **keçyn** - virginity. hymen.

کەد - **ked** - a piece of wood.

کەدبانوو - **kedbanû** - master of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good house keeper.

کەدوو - **kedû** - (bot.) squash. marrow. pumpkin.

کەدوون - **kedûn** - small jar.

کەدە - **kede** - boy.

کەدی - **kedy**- domestic. docile. tame. pet.

کەدینك - **kedynik** - 1- small earthen jar. 2- coach screw. lag screw.

کەدێنە - **kedêne** - earthen bowl.

کەر - **ker** -1- donkey. ass. 2- silly person. fool.

کەرا - **kera** - small stone.

کەراخ - **kera** - a water distributor.

کەراس - **keras** - shirt.

کەراڤی - **keravy** - a pelican.

کەرامات - **keramat** - miracles. wonders. generosities.

کەرامەت - **keramet** - generosity. miracle. wonder.

کەرانبەر - **keranber**-dry accanthus.

کەرانە - **kerane** - silliness. stupidity. like a donkey act.

کەراو - **keraw** - profit. benefit. gain. utility. avail. interest.

کەراوی - **kerawy** = کەراڤی.

کەرایەتی - **kerayety** = کەرانە.

کەرب - **kerb** -1- pica. longing of pregnant women. 2- sorrow. grief. worry.

کەرباڤ - **kerbav** - a curse.

کەرباندن - **kerbandin** - to have a depraved appetite. to long for.

کەربایی - **kerba(yy)** - pica. longing of pregnant women.

کەربایەیێ - **kerbayey** = کەربایی.

کەر بوون - **ker b.**- to become li- ke a donkey (met.) because of obstinacy.

کەربۆنەکی - **kerbo(ne)ky** -being always sad.

کەرەب - **kereb(c)** - amber. succinum.

کەربەتەیێن - **kerbeteyn** - dental forceps. the two bitches.

kerbela - كه ربه لا - kerbela(a city in Irak).

kerpal - كه ربال - in tatters. clothed in rags.

kerpûç = كه ربيج.

kerpûl - كه ربوول - wealthy. rich.

kerpe - كه ربه - dam. dike. barrier. obstruction. obstacle. barricade.

kerpese - كه ربه سه - (z.) small lizard.

kerpyç - كه ربيج - brick. sun dried brick.

kert - كه رت -1- cut in two bisected. forked. 2- part. piece. 3- part of a flock. 4-one forth. 5- dented razor.

kertif - كه رتڤ - idle talker. talkative.

kertîne - كه رتينه - hard work.

kertik = كه رت.

kertil = كه رت.

kertilandin - كه رتلاندن - to make in pieces.

kertu - كه رتو - patch.

kertope = كه رتوّل.

kertol - كه رتوّل - (bot.) potato.

kerte - كه رته - a small flock.

kertek - كه رته ك - a piece of...

kertel - كه رته ل - a big part of one thing.

kertelef - كه رته له ر - a lanky animal.

kertêne - كه رتينه - spider's web.

kerçilan(din) - كه رچلاندن - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.

kerçil(y) - كه رچلى - mixed. mingled. blended.

kerçilyn = كه رچلاندن

kerçove - كه رچوڤه - quarrelsome.

kerçek - كه رچه ك - pegged out or torn shoe.

kerx -1- كه رخ - hoarseness. 2- border. frontier. 3- numb. benumbed. 4- trace. mark. 5- disgust. revulsion. near. by the side.

kerxane - كه رخانه - quarry.

kerx b. - كه رخ بوون - 1- to become benumbed. to become numbed. 2- to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up with.

kerxul - كه رخول - top. gig.

kerxor - كه رخوّر - gluttonous. epicure

kerxep - كه رخه پ -worn out cloth.

kerxes - كه رخه س - useless effort.

kerxespal - كه رخه سپال - disabled. wea- kened.

کەرخەسێن - **kerxesên** - useless work (met.)

کەرخەك - **kerxek**- filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.

کەرخین - **kerxîn** = کەرخ بوون.

کەردار - **kerdar** - carrier. groom.

کەردو - **kerd(u)** - patch.

کەردوکێش - **kerd u kêş** - who makes patches.

کەردەی(ـەـ) - **kerdey** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. to execute. to complishe. to effect. doing. to achieve.

کەرزك - **kerzik** - 1- tick. 2- who lies very much.

کەرزین - **kerzyn** - to tremble from cold.

کەرژال - **kerjal** - very difficult job.

کەرژنگ - **kerjing**-(z.) crab. lobster.

کەرژە - **kerje** - (z.) tick.

کەرستە - **keris(t)e**. - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.

کەرسل - **kersil** - donkey dung.

کەرسمە - **kersime** - nasal vein of a donkey.

کەرسەر - **kersef(e)** - bray. beehaw.

کەرسەك - **kersek** = کەرسەگ.

کەرسەگ - **kerseg** - a large piece of clod.

کەرسین - **kersyn** - to become dry. to freez. to wither up.

کەرش - **kerš** - paunch. rumen.

کەرشین - **keršyn** - bigbellied. paunchy.

کەرك - **ker(î)k** - a part of a flock.

کەرکردن - **ker k.** - to dupe or wheedle. to blarney.

کەرکرن - **ker kirin** = کەرکردن

کەرکنج - **kerkinc** - (z.) crab. lobster.

کەرکوژ - **kerkuj** - (bot.) oleander.

کەرکوڵ و بارسوك - **kerkuĺ u bar sok** - disburdened. free from care. lively.

کەرکووڤی - **kerkûvy** - (z.) zebra.

کەرکووك - **kerkûk** - a city in kurdestan.

کەرکۆت - **kerkot** - sulphur. brimstone.

کەرکۆڵ - **kerkoĺ** - foal. silly. stupied.

کەرکە - **kerke** - peninsula.

کەرکەریك - **kerkeryk** - cartilage.

که رکی - **kerky** - foolishly. stupidly.

که رکیت - **kerkyt** - carpet comb or card.

که رکیّ فاته میّ(هـ) - **kerkêfatemê** - (z.) praying mantis.

که رکیّوی - **kerkêwy**–(z.) zebra.

که رگ - **kerig** - hens. fowls.

که رگاکوّره - **kergakore**- very little(met). few.

که رگا میسری(هـ) - **kergamysry** - (z.) turkey.

که رگان - **kergan** - a place or vessel used to press grapes.

که رگراڤ - **kergrav** - peninsula.

که رگوّهـ - **kergoh**- (z.) rabbit.

که رگه - **kerge** -1- hens. fowl. 2- handle. helve.

که رگه داس - **kergedas** - the handle of a sickle.

که رگه ده نگ - **kergeden(g)** - (z.)rhinoceos.

که رم - **kerm** - worm. helminth. verve.

که رمات - **kermat** - 1- very. very much. too. too much. 2- vigilance of nations.

که رمجین - **kermcyn** - worm eaten. decayed. vermicious.

که رمجینی - **kermcyny** - wormy. vermicular. larval. annelid. vermigerous.

که رمشین - **kermišyn** = که رمجین.

که رمك - **kermik** = که رمجین.

که رموّز - **kermoz** =که رمیّش.

که رمه - **kerme** - dry dung.

که رمه ژین - **kermejyn** = که رمجین.

که رمه لیس - **kermelys** - sour and sweet.

که رمیّش - **kermêš** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

که روایی - **kerwa(yy)** - pica. craving. yen.

که روشك - **kerušk** - rabbit.

که روو - **kerû** - spider's web.

که روه سته ك - **kerwestek** - a hard uphill.

که رویّشك - **kerwê(šk)** - rabbet.

که رویّشکه - **kerwêške** - wave. surge.

که رویّشکه خه و - **kerwêške xew**– a feigned sleep.

که رویّ شکه کردن - **kerwêške k.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate.

که روکه - **kerokc** - naive. simple-minded. simpleton. cerdulous.

که روّله - **kerole** - (z.) quail.

كه ره باب - **kerebab** - rooster. cock.

كه ره پياو - **kerepyaw** - 1- silly, foolish man. 2- brave man.

كه ره تاو - **kerotaw** - oil from butter.

كه ره تو - **keretu** - patch.

كه ره ته - **kerete** - shoe heel.

كه ره جى - **kerecy** - large. wooden boat.

كه ره خانه - **kerexne** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

كه ره زه رى - **kerezery** - forced. by force. compulsory. forcible.

كه ره سپ - **keresp** - (bot.) celery.

كه ره سته - **keres(t)e** - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.

كه ره شان - **kereŝan** - black honey.

كه ره شێر - **kereŝêr** - rooster. cock.

كه ره فتن - **keriftin** - feeling sick to see a food.

كه ره فتوو - **kereftû** - a cave in - **kurdestan.**

كه ره كولان - **kerekulan** - (z.) zebra.

كه ره كى - **kereky** - asinine. befitting as an ass. rough. crude.

كه ره گا - **kerega** - 1-who make unjustified demands or illogical remarks. bully. tyrant. -2 - hens. fowl.

كه ره گايى - **keregayy** - making illogical remarks or unreasonable demands. tyrrany. bullying.

كه ره گه ز - **kergez** - (z.) vulture.

كه ره گى - **kergy** = كه رگا.

كه ره ليلس - **kerelyas** - herald. proclaimer. crier.

كه ره م - **kerem** - generosity. magnanimity. greatness. bounty.

كه ره مدار - **keremdar**- generous. liberal. munificent. bountiful. noble.

كه ره مكار - **keremkar** = كه ر ه مدار.

كه ره نتوو - **kerentû** - a large sickle.

كه ره نزه ر - **kerenzer** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

كه ره نگ - **kereng**- male honeybee.

كه ره واله - **kerewale** - (z.) quail.

كه ره وانكه - **kerewan(k)e** - (z.) quail.

كه ره وه - **kerewe** - hoop, loop of the bull.

كه ره وه ت - **kerewet**- passageway. corridor. hallway. aisle. lobby.

كه ره وه س - **kerews**- (bot.) celery.

كه ره هـ - **kereh** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

کەرهەنگ - **kerheng** - male honeybee.

کەری - **kery** - a part of a sheep flock. 2- stupidity. silliness.

کەریووك - **keryfük** - a - kind of wild honey bees with very agreeable honey.

کەریم - **kerym** - generous. liberal. munificent. bounteous. noble.

کەریەتی - **keryety** - asinine. befitting an ass.

کەرێتی - **kerêty** - silliness. stupidity. like a donkey act.

کەرێز - **kerêz(e)** - drain. sewer. subterranean canal.

کەڕ - **keř** - deaf.

کەڕا - **kařa** - a big stone. a large rdck.

کەڕافی - **kařafy** - hard thirstiness.

کەڕاکی - **kařaky** - sound. healthy. well. safe. hale. robust. wholesome.

کەڕاندن - **kařandin** - to cut. to rupture. to sever. to tear. to rend.

کەڕانە - **kařane** -1-rich. wealthy. affluent. 2- crow-bar. a lever.

کەڕە - **kaře** - beestings. colostrum.

کەڕکردن - **kař k.** - to deafen or stun.

کەڕکی - **kařky** - hens. fowl.

کەڕوفە - **kařuve** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy.

کەڕ و لاڵ - **kař u laĺ** -deaf and mute.

کەڕوو - **kařû** - mildew. mold. must.

کەڕووهەڵێنان= کەڕوو هێنان - **kařûheĺênan**

کەڕووهێنان - **kařû hênan** - to mold. to must.

کەڕەبۆ(ڕ) - **kařebo(ř)** - hard hot wind.

کەڕەپوە - **kařepwe** = کەڕەپۆ.

کەڕەپۆ - **kařepo** - (bot.) cattail. reed mace.

کەڕەپۆسەر - **kařeposer** - a senile old(met.).

کەڕەت - **kařet** - time. turn.

کەڕەسیسە - **kařesyse** - light snow.

کەڕەك - **kařek** - made of felt overcoat.

کەڕەکوتێ - **kařekutê** - deaf. sever deafness.

کەڕەکەڕە - **kařekaře** - quiet. serene. bush bush. without much ado.

کەڕەکیفە - **kařekyfe** - mildew. mold. must.

کەڕەگۆشە - **kařegoše** - (med.) leprosy.

کەڕەمار - **kařemar** - kind of snake.

کەڕەنا - **kařena** - trumpet. horn.

کەڕەنسۆ - **kefenso** = کەڕەکوتێ.

کەڕەواوی - **kefewawy** – mouldy. milddwed. musty.

کەڕەهەنجیر - **kefehencyr** - a kind of fig.

کەڕی - **kefy** - deafness.

کەڕیلە - **kefyle** - small cars cattle.

کەز - **kez** - moss. sea-weed. algae.

کەزاختن - **kezaxtin** - to prune.

کەزاخە - **kezax(e)** - prune.

کەزاخەکرن - **kezaxe k.** - to prune.

کەزباندن - **kezbandin**-to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to tell a lie. to fib.

کەزخاندن - **kezxandin** - to cut branches up to down.

کەزلاتەێ - **kezlatey** - pain. suffering. illness. affliction. hardship.

کەزەب - **kezeb** - 1- liver. 2- small cluster of a big cluster of grape.

کەزی - **kezy** - 1- woman's hair. ringlet. 2- moss. sea-weed.

کەزیگ - **kezyg(e)** - any major blood vessel. a large stream.

کەزین - **kezyn** - covered stream.

کەژ - **kej** - 1- mountain. 2- pretty. handsome. beautiful. comely. lovely. affable. sociable. pleasant. agreeable. 3- season. time.

کەژاڵ - **kejaÎ** - pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.

کەژاو - **kejaw** – moss. sea weed. algae.

کەژاوە - **kejawe** - kind of pannier used in pairs on camels or mules. camellitter. mule - litter.

کەژک - **kejk** = کەژگ.

کەژگ - **kejig** - girth. strap.

کەژماڵکردن - **kejmaÎk.** - to search or to look for in unison.

کەژوان - **kejwan** - mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.

کەژوو - **kejû** = کەژگ.

کەژۆ - **kejo** - yellowish white (colour).

کەژۆک - **kejok** - raw-silk.

کەژە - **keje** - season. time.

کەژەک - **kejek** - yellowish white (colour).

کەژەڵ - **kejeÎ** - pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.

کەژەوان - **kejewan** - mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.

کەژی - **kejy** = کەژگ.

کەژیلکە - **kejylke** - loins. meat of inferior quality.

کەژین - **kejyn** - silken. made of silk.

كه س - **kes** - person. companion or relative. true man. gentlman. one. somebody. someone.

كه سا - **kesa** - (z.) turtle. tortoise.

كه سات - **kesat** = كه ساس.

كه ساخه - **kesax(e)** - 1- short *aba*. 2- to prune.

كه ساس - **kesas** - dull (market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid.

كه سافه ت - **kesafet** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. grime. density. thickness. pollution.

كه سان - **kesan** - relations. persons.

كه ساندن - **kesandin**-1- to protect. to guard. 2- to ma- ke dry meat for - keeping in winter. 3- to ma- ke sure. to give confidence.

كه سايه تى - **kesayety** - stagnance. dullness. recession. sluggishness.

كه سب - **kesb** - business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

كه سپ - **kesp** - business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

كه سپك - **kespik** - snail. slug..

كه سپه ر - **kesper** - green eyed.

كه سپه ره - **kesperc** - large lead shot.

كه ست - **kest** - ugly. plain. homely.

كه ستك - **kestik** = كه سته ك.

كه سته ك - **kestek** -1- clod. 2- bullion. ingot.

كه سخ - **kesx** - small onions used to cultivate.

كه سخاندن - **kesxandin** - to prune.

كه سداندن - **kesdandin** - to dry meat for keeping in winter.

كه سك - **kesk(ên)** - green. vert.

كه سكاتى - **keskaty** - a green sight.

كه سك و سوور - **kesk u sûr** - rainbow.

كه سكون - **keskun** - hot. astringent. pungent. cautic. strong.

كه سكوّيى - **keskoyy** = كه سكى.

كه سكه - **keske** - grass. greenery. greeness.

كه سكه تارى - **kesketary**- dark green.

كه سكه زه لّالّ - **keskezelal** - light green.

كه سكه س - **keskes** - agitation. disturbance.

كه سكه سانىّ - **keskesanê**= كه سكه س.

كه سكه سوور - **keskesûr** - rainbow.

كه سكى - **kesky** - green colo(u)red.

كه سكين - **keskyn** - irascible. hot-tempered.

کەسم - **kesm** - shape. figure. form. looks.

کەسموك - **kesmûk** - asthmatic.

کەسمە - **kesme** - buttered bread.

کەس نە دار - **kesnedar** - rare. scarce. unusual. uncommon.

کەس نەناس -**kesnenas** - in disguise. disguised. unknown. stranger. incognito.

کەس نەویست - **kesnewyst**- undesirable. undesired.

کەس وکار - **kes u kar** - kith and kin. relatives and friends.

کەسها - **kesha** - root(bottom) of onion.

کەسەپشت - **kesepişt** = کەسەل.

کەسەخ - **kesex** - woolen overcoat.

کەسەر - **keser** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. regret.

کەسەرڤەدان - **keservedan** - to begrudge other's wealth. to vie.

کەسەرەوان - **kesrewan** - woven scarf.

کەسەك - **kesek** -padlock. lock.

کەسەل -**kese(l)** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کەسی - **kesy(n)** = کەسێ .

کەسیتی - **kesyty** -personality. entity.

کەسیرە - **kesyre** - benumbed. numb.

کەسیف -**kesyf** - dirt. impure. untidy. unclean filthy. polluted. grimy.

کەسێ - **kesê** - one person.

کەسپۆ - **kespo** - the stone of date.

کەش - **keş** - earth moisture. 2- mountain. 3- arm-pit. underarm. 4- air condition. 5- person. 6- male animal.

کەشان کەشان - **keşan keşan** - by dragging.

کەشاو - **keşaw**- irrigation before dissemination.

کەشتەنگ - **keşteng** - nervous. mad. furious. angry. irascible. irritable.

کەشتی - **keşty** -ship. boat. gondola. vessel.

کەشتیڤان - **keştyvan** - captain or pilot of a ship.

کەشتیلە - **keştyle** - ladle.

کەشتیوان - **keştywan** = کەشتیڤان.

کەشتێلەسەرە - **keştêlesere** - new born frog.

کەشخە - **keşxe** - chic. fashionable. dandy.

کەشخەیی - **keşxeyy** - smartness. dandysm.

کەشف - **keşf** - discovery. detection. exploration. revelation. inspiration.

كه شك - **keŝk** - dried whey.

كه شكانا - **keŝkana** - I wish that. would to God.

كه شكاو - **keŝkaw** - irrigation before dissemination.

كه شكپا - **keŝkpa** - patella. whirl bone. kneecap.

كه شكوّل - **keŝkoł** - a vessel suspended by a chain and carried by a dervish. seacoconat.

كه شكه - **keŝke** - nasal secretion.

كه شكه زرانى - **keŝkezirany** = كه شكه زه نگول

كه شكه زه نگول - **keŝkezenguł** - kneecap. kneepan.

كه شكه ژه نوو - **keŝkejenû** = كه شگه ك.

كه شكه سه ره - **keŝkesere** - (z.) small lizard.

كه شكه شان - **keŝkeŝan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

كه شكه ك - **keŝkek** = كه شگه ك.

كه شه هه ور **keŝehewr** - piece of cloud.

كه شگه - **keŝge** - (z.) scorpion.

كه شگه ك - **keŝgek** - patella. whirl bone. kneecap.

كه شم - **keŝm** - elegance and coyness.

كه شماكيش - **keŝ(m)akeŝ** - struggle. contention. conflict.

كه شمان هاتن - **keŝmanhatin** - to be stretched. to have elasticity.

كه شم و نه شم - **keŝm u neŝm** - coyness and ogling.

كه شموون - **keŝmûn** - littered unripe grape from a vine.

كه شمه كه ش - **keŝmekeŝ** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. contest. pulling out.

كه ش و تووش - **keŝ u tûŝ** - diagonal. oblique. sidelong. slanting.

كه شوشكه - **keŝuŝke** - a kind of starling who eats grasshoppers.

كه ش و فش - **keŝ u fiŝ** - pride.

كه ش و قنگ - **keŝ u qing** - surroundings.

كه شويله - **keŝwyle** = كه شوشكه.

كه شوّل - **keŝoł** - kind of pea(green pea).

كه شه - **keŝe** - time. turn.

كه ش هاتنه وه - **keŝhatin(ewe)** - to become ready earth for dissemination after irrigation.

كه شه ف - **keŝef** - small tray.

كه شه نگ - **keŝeng** - tired. fatigued. exhausted. weary. pooped.

كه شيله - **keŝyle** - 1- slap. box on the ear. 2- yellow turban.

كه شيش - **keŝyŝ** - clergyman. clergy. father.

كه عبه - **kebe** - kaaba. Mecca.

كه عن - **kebin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic. (med.) chronic. ancient. antique. hoary. out of date. out of fashion. rag

كه ف - **kef** - 1- foam. froth. lather. effervescence. scum. bubble. suds. spume. scoria. dross. 2- palm. sole. removable sole put into a shoe.

كه فاره ت - **kefaret** - adversity. miserablness. abomination. object. misfortune. misery. wretchedness. expiation. ransom

كه فاره تدار - **kefaretdar** - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. gloomy. menacing. foreboding. inauspiciousness.

كه فاره تى - **kefaretî** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

كه فاك -**kefak**- head. headland. cape. summit. top. formostposition. vertex. apex. tip-top. crest. cap.

كه فاندن - **kefandin** - to sew the hem of a dress.

كه فانك - **kefank** = كه فاك.

كه فاو - **kefaw** - forth, lather or foam and water like soap suds.

كه ف پژاندن - **kef pijandin** - to lather, to foam and strewing around.

كه فتار - **keftar(o)**- (z.) hyena. hyena.

كه فتگ - **keftig** = كه فته.

كه فتن - **keftin** - to fall. to drop. to lie. to fall sick. to be dissolved. to set oneself to.

كه فتنه خلافا - **keftne xilafa** - to be headless (of). to slight. to remain unaware of.

كه فتوو - **keftû** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

كه فته - **kefte** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

كه فته دان - **keftedan** - to suffer and to be hurt.

كه فته ر - **kefter** - pigeon. dove.

كه فته كار - **keftekar** - disabled. laid unserviceable.

كه فته يى - **kefteii** - typhoid fever.

كه فجاندن - **kef çandin** - to forth the man's saliva from madness or nervousness.

كه فچه - **kefçe** - skimmer. ladle.

كه فچه ز - **kefçeî** - rug. carpet.

كه فچه زاندن - **kef çeîandin** - to lather, to foam and strewing around.

كه فچى - **kefçy** - spoon.

کەف دەریا - **kefderya** - meerschaum. the see foam. sponge.

کەف فدەف - **kefdev** - the forth of saliva. saliva. spittle. spit.

کەفر - **kefir** - stone. rock. cliff. boulder.

کەف فرتە راش - **kefir(ter)aš** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

کەف فرێژ - **keffêj** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

کەف فرێژ کردن - **keffêj k.** - to brim over because of bubbling.

کەفز ه- **kefz(e)** -moss. sea weed. algae.

کەف فزیاکە - **kefejyake** - meat of lank cattle (cashectic).

کەف فش - **kefš** - shoe.

کەف فشۆ - **kefšo** - boiled or cooked grains (for cow).

کەف فشە - **kefše** - having disheveled hair.

کەف فشێل - **kefšêl** - saliva of milky child.

کەف فکانی - **kefkany** - sling.

کەف ف کردن - **kef k.** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble.

کەف فکەفۆک - **kefkefok** - kind of soapy root. soap root. drumstick.

کەف فکەنۆک - **kefkenok** = کەف فکەفۆک.

کەف فگیر - **kefgyr** - skimmer. spatula.

کەف فلەمە - **kefleme** - masturbation (met.)

کەف ف لێدان - **kef lêdan** - 1- to snitch. to pilfer. to swipe (slang). to lift (slang). 2- to clap the hands. to applaud by clapping.

کەف فمالّ - **kefmal** - pulverizing or ribbing something in vola manus (palm).

کەف فن - **kefin** - old. aged. tired. down(out). decrepit.

کەف فنار - **kevnar(a)** - ancient. old.

کەف فە - **kefe** - 1- pan of a scale. 2- area. arena. stage.

کەف فەرێژ - **kefefêj** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

کەف فەلۆک - **kefelok** - porous.

کەف فەل - **kefel** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کەف فەن - **kefen** - wrapping in a winding sheet. shrouding.

کەف فی - **kefy** - handkerchief. kerchief.

کەف فیک - **kefy(k)** = کەف فی

کەف فیل - **kefyl** - 1- personal surety. bail. acting. supporter. supporting. security. bond. pledge. guarantee.

کەف فیە - **kefye** - handkerchief.

كه ڤ - **kev** -1- portridge. 2 -hoop. loop.

كه ڤا - **kevа** - small pieces of bread for birds.

كه ڤاشتن - **kevaştin** - to make in pieces.

كه ڤال - **kevał** - a part of a flock.

كه ڤان - **kevan** - bow. arc.

كه ڤانژه ن - **kevanjen** - cotton-beater. cotton-carder.

كه ڤانوك - **kevanok** - arch. vault.

كه ڤانه - **kevane** - rim.hoop. tire. bow. ricochet.

كه ڤانی - **kevany** - arched. semi-lunar.

كه ڤتار - **kevtar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

كه ڤتك - **kevtik** - scarf. - kerchief.

كه ڤچ - **kevç** - 1- spoon. 2- tilted. tipped.

كه ڤچی - **kevçy** -1- spoon. 2- croo- kedness. curvaturc. incline. curve.

كه ڤر - **kevir** - stone. rock. cliff.

كه ڤرا - **kevra** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman craving yen.

كه ڤران - **kevran** - stones.

كه ڤراندن - **kevrandin** - to stone. to lapidatc.

كه ڤرتاش - **kevirtaš** - mason. stone-cutter. stone carver.

كه ڤركانی - **kevirkany** - sling.

كه ڤروشك - **kevroşk** - (z.) rabbit.

كه ڤروك - **kevrok** = كه ڤره.

كه ڤره - **kevre** - stony place. rocky. craggy.

كه ڤری - **kevry** - stony. made of stone.

كه ڤز - **kevz** -1- frogspawn. moss. 2- stink. stench.

كه ڤزين - **kevzyn** - to stink stagnant water

كه ڤژال - **kevjał** - 1- (z.) crab. lobster. cryfish. 2- flint. flintstone.

كه ڤشك - **kevšik** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

كه ڤك - **kevik** - spoon.

كه ڤگير - **kevgyr** - skimmer. spatula.

كه ڤل - **kevil** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur cloak.

كه ڤل كرن - **kevil kirin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to husk. to hull.

كه ڤلو - **kevlo** - dented razor.

كه ڤن - **kevin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. chronic. ancient. antique. out of date. stalc. time-worn. rag.

كه ڤنارك - **kevnarik**– antique. relic.

كه ڤنسالّ - **kevinsalî** - rag clothes.

كه ڤنك - **kevnik** - rag-clothes.

كه ڤننكى پيرىّ - **kevninkypyrê** - spider's web.

كه ڤنه ژن - **kevnejin** - old woman.

كه ڤنه شوّپ - **kevneŝop** - story. track of old people. a myth. fable.

كه ڤنى - **kevny** - spider's web.

كه ڤنين - **kevnyn** - ancient opus.

كه ڤوكرك - **kevokirik** - (z.) turtle-dove.

كه ڤه ر - **kever** - white. white colo(u)red.

كه ڤه ز - **kevez** - spotted. dotted. mar- ked with mole.

كه ڤه ل - **kevel** - skin of animal. hide.

كه ڤه نده كوّ - **kevendeko** - sky (met.).

كه ڤى - **kevy** -1- domestic. docile. pet. 2- avalanche.3- shore. seaside.

كه ڤيز - **kevyz** - dry measures for grains.

كه ڤيژتن - **kevyjtin** - sandy (region).

كه ڤيلوّك -**kevylok**-edge of a vessel.

كه ڤيّله - **kevêle** - storm. rough sea. tempest.

كه ڤارك- **kevarik** - mushroom. fungus.

كه ڤوّك - **kevok** -(z.) pigeon. dove.

كه ڤڤينك - **kevvynik** - turban.

كه ك - **kek**- (z.) flea.

كه كره - **kekre** - bitter (met).

كه كلىّ - **keklê** - (z.) partridge.

كه كى(هـ) - **keky** = كه ك.

كه ل - **kel**- 1- gorge. bottleneck. defile. pass. 2- defective. imperfect. 3- need. necessity. lack. 4- a place to - keep (for resting) the flock of sheep. 5- boiling water.

كه لا - **kela** - 1- side. aside. away. 2- castle. fort. fortress.

كه لاج - **kelac(oye)** - cheater. deceiving. deceitful. deceiver. bamboozler. swindler.

كه لاخ - **kelax** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. spare, emaciated. skinny. scrawny. extenuated.

كه لار - **kelar** - crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete. stored. filled.

كه لاره- **kelare** - a bowl - like made of dung to carry the charcoal.

كه لارىّ(هـ) - **kelarê** - desolated. destroyed. ruined. depopulated.

abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed.

كه لاز - **kelaz**- in heat. estrus. strum.

كه لازرك - **kelazirk** - **gizzard.**

كه لاش - **kelaš** - **corpse.** carcass. cadaver.

كه لاشتن - **kelaštin**

كه لافه ت - **kelafet** - stature. tallness. **height.**

كه لاك - **kelak** - corp. carcass. cadaver. carrion. wrec- kage.

كه لاكه ل - **kelakel** - gurgle. bubbling. ebullition. tumult.

كه لال - **kelal** - 1- suffering. hardship. toil. affliction. 2- (bot.) castoroilplant. Palma christi.

كه لام - **kelam** -speech. word. discourse. talk. commandment.

كه لامى قه ديم(هـ) - **kelamy qedym** - Koraan.

كه لان - **kelan** - big. grand. large.

كه لاندر - **kelandir** - sickle (longer then ordinary form).

كه لاندن - **kelandin** - to cook. to bake. to boil. to steam.

كه لانى - **kelany** - cookable. culinary.

كه لاو -**kelaw**- overflowing (a pool).

كه لاوه -**kelawe** -ruin. ruined (place).

كه لايى - **kelayy** - chipped part of an earthenware.

كه لاينىّ - **kelaynê** - taw. a game of marbles.

كه لاكه نگوچك - **kelaenguçik** - small turban.

كه لب - **kelb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

كه لبايه - **kelbaye** - impudence. immodesty. lazyness.

كه لبووت - **kelbût** = كه لبايه.

كه لبووری - **kelbûry** - to boil over. to go over again.

كه لب ئه نگووست - **kelb engust** - thumb.

كه لپاچا - **kelpaça** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.

كه لپه زى - **kelpezy** - (z.) lizard.

كه لپه ىّ - **kelpey** - naughtiness. mischievousness. prank. craftiness. slyness.

كه لپى - **kelpy** - female dog. bitch.

كه لپيچ - **kelpyç** - brick.

كه لپىّ - **kelpê** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

كه لته - **kelte** - a bag tokeep collirium.

كه لخانه - **kelxane** - arsenal. armory.

كه لخوّت - **kelxot**- toothless. edentate.

كه ل دان - **kel d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one.

كه لدايى - **keldayy** - bloom (of life). prime of life.

كه ل دايّ(هـ) - **kel day** = كه ل دان.

كه لدوومان - **keldûman** - steam. vapor. mist. vapor.

كه لژ - **kelj** - intensity of heat. flame. flare. blaze.

كه لژه - **kelje** - (z.) he goat. Billy goat. leader of a flock.

كه لژين - **keljyn** - to flame. to blaze. to heat. to warm.

كه لستن - **kelistin** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce.

كه لش - **kelê** - split. fissure. crevice. rift. cleavage. gap. cleft.

كه لشتوّك - **kelêtok** - half coo- ked. parboiled. half boiled.

كه لشين - **kelêyn** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear. to undo.

كه لفس - **kelfis** - who has not incisors teeth.

كه لك - **kelk** - 1- corn bread. bread made of corn seed. 2- quotient. interest. profit.

كه لك دان - **kelk d.** - to ma- ke or to give profit. to be advantageous. to yield profit.

كه ل كردن - **kel k.**- to deduct. to decrease. to discount. to depreciate. to reduce.

كه ل كه فتن - **kelkeftin** - to be in need of. to need. to require.

كه لگرى - **kelgiry** - crying hard.

كه للا - **kella** - marble. taw. potsherd.

كه للاره - **kellare** - a bowl. like made of dung to carry the charcoal.

كه لله - **kelle** - 1- head. 2- circle. coil. bend. pad. air. cushion.

كه لله با - **kelleba** - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. imperious. snobbish..

كه لله بوّست - **kelle bost** - empty head. brainless. stupid.

كه لله پا - **kellepa** - drunk. drunken. 2-tired. fatigued.

كه لله ته قان - **kelle teqan** - to freeze the head. (met.)very cold beverage.

كه لله چاخ - **kelleçax** - person with a big head. a big noggin.

كه لله خه ر - **kellexer** - stupid. obstinate.

كه لله دوّش - **kelledoš** - a dish.

کەلەزاوەر - **kellezawer** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. chicken-hearted. pusillanimous.

کەلەشەق - **kelleşeq** - stubborn. obstinate.

کەلەکۆن - **kellekon** - reactionary. conservative. diehard. stand-patter.

کەلەیی - **kelleyy**-1- sunny part of a room. 2- foolish. crazy. stupid. crackpot.

کەلەئاهەك - **kelle ahek**- quicklime.

کەلێکەوتن - **kel lêkewtin** - to be in need of. to need. to require.

کەلم - **kelm** - 1- worm. helminth. 2- incisors.

کەلما - **kelma** - thicket den (bear and leopard).nest. grove.

کەلمتە - **kelmte**- clod. lump of earth.

کەلمە - **kelme** - yoke.

کەلمەل - **kelmel** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

کەلمێز - **kelmêz** - one who has the habit of passing in the bed(clothes).

کەلمێش - **kelmêş** - (z.) anopheles.

کەلنایا - **kelnaya** - sunburnt.

کەلواز - **kelwaz** - sever or intense cold.

کەلوپا - **kel u pa** - sheep's head and trotters.

کەلوپوور - **kel u pûr** = کەلومەل.

کەلوپەل - **kel u pel** = کەلومەل.

کەلوکۆم - **kel u kom** - distorted. zigzag.

کەلومەل - **kel u mel** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

کەلوچێکەر - **kelûçêker** - cook. chef. cooking. cookery.

کەلوز - **kelûz** -1- hazelnut. filbert. 2- pine cone.

کەلوك - **kelû(k)** -1- easily cooked seeds.

کەلووکە - **kelûke** - a part o f a brick. brickbat.

کەلوول - **kelûl** - white forehead animal.

کەلوەتان - **kelwetan** - dental forceps.

کەلوەسمە - **kelwesme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

کەلهۆ - **kelho** - foolish. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

کەلۆ - **kelo** - sign of zodiac. month. a constellation. 2- pod. ocrea. 3- elderman in a village.

کەلۆت - **kelot** - sound of the mouth during chewing.

کەلۆتن - **kelotin** - to chew.

کەلۆتە - **kelote** - bran. polar.

کەلۆژتن - **kelojtin** - to chew.

کەلۆس - **kelos** - who has not incisors teeth

کەلۆك - **kelok**-1- easily cooked seeds.

کەلە - **kele** -1- colostrum. beesting. 2-arc or the circle. rim. frame. 3-castle. bastion.

کەلەـ - **kelh** - matchless. unparalleled. incomparable. unique.

کەل هاتن - **kel hatin** - 1- to boil. 2- to be useful or beneficial.

کەلەبەر - **keleber** - watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall.

کەلەبێژنگ - **kele bêjing** - wooden part of a sieve. coil. rime. frame of a sieve.

کەلەپاچە - **kelepaçe** - sheep's head and trotters.

کەلەپشکۆ - **kelepiśko** - a big embers or live charcoal.

کەلەپوور - **kelepûr** - trumpery. frippery. pedlary. trin- kets. junk.

کەلەپەز - **kelepez** - who cooks and sells - kele-paçe.

کەلەتۆر - **keletor** - (med.) pityriasis. capitis. dandruff. scarf.

کەلەخ - **kelex** - corps. carrion.

کەلەرم - **kelerm** - (bot.) cabbage.

کەلەرەش - **kelerêś** - (z.) crow. raven.

کەلەس - **keles** - raft or float supported by inflated skins.

کەلەست - **kelest** - the rainbow.

کەلەستە - **keleste** - tool. instrument.

کەلەسمە - **kelesme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

کەلەسونگ - **kelesung** - sling.

کەلەش - **keleś** - 1- bald. baldhead. 2- beautiful. handsome. pretty. 3- sponger. swindler. 4 - corps. carcass. cadaver.

کەلەشە - **kelešê** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

کەلەشەکەر - **kele śeker** = کەلەقەن.

کەلەشەی - **kelešey** = کەلەشە .

کەلەف - **kelef** - skein. hank. setting.

کەلەفیچ - **kelfyç** – کەلەفس.

کەلەقەن - **keleqen** - sugar loaf. cone.

کەلەکردن - **kele k.**- to rout. to scatter about.

کەلەکوچ - **kelekuç** - scapula. shoulder bone.

کەلەکە - **keleke** - broken ceramic. 2- flank. hypochondrium.

کەلەکەل - **kelekel** - gurgle. bubbling. uproar. ebullition. din. tumult.

كه له گه رم - **kelegerm** - drunk. drunken.

كه له گی - **kelegy** - 1- sunny part of a room. 2- headstall.

كه له لا - **kelela** - wounded. hurt. defective. infirm. ailing.

كه له لا كردن - **kelela k.** - to ma- ke defective. to flaw.

كه له م - **kelem** - (bot.) cabbage.

كه له مان - **keleman** - hero. heroine. protagonist. champion. conqueror. victor. winner.

كه له م قومری - **kelem qumry** - (bot.) turnip cabbage.

كه له موك - **kelemuk** = كه له م قومری.

كه له مه ك - **kelemek** - yoke.

كه له ن - **kelen** - gift to a bride's mother (for having nursed her).

كه له ند y- **kelendir** - sickle (longer then ordinary form).

كه له ندين - **kelendyn** - snow jammed or crammed up.

كه له نگ - **keleng** - (bot.) acanthus. prickly. articho- ke.

كه له واژی - **kelewajy** - impudent talk (speech).

كه له وه ر - **kelewer** - watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall.

كه له وه ر ره ش كردن - **kelewer reš k.** -to mark a place for night stealing.

كه ل هوشك -**kelhoŝk**-brand (animal).

كه له ه - **kelch** - castle. fort. bastion.

كه لهٔ لان - **kelelan** - fold. sheepcote. corral pen.

كه لی - **kely** - 1- cooked. boiled. baked. 2- saltless. tasteless. 3- unripe. immature. 4- an animal with short ears.

كه ليچه - **kelyçe** -1- over two years old buffalo. 2- ram.

كه ليژ - **kelyj(e)** - ram.

كه ليسمه - **kelysme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

كه ليشوّ - **kelyšo** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

كه ليك - **kelyk** - a little of time. a short time.

كه ليلان - **kelylan** - intensity. intensity of heat.

كه ليلك - **kelylik** - small or wooden key.

كه ليمه - **kelyme** - word . logos.

كه لين - **kelyn** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce.

كه لیّ - **kelê** - saltless. insipid. tasteless. unattractive.

كه ليژ - **kelêj** - 1- coccyx. 2- power. ability.

كه لين - **kelên** - 1- watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall. 2-

supporter. partial. follower. backer. patron.

کەڵ - **keÎ** -1- in heat. estrus. 2- male buffalo. 3- male mountain goat or sheep. 4- boiling water.

کەڵات(e) - **keÎat(e)** - fortress on the top of a mountain.

کەڵاس - **keÎas** - corps. carrion.

کەڵاش - **keÎaŝ** - light cotton summer shoes.

کەڵاشتن - **keÎaŝtin** – to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

کەڵاشتی - **keÎaŝty** - ripped. split. cloven. for- ked. furcate. cleft.

کەڵاشچن - **keÎaŝçin**– one who makes " - keÎaŝ"

کەڵاف - **keÎaf** - skin. hank. setting

کەڵافە - **keÎafe** = کەڵاف.

کەڵان - **keÎan** -1- to boil. 2- a corpulent idle person.

کەڵانە - **keÎane** -1- big button. 2- bravely. heroic. courageously. boldly.

کەڵانەر - **keÎanter** - magistrate. harbour's master. elder. headman. sheriff. greater.

کەڵانەری -**keÎantery**- police station.

کەڵاندن - **keÎandin** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

کەڵب - **keÎb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

کەڵبەتان - **keÎbetan** - pliers. (pair of) pincers. nippers. tongs.

کەڵبەتەیێن= کەڵبەتان.

کەڵبەزین - **keÎbezyn** - pommel.

کەڵپ - **keÎp** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

کەڵپك - **keÎpik** - crust. incrustation. scale. flake. periderm. cortex.

کەڵپۆس - **keÎpos** - fur cloak. pelisse. pustine.

کەڵپە - **keÎpe** = کەڵب.

کەڵپەترە - **keÎpetre** - absurd. foolish. vain. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. babble. prate.

کەڵتە - **keÎte** - shrew. henpecker. termagant.

کەڵدان - **keÎ d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one.

کەڵشین - **keÎŝyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

کەڵك - **keÎk** - 1- profit. benefit. advantage. premium. gain. dividend. interest. earring. return. income. use. 2- roof.

کەڵك تێکەوتن - **keÎk têkewtin** -to become needy or needful (to somebody).

كه ڵك دان - **keÎk d.** - to do good. to be profitable. to yield profit.

كه ڵك دانه وه - **keÎk danewe**= كه ڵك دان

كه ڵكه پاسار - **keÎke pasar** - edge of a roof.

كه ڵكه ڵه - **keÎkeÎe** - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

كه ڵكيت - **keÎkyt** - kind of metal comb (card) by carpet ma- kers. weaver's comb.

كه ڵگا - **keÎega** - bull. ax.

كه ڵگامێش - **keÎgamêŝ** male buffalo.

كه ڵگايی - **keÎgayy** - dictatorship. despotism. despotic rule. autocracy. tyranny.

كه ڵ گرتن - **keÎ g.** -1-to conceive. 2- to get pregnant (animal).

كه ڵگری - **keÎegry** - crying hard.

كه ڵمه - **keÎme** - yoke.

كه ڵوه - **keÎwe** = كه ڵب.

كه ڵوس - **keÎos** -1-hazelnut. filbert. 2- pine cone.

كه ڵه - **keÎe** - 1- big. great. large. 2- a - kind of rice. 3- a parasite for green tobacco. 4- (met.) bravc and respectable man.

كه ڵهاتن-**keÎhatin**-to be on or in heat.

كه ڵه باب - **keÎebab** - rooster. cock.

كه ڵه بابه - **keÎebabe** - 1-Aadam's apple. 2- statuette of a rooster.

كه ڵه پياو = كه ڵه مێرد.

كه ڵه پيتاك - **keÎepytak** -tribute or toll (by force).

كه ڵه پێچ - **keÎepçe** - handcuff.

كه ڵه ز - **keÎez** - season of mountain sheep and goat mating.

كه ڵه زه - **keÎeze** - (z.)ram.

كه ڵه زه ڕێ - **keÎezeřê** - to have the horns (of animals entangled. to collide. to fight together.

كه ڵه ژ - **keÎej** - vine scaffold.

كه ڵه ژن - **keÎejin** - mistress of the house. a great lady.

كه ڵه س - **keÎes** - raft or float. supported by inflated s- kins.

كه ڵه سوو - **kÎesû** - a cow which is harassed by bulls.

كه ڵه ش - **keÎeŝ** - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.

كه ڵه شاخ - **keÎeŝax** - cupping glass.

كه ڵه شڤان - **keÎeŝivan** - a skillful shepherd.

كه ڵه شێر - **keÎeŝêr** - rooster. cock.

كه ڵه شێره - **keÎeŝêre**- statuette of a rooster.

كه ڵه ك - **keÎek** -1- raft or float supported by inflated s- kis. 2-trick.

cheat. 3- stony wall (without clay or cement). 4 -filled. crammed up.

كه‌له‌كباز - **kelekbaz** - tricky. intriguer. cheater. trickster. flimflam man.

كه‌له‌كبوون - **kelek b.** - to pile up. to be accumulated. to be stored.

كه‌له‌كچى - **kelekçy** - 1- trickery. intriguer. cheater. 2- boatman.

كه‌له‌كردن - **kele k.** - 1 - to cram. to pile up. to jam. 2- to play a trick. to form an intrigue. 3- to fight the bulls for appropriating a cow.

كه‌له‌ك لێدان - **kelek lêdan** - to play a trick. to form an intrigue.

كه‌له‌كووك - **kelekûk** - rooster. cock.

كه‌له‌كوتخ - **kelekotix** - wooden small tube or basin.

كه‌له‌كه - **keleke** - accumulation. heaping up. compression. congestion. jamming. compaction. assembling. congregation.

كه‌له‌كه‌برێن - **keleke brên** - gathering. assembly. congregation.

كه‌له‌كه‌تره - **kelekeţre** - to put one over the other disorderly. chaotic.

كه‌له‌كه‌كردن - **kelek(e) k.** - to put one over the other. to cram. to pile up. to jam. to heap up.

كه‌له‌كه‌وان - **kelekewan** - boatman.

كه‌له‌كێوى - **kelekêwy** - mountain goat.

كه‌له‌گه‌ت - **keleget** - tall and fat man.

كه‌له‌م - **kelem** - yoke.

كه‌له‌مباز - **kelembaz** - a long jump. broad jump.

كه‌له‌مبان - **kelemban** - a big bag. a big scrip. big leather bag. a big bellows.

كه‌له‌مر - **kelemr** - pubes.

كه‌له‌موست - **kelemust** - thumb.

كه‌له‌مه‌كردن - **kelemek.** - to yoke. to tame. to domesticate.

كه‌له‌مێرد - **kelemêr(d)** - a great man.

كه‌له‌مێروو - **kelemêrû** - large ant.

كه‌له‌مێش - **kelemêş** - (z.) anopheles.

كه‌له‌ن - **kelen** = كه‌له‌م.

كه‌له‌وانه - **kelewane** - shell. glass bead.

كه‌لهرز - **kelherz** = كه‌له‌ز.

كه‌له‌هێر - **kelehêr** - fighting several against one (person or animal).

كه‌لێن - **kelên** - collar of a dog.

كه‌م - **kem** - few little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant. in short supply. less. tiny. wee.

کەما - **kema** -(bot.) culm.

کەماجار - **kemacar** - culmland. culmplot.

کەماچە - **kemaçe**- violin like. instrument resting on the ground during performance. (o.s.) little bow.

کەماخ - **kemax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کەمارە - **kembare** - with a low int rest rate.

کەمان - **keman** - bow. ark.

کەمانچە = کەماچە. - **kemançe**

کەمانچەژەن - **kemançejen** - player on the kemançe.

کەمانە - **kemane** - 1- rim. hoop. 2- ricochet.

کەماو - **kemaw** - droughty. dry. not juicy.

کەمایی - **kemaii** - 1- scarcity. paucity. shortness. deficiency. minority. smaller group. 2- at least. minimum.

کەمایەتی = کەمایی. - **kemayety**

کەمایەسی = کەمایی. - **kemayesi**

کەمباخ -**kembax** -1-desolate. ruined. destroyed. 2-oppressive. cruel.

کەمبوود - **kembû(d)** - shortage. deficit. inadequacy. insufficiency. luck. want. shortcoming.

کەمبوون - **kem b.** - to be short or less or insufficient.

کەمبوونی = کەم بوود. - **kembûny**

کەمبەت - **kembet** - dome. cupola.

کەمبەر - **kember** - narrow. of little breadth.

کەمبەلۆک -**kembelok** -(bot.) truffles.

کەمبەها -**kimbeha** -wholesale price.

کەمپشت - **kempişt** - thin. rare. of few leaves. sparse.

کەمپەر - **kemper** - competition and revengefulness.

کەمپەراندن - **kemperandin** - to compete vindictively.

کەم تا بێژ - **kem ta bêj** - more or less.

کەمتار - **kemtar** - (z.) heyna. hyaena.

کەم تا کورتێ = کەم تا بێژ - **kem ta kurtê**

کەمتەرخ -**kemterx** -worthless. valueless. invaluable. priceless.

کەمتەرخەم - **kemterxem** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

کەمتیار = کەمتار. - **kemtyar**

کەمتین - **kemtyn** - unable. weak. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. debilitated.

کەمسەوڕ - **kemsewr** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

کەمشۆ - **kemŝo** - lac- king common sense. foolish. silly..

کەم فرۆشی - **kemfroŝy** - use of short weights. shortchanging.

کەم قنیات - **kem qinyat**-contented. convinced. gratified. gratified. eating little. abstemious. fugal.

کەمك - **kemk** - 1- a person with small face. 2- hand- kerchief.

کەم کردن - **kem k.** - to decrease. to diminish. to deduct. to subtract. to dwindle. to abafe. to lower.

کەمکۆڵ - **kemkoĵ** - green peel of an unripe walnut.

کەمکۆڵی - **kemkoĵy** - brown.

کەم کەم - **kem kem** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by bit by bit.

کەم و کوور - **kem u kûr** - defective. imperfect. insufficient. blemished. mutilated. few. little.

کەموتەر - **kemûter** - pigeon. dove.

کەموسکە - **kemuske** -a few. a little.

کەموکە - **kemûke** = کەموسکە.

کەموێنە - **kemwêne** - matchless. unparalleled. unique. incomparable.

کەمۆ - **kemo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

کەمیجیقڵدان - **kemcyqîldan** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

کەمچ - **kemç** - tilted. curved.

کەمچك - **kemçik** - spoon.

کەمچە - **kemçe** -1- spoon. 2-a trowel.

کەم چیکڵدان - **kemçykîldane** = کەم جیقڵدان

کەمخۆر - **kemxor** - eating little. abstemious. frugal.

کەمخە - **kemxe**- kind of silk material.

کەملۆ - **kemlo** - agalactous. having or yielding little milk.

کەمدەس - **kemdes** - indigent. impecunious. poor.

کەمر - **kemir** - coal.

کەمران - **kemran** - coal mine.

کەمراوێژ - **kemŝawêj** - a small part of a big (large) thing.

کەمرەنگ - **kemŝeng** - faint. colo(u)red. pale. weak.

کەمڕوو - **kemŝû** - bashful. shy. diffident. timid. modest.

کەمڕۆ - **kemŝo** = کەمڕوو.

کەمڕە - **kemŝe** = کەمڕوو.

کەمژین - **kemŝijyn** = کەمجین.

کەمسەر - **kemser** - going to be finished.

كه موّر - **kemor** - a big rock. stone. rock.

كه موّله - **kemole** - wooden big bowl.

كه مه - **keme** - rim. frame.

كه م هاوردن - **keme hanrindin** - to bring (have) deficit.

كه مه چ كرن - **kemeç kirin** - to shear one point of the sheep for marking.

كه مه ر - **kemer** - waist. loins. back. rock. belt. girdle. middle part.

كه مه ربه ستن - **kemer bestin** - to be prepared. to become ready.

كه مه ربه سته - **kemerbes(t)e** - wearing a belt or girdle. prepare for service or work. attendant.

كه مه ربه ند - **kemerbend** - belt. girdle. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot. girder. gird. strap. kamarband.

كه مه رچين - **kemerçyn** - old-fashioned garment with folds about the waist.

كه مه ركيس - **kemerkys** - a scrip. leather bag. bellows.

كه مه ركێش - **kemerkêş** -halfway. middle.

كه مه رن - **kemerin** - stony(place). rocky. craggy.

كه مه ره - **kemere**- middle. center. space or interval between two things. median. connection average. mid. meddling. central.

كه مه ك - **kemek** - little. few. meager. scanty. small.

كه مه كێ - **kemekê** - a few. a little.

كه مه ند - **kemen(d)** - lasso.

كه مه ندكێش - **kemendkêş** - one who throws the lasso well.

كه مه ند هاوێشتن - **kemend hawêştin** - to lasso. to use a rope ladder to scaling a well. to use a rope to catch a horse.

كه مه و بوون - **kemew b.**-to become decreased. to become scarce or meager. to dwindle. to go down (as temperature).

كه مياب - **kemyab** - rare. scarce. uncommon. scanty. infrequent.

كه مين - **kemyn** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lur- king place. stalk.

كه مين كردن - **kemyn k.** - to lie in ambush for. to lurk. to stalk.

كه مينگا - **kemynga** - ambush. ambuscade. lurking place.

كه مينه - **kemyne** - least or smallest. fewest. minimum. the humblest (used for women).

كه مێر - **kemêr** - less. least.

كه مێله - **kemêl(e)** - 1- nasal mucus. 2- contaminated wool under the sheep's tail.

كه مێو(هـ) - **kemê(w)** - a few. a little.

کەنار - **kenar** - side. edge. shore. lateral. coast. beside. aside. away. adjoining.

کەناراو - **kenaraw** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

کەنارچوون - **kenar ç.** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

کەنارگرتن - **kenar g.** - to draw aside. to withdraw or retire.

کەنارە - **kenare** - 1- sidecarpet. 2- margin. border. side. hem. runner. seashore. seacoast. seaboard.

کەنارەگیر - **kenaregyr** - recluse. unsociable.

کەنارەگیری - **kenaregyry** - retirement. resignation. superannuating. withdrawal. renouncing. seclusion. isolation. retreat. renunciation. abdication. a abjuration. quitting.

کەناری - **kenary** - lying on the border. littoral. lateral. sideways.

کەناس - **kenas** - 1-tin. 2- crop. maw.

کەنال - **kenalî** = کەند.

کەنامپەڕ - **kenampeř** - dry acanthus.

کەناندن - **kenandin** - to cause to laugh. to make laugh.

کەناو - **kenaw** - gully.

کەنایا - **kenaya** - engraving on the metal.

کەنایین - **kenayin** - to dug. to engrave.

کەنایە - **kenaye** - metonymy. piquant. indirect. moc- kery. hit. sarcasm. allusion. symbol. emblem. sarcastic. remark. aside remark.

کەند - **ken (d)** - dug. carved. ditch. engraved. canal. moat.

کەندا - **kenda**-engraved on the metal.

کەندار - **kendar** = کەنال.

کەندال - **kendalî** - gully.

کەنداو - **kendaw** = کەنال.

کەندر - **kendir** - 1- swing cotton. thread. string. 2- (bot.) acanthus.

کەندر - **kendiř** - a deep ditch.

کەندن - **kendin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to delve. to pick. to etch. to root out. to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to grub. to pull (off). to tweeze.

کەند و کوت - **kend u kot** - up and down. ups and downs.

کەندوو - **kendû** = کەندۆ.

کەندۆ - **kendo** - beehive. hive.

کەندۆخ - **kendox** - engraver.

کەندە - **kende** - gully. moat. ditch.

کەندەسمە - **kendesme** - (z.) greenfinch.

کەندەك - **kendek** - moat. ditch.

کەندەکاری - **kendekary** - craving. engraving.

که ندەڵان - **kendeİan** - alluvium. wash. canal. ditch.

که ندیل - **kendyl–** - 1- swing cotton. thread. string. 2- (bot.) acanthus.

که نە - **kenə** - (z.) tick.

که و - **kew** - (z.) partridge.

که وا - **kewa** - long garment open in front worn by men.

که واخە - **kewaxe** - crust. incrustation. scale. flake. shell pelt. cuticule.

که وار - **kewar** - hive of grain.

که واری - **kewary** - young partridge.

که واز - **kewaz** - walking stick. cane.

که واشە - **kewaŝe** - rubbish. refuse. liter. garbage. junk.

که وال - **kewal** - 1- deed of sale. title deed. 2- cattle. 3- the slough of a sna ke.

که وان - **kewan** - bow. arc.

که وانپیتك - **kewan pytik** - sling.

که واندن - **kewandin** - 1-to throw down. to overthrow. 2- to brand. to cauterize.

که وان کێشان - **kewan kêŝan** - to draw a bow.

که وانوو - **kewanû** - mistress of the house. marton. housewife. threfty woman. good house- keeper.

که وانە - **kewane** - rim. hoop. ricochet. bow.

که وانە کردن - **kewane k.** - to ricochet.

که وانەیی - **kewaneyy** - curve. bend. bow. arc. parabola. helix. crooked.

که وانی - **kewany–** arched. semilunar.

که واو - **kewaw** - kabab. meat roasted on skewer. kebab.

که وبار - **kewbar** - newborn partridge.

که وبووار - **kewbûar** - partridge passing region during the immigration time.

که وبوێر - **kewbwêr** = که وبووار.

که وبە دار - **kewbedar** - last weeks of spring season.

که وت - **kewt** - a few sheep.

که وتاندن - **kewitandin** - to fell. to throw down.

که وتاندن - **kewtandin**- to throw down. to fell. to overthrow.

که وتن - **kewityn** - to fall. to drop. to fall sick. to lie.

که وتن - **kewtin** - to drop. to fall. to fall sick. to lie.

که وتنە خوێ - **kewtnexo** - self-preparation.

کەوتنەسەر - **kewtnesery** - to make a ddecision.

کەوتنەوە - **kewtnewe** -1- to be exhausted in a trip. 2- return of a sickness.

کەوتوو - **kewtû** - lying. asleep. dormant. couchant.

کەوتووبی - **kewtûyy** - (med.) typhus.

کەوتە - **kewte** - fallen. meek. humble. modest.

کەوتی - **kewity** - defiled corps.

کەوجز - **kewciz** - ladle.

کەوچ - **kewç** - liquid measure.

کەوچکە - **kewçke**- hopper(feeder) of a mill.

کەوچە - **kewçe** - spoon.

کەوچەرین - **kewçeryn** -December.

کەوچیا - **kewçia** - spoon.

کەوچێز - **kewçêz** - ladle.

کەودانك - **kewdanik** - a place to keep vessels.

کەودەری - **kewdery** - a kind of fabric.

کەودەن - **kewden** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.

کەور - **kewr** - 1- white goat. 2- stone.

کەورنگان - **kewringan** - wheat mixed with barley or millet.

کەوری - **kewry** - silo. granary.

کەورێشك - **kewrêšk** - (z.)rabbit.

کەورێشکە - **kewrêške** - wave. surge.

کەوڕاو - **kewŕaw** - partridge hunting.

کەوزەنەك - **kewzenek** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

کەوژ - **kewij** -1- pica. longing. 2- dry grape cluster on vine.

کەوژین - **kewijyn**- to have a depraved appetite. to long for. to crave.

کەوسەر - **kewser** - kovsar. a river in paradise.

کەوسەڵ - **kewseĺ** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کەوش - **kewš** - shoe. footwear.

کەوشدروو - **kewšdrû**- shoe maker.

کەوشدوور = کەوشدروو. - **kewšdûr**

کەوشکەن - **kewšken** - sill. threshold. antechamber.

کەوشەن - **kewšen** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit. bound.

کەوشین - **kewšyn** - to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

کەوشێن - **kewŝên** - jumping competition.

کەوك - **kewk** - (z.) partridge.

کەوکرن - **kew kirin** - to riddle. to screen. to sift.

کەوکورد - **kewkurd** - sulphur. brimstone.

کەوکەوک - **kew kevok** - (bot.) dandelion.

کەوکەل - **kewkel** - (z.) hoopoe.

کەوکەمانە - **kewkemane**-an abscess in palate.

کەوکی - **kewky** - good green grass.

کەوگ - **kewig** - light blue.

کەوگری - **kewgiry** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning.

کەوگی - **kewegy**– (z.) tick.

کەوگیر - **kewgyr** - skimmer. spatula.

کەوگیرە - **kewgyre** - carbuncle. furunculus. anthrax.

کەولی - **kewly** -Gypsy. shrew. termagant.

کەولێدان - **kew lêdan** – to riddle or screen.ti sift.

کەول - **kewil** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur cloak. pustine.

کەولپۆس - **kewilpos** - fur cloak. pustine.

کەولدروو - **kewildrû** - one who makes fur cloak. furrier.

کەولکردن - **kewil kirin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to husk. to fleece.

کەولە - **kewilk** -1- kind of small . tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.

کەولەکۆن - **kewilekon** - old and tired out.

کەولکەر - **kewilker** - 1- one who makes fur cloak.2- flayer. peeler.

کەومار - **kewmar** - a saga bird.

کەون - **kewin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. chronic. ancient. antique. out of date. stale. time-worn. rag.

کەوندێر - **kewindêr** - ladder.

کەونینە - **kewnyne** - a word to describe oldness or worn out.

کەوو - **kewû**– dark blue.

کەوە - **kewe** - light blue.

کەوەر - **kewer** - 1- (bot.) leek. 2- cave. cavern. den.

کەوەرە - **kewere** - crust. patina.

کەوەڕۆژ - **kewerôj** - cloudy day.

کەوەرێ - **kewerê** - down in mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the duldrums.

کەوەلا - **kewela** - clad in green (person or thing).

كه وه ل - **kewel** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. bark. coating. incrustation. shell. pelt. cuticule.

كه وه له - **kewele** -1- kind of small . tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.

كه وه ن - **kewen** - boil. abscess. apostem.

كه وه نده - **kewende** - black tent.

كه وه يى - **keweyy** = كه وگى.

كه وى - **kewy**-1- domestic. docile. pet. 2- avalanche. 3-shore. seaside.

كه ويار - **kewyar** - a song.

كه وى بوون - **kewy b.** - to become tamed or gentle.

كه ويپسان - **kewypisan** - avalanche pouring.

كه ويج - **kewyc** - a grain measure.

كه ويجه - **kewyce** - feeder of a mill.

كه ويژ - **kewyj** = كه ويج.

كه ويژه - **kewyje** = كه ويجه.

كه وى كرن - **kewy k.** - to tame. to manage. to domesticate. broken. to subdue.

كه وين - **kewyn** - to weld. welding.

كه ويه - **kewye** - avalanche.

كه ويّربات - **kewêribat** - trap partridge.

كه ويشت - **kewêşyn** - (z.) ringdove.

كه ويّل - **kewêl** - villa. summer house, cottage.

كه هـ - **keh** - straw. chaff. fodder.

كه هال - **kehal** - indolent. hazy. slothful.

كه هر - **keh(i)r** - kid. young goat.

كه هروبا - **kehruba** - amber. succinum.

كه هريشه مه ز - **kehryşemez** - kid (which is born in bad time).

كه هريّز - **kehrêz** - drain. sewer. subterranean canal.

كه هنى - **kehny**- spring. fountain. source.

كه هنيك - **kehnyk** - sling.

كه هوّيى - **kehoyy** - dark blue (colour). tattooing.

كه هه ر - **keher** - bay (horse)

كه هه ن - **kehen** - scurf. dandruff. pityriasis capitis.

كه هه نگ - **keheng** - lumbago. backache.

كه هى - **kehy** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

كه هيا - **kehya** - headman (for a village.) elderman. alderman.

كه هيّل - **kehêl** = كه هال

کەیکەی - **keynekey** - girlishness time.

کەیو - **keyw** - hayrick. hayrack.

کەیە و کوڵفەت - **keye u kulfet** - riches. wealth. property.

کەیی - **keyy** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

کەیر - **keyyr** - (bot.) myrtle.

کەیل - **keyyl** - desolated. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed.

کەیا - **keya** - a mixed liquid.

کەیارك - **keyarik** - mushroom.

کەیاندن - **keyandin** - to beat. to stir, to agitate a liquid.

کەیپیران - **keypyran** - paternal house.

کەیخوا - **keyxwa** = کەیخودا.

کەیخودا - **keyxuda** - headman (for a village.) elderman. alderman.

کەیخۆ - **keyxo** - private house.

کەیر - **keyr** - kid.

کەیس - **keys** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. occasion. respite.

کەیف - **keyf** - peak. euphoria. pleasure. condition of health.

کەیف کردن - **keyf k.** - to feel euphoric. to feel high. to enjoy.

کەیفوەش(هـ) - **keyfweš** - glad. happy. joyful. pleased. gay. lucky. cheerful.

کەیڤەشایە (هـ) - **keyveŝaye** - lady. honorific title for ladies

کەیکوا - **keykwa** - the alderman of a village. expert man.

کەیل - **keyl** - 1- chief of the tribe. 2- filled to the brim heaped up. 3- beautiful. pretty.

کەیڵ - **keyl** - villa. summer house, cottage.

کەین - **keyn** - connection. relation. getting in touch.

کەین و بەین - **keyn u beyn** - relationship between two person.

کەینەك - **keynek** - girl. daughter.

کەینەکە - **keyneke** - little girl. girly.

کەیوان - **keywan** - Saturn.

کەیوانوو - **keywanû** - mistress of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good housekeeper.

کەیە - **keye** - 1- home. house. 2- alderman of a village.

کەیەك - **keyek** - house llaundrer.

کەیەکەر - **keyeker** - thrifty housewife.

کەیەکەری - **keyekery** - good house keeping.

كەیەكی - **keyeky** - washing. laundry.

كەیەن - **keyen** - old. worn out. ancient.

كەیەنەك - **keyenek** - worn out clothes.

كەیەنی - **keyeny** - oldness. antiquity.

كێ؟ - **kê?** -1- who? whom? 2- home. house.

كێبەركێ - **kêberkê** - competition. race. match. event.

كێ بە كێی - **kê be kêyy** - riot. disturbance.

كێت - **kêt**- bay horse.

كێتك - **kêtik** - (z.) cat.

كێتە - **kête**- small earthen cooking pot.

كێچ - **kêç** - (z.) flea.

كێچ هەلێنان - **kêç heLênan**- increasing flea in...

كێچی - **kêçy** - (z.) shrimp. prawn.

كێخ - **kêx** - sanise. pus. grime.

كێخا - **kêxa** - headman for a village. elderman.

كێخمە - **kêxme** - a kind of silk fabric.

كێخوا - **kêxwa** = كێخا.

كێخی - **kêxy** - headman of a village appointed of government.

كێر - **kêr** - penis. pizzle. pudendum.

كێراتی - **kêraty** - profitable. beneficial. helpful. useful.

كێراكی - **kêraky** - Sunday.

كێران - **kêran** - a corpulent person.

كێرد - **kêrd** - large knife.dagger. poniard.

كێردگەر - **kêrdger** - knifesmith. cutler.

كێرستوون - **kêristûn** - rain bow.

كێرسم - **kêrism** - method way. manner.

كێركار - **kêrkar** - maidservant. housemaid. maid.

كێركەر - **kêrker** = كێركار.

كێركەلە - **kêrkeLe** - a herb pest of green tobacco.

كێركەلەگا - **kêrkeLega** = كێرە فیل.

كێرگۆ - **kêrgo** - (z.) rabbit.

كێرنج - **kêrinc**– cotton carder. cotton beater.

كێروشكە - **kêruške** - waves of green grass from wind.

كێرە - **kêre** - a wooden or ti n- tainer.

كێرهاتن - **kêrhatin** - to come in handy. to (prove) to be useful.

كێره فيل - **kêrefyl** - a whip made of bull penis. 2- ill-looking. homely. ugly.

كێرى - **kêry** - crest. mountain ridge.

كێريشك - **kêryšk** - (z.) rabbit.

كێر - **kêt** - groove. line. stro- ke.

كێرا - **kêra** -1- from where? 2- so soon?

كێرك - **kêrik** - penknife.

كێزاندن - **kêzan(din)** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

كێزر - **kêzir** -1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2- head strong. obstinate.

كێزرى - **kêzry** - stubborness. obstinacy. headstrongness.

كێزك - **kêzik** - (z.) scarab.

كێزم - **kêzim** -wooden support of a vine.

كێزن - **kêzin** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

كێزه - **kêz(e)** - (z.) scarab.

كێزه ر - **kêzer** -1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2-head strong. obstinate.

كێزه راندن - **kêzrandin** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

كێزه كه - **kêzeke** - water-cress. brooklime.

كێزى - **kêzy** - broom.

كێزين - **kêzyn** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

كێسانن - **kêsanyn** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

كێسته ك - **kêstek**-1- clod. 2- a brave man

كێسته نه - **kêstene** - murder. homicide.

كێس لێهێنان - **kês lêhênan** = كێسانن.

كێسم - **kêsm** - physiogonomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose.

كێسمه - **kêsme** - land owner's toll.

كێش - **kêš**-1- plough. 2-turn. time. 3- rubber. band. elastic. 4- puff. short blast of breath.

كێشاندن - **kêšan(din)** -1- to smoke. 2- to draw. to drag. to pull. 3- to paint. 4- to weigh.

كێشانه - **kêšane** - by weigh.

كێشانه كردن - **kêšane k.**- to weigh.

كێشانه وه - **kêšanewe** - to weigh again.

كێشتكۆنى - **kêštkony** - one-sided.

كێشته - **kêšte** - killed. murdered. assassinated.

کێشدار - **kêşdar** - elastic. flixable. resilient.

کێشران - **kêşran** - to cause to draw. to cause to pull.

کێشراو - **kêşraw** - dragged, pulled on the earth.

کێشکچی - **kêşik(çy)** - watch. guard. post. patrol. sentinel. sentry.

کێش کردن - **kêş k.** - to draw. to drag. to pul. to carry.

کێشك کێشان - **kêşik kêşan** - to keep watch. to guard. to patrol. to be on the vigil.

کێشکه - **kêşke** - (z.) sparrow.

کێشماکێش - **kêşmakêş** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کێشوولە - **kêşûle** - (z.) sparrow.

کێشه - **kêşe** - 1- translocation of reaping harvest to threshing floor. 2- quarrel. dispute. 3- to layer a twig.

کێش هاتن - **kêş hatin** - to admit of being drawn out. to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کێشه ر - **kêşer** - attractive. absorbent. charming.

کێشه کێش - **kêşekêş** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کێشه وبه ر - **kêşe u bere** = کێشه کێش.

کێشه وگێره - **kêşe u gêre** = کێشه کێش.

کێشه وه - **kêşewe** - to cause to i-grate.

کێشه وی - **kêşewê** = کێشه وه.

کێشیاگ - **kêşyag** = کێشراو.

کێشیان - **kêşyan** = کێشاندن

کێف - **kêf** - mountain. hill. alp.

کێفروشك - **kêfroşk** - (z.) rabbit.

کێفسار - **kêfsar** = کێفسان.

کێفسان - **kêfsan** - hilly or mountainous country highland.

کێفه رات - **kêferat** - hard fighting or combat.

کێفی - **kêfy(le)** - wild. mountainous. alpine.

کێڤ - **kêv** - mountain. alp.

کێڤار - **kêvar** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کێڤانی - **kêvany** - mistress of the house..

کێڤانیه - **kêvanye** = کێڤانی.

کێڤی - **kêvy** - wild mountainous. alpine.

کێك - **kêk** - kak. a thin cake or biscuit.

کێل - **kêl** - 1- gravestone. tombstone. 2- a grain measure.

کێلان - **kêlan** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

کێلانه - **kêlane** - patch. sown plot with a raised bank.

کێلانێ - **kêlanê** - shooting competition.

کێلب - **kêlb(o)** - canine teeth.

کێلبه - **kêlbe** - 1- canine teeth. 2- ventiduct of a furnace.

کێلپه نی - **kêlpeny** - naughtiness (met.).

کێلدان - **kêl d.**- 1- to tailor. to sew. 2- to launch. to shoot. to throw up.

کێلستوون - **kêlstûn** - rainbow.

کێلڤه دان - **kêlve d.** - to launch. to throw up. to shoot.

کێلك - **kêlik** - 1- target. aim. mark. goal. 2- border marks (stones).

کێل کردن - **kêl k.** - to carry up. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.

کێلکن - **kêlkin** - people staying like a circl around one thing.

کێلکه وانه - **kêlkewane** - thimble.

کێلکی - **kêlky** - pupil(of the eye).

کێلکی کوورِ - **kêlkykuř**- blind. sightless.

کێلنجی - **kêlincy** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

کێلوانه - **kêlwane** - edge of the roof.

کێلوك - **kêluk** - non Moslem woman.

کێلوودە - **kêlûde** - crust. scale. flake. cortex.

کێلوون - **kêlûn** - bolt or bar.

کێله - **kêle** - grain measjure.

کێله به ردانێ - **kêle berdanê** - aiming with stone.

کێله ك - **kêlek**–1- side. flank. 2- stitch. suture.

کێله ك دان - **kêlek d.** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

کێله که - **kêleke** - flank. ilium. hypochondrium.

کێله کێ - **kêlekê** = کێله که.

کێله ندی - **kêlendy** - a kind of large sikcle

کێلێژه - **kêlêje** - pillar of a tent.

کێلێك - **kêlêk** - 1- non Moslem woman. 2- a short time. a moment.

کێل - **kêl** -1- cultivation. plantation. 2- design of a - kelim. 3- garden house.

کێڵانه - **kêlane** -1- eye-soc- ket. 2- cavity between two buttocks. 3- large patch.

کێڵاو - **kêlaw** - sown. planted. cultivated.

کێڵدراو - **kêldraw**- plough. furrow.

کێڵراو - **kêlraw** = کێڵاو.

کێڵگە - **kêlge** - farm. cultivated land. plough land.

کێم - **kêm** - few. little. small. meagre. short. scant. less. tiny. wee.

کێماتی - **kêmaty** = کێماهی.

کێماسی - **kêmasy** = کێماهی.

کێمانی - **kêmany** = کێماهی.

کێماو -**kêmaw** - dirty water. sanies.

کێماهی - **kêmahy** - shortness. curtness. insufficiency. fewness. scarcity.

کێمایی - **kêmayy** = کێماهی.

کێمباك - **kêmbak** - dauntless. reckless. interpid

کێمبر - **kêmbir** - unproductive (unprofitable) land.

کێمبەر - **kêmber** - a tree with few fruits

کێمخۆر - **kêmxor** - eating little. abstemious. frugal.

کێمژمێر - **kêmjimêr** - feeble-minded. unwise. foolish. imbecile.

کێم کرن - **kêm kirin** - to decrease. to diminish. to lessen. to reduce. to deduct. to lower. to subtruct.

کێم کێم - **kêm kêm** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by. bit by bit.

کێم کێمە - **kêm kême** - gradually. step by step.

کێم و کوورێ - **kêm u kûrî** - insufficient and shortness.

کێم هاتن - **kêmhatin** - to be decreased (diminshed)

کێمەڤ - **kêmeƨ** - to walk slowly.

کێمی - **kêmy** - scarcity. paucity. lack. insufficiency. shortage. deficiency.

کێمیڤە - **kêmyve** - at least. minimum.

کێن - **kên** - 1 -black tent's fabric. 2- who are those?

کێنا - **kêna** - daughter. girl.

کێندەری؟ - **kêndery?** - where are you from?

کێندەرێ؟ - **kênder(ê)?** - where?

کێنی - **kêny** - fountain. spring.

کێو - **kêw** = کێڤ.

کێوژ - **kêwij** - grain meajure.

کێوسار - **kêwsar** = کێوستان.

کێوستان - **kêws(t)an**- hilly or highland country.

کێوڵان - **kêwlan** - hilly or mountainous country. highland.

کێوڵکه - **kêwyl(ke)** = کێوی.

کێومالّ - **kêwmalî** - searching a mountain to find....

کێرووشك - **kêrûşk** - (z.) rabbit.

کێوه؟ - **kêwe?** - to where?

کێوه لی - **kêwely** - Gypsy.

کێوی - **kêwy** - wild mountainous. alpine.

کێهانه - **kêhanc?** - which one?

کێهه؟ - **kêhc?** = کێهانه?

کێ هه ی؟ - **kêhcy?** - which one from those?

کێ هه یان؟ - **kêheyan?** - which one from these?

کی؟ - **ky?** - who? whom?

کیار - **kyar** - patch. field.

کیارك - **kyarik** - (bot.) truffles.

کیاس - **kyas**- recommendation. enjoinment. order. command. advice.

کیاستن - **kyastin** = کیانایّ.

کیاسته ی(هـ) - **kyastey** = کیانای.

کیان - **kyan** - to be mixed.

کیانایّ(هـ) - **kyanay** - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to mail. to ship. to transfer. to convey. to carry.

کیپاری - **kypa(ry)** - stuffed meat.

کیتکه - **kytke** - bread made of millet.

کیته لّه - **kyte(lê)**-small earthen cooking pot.

کیچه - **kyçe** - lane. alley. passage.

کیچه ره شکه - **kyçerêşke** - (z.) plant louse. aphis.

کیخا - **kyxa** - headman (for a village). eldermn. alderman.

کیر - **kyr** - penis. pizzle. pudendum.

کیروّ - **kyro** - brown rust.

کیره - **kyre** - brick- kiln.

کیرّ - **kyrî**- 1-skin wrinkle. 2-scratch. groove.

کیرّاندن - **kyrîanin** - to stratch. to engrave.

کیرّه - **kyrîe** - friction (two pieces of metal) sound.

کیز - **kyz** - hard land.

کیژ - **kyj** - 1- daughter. girl. 2- which one? 3- wrinkled skin.

کیژان - **kyjan** - 1- which one? 2- girls.

کیژك؟ - **kyjik?** - which one?

کیژوان - **kyjwan** - which one from those.

کیژوولە - **kyjûle** - little girl. gitly.

کیژۆلّە - **kyjoĺe** - (z.) sparrow.

کیس - **kys** - 1- bag. purse. 2- shrink. shrunk. 3- inflamation of gingiva. gingivitis.

کیساندن - **kysandin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

کیسك - **kysk** - small tobacco bag.

کیس کردن-**kys k.**-to swell (gingiva).

کیسوو - **kysû** = کیسە لّ.

کیسۆ - **kyso** = کیسە لّ.

کیسە - **kysc** - bag. sack. purse.

کیسە بڕ - **kysebiŕ** - pickpocket. cut-purse.

کیسە لە مل - **kyse le mil** - unmarried beautiful girl.

کیسە لّ - **kyseĺ** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کیسە لّە - **kyseĺe** - soun pest.

کیسە وکە مە ر - **kyscw kemer** - a kind of bag attached to belt.

کیسە هە لّدروون - **kyse heĺdrûn** - to hope gaining money soon.

کیسی - **kysy** = کیسە لّ.

کیشتا - **kyŝta** - killed. murdered.

کیشکا؟ - **kyŝk(a)?** - which one?

کیف - **kyf** - purse. bag. briefcase.

کیفاندن - **kyfan(d)in** - to hiss (voice of sna- ke).

کیفزال - **kyfzal** = کیفژالّە .

کیفژالّە - **kyfjaĺ(e)**- (z.) lobster. crab. crayfish.

کیفشینگ - **kyfŝyng** = کیفژالّە .

کیفکۆ - **kyfko** - powdery mildew. oidiomycosis.

کیفکی - **kyfky** - rotten andsmelly (fetid).

کیفن - **kyfin** – fermated and musty.

کیفە - **kyfe** - hiss. siren. hoot.

کیفرۆشك - **kyvroŝk** - (z.) rabbit.

کیفە چە ر - **kyveçer** - a free pasture.

کیك- **kyk** - which one?

کیل - **kyl** -1- dul. blunt. 2- squint eyed.

کیلك - **kylk** - 1- finger. digit. 2- pen. plume.

کیلۆ - **kylo** - kilo.

کیلۆمیتر - **kylomytir** - kilometer.

کیلۆن - **kylon** - bolt or bar.

کیلە - **kyle** - measure.

کیلە ر - **kyler** - a container to - keep provisions.

کیم - **kym** - sanies.

کیمخوا - **kymxwa** - fear. dread. fright. terror. panic. worry. anxiety.

کیمیا - **kimya** - alchemy. hermetic art. philosopher's stone.

کیمیاگه ر - **kymyager** - alchemist.

کیمیایی - **kymyayy** - kimya.

کینفس - **kynfis** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کینگ - **kyng** - anus. rectum.

کینوّ - **kyno** = کین کَبش.

کینه - **kyn(e)** -1- ranco(u)r. enmity. 2- who are? - 3- where?

کینه دا y- **kynedar** - spiteful. revengeful.

کینه کێش - **kyne kêş** - vengeful.

کیوار - **kywar** - pityriasis capitis.

کیور - **kywir** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.

کیوون - **kyûn** - smith's hammer. sledge.

کیه - **kye** -1- crest. highest point of a mountain. 2- delta. estuary. 3- home. house.

کیه ر - **kyer** - (z.) - kid. goat.

کێل - **kyÎ** -1- plough. plantation. 2- cottage. villa. 3- grave stone. 4-- kilim design.

گ

گ - **g** -1- g. -2- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 3- all. the whole. every. entire (ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

گا - **ga** - cow. ox. bull. beef-headed person. big. large.

گابار - **gabar**-cow's load.a big burden.

گاباره - **gabare**- a big crack (crevice) in a rock.

گابنه - **gabine(wer)** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گابنێسك - **gabinêsk** - a cattle disease.

گابوڕ - **gabuf** - mooning or lowing (when bulls see the blood of slaughtered cow).

گابوڕکه - **gabufke** - gig. peg-top. top. whirligig.

گابه رد - **gaberd** - a big rock or stone.

گاپ - **gap** - working together. a collective work.

گاپوش - **gapuš** - dry herb.

گاپه ڵ - **gapel** - (z.) wild pigeon. stock dove.

گاپێ - **gapê** - lazily walking.

گاپێڵ - **gapêl** -1- (z.) ringdove. 2- a bull with twisted horns.

گاتۆ - **gato** - (bot.) black mulberry.

گاج - **gac** - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. block. sheave.

گاجووت - **gacût** = گاجۆت.

گاجۆت - **gacot** - cow or bull (used for ploughing). ploughing.

گاچاڵ - **gaçal** - a deep or large well.

گاچاوه - **gaçaw(e)** -1- a carpet design. 2 - big and inexpressive eyes. ox-eye(d).

گاچوان - **gaçwan** - a thick stick or shepherd's staff.

گاچه ڕین - **gaçeryn** = گاچه ڕینك.

گاچه ڕێن - **gaçerên** - cowherd. cow-boy. neatherd.

گاچه ڕێنك - **gaçerênik** - (z.) wagtail.

گـاخ - **gax** -1- circle. a circle which Yazidis make on the earth and stay into it to swear.

گادار - **gadar** - cow-keeper. dairy-man. cowherd. cattleman.

گادان - **gadan**– cow shed. cow pen.

گادانه - **gadane** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گادك - **gad(d)ik** = گادگ.

گادگ - **gad(d)ig** - rumen. paunch.

گادۆش - **gadoš** - milk container (cow milk).

گادۆشکه - **gadoš(k)e** = گادۆش.

گادۆل - **gadol** - a stupid corpulent man.

گادەمە - **gaderme** - 1- (bot.) borage. 2- a wide mouth.

گادین - **gadyn** - (z.) scorpion.

گادێر - **gadêr** - (z.) wagtail.

گادێری - **gadêry** = cow keeping.

گار - **gar** -1- time. season. 2- a suffix as subject (aferyd-gar = creator. maker). 3 - ear ring.

گاراج - **garac** - garage.

گاراژ - **garaj** - garage.

گاراندن - **garan(d)in** - to cluck. to chuck. to cackle.

گاردی - **gardy** -(z.) tarantula (a kind).

گارس - **garis** = گارەس.

گارگارۆ - **gargaro** - a bird nest into a tree's trunk.

گارەس - **gares** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

گارەگار - **garegar** - clucking. cackling.

گاری - **gary** - cart. wagon.

گاریته - **garyte** - girder. pole-plate.

گاریه - **garye** = گاری.

گارام - **garam(e)** - a thick stick to load the cattle. ox-goad.

گارەن - **garan** - 1- a thick stick to load the cattle. 2- a drove (herd) of cattle.

گارم - **garim** = گارام.

گارۆن - **garon** = گارام

گاز - **gaz** - 1- gas. effervescence. 2- bite. biting. nip. pincers. 3- pliers.

گازاندە - **gazande** - reproof. reproach. complaint (mild or friendly).grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

گازر - **gazir** - washerman. launderer. fuller.

گازر کردن - **gazir k.** - to wash. to launder.

گازروله ك - **gazûlak**= گازیز.

گازك - **gazik** - dental forceps. pliers.

گاز گرتن - **gaz g.** - to bite. to nip.

گازندوك - **gazindok** - shrewish. given to grumbling.

گازنده - **gazinde** - reproof. reproach. complaint (mild or friendly) grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

گازولك - **gazolik** - (z.) scarab.

گازوّر - **gazor** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful. overpowering. overwhelming.

گازوّك - **gazok** - long bamboo with a slit in one head used to catch snake.

گازه - **gaze**- grumbling. murmuring. muttering. rumbling. growling. carping. tonguc- lashing.

گازه را - **gazera** - spinal column.

گازه گاز - **gaz(e) gaz** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor. racket.

گازه ل - **gazel** - faded or overtaken by autumn (leaves).

گازه ندووك - **gazendûk** - shrewish. given to grumbling.

گازه نده - **gazende** = گازانده .

گازی - **gazy**- to make noise. to produce a sound. to call. to invite.

گازیز - **gazyz** - (z.) moth. clothes moth.

گازی کردن - **gaz(y) k.** to clamor. to fuss. to make an uproar or hubbub.

گازین - **gazyn** - to reprove. to reproach. to complain. to grudge. to gripe. to lament.

گاژ - **gaj** - a ball (of string).

گاس - **gas** - sometimes happened. perhaps. possible.

گاستار - **gastar**- a wooden ring.

گاستن - **gastin** = گاستین.

گاستین - **gastyn** - club (house).

گاسك - **gasik** - pliers. pair of pincers.

گاسکه - **gaske** - yelping. yowling. puling.

گاسن - **gasin** - 1- ploughshare. 2- an open space or field in the middle of a village.

گاسنگه - **gasinge** - an open space in the middle of village.

گاسنوّق - **gasinoq** - coffer or large chest.

گاسی - **gasy** - sound. voice. noise. sonance. tone. call.

گاشه - **gaše** - 1- a big rock or stone. 2- riot. disturbance.

گاڤ - **gav** - 1- step. pace. 2- time. season. 3- cow.

گاڤان - **gavan**- cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاڤانی - **gavany** -1- (z.) starling. 2- a cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping a cow herd.

گاڤبه ر - **gavbcr** - 1- enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. hostile. 2- jealous. envious person. green-eyed.

گاڤ پێڤ - **gavpêv**- measuring by steps.

گاڤ دان - **gavdan** - cow shed. cow pen.

گاور - **gavir** - a Zoroasterian. a Cristian.

گاڤگاڤ - **gavgav** - sometimes.

گاڤه ستی - **gavestî** - the families (from a tribe) do not go to summer camp.

گاڤه ك - **gavek** - a step. a pace. a time. sometime. a day.

گاڤی - **gavy** -temporary. provisional. for the time being.

گاڤین - **gavyn** - the maximum or ulterior wish of a person.

گاڤانه - **gavanc** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گاقرّ - **gaqiî**- cattle pest. any disease cattle death.

گاقرّان - **gaqiîan** - cattle pest. incident time.

گاقوّز - **gaqoî** - mooing (when a bull sees the blood of slaughtered cow).

گاقوّز - **gaqoz** - a poor man who acts as a wealthy.

گاکوچك - **gakuçik** - a big piece of stone.

گاکوّتر - **gakotir** - (z.) ringdove.

گاکوّڤی - **gakovy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاکیڤی - **gakyfy** = گاکێوی.

گاکێوی - **gakêwy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاگا- **gaga** - once in a while. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

گاگانێ - **gagaê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاگروّس - **gagros** = گاگوّز.

گاگودارێ - **gagudarê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاگوش - **gaguŝ** - a Christian who speaks Turkish.

گاگولّکه - **gaguĵke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاگولّکێ - **gaguĵkê** = گاگولّکه.

گاگوو - **gagû** -1- beef-headed person. 2- dung. manure.

گاگۆڕ - **gagoř** - niche in the side of tomb.

گاگۆز - **gagoz-(variety of) green pea.**

گاگ وگیپاڵ - **gaûg u gypaĺ** = گه ده ک.

گاگه - **gage** - brother. older brother.

گاگه ل - **gagel(e)** - a drive (herd) of cattle.

گاگیر - **gagyr** - a ready land to plough after irrigation.

گاگێره - **gagêre** - thresher cow (bull).

گاڵا - **gala** - rush. rushing. attack. swarm. crowed. blitz. throng.

گاڵر - **galir** -(bot.) iris. lily.

گاڵش - **galiŝ** - saucer.

گاڵ و بۆغ - **gal u boğ** - voice of a baby who has started talking.

گاڵۆک - **galok** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

گاڵۆم - **galom** = گاڵۆک.

گاڵه گورت - **galegurt** - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent person.

گاڵه گۆری - **galegory**- talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. - garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang). chatterbox.

گاڵه وه رێن - **galewerên** - cowboy. cowherd. neatherd.

گالیسك - **galysk** - craving equipment.

گالیسکه - **galyske** - coach. chariot.. carriage. buggy. stagecoach. phaeton. touring-car.

گالیش - **galyŝ** - a load of herb.

گاڵ - **gaĺ** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

گاڵته - **gaĺte** - joke. jest. trick. gag. pun. wisecrack. wit. witticism. bon mot. kidding. mockery. hilarity. joshing. sauciness. buffoonery. droller.

گاڵته پێکردن - **gaĺte pêkirdin** - to tease a person.

گاڵته چی - **gaĺteçy** - buffoon. jester. joker.

گاڵته کردن - **gaĺte k.**- to mock. to laugh at. to redicle. to make fun of. to tease. to make a fool of. to make a joke. to jest. to joke. to play a trick for fun. to kid.

گاڵتین - **gaĺtyn** = گاڵته کردن .

گاڵتێن - **gaĺtên** = گاڵته کردن.

گاڵ دان - **gaĺ d.** - to exit. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet.

گاڵۆش - **gaĺoŝ** - galosh. golosh. overshoe.

گاڵه - **gaĺe** - 1- large wooden sack. 2- voice of new born baby laughing.

گاڵه پێکردن - **gaĺe pêk.**= گاڵه کردن.

گاڵه دان - **gaÎe d.**- to close (shut) a window.

گاڵه کردن - **gaÎe k.** - to work hard with joy and pleasure.

گاڵه گاڵ - **gaÎe gaÎ** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din.

گاڵه و گیڤه - **gaÎe u gyve** - menace. intimidation. warning.

گاڵین - **gaÎyn** - 1- to sing. to croon. 2- bread made of mullet.

گاڵینه - **gaÎyne** - mullet bread made.

گام - **gam(e)** - 1- step pace. gait. stride. 2- gamut. 3- thresher. flail.

گاماسی - **gamasy** - sea cow. dugong. manatte. cowfish. grampus. fabulous bull supporting the earth.

گامگلۆس - **gamglos** - (z.) scarab.

گامل - **gamil** - bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong. robust.

گامۆسه عه تی - **gamoseêetî**- now. the present. right now. just now.

گامه ڵس - **gameÎas** - refusal or refraining a bull to plough.

گا میناوه ر -**gamynawer** -before. ago.

گامێ - **gamê** - a part of time. a minute. a while.

گامێش - **gamêš** - (z.) buffalo.

گان - **gan** - 1- coition. sexual intercourse. coitus. copulation. 2- life. soul. dear. vital principle.

گاناوی - **ganawy** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. horny (slang)

گانبۆگان - **ganbogan** - healthy and cheerful. hale and sound.

گان ده ر - **gande(r)** - prostitute. pederast. passive. homosexual.

گاندیل - **gandyl** - big-breast (udder).

گانفیدا - **ganfyda** - devoted. devotee. self-sacrificing.

گانڤه تش(هـ) - **ganvetiê** - to die. to pass away. to expire.

گان کردن - **gan k.** - to copulate. to unite in sexual intercourse. to lie with. to mate.

گانگاز - **gangaz** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

گانگلۆ - **ganglo** - gagûlke.

گانگولکه - **gangulke** -to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گانگیر - **gangyr** - lazy. lazy person. slug- gard. tardi- gard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

گان و گۆشت - **gan u goŝt** - fat or obese person.

گانوه ش - **ganweŝ** - healthy. sound.

گانه کی - **ganeky**- lusty woman.

گانه گوّل - **ganegoł** - noise. tumult. hubbub. noisy. commotion. din. calmo(u)r. cry.

گانی - **gany** - 1- possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal. alive. 2- must. ought to.

گانیگانی - **ganygany** - healthy and cheerful. hale and sound.

گاو - **gaw** -1- step. pace. 2- time. place. at times. 3- cow.

گاوا - **gawa** - supposition. think. suppose thou.

گاوابنه - **gawabine** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گاوان - **gawan** - cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاوانه - **gawane** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گاوانی - **gawany** -1- (z.) starling. 2- a cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping a cow herd.

گاودوّل - **gawdol** - memory. recollection. remembrance. commemoration. reminiscence. recalling.

گاور - **gawir** - geber. gheber. fire. worshipper. infidel. Zoroastrain.

گاوزالك - **gawzalik** -(z.) scarab.

گاوزمان - **gawziman** - (bot.) borage.

گاوزوان - **gawzûan** - gaw(e)ziban.

گاوس - **gawis**- large leathern bottle.

گاوسوو - **gawsû**- cow shed. cow pen.

گاوشه - **gawše** - a big jug or pot.

گاوکردن - **gaw k.** - to patch chinaware.

گاوکه ر - **gawker** - tinker. fastener. patcher.

گاوگوّل - **gawgol** - quadruped (except sheep and goat).

گا و گه ردوون - **ga u gerdûn** -1- offering. sacrifice. ransom. 2- the Taurus.

گاوگه ل - **gawgel** - a drove (herd) of cattle.

گاولّکه - **gawlike** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاون - **gawin** - (bot) goat's-thorn. milk vetch.

گاووّن - **gawo(n)** - cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاوه(هـ) - **gawe** - cow.

گاوه خان - **gaw(e)xan** -1- cow shed. cow pen. 2- enough land for ploughing in a day.

گا وه ختیّ - **gawextê** - sometimes. occasionally. from time to time.

گاوه ره - **gawere** - cradle. crib. hammock.

گاوه ڕ - **gawerr** - male big dog.

گاوهزبان - **gaw(e)ziban** - (bot.) borage.

گاوه زووان - **gawezuan** = گاوه زبان .

گاوه س - **gawes** - large leathern bottle.

گاوه سن - **gawesin** - ploughshare.

گاوه سه ر - **gaw(e)ser** - mace. club. cudgel.

گاوهك - **gawek** -1- (z.) tick. 2 - frogspawn. moss.

گاوه ناز - **gawenaz** - cattle plague.

گاه - **gah** - 1- time. at time. sometimes. 2- occasionally. once in a while. from time to time. in the event that. if it hapens.

گاهه س - **gahes** - perhaps. maybe. possibly. perchance.

گاهێ - **gahê** - sometimes. occasionally. from time to time.

گاپلكه - **gaylke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاپین - **gayyn** - to copulate. to fuck. to have intercourse with. to screw (slung). to lie with.

گاپاری - **gayar(y)**-plough. ploughing.

گاپینه - **gaybine** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گاپستوونی - **gaystuny** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گاپلكه - **gaylke** - (z) wagtail.

گاپنه = **gayne** - گاپستوونی .

گاپه - **gaye** - (z.) ringdove.

گاپه ل-**gayel**-a drove (herd) of cattle.

گا ئه نگێو - **gaengew** - a kind of snake.

گبر- **gibr** - shamefaced. put to shame. disgraced. ashamed. bashful.

گبریتی - **gibryty** - shame. disgrace. pudency. bashfulness.

گپ - **gip** - conversation. talk. - gab. chat. idle talk. - gibber. argument. dialogue. dispute.

گت - **git** -1- projecting. protuberant. lumpy. outstanding. 2- tense. stiff. 3- corpulent person. 4- pause. stop.

گتایی - **gitayy**-protuberance. projection. lumpiness. nodosity. salient.

گته - **gite** - projecting and apparent.

گته کوچكه - **gitekuçke**- a big stone.

گجا - **gica** - everywhere. all places.

گجارێ - **gicarê** - all the time. always. ever. constantly. perpetually. forever. everlastingly. eternally. incessantly. continually.

گجك - **gicik**–1- little. small. minute. petty. 2- shirt. dress. gown.

گجگاندن - **gicgandin** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to wave. to budge.

گجووك - **gicûk** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گجوولە - **gicûle** = گجووك.

گجە - **gice** - peasant. farmer. rayat. subject.

گجی - **gicy** - shirt. dress. gown.

گجێ - **gicê** - 1- every where. all place. 2- shirt. dress. gown.

گچك - **giçik** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwarfish. undersized. stunted. minute. petit(e). trivial. miniken. young. trifling. petty. puny. pygmy. of tender age. short. humble. insignificant. miniature. miniscule.

گچكۆكە - **giçko(ke)** = گجك.

گچكۆڵە - **giçkoÎe** = گچكەڵە.

گچكە - **giçke** = گجك.

گچكەڵە - **giçkeÎe** - small. tiny. wee. little child. kid.

گچكەیی - **giçkeyy** - smallness. small size. humility. littilness. minuteness. dimunitiveness. shortness.

گچە - **giçe** - 1- calf. 2- chin.

گدۆ - **gido** - hill. mound. heap. hillock.

گدۆك - **gidok** - small hill or bulge.

گدۆڵ - **gidol** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky.

گدە - **gide** - goat. kid.

گدە گدە - **gide gide** - tickling. titillation.

گدیش - **gidyê** - not threshed crop (yield).

گدێ - **gidê** = گدە.

گدێ گدێ دان - **gidê gidê d.** - to tickle. to titillate.

گر - **gir** - as suffix : -gaz-gir = biting (dog).

گرار - **girar** - (sour) pottage or soup. food.

گرارا - **girara** - seeds (used to make pottage). food.

گرارادان - **girara d.** - to give food to. to feed or board. to nourish.

گراز - **giraz** - soft dish consisting of rice and vegetables.

گراشە - **giraŝe** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

گراڤ - **girav** - mire. quagmire. swamp. march. bag.

گراڤە - **girave** - island. isle.

گراگر - **giragir** - leader. chief. head. director. boss. a great (man).

گرام - **giram** - gram.

گرامافون - **giramafon** - gramophone. record player.

گرامی - **giramy**- dear. hono(u)rable. respectful. beloved. cherished.

گران- **giran**-1-heavy. pondcrous. 2- polite. sober. 3-expensive. costly. 4- deafness. laziness. 5- to be captured.

گرانبار - **giranbar**- heavy-laden. overloaded. pregnant.

گرانبایی - **giranbayy** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرانبه ها - **giranbeha** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرانتا - **girana** - high fever. Typhus.

گرانتیّ - **giranetê** = گرانتا.

گرانجان- **girancan** - slug- gish. niggardly. overcharger. profiteer. extortionist..

گرانفروّش - **giranfiroš** - overcharger. profeteer. extortionist. fleecer.

گرانکیّش - **girankêš** - crane. winch.

گرانمایه - **giranmaye** - precious. serious. grave. important. dear. respected. worthy.

گرانمیّر - **giranmêr** - graceful (dignified) man.

گرانه - **giranc** - to tear or root out the hair between eyebrows.

گراو- **giraw** -1- mire. quagmire. march. 2- captive. captivated. 3- a closed pipe or hole.

گراوی - **girawy** - dear. respectful. darling. love. honey.

گربوون - **gir b.** - to take (strike) root. to grow. to germinate.

گربه ست- **girbest** - hidden. unmanifested.

گربه - **girpe** - blaze. flame. noise (sound) comes from a flame.

گرت - **girt** - a hill.

گرتخانه - **girtxanc** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lock up. coop. cell. block. pen. confinement. le- gal. custody.

گرتك - **girtik** - 1- small bundle or pack. 2- ball or cake of dough. pat.

گرتکه - **girtkc** - 1- round (globule) and small thing. 2- ball or cake of dough. 3- winter wild. goat's resting place.

گرتم - **girtim** - supposedly. assuming. let us assume...

گرتمان - **girtman** - supposedly. assuming. let us assume...

گرتن - **girtin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive. to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest. to capture. to conquer. to employ. to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to remove to wrest. to use. to take

up. to block. to fill up. to stop up. to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to observe. to extend over. to admit. to suppose. to eclipse. to become hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to become close. to have an effect. to pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch. to strike. to cover. to choose. to blame. to deduce. to draw. also used as an auxiliary verb meaning "to effect", " have" or " take".

گرتنا هه ڤی - **girtna hevyy** - lunar eclipse. moon eclipse.

گرتنه دلّ - **girtne dil̂** - to take to heart. to take offense at.

گرتنه مل - **girtne mil** - to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گرتنه ناو - **girtne naw** - to surround a thing.

گرتنه وه - **girtnewe** -1- to take snatch something from the air. 2- to set a bon or articulation. 3- to peal (skin) a fruit.

گرتوو - **girtû** - prisoner. imprisoned. captive. convect. jailbird. 2- to set a bon or articulation. 3- to peal (skin) a fruit. to take saddle from a horse back. 4- to make a souse or another mixtures. 5- to consult a book. 6- gloomy. sad. dull

گرته - **girte** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. saddened. depressed. sorrowful.

گرته ك - **girtek** - ducument. deed. title.

گرته كان - **girtekan** - walnut.

گرته يّره(هـ) - **girteyre** - to distribute. to share. to dole.

گرچك - **girçik**-1- kidney. 2-chipped (dented) knife. 3- knot of a tree.

گرچك- **girkiçik** - (bot.) darnel. colocynth.

گرچن - **girçin** - 1- knotted or nodular tree. 2- chipped knife.

گرچوو - **girçû** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرخ - **girx** - hoarseness.

گرخ بوون - **girx b.** - to become hoarse (somebody's voice).

گرد - **gird(d̂)** - 1- round. global. spherical. globoid. globular. 2- all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. 3- round. around. about.

گرداڤ - **girdav** - rotating.

گرداو - **girdaw** = گرداڤ.

گردبوونه وه - **gird bûn(ewe)**– to rally. to come together. to assemble. to unite.

گردجاريوّ(هـ) - **girdcarêw** - always. all time. ever constantly. perpectually. forever. usual.

گردساندن - **girdisandin** - to eat roasted seed by breaking with teeth and making voice.

گردش(هـ)- **girdiš** - eating roasted seeds by breaking with teeth and making noise (voice).

گردشاندن - **girdišandin** =گرداندن.

گردك - **girdik**–گردك - muscle. fillet. masculus.

گردکردنه وه - **gird kirdn(ewe)** - to collect. to add. to - gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. to tuck. to close up. to mobilize. to withdraw from circulation. to muster. to glean. to contract. to flex.

گردم - **girdim** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گردن - **girdin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive. to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest. to capture. to conquer. to employ. to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to remove to wrest. to use. to take up. to block. to fill up. to stop up. to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to observe. to extend over. to admit. to suppose. to eclipse. to become hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to become close. to have an effect. to pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch. to strike. to cover. to choose. to blame. to deduce. to draw. also used as an auxiliary verb meaning "to effect", " have" or " take".

گردنه کۆڵه وه - **girdne koĺew** - to carry on one's shoulder (or back).

گردنه وه - **girdinewe** = گردن.

گرد و کۆ - **gird u ko**- gathering together. tidy up.

گرد و کۆش - **gird u koš** - taking the trouble. working hard. suffering hardships.

گردۆڵك - **girdoĺik** - 1 - round. circular. annulate. globoid. 2- collected. united.

گردۆڵكه - **girdoĺke** - small hill.

گردۆڵه - **girdoĺe**-1- seat(of trousers). 2- small globose (thing).

گرده - **girde**-1- round loaf. pone. 2- a variety of rice.

گرده با - **girdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گرده بڕ- **girdebiř**- gimlet. auger. a saw.

گرده ڕان - **girdeřan** - the highest part of thigh bone.

گرده ك - **girdek** - capital letters.

گرده كان - **girdekan** - walnut.

گرده كۆڵش(هـ) - **girdekiláš** - stepson or daughter.

گرده ڵ - **girdeł** -1- roller(used on house tops). 2- short and fatty (person).

گرده ڵانه- **girdeĺane**- small and round or globular (thing). tiny. wee.

گرده لّه - **girdeĺe** = گرده لّانه .

گرده نشین - **girde nišyn** - stay at home. sedentary. confined at home. retired.

گرده وبوون - **girdew b.** = گرده و بوونه وه .

گرده وبوونه وه - **girdew bûnewe** -to rally. to come together. to assemble. to unite.

گرده و کردن - **girdew k.** - to collect. to add. to - gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. to tuck. to close up. to mobilize. to withdraw from circulation. to muster. to glean. to contract. to flex.

گردی - **girdy** - roundness. rotundity. rondure. globosity. sphericity. circulatily.

گردیسه ر(هـ) - **girdyser** - search. investigation. hunt. seeking. looking for. probing. quest. pursuit.

گرزه - **girze** - a quick and active child.

گرژ - **girj** -1- morose. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss. 2- twisted. curled. spun. 3- nimble. quick. agile.

گرژالّ - **girjaĺ** - red wool (darkish).

گرژبوون - **girj b.**- 1- to be nimble (quick). 2- to frown. to scowl. 3- to be twisted or curled.

گرژداهاتن - **girj dahatin** - to frown. to scowl. to be angered.

گرژهه لّهاتن - **girj heĺhatin** - to become crumpled. to become wrinkled. to tuck. to shrink.

گرژی - **girjî** - moroseness. sourness. dejction. depression.

گرژینه وه - **girjîn(ewe)** - to smile. to grin. to simper. to smirk.

گرس - **giris** -1- a great (well known) person. 2- tight. firm. strong. stable. solid. hardened. 3- rough. coarse. 4- roof beam (the thickest one). pillar.

گرسان - **girsan** - to coagulate.

گرساندن - **girsandin** - to hono(u)r. to respect. to steam. to re-gard highly.

گرسانه وه - **girsanewe** - to stay in a place. to dwell.

گرساو - **girsaw** - coagulated. concluded. jelled.

گرسیاگ - **girsyag** = گرساو .

گرسیان - **girsyan** - 1- to burn. to catch fire. 2- to coagulate.

گرش - **girš** - roof-beam.

گرشه - **girše** - 1- stubble. 2- shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

گرفت - **girift** - seizure. obstacle. impediment. preventive.

گرفتار - **giriftar** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-en- gaged. ensnard. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound. encumbered.

گرفتاری - **giriftarî** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

گرفنج - **girfinc** - entangled knot. knottiness.

گرفنچ - **girfinç** = - girfinc.

گرفه - **girfe(girf)** - sound of a flame.

گرك - **girik** – hand mill.

گرکرن - **gir kirin** - to exaggerate. to hyperbolize. to overstate. to - give a high colo(u)ring. to stretch.

گرکه ش - **girkeš** - gaping. yawning.

گرکی - **girkî** - an ambiguous speech or sentence.

گرگ - **girig** - paunch. rumen.

گرگن - **girgin** - bigbellied. gluttonous. paunchy.

گرگنه - **girgine** - short and bigbellied (person).

گرماندن - **girman(d)in**- to roar. to thunder.

گرمخین - **girmxyn**-to erase a writing.

گرمژنه - **girmijne** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمژه - **girmje** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمست - **girmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful

گرمش - **girmiš** - sudden move.

گرم و هوّر - **girm u hoř** - noise. fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

گرموّته - **girmote** = گرموّله.

گرموّله - **girmoļe** - small and round entangled (sandwich).

گرمه - **girm(e)** - voice of dropping a heavy thing. bass voice.

گرمه گرم - **girme girm** = گرمه.

گرنای(ه) - **girnay** - to burn. to catch fire. to blaze. to flame.

گرنجاندن - **girinjandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرنج گرنج - **girinc girinc** - quilted .coarse grained.

گرنژ - **girinj** - grin. simper. smile. smirk. beam. sneer. redicule.

گرنژن - **girinjin** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرنگ - **giring** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal.

main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme.

گرنگی - **giringy** - importance. significance. import. prominence. weight. primacy. largeness. greatness. bigness. size. magnitude.

گرنۆر - **girnor**-coarse-grained. rough. rugged. not smooth. quilted.

گرنۆز - **girnoz** - beautiful and attractive

گروانکه - **girwanke** - pound. lb.

گرووز - **girûz** - swilling from a stroke. bulge. nodule. gland. tumor.

گرووك - **girûk** - raw silk. soft wool.

گروو کردن - **girû kirin** - to flay (to skin) an animal from neck side.

گرویش - **girwês** - rope. chord. long and thick string.

گرویی - **girwêyy** - scab. scabbiness. mange.

گرۆ - **giro** - 1- group. crowd. band. 2- domestic. c. tame. pet.

گرۆبردن - **giro b.** - to become sociable with. to become domestic.

گرۆبردنه وه - **giro birdnewe** - to be winner in a bet.

گرۆبرن - **giro birin** = گرۆبردن

گرۆبه نده - **girobende** - warlike or brave.

گرۆر - **giror** - (bot.) darnel. tare. colocynth.

گرۆز - **giroz** = girok.

گرۆزین - **girozyn** - bulge. swelling. nodule. nodusity.

گرۆسك - **girosk** - pear (in wild).

گرۆشك - **girošk** - pipe cleaner or swab (tools).

گرۆف - **girof** - skein. hank. setting.

گرۆفك - **girofik** -small cart (wagon).

گرۆف - **girov** - skein. hank. setting.

گرۆڤه - **girover**- cylindrical. globular. without angle(things). round.

گرۆك - **girok** - a child who is always crying.

گرۆکردن - **giro k.**– to bet. to wager.

گرۆله - **girole** -small cart (wagon).

گره - **gire**-1- knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. 2 - a meter equal to 15 4/10 knot.

گرهان - **girhan** - obstruction. stricture. clog.

گره زۆك - **girezok** - swelling from a beat. bruise.

گره ژۆ - **girejo** - fall(of the leaf). autumn. shedding the leaves.

گره میر - **giremêr** - corpulent or huge man.

گرەو - **girew** - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit. security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).

گرەوای(هـ) - **girewayـ** to weep. to cry. to shed tears. to lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گرەو بردنەوە - **girew birdnewe** - to win a bet(ting).

گرەوەچووچ - **gireweçûç** - who cries very much.

گرەوەك - **girewek** - pledge(d). pawned. hostage.

گرەوی - **girewy** - girewek.

گرهی(هـ) - **girey** - gland. glandular. tumor. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodos. node. protuberance.

گری - **giry** - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. keen. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریا(هـ) - **girya**- cooked. baked. ripe. mellow.

گریان - **giryan** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریاندن - **giryan(d)in** - to cause to weep. to move (bring) to tears.

گریز - **giryz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گریزانك - **giryzank** - shuddering. trembling.

گریس - **girys** - slack. loose. lax. feeble. flabby. limp.

گریش - **giryš** - shabby. worn-out. tattered. shred. rag. patched garment.

گریف - **giryv** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

گریڤان - **giryvan** - undershirt. slip. vest. jersey. T-shirt.

گریڤکەر - **giryvker** - striker.

گریك - **giryk** - strength. power. ability.

گریکرن - **giry kirin** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریمان - **girym(an)** - supposedly. hypothetically.

گریمانە - **girymane** -knotted. knotty. nodular.

گرین - **giryn** = گری کرن.

گریناى(هـ) - **girynay** - to cook. to back. to ripen. cooking. cuisine.

گرینگ - **giryng** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme

گرینوك - **girynok** - who has keen sensibilities and crying soon. a child who cries very much. obstinate.

گریوان - **girywan** = گریوان .

گریوه - **girywe** - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. keen. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریهتك - **giryhtik** -1- a small farm between two hills. 2- scab. scabbiness. mange.

گریّ - **girê** - knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. - ganglion.

گریّ بووچکه - **girê bûçke** - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گریّ به رانه - **girêberane** - a knot that can be easily untied. slipknot.

گرێبه ست - **girêbest** -old money bag.

گرێبه ند - **girêband** - affair. problem. difficulty.

گرێجان - **girêcan** – ill-humoured. cranky. crabbed. peevish.

گریّ جوولهکانه - **girê cûlekane** - a knot that is not easily learned.

گرێچ - **girêç** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

گرێچك - **girêçik** - the joints (phalanxes) of the finger.

گرێدار - **girêdar** - knotted. knotty. nodular. flocculent.

گریّ دان - **girê d.** - to form a knot. to kink. to become knotty. to entangled. to tie. to knot.

گرێدانك - **girêdank** - contract. agreement. treaty. pact. promise

گرێدراو - **girêdraw** - knotted.

گرێزه - **girêze** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گرێژ - **girêj**- breast. udder. teat.

گرێژنه - **girêjene** - pivot of a door.

گرێسك - **girêsk** = گرێکوّره.

گرێك - **girêk** - knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. - ganglion.

گرێکوێره - **girê kwêr(e)** = گریّ کوّره .

گرێکوّتك - **girê kotik** = گریّ کوّره .

گرێکوّره - **girê kore** - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گریّ گریّ - **girê girê** - nodulose. knotty. full of knots. inch by inch jerky.

گریّ لێدان - **girê lêdan** - to form a knot. to kink. to tie.

گرێله - **girêle** - small knot.

گرێو - **girêw** - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit.

security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).

گرێوه غار - **girêwegar** - running race.

گر- **gir** -1- difficulty. clog. obstruction. obstacle. 2- power. 3- flame. blaze. 4- small hill. 5- big and high (trunk). 6- a hoarse voice.

گرآلك - **giralik**–motes. straws. chips. thorn.

گران - **giran** - 1- to burst into flames. to blaze. 2- knapping-hummer.

گراندن - **girandin** -1- to inflame. to conflagrate. 2-to flail (thresh) grain.

گرانه - **giranc** - 1- baldness. alopecia. 2- importance. significance. 3- collar.

گراو - **giraw** -1- mineral water fountain. 2- inflamed. blazing.

گراوه - **girawe** - island. isl.

گرێبچ - **girpêç** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گرێبچه - **girpêçe** - a high or strong flame.

گرێبچه سیسه - **girpêçe sîse** - the last flames of a fire.

گرخواردن - **gir xwardin** - to go around(a thing). to watch something.

گردان - **gir d.**- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame.

گرسه ندن - **gir sendin** - 1- to burn. to catch fire. 2- to be angered.

گرکان - **girkan** - volcano. emitting fire.

گرکه - **girke** -1- (med.) alopecia or favus of animals. 2- green or unripe water-melon.

گرکه زه وی - **girkezewy** - futile or unproductive land.

گرگر - **girgir** - great man.

گرگرتن - **gir g.** - to burst into flame. to burn with a blaze of light. to explode. to become furious or enraged.

گرگر - **gir gir** - sound of a flame.

گرگران - **girgiran** - kindling fire. insti- gation. conspiracy. playing with fire.

گرنال - **girnal** –گرنال - uneven. rough. rugged. not smooth. coarse. coarse-grained.

گرنووز - **girnûz** - beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. good-looking.

گرنه - **girne** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

گرنه گرتن - **girne g.** - to seek an excuse or pretext.

گرنه وت - **girnewt** - cat's mating season.

گڑنی - **gifny** - cheater. one who backs out.

گڑو - **gifu** -1- scab. mange. 2- flame. blaze.

گڑ و پف - **gif u pif** =گڑ و کف.

گڑ و فڑ - **gif u fif** - fuss. bluster. hubbub. sadden blaze (flame).

گڑ و کف - **gif u kif** - to blaze and to go out saddenly.

گڑ و گاڵ - **gif u gaĺ** - voice of a new born baby.

گڑوگوڵ - **girê u goĺ** - contortion. knottiness. entanglment. intricacy. and difficulties.

گڑۆ - **gifo** - mange. scab. mangy. scabbed. bald.

گڑۆڵی - **gifoĺy** - cartridge. shell. bullet. snowball. marble.

گڑە - **gifê** - flame. blaze. calorie.

گڑە ك - **gifek** - mud. clay slime.

گڑە گڑ - **gifê gif** - a flame. in flames. flaring. blazing. ablaze. in flamed. burning.

گڑی - **gify** - hoarseness.

گزجار - **gizcaĺ** - place abounding in (bot.) salt tree.

گزر - **gizir** - carrot.

گزرانۆك - **gizranok** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

گزرە - **gizre** - pounded forage.

گزك - **gizk** - broom.

گزگ - **gizg** - broom.

گزگ - **gizig** - broom.

گزگ دان - **gizig d.** - to broom.

گزگزاندن - **gizgizandin** - pain or light tremor.

گزگزە - **gizgize** -(bot.) nettle. urtica.

گزگل - **gizgil** - dwarf. pygmy. dwarfish. midget.

گزگی - **gizgy** - mirror. looking glass.

گزم - **gizm** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged. jagged.

گزمك - **gezmik** - a muzzle.

گزموولە - **gezmûle** - earthen taw. small marbles.

گزمی - **gizmy** - coarseness. roughness.

گزن - **gizn** - trickster. cheat. juggler.

گزنگ - **gizing** - the firsr rays of the sun at morning.

گزنگ دان - **gizing d.** - to appear the first rays of the sun.

گزنە ك - **gizneк** - (med.) eczema.

گزنی - **gizny**= گزن.

گز و گوم - **giz u gum** - suddenly. all of a sudden. abruptly. all at once.

گزوا نوك - **gizwanok** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

گزوری - **gizory** - exactly. entirely. neither. more or less.

گزوفت - **gizoft** - desire to eat.

گزه - **gize** - rise. stratagem. trick. cunning. deceit.

گزه ر - **gizer** - carrot.

گزه گز - **gizegiz** - burning. combustion. pain. twinge.

گزه ون - **gizewin** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

گزی - **gizy** - rise. stratagem. trick. cunning. deceit.

گزیحار - **giz(i)çar** - (bot.) tamarisk. salt tree. manna tree.

گزیر - **gizyr** - footboy. errand boy. footman attending a person on horse back. page.

گزیرانه - **gizyrane** - wage of a footboy paid by peasants,

گزیکار - **gizykar** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

گزینگ - **gizynk** -1- the first rays of sun at morning. 2- pupil (of the eye).

گز - **giz** -1- ruse. stratagem. trick. 2- eager. desirous. 3- (bot.) salt tree. tamarisk.

گژ - **gij** -1- grappling. clinching. 2- size or height (a tree). 3- disheveled. tousled. 4- all. whole. complete. entirely. 5- plant. vegetable. 6- a word to stimulate (bulls or turkeys).

گژاچوون - **gija ç.** - 1- to grapple. to clinch. 2- to climb or go up (a tree). 3- to quarrel. to argue.

گژار - **gijar** = گژاژ.

گژاژ - **gijaj** - crop. mow.

گژاندن - **gijandin** - to mix up. to intrigue. to stimulate.

گژاموك - **gijvamok** - braided hair.

گژك - **gijik** - disheveled hair.

گژگژاندن - **gijgijandin** - to excite or to encourage for a war.

گژگژه - **gijgije** - dry grass. mote. straw thorn.

گژگژه ك - **gijgijck** - hoarfroast. sleet.

گژگژین - **gijgijyn** - to become stiff hair from fear.

گژگیان - **gijgyan** - all the body.

گژل - **gijil** - hail.

گژلوك - **gijlok** - hail. sleet.

گژم - **gijim** - (med.) asthma. dyspnea. shortness of breath.

گژن - **gijin** = گژك.

گژنه - **gijne** = گژك.

گژنه سه ره - **gijnesere** - disheveled hair.

گژنیژ - **gijnyj** - (bot.) coriander.

گژنیژه - **gijnye** - 1- (bot.) coriander. 2- hail.

گژ و گیا - **gij u gya** - vegetable. plant. **herb. grass.**

گژورەك - **gijorek** = گژۆلەك.

گژۆژ - **gijoj** - disheveled and dirty **hair.**

گژۆلە - **gijole** - scattered. dispersed.

گژۆلەك - **gijolek** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister typhoon. windstorm.

گژۆمژۆ - **gijomijo** - higgledy-piggledy. disorder. topsy-turvy. hurry-burly. pell-mell. jumbled.

گژە - **gije** - blowing wind sound.

گژە با - **gije ba** - a hard wind.

گژیان - **gijyan** - all the body.

گست - **gist** - a toe. a finger.

گسك - **gisk** - broom.

گسك دان - **gisk d.**- to broom. to sweep.

گسکە - **giskc** - glitter of a cat eyes in the dark.

گش - **giŝ** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly).

گشت - **giŝt** - all. the whole. 2- twisted string. 3- a toe. a finger.

گشتاپلل - **giŝta pill** - thumb.

گشتا تۆرتی - **giŝta torty** - middle finger.

گشتا قلانج - **giŝta qlanc** - little finger.

گشتامیانین - **giŝta myanyn** - middle finger.

گشتانه - **giŝtanc** - thimble.

گشتر - **giŝtir** - finger ring.

گشتك - **giŝtik** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

گشتۆنه - **giŝtone** - thimble.

گشتەك - **giŝtek** - twisted yarn.

گشتی - **giŝty** - general. universal. public. popular. common. prevalent. widespread. catholic. prevailing. ordinary. indefinite. generic.

گشك - **giŝk** - all. the whole. 2- hail. drizzle. 3- open fingers to somebody's face. to show dislikeness.

گشکە - **giŝke** - open fingers to somebody's face. to show dislikeness.

گغ - **giĝ** - voice of new born child.

گغکی - **giĝky** - new born child.

گغنی - **giĝny** - cheat. back out (on a word or bar- gain).

گغە - **giĝe** - do not do that (an order to small children).

گف - **gif** – threat. menace. intimidation. warning.

گفت - **gift (ar)** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. locution. saying. said. spoken. order. promise. gage.

گفت دان - **gift d.** - to promise. to - give word. to warrant. to pledge. to vow. to order.

گفت و گوّ - **gift u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. altercation.

گفته - **gifte** - said. spoken. saying. maxim. dictum. speech. word. statement.

گفشك - **gifšik** - pinch. pinching.

گفوّردی - **givordy**- trembling. shaking. shuddering.

گڤ - **giv** - 1- sound of the wind or a speedy light thing. 2- twisted yarn. 3- treat. menace.

گڤاشتن - **givaštin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

گڤاشگه - **givašge** - a place to squeeze fruits.

گڤاله - **givale** - a team of rifleman.

گڤاند - **givand** - 1- distorted. crooked. 2 - plough (land). furrow.

گڤانده - **givande**- a precipice (fall).

گڤر - **givr** - (z.) male cat.

گڤرت - **givirt** - pus. rheum. dross.

گڤردی - **givirdy** - tremor from fear or shock.

گڤرك - **givirk** - fresh and grown up child.

گڤگڤه - **givgive** - top. whirli- gig.

گڤن - **givin** - dishevelled (hair).

گڤه - **giv(v)e** - sound of a hard wind.

گڤه گڤ - **give giv** = گڤه.

گڤی - **givy** - fresh cheese. curd.

گڤیشك - **givyšk** - (bot.) wild plum.

گڤیّری - **givêry** - gripes. tenesmus. bellyache.

گڤیّرین - **givêryn** - to digest.

گڤین - **givyn** - coagulated or curd milk.

گل - **gil** - 1- aching. ache. pain. ophtalmia. sore eye. 2- time. instance. 3- rolling. rumbling. clatter. 4- skein. hunk.

گلا - **gila** - 1- twisted hair. 2-one more time. another time.

گلابوّچ - **gilaboç** - dressed hair.

گلار - **gilar** - 1- small river. 2- attacking aspect. in state of readiness. 3- a single grape. 4-han- ging. suspended.

گلاراو - **gilaraw** - restlessness. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

گلارکوّ - **gilarko** - washerman. launder. fuller.

گلاره - **gilare** - wood. firewood. kindling. log. 2- a single grape. 3- pupil of the eye.

گلاس - **gilas** - wineglass. drinking cup. glass.

گلاڤ - **gilav** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. grimy. soiled. nasty. begrimed. murky. miry.

گلاله - **gilale** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گلان - **gilan** - to fall(from a horse).to stumble or trip.

گلانا - **gilana** - one more time. another time.

گلاندن - **gilan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll. to move. to cast. to fell.

گلانگ - **gilang** - time. instance.

گلانگ - **gilanig** - time. instance.

گلانگا - **gilanga** - once in a wile. time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

گلانگی - **gilangy** - one time.

گلانگینا - **gilangyna** - one more time. another time.

گلاو - **gilaw** - 1- dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. 2- fallen. overthrown.

گلاوگل - **gilawgil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.

گلاڤیژ - **gilavêj** - morning star. canopus.

گلاهه - **gilahe** - plundered. robbed. sacked. looted. depredated.

گلب - **gilb** - throat. gullet.

گل بوونه وه - **gil bûn(ewe)** - to roll. to cause to roll.

گلپوّچ - **gilpoc** - twisted hair.

گلته - **gilte** - 1- delirium. 2- argument.

گلچژه - **gilçije** - a single one. the only child of a family.

گل دان - **gil d.** - to roll.

گلدانه وه - **gil danewe** - to hold. to keep.

گلده - **gilde** - 1- delirium. 2- argument.

گلدی - **gildy** - to roll.

گلدی کرن - **gildy kirin** - to cause to roll.

گلزه - **gilze** - sheaf.

گلفج - **gilfic** - crumpled.

گلفجاندن - **gilficandin** - to crumple.

گلفجین - **gilficyn** - to become crumpled.

گلفرك - **gilfirk** - seat of (trousers). gusset. crotches.

گلك - **gilik** - clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

گلگل - **gilgil** - winnowing. sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat).

گلگلاندن - **gilgilandin** - to winnow. to sift or clean (rice or wheat).

گلگیل - **gilgyl** - cylindrical.

گللاره - **gillare** - a single grape.

گللك - **gillik**- clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

گللكۆر - **gillikor** - blind. sightless. stone blind. purblind..

گللی - **gilly** - pupil of eyes.

گللێره - **gillêre** - hail.

گلم - **gilm** - branch (of a tree).

گلواردنه وه(ـه) - **gil wardin(ewe)** - to roll. to go around a place. to rest in a place.

گلواز - **gilwaz** - a string of dry figs.

گلوجاندن - **gilocandin** - to crumple.

گل وخول - **gil u xul** = گلوگۆێز.

گلوو - **gilû** - a single grape.

گلوودۆر - **gilûdor** - perimeter. skirt. environs. outskirts.

گلووگۆێز - **gilûgwêz**- search. looking for. going around a place. restlessness.

گلوول - **gilûl** - rolling.

گلوولی - **gilûly** - spherical. globular. global.

گلوێز - **gilwêz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گلۆ؟ - **gilo?** - why ?

گلۆت - **gilot** = گلمێنك.

گلۆر - **gilor** -1- sometime. onetime. 2- bracelet. bangle.

گلۆربوونه وه - **gilor bûnewe**- to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گلۆك - **gilok** - ball or skein of thread.

گلۆگلۆ - **gilo gilo** - each single one.

گلۆل- **gilol** - rolling.

گلۆل بوونه وه - **gilol bûnewe** - to roll or to cause to roll.

گلۆنك - **gilonik** - time. instance.

گله - **gile** -1- reproof. reproach. complaint (friendly). grievance. lament. dole. gripe. 2- one. a.

گله كردن - **gile k.** - to reprove. to reproach. to complain. to grudge. to gripe.

گله گله - **gile gile** - one by one. one after one. grain by grain.

گله گوزاری - **gileguzary**- reproof. reproach. reproval. reproving. complaining.

گله م - **gilem (- gilm)** - branch (of a tree).

گله مه ند - **gilemen(d)** - reprover. reproacher. having a cause for complaint. reproving.

گله ودان - **gilew d.**-to hold. to keep.

گله ووارده ی(ه-) - **gilew wardey** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گله یی - **gilеyy** = گله.

گلیا - **gilîa** - stumbled. flung. fallen (from a horse).

گلیار - **gilyar** - pomegranate blossom.

گلیان - **gilyan** - 1- to fall down. to stumble. 2- to roll. to cause to roll.

گلیز - **gilyz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلیزۆ - **gilyzo** - who can not keep saliva in mouth.

گلیم - **gilym** - short-napped. coarse carpet. kelim.

گلێ - **gilê** - 1- one single grape. one. lone. single. one seed. 2- hopping or leaping - game.

گلێر - **gilêr** -1-association. - gathering. assembling. assembly. 2- rolling. 3- hail.

گلێران - **gilêran** - to roll.

گلێربوون - **gilêr b.** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گلێر کردن - **gilêr k.** = گلێران.

گلێره - **gilêre** - hail.

گلێره وبوون - **gilêrew b.**= گلێربوون.

گلێژ - **gilêj** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلێژگن - **gilêjgin** - who saliva comes down from his lip.

گلێم - **gilêm** - short-napped coarse carpet.

گڵ - **gil**-گڵ - mud. clay. slime.

گڵاده - **gilade** - collar (for a dog).

گڵاز - **gilaz** - (bot.) red plum.

گڵاڵه - **gilale** - incomplete. unfinished.

گڵاڵه کردن - **gilale k.**- to leave unfinished or incomplete.

گڵاو - **gilaw** - muddy or muddled(water). mire.

گڵاوبوون - **gilaw b.** - to wash or clean with muddy water.

گڵاوی - **gilawy**- washing with muddy water.

گڵاوی ده ر کردن - **gilawy derkirdin** - to wash with muddy water seven times to clean a defiled vessel.

گڵاوی کردن - **gilawy k.** = گڵاوی ده ر کردن

گڵاوێز - **gilawêz** - grappling. clinching. scuffling at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

گلاویزبوون - **gilawêz b.** - to grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to be at close quarters with . to struggle. to contend.

گلاهك - **gilahek** - mortar. concrete.

گلپ - **gilp** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. blitzkrick. raid. storming.

گلپه گلپ - **gilpe(gilp)** - flame. blaze. calorie. glow.

گلخۆر - **gilxor** -a child who eats soil.

گلخۆرکه - **gilxwerke** - earthworm.

گلکار - **gilkar** - bricklayer. mason. construction worker.

گلکاری - **gilkary** - making construction. to work with clay.

گلکۆ - **gilko** - tomb. sepulcher. grave. shrine.

گلکه ن - **gilken(d)** = گلێنجان.

گلگیر - **gilgyr** - mudguard. wing. splashboard. fender.

گلمك - **gilmit (ik)** - clod. lump of earth or su- gar.

گلوی - **gilwy** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

گلوێز - **gilwêz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گلۆخه - **giloxe** - a few day old chicken.

گلۆف - **gilof** – crumpled.

گلۆفین - **gilofyn** - to crumple.

گلۆڤه ر - **gilover** - cylinder.

گلۆله - **gilole** - ball. thread to form of ball.

گله بان - **gileban** - covering a roof with a thin layer of mud.

گله جان - **gilecan** = گلێنجان.

گله حه رام - **gilehcram** - marl.

گله خوه رکه - **gilexwerke**- earthworm. rainworm.

گله دۆشاو - **giledoûaw** - a kind of soil used in molass (syrup of grapes) making.

گله سپی - **gilesipy** - white clay. chalk.

گله سه ر - **gileser** - a kind of white clay used to wash the hair.

گله وه ز - **gilewez** - (bot.) lichen.

گلی - **gily** - muddy. made of clay. clayey.. clayish. slimy. earthen.

گلێن - **gilên** - rolling. round and unborded (roller).

گلێنجان - **gilêncan** - a quarry or mine of argil.

گلێنه - **gilêne** - a bowl made of clay.

گلێنه - **gilêne** - pupil of the eye,

گم - **gim** -1- lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. petting lost. perdu. perdue. 2- pigeon voice.

گماندن - **giman(d)in** - making voice or murmur by a bird (pigeon).

گم بوون - **gim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گمره - **gimre** - excrement (shit) of mouse.

گمکردن - **gim k.**- to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur (meet with) a loss. to mislay. to allow to slip through the fingers. to waste. to dissipate. to get red of.

گمگم - **gim gim** - the sound of a flame.

گمگموّك - **gingimok** -1- small pitcher. retort. 2- (z.) lizard.

گمگمه - **gimgime** - flask or thermos bottle. canteen. pitcher. decanter. flagon.

گمه - **gime** - the humming of a bird (pigeon). cooing.

گمی - **gimy**-1- echo. 2- state of being misled.

گمیش(هـ) - **gimayiŝ** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. rumbling (noise). growling. carping.

گمیش - **gimyŝ** - wrestling.

گمین - **gimyn** - to coo.

گمیّز - **gimêz** - urine. pissing urine. urination.

گمیّزدان - **gimêzdan** - urinal. urinary. urinary bladder.

گمیّز گیریان - **gimêz gyryan** - dysuria. dysury. disuresia.

گمیّزن - **gimêzin** - one who has the habit of pissing in the bed or clothes.

گمیّزه چوّرتکیّ - **gimêze çortkê** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گمیّزه چوّرکیّ - **gimêze çorkê** - polyuria. incontinence.

گن - **gin** - who speaks through the nose.

گنار - **ginar** - dirty or polluted (human body).

گناش - **ginaŝ** - mean. base. ignoble. bastard. nig- gardly.

گنایش - **ginayiŝ** = گنایه وارده ی.

گنایه نه وارده ی(هـ) - **ginayene wardey** - to fall (down to the ground. to be overthrown.

گنایه نه(هـ) - **ginayene** - to collide. to clash. to match or suit (each other). to be disturbed.

گنته ل - **gintel** - fat and short man.

گنج - **ginc** -1-wrinkle. pleat. plait. wrinkles and creases. 2- jacket.

گنجرّ - **gincir** - torn (gone) to pieces. ragged.

گنجك - **ginçik** - under the Asian sheep tail dirty wool.

گنجی - **gincy** - creased. wrinkled. puckered. curly. corru- gated.

گنخ - **ginx** - musty smell.

گنخاو - **ginxaw** - having bad odor.

گندا - **gin(d)a** - a ball or skein of thread.

گندر - **gindir** - rolling.

گندراندن - **gindrandin** - to roll.

گندرایش - **gindrayiš**- to cause to roll.

گندرین - **gindiryn** - to collapse (a wall). to cave in (a mountain).

گندرّ - **gindiř** - roller (used on house- tops).

گندز - **gindiz** - opportunist.

گندك - **gindik** – ball or cake of dough. pat.

گندوّره - **gindor(e)** - melon. honey-dew melon. muskmelon.

گندوّش - **gindoš** - sackmaker.

گندوّله ك - **gindolek** - spherical. globular globulous. global. glo-boid. globose. globous.

گنگنك - **gingimk** - who speaks through nose.

گنگنوّك - **ginginok** = گنگنك.

گنوّیی - **ginoyy** - gluttonous. gour-mand. epicure.

گنه - **ginc**-speaking through the nose.

گنی - **giny** = گنگنك.

گنیخه - **ginyxe** = گنیّخه.

گنین - **ginyn** - to speak through nose.

گنیّخه - **ginêxe** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong or robust person. thick-necked. stalwart.

گها - **giha** -1- plant. herb. vegetable. grass. 2- tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out.

گهار - **gihar** -1- ford (ing place). 2- ear ring. 3- open shade.

گهاشتن - **gihaštin** = گهاندن.

گهان - **gihan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to be vested in. to ripen. to come to a head.

گهاندن - **gihandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to convey. to carry. to con-duct. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to give a cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to de-note. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to head. to reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain.

گهانده ك - **gihandek** - conjunction.

گهانهه ڤ - **gihanhev** - to assemble. to congre- gate. to - gather to-gether. to hold a meeting or as-sembly. to crowed.

گوار - **gu(w)ar** - 1- magazine. 2-(z.) young partridge.

گوارا - **gu(w)ara**- digestible. wholesome. agreable. refreshing.

گواردێن - **gwardên** - between two legs of an animal where udders are located.

گواره - **guare** - ear ring.

گواره - **gware** - ear-ring.

گواز - **guaz** – transition. transfer. alienation. shift. shifting. transmission. translocation. transfusion.

گواز - **gwaz** - transition. transfer. alienation. shift. shifting. transference. transmission. translocation. transplantation. displacement.removal. rele- gation. transposing.

گوازتن - **gwaztin** = گواستن.

گوازته وه - **guastin(ewe)** - to transfer. to convey. to transport. to translocate. to carry.

گواستن - **gwastin** - to move in. to move (house). to change. to alter.

گواستنه وه - **gwastinewe** =گواستن gwastin.

گواسن - **gwasin** - lava.

گواشتن - **gwaštin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوالّه - **guaÎe** - large woolen sack. - gunny sack.

گوان - **gwan** –udder.

گواندن - **gwandin** - to mellow or to melt or to knead by rubbing or massa- ging.

گواندێل - **gwandêÎ** - who has big and long breast.

گوایا - **gwaya** - it seems (that). perhaps. may be. as if.

گوایه - **gwaye** = گوایا.

گوب - **gub** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گوبچر - **gubçiî** - by force. compulsorily.

گوپ - **gup** = gûp.

گوپچر - **gupçiî** - by force. compulsorily.

گوپگوشاد - **gupguŝad** - a wide mouth. wide mouthed.

گوپنه - **gupne** -who has thick cheek.

گوپه رێنێ - **guperinê** -scratching the face by nails.

گوت بێژ - **gut(e)bêj**- conversation. talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گوتك - **gutik** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

گوتل - **gutil** - attached particles. molecule.

گوتله - **gutle** = گوتل.

گوتن - **gutin** - to sing. to croon. to talk. to speak.

گوت و گوّ - **gut u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گوتوّ - **guto** - remo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

گوتوّخ - **gutox** - lecturer. orator. speaker. speech maker.

گوته - **gute** - said. spoken. saying. maxim. dictum. speech. word. statement.

گوته نی - **guteny** - utterable. effable. words that can be said.

گوجوو - **gucû** - a shirt collar.

گوجوولە - **gucûle** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گوجه دل - **guce dil** - dear child.

گوجه ر - **gucer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. skinny.

گوجی - **gucy** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گوجیله - **gucyle** - new born puppy dog.

گوچ - **guç** -1- colostrum. beestings. 2-edema by hit (stroke).

گوچك - **guçik**- 1- ear. 2- small.

گوچیچی - **guçyçy** - nipple.

گوچیلك - **guçylik** - kidney.

گود - **gud** - a globular thing. ball or cake of dough. pot. a ball - game.

گودافه ری - **gudavery** - snow-ball.

گودامری - **gudamiry**- ball or cake of dough. pat.

گودوك - **guduk** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. young chap. teenager.

گور - **gur** - wolf.

گوراز - **guraz** - (z.) boar.

گوراش - **guraš** - wrestling. rassling.

گوران - **guran** - to evolve. to develop gradually.

گوراندن - **gurandin** - to behead. to decapitate.

گورانن - **guranin** - to peel. to strip off the bark.

گوراني- **gurany** - quantity. magnitude.

گوراو - **guraw** - corneal opacity.

گوربز - **gurbiz** - nimble. quick. clever. intelligent.

گوربزه - **gurbiz(e)** - fresh. pleasant. cheerful. fat.

گوربك - **gurbik** - beehive. hive.

گوربه - **gurbe** - (z.) cat. tomcat.

گورپ - **gurp** - crouched. squatted.

گورپ کردن - **gurp k.** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

گورپه - **gurpe** - sound of heart. beating.

گورپه گورپ - **gurpe gurp** - palpitation. pulsation. beating.

گورتل - **gurtil** - the masses. the mass of men. crowd.

گورج - **gurc** -1- nimble. agile. spry. 2- beautiful lady. 3- immediately. 4- short. contracted.

گورج بوونه وه - **gurc bûnewe** - to wear and get ready to go some where.

گورج کردنه وه - **gurc kirdnewe** - to cause to wear and get ready.

گورج و گوڵ - **gurc u goÎ** - quick and nimble.

گورجه وبوون - **gurcew b.** = گورج بوونه وه.

گورجێ - **gurcê** - immediately. as soon as. at once. right away.

گورجی - **gurcy** - agility. nimbleness. dexterity. alertness. liveliness.

گورچك - **gurçik** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچوو - **gurçû** = گورچك.

گورچوێله - **gurçwêle** = گورچك .

گورچه نگ - **gurçeng** - polo (game).

گورچیلك - **gurçylik** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچیله - **gurçylo** = گورچك.

گورخ - **gurx** -1- adventurous. adventuresome. quarrelsome. adventurer. 2- firm. strong.

گورد - **gurd** - 1- champion. her. athlete. 2- the main pole of carpet frame. 3 -power. strength. 4- opportunity. chance.

گوردله - **gurdale** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورد گرتن - **gurd g.** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

گوردە - **gurde** - shoulder. between shoulders. back.

گوردە - **gurde** - stepson (from the wife side).

گوردە م - **gurdem** - crowd. crowded. large number of people.

گوردە م گوردی - **gurdem gurdy** - group-group.

گورران - **gurran** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder

گورز - **gurz** - mace. club. scepter.

گورزان - **gurzan(e)** - a game.

گورزك - **gurzik** - small mace.

گورژ - **gurj** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

گورژان - **gurjan** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to fleece.

گورژاندن - **gurjandin** - to grumble of thunder.

گورگ - **gurg** - wolf.

گورگان خواردوو - **gurganxwardû** - having no one for help during a difficulty.

گورگاو - **gurgaw** - bitter seeds inside wheat.

گورگاور - **gurgawir** - a rash reply.

گورگ باراندیه - **gurg(y) baran dyè** (met.) - expert or aged person.

گورگن - **gurgin** - brown goat.

گورگ نه خوه ر - **gurgnexwer** -1- spleen. 2- worthless.

گورگورانیّ - **gurgurânê** - family joint work.

گورگه - **gurge** - clever and cheater.

گورگه بوون - **gurge b.** - to get or become nervous.

گورگه پشت - **gurgepišt** - convex. ridged.

گورگه خه و -**gurgexew** - light sleep and in state of readiness like wolf.

گورگه زیّ - **gurgezê** - rain and sun together.

گورگه لوور - **gurgelûr** - wolf's yelping.

گورگه لوّقه - **gurgeloqe** -to walk or run like a wolf.

گورگه میّش - **gurgemêš** - 1- evening twilight. 1 - a mongrel dog. 3-a partner of thieves and a friend of caravan.

گورگیله-**gurgyle**-small beehive. hive.

گورگی هار - **gurg(y)har** - man-tormenting. inhumane. appraiser. tyrant.

گورماندن - **gurmandin** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمته - **gurimte** - attack. rush. assault. assailing.

گورمچ - **gurmiç** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful. clenched fist.

گورمزین - **gurmizyn** - to grin. to sneer. to simper.

گورمژ - **gurmij** - roaring. yelling. shouting.

گورمژین - **gurmijyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمست - **gurmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful.

گورمشت - **gurmišt** = گورمست.

گورمك - **gurimk** -1- shoulder bone. 2-round. globoid. 3-clod. 4- lumpy.

گورمن - **gurmin** - 1- **sock. socking.** 2 - to rumble. to murmur. to growl.

گورموچ - **gurmoç** = گورمست.

گورموره - **gurmore** - crowd. a throng. **crowding. assemblage.** confusion. **noise. tumult.**

گورمه - **gurm(e)** - thunder ,roar (sound).

گورمه چك - **gurmeçik** - wrist. carpus.

گورم گورمه - **gurme gurm** = گورمه.

گورمی - **gurmy** - sock. socking.

گوروا - **gurewa** - stock. stoking.

گوروو - **gwêrû** - central hole of a millstone.

گوره - **gure**–work.

گوره وێ - **gurewê** = گوروا.

گوریز - **guryz** - undesirable. penny-royal.

گوریس - **gurys**- rope. cord.

گوریشته - **guryŝte** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

گورین - **guryn** - to behead. to decapitate.

گورێخ - **gurêx** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arro- gant. supercilious. adventurous. quarrelsome. bold. daring.

گورێز - **gurêz** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance.

گورێس - **gurês** - rope. cord.

گورێل - **gurêl** - rolling. trill.

گورێل بین - **gurêl byn** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گورێن - **gurên** - slaughterer. slayer..

گوڕ - **guŕ** -1- the flame (blaze) of fire. 2- power. strength. ability. 3- hurry. speed. haste.

گوڕان - **guŕan** - 1- with hurry. fast. 2- to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar.

گوڕاندن - **guŕandin** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گوڕبا - **guŕeba** - a hard wind. hurricane. cyclone.

گوڕ به ستن - **guŕ bestin** - to run fast. to run with all speed.

گوڕ به ستنه وه - **guŕ bestnewe** - to come to one's sense or to come round after weakness.

گوڕ گرتن - **guŕ g.** - to burst into flame. to burn a blaze of light. to become (get) nervous.

گوڕ گرتنه وه - **guŕ girtnewe** -to regain freshness.

گوڕمچ - **guŕmiç** - clenched fist.

گوڕه - **guŕe** - roaring. raving. thundering.

گورّه د - **gufed** - (bot.) leek.

گورّه گورّ - **gufe guf** - quick. rapid. swift. express.

گورّی - **gufy** - mange. scab. mangy.

گوز - **guz** - all of a sudden. all at once. suddenly. entirely. abruptly.

گوزار - **guzar** - pass thou. passing. passer by. lay thou. putting (in combs as in پاپه گوزار = founder).

گوزارشت - **guzariš(t)** - report.

گوزاره - **guzare** - meaning.

گوزك - **guzik** - drinking earthen vessel.

گوزگی - **guzgy** - mirror. looking glass. eye glass.

گوزلی - **guzly** - a secret prostitute.

گوزم - **guzm** - rainstorm.

گوزمچك - **guzmiçik** - top. whirligig. peg-top- gig.

گوز و گومبه ت - **guz u gumbet** - all at once. suddenly. abruptly. unexpectedly.

گوزه ر - **guzer** - pass. passage. thoroughfare. ford. road. path. shopping center.

گوزه ران - **guzeran** - pass. spend. means of subsistence. livelihood.

گوزه ران دان - **guzeran d.**- to pay alimony. to mess (or feed).

گوزه راندن - **guzerandin** - to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to cause to pass. to lead. to transmit. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to cause to be approved.

گوزه ران کردن - **guzeran k.**=گوزه راندن

گوزه ریان - **guzeryan** - to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to for- give. to forbear from. to over with. to do without. to - give up.

گوزه شت - **guzeŝt** - generous disposition. remission. indulgence. concession. passing(of time). forgiveness.

گوزه شته - **guzeŝte** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

گوزه شتی - **guzeŝti** - pass. spend. means of subsistence. livelihood.

گوزی دان - **guzy d.** - union. forming a union. becoming united. joining. combination. fusion. coalition. association. alliance.

گوزیر - **guzyr** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

گوژالك - **gujalik** - (bot.) colocynth. Cirulus colcyntis. Cucumys colocynthis.

گوژان - **gujan** - to be killed. murdered or done away with.

گوژانه وه - **gujan(in)ewe** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute. to do away

with. to put away. to extin- guish. to mortify. to suppress.

گوژاو - **gujaw** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

گوژاوێ - **gujawê** - balm. the cherry-tree-gum. any gum.

گوژژ - **gujij** - dropping noise.

گوژم - **gujm** - rush. rushing. attack. blitz.

گوژمه ل - **gujmel** - 1- a big part of a thing. 2 - pounded (mashed) dry fruit.

گوژنۆ - **gujno** - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گوژی - **gujy** - feet voice(walking).a cyclone noise.

گوساخ - **gus(t)ax** - impudent. cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude. flippant. brassy. insolent. bold. impertinent.

گوساخی - **gusaxy** - impudence. boldness. ruddiness. insolence. impertinence.

گوسالَ - **gusal** - calf.

گوسالَ گامێش - **gusal gamêş** - calf of buffalo.

گوست - **gust** - meat. flesh. pulp.

گوستیله - **gustyl (e)** - ring (finger).

گوسك - **gusk** - small barrel or cask.

گوسنج - **gusinc** - (bot.) olister. Elaeagnus edulis.

گوشا - **guša(d)** - wide. broad. not tight. gaping. loose. spacious. roomy. large.

گوشادی - **gušady** - wideness. breadth. broadness. looseness. spaciousness. roominess.

گوشان - **gušan** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوشاو - **gušaw** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوشایش - **gušayiš** - opening. inauguration. improvement.

گوشب - **gušb** - fruit juice.

گوشپان - **gušpan** - thimble.

گوشران - **gušran** - to press or squeezed.

گوشراو - **gušraw** = گوشاو.

گوشگه نه - **gušgene** to card(blow, beat) cotton.

گوشگیره - **gušgyre** - a pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

گوشمه - **gušme** - mashed fruit.

گوشوه ن - **gušwen** - joint. phalanx.

گوفك - **gufik** - droppings or dung place.

گوفك - **gufk** - dunghill. a heap of dung.

گوڤا - **guva** - quietly. calmly.

گوڤاش - **guvaş** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوڤاشتن - **guvaştin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوڤاشته ك - **guvaştek** - fruit pressing house.

گوڤاشگه - **guvaşge** - oil works. oil extraction. oil or fruit pressing house.

گوڤاگوڤا - **guva guva** - gradually. little by little.

گوڤتاندن - **guvtandin** - to do or to end a work.

گوڤشك - **guvişk** - a thing which must be pressed.

گوڤگوڤ - **guv guv**– sound of wind.

گوڤهاندن - **guv handin** - to make yogurt.

گوڤین - **guvyn** - milk coagulation.

گوڤاشتی - **guvaşty** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوگوختی - **guguxty**- (z.) turtledove. ringdove. morning bird.

گول - **gul** -1- (med.) leprous. a leper. 2- flower. 3- stored leaves for animals food.

گولابه توون - **gulabetûn** - gold or silver lace. braid.

گولابه روّژه - **gula befroze** - (bot.) sunflower. turnosole. heliothrope.

گولاپه یخه مه ر - **gulapeyxemer** - a kind of garden tulip (reversed tulip).

گولاچاویّشه - **gulaçawêşe** - (bot.) Antamis tinctoria. yellow chammomile. golden marguerite.

گولازه رد - **gula zerd** - yellow rose.

گولاسوور - **gulasûr** - the rose. rose. red rose.

گولاش - **gulaş** - wrestling. rassling.

گولاڤ - **gulav** - rose water. aqua rosae.

گولاڤدان - **gulavdan** - rose-water bottle.

گولاله - **gulale** - (bot.) tulip. anemone.

گولاله سوورکه - **gulale sûrke** - (bot.) red tulip.

گولانك - **gulanig** - curl. hair with graceful curls.

گولانه- **gulane** - small and ugly.

گولاوه - **gulawe** - ball of pounded meat and rice.

گولباڤ - **gulbav** - rosy. rosaceous. rose-colo (u)red. florid. roseate.

گولبنه - **gulbine** - ventiduct of an ovon.

گولبه ژن - **gulbejn** - a young and beautiful lady.

گول به ندووشکی - **gul benduşky** - (bot.) bachelor's button.

گولتك - **gultik** - small water-pool.

گولته - **gulte** - pillar. colemn. mast. shaft. post.

گولچاندن - **gul çandin** - to cultivate flowers.

گولچاندی - **gul çandy** - flower-work. flower-bed. flower-culturing. horticulture. planting flowers.

گول چیچه ك - **gulçyçek** - field flowers.

گولچیسك - **gulçysk** = گولچیله.

گولچیله - **gulçyle** - kidney.

گولخیف - **gulxyv** - time to bud or germination or to blossom.

گوللك - **gulik** -(z.) calf.

گولکوشی - **gulkuşy** - bragging. braggadocio.

گولکه ڤروّك - **gulkevrok** - (bot.) lichen.

گوللان - **gullan** - taw. a game of marbles.

گوللە - **gulle** - bullet. ball. shell.

گوللە باران - **gulle baran**- cannonade. fusillade. shelling.a volley of bullets. barrage.

گوللی - **gully**-1- pupil(of an eye). 2- a single grape.

گولم - **gulm** -1- clenched fist. 2-deep stagnant water.

گول ملیزی - **gulmlyzy** - boxing.

گول میخ - **gulmix** peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گولوولە - **gulûle** - ball. spherical object. bullet. cartridge. projectile. shot. shell. pellet. marble.

گولوّر - **gulor** - rolling. round and unboared.

گولوّس - **gulos** - beginning of spring season.

گولوّڤه ر - **gulover** - round. rotund. global. spherical. globoid. globate. spherical. globous. globose. annulated. globular.

گولوّك - **gulok** - small round thing. a small ball.

گوله - **gule** - bullet. ball. shell.

گوله په یّخه مه ر - **gule peyxemer** - (bot.) maize. corn.

گوله ش - **guleŝ** - wrestling. rassling.

گوله شلیر - **guleŝilêr** - crown imperial. fritillary.

گوله نگ - **guleng(e)** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گولی - **guly** -(med.) leprosy.

گولیج - **gulyc** - snowflake.

گولیستان - **gulystan** - rose - gardin. flower - gardin.

گولین - **gulên** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to deliver(a child). to - give birth to. to procreate. to whelp. to spawn. to litter.

گول - **gul** - 1- flower. rose. 2- the flame (blaze) of a fire. 3- best or choice part (of a thing). 4- fraud. deceit. dupe.

گولاله- **gulale** - (bot.) tulip. anemone.

گولاله سووره - **gulale sûre** - (bot.) red tulip.

گولان- **gulan** - second month of the year.

گولاوپاش - **gulawpaş** - rose-water sprinkler. rose water sprayer.

گولاویرژین - **gulawpirjên** = گولاوپاش.

گولاو گیری - **gulaw giry**- extraction of rose water.

گولاوه توون - **gulawetûn** - gold or silver lace. braid.

گولباجی - **gulbacy** - sister. older sister.

گولباران - **gulbaran** - occasion of strewing flowers.

گولبژ - **gulbiş** - nicking. gleaming

گولبژین - **gul bişyn** - to glean. to cull. to pick in clusters or bunches.

گولبژیر -**gulbijêr** - selection. digest.

گولبوری - **gulbory**= گولبژ.

گول به دم - **gul be dem** -fresh fruit (cucumber).

گولبینه - **gulbêne** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گولپ- **gulp** - drink. draught. sip.

گولپه - **gulope** - the flame(blaze) of fire.

گول په ر - **gulpeř** - (bot.) marjoran. ori- gan.

گولحار - **gulcar** - rose or flower garden.

گولچن - **gulçin** - gatherer of flowers or roses.

گولخار - **gulxar**– dark purple(colour).

گولخانه - **gulxane** - greenhouse. hothouse.

گولخه نه - **gulxene** -1- sweet laugh like a child laugh. 2- (bot.) Zanzibar balsam.

گول خواردن - **gul xwardin** - to be cheated or fooled. to be deceived. to be - gulled. to be duped.

گول خونچه - **gulxunçe** - half opened buds.

گولدار - **guldar** - floral. flowered. floriferous. flowering. in flower. floriated.

گولدان - **gul d**.- to flower. to blossom. to bear flowers. florescence.

گوڵدان - **guldan** - flower vase. flowerpot.

گوڵدانك - **guldank** = گوڵدان.

گوڵ دوو گمەیی - **gul dûgmeyy** - (bot.). **bachelor's button.**

گوڵ دە سە - **guldeae** - top of minaret. **bouquet. nose gay.**

گوڵ ڕەنگ - **gulreng**- rosy. florid. **rose-colo(u)red.** kind of weed used **in dyeing safflower.**

گوڵڕێزان - **gulrêzan** - occasion of stewing flowers.

گوڵزار - **gulzar** - flower garden.

گوڵسان - **gulsan** - rose gardin. flower - gardin.

گوڵشەن - **gulşen** - rose gardin. flower - gardin.

گوڵكار - **gulkar** - floriculturist. flower designer. horticulturist.

گوڵكاری - **gulkary**- flower work. flower bed. floriculture. horticulture. planting flower.

گوڵ كردن - **gul k.** - to flower. to blossom. to bear flower.

گوڵكوچك - **gulkuçik**- (bot.) lichen.

گوڵ گاوەزووان - **gulgawezûan** - (bot.). borage.

گوڵگزی - **gulgizy** = گوڵ گەزی.

گوڵگوڵاو - **gul gulaw** - the rose.

گوڵگوڵی - **gulguly** - floral. flowered. floriferous. flowering. in flower. floriated.

گوڵگوون - **gulgûn** - rosy. rose colo(u)red. florid. roseate. florated. light pink. red. rosaceous. florid.

گوڵ گەزی - **gulgezy** - black red.

گوڵ گەشت - **gulgeşt** - pleasure ground.

گوڵ گەنم - **gulgenim** - (bot.) blue cornflower. blue bottle.

گوڵم - **gulm** - clenched fist. 2- flesh with no bone. 3 - fleshy parts of body.

گوڵ مشتەك - **gulmiştek** - a ball of thread.

گوڵ مەجلسی - **gul(y)meclis** - the life of a party. the most important person in a party.

گوڵ مێخ - **gulmêx** - peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵ مێخەك - **gul mêxek** - (bot.) carnation. clove pink.

گوڵنار - **gul(e)nar** - pomegranate blossom.

گوڵنم - **gulnim** - sprinkle. spraying.

گوڵوو - **gulû** -1- a single grape. 2- small round thing. 3- oven's chimney.

گوڵوەن - **gulwen** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere. scarf. shawl.

گوڵوێنه - **guĺwêne** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆ - **guĺo** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆپ - **guĺo** -1- lamp. globe. glass.

گوڵۆف - **guĺof** - rubbing. massage.

گوڵۆفتن = گوڵۆفین - **guĺoftin**

گوڵۆفین - **guĺofyn** -to rub with hand. to massage. to stroke. to crumple.

گوڵۆڵه - **guĺoĺe** - a round thing. ball. spherical object.

گوڵۆنه - **guĺone** = ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆئاخن - **guĺo axin** - a cap or cover for oven ventiduct (smokestack).

گوڵه بابوونه - **guĺebabûne** - (bot.) matricaria. dog's chamomile.

گوڵه باخ - **guĺebax** - the rose.

گوڵه باغ - **guĺebaĝ** = گوڵه باخ .

گوڵه به رۆژ - **guĺe beroj** - (bot.) sun-flower. turnosol.

گوڵه تاجی - **guĺetaccy** - male hunting dog. male hound.

گوڵه جۆ - **guĺeco** - a cluster of barley.

گوڵه داس - **guĺedas** - (med.) foot and mouth disease. a cattle's sickness.

گوڵه زه رده - **guĺezerd** - yellow rose.

گوڵه ژه ن - **guĺejen** - reed. spool. tube.

گوڵه سێو - **guĺesêw** - potato. a variety of potato(stamboli).

گوڵه کابه - **guĺekabe** - (bot.)maize. corn.

گوڵه گه نم - **guĺe genim** - (bot.) blue cornflower. blue bottle.

گوڵه وه چینی - **guĺeweçyny** - picking. culling. gleaning. compilation. plagiarism.

گوڵه هێرۆ - **guĺe hêro** - (bot.) marsh-mallow.

گوڵێنه - **guĺêne** - ovon's ventiduct (chimney).

گوم - **gum** – lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu. perdue.

گومان - **guman** - belief. opinion. supposition. surmise. thought. presumption. mind. view. guess. inference. hypothesis. apprehension. doubt. presupposition. thinking. ima- gination. conjecture. hint. inkling. supposition.

گومان بردن - **guman birdin** - to be suspicious. to believe. to surmise. to think. to be of the opinion. to ima- gine. to infer. to doubt. to apprehend. to assume.

گومانبه ر - **gumanber** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. arraigned. inculpated.

گومانبه ری - **gumanbery** - accusation. charge. incrimination. inculpation. imputation. blame. reproach. reproof. impugning.

گوماندن - **gumandin** - to trample or to stamp (something like (ly).

گومانن - **gumanin** - to coo. cooing.

گومانه - **gumane** - sounding. dipping rod. borehole. boring. bore. sounding line. divining. dowsing.

گومایش - **gumayiß** - loud (horrible) voice.

گوم بوون - **gum b.**- to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گومپ - **gump** - thick-lipped. blubber-lipped. lympy chops.

گومتل - **gumtil** - clod. lump of earth.

گومرك - **gumrik** - customs.

گومرکچی - **gumrikçy**- customs officer. customs appraiser or assessor.

گومرکخانه - **gumrikxane** - customhouse.

گومریك - **gumryk** - customs.

گومرّا - **gumra** - misled. lost. astray. erring. amiss. wrong. wandering in error. deceived. perverted. aberrant. perverse. deluded. led astray. seduced. erratic.

گومرّه - **gumre** = گومرّا.

گومش - **gumiß** - buffalo.

گومك - **gumk** - the last phalanx of a finger.

گومگومۆك - **gumgimok** - (z.) a variety of lizards.

گومگومه - **gumgume** - canteen. flask. gourd bottle. thermos bottle.

گوملك - **gumilk** - shirt. dress. gown.

گومله ته - **gumlete** - job. wholesale.

گومناو - **gumnaw** - unknown. obscure. anonymous. estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. as a whole. by the

گومنی - **gumny** - echo. reflection.

گومه - **gume** - cooing.

گومه ت - **gumet** - dome. vault. arch. cupola.

گومه ته - **gumete** = گومه ت.

گومه ته دان - **gumete d.** - to jump or to leap.

گومه د - **gumed** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه ز - **gum(b)ez** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه سار - **gumesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu. perdue.

گومه گوم - **gumegum** - cooing.

گومه ل - **gumel** - a handfull.

گومه لّه - **gumełe** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled. piled up. replete.

گومه لّه ك - **gumełek** - jump or leap of an animal.

گومین - **gumyn** - to coo.

گومیّزی - **gumeczy** - dome-shaped. cuplaed.

گون - **gun** - testis. testicle. penis.

گونا(ع) - **guna(ê)** -sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونابار - **gunabar** = گوناكار .

گوناته - **gunate** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

گوناح - **gunaĥ** = گوناع

گوناسا - **gunasa** = گونا.

گوناسه - **gunase** = گونا.

گوناعبار - **gunaêkar** = گوناكار .

گوناكار - **guna(h)kar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گونایش - **gunayiŝ** - clash. contact.

گونبه ت - **gunbet** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گونتك - **gun(t)ik** - ball or cake of dough.

گونج - **gunc** -1- (clay)water pipe. clay shingle. 2- bee. wasp.

گونجان - **guncan** - to hold. to take room. to reserve a seat. to contain. to take up space.

گونجاندن - **guncan(d)in** - to insert. to include. to cause to be contained. to contain. to encompass. to embrace. to incorporate. to take into account. to cram into. to trust into.

گونجایشت - **guncayiŝ(t)** - capacity. volume. size. aptitude. talent. faculty. capability. tonnage. tonnage.

گونجر - **guncir** - a small piece or part of... a little.

گونجرّ - **guncirr** - wicked. restive. mischievous. ruffianly.

گونجوّلر - **guncovir** - dwarf. pygmy. undersized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

گونجه - **gunce** - out let water pipe of a pool.

گونجه زه رده - **gunce zerde** - yellow bee.

گونجه سورخه - **gunce surxe** - red bee or wasp.

گونجه لوّ - **guncelo** - vespiary or beehive (into the wall).

گونجه نه - **guncene** - trousers string. suspenders.

گونجیان - **guncyan** - to be contained. to be inserted.

گونجین - **guncyn** - to be contained. to be inserted.

گوند - **gund** - village. hamlet.

گوندراندن - **gundrandin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

گوندوش - **gundus** - sackmaker.

گوندوره - **gundor(e)** - small unripe. watermelon. pumpkin.

گونده - **gunde** – 1 -tree's gum. 2- corpulent. jumbo. huge. fat.

گونده لبه ست - **gun(d)elbest** - to repair or to renovate a wall.

گونده له- **gundele** -a doughy globular thing like a ball or cake of dough.

گوندی - **gundy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

گونزو - **gunzo** - quick to take offense. touchy. easy offended. irritable. infirm.

گونشر - **gunsir** - big red bee.

گونك - **gunik**– a ball of dough to make a loaf of bread.

گونك گرتن - **gunik g.** - to make a ball of dough.

گونكو - **gunko** - (med.) hernical. ruptured.

گونكژمێر - **gunikjimêr** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly.

گونگلوك - **gunglok** - (bot.) anemone.

گونگولی - **gunguly** - hair (behind the head).

گونگه ر - **gunger** - confusion. noise. tumult. crowd. uproar.

گونله - **gunle** - short. small in stature. dwarf. pygmy.

گونو - **gunо** - castrated. gelded.

گونوژ - **gunoj** - sackmaker.

گونوش - **gunoš** - sackmaker.

گونوله - **gunole** - a skein of thread (string)

گونه - **gune** - small and fat person.

گونه تولله - **gunetole** - (bot.) yellow plum.

گونه سوره - **gune sûre** - (bot.) tomato.

گونه ك - **gunek** -1- helpless. stuck. overpowered. 2- (med.) ruptured. hernical.

گونه كرن-**gune k.**-to castrate. to geld.

گونه كی - **guneky** -(med.)ruptured. hernical.

گونه گێسك - **gunegêsk**- small and thin man.

گونه ل - **gunel** - bloom of youth. prime of life.

گونه لان - **gunelan** - 1- sheep's testicles used as food. 2- (bot.) truffle.

گونه لانی - **gunelany** -snowball (play).

گونه له - **gunele** - a doughy globular thing.

گونه له لوته - **gunele lûte** - who has a big nose.

گونه هـ - **gunch** - sin. crime. fault. - guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونه هبار - **gunchbar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گوهار - **guhar** - 1- ear ring. 2- change. alteration.

گوهارتن - **guhartin** -t o change. to alter. to vary. to modify.

گوهارتوو - **guhartû** - in place of.

گوهارتوّ - **guharto** - like. parallel. similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling.

گوهارك - **guharîk** - ear ring.

گوهاروّك - **guharok** - ringed. annulated.

گوهازتن - **guhaztin** = گوهاستن.

گوهاستن - **guhastin** - to move the place of. to transfer. to convoy. to translocate. to carry. to bear.

گوهاستوّ - **guhasto** - copy.

گوهان - **guhan** - animal's udder (teat).

گوهاندار - **guhandar** - mamiferous. mammal. mammalian.

گوهبه ل - **guhbel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer

گوهبه له - **guhbele** - kind of goat sickness.

گوهبه لی - **guhbely** - spying. espionage.

گوهپێل - **guhpêl** - surrender. submission. obedient.

گوهدان - **guh d.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گوهده ر - **guhder** - supervisor. superintendent. guardian. tutor. one in charge of an office. spy. on the alert.

گوهده رز - **guhderz** - a sensitive and clever person. a serious person.

گوه دێر - **guhdêr** = گوه ده ر.

گوه دێری - **guhdêry** – being on the alert. expecting. listining. to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision.

گوهراندن - **guhrandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهری - **guhry**- sacrifice. offering. ransom. immolation.

گوه رّه پ - **guhrep** - ignorant. fool. foolish person. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

گوهساره - **guhsare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهسم - **guhsim** - a millipede. a millepod. myryapod. having a thousand feet. centipede.

گوهش - **guhiš** - shoe heel.

گوهشك - **guhišk** - posterior blood vessel of the human knee.

گوهشی - **guhšy** - swooning. fit. syncope. fainting. coma.

گوه فره - **guhfire** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

گوهكون - **guhkun** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting.

گوهگران - **guh gran**- deaf.

گوهماسی - **guhmasy** - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گوهماكه ر - **guhmaker** - stupid. foolish. silly. an idiot. a tomfool. crazy. a moron. a nincompoop.

گوهمه - **guhme** - a night sheep pasturage.

گوهنێرك - **guhnêr(ik)** - cattle coition season.

گوهور - **guhur** - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

گوهوڕ - **guhoř** - smooth or level ground.

گوهوڕه كه ر - **guhoreker** - (z.) wildass. zebra. onager.

گوهوڕین - **guhořyn** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهه ر - **guher** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گوهه ڕ - **guheř** -1- a large valley. 2- exchange. barter.

گوهه ڕاندن - **guheřandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهه ڕین - **guheryn** = گوهه ڕاندن.

گوهه ساره - **guhesare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهه هشك - **guhhišk** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

گوهێر - **guhêr** - animal heat season.

گوهێڕ - **guhêř** - money exchanger. banker. foreign exchanger. broker.

گوهێڕه ك - **guhêřek** - exchange. barter. trading. swap(ping).

گوهێز - **guhêz** - conductor. conveyor. dispatcher. carrier. narrator. transmitter.

گوهێژ - **guhêj** -(bot.) wild plume.

گوین - **gwyn** - udder. breast.

گوێ - **gwê** - ear.

گوێ بچڕ - **gwêbiçiř** - competition. participating in a game.

گوێ بچڕكه - **gwê biçiřke** = گوێ بچڕ.

گویّ بچرّین - **gwê biçirîyn** - to have a competition. to trace. to participate in a competition or match.

گویّ بروّچکّین - **gwêbroçkên** - convulsion. effort. struggle. pulling one each other.

گویّ برّ - **gwêbir** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گویّ برّکه - **gwêbirîke** - children's ear sickness.

گویّ برّه - **gwêbîre** - manure. fertilizer. heap.

گویّ بست - **gwêbis(t)** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.

گویّ به گویّ - **gwê be gwê** - direct. straight. directly.

گویّ به ل - **gwêbel** - 1- discouraged. disappointed. 2- obedient. submissive. 3- spy. secret agent.

گویّ ته قانن - **gwê teqanin** to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گویّ ته قیّ - **gwêteqê** - to hear. trying to hear

گویّ ته کاندن - **gwê tekandin** – to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گویّ ته کانن - **gwê tekanin** - to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گویّتیر - **gwêtyr** - regulator. an equipment used to regulate the bow's string.

گویّج - **gwêc** –(bot.) wild plum.

گویّچ - **gwêç** - sharc. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment.

گویّچك - **gwêçik** - 1- ear. 2- corner. angle.

گویّچکه - **gwêçkc** - ear.

گویّچکه برّ - **gwêçkebir** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گویّچکه پچرکیّ - **gwêçke piçirkê** - competition. participating in a game.

گویّچکه پرووسقیّ - **gwêçke pûsqê** - competition. participating in a game.

گویّچکه ته قیّ - **gwêçkc teqê** - overhearing. earsdropping.

گویّچکه خه فانن - **gwêçke xefanin** - to wait silently for an opportunity. to listen. over hearing.

گویّچکه دان - **gwêçke d.**- to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گویّچکه ماسی - **gwêçkc masy** - car shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گویّچکه مله - **gwêçkemile** - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.

گوێ خه فاندن - **gwê xefandin**= گوی لێخه فاندن

گوێدار - **gwêdar** -1- **hearer**. listener. auditor. 2- **supervisor**. **guardian**. **in charge of...**

گوێداری - **gwêdary** - 1- hearing. listening. 2- supervision. - guardian**ship**.

گوێدان - **gwê d**.= گوێچکه دان .

گوێ درێژ - **gwêdrêj** - (z.)donkey.

گوێ دنج - **gwêdinc** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

گوێده ر - **gwêder** – hearer. listener. auditor.

گوێر - **gwêr** - calf.

گوێ رایه ل - **gwêrayel** hearer. listener. auditor.

گوێرك - **gwêrik** – central axle of a millstone.

گوێرمه - **gwêrme** - beifer.

گوێره - **gwêre** - conformity. according to.

گوێره که - **gwêreke** - calf.

گوێره ما - **gwêrema** - beifer.

گوێره مێژ - **gwêremêj** = گوێره ما.

گوێره وسار - **gwêrewsar** - calf's neck cord.

گوێ زه په - **gwêrepe** - Tetanus. lockjaw.

گوێرهش - **gwêreş** - black ear sheep.

گوێز - **gwêz** -(bot.) walnut.

گوێزان - **gwêzan** - walnut - game.

گوێزك - **gwêzik** - malleolus.

گوێزك ناوبێژنگ - **gwêzik naw bêjing** - ill-stored patch. a walnut in sifter.

گوێزلك - **gwêzlik** = گوێزك.

گوێزناوده خه ڵه - **gwêz naw dexeîe** = گوێزناوده غه ڵه.

گوێزناوده غه ڵه - **gwêz naw değeîe** = گوێزك ناو بێژنگ

گوێزنك - **gwêzink** = گوێزك.

گوێزه بانه - **gwêzebane** - the first birthday party for a new born child.

گوێزه كوێره - **gwezc kwêre** -deaf or without kernel walnut.

گوێزه ڵان - **gwêzeîan** - a walnut - garden (plantation).

گوێزهند - **gwêzhind** - (bot.) coconut.

گوێزه وانه - **gwêzancwe**-to move (to change) the residence. to change. to alter. to move in.

گوێزه وانه - **gwêzcwanc** - the first birthday party for a new born child.

گوێزی - **gwêzy** - walnut colo(u)re. black-red colo(u)r.

گویّزینگ - **gwêzîng** = گویّزك

گویّزی ئازا - **gwêzî âza** - healthy person (met). a very good walnut.

گویّژ - **gwêj** - (bot.) wild plum.

گویّسوانه - **gwêswane** -edge of a roof.

گوی سوك - **gwêsok** - heedfool. who can hear easily. who has healthy ears.

گویّسه بانه - **gwêsebane** = گویّسوانه

گوی شلکردن - **gwê šil k.** - to wait silently for an opportunity. to listen. over hearing.

گوی شوّر - **gwêšor** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a tumful. simple or naive man.

گوی قولاغ - **gwêqulâg** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.

گوی قولاغ - **gwêqulax** = گوی قولاغ

گوی که ت - **gwêket**-a cut ear animal.

گویّچکه گرتن - **gwêçke g.** = گویّچکه دان

گویگر - **gwêgir** - hearer. listener. auditor.

گوی گران - **gwêgran** - deaf.

گوی گرتن - **gwê g.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گویّل - **gwêl** - capacity of two handfull.

گویّلاندن - **gwêlandin** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).

گویّلم - **gwêlim** - capacity of two handfull.

گویّله - **gwêle** - 1- capacity of one handful. 2- the central hole of a millstone.

گویّله ق - **gwêleq** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a tumful. simple or naive man.

گویّله که - **gwêleke** -(z.) calf.

گویّله مست - **gwê le mist** - obedient. submissive. compliant.

گویّله مشت - **gwê le mišt** - obedient. submissive. compliant.

گویّله مه - **gwêleme** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).

گویّله وسار - **gwêlewsar** - calf's neck cord.

گوی لیّ بوون - **gwê lê b.** - to hear. to listen to... overhearing.

گوی لیّخه فانن - **gwê lê xefanin** -to wait silently for overhearing. to lie in waltingj.

گوی لیّ شل کردن - **gwê lê šil k.** -1- to hear. overhearing. 2- to obey.

گوی لیّ ئاخنین - **gwê lêâxnyn** - to be in default. to be negligent.

گویّماسیلکه - **gwêmasyl(k)e** - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گوێمشکه - **gwêmişke** - new leaves of a tree.

گوێمشکه بوون - **gwêmişke b.** - to give fourth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گوێمله - **gwêmile** - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.

گوێن - **gwên** - like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

گوێ نه دان - **gwê ned**.- to be negligent. to disobey. to be disobedient.

گوێ نه له قان - **gwê neleqan** - to refuse. to disobey. to do not listen.

گوێنی - **gwêny** -1- (bot.) goat's thorn. 2- gunny.

گوێنی جه باری - **gwêny cebary** - a variety of goat's thorn.

گوێ ره یش - **gwêyiš** - service. working as a servant.

گوێژنه و - **gujne** (w) - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گوو - **gû** - 1- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 2- ear.

گووا سن - **gûasin** - lava.

گوواو - **gûaw** - polluted water by excrement.

گووای - **gûawy** - a diarrhoetic child. weak and sickly baby.

گووبۆق - **gûboq** - moss. seaweed. algae.

گووپ - **gûp** - mouth, cheek. lobe.

گووپنه - **gûpne** - who has thick cheek.

گووپه رنێ - **gûperinê** - scratching the face by nails.

گووپی - **gûpy** (met) - breaking (forfeiting) a promise (word).

گووپێخوران - **gû pêxuran** (met) - to make somebody regretful.

گوو پێ خوراو - **gû pê xuraw** (met) - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

گووت بێژ - **gûtbêj** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گووتاڵ - **gûtaî** - stench. stink. fetid smell. dirty. polluted. useless. unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

گووج - **gûc**- oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. despotism.

گووچ - **gûç** - corner. angle.

گووخارن - **gû xarin** - **gû xwardin** (met)- to be regretful. to be sorry.

گووخلێنه - **gûxlêne** - (z.) scarab.

گووخواردن - **gû xwardin** (met)- to be regretful. to be sorry.

گووران - **gûran** - to coagulate. to fertilize.

گوورلو - **gûraw** -1- created. 2- peeled. shelled.

گووره سا - **gûresa** - calf's rope.

گووره کله - **gûrekle** - small (new born) calf.

گووره - **gûre** - 1- (z.) calf. 2- socks. socking.

گوورین - **gûryn** -1- to be created. brought into existence. 2- to peel. to strip off the ark.

گوورّ - **gûr** -1- (z.) calf. 2- (z.) zebra. 3- grave.

گوورّستان - **gûristan** - cemetery. graveyard. burying. ground.

گووز - **gûz** -(bot.) walnut.

گووزان - **gûzan** - game of walnut. childish play.

گووزی - **gûzy** - astringent. pungent.

گووسك -**gûsk**-earthen drinking ware.

گووشاندن - **gûšan(din)**– to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گووشاو - **gûšaw** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise.

گووشت - **gûšt** - flesh. meat. pulp(of fruit).

گووشله - **gûšle** - diarrhea.

گووشیاگ - **gûšyag** = گووشاو.

گووشیان - **gûšyan** = گووشاندن.

گووشیاو - **gûšyaw** = گووشاو.

گووشین - **gûšyn** = گووشاندن.

گووفك - **gûfk** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گووکردن - **gû k.**–to shit. to defect. to (go to) stool.

گوور کوڵاندنه وه - **gû kuŀandnewe** (met) - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. nig- gardliness.

گووکه ر - **gûker** - weak and sickly person.

گوورگیر - **gûgyr** - a small basket to get (collection) cow's dung wile working on harvest.

گووشکه وکه ر - **gû wiškewker**- stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

گووه ند - **gûwend** - tumult. uproar. racket. turmoil. commotion. agitation. wonder. marvel. causing admiration. fascination. crowd. multitude.

گووینی - **gûyny** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گوّ - **go** -1- ball. sphere. globe. 2- strength. power. ability. 3- bud. shoot burgeon. offshoot. burgeon. 4- nipple.

گوّباره - **gobare**- a drove (herd) of buffalo.

گوّبازی - **gobazy** - polo. a game with ball.

گۆبردنه وه - **go birdin(ewe)** - to win a polo - game.

گۆبۆق - **goboq** - moss. seaweed. Algae.

گۆبه ل - **gobel** - sharp eared. having keenly. sensitive hearing.

گۆبه ل کردن - **gobel k.**-to overhear. to eavesdrop.

گۆبه له - **gobele** - a goat sickness.

گۆبه ند - **gobend(d)** - adventure. venture. event. trouble. bother.

گۆبه ندگێڕ - **gobendgêr** - seditious. agitator. revolutionary.

گۆبه ندگێڕان-**gobend gêran**-to bother. to annoy. to intrigue. to riot.

گۆبه نگ - **gobeng** = گۆبه ند.

گۆپاره - **gopar(e)** - cane. stick. walking stick. staff. rod. scepter.

گۆپال - **gopal** - mace. club. thick. neck.

گۆپال باران - **gopalbaran** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

گۆپك - **gopik** -1- summit. climax. peak. 2- sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.

گۆپكه - **gopke** = گۆپك.

گۆپلانك - **gopilanik** - sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.

گۆپۆ - **gopo** - corpulent and stupid.

گۆپه رێنێ - **gopefnê** - scratching the cheek with nails.

گۆپیته - **gopyte** = گۆپیلانك.

گۆت - **got** - getting pins and needles (in a limb of the body). bruise.

گۆتار - **gotar** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying.

گۆتاڵ - **gotal** - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

گۆتاوه ڕوو - **gotawerû** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.

گۆت بوون - **got b.** - to get pins and needles (in a limb or body).

گۆت دان - **got d.** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to wave. to budge. 2- to order. to - give permission.

گۆتر - **gotir** - pigeon. dove.

گۆترمه- **gotirme**- estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising roughly.

گۆتره - **gotre** = گۆترمه.

گۆتره کان - **go trekan** - to open or to be opened a bud.

گۆت لێدان - **got lêdan** - movement of male during a coition.

گۆتن - **gotin** - to converse. to talk. to dispute. to parley. to cheat. to argue. to say. to sing.

گۆت و گۆ - **got u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گۆتوهشانن - **got wêsanin** - movement of male during a coition.

گۆته - **gote** - 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news. 2- said. spoken. saying. word.

گۆته گۆت - **gote got** - rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

گۆته نی - **gotcny** - utterable. effable. that could be said.

گۆتی - **goty** - speech. said. word. saying. spoken.

گۆج- **goc**- maimed. lame. paralyzed. crippled. club footed.bandy-legged.

گۆجاگ- **gocag** - button.

گۆجك - **gocik** - a short overcoat.

گۆجی - **gocy** - a pup. a puppy dog. cub. whelp

گۆجیل - **gocyl** = گۆجی.

گۆچ - **goç** - beestings. colostrum.

گۆچان - **goçan** - cane. stick. staff. rod. scepter.

گۆچك - **goçik** - ear.

گۆچ کردن - **goç k.** - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گۆچوون - **go ç.**– to feel ashamed. to become embarrassed or ashamed.

گۆچه ری - **goçery** - wanderers. immigrant. migrant. emigrant.

گۆچه ل = گۆجان - **goçeî**

گۆچه وه ن - **goçewen** - bodkin. packing needle.

گۆخلانه - **goxlane** - wage or salary of a person who is expert in rice field.

گۆخل - **goxil** - expert in rice field(paddy field).

گۆد - **god** - getting pins and needles (in a limb of the body). bruise.

گۆدك - **godik** - earthware. a bowl made of backed clay.

گۆده - **gode** - ball of cotton. 2- human body.

گۆده ك - **godek** - foetus. fetus. emberyo.

گۆر - **gor** - similar. twin. like. parallel. as.

گۆران - **goran** - a tribe of Kurds.

گۆرانی - **gorany** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

گۆرانی بێژ - **goranybêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گۆرانیچر - **goranyçir** - singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گۆرانی خوه ندن - **gorany xwen(d)in** = گۆرانی وتن.

گۆرانی واچ - **goranywaç** = گۆرانیێژ.

گۆرانی وتن - **gorany witin** - to sing. to croon.

گۆرت - **gort** - mountain slope.

گۆرد - **gord** - a rusted saber. a rusted and dull saber.

گۆرکه - **gorke** - calf.

گۆرلا - **gorilla** - saddle. strap.

گـۆرم - **gorm** - sister in law. wife's sister. husband's sister.

گۆروا - **gorwa** - sock. sox. stocking.

گۆرواباف - **gorwabaf** - knitter of stocks and stockings. hosier.

گۆرواچن - **gorwaçin** = گۆرواباف.

گۆروز - **goroz** - scroll. roll.

گۆره - **gore** - 1- socks. stocking. 2- calf. 3- expert. skillful.

گۆره پان - **gorepan** – a level land.

گۆره کله - **gorek(l)e** - calf.

گۆره نیش - **gorenyŝ** - slope. declivity. steep. declivitous.

گۆریایش - **goryayiŝ** - to work. to labo(u)r. to do business. to operate. to ran. to function. to perform. to act. to be a servant.

گۆڕ - **goŕ** -1- grave. tomb. sepulcher. resting place. 2- (z.) wild ass. zebra. onager.

گۆڕاندن - **goŕan(din)** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گۆڕانگه - **goŕange** - 1- restricted forest. 2- brigand place. pass. defile.

گۆڕانه وه - **goŕanin(ewe)** = گۆڕاندن.

گۆڕاو - **goŕaw** - changed. replaced. transformed. transfigured. altered. converted.

گۆڕبا - **goŕeba** -1- like. similar. 2- size. measure. gauge.

گۆڕ به گۆڕ - **goŕ be goŕ** - bad language for a dead person.

گۆڕخانه - **goŕxane** = گۆڕستان.

گۆڕسان - **goŕsan** = گۆڕستان.

گۆڕستان - **goŕistan** - cemetery. graveyard. burying ground.

گۆڕك - **goŕik** - courtyard or fireplace (brazier) of a public place like a mosque.

گۆڕکۆل - **goŕkoĺ** - grave digger. sexton. body snatcher.

گۆڕکه نکه - **goŕkenke** - (z.) badger.

گۆڕگوم بوون - **goŕgum b.** - to be lost or mislaid.to disappear. to get last.

گۆڕ نه باش - **goŕnebaŝ** = گۆڕکه نکه.

گۆڕەڤان - **goŕevan** - graveyard watchman.

گۆڕەکەنە - **goŕekene** - (z.) badger.

گۆڕەهەڵاخنین - **goŕ heĺaxnyn** = گۆڕبە.

گۆڕەهەڵتەکێن - **goŕ heĺtekên(e)** = گۆڕ کەنە

گۆڕیاگ - **goŕyag** - changed. replaced. transformed. transfi- gured. altered. converted.

گۆڕیان - **goŕyan** - to be changed. to be transformed.

گۆڕی بوون - **goŕy b.** - to adore a person. to be ready to die for one.

گۆڕیچە - **goŕyçe** -niche in the side of a tomb.

گۆڕی کرن - **goŕy kirin** - to sacrifice. to offer a sacrifice. to immolate.

گۆڕینەوە - **goŕyn(ew)** - to exchange. to trade. to swap. to change. to relieve. to replace.

گۆڕیە - **goŕye** = گۆڕبە.

گۆژگیرە - **gojgyre** - small cushion.

گۆژنەو - **gojnew** - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گۆس - **gos** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

گۆسارتمە - **gosartme** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude. a clown.

گۆسارە - **gosare** -1- (z.)glowworm. 2- cosmos.

گۆسالە - **gosale** - calf.

گۆسان - **gosan** - (z.) scarab.

گۆسپە - **gospe** - defective. flawed. damaged. faulty. broken down. out of order.

گۆست - **gost** - meat. flesh.

گۆستن - **gostin** - to move (home). to move from a house to another.

گۆستنەوە - **gostinewe** - to transfer. to convoy. to translate. to carry. to transport. to bear. to conduct.

گۆستێر - **gostêr** -1- (z.) glowworm. 2- cosmos.

گۆسك - **gosik** - a jug (made of clay). small pitcher.

گۆسك - **gosk** - band.

گۆسکەر - **gosker** - potter. crocker.

گۆسوانە - **goswane** - side or edge of a house top (roof).

گۆش - **goš** - ear.

گۆشاگۆش - **gošagoš** - from one end to other.

گۆشبڕ - **gošbiŕ** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گۆشپاق - **gošpaq** - plate. dish. side dish.

گۆشت - **gošt** - meat. flesh.

گۆش تا گۆش - **goš ta goš** - from one end to other.

گۆشتاو - **goštaw** - soup. broth.

گۆشت براژتن - **gošt brajtin** = گۆشت برژاندن.

گۆشت برژاندن - **gošt birjandin** - to toast. to roast. to grill. to barbecue.

گۆشتپارە - **goštpare** - foetus or embryo (met).

گۆشت پیس - **goštpys** - one whose wound is not easily healed.

گۆشت تاڵ - **gošt taĺ** - morose. crabbed. sulky.

گۆشت تە نداوری - **gošt tendûry** - cooked or baked (flesh) in oven.

گۆشت خوە ر - **goštxwer** =گۆشتخۆر.

گۆشت خوە ش - **goštxweš** = گۆشتخۆش.

گۆشتخۆر - **goštxor** - carnivore. carnivorous.

گۆشتخۆش - **goštxoš** - one whose wound is easily healed.

گۆشتکوت - **goštkut** - masher. pestle.

گۆشت گرتن - **gošt g.** - to put on weigh. to take flesh. to grow fat. to be cured.

گۆشت وە رە(هـ) - **goštwere** =گۆشتخۆر.

گۆشتە وزوونە - **gošte(w)zûne** - fleshy outgrowth.

گۆشتین - **goštyn** - soup. broth.

گۆشکار - **goškar** - shoemaker.

گۆشکردن - **goš k.** - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گۆشکوت - **goškut** - masher. pestle.

گۆشگیرە - **gošgyre** - a pillow. a small pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

گۆش ماساو(هـ) - **gošmasaw**= گۆشماسی

گۆش ماسی - **gošmasy** – ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گۆشمالی - **gošmaly** - slight punishment. chastisement.

گۆشە - **goše** - corner. angle. hint. commissure. allusion. sarcastic remark. irony. derision. sarcasm. taunt. jibe. intimation. reference. gest. insinuation. jeering remark.

گۆشە دار - **gošedar** - an- gular. cornered. cuspidal. allusive. sarcastic. insinuating.

گۆشە ر - **gošer** - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker basket.

گۆشە قانی - **gošeqany** - polo. game of polo. ball.

گۆشە ك - **gošek** = گۆشە گە رو.

گۆشە گە رو - **gošegeru** - the tonsil. the two almonds.

گۆشه گیر - **goşegyr** - recluse. isolated. hermit. anchorite.

گۆشه گیری - **goşegyry** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گۆشه نشین - **goşe nişyn** - recluse. secluded. hermit. isolated. retiring. retired.

گۆشه نشینی - **goşenişyny** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گۆشه واره - **goşeware** -1- earring. 2- rule. set square. goniometer.

گۆشی - **goşy** - receiver (of a telephone). earpiece. ear trumpet. earphone. headphone. stethoscope. earcap.

گۆشی سه رچه یه - **goşyserçepe** - cheap (inexpensive) meat.

گۆشین - **goşyn** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گۆفك - **gof(i)k** - dunghill.

گۆف - **gov** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گۆفاننامه - **govan name** - certificate. diploma. testimonial. licence.

گۆفانی - **govany** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification.

گۆفاهـ - **govah** - witness. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an exemple. testimony.

گۆڤده - **govde** - physical condition. health.

گۆڤشاندن - **govşandin** - to press. to squeeze out. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گۆڤشك - **govşik** - squeezeable. well to press.

گۆڤك - **govik** - dung place. dropping place.

گۆڤمال - **govmal** - who cleans the sheepcote.

گۆڤه ند - **govend** - party. banquet. feast. dancing together. dance.

گۆڤه نده ك - **govendek** - circle. round.

گۆكردن - **go k.** - to move hands at the time of speaking.

گۆگایی - **gogapy** - football.

گۆگباخان - **gogbaxan** - (bot.) sunflower.

گۆگجه - **gogce** - green gage. plume.

گۆگرد - **gogird** - sulphur. watches. brimstone.

گۆگره - **gogire** - a wooden shovel to get dung while threshing.

گۆنگه ر - **gonger** = گۆنه ل

گۆگه رن - **gogerin** - (z.) scarab.

گۆل - **gol** -1- a ditch or pit full of water. 2- dry measurer for grain 3- calf.

گوّلال - **golal** - parasite. stomach parasites.

گوّلاو - **golaw** = **gol**.

گوّل برّین - **gol brin** - to make patches.

گوّلتك - **golik** - small pool or ditch.

گوّلشند - **golvind** - a play ball made of material.

گوّلك - **golik** - calf.

گوّلكردن - **gol k.** - to make patches.

گوّلكه ڤان - **golkevan** - herdsman. keeper of calves.

گوّلمه ز - **golmez** - a jest. joke. gag. dirty joke. jape. wit. clowning. jocularity. witticism.

گوّله - **gole** -1- marble. 2 - leader of the flock. 3- going slowly.

گوّله كه - **goleke** - calf.

گوّله گوّل - **gole gol** - going slowly.

گوّله مه - **goleme** - clenched fist. punch.

گوّله مه باز - **golemebaz** -boxer. fighter.

گوّله مه بازی - **golemebazy** - boxing. fisticuffs.

گوّلگه - **golge** - quadruped. horse.

گوّله - **golê** - corpulent and ugly. giant.

گوّله بارگین - **golê bargyn** - pack horse.

گوّله كی - **golekî** - (z.) male donkey or pack horse.

گوّم - **gum** - whirlpool. eddy.

گوّماسی - **gumasy** - ear shell. nacre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.

گوّمان - **guman** - belief. thought. doubt. guess. view. mind. imagine.

گوّمك - **gumik** - an instant. a little of time.

گوّمگه - **gumge** - watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole).

گوّموّله - **gumolê** - small vase made of backed clay. small earthware.

گوّمه - **gume** - rest-place or room for herdsmen in the field.

گوّمه زه - **gumeze** - bubble. glob. dome shaped. leap(ing). jump.

گوّمه سار - **gumesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. getting in lost. perdue.

گوّمه ل - **gumel** - brawl. tumult. uproar. hue and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.

گوّمیّش - **gumêš** - buffalo.

گوّن - **gun** - blood.

گوّنا - **guna** - cheek.

گوّنحال - **gunal** - well. pit. hole. shaft.

گۆنجه - **gonce** - a hole to drain a pool.

گۆنر - **gonir** - boil. abscess. apostem.

گۆنگل - **gongil** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. play.

گۆنگلۆك - **gongilok** - (bot.) anemone.

گۆنگه- **gonge** - (clay) water- pipe. clay shingle.

گۆنگه شه - **gongeşe** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

گۆنگرۆ - **gongiro** - lazy person. sluggard. tardigarde. idle. slothful. indolent. lazy bones. sluggish.

گۆنل - **gonil** -bloom (of youth). prime of life.

گۆنه - **gonc** - 1- cheek. 2- kind. quality. sort. species. manner. genus. variety. class. type. nature. character.

گۆنه لێ - **gongeî** - brawl. tumult. uproar. hue and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.

گۆنی - **gony**- gunny. sack. gunny-sack.

گۆنیا - **gonya** - rule. set square. triangle.

گۆنین -**gonyn**-blood- stand. bloody.

گۆنێن - **gonên** - blood-stand. bloody.

گۆوه ر - **gower** - calf.

گۆوه ست - **gowest** - party. feast. banquet.

گۆهـ - **goh** - ear.

گۆهبه ل - **gohpel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer. 3- who has a sensitive ear.

گۆهبه له - **gohbele** - a goat sickness.

گۆهبه لی - **gohbely** - on the alert. on the watch.

گۆهپان - **gohpan** - lazy and foolish person.

گۆهتێل - **gohtêl** - animal heat season.

گۆهدار - **gohdar** -1- hearer. listener. auditor. 2- supervisor. one who is in charge of an office.

گۆهدان - **goh d.**- to listen. to obey. to follow one's order or advice. to lend on ear to.

گۆهدرێژ - **gohdrêj** - donkey. ass.

گۆهدێر - **gohdêr** - obedient. submissive. docile. domestic. tractable. compliant. amenable.

گۆهدێری - **gohdary** -1-to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision. 3- obedience. subjection. submission. compliance. .

گۆه سته ره - **goestere** - (z.) glow worm.

گۆهشك - **gohişk** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

گۆهشۆر - **gohšor** - shamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

گۆهسیفۆره - **gohsyfore** - a young leaf.

گۆهن - **gohin** - beat of goat and sheep.

گۆیا - **goya** - it seems(that). perhaps. as if. maybe.

گه - **ge** -1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3- joint . articulation.

گه بر - **gebr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.

گه بره - **gebre** - a piece of felt (gloves form) used to clean horse body.

گه بۆل - **gebol** - a groats mess for calf.

گه به - **gebe(r)** - cow sickness.

گه به زه - **gebeze** - (met.) corpulent and haughty.

گه به ك - **gebek** - piled or thick napped carpet.

گه به ل - **gebel** - a reed bed or rush bed. lagoon. marsh. grove.

گه به له - **gebele** - grove. thicket. coppice. arbor. bower.

گه پ - **gep** -1 - big. large. great. huge. gigantic. 2- talk. conversation. dispute. chat. argument. alteration. mockery.

گه پحار - **gepcar** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. comic(al). boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin. loot. booby. joker.

گه پچاندن - **gepçandin** - to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to devastate. to dilapidate. to wreck.

گه پروگ - **geprog** - maw. crop.

گه پگور - **gepgur** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confusion.

گه پل - **gepil** - obstacle. obstructive. barra- ge. blockade. baffle hindrance. impediment. holdback.

گه پله - **geple** - truffles.

گه پۆ - **gepo** - old. very old and weak. aged.

گه پۆل - **gepol** - lax. soft. paralyzed. limp. flaccid.

گه پۆلی - **gepoly** - paralysis. palsyplegia.

گه په ك - **gepek** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

گه په گه پ - **gepegep** - barking (howling) of an old dog.

گه پین - **gepyn** - to bowwow. barking. howling.

گه جه - **gece** - stranger. unknown. incognito. in disguise.

گه جه ر - **gecer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy.

گه جه رگووجه ر - **gecergûcer** - street Arabs. tatterdemalions. destitute. haggard. lewd persons. rascals.

گه چ - **geç** - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.

گه چاو - **geçaw** - (med.) cataract. pearl-white.

گه چکار - **geçkar** - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.

گه چکاری - **geçkary** - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.

گه چلان - **geçlan** - to fad or become crumpled.

گه چلاندن - **geçlandin** - to crumple or to fad.

گه چینه - **geçy(ne)** - made of gatch or plaster. coated with plaster or - gatch. pargeted.

گه د - **ged** -1- restive or jibber (animal). 2- rumen. paunch. belly. abdomen. 3- an uneven piece of land. 4-stature. height.

گه دا - **ged(d)a** - beggar. mendicant. beg- gar. almsman.

گه داقوز - **gedaqoz** -a haughty beggar.

گه دایی کردن - **gedayy k.**- to beg. to ask. to ask alms.

گه دایی - **ged(d)ayy** - begging. mendicity. mendicancy. beggary.

گه دك - **gedîk** = گه دگ.

گه دگ - **gedig** - paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.

گه دگر - **gedgir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه دگیر - **gedgyr** = گه دگر.

گه دگین - **gedgyn** - a soup of paunch.

گه دووك - **gedûk** - a narrow road up the mountain.

گه ده - **gede** -1- paunch. rumen. 2- privy parts.

گه ده به ل - **gedebel** - pertinatious. obstinate. stinter. stinty. dogged. headstrong. obdurate. spiteful. severing. unyielding. stubborn.

گه ده به لی - **gedebely** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity. spitefulness. stubbornness.

گه ده ق - **gedeq** = گه ده ك.

گه ده ك - **gedek** - three year old buffalo.

گه ده گ - **ged(d)eg**–paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.

گه ده ول - **gedewil** - ruptured. hernial.

گه ده ولی - **gedewily** - hernia. rupture.

گه ده یی - **gedeyy** - period of infancy. infancy period.

گه ر - **ger** - 1- maker. suffix equivalent to "er" as **asinger** = ironsmith. 2- if. in case. 3- deep. bottomless. 4- with. to.

گه را - **gera** - insect's eggs

گه راج - **geraj** - garage.

گه را داخستن - **gera daxistin** - laying eggs (insects).

گه را دان - **geradan** - ovary of a hen or fish.

گه را دانان - **gera danan** - laying eggs (insects).

گه راس - **geras** - yellow Plum.

گه رافك - **gerafk** - pit. ditch. cavity. puddle.

گه راگه را - **gera gera** - one by one (bread , leaf).

گه رانگه - **gerange** - once. one time.

گه رت - **gert** - dust. smog. powder. farina. particle.

گه رتن - **gertin** - to close or to shot a door.

گه رچه ك - **gerçek** - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma christi.

گه رچی - **gerçy** - though. although.

گه رد - **gerd** -1- dust. powder. farina. particle. 2- little. few. scanty. small. 3 -revolving as in:dinyagerd = tourist.

گه ردا - **gerda** - if. in case.

گه ردال - **gerdal** - a little snow on the land or dust on a smooth surface.

گه ردان - **gerdan** - spinning. whirling. turning. rotating. revolving. rolling. changing. floating. circulating. oscillating. rotary.

گه ردانه - **gerdane** - necklace.

گه رد بین - **gerdbyn** - lens. magnifying glass. burning glass. microscope. meticulous. simple microscope.

گه ردش - **gerdiš** - walk. walking. touring. promenade. turn. turning. revolution. spin. rotation. whirl. circulation. movement. excursion. ramble. stroll.

گه ردش کردن - **gerdiš k.** - to walk. to take a walk. to circulate. to rotate. to revolve. to change. to spin. to turn. to go sight seeing. to move around.

گه ردشگا - **gerdišga** - walk (public). promenade. park.

گه ردگیری - **gerdgyry** - dusting off.

گه ردن - **gerdin** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.

گه ردنازاکردن - **gerdinaza k.** - to forgive. to exempt. to excuse.

گه ردنازایی - **gerdinazayy** - exemption.

گه ردنکه ش - **gerdinkeš** -refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent

گه ردنگرتن - **gerdin g.** -to acknowled- ge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گه ردنلغ - **gerdinlîğ** = گه ردن بێن.

گه رد و خاك - **gerd u xak** = گه رد و لوول

گه رد و خول - **gerd u xul** - to search around. to walk around.

گه رد وخول - **gerd u xol** = گه رد ولوول

گه رد و گول - **gerd u gul** - the first weeks of spring.

گه رد و لوول - **gerdulûl** - dust. too much dust.

گه ردون - **gerdûn** - revolving. rotating. spinning. celestial. sphere. firmament. fortune. fate.

گه ردونه - **gerdûne** - vehicle. the wheel. carousel. chariot. merry-go-round.

گه ردوێن - **gerdwên** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده - **gerde** - powdery. substance. powder. pollen. pounce. trace. tracing. pulverized. ingredients. floury. particles.

گه رده با - **gerdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گه رده بل - **gerdebîl** - hose (pipe).

گه رده ش - **gerdeš** - riot. disturbance.

گه رده شگێڕان - **gerdeš gêran** - to riot. to raise disturbance.

گه رده ش نانه وه - **gerdeš nanewe** = گه رده ش گێڕان

گه رده مل - **gerdemil** - back part of the neck.

گه رده ن - **gerden** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.

گه رده نازادی - **gerdenazady** - exemption.

گه رده ن به ن - **gerdenben** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده ن بێن - **gerdinbên** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده ن کوڵوفت - **gerden kuluft** - bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong or robust person. thick necked. stalwart. braggart.

گه رده نکه ج - **gerdenkec** = گه ردن کەچ.

گه رده نکه چ - **gerdinkeç** - 1- ready to obey orders. 2- sad. sorry. doleful. woeful. 3- needy. needful.

گه رده ن کێش - **gerdenkêš** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent.

گه ردە ن گرتن - **gerden g.** -to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گه ردە ن گوّ - **gerdengo** - a necklace made of marbles.

گه ردە نە - **gerdene** - pass. defile.

گه ردە نی - **gerdeny** - cervical. necklike.

گه ردە نیش - **gerdenyŝ** - self-possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity. soberness. poise. equanimity.

گه رزك - **gerzik** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly.

گه رش - **gerŝ** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه رك - **gerk** - pollen.

گه ركردن - **gez g.** - to bite. to nip.

گه رگوله - **gergule** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه رگونك - **gergûnk** - collar (for a dog).

گه رگووش - **gergûŝ** - cradle. crib. hammock.

گه رگوّ - **gergo** - kidney.

گه رگه ر - **ger ger** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

گه رگه ری - **gergery** - mange. scab mangy.

گه رگه سان(دن) - **gergesandin** - to break. to cut (to pieces). to grind to crush.

گه رگه سان - **gergesan** - to be broken. to be cut into small pieces.

گه رلك - **gerlik** - knife. poniard.

گه رم - **germ** - warm. hot. muggy. overheated. fervent. fervid. producing a hot temperament. passionate. heated. fiery. friendly. cordial. effective. attractive. charming. nappy. brisk. thermal. calorific. torrid.

گه رما - **germa** - hot weather. heat. warmth. calorie. temperature. fervo(u)r. incandescence. incalescence. calescence. hotness. torridity. torridness.

گه رما بردن - **germa birdin** - to suffer from a heatstroke.

گه رما برده - **germa birde** - suffering from heatstroke.

گه رما به رده - **germa berde** - warm stone (used to bake bread).

گه رما پێو - **germapêw** - thermometer. calorimeter.

گه رماتی - **germaty** – گه رمایی.

گه رماخ - **germax** - dirt. grime. filth. sweat of armpit.

گه رماخن - **germaxin** - dirty. filthy. unclean. ugly. grimy.

گه رماژن - **germajin** = گه رماخن.

گه رماژۆ - **germajo** - 1- suffering from heatstroke. 2- who is sensitive to heat.

گه رماژۆك - **germajok** - acne caused by hot weather.

گه رماڤ - **germav** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hothouse.

گه رمان - **german** - who likes high temperature. warm climate.

گه رماندن - **germandin** - to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm (up).

گه رمانی - **germany** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رماوگه رم - **germawgerm** - while still hot(in-good condition). fresh.

گه رماوه - **germaw(e)** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hothouse.

گه رماوه ز - **germawez** - intensity of hot weather.

گه رماوی - **germawy** - a pottage (soup) of groats.

گه رماهی - **germahy** - intensity of hot weather.

گه رمایی - **germayy** - heat. warmth. ardo(u)r. ardency. affection. fervency. fervor. enthusiasm. charm. attractiveness. friendly or hospitable. attitude. temperature. calorie. torridity. glow. (old medicine) food or drink. believed. to render one's temperament hot.

گه رم بوونه وه - **germ bûn(ewe)** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رمچه ك - **germçek** - carpus. wrist.

گه رمخان - **germxan** - drying in heat.

گه رمخاندن - **germxandin** - to dry under sun heat.

گه رمخوار - **germxwar** - sensitive.

گه رمخین - **germxyn** - to putrefy in sun heat.

گه رم داهاتن - **germ dahatin** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رم راهاتن - **germ rahatin** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رمژاندن - **germijandin** - to be attacked by fever caused by heat or hot weather.

گه رمژه - **germij(e)** - (med.) acne (skin granulation) caused by heat or sunstroke.

گه رمژین - **germijyn** – to live with love or living in warm place.

گه رمسته - **germiste** - roasted seeds.

گه رمسێر - **germsêr** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.
ze. squeezing. strain. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

گه رمشاندن - **germiŝandin** - to use force. to pressure.

گه رمشك - **germiŝk** - herpes of the lips.

گه رمکاو - **germkaw** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رم کردنه وه - **germ kirdn(ewe)** - to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm (up).

گه رمکه - **germke** = گه رمکاو.

گه رم گرتن - **germ g.** - to treat (deal with). cordially. to get sweet on a person. to get in close or warm connection with someone.

گه رملهٔ ین - **germleyn** - a pottage (soup) of groats.

گه رم و گورَ - **germ u guř** - hot. very hot.

گه رموَ - **germo** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رموَك - **germok** - suitable heat degree.

گه رمه - **germe** - abundance season.

گه رمه برین - **germe biryn** -new or fresh wound.

گه رمه بوَق - **germeboq** - warm-wapor.

گه رمه ته نوور - **germe tenur** - a hot (ready to cook) oven.

گه رمه ژن - **germejin** - sunburn. sunstroke.

گه رمه سووگه ل - **gersûgel** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه رمه سه ر - **germeser** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمه شین - **germeŝyn** - intense wailing.

گه رمه ك - **germek** - a variety of cantaloupes.

گه رمه لوَك - **germelok** - a barren desert.

گه رمه له - **germele** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رمه وه ز - **germewez** - intensity of hot weather.

گه رمیان - **germyan** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمیاندن - **germyandin** - to amuse. to divert. to entertain.

گه رمیانی - **germyany**- tropical. who lives in tropical region.

گه رمیَن - **germên** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمیَنی - **germêny** - tropical.

گه رن - **gern** - mange. scab. mangy.

گه روو - **gerû** - throat. gullet.

گه رووز - **gerûz** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged. jagged. coarse-grained.

گه رووشه - **gerûŝe** - angry. irascibility. irascibilness. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. choler. madness.

گه‌رووهاتن - **gerû hatin** - to get (have) sore throat.

گه‌ره - **gere** - central hole of a millstone.

گه‌ره‌پێچه - **gerepêç(e)** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گه‌ره‌ك - **gerek** - need. necessity. requirement. request. lack.

گه‌ره‌ك بوون - **gerek b.** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand.

گه‌ره‌ك نه گه‌ره‌ك - **gerek negerek** - willy-nilly.

گه‌ره‌ل - **gerel** - mange. scab. mangy.

گه‌ره‌لاوژه - **gerela(w)je** - singing one (by) after one in singing (sin gers) team.

گه‌ره‌نگ - **gereng** - 1- important. 2- one time.

گه‌ره‌و - **gerew** – pledge. pawn. security. mortgage. hostage. collateral. guarantee. bond. gage. deposit. hock (slang). bet(ting).

گه‌ری - **gery** - suffix derived from "ger" forming abstract nouns and meaning "doing" as (asingerî) = blocksmith's shop.

گه‌ریانۆخ - **gerîyanox** - who walks around very much.

گه‌ریز - **geryz** - power of human hands or tongue (to talk).

گه‌ریژنه‌ك - **gerênek** - a mortal or dangerous whirlpool.

گه‌ڕ و گووڕ - **gêr u gûr** - trick. trickery. jugglery. cheating. hoax.

گه‌ڕ - **gêr** - 1- depth. cavity. hollow. pit. ditch. 2- a piece of land from a larger one. 3- time. turn. 4- span. 5- mange. scab. 6- joke. just. fun. trick. gag. 7- touring. turn.

گه‌ڕا - **gêra** - rotator. mobile. roving.

گه‌ڕاڤ - **gêrav** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گه‌ڕان - **gêran** - to turn (round). to rotate. to revolve. to spin. to whirl. to circulate. to walk. to search. to ramble. to shift. to seek. to look for. to explore. to promenade. to stroll. to roam. to swerve. to ambulate. to perambulate. to become.

گه‌ڕاندنه‌وه - **gêran(din)ewe** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore. to turn.

گه‌ڕانگه - **gêrange** - a park.

گه‌ڕانن - **gêranin** - to turn (round). to spin. to rotate. to whirl. to take for a walk. to show round. to turn. to manage.

گه‌ڕانه‌وه = گه‌ڕاندنه‌وه - **gêranewe**

گه‌ڕاو - **gêraw** - 1 - turned. returned. changed. crooked. squint. be-

come. having become. happened. 2- boiling water. mineral water.

گەڕاوە - **geřawe** - turned or changed (wine to vinegar).

گەڕك - **geřik** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

گەڕکە - **geřike** = گەڕك.

گەڕگەڕ - **geřgeř** - entangled. twisted. screwed. kinky. bent. sprained.

گەڕگەڕە - **geřgeře** - spool. bobbin. reel.

گەڕل - **geřil** = گەڕك .

گەڕناس - **geřnas** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

گەڕنالە - **geřnalê** - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

گەڕندە - **geřinde** - rotating. whirling. rotator. versatile. turning.

گەڕنووس - **geřnûs** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

گەڕوگیران - **geř u gyr(an)** = گەڕ وگێچە ل

گەڕوگێچە ل - **geř u gêçel** -trouble. bother. difficulty. trick. trickery.

گەڕۆك - **geřok** - mobile. tourist. sightseer. whirling.

گەڕۆڵ - **geřol** - mange. scab. mangy. scabed. bald.

گەڕە - **geře** - 1- central hole of a millstone. 2- complaint. grievance.

گەڕەك - **geřek** - 1- quarter. precinct. district (city). 2- whirlpool. eddy. 3- mire. marsh.

گەڕی - **geřy** - scab. scabbiness. mange.

گەڕیان - **geřyan** - to turn(round). to rotate. to revolve. to spin. to whirl. to circulate. to walk. to search. to become. to ramble. to shift.to seek. to look for. to explore. to promenade. to stroll. to roam. to swerve. to ambulate. to perambulate.

گەڕیانەوە - **geřyanewe** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to be deducted. to apostatize.

گەڕین - **geřyn** - inspection. search. scrutiny.

گەڕێن - **geřên** - inspector. detector. spy. detective.

گەز - **gez** - 1- meter. meter. 2- Tamarisk. salt tree. Manna tree. 3- bite. biter. stinging. 4- confectionery made from manna.

گەزارە - **gezare** - talking back. abusiveness. insolence.

گەزارە کێشان - **gezare kêšan** - to talk back. to speak rudely.

گه زاف - **gezaf**- exorbitant. enormous. extravagant. extravagance. idle talk. exaggeration. highfalutin.

گه زتن - **geztin** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle. to cheat (slang).

گه زجارّ - **gezyçar** - (bot.) tamarisk. salt tree or manna tree.

گه زخ - **gezix** - a small piece of a big thing.

گه زخان - **gezxan** - to be torn or rent. to wear out. to go to pieces.

گه زخاندن - **gezxandin** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

گه زخی - **gezxy** - bit. part. patch. torn. rent. slit. ragged. bribe. to cut pieces.

گه زك - **gezik** - broom.

گه زكردن - **gez k.** – to measure.

گه زگوّلا - **gezgola** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زلك - **gezlik** - knife. poniard.

گه زمازوّ - **gezmazo** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زمه - **gezme** - night watch. night guard. night patrol.

گه زنده - **gezinde** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زننه - **gezinne** = گه زنده.

گه زنه - **gezne** -1- (med.) eczema. 2- (bot.) nettle. urtica.

گه زنه ك - **geznek** - eczematic.

گه زنه يى - **gezneyy** - a variety of grape.

گه زوز - **gezuz** -1- icicle. icecape. 2- (z.) termite. rust.

گه زوه - **gezwe** = (له)گه زوّ

گه زوّك - **gezok** - nettla. urtica.

گه زوّكى - **gezoky** - plant louse.

گه زوّله - **gezo(le)** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زه - **geze** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زه ر - **gezer** - (bot.) carrot.

گه زه ك - **gezek** - pretext. turn. opportunity. cause.

گه زه ن - **gezen**-knife of shoemakers.

گه زه نده - **gezen(d)e** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زه نه ك - **gezenek** -(med.) eczema.

گه زى - **gezy** - metric.

گه زيت - **gezyt** - poll tax anciently paid in lieu of conversion to Islam. tribute.

گه زين - **gezyn** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle.

گەژ - **gej** - bite. biting. nip.

گەژار - **gejar** = گەژاڕ .

گەژاڕ - **gejaj** -(z.) **gizzard.**

گەژکردن - **gej k.** = گەژین .

گەژکڕێنك - **gejkfynik** - whirlwind. **cyclone. hurricane.** tornado. **twister. typhoon.** wind-storm.

گەژم - **gejm** - (bot) elm tree.

گەژماندن - **gejmir(and)in** - to grind. to mill.

گەژین - **gejyn** - to bite. to nip.

گەس - **ges** - astringent. acrid.

گەست - **gest** - ugly. ill-looking. revolting. ill-favo(u)red. disagreeable. clumsy.

گەستن - **gestin** = گەسەێ .

گەستە - **geste** - having(bitten). being bitten. stung.

گەسك - **gesk** - broom.

گەسك لێدان - **gesk (lê)d.** - to broom. to sweep.

گەسەێ(هـ) - **gesey** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle. to cheat (slang).

گەش - **geŝ** - 1- flaming. inflamed. blazing. 2- light red colo(u)r. 3- glad. happy. joyful. merry. growth. growing. development.

گەشاندنەوە - **geŝandinewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گەشانەوە - **geŝanewe** = گەشاندنەوە .

گەش بوونەوە - **geŝ bûnewe** = گەشاندنەوە

گەش بین - **geŝ byn** - to grow tall. to grow above one's a- ge.

گەشت - **geŝt** - tour. walk. excursion. round. turn. promenade.

گەشت دان - **geŝt d.** - to make(go) one's round. to cruise. to patrol. to wander about.

گەشت لێدان - **geŝt lêdan** = گەشت دان .

گەشتنامە - **geŝtname** - travel account. tourist's itinerary.

گەشتۆك - **geŝtok** - tourist. traveler. explorer. sightseer.

گەشتی - **geŝty** - patrol. patrolman.

گەشتیار - **geŝtyar** = گەشتۆك .

گەشتین - **geŝtyn** - to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to dig(slang). to savvy.

گەش کردنەوە - **geŝ kirdnewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه شکه - **geŝke**-(med.)epilepsy. fits.

گه شکه دار - **geŝkedar** - (med.) epileptic.

گه ش گرتن - **geŝ g.** - to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

گه شه - **geŝe** -1- growth. development. 2-joy. happiness. gladness. cheer. joyousness. merriment.

گه شه کردن - **geŝe k.**- to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. 2- to rejoice. to make merry. to express joy.

گه شه وبوو گ - **geŝew bûg** - aflame. in flames. flaring. blazing. ablaze. inflamed. excited. burning.

گه شه وبوون - **geŝew b.** - to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

گه شیانه وه - **geŝyan(ewe)** -1-to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه شینه وه - **geŝynewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه ف– **gef** -1- idle talk. exaggeration. 2- shuddering.

گه فاندن - **gefandin** - to exaggerate.

گه ف کردن - **gef k.** - to make joke. to jest. to play a trick for fun. to make fun. to tease. to kid.

گه ف و گوز - **gef u guf** - threat. menace. intimidation. warning.

گه فۆك - **gefok** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. given to idle talker or babbling. speaking nonsense. prattler.

گه فه - **gefe** - bowwow. barking. howling.

گه فین - **gefyn** - to bowwow. to bark. to howl.

گه ڤ - **gev** - idle. nonsense. an idle talk. vain. futile. foolish talk.

گه ڤا - **geva** - witness. attestor. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an example.

گه ڤار - **gevar** - solid. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

گه ڤالا - **gevala** - patches of black clouds.

گه ڤر - **gevr** - dark gray.

گه ڤرك - **gevirk** - (z.) francolin (female).

گه ڤری - **gevry** - mountain slope. foothill.

گه ڤریله - **gevryle** - (z.) partridge.

گه ڤز - **gevz** - roll(ing). trill.

گه ڤزان - **gevzan** - to roll side to side.

گه ڤزاندن - **gevzandin** - to roll or to cause to roll.

گه ڤزدان - **gevz d.** = گه ڤزان.

گه ڤزوّك - **gevzo(k)** - rolling side to side.

گه ڤزين - **gevzyn** = گه ڤزان.

گه ڤل - **gevil** - 1 - **twilight.** 2- **a high or big wave (surf).**

گه ڤلن - **gevlin** -1- to appear dawn. 2- to wave.

گه ڤ و گورّ - **gev u guf** = gef u guf.

گه ڤوّزه - **gevoze** - half-gray. grayish white.

گه ڤوّك - **gevok** - threatening. menacing.

گه ڤه - **geve** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

گه ڤه ر - **gever** - mar- gin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem. corner.

گه ڤه ز - **gevez** - 1- (bot.) fiery red. red rose. 2- (bot.) madder. dyer's madder.

گه ڤه گژ - **gevegij** - having disheveled hair.

گه ڤه نده - **gevende** - shameless. impudent.

گه گانه - **gegane** - sometimes. every now. and then. occasionally.

گه گر - **gegir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه گرتن - ge g. - to jib.

گه گه - **gege** - joint by joint. having joints. articulate.

گه لا - **gela** - ploughshare. harrow.

گه لاج - **gelac** - fraudulent. fraudulous. defrauder. swindler. cheat. flimflam man. charlatan.

گه لاچ - **gelaç** =گه لاج .

گه لاخان - **gelaxan** - fall or shedding the leaves time.

گه لاده - **gelad(d)e** - collar. yoke.

گه لازه ل - **gelazel** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه لاش - **gelaŝ** - a container to keep bread.

گه لاشان - **gelaŝan** - small chip of wood or straw or thorn on the water.

گه لال - **gelal** - (fine) sand. - girt.

گه لالووچ - **gelalûç** - uvula. staphylion.

گه لالووچك - **gelalûçik** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گه لاله - **gelale** -1- the tonsils. the two almonds. 2-plain. design. rough draft.

گه لاليشك - **gelališk** - corners of lips.

گه لانكه - **gelanke** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گه لاوێژ - **gelawêj** - morning star.

گه لاوێژی - **gelawêjy** - nipped by cold (fruit).

گه لواز - **gelwaz** - unexpected cold.

گه لوازه - **gelwaze** - a group of flying bird. a string of marble like.

گه لوّ - **gelo** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.

گه لوّره - **gelor(e)** - a corpulent person.

گه لوّری - **gelory** - eroded or eaten by rust. worn out.

گه له - **gele** - 1- flock. drove. herd. covey. cattle. flight. bevy. group. swarm. pack. pride. 2- stomach. belly. 3- many. much.

گه له حه ز - **gelehez** - philanthropist. nationalist.

گه له خان - **gelexan** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه له خه ن - **gelexen** - an inconsiderate answer.

گه له دره و - **gele direw** - to reap or to harvest collectively (people of a village).

گه له رّاویژ - **gelefawêj** - consulting or deliberation.

گه له ك - **gelek(y)** - many. much.

گه له کوت - **gelecut** - to plough or furrow collectively (people a village).

گه له کوّمه - **gelekomek** - working collectively.

گه له کوّبی - **gelekoyy** - demonstrations. manifestation.

گه لاویژ ئه نگوتن - **gelawêj engûtin** - to ascend morning star.

گه لایی - **gelayy** - careless. heedless. happy- go-lucky.

گه لبازه - **gelbaze** - a flying group of birds.

گه ل بوون - **gel b.** - to come or to get together. to assemble. to rally.

گه ل به ستن - **gel bestin** - to come or to get together. to assemble. to rally.

گه لپ - **gelp** - mouth. check. lobe.

گه لپه ره ستی - **gelperesty** - philanthropist. nationalist.

گه لج - **gelc** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument.

گه لحوّ - **gelho** - corpulent and stupid (person).

گه لخوّر - **gelxor** - oppressed or tyrant leader.

گه لدار - **geldar** - a huge tree.

گه لش - **gelê** - quarrel. dispute. altercation. wrangle. squabble. controversy. feud.

گه للات - **gellat** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. free-loader.

گه للاس - **gellas** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.

گه لله ك - **gellek** - many. much.

گەلەلوك - **gelelûk** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.

گەلەمبەری - **gelembery** - mostly. generally. often.

گەلەوان - **gelewan** - shepherd. pastor.

گەلیش - **gelyê** - a mark between straw and wheat in a harvest.

گەل - **gelêr** - 1- group. crowd. bound. 2- national. popular.

گەلێك - **gelêk** - a group of people. crowd.

گەل - **gel** - a land covered by shrubs, 2- between two thighs.

گەلا - **gela** - leaf. folia- ge.

گەلاخەزان - **gelaxezan**– autumn.

گەلا دەرکردن - **gela derkirdin** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گەلار - **gelar** - red or yellow plum.

گەلارێزان - **gelarêzan** = گەلارێزان.

گەلارێجان - **gelarêjan** –autumn.

گەلاس - **gelas** - red or yellow plum.

گەلاکردن - **gela k.** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گەلاکوت - **gelakut(ik)** - an instrument used to grain fry leaves.

گەلاکەوتان - **gela kewtan** - autumn.

گەلاڵە - **gelale** - half built. half-done. incomplete.

گەلاو - **gelaw** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.

گەلاوەران - **gelaweran** = گەلارێزان.

گەلاوی - **gelawy** - uncleanness. pollution. abomination. dirt. filth.

گەلخۆر - **gelxor** - oppressed or tyrant leader.

گەلواز(ە) - **gelwaz(e)** - unexpected cold.

گەلوا گەلوا ç. - **gelwa gelwa** - to straddle. to walk wide between the legs.

گەلوو - **gelû** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.

گەلوگیر - **gelûgyr** - sticking in the throat. suffocating.

گەلەوان - **gelewan** - forester. forest warden.

گەم - **gem** - 1- importance. significance. import. 2- game. play (ing).

گەمار - **gemar** - 1- dirty. filthy. dirtiness. dirt. 2- dog. male dog. 3- tanning. tannery.

گەمارگە - **gemarge** - tannery.

گەمارۆ - **gemaro** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. blitzkrieg. raid. incursion. storming.

گه ماروّدان - **gemaro d.** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

گه مالّ - **gem(b)aÎ** - dog. male dog. shepherd dog.

گه مالّفس - **gemaÎfis** - squatting posture. squat.

گه مالّگه شت - **gemaÎ geŝt**- vagrancy. idle walking or wandering.

گه ماندن - **gemrandin** - to make something unsightly.

گه مانه - **gemane** - dipping rod. borehole. boring. sounding line. divining rod. dowsing.

گه مبوّله - **gembol(e)** - an old male dog. an old man (met.)

گه مر - **gemr** - unsightly. inele- gant. indecent.

گه مرّ - **gemî** - little. small. minute. tiny. minced. ground.

گه مرّاندن - **gemîandin** - to cut to pieces. to grind.

گه مرّه - **gemîe** - crust. patina. dry dung.

گه مرّه به ستن - **gemîe bestin** - to become dirty.

گه مژ - **gemij** - short and ugly person.

گه مژه لّ - **gemje(Î)** - giddy. stupefied. dizzy. lightheaded.

گه مش - **gemŝ** -1- wrestling. rassling. 2- bastinado.

گه مشاندن - **gemŝandin** - to kill by bastinado.

گه مشوّ - **gemŝo** - wrestler. rassler.

گه موّر - **gemor** -1- astringent. acrid. 2- morose. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss.

گه مه - **geme** -1- game. playing. joke. jest. fun. gambling. 2- sport. play(ing). jest.

گه مه کردن - **geme k.** - to gamble. to play.

گه می - **gemy**= گه میّ.

گه میوان - **gemywan** = گه میّوان.

گه میه - **gemye** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه میّ - **gemê** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه میّوان - **gemêwan**- captain (pilot) of a ship.

گه ن - **gen** - stench. stink. fetid smell. odor. foul smell.

گه نار - **genar** - malodorous. stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty of a bad odour. fetid.

گه نان - **genan** - to rot. to putrefy. to decompose. to decay. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

گه ناندن - **genandin** - to cause to purify or rot or decompose or decay. to make fetid.

گه ناو - **genaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه ناور - **genawir** - insects. septiles. bugs. creeping(or crawling) creatures.

گه ناوه ر - **genawer** - insects. septiles. bugs. creeping(or crawling) creatures.

گه نج - **genc** - 1- young. young person. youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. immature. juvenile. 2- treasure. wealth. riches. hoard.

گه نجایه تی - **gencayety** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. juvenescence. immaturity. juniority. minority. teens. nonage. pubescence. prime of life. puberty. puerility. inexperience.

گه نجه - **gence** - larder. cupboard. ambry. pantry. buffet. sideboard. cabinet. wardrobe.

گه نجه فه - **gencefe** - playing cards. an old Persian card game.

گه نجی - **gency** = گه نجایه تی .

گه نجینه - **gencyne** - treasure. store. depository. coffer. treasury. hoard.

گه نجینه وان - **gencynewan** - treasurer.

گه ند - **gend(ar)** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه نداو - **gendaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه ندرّ - **gendiř** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه نذلخه - **gendlixe** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

گه ندم - **gen(d)im** - (bot.) wheat.

گه ند و گه مار = **gend u gû** -گه ند و گووو

گه ند و گه مار - **gendu gema** - rubbish. refuse. litter. junk. garbage.

گه ند = **gend u gewil** -گه ند و گه ول و گه مار

گه نده - **gende** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه نده په ڵه - **gendepelc** - out of season rain.

گه نده پیاو - **gendepyaw**- a bad man. unmanly. ungenerous. coward.

گه نده تا - **gendeta** - low but continual (lasting) fever.

گه نده خوّر - **gendexor** - who has no - good appetite.

گه نده ژن - **gendejin** - a woman who has reached menopause before 40-45 years old.

گه نده ژه - **gendeje** - an immoral and clothed in rags person.

گه نده کار - **gendekar** - evil doing. wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.

گه نده ل - **gendel** - a putrefied tree.

گه نده موو - **gendemû** - pubes.

گه ندهنێ - **gendenê** - dry farming with not enough rain.

گه نکاو - **genkaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه نگ - **geng** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نگوو - **gengû** - rubbish. refuse. litter. junk. garbage.

گه نگه ل - **gen gel** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. raket. turmoil. confusion.

گه نم - **genim** - (bot.) wheat.

گه نم به هاره - **genime behare** - a variety of wheat.

گه نم دره و - **genim direw** - reaping or harvesting season.

گه نم دۆنه - **genimdone** - boiled wheat.

گه نم گردی - **genim girdî** - without stopping. continuous.

گه نم وجۆ - **genm u co** - half-gray. grayish whitc.

گه نموك - **genmok** - maize. corn. Indian corn. sweet corn.

گه نمه - **gendime** - (mcd.) wart. frecklc. lentigo.

گه نمه برێشکه - **genme brêške** - roasted wheat.

گه نمه په یغه مه ر - **genme peyĝemer** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمه حوله - **genmeĥole** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمه زرتکه - **genme zertke** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمه شامی - **genmeŝamy** - maize. corn. Indian corn. sweet corn.

گه نمه قه نده هاری - **genme qendehary** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمی - **gen(d)imy** - wheaten. graminaceous. tawny.

گه نوو - **genû** - gone sour. rancid. turned acid. fermented. musty. fusty.

گه نووس - **genûs** - sting. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

گه نه - **gene** - tick.

گه نه ك - **genek** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نه کار - **genekar** - evil doing. wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.

گه نه کاوله - **genekawle** - a variety of tick.

گه نه که وله - **genekewle** = گه نه کاوله

گه نه گوله - **gene gule** - a variety of ticks.

گه نه گه نه - **gene gene** - (med.) quenin. (bot.) quinquina. cinchona.

گه نه ی(هـ) - **gəney** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نیگ - **gəny(g)** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه نین - **gənyn** - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

گه نیو = گه نیگ.

گه و - **gəw** - 1- bull. 2- open shade.

گه وا - **gəwa(h)** - witness. testimony.

گه وارا - **gəwara** - 1-digestible. wholesome. agreeable. refreshing. palatable. 2- forbearance. connivance.

گه واره = گه واله.

گه واشه - **gəwaše** - a roof made of twigs. leaves and switches.

گه والّ - **gəwalّ** - 1- small patches of clouds. 2- foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. asinine.

گه والّه - **gəwalّe** - small patches of clouds.

گه واهی - **gəwahy** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification. attestation. certificate. testimonial.

گه وبه نده - **gəwbənd(ə)** - vertebral column. spinal column.

گه وج - **gəwc** -mountain road.

گه وجه - **gəwcə** - (bot.) green gage. plume.

گه وجه گه وج - **gəwcə gəwc** - idle talk. babbling. speaking nonsense. prating. prattling.

گه وجی - **gəwcy** - folly. silliness. stupidity. a fool. idiocy.

گه وچن - **gəwçin** - annular tissue. orbicular tissue.

گه وخان - **gəwxan** - death as a result of stuffiness or asphyxia.

گه وخواردن - **gəwxardin** - to be a asthmatic. to be affected by asthma.

گه ود - **gəwd** - deep. profound. abysmal. bottomless. hollow. concave. pit. sunken. low ground.

گه ودالّ - **gəwdalّ** - pit. cavity. ditch. puddle. variole. foveola. trench. abyss.

گه وده - **gəwdə**-human body or corps.

گه ودی - **gəwdy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

گه ور - **gəwr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.

گه وراندن - **gəwrandin** - to plaster with gatch.

گه ورك - **gəwrk** - light gray.

گه ورگ - **gəwirg** - hernial.

گه ورگه - **gəwrgə** - a large drum..

گه ورو - **gəwro**–white man. not colored man.

گه وروك - **gewrok** - swarthy girl.

گه وره - **gewre** - large. big. great. grown up. adult. great person. noble. huge. gigantic. super.

گه وره بوون - **gewre b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.

گه وره چۆل - **gewreçol** - a big wooden basket.

گه وره ده گا(هـ) = گه وره دێ - **gewre dega** -

گه وره دێ - **gewre dê** - a large village. a small city.

گه وره كچ - **gewre kiç**– elder dauter in a family.

گه وره مالّ - **gewremalî** - a large house. well known man's home. home of a large family.

گه وره یی - **gewreyy** - largeness. adulthhood. adult age. greatness. bigness. size. magnitude.

گه وره یێ مالّ - **gewrey malî** - the oldest man of a family. most powerful person in a large family.

گه وره یێ مه حه له - **gewrey mehele** - the oldest or most powerful man in a district.

گه وری - **gewry** - 1 - throat. gullet. 2- the white of egg. egg white. 3- white part of cornea (eye).

گه وریه - **gewrye** - hernial.

گه وڕ - **gewir** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه وز - **gewz** - restlessness (uneasiness) from pain.

گه وزاندن - **gewzan(din)** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.

گه وزدان - **gewzdan** = گه وزاندن .

گه وزكه ته - **gewzkewte** = گه وزكه وتا .

گه وزكه وتا(هـ) - **gewzkewta** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.

گه وز لێدان - **gewz lêdan** - the way of using a sickle.

گه وزین - **gewzyn** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.

گه وش - **gewş** - 1- juicy. fresh. succulent. happy. joyful. 2 - feeble. weak. frail

گه وشت - **gewşt** - special . private. informal. personal. confidential. intimate. individual. unofficial.

گه وشه ك - **gewşek** - feeble. weak. frail. languid. slack. flabby. impotent. slow. debilitated. faint. flimsy. puny. tottering. doddering. lifeless. watery.

گه وشین - **gewşyn** - state of being special. specially. specialty. purity. immaculateness.

گه وشینی - **gewşyny** - specially. particularity.

گه وك - **gewik** - new generation of honeybees.

گه وكه ر - **gewker** - patcher (chinaware).

گه ول - **gewil** - ruptured. hernial.

گه ولی - **gewily** - hernial. ruptured.

گه ون - **gewin** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گه وه - **gewe** -1- country road. 2- semicircle. semicircular.

گه وه ر - **gewer** - 1- gem. jewel. pearl. 2- a vast desert.

گه وه ز - **gewez** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه وه زن - **gewezn** - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

گه وه زه - **geweze** - corpulent and haughty.

گه وه ل - **gewel** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گه وه ن - **gewen** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گه وه ند - **gewend** - destitute and nonchalant.

گه وه ه ر - **gewher** - gem. jewel. pearl.

گه وه ه رناس - **gewhernas**-jewelist. who can recognize - gems.

گه هـ - **geh** - 1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3 - joint . articulation.

گه هان - **gehan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گه هاندن - **gehandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.

گه هراندن - **gehrandin** - to hurt. to offend. to annoy. to vex. to molest. to torment.

گه هريك - **gehryk** - new born kid.

گه ه شتی - **gehišty** - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.

گه هشتين - **gehištyn** = گه هان.

گه هك - **gehek** - lurking place.

گه هگير - **gehgyr** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه هه - **gehe** - the joint of the fingers.

گه هين - **gehyn** = گه هان.

گه ينه يه ك - **geyne yek** - to run into. to meet. to meet accidentally. to

reach each other. to marry. to be obtainable.

گەیشتن - **geyiştin** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گەیشتوو - **geyyştû** = گەهشتی.

گەیشتی - **geyyşty** = گەهشتی.

گەیگ - **geyyg** - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.

گەیگ - **geyyg** = گەهشتی.

گەین - **geyyn** = گەیشتن.

گەیو - **geyw** = گەهشتی.

گەی - **gey** - speech impediment. stutter. stammering. stuttering. faltering. trip over one's own tongue. lisping. jabber. gibber. sputter.

گەیا - **geya** -herb. plant. vegetable.

گەیاندن - **geyandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.

گەیانەوە - **geyanewe**- to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گەی گرتن - **gey g.** - to jib.

گەیگە - **geyge** - ambush. ambuscade. lurking-place.

گەیگر - **geygir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گێ - **gê** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over. 2- ear.

گێپەرە - **gêpere** - thickness (of neck).

گێتکە - **gêtke** - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

گێتە - **gête** - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

گێتی - **gêty** - world. cosmos. universe.

گێج - **gêc** - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گێجاو - **gêcaw** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێج خواردن - **gêc xwardin** - to swing. to revolve. to gyrate. to whirl. to turn round. to spin. to rotate. to turn.

گێج دان - **gêc d.** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotatc. to gyrate. to revolve.

گێجگا - **gêcga** - temple.

گێجه گێج - **gêce gêc** - wandering. wanderer. absent minded. distracted.

گێجه با - **gêceba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گێجه لووکه - **gêcelûke** = گێجه با.

گێجه نه - **gêcene** - pivot of a door.

گێجی - **gêcy** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. obfuscation.

گێجیه - **gêcye** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێچ - **gêç** - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.

گێچکار - **gêçkar** - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.

گێچکاری - **gêçkary** - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.

گێچکه - **gêçke** - spinning. turning. rotation. whirl. vagrancy. idle walking.

گێچه ڵ - **gêçeî** - trouble. difficulty. worry. entanglement. bother.

گێچه ڵی - **gêçeîy** - unscoured wool.

گێدۆک - **gêdok**-a pat on thc mountain.

گێر - **gêr** - central whole of a millstone.

گێراز - **gêraz** - wild black cherry.

گێرانی - **gêrany** - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.

گێرانی بوون - **gêrany b.** - to come to age. to reach puberty.

گێرك - **gêrik** - an ant. a little ant.

گێرم - **gêrm** - pottage.

گێرما - **gêrma** - heat.

گێرمی - **gêrmy** - a potta- ge of wheat.

گێرووسه - **gêrûse** = گێروشه.

گێروشه - **gêrûşe** - hand mill.

گێروفه ن - **gêrûfen** - merit. worthiness. desort(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.

گێره - **gêre** -1- threshing grass(hay) by animal. 2- complaint. grievancc.

گێره شێوێن - **gêre şêwên** - scditious. revolutionary. agitator.

گێره ڤان - **gêrevan** - a threshcr. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

گێره که ر - **gêreker** - a thresher animal.

گێره نه که ر - **gêrenеker** - an animal who can't or docsn't want to thresh. disobedient. refractory.

گێرەوان - **gêrewan** - a thresher. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

گێرەوکێشە - **gêre u kêşe** - coming and - going. action and reaction. trouble. difficulty.

گێرەوە - **gêrewe** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-engaged. ensnared. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound.

گێڕ - **gêr** - leaning. inclined. distorted. tilted. bent. winding. sinuous. carved.

گێڕاندن - **gêran(din)** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕاندنەوە - **gêran(din)ewe** - 1- to repeat. to retell. 2- to cause to return. to return. to restore.

گێڕانن - **gêranin** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕانەوە - **gêranînewe** = گێڕاندنەوە.

گێڕبوون - **gêr b.** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕک - **gêrik** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێڕکە - **gêrke** - small gray an.

گێڕی - **gêry** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. slant. lean. tilt. lameness.

گێڕیان - **gêryan** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێز - **gêz** - (bot.) walnut.

گێزان - **gêzan** - game of walnuts.

گێزر - **gêzir** - unfaithful to one's promise.

گێزک - **gêzik** - broom.

گێز و گولنگ - **gêz u guling(e)** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گێزە - **gêze** -murmuring (from joy).

گێزەر - **gêzer** - (bot.) carrots.

گێزەرە - **gêzere** - upper part of spinal column.

گێزەرمل - **gêzermil** - bully. ruffian. thick-necked.

گێزی - **gêzy** - broom.

گێژ - **gêj** - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گێژاڵ - **gêjal** - (z.) carb. lobster. crayfish.

گێژاو - **gêjaw** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێژبوون - **gêj b.** - to become - giddy. to - get puzzled. to be confused. to get excited. to be stupefied. to become dizzy.

گێژدان - **gêj d.** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

گێژاو - **gêjaw** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێژڤانك - **gêjvank** - pivot of a door.

گێژك - **gêjk** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێژ کردن - **gêj k.** -1- to winnow. to sift rice or wheat. 2 - to make. giddy. to stupefy.

گێژکه - **gêjke** - sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat). winnowing.

گێژ که ر - **gêjker** -1- winnower. sifter and cleaner of rice or wheat. 2- talkative. gossipy.

گێژن - **gêjin** - fast. celebration. festival (jubilee. party).

گێژنه - **gêjne** - pivot of a door.

گێژ و وێژ - **gêj u wêj**- giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. light-headed. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گێژۆك - **gêjok** - wild plum tree.

گێژه گ - **gêjeg** - top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

گێژه گێژ - **gêje gêj** - wandering. wanderer. absent minded. distracted.

گێژه لۆکه - **gêjeloke** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گێژه لێ - **gêjele** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گێژه و - **gêjew** - sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat). winnowing.

گێژه و کراو - **gêjewkraw** - sifted.

گێژی - **gêjy** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. obfuscation.

گێست - **gêst** - hungry. starved. craving. famished. greedy.

گێست مه رده ش(ه) - **gêstmerdeŝ** - to die from hungriness or starving.

گێسك - **gêsk** - kid. baby - goat.

گێسکه زا - **gêskeza** - a kid from a young mother.

گێسوانه - **gêswane** - edge of a roof.

گێسوو - **gêsû** - (woman's) hear. ringlet. tress.

گێسووبڕی - **gêsû biry** - a shrew or prostitute woman.

گێش - **gêŝ** - a flight (group) of birds.

گێشت - **gêŝt** - a finger.

گێشکوون - **gêŝkûn** - bird's migration.

گێشه - **gêše** - a shed or store to keep grass.

گێل - **gêl** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-whited. obtuse. dumb.

گێلاس - **gêlas** - (bot.) cherry.

گێلای(ەـ) - **gêlay** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێلکه - **gêlke** - little ant.

گێله په ڕک - **gêlepeřik** - winged ant.

گێله شۆ - **gêlešo** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. out cry. clamo(u)r.

گێله شۆک - **gêlešok** = گێله شۆ.

گێله گێل - **gêle(gêl)** - walking slowly.

گێلیان - **gêlyan** = گێلای.

گێڵ - **gêl** - turn. touring. turning. walking. whirl. spin. rotation. promenade.

گێڵا - **gêla** - turn thou. turning.

گێڵاس - **gêlas** -1- (bot.) cherry. 2- glass.

گێڵان - **gêlan**- tour. walk. excursion. round. turn. promenade.

گێمه کش - **gêmekiš** - struggle. contention. conflict.

گێن - **gên** - similar. like. analogous. match. as. parallel.

گێنه - **gêne** - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma Christi.

گێنی - **gêny** - goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گێور - **gêwir** - (z.) male cat.

گێوژ - **gêwij** - (bot.) wild plum.

گێوژه زه ردە - **gêwije zerde** - yellow wild plum.

گێوژه سوورە - **gêwije sûre** - (bot.) red wild plum.

گی - **gy** - excrement. feces. shit. stool. manner.

گیابڕبوون - **gyabiřbûn** - to die (animals) from some herb eating.

گیابڕک - **gyabiřik** – (bot.) wormseed. santonica.

گیابنشت - **gyya biniŝt** - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاجارّ - **gyacaŝ** - meadow. lawn. turf.

گیاچا - **gya ça** - tea plant,

گیاچه قه - **gya çeqe** - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاریفك - **gyařyfik** broom plant from crowfoot.

گیارّه س - **gyařes** - the first weeks of spring.

گیاز - **gyaz** - trousseau. rigging. camel's saddle.

گیازار - **gyazar** - lawn. meadow. turf.

گیافه - **gyafe** - a kind of soapy root. soaproot. soap plant.

گیاکه تان - **gyya ketan** - (bot.) flax.

گیاکه له - **gyakele** - parasite of to bacco plant.

گیاکه نان - **gya kenan** - grass mowing time season.

گیاگزگ - **gyagizig** = گیاکه زوّك

گیاکه ریّچك - **gyagrêçik** - (bot.) knotgrass. polygonum. heptatitch.

گیاکه زوّك - **gyagezok** - (bot.) nettle urtica.

گیاکه سك - **gyagesk** – broom plant from crowfoot.

گیان - **gyyan** - life. soul. power. main point. dear. vital. essence.

گیان به ده سه ودان - **gyan be desew d.** - to give up the ghost. to pass away. to die.

گیاندار - **gyandar** - possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal.

گیان دان - **gyan d.** - to give up the ghost. to pass away. to die.

گیان ده به ر - **gyandeber** - leaving creature. animal. animate. beast. possessing life.

گیان ده رچوون - **gyan derçûn** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیان سپاردن - **gyan sipardin** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیانسوور - **gyansûr** - frightening. terrifying. dreadful. frightful. terrible. awful. horrendous. horrible. horrific. gastly. horrid. dismaying. scaring. scary.

گیان سه خت - **gyan sext** - die hard. durable. tough.

گیان که ندن - **gyan ken(d)in** - to be in the a- gony (throes) of death.

گیان که نشت - **gyankeništ** - a- gony of death. wresting. removal.

گیانه سه ر - **gyaneser** - to bother. to distress. to annoy. to render helpless. to drive to extremities.

گیانه گوینه - **gyane guyne** - half-dead. last breath of life.

گیانه لا - **gyanela** - a- gony of death. in the throes of death.

گیانه لاو - **gyanelaw** = گیانه لا.

گیانه مه ژگه - **gyane mejge**-Spinal cord. marrow.

گیانه وه ر - **gyanewer** - leaving creature. animal. animate. beast. possessing life.

گیانی - **gyany** -1- a sincere. devoted. bosom. friend. 2- criminal. murderer. a bitter enemy.

گیانی گیانان - **gyany gyanan** - God.

گیان ئه سپه ردن - **gyan espardin** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیپ - **gyp** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گیپا - **gypa** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.

گیپاڵ - **gypaĺ** -1- belly. abdomen. 2- paunch. rumen.

گیپنه - **gypne** - thick lips , short and fat person.

گیپه - **gype** = گیپا.

گیت - **gyt** – deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. tempest.

گیتاڵ - **gytaĺ** - rag. cloth. dishcloth.

گیتنخ - **gynix** - 1- lame(from both side). 2- foreleg.

گیتر - **gytr** - leg.

گیتك - **gytik** - leg.

گیتکه - **gytke** - millet bread.

گیته - **gyte** - roof beam.

گیته ر - **gyter**- in tatters. (one) clothed in rags.

گیته ڵه - **gytele** - unjust dealing. deceit. buffoonery. mockery.

گیتیه - **gytyê** - roof beam.

گیتێ - **gytê**–گیتێ - round leaf (bread). pone.

گیج - **gyc** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. dizzy. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گیچ - **gyç** - (bot.) wild plum.

گیدۆ - **gydo** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گیر - **gyr** -1- caught. captured. involved. 2- power. strength. ability. 3- stingy. closefisted. 4- clip. pincers. 5- hold. holder (in combs as in sextgyr = sever).

گیرا - **gyra**- grasping. attractive. prehensile. fetching. biting. effective heard or granted.

گیرابوون - **gyra b.** - to be granted. to be accepted. to be responded.

گیرام - **gyram** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گیران - **gyran** -1- to kindle. 2- to get caught. to meet with a difficulty. to be involved.

گیراندن - **gyrandin** -1- to cause to weep. to bring to tears. 2- to fill up. to clog. to obstruct.

گیراو - **gyraw** - close obstructed. eclipsed. hoarse. seized. captured. clog- ged. dull. taken. impressive. overcast. veiled..

گیراوه - **gyrawe** - mixed. blend. blended. complex. mixture. ad-

mixed. alloy. admixturc. compound. commixture. amal- gamation. mingled. intermixture. fusion.

گیرج - **gyric** - (bot.) **Wild plum.**

گیرچ - **gyrç** - **(bot.) wild plum.**

گیرخستن - **gyr xistin** - to betray. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle. to ensnare or entrap.

گیرخواردن - **gyr xwardin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved in a difficulty. to bc red-handed.

گیردان - **gyr d.** - 1- to keep. to save. to hold. to stop. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle.

گیرسان - **gyrsan** - 1- to coagulate. 2- to clear or light up. to kindle.

گیرسانه وه - **gyrsanewc** - to hang or sponge on a person. to lean. to depend upon. to incline.

گیرست - **gyrist** - wccping. crying.

گیرستن - **gyristin** - to weep. to cry.

گیرسك - **gyrsk** - Wild pear tree.

گیرفان - **gyrfan** - pocket. pouch.

گیرفانبر - **gyrfanbir** - pickpocket. cutpurse.

گیرکردن - **gyr k.**- to get caught. to be stuck. to meet with a difficulty. to clog. to obstruct. to block. to chock. to hamper. to jam. to impede. to catch. to falter. to be stammer. to hit. to hesitate. to stumble. to touch.

گیرکه - **gyrke** - small yellow ants.

گیرکه فتن - **gyrkeftin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved. to be caught red-handed. to be obtainable or available.

گیرکه وتن - **gyr kewtin** = گیرکه فتن

گیروودار - **gyrûdar** - conflict. scuffle. throes. in heat of. struggle.

گیروودە - **gyrûdc** - ensnared. captivated. involved. caught. captured. entangled. embarrassed. preengaged. enamoured. bound. preoccupied.

گیروودە یی - **gyrûdeyy** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. scizurc. imprisonment arrest.

گیروویی - **gyrûyy** = گیروودە یی.

گیرە - **gyre** - clip. visc. vice. catch. hairpin. hairslide. pincers. clothes pin. chcla. clamp. grip. fastener. clasp.

گیرەم - **gyrem** - let us suppose (assumc) that it is so.

گیرەنە - **gyrene** - receiver. receptor. recipicnt. payee. receiving set. receiving. gripping. attractive. touching. hcady. biting.

گیرهه - **gyrhe** - watcr sediment or silt which is harden inside a kettle.

گیریان - **gyryan** -1- to be closed. to be obstructed. to weep. to cry.

گیریه - **gyrye** - weeping. crying. tears. lacrimation. to wait. sob. whimper. blubber.

گیرێ - **gyr** - 1-pass. defile. bottleneck. 2- stony place. rocky. 3 - talkative. gossipy.

گیز - **gyz** - 1- walnut. 2- back of neck. 3- hair. 4- drunk. drunken.

گیزان - **gyzan** - game of walnuts. childish play.

گیزك - **gyzik** - pepper.

گیزگیزه - **gyzgyze**- top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

گیزلی - **gyzly** - a disloyal woman (wife). a secret prostitute woman.

گیزن - **gyzin** - who makes the shrill voice.

گیز و گوڵنگ - **gyz u guêeng** - bell and tassel on camel's saddle.

گیزه - **gyze** - shrill voice.

گیز گیزه - **gyzegyz** = گیزه.

گیزه ڵ - **gyzeî** - nervous or touchy person.

گیژال - **gyjal** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

گیس - **gys** - women's hair. tail of hair. hair.

گیسك - **gysk** - kid.

گیسکلیل - **gyskliî** - curly or wavy hair.

گیسکه زاو - **gyskezaw** - pregnant two year old kid (goat).

گیسن - **gysin** - ploughshare.

گیسنایێ(هـ) - **gysnay** - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to exit. to illuminate.

گیسنه چرێ - **gysneçir** - running race.

گیسوو - **gysû** - women's hair. tail of hair. hair.

گیسووبڕی - **gysûbiry**- shameless. disgraced.

گیسه نه - **gysene** - incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

گیسی - **gysy**- mountain range. chain of mountains.

گیشتاقڵینه - **gyšta qilyne**-little finger.

گیشتامیوونه ن - **gyšta myûnen** - middle finger.

گیشتن - **gyštin** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to vested in. to ripen. to come to a head. to marry.

گیشتوونه - **gyštone** - thimble.

گیشه - **gyše** - a pile of hay.

گیف - **gyf** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized.

گیفان - **gyfan** - pocket. pouch.

گیفانبر - **gyfanbir** - pickpocket. cut-purse.

گیفك - **gyfik** -1- tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet. bouquet. 2- braided hair.

گیفك - **gyfk** = گیفه لان.

گیفهلان - **gyfeyan** - a place to collect droppings (dung).

گیفی - **gyfy** - milk added rennet of cheese.

گیڤ - **gyv**- tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet. bouquet. fimbria.

گیڤاله - **gyvale** - a meeting. a gathering. an assembly. a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. act of coming to gether. assembling. conference.

گیڤر - **gyvir** - tomcat.

گیڤژال - **gyvjal** -(z.) crab. lobster. crabfish.

گیڤژاله - **gyvjale** - fourth month of the solar year.

گیڤك - **gyvik** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گیڤگیڤه - **gyvgyve** - top. whirling. peg top. gig.

گیڤه - **gyve** - noise of a quick move.

گیگله - **gygle** – (z.) scarab.

گیلك - **gylik** - clitoris.

گیم - **gym** - rope or cord (to fasten a sheaf)

گین - **gyn** - suffix equivalent to English " full" meaning "full of " and "having " as in "xemgîn = full of sorrow".

گینگل - **gyngil** - to move (to go) slowly. 2- kinks and twists.

گینگل خواردن - **gyngil xwardin** –to twist.

گیواو - **gywaw** - plant. ve- getable. herb. grass.

گیوه - **gywe** -1- "- giwe" light cotton summer shoes. 2- turn. time. sequence.

گیوه گیر - **gywegyr** - who takes time.

گیوه گیو - **gywegyw** - idle talks. trifles. loose talk.

گیه - **gye** - paunch. rumen. bigbellied.

گیهان - **gyhan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to be vested in. to ripen. to come to a head. to marry.

گیهانه ك - **gyhanek** - lodging. house. halting place. inn.

گی هه ڤ - **gyhev** - share. part. quota. portion. allotment.

گیێ داره - **gyê dare** - balm. gum.

گی ئاساره - **gy asare** -(z.) glow worm.

ل

ل- I

لا - **la** -1- side. party. 2- layer. stratum. 3 - fold. ply. inside. between. 4 - half. one-half. 5 - near by the side of. 6 - string. a thick cord. 7 - a narrow valley.

لابا - **laba** -1- a place with no wind. a shelter. 2- leftover rubbish from screening.

لابار - **labar** -1- half a load. 2 - uneven. rough. not leveled. 3 - freight charge.

لاباری - **labary** - unevenness. roughness. not being level or smooth.

لاباسك - **labask** - 1- crest. mountain ridge. 2- resort. recourse.

لاباشه - **labaše** - lavash. a kind of thin,white bread.

لابالّ - **labalî** - a bird with a broken wing. a man with one hand.

لابان - **laban** - jugglery. trickery. hoaxing. swindling.

لابانته - **labante** - breath. perfume fragrance. odo(u)r.

لاباندن - **labandin** - to hoax. to cheat. to juggle. to play tricks. to manipulate. to perform trick with objects. to trick.

لابردن - **labirdin** = لابه رده یّ.

لابرّ - **labiř** - short cut.

لابرّدنگ - **labiřding** -sarcastic remark. taunting. jibe.

لابرّیّ - **labřê** = لابنیّ.

لابك - **labik** - net. trap. snare.

لابنیّ - **labnê** -1-that time. 2-but. yet. still.

لابوت - **labût** - hoof or shoe cleaner.

لابوون - **la b.** - to be in other side. to be retired.

لابه ر - **laber** - cleanser. removing. wiper. detergent. polisher. cleansing.

لاپله رسه نگ - **laplersceng** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.

لاپوشك - **lapuŝk** - claw. talon. clutch.

لاپوواز - **lapûaz** - wedge.

لاپوتی - **lapoty** - vulgar people. lackeys

لاپوره - **lap(o)re** - unknown. in disguise. stranger.

لاپولی - **lapoly** - short and fat person.

لاپه - **lape** - split peas. seed leaf.

لاپه ره سه نك - **lapresen(g)** = لاپه ره سه نگ

لاپه ڕه - **lapeř(e)** = لاپه ل.

لاپه ڕه وه رگیران - **lapeřwergyran** = لاپه ڕه هه لگیڕانه وه .

لاپه ڕه هه لدانه وه - **lapeře heldanewe** = لاپه ڕه هه لگیڕانه وه.

لاپه ڕه هه لگیڕانه وه - **lapeře helgeřanewe** - to change conditions. to turn things out the other way.

لاپه ل - **lapel** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاپیته - **lapyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لاپێ - **lapê** - a hard obscure narrow path. a winding road.

لاپه ردە ێ(هـ) - **laberdey** - to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

لاپه لا - **labela** - inner folds. whole interior. all inside. page of page.

لاپه لێ - **labelê** -1-that time. 2-but. yet. still.

لاپیته - **labyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لاپا - **lapa** -1- mountain slope. 2- between two legs.

لاپار - **lapar** - 1- mountain slope. a hard uphill. 2 - soft sand.

لاپارێن - **laparên** - to play with soft sand.

لاپالّ - **lapalî** - 1- mountain slope. 2- side. near. with.

لاپاڵوو - **lapalû** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاپان - **lapan** - one side wide things.

لاپانك - **lapank** - raised part of a black tent.

لاپاو - **lapaw** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لاپچین - **lapçyn** - boot.

لاپك - **lapik** - glove. mitten. mitt.

لاپلا - **lapla** - a meandering (winding) road

لاپلار - **laplar** - 1- uninvited interloper. 2- sarcastic remark or joke.

لاپێژ - **lapêj** - who makes dung cows ready for burning.

لات - **lat** - tatterdemalion. street Arab. destitute. naked. vagabond. rogue.

لاتار - **latar** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاتانه - **latane** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتاو - **lataw** - sarcastic remark or joke.

لاتایه ن - **latayen** - midwife's aid.

لات بوون - **lat b.** - to become poor. to poverty. to be reduced. to become indigent.

لاتخانه - **latxane** - a place to keep poor people.

لاتراسکه - **latra(y)ske** - staggering. titubation. tottering.

لاتره - **latre** = لاتراسکه.

لاتره بردن - **latre birdin** = لاتره به ستن.

لاتره به ستن - **latre bestin** - to sway. to leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch. to leer.

لاتریسکه - **latryske** = لاتراسکه.

لاترّقه وچ - **latifqewç(e)** - diagonal. side- long. oblique. crooked. slanting.

لاترّقه وچه لقه وچ - **latifqewçe lqewç** = لاترّقه وچ

لاتفروّشی - **latfroŝy** - charlatanism. quackery. cheating.

لاتك - **latik** - small piece of land.

لات كه وتن - **lat kewtin** – to become poor. to poverty. to be reduced. to become indigent.

لات و لووت - **lat u lut** = لات وله وات.

لات وله وات - **lat u lewa** - broke. very destitute. penniless and s-cally.

لاته - **late** - asthma. dyspnea. shortness of breath.

لاته به ق - **latebeq** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاته ری - **latery** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاته ریك - **lateryk** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

لاته زّاد - **latefad** - flank. ilium. hypochonderium.

لاته زّاف - **latefaf** – flank's flash.

لاته زّیزه - **latefyzr** = لاته زّاد.

لاته ك - **latek** - side. flank.

لاته نشت - **lateništ** = لاته ك.

لاته وه ق - **lateweq** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاتی - **laty** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتیّ - **latyî** - angry-look.

لاتیگه ری - **latygery** = لاتی.

لاتیل - **latyl** - 1- angry-look. 2- diagonal cutting.

لاتیلاگ - **latylag** - side of the head.

لاتیه - **latye** - woolen hat.

لاتیّر - **latîr** - one of a pair of woolen sack.

لاج - **lac** - young and handsome.

لاجامه -**lacame** - handrail. palisade. wall. barricade. hedge. railing.

لاجانگی - **lacang(y)** - temple.

لاجلّه و - **lacilew** - hard-mouthed (horse).

لاجوه رد - **lacwerd** - azure. cobalt-blue.

لاجوه ردی - **lacwerdy** - azure. sky-blue. cerulean.

لاجه - **lace** - refugee. one seeking protection.

لاجه ك - **lacek** = لاجه.

لاچار - **laçar** - crouched. squatted.

لاچاو - **laçaw** - angle of the eye.

لاچاوه - **laçawe** - two pieces of leather used to limit horse vision.

لاچك - **laçik** - 1- trunk. petiole. 2- dried piece of pear. 3- (triangu- lar) fichu or shawl.

لاچلاج - **laçlaç** - jaw. avidity.

لاچلاچك - **laçlaçik** = لاچلاج.

لاچناكه - **laçinake** = لاچناگه.

لاچناگه - **laçinage** - sides of chin. an ornament for women chin.

لاچوون - **laçûn** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

لاچوپاچوّ - **laçopaço** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

لاچه ژ - **laçej** - jam. preserve.

لاچه نك - **laçenik** - refugee. one seeking protection.

لاچه نه - **laçene** - horse chin (genial) strap.

لاچین - **laçyn** - rural shoe made of hide and straps.

لاحیده - **lahyde** - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate

لاخالّی - **laxalî** - empty side.

لاخالّیگه - **laxalîyge** - flank. hypochonderium.

لاخستن - **laxistin** - 1- push back. 2- to stretch on side. 3- to use of short weights.

لاخ کرن - **lax kirin** - 1- to pack and to store cut forages. 2- to clean arms.

لاخوارگ - **laxwar(ig)** - down or lower side.

لاخواروو - **laxwarû** = لاخوارگ.

لاخوراو- **laxuraw** - worm-eaten. vermicious.

لاخوّر - **laxor** - an animal that eats from the other animals manger. parasite.

لاخه - **lax(e)** - cut forage.

لاغێز - **laxêz** - 1 - flood. 2- half raised. half standing.

لادار - **ladar** -1- adherent. partisan. 2- roof-lumbers. 3- tent side post.

لادان - **la dan** - 1- to reside in a place for a short time. 2- to change the right way.

لادان - **ladan** - a wide shelf.

لادا یه ن - **ladayen** - midwife's aid.

لادرّ - **ladif** - split in mountain (rock).

لادرگه - **ladifge** = لادرّ.

لادز - **ladiz** - pilferer. petty thief. lurcher.

لاده - **lade** - a wall made of cow-dung.

لاده ست - **lades(t)** - available. accessible.

لاده گا(هـ) - **ladega** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لادیڤ - **ladyv** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لادێ - **ladê** - village. hamlet.

لادێ یی - **ladêyy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لار - **lar** - tilted. tipped. slanting. lining. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. ill. wrong. unjust. dishonest. perverted. bent. winding. sinuous. askew. zigzag. twisted. angu- lar. warped. fraudu- lent. false. oblique. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

لاربوونه وه - **lar bûn(ewe)** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate. to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

لارڤا - **larva** - 1- buyers group. 2- to sway (from restlessness).

لارك - **larik** - side. flank.

لارکردن - **lar k.** - to bend. to curve. to tilt. to distort. to slant. to twist. to tip. to slope. to cant. to careen.

لارکردنه وه -**lar kirdnewe** = لاره و کردن

لاروالاروا - **larwa larwa** - to sway. to leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch. to titubate. to reel.

لاروله نجه - **lar u lence** - coquetry. amorous. jest. coyness. dallying. playfulness.

لاره - **lare** -1- walking gracefully. 2- (z.) mole cricket.

لاره سا - **laresa** - sun-set time shadow.

لارەسەنگ - **lareseng** - an askew (awry) load.

لارەسێبەر - **laresêber** = لارەسا.

لارەلار - **lare lar(e)** - to walk zigzag. staggering. tottering. leering.

لارەمل - **laremil** - tilted neck. besecchcd(mct.)

لارەوایی - **lareway(yy)** - joint purchasing.

لارەوبوون - **larew(e) b.**= لاربوون.

لارەوکردن - **larew(e) k.** - to tilt a container full a liquid.

لاری - **lary** -1- crookedness. deviation. 2- a kind of hens. 3- game. jest. sport.

لاری کردن - **lary k.**– 1- to rebel. to revolt. 2- to play a game. to jest. to play.

لاڕ - **laî** - thin. lean. tithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

لاڕان - **laîan** - flesh part of the thigh.

لاڕبوون - **laî b.**– to grow thin. to - loose weight.

لاڕکە - **laîke** - a hard acclivity.

لاڕوو - **laîû** - a profile. sidewise. silhouette.

لارەشە - **lareşe** - anthrax. charbon. splenic fever.

لاڕێ - **laîê** -1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.

لاڕێی - **laîy** - thinness. lcanness. lankiness.

لاڕێ بوون - **laîê b.** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

لاڕێ کردن - **laîê k.** - to cause to deviate. to change. to alter. to islcad. to lead. to astray. to seduce.

لاڕێ گرتن - **laîê g.** = لاڕێ بوون.

لاز - **laz** - four years old ram.

لازم - **lazim** - necessary. requisite. indispensable. inherent. binding. integral to.

لازوێت - **lazwyt** - maize corn.

لازە - **laze** - guardienless. homeless.

لاژك - **laj(ik)** - stupid. foolish. idle talker.

لاژگ - **lajig** = لاژك.

لاژە - **laje** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody.

لاژەبێژ - **lajebêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.

لاژەك - **lajek** - young. youth. lad. youngster. tcenager. adolescent.

لاژه لاژ - **lajelaj** - walking slowly (aimless).

لاس - **las** - 1 - cow dung. 2- a beautiful young. 3 - cut grass. pounded cut grass. 4- deceit. fraud.

لاسار - **lasar** - disobedient. heedless. dictator.

لاساری - **lasary** - disobidience. dictatorism.

لاسامه - **lasame** - flood. torrent. rainstorm.

لاسایی - **lasa(yy)** - mockery. mimicry. face. leer.

لاسایی کردنه وه - **lasayy kirdnewe** - to mock or make fun of. to mimic someone.

لاستیق - **lastyq** = لاستیك.

لاستیك - **lastyk(q)** – rubber. tire. elastic.

لاس خواردن - **las xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be gypped.

لاسدان - **lasdan** - a place to keep cow dung.

لاسك - **lask** - 1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.

لاسکردن - **las k.** - to neigh.

لاسکه لاسك - **laske lask** - 1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.

لاسووتاو - **lasûtaw** - half burnt.

لاسووتی - **lasûty** = لاسووتاو.

لاسوور - **lasûr** = لاسوّر.

لاسووڕ - **lasuf** - a slimy place.

لاسوّ - **laso** - young man (calling).

لاسوّر - **lasor** - half red.

لاسه روو - **lascrû** - top. uppermost.

لاسه نگ - **lascng** - an askew load. unjust scale.

لاش - **laš** - corps. carcass. cadaver. carrion.

لاشاخ - **lašax** - crest. mountain ridge.

لاشان - **lašan** - 1- shoulder. 2- card. comb. hackle. 3- crest. mountain ridge.

لاشخوّر - **lašxor** - carrion buzzard. (z.) vu- lture.

لاشه - **lašc** = لاش.

لاشه ویلاکه - **lašcwyl(a)kc** - jaw. cheek.

لاشه ویله - **lašcwylc** = لاشه ویلاکه.

لاشیپان - **lašypan(e)** - two long side of door frame.

لاعبکه ر - **lašibker** = لاعبی.

لاعبی - **lašiby** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist. soft-soaper. pickthank.

لاعیده - **lašyde** - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate

لاغر- **lagir** -thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy.spare.

لاغری- **laĝiry** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

لاف - **laf** - 1- bed clothes. quilt. 2- vaunt. pretense.

لافاو - **lafaw** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لافلافوّك - **laflafok** - (bot.) the nenuphar. waterlily.

لاف لێدان - **laf lêdan** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to bluster. to exalt. to neigh.

لاف وگه زاف - **laf u gezaf** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

لافه - **lafe** - delirium. hallucination.

لافی - **lafy** - braggart. boaster. liar.

لاڤ - **lav** -1- young. beautiful. handsome. 2- entreaty. beseeching.

لاڤاهی - **lavahy** - entreat. beseeching. supplication. imploring. moaning. wailing. blubbering.

لاڤایی - **lavayy** = لاڤاهی.

لاڤژ - **lavij** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

لاڤلاڤ - **lavlav** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاڤلاڤك - **lavlavik** = لاڤلاڤ.

لاڤلاڤه - **lavlave** - very pretty. (bot.) water lily

لاڤه - **lave** = لاڤاهی.

لاڤه كرن - **lave kirin** - to entreat. to pry. to beseech. to supplicate.

لاڤه كی - **laveky** - entreating. beseeching. supplication. prying. begging.

لاق - **laq** - leg.

لاق چه قاندن - **laq çeqandin** - to persist. to insist.

لاقدرێژ - **laqdrêj** - long-leg(ed).

لاقرتی - **laqirty** = لاقردی.

لاقردی - **laqirdy** - kidding. joke. fun. diversion.

لاقنگ - **laqing** = لاقین.

لاقوون - **laqûn** = لاقنگ.

لاقه -**laqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

لاقه برغه- **laqebirĝe** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاقه ردی - **laqerdy** - idle speech. meaningless word.

لاقه فرته - **laqe firte** - unvoluntary kicking or recalcitrance.

لاقه فرتێ - **laqe firtê** = لاقه فرته .

لاقه فڕكێ - **laqefrê** = لاقه فرته.

لاقه كراو - **laqe kraw** - trampled. trod (upon).

لاقه کردن - **laqe k.** - to step on. to tread on. to trample. to stampede.

لاقهێد - **laqeyd** - careless. remiss. noncha- lant. negligent. uncon-cerned. thoughtless. inattentive. slovenly. unrestrained. undiscip-lined.

لاقێن - **laqyn** - fatness of buttocks.

لاك - **lak** -1- corps. carcass. 2- boiled barley and some other grains used as dog and cattle food. 3- mold. matrix. 4 - scaling wax. lac.

لاكان - **lakan** - old sky foot-wear made of twigs.

لاكانی - **lakany**- skiing.

لاكاولّ - **lakawîl** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاكایوّخ - **lakayox**– fretting over the life (everything). grousing.

لاكاییش - **lakayyŝ** - fretting over the life (everything). grousing.

لاكایا - **lakaya** - to complain. to gripe. to grumble.

لاكایه - **lakayc** = لاكایا.

لاكردنه وه - **lakirdnewc** -to return and looking back or past.

لاكن - **lakin-only**. merely. sole(ly).

لاكوت - **lakut** - uninvited person to a party.

لاكوّ - **lako** - cotton collecting in unison.

لاكوّتی - **lakoty**- cotton collcctcr.

لاكوّش - **lakoŝ** - 1- down part of a skirt. 2- a hard-working widow.

لاكوّشكه - **lakoŝke** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. sup-port.

لاكوّشی - **lakoŝy** -1- partia- lity. par-tisanship. 2-effort of a widow for her chi- ldren - living.

لاكوّل - **lakoĵ** - to dig from the side of...

لاكوّلان - **lakoĵan** - by-lane. back al-ley.

لاكه - **lake** - involuntary wa- lking.

لاكه ت - **laket** = لاكه ل.

لاكه فته - **lakefte** - helpless. over-powered. stuck. poverty-strickcn. indigent.

لاكه ل- **lake**-chipped (dented) vessel.

لاكه ن - **laken(d)** - to dig from the side of...

لاكه وتن - **lakewtin** - to becomc helpless or distressed. to get stuck. to be hard up.

لاكه وته - **lakewte** = لاكه فته.

لاكه یّ سه رهاتن - **lakey ser hatin** - to be very tired or weak.

لاكی - **laky**- lac colo(u)r.

لاكێش - **lakêŝ** -1- narrow carpet for sides of the room. 2-talkative. 3-

who smokes without paying money.

لاکێشی - **lakêşy** - 1- to smoke cigarette freely. 2- talkativeness.

لاگا - **laga** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگایی - **lagayy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لاگر - **lagir** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لا گرتن - **la g.** - 1- to side with. to boost. 2- to resign. to withdraw. to retire.

لاگری - **lagry** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لاگوێل - **lagwê** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لاگە - **lage** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگەیی - **lageyy** = لاگایی.

لاگیر - **lagyr** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لاگیری - **lagyry** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لال- **lal** - 1- dump. mute. 2- near. to. with.

لالا - **lala** - 1- child sleep. 2- from all sides. 3- cand- leholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

لالاو - **lalav** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لالا کردن - **lala k.** - to sleep (children).

لالا گرتن - **lala g.** - to conquer (to hold , to take) from all sides.

لالامور کردن - **lalamû k.** - to become dead drunk.

لالایی - **lalayy** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لالکە - **lalke** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning.

لالکەر - **lalker** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

لالکەڕ - **lalkeř** - deaf-mute.

لالکەهاس - **lalkehas** - who entreats.

لالوت- **lalût** - wrath. anger. sulking. choler.

لالووتی - **lalûty** - disposed to sulking.

لالوێچ - **lalwêç** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لالۆ - **lalo** - maternal uncle.

لالۆچ - **laloç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لالۆزا - **lalozа** - son of maternal uncle.

لالۆژن - **lalojin** - wife of maternal uncle.

لالە - **lale** -1- (bot.) tulip. anemone. 2- candleholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

لالەپ - **lalep** - side of hand (palm).

لالەزار - **lalezar** - garden of tulips or anemones.

لالەعەباسی - **lalełełbasy** - (bot.) marvel of Peru.

لالەغاوە - **lalegawe** -1- sides of - lips. 2 - herpes simplex.

لالەك - **lalek** - dump. mute.

لالەکی - **laleky** - dumbness. muteness.

لالەموونی - **lalemuny** - pantomime. dumb show.

لالەنگ - **laleng** - an askew (awry) load.

لالەوڕ - **lalewr** - stupid. foolish. silly. crazy.

لالەوەڕ - **lalewer** - talkative.

لالەویچ - **lalewyç** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لالەهەواسی - **lalehewasy**= لالەعەباسی.

لالهی - **lalhy** - resort. re e- course.

لالەیی - **laleyy** - resort. resorting. recourse.

لالی - **laly1** - dumbness. muteness. 2- with. near. 3- maternal uncle. 4 - a coppery dish.

لالێبڕێنەوە - **la lêbŕyn(ewe)** - to put somebody in strained circumstances.

لالێسەندن - **la lêsen(d)in** = لالێبڕینەوە

لالێکردنەوە - **la lêkirdnewe** - to return and look at someone.

لاڵ - **laĺ** - dumb. mute.

لاڵانەوە - **laĺan(ewe)** - to entreat. to supp- licate. to implore. to beseech. to moan.

لاڵوپاڵ - **laĺupaĺ** - stupidly silent.

لاڵە - **laĺe** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning.

لاڵەپەتەرە - **laĺepetre** = لاڵەپەتە.

لاڵەپەتە - **laĺepete**– stammering. stammerer. stutterer. f latering. tripping over one's tongue.

لاڵەلاڵ - **laĺelaĺ** - pantomime. dumb-show.

لاڵی - **laĺy** - dumbness. muteness.

لاڵیانەوە - **laĺyan(ewe)** - to entreat. to supp- licate. to implore. to beseech. to moan.

لام - **lam** -1- L. 2-motive. stimulant. 3- speech. word. 4- face. visage.

لامات - **lamat** - box on the air. slap. hit. cuff.

لامبا - **lamba(e)** - lamp. lantern.

لامبە - **lambe** = لامبا.

لامپا - **lampa** - lamp. lantern.

لامپه - **lampe** = لامبا.

لامژ - **lamij** - a child who sucks the other mothers milk. a person who smocks the other people's cigarettes.

لام سه رلایی - **lamserlayy** - unimportant. petty. insignificant. trifling. paltry.

لامشت - **lamišt** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لامك - **lamik** - small face person.

لامل- **lmil** - nape.

لاملامك - **lamlamik** - inferior jaw.

لاموجيم - **lam u cym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لامۆ - **lamo** - a stranger animal in the flock.

لامۆفه ك - **lamofek** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer. rebellious. mutinous. outlaw. unruly. recalcitrant. disobedient.

لامه - **lame** - blandishment. **sycophancy.**

لامه ردوو- **lamerdû(an)** - gust place. a place to sit men in black tent.

لامه زه ب - **lamezeb** - irreligious. ungodly. impious. atheist.

لامه له - **lamelc** - side swimming.

لامه می - **lamemi** - a foster brother or sister.

لامی - **lamy** - dear , my son or daughter (address).

لاميجيم- **lamycym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لاميسك - **lamysk** - indigent. helpless. poor.

لان - **lan(e)** - nest. den. rabbit's burrow. eyry. lair. shed. pigeonary.

لانجين - **lancyn** - large earthen bowl.

لاندرّ - **landir** - gully.

لاندك - **lan(d)ik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانكه - **lanke** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانكه يی - **lankeyy** - roof lumber from **wide side.**

لانگر - **langir** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لان گرتن - **lan g.** - to side with. to boost. to support. to back up.

لانگيری - **langyry** - partiality. partisanship. adherence. backing. preference.

لانه ولان - **lanewlan** - to change places like a rabbit.

لانه واز - **lanewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering(bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لانه وبان - **lanewban(e)** - home. lodging. haven. nest.

لاو - **law** -young and handsome. son.

لاواچ - **lawaç** - small window. opening.

لاواز - **lawaz** - thin. lean. tithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

لاوازی - **lawazy** -1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.

لاوان- **lawan** -1- young people. 2- weeping. lamentation.

لاواندنه وه - **lawan(dinewe)** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bawl.

لاوانه - **lawane** -1- young like. 2- side, edge or border of a tomb. 3- frame of a door.

لاوانی - **lawany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. immaturity. juvenescence. prime of life..

لاوته - **lawte** - hoof or shoe cleaner.

لاوچ - **lawç** - gulf. bay.

لاوچاك - **lawçak** - good boy.

لاور - **lawir** - wild animals.

لاورگ - **lawirge** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. hanger on.

لاوژا - **lawja** - grand brother.

لاوژوّك - **lawjok(e)** = لاوژه.

لاوژه - **lawje** -1- ballad. song. 2- for that.

لاوس - **lawis** - chops. palate.

لاوك - **lawik** - crlassic song (ballad).

لاوك بێژ - **lawikbêj** - singer of classic songs.

لاولا - **lawla** - 1- a profile. sidewise. 2- diagonal. oblique.

لاولاو - **law law** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاولاوه - **lawlawe** - joint. hinge. butt.

لاولووسه- **lawlûse** - toilette. dressing up. make up. decorating. grooming.

لاون - **lawin** - panegyrist. eulogist. weeper. mourner.

لاونا -**lawna** - patting. blandishment. fondling.

لاوناى(هـ) - **lawnay** - to pat. to blandish. to fondle.

لاونيو- **lawnyw** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاووّ - **lawo** - young man (address).

لاوه - **lawe** - 1- patting. blandishment. 2- staggering. titubation.

لاوه دان - **lawe d.** -1- to dig the ground. 2-to push aside (back).

لاوه كردن - **lawe k.** -1- to look back. 2 - to entreat. to supplicate. to im-

plore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

لاوه کی - **laweky** - foreigner. stranger.

لاوه لا -**lawela** - inner folds. whole interior. all inside. page of page.

لاوی - **lawy** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. immaturity. juvenescence. prime of life..

لاویته - **lawyte** - small shovel.

لاویتی - **lawyty** = لاوێنی.

لاویژه - **lawyje** - youth. lad. youngster. teenager. adolescent. young chap.

لاوێچ - **lawêç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لاوێژه - **lawêje** -1- young. 2- balad. song.

لاوێن - **lawên** - a shoot of willow.

لاوێنه ر- **lawêner** -caresser.fondler.

لاوێنی - **lawêny** - the period of adolesceness.

لاهوره - **lahore** -1- corpulent. 2- slice. wedge.

لاهیه - **lahye** - artificial(teeth , hair).

لاهێز - **lahêz** - 1- dorsal support. shaft. pillar. 2- unable. weak.

لاهێزه - **lahêze** - wall dorsal support. shaft. pillar.

لایده - **layde** - foreigner. stranger.

لایز - **layz** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize. jimmy.

لایلایی - **laylayy** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لایلایێ - **laylay (e)** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لایه ز - **layez** - having orgasm..

لایه لایه - **laye laye** - lullaby. lullay. hypocrisy (met.).

لایه ن -**layen** - side. direction. face.

لایه نگه ر - **layengar** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لایه نگه ری - **layengary** - partiality. partisanship. adherence. backing. preference.

لایه نگیر - **layengyr** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لایه نگیری- **layengyry** = لایه نگه ری

لاین - **laiyn** - to mock or make fun of. to mimic someone.

لایین - **layyn** - side. direction. behalf.

لب - **lib** - grain. seed. berry. bait. piece. granulation. granule. bead.

لبا - **liba** -1- near. by. close to. with 2 - felt. felt carpet.

لباد - **libad** - felt. felt carpet.

لباده - **libade** - Lebbade. long outer.

لباس - **libas** - clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparel. wear. attire. rai-

ment. array. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accouterment. guise. uniform.

لبان - **liban** - dung. cow dung.

لبلب - **liblib** - one by one. granu- lar. granulated. grain by grain.

لبوودی - **libûdy** - how.

لبوّ - **libo** -1- why? 2- for your sake.

لبوّلبوّ - **libo libo** - one by one. granular. granulated. grain by grain.

لبه ك - **libek** – a seed. a grain.

لبه ر - **liber** - 1- for you. for your sake. facing. corresponding. 3- before. front. forward. 4- by heart. from memory.

لبه رخستن - **liber xistin** -1- to put ahead. to advance. to give priority. 2- to cause abortion.

لبه ركردن - **liber k.** - to learn by heart. to memorize.

لبیّ - **libê** -1- yes. 2- coagulated (blood or milk).

لپ - **lip** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation.

لپاش - **lipaŝ** 1- dull (market). sluggish. 2- unintelligent. stupid. dumb.

لپیّش - **lipêŝ** - hono(u)rable. respected. harbinger. pioneer. forward.

لپیّل بوون - **lipêl b.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate. to roll. to ripple. to billow. to surge. to flutter. to fluctuate.

لتن - **litca** - to suck.

لچ - **liç** -1- the lower lip. 2- edge. brink. verge. coast. border. confine. hem. shore.

لچان - **liçan** - filled. filled to the brim. brimful. brimming.

لچ بردنه وه - **liç birdnewe** - to begin to cry (as a child).

لچانلچ - **liçanliç** = لچان.

لچ خوار - **liçxwar** - tipped (tilted) mouth. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accouterment. guise. uniform.

لچ خوارکردنه وه - **liç xwar kirdnewe** = لچ خواره وكردن

لچ خواره وكردن - **liç xwarew k.** - to hang the lips.

لچ خولدان - **liç xuldan** - talking quickly.

لچ خه نه - **liçxene** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule

لچق - **liçiq** - slimy. slippery. mucid. viscouse.

لچ قه وی - **liçqewy** = لچن.

لچن - **liçin** -thick lipped. blubber lipped.

لچ و لیو - **liç u lêw** - chops.

لچ و لێوکردن - **liç u lêw k.** - to cut lep (punishment).

لچۆ - **liço** = لچن.

لچ هه ڵقرچاندن - **liç heİqirçan(d)in** = لچ بردنه وه.

لچ هه ڵقوتاندن - **liç heİqutandin** = لچ بردنه وه.

لچ هه ڵه وگه ڕانن - **liç heİewgeranin** - to turn down (as a collar).

لحیم - **lihym** - solder. soldering. welding.

لحێف - **lihêf** - quilt. comforter. bed clothes.

لخاف - **lixaf** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لخو - **lixu** - by himself.

لخۆدان - **lixo d.** - 1- to beat the breast (as a sign of mourning). 2- to become enlightened or alert.

لخۆکردن - **lixo k.** - to wear. to dress. to don. to put on. to cover.

لخۆگرتن - **lixo g.** - to undertake. to promise to do.

لخیز - **lixyz** -1- viscous. slimy. slippery. 2 - flexible. supple. complaint.

لرپ - **lirp** = لرف.

لرخن - **lirxin** - who has an open and permanent reparation sound.

لرخه - **lirx(e)** - respiration sound.

لرف دان - **lirf d.** -to swallow hurriedly.

لرفه - **lirf(e)** - name for a sound from fire or flood or...

لرقه - **lirqe** - sound of laughing.

لزگ - **liz(i)g** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock.. gemma. gemmule. seedling.

لۆنه - **lijne** - association. gathering. assembling. assembly. congregation.

لستنه وه - **listin(ewe)** - to lick.

لسته وپسته دان - **listewpiste d.** - to lick completely. to clean.

لسکه - **liske** - familiar. accustomed. used. inured. addicted. habituated. familiarized. fond of. acclimatized. acquainted.

لسه ر - **liser** - 1- successful in examination. 2- up side. 3- imminent. overhanging.

لسه رخۆ - **liserxo** - 1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2- patience. forbearance.

لسه رفه بین - **liserve byn** - to recognize.

لشتش - **liştiş** -1- to lick. 2 - to get in secret contact.

لشتن - **liştin** - to lick.

لشته - **liște** - licked.

لغاف - **liĝav** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لغاو - **liĝaw** = لغاف.

لغاو بۆ شل كردن - **liĝaw bo šil k.** - to set at liberty(a willful). to lift the ban from. to set someone loose.

لغاو كردن - **liĝaw k.** - to rein. to bridle.

لغاو گرتن - **liĝaw g.** - 1 - to stop. to control. to check. 2- to pull the reins of a horse.

لغاوه - **liĝawe** - angle of two lips.

لغاوه بركێ - liĝawe bifkê - sore of lips (angle between two lips).

لغاوه برێ - **liĝawe bîê** = بركێ. له غاوه

لغاوه هەبڕین - **liĝaw heÎbiîyn** - 1- to resist. to refract. to rev 2- to resist by a mulish horse.

لف - **lif** -1- winding. twist. 2- like. alike. similar. 3- twin(s).

لفانه - **lifane**

لفت - **lift** - a meaningless word comes with **lês** (lift u lês = sponging on others).

لفه - **livre** - here.

لفك - **lifik** -1- lost suspended part of a shawl. 2 - small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

لفكه - **lifke** = لفك.

لف گرتن - **lif g.** - to marry. to wed.

لفگری - **lifgiry** = لفگیری.

لفگیری - **lifgyry** - coupling. marriage. conjugality.

لفه - **life** - twin.

لفه دووانه - **lifedûane** = لفانه.

لڤ - **liv** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. starting. stimu- lation. mobility. shaft.

لڤا - **liva** - soft wool of camel or - limb.

لڤاندن - **livandin** - to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to propel. to mobilize.

لڤتا - **livta** = لڤره.

لڤك - **livik** - gland. glandular. turno(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

لڤن - **livin** - sun-dried brick. mud brick.

لڤه ك - **livek** - restless. calmless.

لڤیده ره - **livydere** - here.

لڤیده ری - **livydery** - there.

لڤیده رێ - **livyderê** - there.

لڤین - **livyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep a long. to wander. to walk. to keep moving. to ambulate.

لڤۆك - **livok** - restless. calmless.

لق - **liq** - 1- branch. limb. 2- battalion.

لقاو - **liqaw** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لقلق - **liq liq** - boisterous laugh.

لقلقی - **liq liqy** - a kind of grape(s).

لك - **lik(e)** - 1- branch. limb. 2-gland. glandular. 3- knot. tie. node.

لكار - **likar** - 1- half old. worn. secondhand. 2- busy to work.

لكاندن - **likan(din)** - to stick. to past (as stamp). to glue. to tag on. to sew on (as a button).

لكاو - **likaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكلك - **lik lik** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لكمل - **likmil** - scrofula.

لكوولۆ - **likûlo** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لكۆ؟ - **liko?** = لكبده ری؟.

لكۆپۆ - **likopo** - grove. wood. thicket. branches.

لكۆپۆپ - **likopop** - upper branches of a tree.

لكۆژاندن - **likojandin** - to graze the fresh grass.

لكۆمین - **likomyn** - to stumble or trip.

لكه كۆره - **likekore** - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

لكه كۆری(هـ) - **likekorê** = لكه كۆره.

لكیا - **likya** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكیاگ - **likyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكیان - **likyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لكیده ره؟ - **likydere?** - where he (she, it) is?

لكی ده ری؟ - **likyderê?** - where?

لكین - **likyn** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لكیو - **likyw** = لكاو.

لگۆره یَ - **ligorey** - in conformity with. according to.

لگۆری - **ligory** = لگۆره یَ.

للا - **lila** - such and such a person. that person (whom we both know, but whose name I do not wet to mention it).

لم - **lim** - 1- (fine) sand. grit. 2- belly. abdomen. 3- motive. stimulant. 4- snot. 5- lower lip of a boar.

لمبۆز - **limboz** = لمبیس.

لمبیز - **limbyz** = لمبیس.

لمبیس - **limbys** - 1- snout. muzzle. chin. 2- proboscis. elephant's trunk.

لمت - **limt** - **slim.** black mud and slim. ooze, lees. sediment.

لمتاو - **limtaw** - slim. black mud and slim. ooze. lees. sediment.

لمتش - **limtiš** - 1- to hide. to conceal. 2- to bury. to inhume.

لمك - **limik** - salt or brackish water. brine.

لموّز - **limoź** - frowning habitually. morose.

لموّز - **limoz** = لمبوّز.

لنج - **linc** - 1- slippery. slimy. 2- grudge. spit. 3- slime. ooze.

لنچق - **linçiq** - slimy. viscous. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. sleek. mucilaginous.

لنگ - **ling** - 1- leg. 2- half a load. bale. 3- run. running.

لنگار - **lingar** - gallop.

لنگاران - **lingaran** - running race.

لنگداران - **lingdaran** - to gallop.

لنگدان - **lingdan** -1- to run. to cause to run. 2- to run. to jog.

لنگرین - **lingryn** - to go lame. to walk lamely. to limp. to dally.

لنگقه رسین - **lingqersyn** - to get pins and needles(in feet).

لنگ مه تك - **lingmetik** - bringing bad - luck. inauspicious. un- lucky.

لنگوّ - **lingo** - a ball of dough containing yeast

لنگه - **linge** -1- half a load. bale 2- fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par. 3- a big sack. 4- millstone.

لنگه شه - **lingeše** - peculiar pace adopted by the pilgrims at Mocha.

لنگه فرتیّ - **linge firtê** = linge fîre.

لنگه فرّه - **linge fîre** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

لنگه له رزه - linge lerze - knees trembling.

لنگه له رزیّ - **linge lerzê** - knees trembling.

لنگه له ریّ - **linge lerê** = لنگه فرّه.

لنگه وتلوور - **lingew tilûr** -prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

لنگه وژوور - **lingewjûr** - to lie down and put the feet up.

لنگه وقووچ - **lingewqûç** = لنگه وژوور.

لنگ مه لّكراو - **ling heĺkraw** - to tuck up trousers to work.

لنگه ته سته نه(هـ) - **linge estene** - jump. jumping. leap. bounding.

لنگ ته ستە نە - **ling ctene** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

لنگ ته شتش - **ling ettiš** - to step on. to tread underfoot. to trample. to repress. to disregard. to violate.

لواله و - **lualew** - filled to brim. brimful.

لوای(هـ) - **luay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.

لوباندن - **lubandin** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan.

لوبلوبه - **lublube** - chickpea. roasted pea.

لوتف - **lutf** - kindness. favo(u)r. grace. elegance.

لوتك - **lutik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.

لوتكه - **lutke** - dancing. jumping. leaping.

لور - **luf** - Lor. native or Lorestan province.

لورکوژ - **lufkuj** - a kind of grape.

لورّی - **lufy** - Lorian - language.

لوشمه - **lušme** - 1- crying with a - low voice. 2 - to sniff. 3- thanking voice of an animal.

لوعاب - **luâab** – glaze. enamel. gloss. plaster.

لوغم - **luğm** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging. shaft underground excavation.

لوغه ز - **luğez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser.

لوف - **luf** - dried whey.

لوقمان - **luqman** - Loghman. Eastern fabulist and sage often identified with Aesop.

لوقمه - **luqme** -1- morsel. mouthful. piece. condyle. condylus. 2- stirrup leather. 3- a muzzle 4 - surfeit. fullness. indigestion.

لوقمه رفیّن - **luqme rifên** = لوقمه فرّین.

لوقمه فرّین - luqmefrên - behavior of a rude hungry.

لوقمه قازی - **luqmeqazy** - big mouthful. sandwich.

لوقمه کراو - **luqmekraw** - having a muzzle (animal).

لوقمه کردن - **luqme k.** - to contract indigestion.

لوقمه گرتن - **luqme g.** - to make a mouthful.

لوك - **luk** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

لولا - **lula** - tibia.

لولسه - **lulse** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

لولو - **lulu** - pearl.

لولێ - **lulê** - ewer (for use in a water closet).

لوهین - **luhyn** = لوغم

لوێده ری - **lwêdery** - there. in there.

لوێره - **lwêre** = لوێده ری

لوێشك - **lwêšk** - a loaf of bread.

لوێخه رۆ - **lwêxcîo** - intestine. gut. casing. bowel.

لوی - **luy** - fox.

لوینه - **luyne** - miller.

لووای(هـ) - **lûay** -to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.

لووت - **lût** - 1- nose. nasal. 2- naked. bare. nude. rogus, lewd persons (with lat)

لووت - **lûte** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. culmination. apex. mountain top.

لووت به رز - **lûtberz** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish snob.

لووت به رزی - **lûtberzy** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

لووتپان - **lûtpan** = لووت دافسیاگ.

لووت پروانن - **lût pirwanin** - to depress. to deject. to discourage. to wither. to droop. to wilt. to fade. to decline.

لووت پژان - **lût pijan** - bleeding at nose. nose bleed. epistaxis. nasal hemorrhage.

لووت پێا نه هێنان - lût pya nehênan - to heed or pay no attention to...

لووت تووزانه وه - **lût tûzanewe** - nasal catarrh.

لووت چووزیانه وه - **lût çûz(y)anewe** - irritation of nose.

لووتخوار - **lûtxwar** = لووته خوار.

لووت خوریان - **lût xuryan** = لووت خوراندن.

لووت داژه ندن - **lût dajen(d)in** = لووت داهێشتن.

لووت دافسیاگ - **lût dafisyag** - flatted nose. flat-nosed.

لووت داهێشتن - **lût dahêštin** - to be discouraged. to be disappointed.

لووت رەوان - **lût rewan** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. checky. brazen. impudent.

لووتزل - **lûtzil** - big nose.

لووت ژه نا یره(هـ) - **lûte jenayre** = لووت داهێشتن

لووت سوڵیانه وه - **lût sol(y)anewe** - irritation of nose.

لووراندن - **lûrandin** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

لوور كردن - **lûr k.** = لوولان.

لوورلووری = **lûrlûryî** - لوور كنايش

لووره - **lûre** - 1- howling. puling. yowling. 2- sound of a flute. 3- smooth. level.

لووره لوور - **lûre lûr** - successive yelping.

لووری لووری - **lûry lûry**– lullaby. lullay. lully.

لوورك - **lûrik** - oleander.

لووزه و - **lûzew** - 1 - pouring grains one by one and successive. 2- quick cavalry group.

لووس - **lûs** -1- smooth. level. sleek. 2- glib-tongued. 3- drain pipe. down pipe. 4- waterfall. 5- oil extortion machine. 6- handsome man

لووساوك - **lûsaw(ik)** -1- waterfall. 2- drain pipe.

لووسايی - **lûsayy** - smoothness.

لووس بوون - **lûs b.** - to smooth.

لووسكاری - **lûskary** - smoothing.

لووسكردن - **lûs k.** - to smooth. to plaint.

لووسكه - **lûske** - a young passive homosexual.

لووت شكان - **lût şikan** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel shamed. to be embarrassed. 2- to despair. to give up hope.

لووتشكاندن - **lût şikan(d)in** = لووت شكان.

لووت گرتن - **lût g.** = لووت ئه ستێن.

لووت لاگرتن = **lût lagirtin** لووت هه لٚكردن

لووت لێخوراندن - **lût lêxuran(din)** - to have a fancy or liking for. to desire eagerly.

لووت و بزووت - **lût u bizût** - suddenly. unexpected. abrupt (ly). all of sudden. all at once.

لووت و پووت - **lût u pût** - grumbling. murmuring.

لووت هاتنه خواره و - **lût hatne xwarew** = لووت داهێشتن.

لووته لا - **lûtela** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

لووته لووت - **lûte lût** - grumble. murmur.

لووته وانه - **lûtewane** - nose ornament.

لووت هه لٚكردن - **lût helkirdin** - to wrath. to get angry from

لووت ئه ستێن - **lûtestîyn** – to blow the nose.

لووسکه باز - **lûskebaz** - pederast. sodomist.

لووسکه بازی - **lûskebazy** - pederasty.

لووس و پووس - **lûs u pûs** - compete smoothness.

لووسی - **lûsy** = لووسایی.

لووش - **lûš** - swallowing. gobbling.

لووشاندن - **lûšan(din)** - to gobble. to swallow.

لووشاو - **lûšaw** - flood water.

لووشك - **lûšik** - kicking, recalcitrance of animals.

لووشکه - **lûške** -1- kicking. recalcitrance. 2- noise. and grumbling of animal.

لووشه - **lûše** - 1- passing flood water with noise. 2 - noise. fuss. hubbub.

لووشه لووش - **lûše lûš** - successive noise of...

لووشی - **lûšy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch (of grapes). tuft. gleanings. raceme.

لووشین - **lûšyn** -1- to gobble. to swallow whole. 2 - noise and grumbling of animal before food.

لووگی - **lûgy** - vagrant. vagabond. gadabout. gadder. tramp. idle. wanderer. street walker.

لوول - **lûl** - curled. frizzled. woven. rippled. wavy. spiraled. twisted. coiled. undulating.

لووڵاق - **lûlaq** = لووڵاك.

لووڵاك - **lûlak** - tibia.

لووڵان - **lûlan** - to twist. to wind. to complicate. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend. to coil.

لوول دان - **lûl d.** = لووڵان.

لووڵك - **lûlik** -1- (bot.) oleander. 2- wooden pipe. flute. 3- spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. coil.

لووڵك ژهن - **lûlikjen** = لووله ژه ن.

لووڵکه - **lûlke** - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. block. sheaf.

لووله - **lûle** - 1 - hose. tube. pipe. barrel. 2 - a wooden pipe. flute. 3- cub.

لووله پ - **lûlep** - nipple.

لووله ژه ن - **lûlejen** - who plays on a pipe. flutist.

لووله کردن - **lûle k.** - to form into a tube.

لووله کی - **lûleky** - tubular. tubulous. pipe- like. tubulate. tubate. tubal. cannulate. cannular.

لوولیان - **lûlyan** - cylinder. roller. scroll. roll. ply. fold.

لوولێنه - **lûlêne** - ewer (for use in a water closet).

لوونایش - **lûnayiš** - to jump. to leap. to bounce. to become prominent.

لوونه - **lûne** - nest. den. lair. shed.

لوونه واز - **lûnewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering (bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لووه جن - **luwecin** - chimney. smokestack. chimneyrock. erosion column.

لووه ل - **luwel** - baked dough under the fire.

لووی - **lûwy** - fox.

لوویه - **lûye** - fox.

لوینه - **luyne** - miller.

لۆ - **lo** -1- gland. glandular. 2 - pleat. crease. fold. 3 - why? 4 - for. for that. 5- sort. kind. variety. 6- such and such. so and so.

لۆبت - **lobit** - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لۆب لۆب - **lob lob** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to. persisting. demanding strongly.

لۆبی - **loby** - bean. haricot.

لۆبیا - **lobya** = لۆبی.

لۆپ - **lop** -1- felt. felt carpet. filt cloth. 2- cheek.

لۆپت - **lopit** – clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لۆپك - **lopik** -1- bean. 2- scarerow.

لۆت - **lot** - 1-naked. bare. nude. 2- sandwich. 3 -step. pace.

لۆتك - **lotik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.

لۆتكه - **lotike** = لۆتك.

لۆتم - **lotim** - share. portion. stock. part. lot. cut.

لۆته خۆر - **lotexor** - disgraced or degraded person.

لۆتی - **loty** -1- professional musician. minstrel. 2- pederast. rogues. juggler. generous.

لۆتی گه ری - **lotygery** = لۆتیاتی.

لۆتی و پۆتی - **lotyu poty** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd persons. roguish.

لۆتیه تی - **lotyety** - generosity.

لۆتیایه تی - **lotya(ye)ty** - generosity.

لۆجن - **locin** - smoky. smoke-colored. dark gray. smoke-dried. fumy. smoked. fumitory. smoke-like.

لۆچان - **loçan** -to become crump- led. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

لۆچاو - **loçaw** - wave. billow. surf. tide.

لۆچاوی - **loçawy** - wrinkled. creased.

لۆچکاندن - **loçkandin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

لۆچکه - **loçke** - twister.

لۆچه - **loçe** - 1- inferior lip of animals. 2- why?

لۆچی - **loç(i)** -1- why. 2-wrinkled and creased. layer. wrinkle. crease.

لۆخ - **lox** - 1- membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering. 2- decayed wood. 3- tool's box. 4 - dry cluster of reeds.

لۆخان - **loxan** - happiness. joy. merrymaking. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لۆخانه - **loxane** - psalterium. having a thousand plies. the omasum.

لۆخواردن - **lo xwardin** - entanglement of thread.

لۆد - **lod** - load or stack of forage.

لۆده - **lode** - 1- a big stack of hay. 2- a herd of pig.

لۆر - **lor** -1- beestings. colostrum. 2 - place. locality. 3 - quality. 4- humming. whispering.

لۆراسی - **lorasy** - a kind of watermelon.

لۆراندنه وه - **loran(dinewe)** - mourning with a sad air.

لۆرته - **lorte** - well ripe grapes.

لۆرك - **lorik** - 1- beestings. colostrum. 2- tears. teardrops.

لۆره - **lore** -1- humming. whispering. 2- mourning with a sad air.

لۆره پ - **lorep** - nipple.

لۆره لۆر - **lore lor** - continuous mourning or whispering.

لۆری - **lory** - lorry. truck.

لۆریاسی - **loryasy** - a kind of watermelon.

لۆریانه وه - **loryanewe** = لۆرینه وه.

لۆرین - **loryn** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admo nition. blame. upbraid. taunt. chastisement. scolding.

لۆرینه وه - **lorynewe** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

لۆزه نده ر - **lozender** - a corpu- lent idle person.

لۆژ - **loj** -1- lazy and wandering person. 2 - horizontal tremor. 3 - loge. box (in a theater).

لۆژان - **lojan** - to tremble or to quake horizontally.

لۆژاندن - **lojan(d)in** - to fell or throw down(a long thing like a tree).

لۆژن - **lojin** - chimney. smokestack.

لۆژنا - **lojna** - plough(land). furrow.

لۆژه - **loje** = لۆژ.

لۆژه لۆژ - **loje loj** - slowly. slow.

لۆژین - **lojyn** - a big stack of hay.

لۆس - **los** -1- inside part of the lip. 2- a lever. crow-bar. 3 - to be

smoothed because of friction. 4- unleavened bread.

لۆس بوون - **los b.** - 1- to be pulverized. to be worn away. 2- to fall into the habit of. 3 - to become exhausted.

لۆستك - **lostik** - sediment. slime. lees. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

لۆسه - **lose** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize. jimmy.

لۆسی - **losy** - wear. state of being worn away. erosion. abrasion. friction. attrition. fret. obliteration..

لۆش - **loŝ** - unleavened bread.

لۆشكه - **loŝke** - twister.

لۆشه - **loŝe** - big round loaf.

لۆغ - **loĝ** -1- layer. stratum. 2- roller (used on house-tops).

لۆغان - **loĝan** - happiness. joy. merrymaking. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لۆغانه - **loĝane** - a gift of money handed out usually to the poor people when the harvest is ready to load.

لۆغه - **loĝe** = لۆغانه.

لۆغه ت - **loĝet** - 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. gossip. 2 - word. language.

لۆغه لۆغ - **loĝe loĝe** - inflation of tongue.

لۆق - **loq** -1- foot. 2- loose. shaky. addled. 3- trot. amble. jogging. 4- roundloaf. Poona.

لۆقاندن - **loqan(d)in** - to amble. to jog. to trot.

لۆقژین - **loqjyn** - to project. to jump out. to hurriedly. to escape.

لۆق لۆق - **loq loq** -1- lazy animal. 2- dull person.

لۆق لۆقی - **loq loqy** = لۆقن.

لۆقن - **loqin** - trotter. long-legged.

لۆقه - **loqe** - trot.

لۆق هاوێشتن - **loq hawêŝtin** - to stride. to take long step.

لۆقه كردن - **loqe k.** - to trot.

لۆقه لۆق - **loqe loq** - slow trot.

لۆق هه ڵێنان - **loq heÎênan** = لۆق هاوێشتن

لۆقین - **loqyn** - speed trot or amble.

لۆك - **lok** - 1- (z.)male camel. 2- lac. sealing wax. 3-bullion. ingot. 4- drop. drip. 5- cotton.

لۆكچه - **lokçe** - tree years old. (young) male camel.

لۆكژین - **lokjyn** - to graze fresh grass.

لۆككردن - **lok k.** - 1-to seal up (with sealing wax) 2- to lacquer.

لۆكه - **loke** - cotton.

لۆکی -**loky** - lac-colo(u)red. crimson.

لۆکێ؟ - **lokê** ? - **for whom?**

لۆکە سپی - **lokê spy** - white sweet past.

لۆکە سوور - **lokêsûr** - red sweet past.

لۆکە - **lokê** - a kindly name for children.

لۆکەپە - **lokepe** -1- nipple. 2- kind of eel used to draw (lift up) water from deep.

لۆم - **lom** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame. upbraid. taunt. chastisement. scolding.

لۆمە - **lome** = لۆم.

لۆمی - **lom(y)** = لۆم.

لۆنایش - **lonayiš** - to jump. to - leap. to bounce. to become prominent.

لۆنگ - **long** - loin-cloth. waist-cloth. bathing-cloth. apron.

لۆنە - **lone** - chord. cord. thread. string. wire.

لۆوك - **lowk** - bean. haricot.

لوێچ- **lwêç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لوێخەڕۆ - **loêxeřu** - intestine. gut. casing. bowl.

لە - **le** - 1 - inside of. 2 - by reason of. through a reason. 3- from. of. since. 4 - diminutive suffix. 5- for your sake.

لەب - **leb** - lip. edge. brink. verge. brim. rim. margin. confine. boundary. border. limit. flange. side. mouth. coast. share. hem. labium

لەبا - **le ba** - in heat. estrus. strum.

لەبابەت - **le babet** -regarding. about.

لەباچوونەوە - **le ba çûnewe** - animal finishing heating time .

لەبادە - **lebade** -Lebbade. long outer.

لەبارە - **le bare** = لەبابەت.

لەبتەخت - **lebtext** - plate. dish. side dish.

لەبڕێتی - **lebrêty** - whole sale. by the job.

لەبڕ - **leyf** -1- fresh grass. 2- new born (hatched) chick

لەبڕبوونەوە - **le biř bûnewe** -to be weak, unable. feeble.

لەبڕچوونەوە - **le biř çûnew** = لەبڕبوونەوە.

لەبڕی -**lebiřy**- whole sale. by the job.

لەبڕێژ - **lebrêj** = لەبابەب.

لەبزەڕێنە - **lebzeřyne** - a dish made of lentil.

لەبزینە - **lebzyne** = لەبزەڕێنە.

لەبکاندن - **lebikandin** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

لەبکۆک - **lebikok** - absent-minded. distracted.

لەبلەبان - **lebleban** - eloquent. orator. speaker.

لەبلەبی - **lebleby** - chickpea. roasted pea.

لەبن - **le bin** -1- all. the whole. whole from the first or from down to up. 2- never. ever.

لەبن هاتوو - **le bin hatû** - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated.

لەبنە هاتوو - **le bine hatû** - eradicate, uprooted family.

لەبۆ - **lebo** - felt.

لەبۆ؟ - **lebo?** - 1- for. 2- why?

لەبۆچی - **leboçy** - felt maker.

لەبەر چاو - **le ber çaw** - in front of.

لەبەرچاوکەفتن - **le berçaw keftin** - to fall out of favor.

لەبەرچاوگرتن - **le ber çaw g.** - to take into consideration or into account. to plan.

لەبەرچووگ - **leberçû(g)** - menopausic woman. fruitless tree.

لەبەرچی؟ - **le ber çy?** - why? for what?

لەبەرڕوویشتن = لەبەر روین

لەبەرڕوین - **leber rûyn** - to advance. to improve.

لەبەرکردن - **leber k.** - to learn by heart. to memorize.

لەبەرەوە - **le berewe** - from forward or front.

لەبەزچوون - **lebez ç.** - to become exhausted or tired.

لەبەیش - **lebeyß** - entreaty. beseeching. moaning. supplication. imploring.

لەبیربوون - **le byr b.** - to remember. to recollect. to recall. to bear in mind.

لەبیرچوون - **le byr ç.** - to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

لەبیرکردن - **le byr k.** - to remember. to remind.

لەبیرەوچوون - **le byr(ew) ç.** - to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

لەبیایش - **lebyayiß** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan.

لەپ - **lep(e)** - horizontal movement or oscillation.

لەپا - **le pa** - charge. trust. responsibility. undertaking. assignation. assignment.

لەپاچە - **lepaçe** - wrapper (cover) for bed clothes.

له پاره - **lepare** - 1- palm size. 2- pounded walnut and mulberry.

له پاش - **le paš** - after. therefore. so. then.

له پاشا - **le paša** - afterwards. then. thereafter.

له پاشان - **le pašan** = له پاشا.

له پاکه فتگ - **le pa keftig** - tired. fatigued. weary.

له پاکه فتن - **le pa keftin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

له پاکه وتن - **le pa kewtin** = له پا که فتن.

له پاکه وتوو - **le pa kewtû** = له پاکه فتگ.

له پان - **lepan** - heel.

له پان - **lepan** - swallowing. ingestion. gulping. devouring. deglutition.

له پاندن - **lepandin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

له پت - **lept** -1 - movement. motion. mobility. act. mobility. shift. stimulation. 2- falling (down to the ground).

له پتاندن - **leptandin** -1- to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to mobilize. 2- to throw down. to fell.

له پتی - **lepty** - mobile. peregrine. moving.

له پتین - **leptyn** -1- to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. 2- to fall (down to the ground).

له پڕ - **lepiṙ**– suddenly. at once. sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

له پڕا - **lepiṙa** = له پڕ.

له پڕایه کی - **lepṙayeky** - suddenly. at once. sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

له پڕرا - **lepiṙra** = له پڕ.

له پڕیّ - **lepiṙê** = له پڕ.

له پژ - **lepij** - 1- fainting. swoon. coma. 2- to fall suddenly.

له پژین - **lepjyn** - 1- to fall suddenly. 2 - to swoon. to pass out.

له پك - **lepik** = له پیك.

له پکه - **lepke** - 1- blue vitriol. sulphate of copper. 2- ear shell. nacre. sea shell.

له پله پ - **leplep** - clashing or clanking noise.

له پمالّ - **lepmalî** - groping. feeling. fumbling.

له پ و له وس - **lep u lewis** - chops.

له پوّ - **lepo** - leaven. yeast.

له پوّل - **lepol** - lax. soft. paralyzed. flaccid. limp.

له په ر - **leper** - skin eruption.

له په کوتیّ - **lepekutê** - groping. feeling. fumbling.

له په له پ - **lepe lep** - horizontal oscillation.

له په له پ - **lepelep** - clashing or clanking noise.

له په وړوو - **lepewrû**– prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

له پيك - **lepyk** = له پێك.

له پين - **lepyn** - 1- to make haste. to hurry up. to hasten.

له پێخه - **lepêxe** - plaster. pou- ltice.

له پێش - **le pêş** - ahead. forward. before. ago.

له پێك - **lepêk** - glove. mitten. mitt.

له پێكردن - **le pê kirdin** - to wear shoe.

له پێكه وتن - **le pê kewtin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

له تار - **letar** - torn (gone) to pieces.

له تام ده رچوون - **le tam derçûn** - le ŝor derçûn– to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

له تان - **letan** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed. to be silent.

له تاندن -**letandin** -to silence. to quiet. to pacify. to quiet down. to calm.

له تاو - **le taw** - from aching, eagerness or distress.

له تاوانا - **le tawana** - in lieu of. stead. instead of exchange. a thing corresponding to and opposed with another.

له ت بوون - **let b.** - to go to pieces.

له تر - **letir** - staggering. tottering. - leering.

له تربردن - **letir birdin** - to stagger. to totter. to sway.

له تر دان - **letir d.** = له تر بردن.

له تره بوّق - **letereboq** - a person with big belly and narrow legs.

له تك - **letik** - piece. parcel. half. one half.

له ت كردن - **let k.** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

له تكه - **letke** - dried piece of peach or apricot.

له تكه چوون - **letke ç.** - to become tiered a child from crying.

له تكه نوّك - **letke nok** - split peas.

له ت له ت - **let let** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.

له تم - **let(i)m** - oppression. cruc- lty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

له ت و په ت - **let u pet** = له ت له ت.

له ت وت - **lewtut** - thick lipped. blubber lipped. hang red lipped.

له ت و كوت - **let u kut** = له ت له ت.

له ته - **let (e)** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. segment. calligraph. continent. parcel. sector. portion. slice.

له ته جه ر گ - **lete cerg** - child. offspring.

له ته چنی - **leteçiny** - begging. mendicity. beggary.

له ته ر - **leter** - foreleg. shank. leg.

له ته ره - **letere** - 1- foreleg. leg. 2- spindle.

له ته ك - **letek** - with.

له ته له ته - **lete lete** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.

له ته وچن - **lete(w)çin** - beggar (for pieces of bread).

له ته و چنين - **letew çinyn** - to beg. to ask for bread. to ask alms.

له تيف - **letyf** - fine. pure. delicate. tender. thin. elegant. gentle. fair. exquisite. dainty. frail. sensitive. subtle.

له ج - **lec** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.

له جباز - **lecbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له جبازی - **lecbazy** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity.

له جفت چوون - **le cift ç.** - to grow old (a bull).

له جووت چوون - **le cût ç.** - sudden stop of a mill.

له جه - **lece** -1- stubbornness. rashness.2-tiresome description of one's grievances.

له جه ر - **lecer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy. slender.

له جه ری - **lecery** - thinnes. leannes. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

له جيات - **le cyat (y)** - in place of.

له جێ - **le cê** - 1- in place of. 2- at one's. immediately.

له جێ چوون - **le cê ç.** - to be dislocated.

له جێگه چوون - **le cêge ç.** = له جێ چوون .

له جێگه ده رچوون - **le cêge derçûn** = له جێ چوون.

له چ - **leç** - (triangular) fichu shawl. serf.

له چاو - **leçaw** - equal. opposite. corresponding. against. facing. vis-a-vis. in return for.

له چاو گيران - **le çaw gyran** - to take into consideration for gratitude.

له چك - **leçik** = له چ.

له چك به سه ر - **leçik be ser** - woman. a girl.

له چكدار - **leçikdar** - cowardly man (met.).

له چووچوون - **leçû ç.** - to be dis- located (animal joint).

له چه؟ - **le çe?**-for what ? from what?

له چه ر - **leçer** - rude, impudent, stingy, obstinate.

له چه ك - **leçek** = له چ.

له چه ك كردن - **le çek k.** - 1- to disarm. 2- to wear a veil.

له حاست - **le hast** - toward. in front of. against. in the teeth of. in the face of.

له حد - **lehid** - Sunday

له حزه - **lehze** - moment. impu- lse. instant. jiffy. jiff. twinkling. trice. flash. glance.

له حنه ت - **lehnet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. damnation.

له حوگوێن - **le xo goîyn** - to fence with a question. to feign (ignorance or lack of information).

له حه ند - **le hend** - 1- in place of. 2- at one's. immediately.

له حیف - **lehyf** = له حێف.

له حیم - **lehym** - solder. soldering. welding.

له حیمچی - **lehymçy** - solderer.

له حیمكار - **lehymkar** = له حیمچی.

له حیمكاری - **lehymkary** - soldering.

له حیم كردن - **lehym k.** - to solder. to weld. to fuse.

له حێف - **lehêf** - quilt. comforter. bed clothes.

له خاف - **lexaf** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له خاڤ - **lexav** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له خرته ك چوون - **le xirtek ç.** - to be dislocated.

له خشته براو - **le xiŝte braw** - deceived. misled. lured. inveigled. gypped.

له خشته بردن - **le xiŝte birdin** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to lure.

له خشته چوون - **le xiŝte ç.** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

له خم - **lexm** - mine.

له خورێنی - **lexurênî** - breakfast.

له خورێن - **lexurîyn** = له خورێن.

له خورێن - **lexurên** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry.

له خۆبگردگ - **le xo bigirdig** - self sacrificing. disregarding one's own safety. desperado.

له خۆبگردن - **le xobigirdin** - to disregard one's own safety.

له خۆبوردن - **le xo bûrdin** = له خۆ بگردن

له خۆبوردوو - **le xo bûrdû** = له خۆبگردگ

له خۆبوونه وه - **le xo bûnewe** - to be embarrassed. to feel ashamed. to put to blushes. to be abashed.

له خۆچوون - **le xo ç**.-to faint.to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له خۆخه فتن - **le xo xeftin** - self taking care. to care one's himself.

له خۆده رچوو گ - **le xo derçûg** - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.

له خۆده رچوون - **le xo derçûn** - to become proud or haughty.

له خۆریان - **le xo ryan** - to make dirty by self shitting. to say something getting bed result.

له خۆزا - **le xoza** - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.

له خۆ زاپه رموون - **le xozapermûn** = له خۆزادین.

له خۆزادیتن - **le xozadytin** = له خۆ زادین.

له خۆزادین - **le xozadyn** - to believe one's himself.

له خۆزیاو - **le xoryaw** - who has got bad result of his speech.

له خۆکردن - **le xo k**.- 1-to clothe. to dress. 2-totake off (one's) clothes. to undress. 3- to hurt or annoy somebody.

له خۆگرتن - **le xo girtin** - to vow. oblation. wager. dedication. to undertake to do.

له خۆگوزان - **le xo gozan** .- to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له خۆگوزاو - **le xo goyaw** proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.

له خۆوه - **le xowe** - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.

له خه م رستن - **le xem ristin** - to get rid of from sorrow. to be delivered.

له خه م رستوو - **lexemristû** = له خه م ره خساو

له خه م ره خسان - **le xem rexsan** = له خه م رستن.

له خه م ره خساو - **le xem rexsaw** - delivered. saved.

له خه م ره خسین - **le xem rexsyn** = له خه م رستن.

له دەماغ دان - **le demaĝ d.** - to pique. to offend. to displease. to annoy. to vex. to peeve.

له دەم ترازان - **le dem trazan** = له دەم دەرچوون.

له جیّ؟ = **ledem(da)?** - له دەمدا؟

له دەم دان - **le dem d.** - to refute somebody's reasoning.

له دەم دەرپەڕین - **le dem derpeřyn** =له دەم دەرچوون.

له دەم دەرچوون - **le dem derçûn** - to divulge (involuntary and suddenly).

له دەم وە دان - **le demew d.** - to backbite a person.

له دەم دان = **le dew d.** - له دەو دان.

له دەورگەڕان - **le dewr geřan** -1- to adore a person. 2- to walk or go around.

له راندنەوە - **leran(dnewe)** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

له رخێنی - **lerxêny** - empty-stomached. fasting.

له رز - **lerz** - trembling. tremor. quaking. shaking. shivering. vibrating. tottering. shuddering. pulsating.

له رزاندنەوە = **lerzan(dnewe)** - له راندنەوە

له خەو کردن - **le xew k.** -1- to put (cause)to sleep. to lull to sleep. 2- to cause sleeplessness ...

له دار دان - **ledar d.** – to hang.

له دوو دان - **le dû d.** - to let somedy by himself (to do what he wants).

له دەس هاتن - **le des(t) hatin** - to be able to do. to be in position to do.

له دەس چوون - **ledes(t) ç.** - to be - lost or missed. to perish.

له دەس دان - **le des(t) d.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له دەس دەرچوون - **le des(t) derçûn** = له دەس دان.

له دەس کەفتن - **le des(t) keftin** -1-to become fatigued from hands. 2-to become decreased (in a set of plates).

له دەس کەوتن = **le des(t) kewtin** - له دەس کەفتن.

له دەف - **ledef** - vagrant. vagabond. idle. dissolute. profligate. abusive. foul-mouthed.

له دەفی - **ledefy** - profligacy. debauchery. lewdness. dissipation. frivolity. ribaldry. lechery.

له دەڤ - **le dev** - at. before. near (to). by. with. close(to).

له جیّ ؟ = **le dema?** - له دەما؟

له رز برێن - **lerz birîyn** - blessing for treatment of a sick person.

له رزش - **lerzîş** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quake. trembling. quiver(ing). shudder. quaver. awake.

له رزك - **lerzik** - vibrate. shaky.

له رزكا میمی - **lerzika mimy** - death tremor.

له رزگرتن - **lerz g.** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رزلێهاتن - **lerz lêhatin** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رز و تا - **lerz u ta(w)** - ague. fever and chill.

له رز و یاو - **lerz u yaw** - ague. fever and chill.

له رزۆك - **lerzok** - vibrant. vibrating. shaky. trembling. quaking. shivering. shuddering. shivery. quivering. tremulous. tremulant. tottering. vibratory.

له رزه - **lerze** - shudder (ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له رز هاتن - **lerz hatin** = له رزگرتن.

له رزه ك - **lerzek** -1- a useless land. 2- a light earth quake.

له رزین - **lerzyn** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له رنای(هـ) - **lernay** = له رینه وه.

له رنه - **lerne** - movement. motion. shaking.

له رۆك - **lerok** - vibrant. shaky. shivery. tremulous. tremulant. vibratory.

له ره - **lere** - shudder(ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له ره له ر - **lere ler** - repeated tremor.

له رینه وه - **leryn(ewe)** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له ڕ - **leř** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy. spare.

له ڕبوون - **leř b.** – to grow thin. to loose flesh. to lose weight.

له ڕق - **le řiq** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. vendettist. resentful. hater. hateful. malignant.

له ڕك - **leřik** = له ڕ.

له ڕوودامان - **le řûdaman** - to stand on ceremony. to be bashful in saying...

له ڕوو دان - **le rû d.** - to refer. to appeal to.

له زۆك - **lefok** = له ز.

له زه با - **lefeba** - sheep and goat sickness.

له زی - **lefy** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

له ز - **lez** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

له زار ترازان - **le zar trazan** - to divulge suddenly and involuntary a secret.

له زاگ - **lezag** - coffin. sier.

له زاله ز - **lezalez** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زاندن - **lezandin** - to hasten. to expedite.

له زاهی - **lezahy** = له ز.

له زبله ز - **lezbilez** = له زاله ز.

له زج - **lezic** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. mucilaginous. sleek.

له زك - **lezk** = له زگ.

له زکانی - **lezkany** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زکرن - **lez kirin** = له زین .

له زك و زا وستانه وه - **le zik(u za) westan(ewe)** - to reach menopause.

له زکه وچوون ç. - **le zikew** = له زك و زا وستانه وه

له زکی - **lezky** - at once. immed ately. directly. right away.

له زگ - **lezg** -1- decision. will. 2- preoccupation. work.

له زگه - **lezge** - plaster.

له زگین - **lezgyn** - quick. nimble. agile. active.

له زله ز - **lezlez** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

له زم - **lezm** - moisture. dampness. humidity. 2-sediment. slime. lees. ooze.

له زمه - **lezme** - shower. c- loud-burst. rainstorm.

له زوبه ز - **lez u bez** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زه - **leze** - brawl. tumult. quarrel. commotion. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. outcry. clamor.

له زه ت - **lezet** - pleasure. enjoyment. relishing. delectation. deliciousness. gratification. joy. delight. satisfaction. relish.

له زی - **lezey** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زیز - **lezyz** - delicious. dainty. luscious. toothsome. palatable. tasty. savory.

له زین - **lezyn** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite.

له ژ - **lej** - **hurry. haste. precipitancy.** celerity. **rush.**

له ژان - **lejan** - tormentor. tormenting. painful.

له ژگ - **lejig** - branch. limb. bough. twig. ramification. offshoot. shoot. subdivision. tributary. phylum.

له ژم - **lejm** – sediment. slime. less. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

له ژمارە بە دە ر - **lejmare be der** - countless. numberless.

له س - **les** - body. corpus. trunk. corps. torso.

له سار - **lesar** - stubborn. rush.

له سپێت- **lespêt** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration. morph.

له سم - **les(i)m** - paralysis. paretic. paralytic. paralyzation. paresis.

له سە ر - **le ser** -1- backer. supporter. buttress. back. patron. 2- for. for that. 3- higher. upper. 4- stubborn. rush. 5-charge. trust. 6- necessary. request.

له سە رچوون - **le ser ç** - 1- to continue. to continue to death. 2- to make a mistake to confound. 3- to forget. to over- look.

له سە رخوّ - **le ser xo** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

له سە رخوّچوون - **le serxo ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له سە رخوّیی - **le serxoyy** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. to- lerance.

له سە ردا - **le serda** - from up. again. from the first.

له سە ر دان - **le ser d.** - 1- to behead. 2- to give something to boot.

له سە ردە ستان - **le ser des(t)an** -1- current. in vogue. 2- a pregnant woman in the last hours of her pregnancy.

له سە ر را - **le ser ra** - from up. again. from the first.

له سە رڕوێشتن - **le ser rwyštin** = له سە ر روین.

له سە رڕوین - **le ser rwyn** - to insist. to urge.

له سە رکردنە وە - **le ser kirdnewe** - to defend or to back someone.

له سە رگرێو - **le ser grêw** - wagering. betting. staking money on something. bid.

له سە رە وکردن - **leser(cw) k.** - to back. to support. to assist. to second.

له سه ریه ك - **le ser yek** - successive. continuous. successively.

له ش - **leŝ** - 1- corpus. body. 2- privy parts of women. 3- brawl. tumult.

له ش به بار - **leŝ bebar** - ill. sick. diseased. ailing. indisposed. a patient.

له شبه دوّشاو - **leŝ bedoŝaw** - lazy and worthless person.

له ش پیس - **leŝpys** - polluted body. ceremonially unclean. having had a wet dream.

له ش خوّر - **leŝxor** - (z) carrion. buzzard. vulture.

له ش ساغ - **leŝsaĝ** - health. healthy. good health. safety. being hale. soundness.

له ش ساغی - **leŝsaĝy** - **health. soundness.**

له ش سڤك - **leŝ sivik** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely. lively. brisk. alert. quick.

له ش سووك - **leŝ sûk** = له ش سڤك.

له شكر - **leŝkir** = له شكه ر .

له شكربه ز - **leŝkirbez** = له شكه رگا.

له شكربه زكرن - **leŝkirbez k.** - to camp.

له شكربه زێن - **leŝkir bezên** - a expressive or comprehensive woman.

له شكه ر - **leŝker** - army. division. hosts.

له شكه رشكێن - **leŝker ŝikên** - powerful. able. strong. prowling. conquering. victorious.

له شكه رگا - **leŝkerga** - camp.

له شكه ری - **leŝkery** - belonging to the army. military. soldier. soldierly. martial.

له شگران - **leŝgiran** = له شه.

له شگرس - **leŝgirs** - corpulent. big. stout. huge.

له ش ولار - **leŝ u lar** - of an elegant stature. tender. vain.

له شوّرده رچوون - **le ŝor derçûn**– to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

له شوّر ده ركردن - **le ŝor derkirdin** = له شوّر ده رچوون.

له شه - **leŝe** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tardigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

له شیربرّینه وه - **le ŝyr bîrinewe** - to wean.

له عاب - **leâab** - mucilage. glaze. enamel. lustre. gloss. slime. gossamer. shine. coating. plaster. varnish.

له عابی - **leâaby** - enameled vessels.

له عاست - **le âast** = له عان.

له عاستی - **le âasty** = له عان.

له عان - **leân** - toward. in front of. against. in the teeth of. in the face of.

له عل - **leî** - ruby spinal. garnet. deep red.

له علا - **leîla** - candleholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

له عن - **leân** - ban. cursing. execrating. damning. swearing. blaspheming. malediction. execration.

له عنه ت - **leânet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. damnation.

له عوزرپاك بوونه وه - **le âuzir pak bûnewe** = له عوزرچوونه وه.

له عوزر چوونه وه - **le âuzir çûnewe** - to reach menopause.

له عوزر وه ستانه وه - **le âuzir westan(ewe)** = له عوزر چوونه وه.

له عه رد دان - **le âerd d.** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

له عه يبه تان - **le âeybetan** - from fear.

له عين - **leâyn** - cursed. damned.

له غام - **leĝam** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لهغاو - **leĝaw** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له غاوه بر كه - **leĝawe birke** - a sore in the corner of lips.

له غاوه بر كى - **leĝawe birkê** = له بر كه غاوه

له غه ر - **leĝer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy. slender.

له غه م - **leĝem** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. shaft. underground excavation. digging.

له ف - **lef** - 1- swelling. ingestion. gulping. 2- turn. twist. bend. 3- wave. surge.

له فافه - **lefafe** - wrapper. cover. folder. wrapping. mantle.

له فدان - **lef d.** - to swallow suddenly.

له فز - **lefz** - word. vocable. wording. utterance.

له فه - **lefe** - sandwich.

له فين - **lefyn** - hanging. loose.

له ڤ - **lev** - 1- together. with one another. 2- movement. motion. act.

له ڤا - **leva** - share. portion. stock. part. lot. quota cut. allotment.

له ڤا دان - **leva d.** - to be divided or distributed.

له ڤاز - **levaz** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy. spare.

له ڤازبين - **levaz byn** - to grow thin. to loose flesh. to lose weight.

له ڤاکرن - **leva kirin** - to divide. to share.

له ڤخستن - **lev xistin** - to fight. to skirmish. to scuffle.

له ڤز - **levz** - word. vocable. wording. utterance.

له ڤ هاتن - **lev hatin** - to come to an agreement.

له ڤه ن - **leven** - a red. cane. rush. pipe. bamboo.

له ڤه ند - **levend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له ڤه ندی - **levendy** - long sleeve.

له ڤه نزار - **levenzar** - a reed bed. rush bed. rushy. reedy.

له ڤین - **levyn** - to move. to shake. to oscollate. to hury up. to wiggle.

له ڤ ئانین - **lev anyn** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it between two person.

له ق - **leq** - 1- loose. shaky. addled. 2-branch. limb. 3- bite with the teeth. 4 - addled (contaminated) egg. 5- reproach. rebuke. 6- joke. jest. gag.

له قاندن - **leqan(d)in** - 1- to set in motion slowly. 2- to lay or hang down.

له قاو - **leqaw** -1- loose. addled. shaky. unstable. hanging. move or shake thou. 2- reins. bridle.

له ق بوون - **leq b.** - to become unstable.

له ق کردن - **leq k.** - to loosen. to make loose or shaky.

له قله ق - **leq leq** - (z) stork.

له قله قی - **leq leqy** - a long legs lazy man.

له قم - **leqm** - powdering the soi- led earth of a bush.

له قمالّ - **leqmalî** - unsettled ploughshare.

له قم کردن - **leqm k.** - to powder the solid earth of a bush..

له ق و پوّ کردن - **leq u po k.** - to prune. to cut the branches off. to truncate. to lop.

له ق و لوّق - **leq u loq** = له ق و له وار.

له ق و له وار - **leq u lewar** - unstable. unsettled.

له قه - **leqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

له قه ب - **leqeb** - title. appellation. surname. family name nickname.

له قه بهلّ - **le qebelî** - side. part. power. influence.

له قه ست - **le qest** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. prepense.

له قه ستی - **le qesty** = له قه ست.

له قه شیلّ - **leqeşêl** - trampled. trod. crushed under feet.

له قه فرتیّ - **leqe firtê** - struggle.

له قه فرتیّ کردن - **leqe firtê k.** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

له قه فرّیّ - **leqe ffe** - kicking. recalcitrance.

له قه فرّیدان - **leqe ffe d.** -to kick.

له قه ل - **leqel** – a reed. cane. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

له قه له ق - **leqe leq** - walking slowly.

له قه م - **leqem** - taunting. jeer. reproach. rebuke. admonition. objection.

له قه م کردن - **leqem k.** - to powder the solid earth of a bush.

له قه م گرتن - **leqem g.** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object. to criticize.

له قه وه شاندن - **leqe weşan(d)in** - to kick.

له قه وه شیّن = هاویژ. له قه - **leqe weşên**

له قه هاویژ - **leqe hawêj** - kicking. in the habit of kicking. habitually kicking.

له قه هاویشتن - **leqe hawêştin** - to kick.

له قیس چوو - **le qys çû** - lost. missed.

له قیس چوون - **le qys ç.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له قین - **leqyn** - to be loose. to be addled. to be shaky. to be wobbly.

له قیّن - **leqên** - mover. motive. motor.

له ك - **lek** - diminutive suffix. 2- a tribe of Kurds. 3- 100,000. 3-spot. stain.

له کاته - **lekate** - whore. prostitute.

له کارته - **lekarte** = له کارکه فنگ.

له کارخستن - **le kar xistin** - to put out of commission. to disable. to lay up (as a machine)

له کارده رهاتگ - **le kar derhatig**- efficient. useful. skilled. capable. qualified. dexterous.

له کارده رهاتوو - **le kar derhatû** = له کارده رهاتگ

له کارکه فنگ - **le kar keftig** - disabled. unserviceable. out of use.

له کارکه فته - **le kar kewte** = له کار که فنگ.

له کارکه وتوو - **le kar kewtû** = له کار که فنگ

له ککاته - **lekkate** - whore. prostitute.

له ککر - **lekgir** - white goat or sheep with black neck.

له کم - **lekim** - spot. speckle. mole dot. blot.

له کمات - **lekmat** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff. smack.

له کماتك - **lekmatik** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

له کورتی - **le kurty** - briefly. in short.

له کوورەؤ - **lekûre?** where from? from where?

له کوورە دە رچوون - **le kûre derçûn**– to become very angry.

له کویّ؟ - **le kwê?** = له کوورەؤ.

له کویّرا؟ - **lekwêra?** = له کوورەؤ.

له کوّ؟ - **le ko** - from where? where? whence?

له کوّخستن - **le ko xistin** - to stop moving or agitation.

له کوّله رِوّ- **leko leřo** - curse (from mental agony or heart burn).

له کوّل بوونه وه - **le koÎ bûnewe** - to abate nuisance.

له کوّل خستنه وه - **le koÎ xistnewe** = له کوّل کردنه وه

له کوّل کردنه وه - **le koÎ kirdin(ewe)** - to rid oneself of. to bungle. to botch.

له کوّل که وتن - **le koÎ kewtin** - to become fatigued. to get tired.

له که - **leke** - spot. stain. stigma. blotch. blot.

له که دار - **lekedar** - blotched. freckled. stained. blotchy. spotted.

له که رەم بوو - **le kerem bû** - disabled. unserviceable. out of use.

له که رەم که فتگ - **le kerem keftig** = له که رەم بوو.

له که رەم که وتوو - **le kerem kewtû** = له که رەم بوو.

له که نته - **lekente** - old. used. worn out. rag.

له که یّن - **lekeyn** = له که دار.

له کیس چوو گ - **lekysçûg** - lost. missed.

له کیس چوون - **lekys ç.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له گان - **legan** -1- (anat.) pelvis. 2- pan. pat. laver.

له گانچه - **legançe** - small basin. pan.

له گرسه - **legirse** - clot. clog. clotted. coagulation. coagulum. grume.

له گره نه - **legrene** - here. this place.

له گره ودووا - **legrew dûa** - from now. after now.

له گره ولا - **legrewla** = له گره ودووا.

له گره وه - **legrewe** - from here. from now.

له گژ - **legij** - 1- amused. extent. busy. occupied. 2- grappling. clinching. scuffling.

له گل که وتن - **le gil kewtin** - to become impatient or restless. to stand pain. to stop moving.

له گله گ - **leg leg** - (z) stork.

له گوپ دان - **le gup d.** - to deny. to disclaim.

له گوّچوو گ - **le go çû(g)** - insensible. numb. anesthetized.

له گوّچوون - **le go ç.** = له گیرچوون.

له گوّرهاتن - **le goř hatin** - to be able to do... to acquit oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in doing a thing.

له گوّکه وتن - **le go kewtin** = له گیر چوون.

له گوّکه وتوو - **le go kewtû** = له گوّ چوو.

له گه - **lege** - long-leg(ged).

له گه چوون - **le ge ç.** = له حیّ چوون.

له گه ر - **leger** = له گه لّ.

له گه ز - **legez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser. problem.

له گه ز دان - **le gez d.** - to measure.

له گه لّ - **legel** - with. by mean of. to. accompanying. fellow. traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.

له گه ن - **legen** -1- (anat.) pelvis. 2- pan. pat. laver.

له گیرچوون - **le gyr ç.** - to become sense- less or anesthetized.

له گینه - **legyne** - probably. it seems.

له ل - **lel** -1- lowest voice. 2- why? for what?

له لوك - **leluk** = له لوّ.

له لوو - **lelû** = له لوّ.

له لوه - **lelwe** = له لوّ.

له لوّ - **lelo** - cradle. hammock.

له له - **lele** -1- nanny. tutor. mentor. eunuch taking care of his master's children. 2 - a trench or cut on the wood.

له له کردن - **lele k.** - to make cut or groove on wood.

له م - **lem** -1- from this. 2- belly. stomach. 3- canine tooth of a bear. 4 - patch bush (cucumber) 5- full. full of. 6 -teat. udder. 7- palm. vola manus. 8 - leaning.

له ما - **lema** - there, here, in, on, about (we were talking on, about...).

له ما - **lema** -1- from this. 2- stomach. belly. 3- from here, this.

له ماکوّدان - **lemako d.** - to accumulate. to heap up (herb).

له مالّه م - **lemalem** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

له مانه - **lemane(e)** - from these.

له م بووز - **lembuz** - elephant's trunk. snout. muzzle.

له مپا - **lempa** - lamp. lantern.

له مپه ر - **lemper** - obstacle. barrier. barrage.

له مپه ربه رّاندن - **lemper perandin** - to remove obstacles.

له مپه ره - **lempere** - tilted. leaning.

له مپه رَ - **lempeř** - this side. from this way.

له م دای - **lem day** - to lean(on). lean thou.

له م دڕیاو - **lem difyaw** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

له مس - **lems** - lax. soft. paralyzed. flaccid. limp.

له مل - **lemil** - chargc. trust. responsibility. undertaking. assignation. assignment.

له ملانه - **lemlane** - muscle.

له ملاوه - **lem la(we)** - this side. from this way.

له م وه ڕێن - **lem lewefên** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

له م لین - **lemlyn** - to contract from cold.

له من - **le min** -1- from me. I as responsible. 2- bigbellied. paunchy.

له منت که وێ - **le minit kewê** - bravo. well-done.

له منت نه که وێ - **le minit nekewê** - a reproach word.

له مو - **lemu** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

له موّز - **lemoz** - elephant's trunk. snout. muzzle.

له مه ت - **lemet** -1- complaint. grumble. 2-backbiting. speaking ill of an absent person.

له مه رَ - **lemeř** - regarding. about.

له مه له م - **leme lem** - movement of liquid in a filled container. walking of a heavy pregnant woman.

له مه وبه ر - **lemewber** - formerly. before. previous.

له مه وپاش - **lemewpaš** = له مه و دووا.

له مه وپێش - **lemewpêš** - formerly. before. previous.

له مه ودووا - **lemewdûa** - from now. in future. after now.

له مه ولاوه - **lemewla(we)** = له مه و دووا

له میانه - **lemyane** - from this one. from here.

له میچ - **lemyç** - from this too or also.

له میش - **lemyš** = له میچ .

له میژ - **le mêj** - from former times or past periods.

له میژینه - **le mêjyne** - ancient. old ancient times. days of old. archaic

له ن - **len** - **equly inland** - like in a revere.

له ناو - **le naw** - between. in the middle. inside. mid. central part.

له ناو بردن - **le naw birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to destroy.

له ناوچوو - **le naw çû** - eliminated. suppressed. destroyed.

له ناوچوون - **le naw ç.** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

له ناو دان - **le naw d.** = له ناوبردن

له نته ر - **lenter** - lantern. bellow. barn lantern.

له نج - **lenc** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.

له نجباز - **lencbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نج کردن - **lenc k.** - to be obstinate. to act grudgingly

له نجوو - **lencû** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نجه - **lence** - walking gracefully.

له نجه ولار - **lence u lar** - graceful gate. amble.

له ند - **lend** - a highland with water around.

له ندك - **lendik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

له ندهوور - lendehûr - corpulent idle person.

له نگ - **leng** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.

له نگاندن - **lengandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to jerk.

له نگر - **lengir** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled

له نگرۆ - **lengro** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

له نگ کردن - **leng k.** - to make - lame. to stop. to interrupt. to paralyze. to keep waiting. to halt. to linger. to stall. to break down. to take long steps. to stride.

له نگوچ - **lenguç** - long sleeve.

له نگوچك - **lenguçik** = له نگوچ.

له نگۆ - **lengo** - you. from you.

له نگۆره - **lengore** - first days of a season.

لەنگی - **lengy** - lameness. want of facilities for work. closure. stand-still.

لەنگیان - **lengyan** - to go lame. to walk - lamely. to limp. to dally.

لەنگین - **lengyn** - short movement.

لەنگێزە - **lengêze** - mud. clay. slime.

لەنەمان - **le neman** - at the point of death.

لەنێو بردن - **le nêw birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to destroy.

لەنێوچوون - **lenêw çûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

لەو - **lew** -1- movement. act. 2- from him or her. 3- lip. edge.

لەوار - **lewar** - loose, shaky. addled.

لەوازە - **lewaze** - pry. crow-bar. a lever.

لەواسە - **lewase** - sole. palm. vola manus

لەواش - **lewaš** - Lavash. a kind of thin, white bread.

لەواشە - **lewaše** - twitcher.

لەوان - **lewan** -1- to move. to act. 2- from them. 3- uphill. acclivity. 4- (bot.) osier. cypress. sedge.

لەوپادایش - **lewpadayiš** - to kiss. to buss.

لەنگۆرێ - **lengorê** = لەنگۆرە .

لەنگە - **lenge** -1- short stop. 2- mate. fellow.

لەنگەر - **lenger** - anchor. preponderance. gravity. dignity. grapnel. mainstay. kedge. equipoise. counterpoise.

لەنگەرخانە - **lengerxane** - alms-house.

لەنگەرخستن - **lenger xistin** = لەنگەر داخستن

لەنگەرداخستن - **lenger daxistin**– to cast anchor. to anchor.

لەنگەرفرێدان - **lenger frêdan** = لەنگەر داخستن

لەنگەرگا - **lengerga(e)** - anchorage. harbo(u)r.

لەنگەرگرتن - **lenger g.** - 1-to establish or equilibrium. to make par. 2- a short stop.

لەنگەرگە - **lengerge** = لەنگەرگا.

لەنگەرە - **lengere** - pendulum.

لەنگەرهاوێتن - **lenger hawêtin** = لەنگەر داخستن

لەنگەرهاوێشتن - **lenger hawê(ŝ)tin** = لەنگەرداخستن.

لەنگەری - **lengery** -1- try. platter. shield. 2 - dish. 3 - round. global. 4 - hat.

له وت - **lewt** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.

له وتاندن - **lewtan(din)** - to defile. to pollute. to make dirty. to soil.

له وتش - **lewtîş** - suck thou. sucking. suction.

له وتك - **lewtîk** - a muzzle.

له وته وت - **lewt lewt** -1- bowwow. barking. howling. 2- talkativeness. verbosity. windiness (slang). loquacity.

له وته نه - **lewtene** - movement. motion. act. stimulation. move.

له وتی - **lewty** - contaminated. implicated. embarrassed. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected.

له وتین - **lewtyn** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved.

له وج - **lewc** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

له وجڕ - **lewcîr** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang).

له وچ - **lewç** - chops.

له وچوڕ - **lewçoř** - hang lips. hang chops.

له وچه - **lewçe** - moving lips and chin to talk.

له وحه - **lewh(e)** - table. tablet. plate. board. slate.

له ودووا - **lewdûa** - after that.

له وده - **lewde** - pannier. clown. buffoon.

له وره - **lewre** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له وه رگه - **lewerge** = له وه رگا.

له وه ڕ - **lewer** - grazing. pasturing.

له وه ڕان - **leweran** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه ڕاندن - **lewerandin** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه ڕانن - **lewerannin** = له وه ڕاندن.

له وه رگا - **lewerga** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

له وه ڕین - **lewerya)n** - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to browse.

له وه ڕێن - **lewerên** - who grazes animals. pastor. shepherd.

له وه ند - **lewend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له وه ندی - **lewendy** - lewdness. shrewishness. coqettishness. coyness.

له وێ - **lewê** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له وێچ - **lewêç** - size of a palm.

له وێ ده ری - **lwêdery** - there. in there.

له وێرا - **lewêra** - from there.

له وێن - **lewên** - shake or move thou.

له وێنده ری - **lewênder(ê)** – there. in there. over there.

له وێنه - **lewênc** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له ه - **leh** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. parcel. portion. slice.

له ها - **leha** - footwear. slipper. shoe.

له هان - **lehan** - twig or switch skiing shoe.

له هانه - **lehanc** - (bot.) cabbage.

له هجه - **lehce** - dialect. accent. tone.

له هن - **lehn** - rabbit's burrow.

له هوش چوون - **le hoš ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له هوش خوچوون - **lehoš xo ç.** = له هوش چوون.

له هه رد دان - **leherd d.** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

له هه ره - **lehere** - sieve.

له هه فگزین - **lehefgzin** - 1- dispute. debate. quarrel. 2- thinking to superiority over others. 3- treat, warning by hand.

له هه ف - **lehev** - chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. pretty. dandy. spruce. dandyish. fop.

له هه ن - **lehen** - (bot.) cabbage.

له هی - **lehy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

له هیستن - **lehystin** - 1- to dance. to caper. 2 - to play. to jest. to frolic.

له هیستوك - **lehystok** - 1- play toy. 2- dancer.

له هێرت - **lehêrt** - powerful. strong. athlete.

له هێڤی - **lehêvy** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious. hopeful. desirous. aspirant.

له هێك - **lehêk** - suddenly. all at one's. sudden. of all sudden. abruptly. precipitately. out of the blue.

له هێكرا - **lehêkra** = له هێك.

له یزتوك - **leyztok** = له یستوك.

له یمنه ت - **leymnet** - له یمن.

له یه ك بوون - **le yek b.** -1- to become or to be detached. 2 - to be identical or similar.

له یه ك به ربوون - **le yek berbûn** - to part with each other.

له یه ك به ردان - **le yek berdan** - to separate. to detach. to disjoin.

له یه ك دان - **le yek d.** - 1- to mix. to mingle. to blend. 2- to fight. to skirmish.

له یی - **leyy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

له یَ - **ley** - 1- kelim. coars carpet. 2- pillar. post. shaft.

له یَر - **leyr** - newborn. young. fresh. just ripened. newcomer.

له یَرك - **leyrik** = له یَرهك.

له یَروّ - **leyro** - boy. urchin. brat. lad.

له یَروّلوری - **leyrolury** - a brave boy.

له یَره - **leyre** - here. in here.

له یَره ك - **leyrek** - newborn child or animal baby.

له یَریَ - **leyrê** - (little) girl. girly.

له یَز - **leyz** = له یَس.

له یَزتن - **leyztin** = له یَستن.

له یَزوّك - **leyzuk** = له یَستوّك.

له یَزین - **leyzyn** = له یَستن.

له یَس - **leys** - play(ing). amusement. dance. time of a game.

له یَستن - **leystin** - to play a game. to play. to jest. to mock. to masquerade.

له یَستوّك - **leystok** - toy.

له یَشوّ - **leyšo** - muddy (troubled) water.

له یَکه - **leyêke** - size of one day ploughing.

له یَل - **leyl** - loved. one who is loved by another. boy friend.

له یَلاج - **leylac** - professional gambler. invincible gambler.

له یَلاخ - **leylax** = له یَلاغ.

له یَلاغ - **leylaxê** - country. countryside. summer quarters. summering place.

له یَلان - **leylan** - 1- savana. plain desert. 2- mirage. ignis. 3-shine. luminosity.

له یَلانك - **leylank** - (bot.) iris. lily.

له یَلوك - **leyluk** - cradle. hammock.

له یَله دونیَ - **leyledonê** - a streetwalker woman.

له یَم - **leym** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. unclean. suppuration. purulence.

له یَمن - **leymin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

له یَمولیَشه - **leymulêše(k)** - 1- dirty. soiled. 2- rusty. blighted. corroded.

له یَنه - **leyne** - there. in there.

له ئاو دان - **le aw d.** - to splash into the water.

له یَلوویه رَ - **leylûpeř** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

لیَ - **lê** - from. from this or that.

لێب - **lêb** - scoffing. jeering. flouting. gibe. satire. taunt.

لێبردن - **lêbirdin** - to win from.

لێبڕیان - **lêbiṙ(y)an** - to go far away from. to be abandoned.

لێبووردن - **lêbûirdin** - to pardon. to forgive. to excuse. to pass over.

لێ بووردوو - **lêbûirdû** - merciful. forgiving. generous. bountiful.

لێبوون - **lêbûn** - 1- to be born. 2- similarity. resemblance.

لێبوونەوە - **lêbûnewe** - 1- to be relived (disburdened). 2- to retire. to withdraw.

لێبووردە- **lêbûirde** - pardoned. excused. overlooked. forgiven.

لێبۆک - **lêbok** - satirist.

لێبۆکی - **lêboky** - pannier. babbler. prattler.

لێبەک - **lêbek** - satirist.

لێبەلێ - **lêbelê** - it is ok(with no believing).

لێپ - **lêp** - ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit.

لێپرسین - **lêpirsyn** -1-to ask from. 2- to show kindness to.

لێپرسینەوە - **lêpirsynewe** - to interrogate.

لێ پڕبوون - **lê piṙ b.** - to be angry from a person.

لێپ لێدان - **lêp lêdan** -1- to cheat. ti defraud. to swindle. to fool. 2- to get a large morsel.

لێپۆک - **lêpok** - pannier. clown. buffoon.

لێ پیس کردن - **lê pys k.** - to become worst a sickness.

لێت - **lêt** - from you.

لێتێکچوون = لێشێوان - **lêtêkçûn**

لێ توژینەوە - **lêtojynewe** - to inspect. to deliberate. to examine. to ponder.

لێچ - **lêç** -1- a lake. a pool. a pond. 2- misled. astray. lost.

لێچاکردن - **lêça k.** - to fecundate.

لێچوو - **lêçû** - like. alike. similar.

لێچوون - **lêçûn** - 1- to be alike. similar. 2- to leak. to drip. 3- fecundation two male and fema- le animal.

لێچوونەوە - **lêçûnewe** - to give up a habit or addiction.

لێچوویی - **lêçûyy** - similarity. resemblance.

لێچەک - **lêçek** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

لێخستن - **lêxistin** - to put or to asseble one or parts in a mashin

لێخشاندن - **lêxišan(din)** - to rub two things against each other.

لێخورّ - **lêxuf** - driver.

لێخورّین - **lêxufyn** - to drive.

لێخوّش بوون - **lêxoş bn.** - to pardon. to forgive. to be pleased.

لێخه فتان - **lêxeftan** - waiting for a good time(opportunity).

لێخه فتن - **lêxeftin** -1- waiting for a good time. 2- to sleep calmly.

لێخه ك - **lêxek** - stroke. punch. blow.

لێدان - **lêdan** - 1- to beat. to strike. 2 - to knock at a door. 3- to go insid the deep water. 4- to ring a bell. 5- to shoot a bird. to break into.

لێدراو - **lêdraw** - to be minted. to be coined.

لێدوان - **lêdwan** - to talk or to discuss about one subject.

لێده ر - **lêder** - attacker. beater.

لێده رکردن - **lêder k.** - to subtract. to deduct.

لێراو - **lêr(aw)** - saliva. spittle. spit.

لێره به ولاوه - **lêrebewlawe** - from here to that side.

لێره وار(هـ) - **lêrewar** - from here.

لێره - **lêre** - here. from here.

لێره به دوواوه - **lêre be dûawe** - from here to. from now.

لێره به م لاوه - **lêrebemlawe** - from here to this side.

لێرین - **lêryn** - 1- to twitter. to chirp. 2- to peel. to strip of bark.

لێرّ - **lêr** - forest. wood. jungle. groove. thicket. silva. woodland.

لێرّوانین - **lêrwanyn** - to look at.

لێز - **lêz** - relative kinsman. young servant.

لێزان - **lêzan** - expert. connoisseur.

لێزانی - **lêzany** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

لێزانین - **lêzanyn** - to know. to keen. to apprehend.

لێزك - **lêzik** - perspiration. sweat.

لێزكن - **lêzkin** - who sheds drops of sweat.

لێزگه - **lêzge** - refuge. asylum. haven. shelter.

لێزم - **lêzim** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

لێزماو - **lêzmaw** - after rain flood.

لێزماهی - **lêzmahy** - too much moisture.

لێزمایی - **lêzmayy** = لێزماهی.

لێزمه - **lêzme** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

لێزوّك - **lêzok** -1- toy. plaything. 2- buffoon. clown. 3- pendulum.

لێزۆکی - **lêzoky** - fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial.

لێژ - **lêj** - sloping. inclined. downhill. steep. declivitous.

لێژایی - **lêjayy** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

لێژی - **lêjy** = لێژایی.

لێس - **lês** - licking.

لێسانەوە - **lêsan(in)ewe** - to lick.

لێستنەوە - **lêstin(ewe)** - to lick.

لێسک - **lêsk** - 1- cage. 2- ray. beam. radius.

لێسکە - **lêske** - tongue of f latterers.

لێسەر - **lêser** - flood water.

لێسە - **lêse** - a trowe.

لێش - **lêš** - a load of herb. 2- dirt. dirtiness. 3- pressure. squeeze. 4- rust. corrosion.

لێشاو - **lêšaw** - flood water.

لێشک - **lêšk** - dirt . dirtiness. filt. litter. junk. grime. density. pus.

لێشکن - **lêškin** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. begrimed. soiled.

لێشێوان - **lêšêwan** - to be disturbed. to amaze. to get angry.

لێف - **lêf (e)** - quilt. bed clothes.

لێفۆکە - **lêfoke** - small quilt.

لێفەدرو - **lêfedrû** - quilt maker.

لێڤڕێژ -**lêvfyj** -overflowing. brimful.

لێڤشۆر - **lêvšor** - saltish. frowning (met.)

لێڤکی - **lêvky** - verbal. oral. an oral message.

لێڤەکرن - **lêve kirin** - to pluck fruits.

لێڤەخوارین - **lêvex(w)arin** - to drink.

لێڤەدان - **lêvedan** - to to leak. to drip. to ooze.

لێڤەگرتن - **lêvegirtin** - wrapping oneself in a clothe.

لێڤەگەڕیان - **lêvegeŕyan** - to give the threat answer.

لێڤەنێرین - **lêvenêŕyn** - to look for one thing.

لێق - **lêq** - loose. shaky. addled.

لێقۆمیان - **lêqomyan** = لێقەومان.

لێقە - **lêqe** - flake of cotton and silk put in an inkpot.

لێقەومان - **lêqewman** - to have bad luck.

لێقەوماو - **lêqewmaw** - who has bad luck.

لێقەومین - **lêqewmyn** = لێقەومان.

لێک - **lêk** -1- level. even. 2- from both side.

لێکانن - **lêkanyn** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it up between two persons.

لێك بوورین - **lêkbûryn** - to forgive from both side.

لێك بوون - **lêkbûn** - to part with each other.

لێك بوونه وه - **lêkbûnewe** - to be cut into two halves.

لێك ترازیان - **lêktraz(y)an** - to part with each other. to become detached.

لێك خورێن - **lêkxurîyn** - 1- to threaten. to menace. 2- to drive. to guide

لێکخه فتان - **lêkxeftan** - to hide or concealed for attacking.

لێکدالێکدا - **lêkda lêkda** - connected. associate. contiguous. adjoining. all the time. consistently.

لێکدان - **lêkdan** - 1- to mix. to blend. to combine. to associate. 2- to change two things (without payment). to beat each other.

لێك دانه وه - **lêkdanewe** - to estimate. to evaluate. to compute.

لێکدراو - **lêkdraw** - mixed. blended. combined.

لێکردن - **lêkirdin** - 1- to separate. to detach. 2 - to put a load on an animal back. 3- to mill.

لێکردنه وه - **lêkirdnewe** - to separate. to detach.

لێکرن - **lêkirin** - to mill. to grind.

لێك رێ وینه وه - **lêkrêwynewe** - to part with each other. to become detached.

لێکڤه بوون - **lêkve b.** - to separate. to become detached or separated.

لێکڤه گیران - **lêkvegêran** - to agree. to reech an agreement. to concur.

لێك کردن - **lêkkirdin** - to separate. to cause (to make) separation between two persons.

لێك کردنه وه - **lêkkirdnewe** - to separate. to cause stopping fighting.

لێك که فتن - **lêkkeftin** - to jostle. to push each other. to bump into.

لێك که وتن = لێك که فتن - **lêkkewtin**

لێکنان - **lêknan** - to stick one side of a thing to other side.

لێك و پێك بوون - **lêk u pêk b.** - to become disorder. to be jumb- led.

لێکولێك - **lêk u lêk** - equal. par. alike. the same. even. level. symmetrical. equivalant. synonymous. similar. equalized. commensurate.

لێکوه رهاتن - **lêkwerhatin** - to come together. to assemble. to get together.

لێکۆڵینەوە - **lêkoḷynewe** - to deliberate. to consult. to discuss.

لێکهاتن - **lêkhatin** - to match. to suit(each other).

لێکەتن - **lêketin** - to clash. to collide.

لێکەر - **lêker** - who works with handmill (met.).

لێکەفتگ - **lêkeftig** = لێکەفتە.

لێکەفتن - **lêkeftin** -1- to be deposed. divested. 2- to become disabled. 3- to fail. to go bankrupt.

لێکەفتە - **lêkefte** - disabled. bankrupt.

لێکەوتن - **lêkewtin** = لێکەفتن.

لێکەوتوو - **lêkewtû** = لێکەفتگ.

لێگر - **lêgir** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

لێگرتن - **lêgirtin** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

لێگرتنەوە - **lêgirtnewe** - to decrease. to diminish.

لێگوورا - **lêgûran** - to be created.

لێگۆڕان - **lêgoṙan** - to go wrong or to make mistak

لێگەڕان - **lêgeṙan** -1- to seek. to look for. 2- to desist from.to give up.

لێگەڕانەوە - **lêgeṙanewe** - to relate from.

لێگەڕیان - **lêgeṙyan** = لێگەڕان.

لێگەڕین - **lêgeṙyn** = لێگەڕان.

لێل - **lêl** - opaque. turbid. dark. dull.

لێلات - **lêlat** - a large plain.

لێلافك - **lêlafik** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

لێلاڤ - **lêlav** - to snow and rain in a time.

لێلێ - **lêlê** - preoccupied. busy. occupied. engaged. employed.

لێڵ - **lêḷ** = لێل.

لێڵاو - **lêḷaw** - muddy. turbid. soiled. cloudy. muddled.

لێڵاوی- **lêḷawy** - poor eyesight.

لێڵاوی داهاتن - **lêḷawy dahatin** - to become a poor eyesighter.

لێڵایی - **lêḷayy** - turbidness.

لێڵایی داهاتن - **lêḷayy dahatin** - to become dark, dim or murky.to become turbid.

لێل کردن - **lêl k.** - to mudd. to muddy. to make soiled.

لێڵە - **lêḷe** - opacity. dullness. turbidity.

لێڵی - **lêḷy** = لێنە.

لێم - **lêm** - black mud. slime. ooze mire. sludge.

لێمن - **lêmin** - dirty. soiled. polluted.

لێن - **lên** - **from us.**

لێنان - **lênan** - 1- to cook. to bake. 2- **to put a load on the back of an animal.**

لێنواڕین - **lênwaŕyn** = لێنیڕین.

لێنوڕین - **lênoŕyn** = لێنیڕین.

لێنه نیڕین - **lênihêŕyn** = لێ نیڕین.

لێنیشتن - **lênyštin** - to start a hard job.

لێنیڕین - **lênêŕyn** - to look. to observe.

لێو - **lêw** - lip.

لێواره - **lêwar(e)** - edge. hem. rim. brim. brink. visor. shore. side. border.

لێو لێوان - **lêwanlêw** - filled to the brime. heaped up. overflowing. replete.

لێوان - **lêwan** - to make insane. to drive mad. to madden.

لێوانه - **lêwane** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimful.

لێودار - **lêwdar** - edged. bordered.

لێودان - **lêwdan** - edged. bordered.

لێورد هوونه وه - **lê wird bûnewe** - to look accurately. to read carefully.

لێو کروژتن - **lêw crojtin** - to press the lower lip by teeth from anryness or regret.

لێوه - **lêwe** - fits. epilepsy.

لێوه خواردن - **lêwexwardin** - to drink.

لێوه رهاتن - **lêwerhatin** - to surround. to beslege. to encircle.

لێوه ستان - **lêwestan** - to stay or resist against .....

لێوه شارتن - **lêweŝartin** = لێوه شاردن

لێوه شاندن - **lêweŝandin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up a thing from.. to cloak.

لێوه شاوه - **lêweŝawe** - worthy. deserving. merited. befitting. suitable.

لێوه گه ڕاندن - **lêwe(r)geŕandin** - to reply. to answer.

لێوه گه زتن - **lêwgeztin** = لێو کروژتن

لێوه لرزه - **lêwelirze** = لێوه له ره.

لێوه له ڕێ - **lêwelerê** = لێوه له ره.

لێوه له ره - **lêwelere** - lips tremor.

لێوه نگ - **lêweng** - (z.) termite. rust.

لێویان - **lêwyan** - to madden. to becme mad.

لێهاتگ - **lêhatig** = لێهاتی.

لێهاتن - **lêhatin** - to befit. to suit. to merit. to be worthy of.

لێهاتوو - **lêhatû** = لێهاتگ.

لێهاتی - **lêhaty** - worthy. deserving. merited. condign. befitting.

لێهاز - **lêhaz** - a lever. crow-bar. pry.

لێهاڵان - **lêhaÎan** - to coil. to wrap.

لێهاڵاندن - **lêhaÎandin** - to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to coil.

لێهاندن - **lêhandin** - 1- to threaten. to menace. 2- to make tired. to make weary.

لێهلدان - **lêhildan** - to reveal. to betray. to divulge

لێهه ڵسان - **lêheÎs(t)an** - to stay against a person.

لێیی - **lêyy**-1- from him or her. 2- felt.

لێیه - **lêye** - flood water.

لێتانین -**lêtanyn**- 1- to bring a part of... 2- to go up or down from...

لێژیش - **lêyš** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty.

لێژین - **lêyžin** - dirty. dirt. purulence.

لی - **lî** - flood. torrent. inundation.

لیا - **lya** - interjection.

لیاقه ت - **lyaqet** -merit. worthiness. efficiency.

لیان - **lyan**- horozental oscillation.

لیانی - **lyany**- nest. den. lair. shed.

لیاو - **lyaw** - mucilage. slime. gossamer.

لیباس - **lybas** - dress. clothing. garment. wear. vestment. suit. uniform.

لیپ - **lyp** - ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit.

لیپان (لیپ) - **lypan (lyp)** - filled to the brim. brimful.

لیپاو - **lypaw** - wave. surge. billow. ripple. flaunt. surf.

لیپاولیپ - **lypawlyp** = لیپان لیپ

لیپه - **lype** = لیپان لپ

لیت - **lyt** -1- fole. corral. 2- nose. nasal.

لیتاو - **lytaw** - sleem. lis. ooz. sediment.

لیتك - **lytik**- jumping. leaping.

لیتور - **lytur** - marsh. bog. slimed stone.

لیتۆکه -**lytoke**- dirty. untidy. foul. unclean. filthy. polluted. thick.

لیته - **lyte** = لیتاو.

لیته ك - **lytek** - indigent. helpless. poor.

لیچ - **lyç** - 1- viscous. slimy. slippery. 2- a pool. a pond.

لیچار - **lyçar** - 1- bitter remark. offensive words. 2- riddle. puzzle.

لیچ بوون - **lyç b.** - to go astray. to be misled. to err. to be seduced.

لیچق - **lyçiq** - viscous. slimy. slippery. sticky. sleek. mucid.

لیخاز - **lyhaz(e)** - a lever. crowbar. pry.

لیخناو - **lyxin(aw)** - contaminated water.

لیرا - **lyra** - (bot.) fumitory.

لیرد - **lyrd** - sediment. lees. dregs.

لیرکوکه - **lyrkoke** - in here. in this place.

لیرگ - **lyrg**- nettle rash. urticaria. hives.

لیره - **lyre** - pound.

لیز - **lyz** - 1- asylum. shelter. place of refuge. 2- dance.

لیزتن - **lyztin** - to play. to dance.

لیزگ - **lyzg** - 1- chord. thread. string. 2- collective nest of birds.

لیزگ - **lyzig** - 1- column of ray. 2- chord. string.

لیزگه - **lyzge** - 1- place of refuge. 2- string of...

لیزوك - **lyzok** - toy. plaything.

لیزه ڤان - **lyzevan** - an expert dancer.

لیزین - **lyzyn** - to dance.

لیژگ - **lyjg** - chord. cord. string. thread.

لیژنه - **lyjne** - 1- a heap of firewood. 2- a group of men.

لیس - **lys** -1- club. mace. cudgel. 2- level. plane. even. 3- vermin of apple.

لیسپ - **lysp** - braided hair. ringlet.

لیسپا - **lyspa** - fireplace tripod.

لیست - **lyst** - bill. list. index.

لیستن - **lystin** - to play a game. to jest. to mock. to frolic..

لیستنه وه - **lystnewe** - to lick.

لیستوك - **lystok** - toy. plaything.

لیسته ك - **lystek** - amusement. play. hobby.

لیس تێ کوتان - **lystêkutan**- to stay at home more than need.

لیس تێ هاوێشتن - **lystêhawêştin** -to be at home more than need.

لیسك - **lysk** -1- beam. a column of ray. 2- cage poultry.

ليسكه - **lyske** - tongue of flatterers.

ليسوكه - **lysoke** - spiritual reward. recompense. good deed. charity.

ليسه - **lyse**- forbearance. connivance.

ليسه خه رت - **lysexert** - chord. thread. string.

ليشامه - **lyšame** - rubbish. litter. junk.

ليشتوّك - **lyštok** - greedy and conscience.

ليغير - **lyĝyr** = ليچق.

ليفاندن - **lyfandin** - to grow. to develop. to germinate.

ليفك - **lyfik** - quilt. bed clothes.

ليفكه - **lyf(ke)**– sponge. small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

ليفوّك - **lyfok** - beggarly. mean.

ليڤ - **lyv** - edge. hem. rim. brim. side.

ليڤا - **lyva** - new born - lamb.

ليڤك - **lyvik** - coast. shore. beach. seaside.

ليڤوليڤ - **lyvulyv** - filled to the brim. brimful.

ليڤه - **lyve** - insanity. lunacy. foolišness.

ليڤه ن - **lyven** - narrow reed.

ليقن - **lyqin** -viscous. slimy. slippery.

ليقه - **lyqe** - flake of cotton and silk put in an inkpot.

ليك - **lyk** - 1- saliva. 2- a part of one fruit. slice.

ليكاو - **lykaw** - saliva.

ليكه - **lyke** - fresh grass.

ليلك - **lylik** -1- powerless new born baby. 2- a kind of reed used to make plume.

ليلو - **lylu** - pearl.

ليلويه رّ - **lylupeř** =ليلوفه رّ.

ليلوفه رّ - **lylufeř** - (bot.) ninupher.

ليلوولى - **lyûly** - a wooden pipe. flute.

ليله نگ- **lyleng** - (bot.) the endigo plant. blue.

ليلياندن - **lylyandin** - to become glad. to like.

ليليلى - **lylyly** - clamo(u)r. tumult. noise. din. uproar.

ليّلْ - **lyĺ** - opaque, turbid.dark.

ليم - **lym** -1- fine sand. grit. 2- sanies.

ليمتوّر - **lymtor** - chops.

ليموّ - **lymo** - (bot.) lime. lemon.

ليموّيى - **lymoyy**- citreous. lemon-colo(u)red.

لیمه - **lymc** - piece. part. section.

لینجاو - **lyncaw** - **fluid viscous.**

لینجك - **lync(ik)** - **viscous. slimy.** slippery. **viscid. mucid. sticky.** sleek.

لینجی - **lyncy**- viscosity. mucosity.

لینچق - **lynçiq** = لینجك.

لینچکاو - **lynçkaw** - fluid viscous.

لیندو - **lyndu** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

لینژ - **lynj** - a cluster without grape. an ear without corn.

لینك - **lyn(k)** - a large vat, barrel.

لینه - **lyne** - barrel. vat.

لینی - **lyny** - domestic. docile. bet.

لیو - **lyw** -1- lip. 2- edge. rim. hem.

لیوان - **lywan** - glass. drinking cup.

لیوه - **lywe** - mad. insane. lunatic.

لیوه بوون - **lywe b.** - to madden. to become mad.

م

م - **m**

ما - **ma** - 1- female. feminine. 2- basis. foundation. 3- stony mountain. 4- a big split in mountain. 5- consistency. inspissation. 6- motive. stimulant.

مابووس - **mabûs** - prisoner. captive. convict.

مابه ین - **mabeyn** - between. middle. among.

ماپووك - **mapûk** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

مات - **mat** -1- sad. sorry. crouched. expecting a chance. 2- a big marble. 3- check mate. 4- astonished. stupefied. 5- opaque.

ماتاب - **matab** - moonlight. moonshine.

ماتاڤ - **matav** - calm and quiet flowing water.

ماتان - **matan**- to play with marble.

ماتانێ - **matanê** - playing with marbles.

ماتاو - **matav** = ماتاب.

مات بوون - **mat b.** - to be checkmated. to be astonished, astounded or a- mazed.

ماتك - **matik** -1- aunt. 2- cradle. crib. hammock.

مات كردن - **mat k.** - to check mate. to confound. to amaze. to dumbfound. to stun. to mate.

ماتڵ - **matil** - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up.

ماتڵ بوون - **matil b.** - to be kept waiting. to be detained. to be stalled. to be stood up.

ماتڵ كردن - **matil k.** - to delay. to linger. to keep waiting. to detain. to stand up.

ماتلّی - **matilÿ** - waiting. delay. retardation. detainment. cause for delay. suspension of work. inactivity.

ماتورًا - **maturê**- lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tradigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

ماتورّه - **mature** = ماتورًا.

ماتوّر - **matoř** - motor. motorcycle. car.

ماته - **mate** -1- crouched. squatted. 2- eye darkness.

ماته دان - **mate d.** = مات بوون.

ماته م - **matem** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing.

ماته مات - **matemat** - to walk softly, slowly or stealthily.

ماته مین - **matemy(n)** - mournful. bereaved.

ماتی - **maty** -1- astonishment. amazement. 2- silence. black-out. 3- sadness. sorrow.

ماج - **mac** - Zoroasterian.

ماجر - **macir** - emigrant. peregrine. peregrinator. fugitive. migrant.

ماجووج - **macûc** - Magog.

ماجووم - **macûm** - electuary. decoction. paste. mixture. kneaded.

ماجوون - **macûn** - ماجووم.

ماجوه - **macwe**- water mark(trace) on the land.

ماجوّ - **maco** - wage. reward. pay. hire.

ماچ - **maç** - buss. kiss. smack.

ماچان - **maçan** - gambler using knucklebones.

ماچانیّ - **maçanê** = ماچان.

ماچ کردن - **maç k.** - to kiss. to buss.

ماچله ك - **maçlek** - joint. articulation.

ماچ ماچانیّ - **maçmaçanê** - mutual kissing.

ماچ و مووچ - **maç u mûç** = ماچ ماچانیّ.

ماچه - **maçe** - female donkey or mule.

ماچی - **maçy** - one would say. it seems.

ماچیّن - **maçên** = ماچان.

ماخ - **max** -1- ceiling lumbers. 2- floor. stage.

ماخولیا - **maxulya** = ماخوولیا.

ماخوولیا - **maxûlya** - melancholia. depression.

ماخوّ - **maxo** - owner. - master. companion. holder. lord. possessor. one endowed with.

ماخوّلان - **maxolan** -1- patella. 2- head tremor.

ماد - **mad** - Media. Medes.

ماداك - **madak** - (z.) buffalo.

مادام - **madam** -1- duration. while. as log as. 2- black tissue (percaline)

مادرزاد - **madezza(d)** - congenital. sygenic.

مادك - **madik** -swaddling clothes. diapers.

مادوكى - **madoky**-pigeons mate finding time.

ماده - **made** -1- feminal. feminine. 2- sto- mach. 3-yeast. leaven. 4- abscess.

ماده ر - **mader** - mother. momy. - mama.

ماده ربه چه - **mader beçe** - long and short basting.

ماده رمرده - **madermerde** - faded fruit or flower.

ماده ك - **madek** = مادك.

ماده ن - **maden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral.

مار - **mar** - (z.) snake. serpent.

مارانى - **maravy** - (z.) eel. moray.

ماران - **maran** - (z.) the ophidia.

مارانگاز - **marangaz** - snake bitten.

مارانگه ز - **mrrangez** = مارانگاز.

مارانگه سته - **marangeste** - snake bitten.

ماراو - **maraw** - good omen. luck. chance.

مارلوى - **marawy**= مارانى.

ماربرين - **mar birîn** -to conclude a - marriage contract with. to marry. to unite in matriomony. to tie. to convoke.

مارت - **mart** = مارس.

مارتووله - **martûle** - snakeling.

مارجافرى - **mar cafry** - green viper. adder.

مارجو - **marcu** - (bot.) lentil.

مارچيو - **marçêw** - snake catcher stick.

مارچيوه - **marçêwe** - (bot.) asparagus.

ماردش - **mardiš** = ماردن.

ماردن - **mardin** -1- to break. to infringe. 2- to die. to pass away. to mortify.

مارده - **mard(e)** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. mortified. mort.

مارزا - **marza** - the excrement of newly born animal.

مارزه يه - **marzeye** - snake bitten.

مارزيايى - **marzyay** - deserted. abandoned. bleak.

مارژى - **marjy**- (bot.) lentil.

مارس - **mars** - the month of march.

مار كرن - **mar kirin** - to enter into a marriage contract. to marry.

مارکوونه - **markûne** - tip given to shop-boy.

مارگر - **margir** - snake charmer. snake catcher.

مارگروس - **margros** - a male partridge who has lost his female.

مارگره - **margire** - (bot.) asparagus.

مارگه ستی - **margestî** - snake bitten.

مارگیر - **margyr** = مارگر.

مارگیسك - **margysk** - 1- lizard. 2- venomous snake. 3- a malicious person (met).

مارگیسه - **margyse** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مارمارك - **marmarik** -round worm.

مارماروکه - **marmaroke** -donat (inform of ring bread).

مارماسی - **marmasî** - (z.) eel. moray.

مارمژ - **marmij** = مارمێژ.

مارمه ژووکه - **marmeşûke** - lizard.

مارمیلوك - **marmylok** - lizard.

مارمێژ -**marmêj**- who sucks the place of sank bite to expel the poison.

مارنه گه ز - **marnegez** - felt puttee.

مارنه ێنك - **mar neynik** - (z.) cobra (snake)

مارودو - **marudu** - oblique. diagonal. transverse. slant.

ماروڵ - **marul** -(bot.) lettuce. romaine.

مار و موور - **mar u mûr** - insects.

مار و مێرۆ - **mar u mêro** - insects.

مارووته - **marute** - fish winter shelter.

ماروّ - **maro** - speckled, spotted animal. pinto horse. piebald.

ماروّخه - **maroxe** - a small piece of land.

ماره - **mare** - marriage contract.

ماره بڕ - **marebiř** - engagement before marriage age.

ماره بڕانه - **marebřane** - marriage portion settler upon the wife. dowry.

ماره بڕی - **mare biřy**- (party given on) the occasion of performing marriage ceremonies.

ماره بڕیاگ - **mare biřyag** - married.

ماره برێن - **mare biřyn** -to conclude a - marriage contract with. to marry. to unite in matriomony. to tie. to convoke.

ماره زا - **mareza** - excrement of new born animal.

ماره زیو - **marezyw** - (z.) millipede or millipede.

ماره کراو - **mare kiraw** - married.

ماره کردن - **mare k.** - to enter into a marriage contract. to marry.

مارەکۆڵ - **marekoł** - (z.) scorpion.

مارەگوێز - **maregwêz** - a long stick used in rice field irrigation.

مارەیی - **mareyy**= مارەبڕانە

ماری - **mary** - female partridge.

ماری پشت - **marypişt** - spinal column.

ماریس - **marys** - dictator.

ماریشۆک - **maryšok** - a big lizard.

ماریفەت - **maryfet** - knowledge. acquaintance. being acquainted with science. insight. wisdom.

ماریلە - **maryle** - (z.) lizard.

ماز - **maz** - Zoroasterian.

مازان - **mazan** - a buffalo with white front and tie.

مازبەر - **mazber** - an animal sickens.

مازتر - **maztir** - bigger. greater.

مازگ - **mazig** - (bot.) gallant.

مازگا - **mazga** - coccyx bones.

مازگە - **mazge** - vertebral column.

مازڵۆخ - **mazłox** - prayer carpet.

مازماز - **maz maz** - ram.

مازن - **mazin** - big. great. com- mander of a tribe.

مازور - **mazur** - unemployed. idle. not busy. jobless.

مازوو - **mazû** - (bot.) gallant.

مازووچن - **mazûçin** - who picks the gallnuts.

مازوودار - **mazûdar** - (bot.) gullnut tree.

مازووڤان - **mazûvan** – host. hostess.

مازوول - **mazûł** - deposed. removed from one office.

مازوولێکێش - **mazûłykêš** - a faithful friend.

مازە - **maze** - 1- vertebral column. 2- (bot.) gallant. 3- between two wheels axle of a wagon.

مازێر - **mazêr** - a big oak tree.

ماژ - **maj** - Zoroasterian.

ماس - **mas** -1- yoghurt. 2- swilling ede- ma.

ماسا - **masa** - fish.

ماسان - **masan** - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.

ماساو - **masaw** - 1- fish. 2- swollen. inflated. 3- water and yogurt

ماسایش - **masayiš** =ماسان.

ماسایە - **masay(e)** = ماسان .

ماست - **mast** - yogurt.

ماستاڤ - **mastav** - water and yogurt.

ماستاڤ کردن - **mastav k.** - (met.) to flatter.

ماستبا - **mastba** - a porridge with yogurt and water.

ماستبرّ - **mastbir** - an animal disease. - malt fever.

ماسته رگ - **masterg** = ماستێر.

ماستێر - **mastêr** - funnel.

ماسرێشم - **masrêşim** - (fish) glue. isinglass.

ماسکه ش - **maskeş** - pimp. pandcrer. go-betwccn. procurer. pander.

ماسمالّی - **masmayy** - slurring over.

ماسول - **masul** – 1- crop. product. 2- wick. fuse.

ماسوره - **masûr (e)** - bobbin. reed. pirn. ramrod pipe. quill. spool. tubc.

ماسوولکه - **masûlke** -1-ysmall fish. 2- muscle. fillet. 3- bobbin. reed.

ماسوّ - **maso** - fish.

ماسوّله - **masoîc** - 1- bobbin. recd. 2- muscle. fillet.

ماسه - **masc** - (fine) sand. grit. ballast.

ماسه ر - **mascr** - foot and mouth disease.

ماسه نه - **mascne**– to - make swollen or turgid. to make inflamed. to inflate. to swell(u). to make puffy.

ماسه وا - **masewa** - porridge with yogurt.

ماسی - **mas** - fish.

ماسیان - **masyan** - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.

ماسی برّه ك - **mas brek** - swordfish.

ماسیپانك - **mas panik** - (z.) zander.

ماسی په رّك -**mas perk**-(z.) mugilid.

ماسی خاتوونه ك - **mas xatûnek**- trout fish.

ماسیخرك - **mas xirk** - small fish. small fry.

ماسیخوّره - **mas xore** - (z.) heron. piceivorus. ichtyophagy.

ماسی سوّل - **mas soî** - salty fish.

ماسیفروّش - **masyfroş** - fishmonger.

ماسیڤان - **masyvan** - fisher- man.

ماسی کارتووخك - **masykartûxk** - (z.) sole.

ماسی که ران - **masykeran** - newly born frog.

ماسیگر - **masygir** - fisher- man.

ماسیگره ك - **masygrek** = ماسیگیره.

ماسی گیره - **masigire** - (z.) heron. piscivorous. ichtyophagist. fish-cating.

ماسیلکه - **masylke** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

ماسیلوولوو - **masylûlû** - small fish used as fish bait.

ماسیله - **masyle** - a small wall lizard.

ماسین - **masyn** - to swell.

ماسینیزه دار - **masy nêzedar** - spearfish.

ماسی وه ره(هـ) - **masywere** = ماسی هوره.

ماسیه زه رد - **masyezerde** - yellow fish.

ماسیه وان - **masyewan** - fisher-man.

ماسیه وچنه - **masyewçine** - (z.) horn.

ماش - **maš** - chickling vetch. grass pea.

ماشانن - **mašanin** -1- to gulp. to swallow. 2- to broom. to sweep.

ماشاو - **mašaw** - pearl-white.

ماشتن - **mištin** - to broom. to sweep.

ماشقه - **mašqe** = maške.

ماشك - **mašik** - black-eyed cowpea. black-eye bean.

ماشکردن - **mašikirdin** –to pressure stagnant water.

ماشکه - **mašike** - mistress. paramour. lover. sweetheart. ladylove. girl friend.

ماشلّین - **mašlên** - grass pea porridge.

ماش و برنج - **mašu brinc** - half-grey. greyish white.

ماشوّت - **mašot** - 1- cocoon. 2- calamity of pea and bean (insect)

ماشه - **mašê** -1-trigger. tongs. nippers pincer. 2- fish trap (a basket).

ماشه ر - **mašêr** - clew.

ماشه رز - **mašêrz** - dental forceps. pincers.

ماشه ره - **mašêre** -1- clew. 2-abscess.

ماشه ره ش - **mašê reš** - chickling vetch. grass pea.

ماشه سپیلکه - **mašê sipi(lke)** - (z.) navy bean.

ماشه ك - **mašêk** - trigger. pincer.

ماشه لّ - **mašêl** - a kind of fish trap.

ماشه لّا - **mašêla** -well done. - may God preserve you from evil eye. what God has willed!

ماشه لّان - **mašêlan** - sunset time breeze.

ماشین - **mašyn** - machine. car. engine.

ماشینه وه - **mašînewe** - (met.) to eat very much.

ماشیّن - **mašên** - 1- grass pea porridge. 2- a car. machine.

ماشیّنه - **mašêne** - 1- grass pea porridge. 2- sewing machine.

ماشیّنه چی - **mašêneçî** - tailor.

ماشیّوه - **mašêwe** - colander. strainer. filter.

ماع - **maê** - baaing. bleating.

ماعد - **maêid** -1- mien. visage. 2- appetite. desire. 3- inner state.

ماعده - **maêde** - stomach.

ماعده ن - **maêden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral.

ماعزه مه - **maêzeme** - tool. instrument. spices. implement. utensil. device.

ماعشلیر - **maêšilêr** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعشیّل - **maêšêl** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعنا - **maêna** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.

ماف - **maf** - share. portion. stock. arrow. part. lot. quota. cut. dole.

مافندی - **mafindy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافنگی - **mafingy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافوورە - **mafûr(e)** - rug. carpet. pavement.

مافویر - **mafwyr** = مافوورە .

مافه - **mafe** - a piece of wood used to lock the door.

مافه ته - **mafete** - calamity. plague. pest. vermin. blight.

ماق - **maq** - impudent. bold. headstrong. astonished. dazzled with eyes wide open from surprise or admiration. staringly.

ماقوولّ - **maqûl** - rational. reasonable. sensible. contemplative. moderate. fair. theoretical. polite.

ماقوّر - **maqor** - a deep stone that keeps rain water.

ماك - **mak(e)**-١- female. 2- mother. 3- horizon. 4- queen of a beehive. 5- thicket den. nest. 6- a fertile land. 7- vaccine reaction on skin. 8- button.

ماكاف - **makav** - essential brook in a farm.

ماكاو - **makaw** = ماكاف.

ماكبرّ - **makbir** - to wean (animal).

ماكوو - **makû** - shuttle.

ماكوّ - **mako** - crammed up cut green grass.

ماكه جوّ - **makeco** - the place of - making minor brook from the essential one.

ماكه ر - **maker** - female donkey.

ماكه له - **makele** - dowry.

ماكه و - **makew** - female partridge.

ماكی؟ - **maky?** - then who?

ماكينه - **makyne** - machine. engine. plant.

ماكينه چی - **makynecy**- machinist. engineman. machine operator.

ماگ - **mag(e)** -left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماگرته - **magirt(e)** = ماگیرسه.

ماگیرسه - **magyrse** - lunar eclipse.

مال - **mal** -1- home. house. 2- wealth. riches. 3 - goods. merchandise. 4- privy parts of a female.

مالاخمه - **malaxme**- pounded harvest.

مالار - **malar** - tripod.

مالاڤا - **malava** -1-thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

مالاکا - **malaka** - exerted eyes.

مالاکامه نلش - **malakamendiš**– to stare. to gaze.

مالامال - **malamal** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. excessive. replete.

مالامن - **malamin** -1- mine (feminine). 2- sweetheart. darling.

مالامیر - **malamyr** - boss palace.

مالاوایی - **malawayy** - farewell. good-by(e).

مالاپارێزی - **malparêzy** - stinginess. miserliness.

مالبا - **malba** - (z.) lizard (kind).

مالخراب - **malxirab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالخووێ - **malxûê** = مالخێ .

مال خه راب - **malxerab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالخێ - **malxê** - proprietor. home owner.

مالزه مه - **malzeme** - tool. instrument. spices.

مالشه وتی - **malšewty**- a taunting word.

مالك - **malk** -1- land owner. 2- small plough (land). 3- small shovel. 4- cottage. hut. 5- each rib of six faces of a hexangular (beehave's alveoli).

مالکمباخ - **malkumbax** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالکه تن - **malketin**-to become bankrupt. to fail or broke. to be insolvent.

مالکه تی - **malkety** - broke. bankrupt. insolvent.

مالم - **malim** - Jewish cleric.

مالماشت - **malmašt** - a box or (drawer) to keep shoes.

مالمالك - **malmalik** - a kind of lizard.

مالمالوك - **malmalok** = مالمالك.

مالمیزك - **malmîzik** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

مالنه که توّ - **malneketo** - flourishing home (a word to say thanks to house owner or proprietor.

مالنیش - **malnyš** - stay-at-home. sedentary. retired. unemployed.

مالووگا - **malûga** - a creature with a big head.

مالووم - **malûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مالهالو - **malhalu** - (z.) ladybird. ladybug.

مالهالی - **malahaly** - poor. indigent. beggar.

ماله ڤین - **malevyn** - bankruptcy. dullness. insolvency. failure.

مالیته - **malyte** - shelter. asylum. protection.

مالێب - **malêb** - four-pronged winnowing implement.

مالێز - **malêz** - watery paste.

مالێله - **malêle** - a lever. crew-bar. jimmy.

مال - **maÎ** -1- home. house. 2-wealth. riches. 3- goods. merchandise. 4- privy parts of a female.

مالات - **maÎat** - domestic animals.

مالانگه ڕ - **maÎangeî** - streetwalker. prostitute.

مالانه - **maÎane** - real state tax.

مالاو - **maÎaw** - rubbed. rolled and pressed as a felt hat.

مالاوا - **maÎawa** -1-thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

مالبات - **maÎbat** - the family. members of the household.

مالبڕ - **maÎbiî** - house thief.

مالبڕی - **maÎbiîy** - stealing from homes.

مال بڕین - **maÎ biîyn** - to steal from homes.

مال بشکن - **maÎ biškin** - inspection of homes.

مال بشکێن = مالبشکن - **maÎ biškên**

مال بهند - **maÎbend** - shaft. pole. thill.

مالپارێز - **maÎparêz**- stingy close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

مال پشکێن - **maÎ piškên** = مال بشکن

مالڕو - **maÎco**-brook. place abounding in streams. rivulet. small river.

مالچرا - **maÎçira** - lamp-chimney.

مالخو - **maÎxo** - proprietor. home owner.

مالدار - **maÎdar** - rich. wealthy. affluent.

مالداری - **maÎdary**- wealth. opulence.

مال سواری - **maÎsûary** - riding (animal).

مالشت - **maÎišt** - rubbing. friction. - massage.

مالشتن - **maÎištin** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to

stroke. to graze. to anoint. to be-daub. to besmear. to apply. to knead.

مالْکاول - **malkawil** - ruined. ship-wrecked.

مالْ کردن - **mal k.**- to build a home. to dwell.

مالْکوّ - **malko** - pestle.

مالْگه - **malge** - place of winter residence.

ما ل ّله یه ك - **malleyek** - home-mate. partner.

مالْمال - **malmal** - chequered. squared. cellular. alveolate. compartmentalized.

مالْماله سووره - **malmalesûre** - (z) ladybird.

مالْ میرات - **malmyrat**- legacy. inheritance. heritage.

مالْنج - **malinc** - a trowel.

مالْ و بر - **mal u bir** - each house one...

مالْ و پیاو - **mal u pyaw** - each house one man.

مالْ و حال - **mal u hal** - (met) kind of living.

مالْوکیش - **malukêş** - pole between leveler and yoke.

مالْ ومندال - **mal u min(d)al** - the family. members of the household.

مالْوو - **malû** - leveler. a trowel.

مالْویران - **malwêran** - ruined. ship-wrecked.

مالْوچه - **maloçe** - small house.

مالْوس - **malos** - female pig. sow.

مالْه - **male** - a trowel.

مالْه باقی - **malebaqy** - I wish... would to God.

مالْه فه - **malefe** - to rub for cleaning.

مالْه کردن - **male k.** - to trowel.

مالْه کێشان - **male kêşan** - to trowel.

مالْه وکه ن - **malewken** - emigration with all family and equipment's.

مالْه ومالْ کردن - **malewmal k.** - changing dwelling place.

مالْه هه نگ - **malcheng** - honeycomb.

مالْی - **maly** - are or from a house. house made. home baked. household.

مالْیات - **malyat** - tax. taxes. revenues. duty. toll. custom. impost. taxation.

مالْیاو - **malyaw** - rubbed. rolled and pressed as a felt hat.

مالْیاوا - **malyawa** -1- thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

مالْیدنیا - **mal(y)dinya** - possession. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

مالْین - **malyn** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to graze. to anoint. to be-

daub. to besmear. to apply. to knead.

ماڵینه وه - **maÎynewe** - 1 - to vacate completely. 2 - to rub for cleaning.

ماما - **mama** - grand mother. midwife.

مامازیان - **mamazyan** - twin gallnut.

ماماله گێجێ - **mamaÎcgêcê** - to rotate or spin round.

مامان - **maman** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

ماماله گێجێ - **mamanogêcê** = ماماڵه گێجێ.

مامانی - **mamany** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

مامبز - **mambiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامر - **mamir** - hen. pullet.

مامره شامی - **mamre Šamy** - (z.) turkey. chamelon.

مامز - **mamiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامزه - **mamze** - spur.

مامش - **mamiš** -1- a tribe of Kurds. 2- quiet. silent. noiseless.

مامشخانه - **mamišxane** - lavatory. toilet. latrine. water closet. W.C.

مامك - **mamik** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.

مامناوهنجی - **mamnawinc(d)y** - average. median. grade average. mean.

مامو - **mamu** - uncle.

مامور - **mamur** - clown.

ماموستا - **mamos(t)a** - instructor.

مامووڕ - **mamûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered.

مامووڵ - **mamûl** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

مامووڵی - **mamûly** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

مامۆ - **mamo** - uncle.

مامۆتك - **mamotik**- a great scholar. wise.

مامۆزا - **mamoza** - son or daughter of uncle.

مامۆژن - **mamojin** - uncle's wife.

مامه حه مه - **mamexeme** - one who looks after all with tender care.

مامه - **mam(c)** - uncle.

مامه حوجی - **mamehûcy** - sandwich. a big morsel.

مامه خۆڵینه - **mamexoÎyne** - (z.) churchbug.

مامه دی - **mamedy** - a tribe of Kurds.

مامه سوورێ - **mamesûre** - to rotate or spin round.

مامه ش - **mamcê** - a tribe of Kurds.

مامه لینجك-**mamelynçik**-ring finger.

مامه آله - **mam(e)le** - transaction. bargain. dealing. treatment. deal. intercourse. trade. barter. business.

مامه آله په شیمانی - **mamle peŝymany** - dealing with regret.

مامه آله قووچه - **mamleqûçe** - a long nightcap.

مامیران - **mamyran** - (bot.) celandine. swallowwort.

مامێز - **mamêz** - spur.

مان - **man** -1- to remain. to be left. to stay. 2- strike going on strike. 3- a lady. 4-our. ours. us.

مانا - **mana** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.

مانح - **manih** = مانع.

ماندگ - **mandig** = ماندی.

ماندوو - **mandû** = ماندی.

ماندووبوون - **mandû b.** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

ماندوو کردن - **mandû k.** - to - make tired or weary. to tire. to fatigue. to exhaust.

ماندووه تی - **mandûety** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

ماندووهی - **mandûyy** = ماندووهتی.

مانده ل - **mandrel** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. negation. renunciation. disparagement. refusal. rejection. protest. abjuration. recanting.

مانده نه - **mandene** - permanent. resident. remaining. settled.

ماندی - **mendy** -tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانع - **manîâ** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. holdback. preventive. keeping back. impeditive. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. snag. barrage. baffle. blockade. barricade. encumbrance.

مانقال - **manqal** - brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.

مانقێر - **manqêr** - afflicted. needy. indigent. poor.

مان کردن - **man k.** - to remain without movement. to restrain oneself. to go to strike.

مانگ - **mang** - moon. month. beauty. beautiful. lune. luna. sweetheart.

مانگ - **manig**- tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانگا - **manga** - cow.

مانگار - **mangar** - settled permanent. staying. resident. lasting.

مانگه و - **mangew** - cow.

مانگه ومانگ - **mangewmang** - every month. from month to month. monthly.

مانگی - **manigy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

مانگی خوّ - **mangyxo** - a woman who is gone nine months with child.

مانگیله - **mangyle** - crescent on a flag.

مانگیّر کرن - **mangêr kirin** - working with a rake.

مانوو - **manû** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانه - **mane** - 1- partition wall. 2- a scrip. leathern bag. bellows. 3- strike. going to strike. 4-meaning.

مانه ك - **manek** - full-blooded horse.

مانه گی - **manegy** - 1- saddle. 2- full-blooded horse.

مانه ند - **manen(d)** - similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling. like. parallel. as. used as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like" as in sêrmanen = like a lion.

مانه وه - **manewe** - to settle. to stay (permanently).

مانه یّ(ه) - **maney** = مانه وه.

مانگاشه و - **mangaŝew** - moonlight. moonshine. moonlit night.

مانگامژ - **mangamij(e)** - a lamb who sucks the cow's milk.

مانگانه - **manganc** – monthly. tuition. lunar.

مانگاوس - **mangawis** - a water-skin made of cow skin.

مانگاوه س - **mangawes** - a water-skin made of cow skin.

مانگ تازه - **mang taze** = مانگ نویّ.

مانگ چووارده - **mang çûarde** - full moon.

مانگر - **mangir** - pertinacious.

مانگرتن - **man g.** - to remain without movement. to restrain oneself. to go to strike.

مانگری - **mangiry** - obstinacy. picking quarrels.

مانگ گیریان - **mang gyr(y)an** - lunar eclipse.

مانگ نویّ - **mang nwê** - crescent. new moon.

مانگووری - **mangûry** - having enough wealth to pass a good life.

مانگوّرّ - **mangoî** - a tribe of Kurds. 2- old maid.

مانگه - **mange** - cow.

مانگه شه و - **mangeŝew** = مانگاشه و.

مانی - **many** -1- a scrip. bellow. 2- informer.

مانیاق - **manyaq** - insane. mad. lunatic. luny. cracked. demented.

مانیاگ - **manyag** -

مانیاگی - **manyagy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

مانیان - **manyan** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

مانیلا - **manyla** - a lever. crow-bar. jimmy.

ماو - **maw** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوا - **mawa** - home. abode. residence. dwelling. shelter. homestead. nest. haven. domicile. mansion. habitation. lodging.

ماوت - **mawit** - broadcloth.

ماوش - **mawiŝ** -1- the ironsmith's clamp. bookbinding press. 2- wind hole.

ماول - **mawîl** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه - **mawe** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه دان - **mawe d.** - to give a grace period to . to grant a respite.

ماوه رد - **mawerd** - rose.

ماوه وه - **mawewe** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوی - **mawy**- sow.

ماویژ - **mawyj** - raisins. currants.

ماه - **mah** -1- moon. lune. 2- sweetheart. excellent. 3- a high rocky mountain.

ما هاتنه وه - **ma hatnewe** - to assume a consistency. to be inspissated.

ما هاوردنه وه - **ma hawirdnewe** - to put into shape.

ماه ر - **mahir**-skillful. skilled. expert.

ماه ره - **mahire** -a marriage portion payable to the wife. dowry.

ماه ف - **mahif** - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. giddy.

ماهفوور - **mahfûr** - rug. carpet. pavement.

ماهکومه - **mahkume** - law court.

ماهنه - **mahne** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

ماهو - **mahu** - female pig. sow.

ماهووت - **mahût** - broadcloth. felt.

ماهوور - **mahûr** - rising ground.

ماهه ر - **maher** - female donkey.

ماهه که - **mahek(e)** - vaccine reaction on skin. lymphatic glands inflammation because of body ulcer.

ماهی - **mahy** - fish.

ماهیچه - **mahyçe** - muscle. fillet. musculus.

ماهیده شت - **mahydeŝt** - a region in Kermanshah.

ماهین - **mahyn** - a mare. horse.

ماهینانیّ - **mahynanê** - horse race.

ماهینه - **mahyne** - a mare.

مایچه - **mayçe** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

مایده - **mayde** - canteen. flask. ground bottle. thermus.

مایکه - **mayk(e)** - female. gynoecium. pistil. feminity.

مایکه یّ - **maykey** = مایکه.

مایکی - **mayky** - to be femle.

مایل - **mayil** - inclined. leaning. slant. ramp. desirous. liking. interested. fond. wishing.

ماین - **mayn** - a mare.

ماین به راز - **maynberaz** - stallion.

ماین به ز - **maynbez** - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

ماینچه - **maynçe** - heel of a paw.

ماین چه قه لّ - **maynçeqelî** - the firmament. the sun and planet wheel. girandole.

ماینه - **mayne** - female.

ماین وه راز - **maynweraz** - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

مایوّس - **mayos** - disappointed. hopeless. in despair. frustrated. despondent. dejected. discourage. desponder.

مایی - **mayy** - fish. fish stone.

مایچه - **mayyçe** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

مایچه نك - **mayyçenik** - (z.) horn.

مایین - **mayyn** - mare.

مایینه - **mayyne** - female.

مایّ - **may**-1-mother. 2-(month)- may.

مایان - **mayan** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

مایس - **mays** - 1- mother. 2-(month) - may.

مایه - **maye** - 1- cause. reason. 2- capital. 3- material. substance. 4- ferment. leaven. 5- mother. 6- thick. concentrated.

مایه باش - **mayebaŝ** - equal (dealing without profit.)

مایه پووت - **mayepût** = مایه پووچ.

مايه پوچ - **mayepûç**- bankrupt. broke. insolvent. destitute.

مايه پوش - **mayepoš** -1- a great capitalist. 2- bankrupt. broke.

مايه دار - **mayedar** - 1- capitalist. 2- thick. concentrated. 3- enduring. durable.

مايلیز - **mayliyez** - watery paste.

مايه شيری - **mayesyr(y)** - hemorrhoids. piles.

مايه ن - **mayen** - female.

مايه وه ر - **mayewer** -1-reach. capitalist. 2- artist.

مايه یّ فتنه - **mayey fitne** - seditious. conspiratorial.

مباره ك - **mibarek** -blessed. happy. felicitous. auspicious. congratulation. hallowed. glorified. consecrated. praised.

مباره ك بادی - **mibarekbady**- good wish. congratulations.

مباره ك بايی - **mibarekbayy** = مباره ك بادی.

مباشر - **mibašir** - supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. com- missary. steward. reeve.

مبال - **mibal** - lavatory. water-closet. W.C. latrine. toilet. john.

مبالات - **mibalat** - care. regard. caution.

مت - **mit** -1- the first money in gambling. 2- astonished. stupefied. hunter's ambush.

مت - **mitt** -1- string. chord. 2- mattress. seat. 3- bed. bedding.

متاره - **mitare** - cooperative.

متالّا - **mitalâ** - study. studying. perusal. consideration. research. survey.

متاندن - **mitandin** - to fill. to throw down. to overthrow.

مترالیوز - **mitralyûz** - machine gun.

مترب - **mitrib** - hired musician. bard.

متربه - **mitribe** - graft. transplant.

متك - **mitik** - hill. mound. heap. hillock.

مت كرن - **mit kirin** - to be astonished or amazed. to sit amazed.

متكه بر - **mitekeb(b)ir** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob.

متمانه - **mitmane** - confidence. trust. reliance. assurance. safety. certainty.

متوو - **mitû(n)** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

متوورفه - **mitûrfe** - very beautiful and tall.

مت و موورگ - **mit u mûr(ig)** = مت و موورو.

مت و موورو - **mit u mûrû** - ornaments. jewelry. bead.

مته - **mite** - substitute. artificial. counterfeit. exchange. false.

مته به رّك **mitebefîk** - holy. sacred. hallow. sacrosanct.

مته حه یر - **mitehcyir** – astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed. confounded. astounded. at a loss.

مته شا - **mitesa** - thick. knotty cudgel used by dervishes.

مته شیّخ - **mitesêx** - false sheik.

مته فه رّك - **mitefefîk** = مته به رّك.

مته لا - **mitela** - gilt. coated with gold.

مته لّا - **mitela** = مته لا.

مته وه للی - **mitewelly** - custodian or administrator(of pious foundation).

مته هه م - **mitehem** - accused. charged. incri- minated. indicted. inculpated.

مته‌یّ(ه) - **mitey** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to leap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw. to injure. to be spilled. to be rasped.

مجادله - **micadile**- altercation. contention. dispute. squabble. hassle.

مجبی - **micby** - a person who collects blood-money.

مجد - **micid** - serious. grave. solemn. earnest. drastic. energetic. efficient.

مجروّ - **micro** - wounded. hurt. injured. blind.

مجروّیی - **microyy** - sickness. blindness. illness.

مجروّیی داهاتن - **microyy dahatin** - to become injured or blind or ill.

مجری - **micry**- small chest or box.

مجك - **micik** -nimble. quick. agile. spry.

مجله ور-**miclewir**-an ant. a little ant.

مجن - **micin** = مجك.

مجه لله - **micelle** - magazine. review.

مجه و - **micew** - yelash. cilium. lash.

مجه ور - **micewir** = مجیّور.

مجیایّ - **micyay** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to heap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw. to be spilled. to be scattered.

مجیّز - **micêz** - appetite. desire. craving.

مجیّور - **micêwir** - server of a mosque.

مجیّوری - **micêwiry** - property tax.

مچ - **miç** - 1- (z.) tick. 2- (bot) buffalo pea. American vetch. 3- moisture. dampness. 4- frowning habitually. morose. 5- slimy. viscous.

مچاڵه - **miçalle** - crumpled.

مچاندن - **miçandin** - to crumple.

مچراندن - **miçrandin**- to shake hands.

مچرك - **miçirk** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness..

مچرێن - **miçryn** = مچراندن.

مچقاسه - **miçqase** - sheep thorn.

مچقاندن - **miçqandin** - to become dry (a source).

مچقین - **miçqyn** = مچقاندن.

مچك - **miçik** -1- (z.) tick. 2- betting. wagering.

مچكاندن - **miçkandin** - to bet. to wager.

مچ كرن - **miç kirin** -1- to trample. to tread. 2- to stick small things to make one bigger.

مچكولی - **miçkuly** - eyelid. palpebra.

مچكه - **miçke** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

مچلگه - **miçilge** - discussion or conversation place.

مچ و موّر - **miç u mor** - frowning habitually. morose.

مچون - **miçun** - hands and foot of an animal.

مچوولّه - **miçûle** - crumpled.

مچوّرك - **miçurik** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness.

مچه - **miçe** - ration. life pension.

مچه و - **miçew** - moisture. dampness.

مچهور - **miçewir**-server of a mosque.

مچیان - **miçyan** - to crowd. to mass.

مچینك - **miçynik** - tweezers.

محاكمه - **mihakime** - trial. court procedure. hearing.

محاڵ - **mihal** - 1- place. localities. 2- impossible. absurd

محانج - **mihanic** - shooting without a target.

محجه ر - **mihcer(e)** - fence. handrail. palissade.

محره م - **mihrem** - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited.

محه لله ق - **mihelleq** - somersault.

محه به ت - **mihebbet** - kindness. love. affection. tenderness. fondness.

محه ته - **mihet(t)e** - station.

محه رّه م - **miher(r)em** - first Arabic lunar month.

محه س - **mihes** - currycomb.

محه ك - **mihek** - touchstone. Lydian stone. lapis, lydius. test. criterion. assay.

محه ل - **mihel** - 1- place. locality. location. post. 2 - heed. attention.

محه لله - **mihellc** - quarter. parish. district.

محه لله بى - **mihelleby** - pudding made with ground rice, milk and sugar.

محه نجه ر - **mihencer** - fence. hand-rail. palissade.

محه نه ك - **mihen(n)ek** - a thorough-bred horse.

محبيه ت -**mihybbet** - kindness. love. affection. tenderness. fondness.

محيت - **mihyt** - circumference. perimeter. environment. milieu. meridian. surrounding. environs.

مخ - **mix** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مخابن - **mixabin** - sparing. refusal. alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

مخاره - **mixare** - cave. den. cavern.

مخالف - **mixalif** - opposed. against. adverse. averse. contrary. opponent. enemy. disagreeing. discordant. opposer. opposite. objector. ini- mical.

مخرّك - **mixrik** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary.

مخل - **mixil** = مخه ل.

مخوركه - **mixurke** - (z.) termite. rust.

مخورّ - **mixor** - birdlime.

مخه ت - **mixet** - intention. purpose. consideration. observed. intended.

مخه ل - **mixel** - sieve.

مخه نه ت - **mixen(n)et** - base. knavish. unprincipled. unchaste. dissolute.

مدارا - **midara** - moderateness. caution. fellowship. compromise.

مدارسه نگ - **midarseng**- litharge.

مداس - **midas** - slippers.

مديره - **midbire** - gazelle. deer. stag.

مدران - **midran** - 1- to rest. to repose. to relax. to sleep . to stay.

مدراى(هـ) - **midray** - 1- to rest. to repose. 2- to put out. to turn off. to extinguish.

مده - **mid(d)e** - period. duration. time. term. interval.

مده ت - **middet** = مده.

مده عى - **middeây** - claim.

مده ك - **midek** - for sometime. for longtime.

مدیر - **midyr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. school master. headmaster. editor.

مر - **mir** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مراته - **mirate** - one year bud.

مراد - **mirad** - desire. wish. intention. intended. aim. desideratum.

مرار - **mirar** - corps. carrion.

مرارخوّر - **mirarxor** - (z.)vulture. buzzard.

مراری - **mirary** - pearl.

مراعات - **miraâat** - observance. regard, assistance. consideration. obeying.

مرافیّحه - **mirafêhe** = مرافیّعه.

مرافیّعه - **mirafeîe** - litigation. lawsuit. quarrel. wrangle. altercation. squabble. spat.

مرافی - **mirav(y)** - (z.) duck.

مران - **miran**- to kill. they were killed.

مراندن - **miran(d)in** = مران.

مراوی - **miraw(y)**= مرافی.

مرت - **mirt** - small glass bead.

مرتك - **mirtik** - plunging in water.

مرت و موور - **mirt u mûr** - frowning habitually. morose.

مرتین - **mirtyn** - feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. languidness.

مرتیّل - **mirtêl** - mattress.

مرجان - **mircan** - black coral.

مرچقاندن - **mirçqandin** - to crumple.

مرچقین - **mirçqyn** - to become crumpled.

مرچك - **mirçik** - (z.) sparrow.

مرچکه - **mirçke** - female sparrow.

مرچه - **mirç(e)** - mouth noise during chewing.

مرچه مرچ - **mirçe mirç** = مرچه.

مرخ - **mirx** -1- capricious. desire. appetite. 2- snoring. snort. sound of breath.

مرخاندن - **mirxandin** - to snore. to snort.

مرخ لیّپه رّین -**mirx lêpeîyn** - to desire eagerly. to have views upon.

مرخلیّچوون - **mirx lêçûn** = مرخ لیّخوّش کردن.

مرخ لیّخوّش بوون - **mirx (lê) xoš k.** - to desire eagerly. to have views upon.

مرخنه - **mirxin(e)** - who is snoring.

مرخه - **mirxe** - snoring. snort.

مرخه مرخ - **mirxemirx** = مرخه.

مرخیّس - **mirxês** - inclined plane.

مرخیّسانی -**mirxêsany**-to roll a person on the ground and making noise.

مردن - **mirdin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مردوو - **mirdû** = مردگ.

مردوواو - **mirdûaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردووت مریّ - **mirdût mirê** - a sarcasm word.

مردووشوّر - **mirdûŝor** - washer of the dead.

مردوولە - **mirdûle** - thin and inefficient person.

مردومراو - **mirdû miraw** - a sarcasm word.

مردوّخە - **mirdox(e)** - thin , skinny person.

مردە - **mirde** - 1- dead. passed away. 2 - immovable property. realty.

مردە شوّر - **mirdeŝor** – washer of the dead.

مردە عارە ق - **mirde âareq** - death damp. death sweat.

مردە لوّخە - **mirdeloxe** - thin and short person.

مردە لّە - **mirdeÎe** - thin and inefficient person.

مردە مالّ - **mirdemaÎ** - immovable property.

مرخیّش - **mirxêŝ** - to pant from carrying heavy load.

مرداخوّ - **mirdaxo** - to eat more than enough.

مردار - **mirdar** - corps. carrion.

مرداربوونە وە - **mirdar bûn(ewe)** - to die (used of animals).

مردارخوّر - **mirdarxor** -necrophagus. vulture.

مردارکردن - **mirdar k.** - to kill an animal without cutting the head.

مردارکردنە وە - **mirdar kirdnewe** = مردارکردن.

مردارە و بووگ - **mirdarew bûg** - to be dead (used of animals).

مردارە وبوون - **mirdarew b.** = مردار بوونە وە.

مرداری - **mirdary**- corps. carrion. excrement. defiled.

مرداسە نگ - **mirdaseng** - litharg.

مرداق - **mirdaq** - lumbers and branches used to make roof.

مردانە - **mirdane** - complete full.

مرداو - **mirdaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردگ - **mirdig** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مرده مو - **mirdemu** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing. bemoaning. grief. bereavement.

مرده مودار - **mirdemudar** - mournful. in mourning.

مرده و زینده - **mirde u zynde** - who is lying in ambush.

مردی - **mirdy** = مردگ.

مردیاق - **mirdyaq** - pillar of ceiling.

مرژان - **mirjan** - black coral.

مرژاندن - **mirjandin** - grumble of a dog.

مرژنگ - **mirjing** - eyelash. cilium. lash.

مرشد - **mirŝid** - spiritual guide. preceptor. father sheik. elder. instructor.

مرشوّد - **mirŝod** = مرشد.

مرغ - **mirĝ** - hen. bird.

مرق - **mirq** - sucking with desire.

مرقان - **mirqan** - grumbling with closed mouth.

مرقانن - **mirqanin** = مرقان .

مرق لێدان - **mirq lêdan** = مرقان .

مرقن - **mirqin** - who grumbled from closed mouth.

مرقه - **mirqe**– مرقه - a noise from closed mouth.

مرقه کردن - **mirqe k**.= مرقان .

مرك - **mirk** - cold in the head. coryza.

مرکاندن - **mirkan(d)in** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify.

مرکانه - **mirkane** - a jug with wide opening.

مرکه - **mirke** - a sound with closed mouth.

مرمرین - **mirmiryn** - to talk quick.

مرن - **mirin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to de- mise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مرو - **miru** - (bot.) pear.

مروا - **mirwa** - spider. filing case.

مروار - **mirwar** - pearl-white.

مرواری - **mirwary** - pearl.

مروس - **mirus** - to drink. to suck. to sip.

مروسی - **mirusy** - potable. beverage. suckable.

مروه ت - **mirwet** - compassion. generosity. manliness. equity. fairness. ruth. humanity. mercy. magnanimity.

مروّ - **miro(i,y)** – (bot.) pear.

مروّچانه - **miroçane** - feeling pins and needles.

مروّچانه کردن - **miroçane k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروّچلّه - **miroçlc** - black small ant.

مروّچه - **miruçe** - feeling pins and needles.

مروّچه کردن - **miruçe k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروّخه - **miroxe** - spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروّر - **miror** - darnel.

مروّز - **miroz** - 1- unlucky. ill-omened. 2- surly. morose. 3- wrinkles of the face. 4- sad. sorry.

مروّزن - **mirozin** - frowning habitually. given to grumbling. shrewish.

مروّش - **miroš** - (z.) rabbit.

مروّشیان - **mirošyan** - to shout. to cry. to clamo(u)r.

مروّغه - **miroğe**- spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروّف -**mirov**-1-mankind. man. human kind. 2-underling. underdog.

مروّڤاتی - **mirovaty** = مروّڤانی.

مروّڤانی - **mirovany** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy. human qualities.

مروّڤایه تی - **mirovayety** = مروّڤانی.

مروّڤدوّستی - **mirovdosty**- philathropism. humanism.

مروّك - **mirok** - fatal. deadly. lethal. mortal.

مره با - **mireb(b)a** - jam. preserve.

مره ره شتی - **mire reŝty** - guinea hen (fowl).

مره ره شه - **mire reŝe** - black duck.

مری - **miry**- dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مریچکه - **miryçik(e)** - (z.) sparrow.

مریچلّه - **miryçle** - sparrow.

مریچوّك - **miryçok** - feeble and out of energy.

مریچه - **miryçe** - an ant. a little ant.

مریچه ره شه - **miryçe reŝe** - black ant.

مرید - **miryd** - murid. disciple. follower.

مریشك - **miryšk** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مریشکاوی - **miryškawy** - (z.) duck.

مریشکه شامی - **miryškeŝamy**- guinea hen (fowl).

مریشك(ی) که دی - **miryškykedy** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مریشکیّ قووقوو - **miryškê qûqû** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مریشوّر - **miryšo(r)** - washer of the dead.

مریك - **miryk** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مریكانه - **miryknê** - chicken pest. fowl plague.

مریله - **miryle** - thin and inefficient person.

مرێس - **mirês** - 1- regular. arranged. 2- to suck.

مرێشكه - **mirêşke** - roasted grains.

مڕ - **miř** - 1- full. satiated. 2- surly. morose. 3- attacking aspect. 4- impudent. dim-eyed.

مڕاندن - **miř b.** - to be completely satisfied (full).

مڕاندن - **miřan(din)** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

مڕبردنه وه - **miř birdnewe** - to get attacking aspect. to stare. to be dazzled.

مڕك - **miřk** - cold in the head. coryza.

مڕكی - **miřky** - who is affected by coryza.

مڕمه ند - **miřmend** - file.

مڕمیاو - **miřmyaw** - mewing. miaow.

مڕناو - **miřnaw** = مڕمیاو.

مڕنیاو - **miřn(y)aw** = مڕمیاو.

مڕومشت - **miř u miřt** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مڕو موچ - **miřumuç** - frowning habitually. moros. surly.

مڕو موون - **miř u můn** = مڕوموچ.

مڕه - **miře** - roaring. raving.

مڕه مڕ - **miřemiř** - successive roaring.

مڕی - **miřy** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.

مڕیا - **miřya** - agricultural worker with 1/3 of the product wage.

مز - **miz(d)** - wage. reward. remuneration. pay. hire. compensation. per diem. recompense.

مزاحێن - **mizahên** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزاش - **mizaš** - wage of - miller.

مزاندن - **mizandin** - to stick. to sew on. to past. to glue. to tag on.

مزاور - **mizawir** – dissimulator. impostor.

مزبه ر - **mizber** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزچ - **mizç** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. look with favo(u)r.

مزچین - **mizçyn** - to smile.

مزدان - **miz d.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

مزراح - **mizrah** top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزراق - **mizraq** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزره - **mizre** - beer.

مزره سێو - **mizresêw** - Jerusalem artichoke.

مزره ق - **mizreq** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزره قی - **mizreqy** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

مزره قین - **mizreqyn** - to play with a gig.

مزره قێن - **mizreqên** - to play with a gig.

مزره مه نی - **mizremeny** - pickles.

مزرێح - **mizrêh** - top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

مزر - **mizir** - subacid. mongrel. mulatto.

مزگ - **mizig** = مزگه فت.

مزگال - **mizgal** - rubble stone.

مزگان - **mizgan** - place of warship. temple.

مزگانی - **mizgany** - good news. tidings. presage.

مزگت - **mizgit** = مزگه فت.

مزگه ت - **mizget** = مزگه فت.

مزگه ر - **mizger** - coppers mith.

مزگه فت - **mizgeft** - mosque.

مزگی - **mizgy**= مزگه فت.

مزگین - **mizgyn** = مزگانی.

مزگێنی - **mizgênу** = مزگانی.

مزمزاندن - **mizmizandin** - to make somebody laughing.

مزمزین - **mizmizyn** - to smile.

مزمه حل - **mizmehil** - overthrown. annihilated. destroyed. ruined.

مزۆدك - **mizodk** - excess luggage.

مزۆر - **mizor** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزۆری - **mizory**- wage earning. working for wages. working for hire.

مزه - **mize** -1- wage. miller wage. pay. 2- repetition of a untimely word.

مزه ڕه ت - **mizer(r)et** - noxiousness. injury. harmful. effect. disadvantage. harm. damage.

مزه لق - **mizelq** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

مزه مز - **mizemiz** - muttering. mumbling.

مزه ور - **mizewir** - dissimulator. impostor.

مزی - **mizy** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزیار - **mizyar** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزێر - **mizêr** - harmful. hurtful. damaging. injurious. noxious. detrimental. incurring. damage. baneful. pernicious. deleterious.

مژ - **mij** - fog. - mist. smog. vapor.

مژاندن - **mijan(din)** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مژانگ - **mija(ng)** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژتن - **mijtin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مژتوك - **mijtuk** - hollow stem of a cigarette. filter.

مژدانه - **mijdane** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

مژدانی - **mijdany** = مژدانه.

مژده - **mijde** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

مژدیان - **mijdyan** = مژده.

مژگ - **mijg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مژلوّر - **mijlor** = مژله وه ر.

مژلوّك - **mijlok** = مژله وه ر.

مژله وه ر - **mijlewer** - an ant. a little ant.

مژمژ - **mij mij** - thin material.

مژموّر - **mijmor** - sandblind. cross-eye.

مژن - **mijin** - 1- sucker. pump. 2- pica. longing of pregnant woman's.

مژوموّر - **mij u mor** = مژموّر.

مژوو - **mijû** - mouldy bread.

مژوّك - **mijok** - sucker. blotting paper.

مژوّلانك - **mijolank** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژوّلاهی - **mijolahy** - occupations. involvements. preoccupations. amusements.

مژوّلیایس - **mijolyayis** - talk. lecture. address. discourse. speech. oratory. oration.

مژوّلّ - **mijolî** - busy. occupied. engaged.

مژولّ - **mijul** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژه - **mije** = مژانگ.

مژه ك - **mijek** - blotting-paper.

مژه نه -**mijene**-sucker. blotting paper.

مژه و - **mijew** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژی - **mijy** - brain.

مژین - **mijyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مس - **mis** - 1- copper. 2- a goat with spotty ear.

مساب - **misab** - metal shoe last.

مسابقه - **misabiqe** - competition. selection or competitive exa- mination. race. match. sport. event. surpassing. game.

مساس - **misas(k)** –ploughman stick.

مساعده - **misafide** - advance (payment).

مسافر - **misafir** - passenger. travel(l)er. peregrinator. tourist. commuter. liner.

مسافره ت - **misafiret** - travel. traveling. voyage. journey. trip. odyssey. peregrination.

مساوره - **misawire** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مسایش - **misayiŝ** = مسایه

مسایه(ه) - **misay(e)** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

مسایه نه(ه) - **misayene** - student.

مست - **mist** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.

مستاخ - **mistax** -a place to dry fruits.

مستانی - **mistany** - boxing.

مستایش - **mistayiŝ** -1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guidc. to lead.

مستبا - **mistba** - garden wall.

مست قووچاو - **mist qûçaw** - stinginess (met.)

مست گرتنه وه - **mist girtnewe** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مست لێداگرتن - **mist lê dagirtin** - to get full hand of one thing.

مست لێدان -**mist lêdan**-to punc. ti bix.

مستایش - **mistayiŝ** -1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guide. to lead.

مسته حه ق - **misteheq** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

مسته قا - **misteqa** - a dish with meet and spinach.

مسته کوڵه - **mistekoĺe** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مسحه ف - **mishef** - book. the Koran.

مسحه ف(ی) رەش - **mishef(y)reŝ** - holly book of Yezidyan.

مسدان - **misdan** - to rub with hand.

مسرانی - **misrany** - a log with hole used to fasten horse bridle or headstall.

مسری - **misry** - thin and tall person.

مسعه ف - **misŝef** - book. the Koran.

مسقال - **misqaĺ** - Mesghal. unite of weight equal to five grams.

مسقالّه زه زّه - **misqalˆezeˆe** - bit. tiny. fragment.

مسك - **misk** - musk.

مسكولّوزمه - **miskulˆozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.

مسكه - **miske** - a kind of grasshopper.

مسكين - **miskên** - indigent. poor..

مسگه ر - **misger** - coppers mith.

مسلمان - **misilman** - Mossulman. Mohammedan. Moslem..

مسمار - **mismar** - (med.) corn.

مسنّاينه(هـ) - **mismayne** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

مسوار - **miswar** - alloy containing copper.

مسولّدان - **misulˆdan** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

مسه له ت - **miselet** - (1) im- minent. overlooking. adjacent. (2) - predominant. overruling. dominating.

مسه ور - **misewir** = مشاور .

مسه يّت - **miseyt** - one dry grape in a bunch.

مسى - **misy** - made of copper. coppery.

مسيبه ت - **misybet** - tragic(al) event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

مسينه - **misîn(e)** = مسى.

مسيوه ت - **misywet** = مسيبه ت.

مسيوه تى - **misywety**- afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.

مشا - **miša** - held in undivided share. held in common. joint ownership.

مشار - **mišar** - a saw.

مشاره - **mišare** - 1- a part of cultivated land. 2- sward-fish.

مشاگ - **mišag**- dayworker. day-labo(u)rer.

مشاندن - **mišan(d)in** - to pant from nose.

مشاور - **mišawir** - adviser. counselor.

مشاوره - **mišawire** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مشايخ - **mišayix** = مشايه خ.

مشايه خ - **mišayex** - elders. sheiks. chiefs.

مشت - **mišt** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.

مشتاخان - **mištaxan** - sixth month of the year.

مشتاخه - **mištax(e)** - a place in the sun to dry fruits.

مشتاق - **mištaq** - eager. avid.. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous.

enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

مشتاك - **miŝtak** - a board close to - mill-stone to collect the flour.

مشت قووجياگ - **miŝt qûcyag** - close fisted.

مشت كردن - **miŝt k.** -to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to full. to stuff.

مشت گرتن - **miŝt g.** = مشت گرتنه وه.

مشت گرتنه وه - **miŝt girtnewe** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مشت ليداگرتن - **miŝt lê dagirtin**- to get full hand of one thing.

مشت ليدان - **miŝt lêdan** - to punch. to box.

مشت ليگرتن - **miŝt lê g.** - to aim. to take aim.

مشتن - **miŝtin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مشتو - **miŝtu** - grip of a sword. handle.

مشت و دره وش - **miŝt u drewŝ** - kicking against the pricks.

مشت و مالّ - **miŝt u malî** - massage. kneading the muscles. rub down.

مشت و مرّ - **miŝt u miř** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مشته - **miŝte** - shoe maker's mallet. wooden instrument which a cotton beater strikes his bow. grip (of a sword). handle.

مشته ری - **miŝtery**- customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

مشته كوّله - **miŝtekoł(c)** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مشته گان - **miŝtegan** - masturbation.

مشته له - **miŝtele**-1- sapling. shrub. 2- seedling store.

مشتی له - **miŝtyle** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

مشخوّر - **miŝxor** - leftover of animal food.

مشراق - **miŝraq** - a dish make of lentil.

مشقولّوزمه - **miŝquloozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.

مشقه مشق - **miŝqemiŝq** - regret. rue. begrudging.

مشك ته رامشيح - **miŝk teramŝyh** - (bot.) wild thyme.

مشك - **miŝk** -1- mouse. vole. 2- musk.

مشكولّ - **miŝkuł** - difficult. hard. arduous. laborious. abstruse. recondite. difficulty. problem. hardly.

مشكولّی - **miŝkuły** - difficulty. hardness. impracticability. uphill work. hard task.

مشكه - **miŝke** - short and clever person.

مشکه خوه ره - **miške xwere** - (z.) weasel.

مشکه کویّره - **miške kwêre** = مشکه کوّره.

مشکه کوّره - **miške kore** - (z.) bat. mole.

مشکی - **mišky** - black.

مشلاق - **mišlaq** - opposite. vis-a-vise. face to face. confronting. facing. in front of. diametrical. across.

مشمشه - **mišmiše** - (med) glander. equina. farcy.

مشمشیر - **mišmišyr** = مشمشیّری.

مشمشیّری - **mišmišêry** - (bot) apricot tree.

مشن - **mišin** - who breath noisily from nose.

مشوت - **mišut** - leftover. leavings. orts.

مشوور - **mišûr** - plan. policy. tact. taste.

مشوورخوّره - **mišûrxor(e)** - supervisor. director

مشوورخوّری - **mišûrxory** - management. supervision.

مشه - **miš(e)** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مشه ت - **mišêbit** - friendless. lovelorn. helpless. disappointed. dejected.

مشه خت - **mišext** - vagrant. tramp. wandering. emigrant. migrant. fugitive.

مشه خوّر - **mišexor** - sponger. hanger on. parasite. sycophant. fawner. leech.

مشه رّه ت - **mišefet** - infernal. dweller of hell. hillkite. hellish. stygian

مشه فل - **mišefil** - precipice. crag. fall.

مشه قه - **mišeqe** - cobbler.

مشه قه ت - **mišeq(q)et** - hardship. toil. affliction. adversity. difficulty. trouble. calamity.. tribulation.

مشه ما - **mišem(m)a** - oilcloth. floorcloth. linoleum. wax cloth. plaster.

مشه مر - **mišemir** - held in undivided share. held in common. joint ownership.

مشه مش - **mišemiš** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مشه مه ر - **mišem(m)er** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. coppious. profuse. much. a great deal. opulent. ample.. rampant. rife.

مشه وش - **mišewš** - peeled lentil.

مشه وه ره - **mišewere** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مشه وه ش - **mišew(w)eš** - disturbed. agitated.

مشیو - **miŝyw** - must. ought to. is necessary.

معالجه - **miâalece** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylactic.

معامله - **miâamile** - transaction. bargain. dealing. deal. treatment. intercourse. trade. barter. business.

معه للم - **miâellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. schoolmistress. governess. schoolmarm. monitor. expositor. preceptor. guide. mentor. adviser.

معه یه ن - **miâeyen** - determined. known. fixed. specified. certain. deter- minate. determinable. distinct. definite. delimited. given. rhomb.

معین - **miâyn** - a mare.

مغار - **miĝar** -1- a chisel. a wimble. 2- cave. cavern.

مغاره - **miĝare** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.

مغازه - **miĝaze** - store. shop. magazine.

مف - **mif** - mucus of the nose. snot.

مفا - **mifa** - cure. remedy. heal.

مفاجات - **mifacat** - unexpected attack. blitz.

مفتا - **mifta** - key. switch. plug key.

مفتخوه ر - **miftxwer** = مفتخوّر.

مفتخوّر - **miftxor** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. freeloader.

مفتن - **mifetin** - seditious. - mischiefmaker.

مفته - **mifti(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

مفته کی - **miftcky** = مفته.

مفتی - **mifty**-1- free of charge. gratis. 2 - Mufti. expounder of the (Mohammedan) law.

مفتیّ - **miftê** = مفتا.

مفردی - **mifridy** - young fighter. warrior.

مفرز - **mifriz** - procuress. matchmaker.

مفره زه - **mivreze** - a section of advance guards.

مفسید - **mifsyd** - seditious. mischief -maker. malicious.

مفه تش - **mifetiß** - inspector. detector. detective. spy.

مڤان - **mivan** - a gust. company. visitor.

مڤروّ - **mivro** - effected. weak. invalid.

مقابلّ - **miqabilّ** - facing. opposite. corresponding. equal. equivalent. confronting. against. vis-a-vis. reciprocating. in return for.

مقات- **miqat(e)**- careful. attentive. assiduous. watching. heedful. on the look out.

مقاش - **miqaš** – tongs. pincers. nippers -

مقام - **miqam** - tune. air. melody. music.

مقام بێژ - **miqambêj**– singer. vocalist. - mistral.

مقاندن - **miqan(d)in** - to grumble with closed mouth.

مقاو - **miqaw** - glanders.

مقاوله نامه - **miqawele name** - contract. agreement.

مقایی - **miqayy** - glanders.

مقرّ - **miqiî** - pertinacious. stinty. obstinate.

مق کردن - **miq k.** - to be prepared. to be provided. to become ready.

مقلیّ - **miqil(ê)** - frying-pen..

مقناتیس - **miqnatys** - magnet.

مقومقوّ - **miqomiqo** - conversation. talk. rumo(u)r. bruit. dispute. quarrel.

مقه - **miqc** - grumbling with closed mouth.

مقه با - **miqc(b)ba** - cardboard. pasteboard.

مقه په ت - **miqepet** - closed. fastened.

مقه ده ر - **miqeder** -destined. decreed.

مقه رس - **miqers** - quarrelsome.

مقه ست - **miqes(t)** - scissors. snips. shears.

مقه سته - **miqeste** - Partian shot. Partian shaft.

مقه لك - **miqelk** - frying-pen.

مقه نه زمه - **miqenezme** - breech-block (of a gun).

مقه وا - **miqewa** - cardboard. pasteboard.

مقه ور - **miqewir** –pumpkin.

مقه یه د - **miqeyed** - tied. bound. stipulated.

مکاره - **mikare** - spool. reel. bobbin.

مکین - **mikyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مگێز - **migêz** – desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

مل راکێشان - **mil rakêšan** - to obey. to follow.

مل - **mil** -1- neck. cervix. 2- a tribe of Kurds.

ملا - **mila** - a tribe of Kurds.

ملاحیزه - **milaĥêze** - consideration. observation. notice. perusal. respect. regard. deliberation. concern. esteem. circumspection. seeing. heeding. note. viewing.

ملاقات - **milaqat** - meeting. meet. visitation. encountering. visit. interview. facing. seeing. contending.

ملاك - **milak** - liver.

ملان - **milan** - heights. elevations.

ملانه - **milane** - confronting. wrestling.

ملانێ - **milanê** = ملانه.

ملایم - **milayim** -mild. gentle. mollifying. halcyon. placid. serene. unruffled. pacific. composed. undisturbed. calm. unperturbed. phlegmatic. peaceful. quiet. motionless. soothing. lenitive. assuasive.

مل با دان - **mil ba d.** – to force. to compete. to constrain.

مل باریك - **mil baryk** - thin-necked. sub- missive. narrow-neckcd.

ملبایش - **milbyayiŝ** - to bother. to tease.

مل به مله - **mil be mile** - confronting. cmulation. competition. test of strength.

مل به ملێ - **mil be milê** = مل به مله

ملپان - **milpan** - lazy, cuckold (met).

ملپێچ - **milpêç** - muffler.

مل پێه ونیان - **mil piyew n(y)an** - to start a work. to accept a job.

ملچوك - **milçok** - a soft small piece of wood used to use collerium.

ملچی - **milçy** - mouth noise during chewing.

ملخوار - **milxwar** -1- tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedicnt (met).

مل دان - **mil d.**– to surrender. to capitulate. to yield. to give up.

مل ده به رمل نان - **mil deber mil nan** - to engage or to start seriously(a job...).

مل ده به رنان - **mil deber nan** = مل ده به ر مل نان.

مل شکاندن - **mil šikandin** - to harm and passing an obtrusive(met).

ملشوٚ - **milŝo** - collar. neck. involucre.

ملشوٚڕ - **milŝoŕ** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. embarrassed.

ملشوٚڕی - **milŝoŕy** - shame. blush. flush. coyness. bashfulness. embarrassment.

ملڤان - **milvan** - collar.

ملڤانك - **milvan(ik)** - collar. necklace. choker.

ملڤانكه - **milvanke** = ملڤانك.

ملڤانه - **milvane** = ملڤانك.

ملق - **milq** -1- **boiling water's bubble.** 2- curse. execration.

ملك - **milk** - hump.

مل كرن - **milkirin**-to carry pickaback.

ملكێ - **milkê** - short neck person.

مل كه چ - **milkeç** - obedient. submissive. docile. tractable. compliant. amenable.

ملكه و - **milkew** - beautiful and charming.

ملگێر - **milgêr** - tilted neck.

ملا - **milla** - mulla. teacher of religious laws. clergy.

مل لار - **mil lar** -1- tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

مل له چه قوخستن - **mil le çeqo xistin** = مل له چه قوّ هه لسوون.

مل له چه قوساوين - **mil le çeqo sawyn** = مل له چه قو هه لسوون

مل له چه قوّهه لسوون - **mil le çeqo helsûn** -to risk. to endanger.

مل له موو باريكتر - **mil le mû barîktir**- thin necked. submissive.

مل لێنيان - **mil lê n(y)an** - to start a work. to accept a job.

ململانه - **milmilane** - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

ململانێ - **milmilanê** = ململانه.

ململين - **milmilyn** - to creep. to crawl. to grovel. to lurk. to lie hid.

مل نيان = مل نهايه نه(هـ) - **mil nayene**.

مل نه دان - **mil nedan** - to do not obedience. to rebel. to revolt.

مل نيان - **mil n(y)an** - to start a work. to accept a job.

ملول - **milul** - weary. bored. offended. dejected. depressed. fed up. vexed. tired. piqued. indignant.

ملوله ێ(هـ) - **miluley** - to take offense. to be piqued. to take umbrage at.

ملوه ن - **milwen** = ملڤانك.

ملوێن - **milwên**- million. 1000.0000.

ملوێنێر - **milwênîr** - millionaire.

ملوێنك - **milwênik** = ملڤانك.

ملوێنه - **milwêne** = ملڤانك.

ملوّ -**milo**- (z.) locust. grass-hopper.

ملوّچكه -**miloçke** - an ant. a little ant.

ملوّره - **milore** = ملوّچكه.

مله - **mile** - pass. defile. bottleneck. gorge.

ملەپێچی - **milepêçy**- rebellion. revolting. mutiny. disobedience. insubordination.

ملەت - **milet** - nation. people.

ملەتاتکێ - **miletatkê** = ملەقوتە.

ملەچۆچە - **mileçoçe** - cut neck of a bird.

ملچەوت - **milçewt** -1-tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

ملەخرّە - **milexiře** - croup. asphyxia. diphtiritic.

ملەخرێ - **milexiřê** = ملەخرّە.

ملەزەن - **milezen** - brigand. bandit.

ملەقوتە - **milequte** - furtive look. peep. a stealthy look.

ملەقوتێ - **milequtê** = ملەقوتە.

ملەقۆچە - **mileqoçe** - cut neck of a bird.

ملەک - **milek** - a small load fit to carry on person back.

ملەگا - **milega** = ملە.

ملەگۆ - **milego** - a necklace made of small golden globs.

ملەما - **milema** - with hands around each others necks. necking. embarrassing.

ملەماسێ - **milemasê** - inflation of neck. orion.

ملەنیر - **milenyr** - between yoke and neck felt.

ملەوانە -**milewane** - necklace. collar.

ملەوڕ - **milhuř** - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.

ملهێب - **milhêb** - winnowing implement. four pronged.

ملیان- **milyan** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to ger- minate.

ملیایێ - **milyay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fry. to wear out. to fade. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die.

ملیجک - **milycik** - (z.) sparrow.

ملیوان - **milywan** - collar.

ملیوانە - **milywane** = ملەوانە.

ملێب - **milêb** - winnowing implement. four pronged.

ملێبۆک - **milêbok** - fork.

ملێ ملێ - **milê milê** - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

ملاشک - **milaşik** - fontanel.

ملاک - **milak** -1- spoon. 2-standard. gauge. 3- taste. act of tasting.

ملایژە - **milayyje**– fontanel. fontanelle.

ملت(ە) - **milt(e)** - sedimentary. dross. scum.

ملّچاندن - **milçan(d)in**- to suck with noise.

ملّچه - **milç(e)** - **mouth noise** during chewing.

ملّچه ملّچ - **milçe milç** - making voice during chewing or sucking.

ملّغه - **milğe** - a lever. bar. pry. jimmy.

ملّق - **milq** - 1- pride. haughtiness. 2- suck thou. sucking. suction.

ملّقه - **milqe**– noise of throat during drinking liquids.

ملّك - **milk** - landed property. real estate. estate.

ملّكانن - **milkanin**- to suck.

ملّكانه - **milkane** - the owner's profit. land right.

ملّكنای(هـ) - **milknay** = ملّكانن.

ملّوسنایش - **miloosnayiš** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

ملّ و مووچ - **milumûç** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ملّ و مووش - **milumûš** = ملّوملّو.

ملّوزم - **milozim** - dreadful enemy. fearful jinni.

ملّوملّو - **miloomilo** - to smell and searching for rood.

ملّومه - **milome** - wood piece (axle) in the center of a hand mill.

ملّه - **mil(e)** -1- (z.)mouse. vole. 2- (z.) mole cricket. 3- mashed. crushed.

ملّه ما - **milema** - wind hole.

ممکن - **mimkin** - possible. feasible. practical. practicable. achievable.

من - **min** - me. I. my. mine.

مناجات - **minacat** - incantation. prayer consisting of hymns and poetry.

حناره **minare**-minaret. a high slender.

مناسب - **minasib** - suitable. fit. apt. appropriate. beco- ming. opportune. fitting. propitious. meet. proper. befitting. decorous. adapted. reasonable. moderate. considerably.

منافق - **minafiq** – منافق - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. - mischief-marker.. hypocratical. trouble-maker.

منال و کالّ - **minal u kal** - lackey(s). vulgar people.

منالّ - **min(d)al** - infant. baby. child.

منالّانه - **min(d)alane**– childish. puerile.

منالّباز - **min(d)albaz** - pederast. sodomist.

منالّبازار - **mindalbazar** - a place with too many children.

منالّبازی - **min(d)albazy**–pederasty.

منالّبوون - **mindal b.** - 1- to give birth to. to whelp. 2- infancy. childhood.

منالّدار - **min(d)aldar** - having a child or children.

منالّدان - **min(d)aldan** - uterus. the womb.

منالّه به ر - **minaleber** - having suckling child.

منالّه ورتکه - **min(d)alc wirtke** - different size and age children.

منالّی - **min(d)aly** - infancy. childhood.

منامنا - **mina mina** - in view. apparent. showing. revealed. manifest. clear. exposed. looming. obvious. visible. demonstrated. proved. evident.

منتك - **mintik**– ooze. leaking. exudation.

منج - **minc** -1- seed. grain. 2-root. bottom.

منجلّ - **mincil** = منجه لّه.

منجه لّه - **mincelle** - spots on the coppery vessel.

منجه منج - **mince minc** - talking from the nose. muttering. numbling.

منداّل و مه زن - **minal u mezin** – منالّ و کالّ

منداّلوّچکه - **min(d)aloçke** - small tiny child.

منفه حه ت = منفه عه ت.

منفه عه ت - **minfeâet** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest.

منکر - **minkir** - opposed. against. averse.

منگ - **ming** - who talks through of his nose. with a twang.

منگاندن - **mingandin** - to talk from inside of the nose. to mutter. to mumble.

منگن = منگ.

منگه - **minge** - a noise from inside the nose.

منگه منگ - **minge ming** = منگه.

من منك - **min mink** - butterfly.

من منوّك - **min minok** - 1- a kind of spotty butterfly. 2- self-praising.

منمنه - **min mine** - small glass beads.

من و توّیی - **min u toyy** - you and I. difference.

منه ت - **minet** - grace. favo(u)r. obligation. indebtedness. thanks. praise.

منه تبار - **minetbar** - grateful. thankful.

منه تباری - **minetbary** - thanksgiving.

منه تدار - **minetdar** = منه تبار.

منه تكار - **minetkar** = منه تبار.

منه ت هه لّگرتن - **minet helgirtin**- to hold oneself indebted for a favour.

منه ت خواردن - **minet xwar(d)in** = منه ت هه لّگرتن .

منه قا - **minequ** - a kind of grape.

منه من - **mine min** - talking from the nose. muttering. numbling. grumble. murmur.

منه يى - **mineyy** - making haste to gain a thing.

منىّ - **minê** -1- ornamental bead. 2- obvious. in view. 3- research. investigation.

منيّكار - **minêkar** - researcher. investigator.

منيّكرن - **minê kirin** - to research. to investigate.

منيّمنىّ-**minêminê**-small glass beads.

مها - **mih(a)** - sheep.

مهاباد - **mihabad** - a region of Kurdestan.

مهاجر - **mihacir** - emigrant. migrant. traveler. migratory. peregrine.

مهاجير - **mihacyr** = مهاجر.

مهار - **mihar** - halter. longe. bridle. mooring.

مهاكن - **mihakin** - a sheep with small ear.

مهان - **mihan** - a mare.

مهانه - **mihane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

مهاناڤىّ - **miha avê** - (z.) otter.

مهه - **mihe** - wine.

مهين - **mihyn** -1- a mare. 2- wooden.

مواجب - **mwacib** - salary. stipend. pay. wage.

موارهك - **mwarek** - blessed. happy. felicitous. auspicious. congratulating. hallowed. glorified. consecrated. praised.

موارهكبادى - **mwarekbady**- good wishes. congratulation.

موارهكبايى - **mwarekbayy** = موارهك بادى

موافق - **mwafiq** - agreeing. consenting. favo(u)rable. agreeable. consonant with. congruent. in accord. alike. similar. approving. concurring.

موباشر - **mubaŝir** - supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. commissary. steward. reeve.

موبتهلّا - **mubtelâ** - having contracted a disease. affected. afflicted by.

موتوربه - **muturbe** - engrafting.

موتورفه - **muturfe** - novelty. new or rare thing. beautiful. lovable.

موته لآ - **mutalâ** - study. studying. perusal. consideration. research. survey. deliberation.

موته موت - **mutemut** - to smell and search for food.

موته هه م - **mut(t)ehem** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. arraigned. inculpated.

موچاچ - **muçaç** - wig. periwig. hairpiece. toupee. postiche.

موچه وانه - **muçewane** - bracelet.

موچين - **muçyn** - puttee. wristband. wrestlet.

موحبيه ت - **muhib(b)et** - kindness. love affection. tenderness. fondness.

موحته به ر - **muhteber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موحته رهم - **muhterem** - honorable. respected. well-known. respectable. esteemed. dignified.

موحه لله ق - **muhelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موحه نته ك - **muhennek** – a thoroughbred horse.

موخابن - **muxabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موخته سه ر - **muxteser** - brief. short. abridged. laconic. slight. small. abridg(e)ment. condensation. precise. abbreviated. summary. resume. curtailed. abstract. condensed. terse. concise. compendious.

موخلس - **muxlis** - devoted. your truly.

موخورّ - **muxur** - (bot.) lousewort.

مود - **mud** - fashion.

مودير - **mudyr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. schoolmaster. headmaster. editor.

مورا - **mura** - blue glass bead used to excrete evil eye.

مورت - **murt** - pubes.

مورتخه - **murtxe** - vertebral column.

موردار - **murdar** - corps. carrion.

مورشد - **murşid** - spiritual guide. preceptor. father. sheik. elder. instructor.

موروز - **murûz** -1- grief. sorrow. chagrin. 2-bad luck. adversity. misery.

موره ته ب - **muret(t)eb** - tidy. in order. in good shape. well-organized. well-arranged. regular. orderly. steady. constant. punctual. serial.

systematic. methodical. taxonomic. classified.

موريه - **muryе** - (bot.) pear.

موريژه - **murêje** - alopecia. fox-evil.

موريش - **murêş** - vernal wheat.

موژده - **mujde** - good news. tidings. presage.

موژين - **mujyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

موسايا(ه) - **musaya** - tame. accustomed. used to. addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

موسايه(ه) - **musayne** - to instruct. to teach.

موسايش (ه) - **musayiş** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.

موسته حه ق - **musteheq** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

موسلوخ - **muslux** - faucet.

موسموس - **musmus** - to wag the tail (flattery).

موسنايش(ه) - **musnayiş** = موسنايا.

موسنايا(ه) - **musnaya** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

موسه لسه ل - **muselsel** -machine gun.

موسيقا - **musyqa** - music. musical.

موشان - **mušan** - threshing corn instrument.

موشاندن - **mušandin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

موشانه - **mušane** - threshing corn.

موشتاخ - **muštax** = موشتاغ.

موشتاغ - **muštaĝ** - a place to dry fruits in the sun.

موشتاق - **muštaq** - eager. avid. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous. enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

موشتولق - **muštuliq** - good news. tidings. presage.

موعالجه - **mualice** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylaxis.

موعته به ر - **muʕ(ĥ)teber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موعه للم - **muʕellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. lecturer. reader. disciplinarian. prelector. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. governess. guide. mentor. advisor.

موعه لله ق - **muʕelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موغابن - **muĝabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موغار - **muğare** - cave. cavern. den.

موغاری - **muğary** - wall fire-place.

موغان - **muğan** - a well fed cow or bull.

موغرز - **muğriz** - partial. self-interested. having a private motive. spiteful. malicious.

موغه یری - **muğeyry** = موغاری.

موغیّ - **muğê** = موغان.

موغیّری - **muğêry** =موغاری.

موفا - **mufa** - cure. remedy. heal. treatment. healing. recovery. therapy.

موفاجات - **mufacat** - unexpected. blitz.

موفته - **mufti(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

موفته خوّر - **mufti(e)xor** - parasitic(al). sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger on leech. parasite. free loader.

موفته لا - **muftela** - having contracted a disease. affected. afflicted by.

موفتی - **mufty**- mufti. expounder of the Mohammedan law.

موفلس - **muflis** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

موڤگا پشت - **muvga pišt** - spinal column.

موقرایی - **muqrayy** - dim eyes.

موقرایی داهاتن - **muqrayy dahatin** - to become dim eyes.

موقرایی روّرژان - **muqrayy rorijan** = موقرایی داهاتن

موقری - **muqry** - born blind.

موقور - **muqur** = موکور.

موك - **muk** - cool. with no deductions. exactly.

موکری - **mukry** - Mokri. a part of Kurdestan.

موکریان - **mukryan** = موکری.

موکور - **mukur** - dauntless. reckless. intrepid.

موکوری - **mukury**- 1- bravery. pluck. 2- native of mukryan.

موکورّ -**mukuř**-confessing. admitting.

موڵاقات - **mulaqat** - meeting. meet. visitation. encountering. visit. interview. coming across. contending. confronting. facing. seeing.

موڵلا - **mulla** - mulla. clergy. theologian.

مومار - **mumar** - 1- whitlow. felon. 2- tenia. tapeworm.

مومانه - **mumane** - wax of lateral part of a hive.

مونته ها - **munteha**- concluded. only. except that. by and large. but.

موندا حه زره تی فاتمه - **munda ḥezrety fatime** - rainbow.

موندایلاور - **mundaylawir** - Cashmere (shawl).

موندی - **mundy** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist. sash. scarf. shawl. west.

موزر - **muzir** - 1- powerful. able. strength. 2- a daily-paid servant.

مونك - **munk** - the joints of a finger.

موه - **muc**-1- back side of an hatchet. 2- (med.) whithlow. felon.

موهر - **muhr** - seal. stamp. signet.

موه فه ق - **mucf(f)eq** - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. prospering. triumphant. victorious. favo(u)red. assisted.

موهم - **muhim** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grave. paramount. essential. vital. chief. cardinal. prime. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme.

مویش - **muê** - mouse. vole.

موو - **mû** - 1- we. us. me. I. 2- whitlow. felon. 3- sword's or razor's edge. point of a needle. 4-sorrow. grief.

موو بر - **mûbir** - well-fitting. air-tight. tight.

موو به موو - **mû be mû** - exhaustively. in detail.

موو تاب - **mûtab** - a manufacturer of ropes from goat hair.

موو تاو - **mûtaw** = موو تاب.

موو تك - **mûtk** – (bot.) myrtle.

موو تی - **mûti** - grape juice. molasses.

موو چ - **mûç** -1- carpus. wrist. 2- kiss. buss. 3- curve. bend.

موو چاخ - **mûçax** - wig. periwig. hairpiece. toupee. postiche.

موو چاندن - **mûçan(d)in**– to bend. to bow. to curve to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

موو چانه وه - **mûçanewe** = موو چاندن.

موو چرك - **mûçirk** - horripilation. gooseflesh (pimples). shuddering.

موو چك - **mûçik** - pubes.

موو چه - **mûçe** - 1-part. section. 2- permanent salary. 3- a family farm. 4- wrist.

موو چه خوه ر - **mûçexwer** = موو چه خوّر.

موو چه خوّر - **mûçexor** - stipendiary. who receives a ration.

موو چه وانه - **mûçewane** - bracelet.

موو چیانه وه - **mûçyanewe** -to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

مووچین - **mûçyn(k)** - tweezers.

مووخرکه - **mûxirke** - Granulosus nodosa.

مووخل - **mûxil** - sieve.

مووخوّر - **mûxor** - depilatory.

مووخوّرکه - **mûxorke** = مووخرکه.

موود - **mûd** -1- dispute. debate. 2- jealousy. envy. 3- opposition. antagonism.

مووده - **mûde** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. competent. decent. proper. appropriate. opportune.

موور - **mûr** - 1- corner. angle. 2- an ant. 3- glass bead. 4- face. visage. 5- wood for fuel.

موور راس بوونه وه - **mû ras bûnewe** - standing the hair from fear or..

موورکومایه - **mûrkumaye** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.

موورگ - **mûrig** - glass bead.

موورگه یا - **mûrgeba** - amber. succinum.

موورگه که ولّه - **mûrge kewîe** - blue glass bead.

موو رنین - **mû rinyn** - to tear out one's hair from sorrow or anger.

مووروو - **mûrû** - 1- glass bead. 2- pear.

مووروله - **mûrûle** - an ant.

مووروه یا - **mûrweba** - amber. succinum.

مووروه شین - **mûrwe şîn** -blue or copper vitriol.

مووروه که رانه - **mûrwe kerane** - glass bead.

مووره - **mûre** -1- a cut part from a tree trunk. 2- (z.) raven. magpie. 3- hammer. 4- dorsal vertebra.

مووره غه - **mûreğe** - spinal column.

مووره گه - **mûrege** - dorsal vertebra.

مووری - **mûry**- an ant.

مووریّ - **mûrê** - spinal column.

موو ریّسان - **mû rêsan** -to spin(hair).

مووړه د - **mûred** - file.

مووړیّس - **mûrês** - spinner.

مووزر - **mûzir** - covetous. greedy.

مووزك - **mûzik** - footwear. shoe.

مووزه - **mûze** - museum.

مووزه خانه - **mûzexane** = مووزه.

مووزه ر - **mûzer** - (z.) Franklin.

مووزيك - **mûzyk** - music.

مووس - **mûs** - 1- razor. 2- parasite. sponger.

مووسایی - **mûsayy** - Jewish. Jew. Hebrew.

موستره - **mûstre** -wonderful. surprising.

موسڵ - **mûsil** - Musel. a city in Iraq.

موسڵدان - **mûsildan** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

موسڵی - **mûsily**-1- native of Musel. 2- (bot.) shallot.

موسم - **mûsim** - forward part of a hoof.

موسه که - **mûseke** - sheep thorn.

موسه ل - **mûsel** - parasite. sponger. hanger on. toady. uninvited person.

موش - **mûş** -1- silent from fear. 2- idle land.

موشانه - **mûşane** - taw. a game of marbles.

موشانێ - **mûşanê** = موشانه.

موش خورما - **mûş xurma** - (z.) squirrel.

موش کردن - **mûş k.** - to remain silent and quiet in a corner.

موشن - **mûşin** - poor eye sight.

موشه - **mûşe** - 1 poor eyesight. 2- smelling curiously.

موشه ده مه - **mûşedeme** - blower.

موشه ك - **mûşek** - rocket. missile.

موشێن - **mûşên** = موشانێ.

موفرك - **mûfirk** -1- thread's small knots. 2- flourishes representing vowels. pronouncing the final accents of the words.

موکار - **mûkar** - very sharp.

موکردن -**mû k.** - very sharp to cut..

موکه ش - **mûkeş** = موکێش.

موکێش - **mûkêş** - tweezers.

موله - **mûle** - flower.

مولّه ت - **mûlet** - deadline. respite. repricve. a grace period. time. indulgence.

موم - **mûm** - wax. candle.

مومدان - **mûmdan** - candlestick. candelier.

موون - **mûn** - spun.

موناندن - **mûnandin** -to spin.

مونته نه - **mûntene** – spun.

مو وه ریٰن - **mû weryn** - alopecia. fox-evil.

موه رزه - **mûe rize** - alopecia. fox-evil.

مووش - **mûyş** - mouse. vole.

موینه - **mûyn(e)** - hairy. made of hair.

موینه که - **mûyneke** - (bot.)millet bush.

مووی وه ر - **mûywer** - pubes(hair).

مۆ - **mo** -1- supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. reeve. steward. 2- back part of a hatchet.

مۆبەت - **mobet** - kindness. love affection. tenderness. fondness.

مۆت - **mot** - grape juice. molasses.

مۆتك - **motik** - marked egg (they put somewhere to guide the hen to lay eggs there).

مۆتۆر - **motor** - motor. engine.

مۆتەبەر - **moteber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

مۆتەكە - **mote(ke)** - nightmare.

مۆجزات - **mocizat** - genius. brilliant. miracles. marvels. wonders.

مۆجزە - **mocize** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

مۆجگاری - **mocgary** - an advice. counsel.

مۆجلا - **mocla** - an ant. a little ant.

مۆجلە - **mocle** = مۆجلا.

مۆچ - **moç** -1- an advice. counsel. 2 - morose. surly. 3- projecting. lumpy. 4-projecting vein behind the hands.

مۆچانن - **moçanin** - to advise. to counsel. to ad- monish.

مۆچك - **moçik** - a small wooden measure.

مۆچ كردن - **moç k.** = مۆچانن.

مۆچكە - **moçke** - adviser. counsel(l)er. admonitor.

مۆچیار - **moçyar** = مۆچكە .

مۆچیاری - **moç(c)yary** - admonition. advising. exhortation.

مۆخ - **mox** – pit. brain. pulp. marrow. spinal cord.

مۆخل - **moxil** - sieve.

مۆدە - **mode** - big earthen bowl.

مۆران - **moran** -1- fog. smog. smoke. 2- (z.) termite. trust.

مۆرانە - **morane** - (z.) termite. trust.

مۆرتك - **mortik** - 1- (bot.) myrtle . 2- an old wise man.

مۆرجلا - **morcila** - an ant. a little ant.

مۆرخانە - **morxane** - the gem , stone or bezel of a ring.

مۆرد - **mord** -1- (bot.) myrtle. 2 - (z.) termite. rust.

مۆردانە-**mordane** -(bot.) myrtle berry.

مۆردەن - **morden** - to die. to pass away.

مۆردەنە - **mordene** -1- death. expiration. 2- to enumerate. to name or describe in detail.

مۆرزه لا - **morzela**-an ant. a little ant.

مۆرغه - **moreğe** - spinal column.

مۆر کردن - **mor k.** - to seal. to stamp. to set (or affix) one's seal to.

مۆر کری - **mor kiry** - sealed.

مۆرك له خۆ دان - **morik lexodan** - to boast (met.).

مۆرکه - **morke** - (z.) termite. trust.

مۆرمان - **morman** - hot ashes.

مۆرنیان - **mor n(y)an** = مۆر کردن

مۆروه سه راو - **morwe seraw** - a kind of gloss bead.

مۆره - **more** - bead. a shell resembling. a pearl. marble. a man. a piece. vertebra spine glazing instrument. glaze. ball. nut.

مۆره به سه ر - **more beser ç.**- not fashionable. to become passed out or out- moded.

مۆره که - **moreke** - shell. glass bead.

مۆره مۆر - **moremor** - humming. whispering. murmuring. crooning. murmur.

مۆرهه لکه ن - **mor helken** - engraver of seals. counterfeiter of seals. stamp engraver.

مۆری - **mory** - 1- glass bead. 2- an ant. 3- longcloth.

مۆریله - **moryle** - an ant. a little ant.

مۆربردنه وه - **mor birdnewe** - to stare. to gaze. to frown.

مۆربوونه وه = مۆربردنه وه - **mor bûnewe**

مۆره - **mor(e)** - a frown. a scowl. impudent. bold. dim-eyed.

مۆری - **mory** - impudence. astonis ment. boldness. dazzlement of the eye.

مۆز - **moz** - 1- (z.) banana. plantain. 2- obtrusive. bother. 3- horsefly.

مۆزریك - **moziryk** - spark. flash. sparkle.

مۆزك - **mozk** - horsefly..

مۆز کردن - **moz k.** - shying cows from horsefly.

مۆز گرتن - **moz g.** - shying cows from horsefly.

مۆزه شینه - **moze šyne** - horsefly..

مۆزه لان - **mozelan** - a place to rest the cow flock.

مۆزه مۆز - **mozemoz** - to go around and to smell.

مۆزی - **mozy** - hole of penis.

مۆزیقا - **mozyqa** - trumpet. horn. music instrument.

مۆزیقه = مۆزیقا. - **mozyqe**

مۆزیقه چی - **mozyqeçy** - musician.

مۆزیقه لێدان - **mozyqe lêdan** - to play music.

موزیك - **mozyk** - 1- two years old calf. 2- stepson.

موژ - **moj** - 1-small pool. 2- flat nosed. having a flat nose.

موژاری - **mojgary** - admonition. advising. exhortation.

موژلا - **mojla** - an ant. a little ant.

موژله ی کوتکان - **mojley kutkan** jumbo ant.

موژنایش - **mojnayiš** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present. to reveal.

موژه - **moje**- sorrow. grief. chagrin. distress. remorse.

موژه لانك - **mojelank** - eyebrow. the brace.

موژیار - **mojyar** - adviser. counsel(l)er. admonitor.

موستك - **mostik** - nipple. pacifier.

موسه - **mose** - fish.

موش - **moš** - worthless.

موشه ن - **mošen** - thresher. flail.

موغره - **moğere** - vertebral column.

موفکه - **mofke** - mucus(humor) of the nose.

موڤك - **movik** -1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep water-skin closed.

موقك - **moqik** -1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep water-skin closed.

موڵ - **mol** - half-bred dog.

موکه - **moke** - (wooden) peg.

موکه ق - **moleq** - motionless eyes from surprising.

موکه ق بوون - **moleq b.** - to stay motionless from wonder.

موکه که - **moleke** - a dangerous (or situation). place. funk. plight. predicament. quandary. fix. pickle.

موڵ بوون - **moł b.** - to rest the cow flock.

موڵ خواردن - **moł xwardin** = موڵ بوون.

موڵ دان - **moł d.** - to rest the cow flock.

موڵگه - **moł(ge)** - a place to rest the cow flock.

موڵه - **moļe** - prepared mud to plaster the roof.

موڵه ق - **moļeq** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. too.

موڵه کردن - **moļe k.** - to plaster the roof .

موم - **mom** - wax. candle.

مومکه ر - **momker** - chandler. candlemaker.

مؤمن - **momin** - believer. pious. orthodox. faithful. religious.

مؤمناو - **momnaw** = مؤمنایی.

مؤمنایی - **momnayy** - oilcloth. floorcloth. linoleum. wax cloth.

مؤمیا -**momya**-preservative (anciently used for making mummies).

مؤمیایی - **momyayy** - mummied. mummified. embalmed. preserved, as a mummy.

مؤمینه - **momyne** - made of wax. waxen. waxy. oilcloth. wax cloth.

مؤن -**mon**-1-morose. surly. 2-female.

مؤنگا - **monga** - cow.

مؤنه یّ - **money** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

مؤنی - **mony** - morosness. frowning. browbeating.

مؤنیّ - **monê** - to spin and to twist.

مؤو - **mow** - vine. grapevine.

مؤوژ - **mowij** - currants. raisin.

مه - **me** - 1- we. us. our. one of the negative particles.

مه بادا - **mebada** - let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever.

مه بال - **mebal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.

مه بتکوّ - **mebtko** = مه بیوّ .

مه برانی - **mebrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه بله غ - **mebleĝ** -sum. amount. fee.

مه بوّ - **mebo** - perhaps. maybe. possibly. perchance.

مه به ست - **mebes(t)** - consideration. purpose. seen. viewed. observed. considered. taken into consideration. provided for. foreseen. intended. designed. aimed. approved of. accepted. aim. object in view. intention. design.

مه به هـ - **mebeh** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

مه ت - **met** - (parental) aunt.

مه تا - **meta(â ,ĥ)** - goods. thing. - merchandise. ware. stuff. dainty. delicacy. commodity. article.

مه تار - **metar** - mother.

مه تاره - **metare** - flask. canteen.

مه تالّ - **metalĵ** - shield. aegis. egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. bumper. shell.

مه تح - **metĥ** - praise. eulogy. panegyric.

مه تر - **metr(e)** - meter. tapemeasure. tapeline.

مه ترسی - **metirsy**- fear. dread. dreadful. horrible.

مه ترە بار - **metrebar**– peddler. huckster. hawker.

مه ترە س - **metres** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrench- ment.

مه ترە ق - **metreq** - sledge. smith's ham- mer.

مه ترە لیوّز - **metrelyoz** - machine gun.

مه ترّان - **metfan** - fishing line and stick.

مه تك - **metik** = مه ت.

مه تە - **mete** - 1- parental aunt. 2- drill. gimlet. auger.

مه تە ر - **meter** - mother.

مه تە رتی - **metrety** - earthen bowl .

مه تە ریّز - **meterêz** = مه تە ریّس.

مه تە ریّس - **meterês** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrench- ment.

مه تە لوّس - **metelos** - overflowing. brimful.

مه تە لوّك - **metelok** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه تە لوّكە - **metelok(e)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه تە ڵ داهاتن - **metel dahatin** - to ask a puzzle.

مه تە ڵە - **metel(e)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه تە ڵ هەڵاوردن - **metel helhawirdin** - to answer a puzzle.

مه تە ڵ هێنان - **metel helhênan** = مه تە ڵ هەڵاوردن.

مه تی - **metî** = مه ت.

مه تیە - **metîe** - (parental) aunt.

مه تیّ - **metê** - (parental) aunt.

مه تێزا - **metêza**- son or daughter of an aunt.

مه جاز - **mecaz** - metaphor. figure. allegory.

مه جاڵ - **mecal** - opportunity. leisure. chance.

مه جبوور - **mecbûr** - bound. constrained. compelled. forced. obliged. coerced.

مه جرە ف - **mecref** - a big trunk used to make lumbers.

مه جلس - **meclis** - gathering. assembly. Majlis. session. meeting. house. party. scene. act. sitting.

مه جلیس - **meclys** = مه جلس.

مه جمە - **mecme** - copper try.

مه جنوون - **mecnûn** - insane. mad. luny. crazy.

مه جوومە - **mecumhe** = مه جومعە.

مه جومعە - **mecumâe** - copper try.

مه جووس - **mecûs**- Magus. Magian.

مه چت - **meçt** - mosque.

مه چك - **meçik** = مه چه ك.

مه چه ك - **meçek** - forearm. wrist.

مه چه لّ - **meçelî** - annoyed. indignant. vexed.

مه چيت - **meçyt** = مه چير.

مه چير - **meçyr** - chord. thread. string.

مه چێتر - **meçêtir** - the fairies. those better than us. the fair sex. the aristocrats.

مه حبووبه - **mehbûb(e)** - beloved. loved. favo(u)rite. popular. friend. darling.

مه حته لّ - **mehtelî** - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up.

مه حز - **mehz** - downright. utter. for. mare.

مه حزه ر - **mehzer** - presence. disposition. nature. company. notary. public's office.

مه حزه ره ت - **mehzeret** - apology. excuse. regret.

مه حشه ر - **mehşer** - gathering place of mankind on the day of judgment.

مه حف - **mehf** - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. disappearing.

مه حفور - **mehfur** - carpet. rug.

مه حفوير - **mehfwyr** = مه حفور.

مه حفيرك - **mehfyrik** - small carpet.

مه حكووم - **mehkûm** - condemned. sentenced. convicted. adjudged.

مه حكه م - **mehkem** - firm. strong. stable. securely. tight. solidified. hard. solid. hardened. indisputable. clear. firmly. fast. tightly.

مه حكه مه - **mehkeme** - law court. doctor's surgery or consulting room. clinic. office.

مه حنا - **mehna** - meaning. purport. implication.

مه حه ك - **mehek** -touchstone. Lidian stone. lapis. lydius. test. criterion. assay.

مه حه له - **mehel(l)e** - quarter. parish. district.

مه خابن - **mexabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway!

مه خت - **mext** - suck thou. sucking.

مه خته - **mexte** - sucked.

مه خرهم - **mehrem** - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited.

مه خريب - **mexrib** مه غرب.

مه خرك - **mexirk** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

مه خز - **mexz** - foundation. basis. truth.

مه خشه لّ - **mexŝeî** - flame. blaze.

مه خشه لّان - **mexŝeîan** - a large flame of fire.

مه خل - **mexil** - time to pluck grapes.

مه خلوّق - **mexloq** - created. created being. creature. people.

مه خلوّقات - **mexloqat** -plural of mexloq.

مه خله س - **mexles** - summery of speech.

مه خله مه - **mexleme** - fried pounded flesh an eggs.

مه خمخين - **mexmixyn** - decomposed because of cooking.

مه خمه سه - **mexmese** - difficulty. trouble. funk.

مه خمه لّ - **mexmeî** - velvet.

مه خمه لّه ك - **mexmeîek**- scarlet fever. scarlatina.

مه خه ر - **mexer** - level and smooth land.

مه خه را - **mexera** - a deep cave.

مه خه ل - **mexel** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

مه خه لّ - **mexeî** -1- privet pasture. 2- a place to rest the folk in the field.

مه خين - **mexyn** - assyrian.

مه داده - **medade** - stretched down.

مه دار - **medar** - sown field. plantation.

مه دح - **medh** - praise. eulogy. panegyric.

مه دره ب - **medreb** -1- irrigated farm. 2- preserved woods.

مه دره سه - **medrese** - school. academy. seminary. lyceum. institute. lycee.

مه دفين - **medfyn** - a kind of rice cooking.

مه دلمه - **medlime** - feeble. weak. frail. slack.

مه دوونه - **medûne** - shovel. dust-pan.

مه ده - **mede** - stomach. appetite. desire.

مه ده د - **meded** - assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support. succor. assist.

مه ده دكار - **mededkar** - aid. assistance.

مه ده ر - **meder** - 1- clod. lump of earth.

مه ده ك - **medek** -1- buffalo. 2- a time (passed).

مه ده نوّس - **medenos** - (bot.) parsley.

مه ر - **mer** - 1- except. unless. 2- spade. shovel. 3- jug. pitcher.

مه رازه - **meraze** -the tonsils. the two almonds.

مه راس - **meras** - dividing hunting area to find hunts.

مه راش - **merâŝ** - worthless. cheap.

مه راشتن -**merâŝtin** -to make expired.

مه راڤی - **meravy** - (z.) duck.

مه راق - **meraq** -1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.

مه رالّ - **meralî** - gazelle. deer. stag.

مه رام - **meram** - aim. object. platform or plan. doctrine. tenet. dogma.

مه ران - **meran** - (bot.) jasmine.

مه رایی - **merayy** - hypocrisy.

مه رتالّ - **mertalî** - shield. aegis. egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. bumper. shell.

مه رته با - **merteba** - rank. degree. status. grade. ti- me. storey. floor. place. position. standing. stage. step.

مه رته به - **mertebe** = مه رته با.

مه رج - **merc** - bet. betting.

مه رجان - **mercan** - coral.

مه رجانه یّ جادوو - **mercanê(y) cadû** - magician. witch. sorcerer. wizard. conjurer.

مه رجو - **mercu** = مه رجی.

مه رجی - **mercy** - (bot.) lentil.

مه رچقاندن - **merçiqandin** - to compress an abscess to bring out the purulent.

مه رچی - **merçî(y)** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mashy.

مه رحووم - **merhûm** - deceased. defunct. the late. of blessed memory. passed away. pitied. blessed. dead. decedent.

مه رحه با - **merheba** - well done! hail! welcome! bravo!

مه رحه مه - **merhemê** - towel.

مه رحه مه ت - **merhemet** - favo(u)r. - mercy. consideration. good will. esteem. approbation. approval. patronage. backing. kindness. dispensation. courtesy. gift. grant.

مه رحه وا - **merhewa** = مه رحه با.

مه رحه وق - **merhewq** = مه رحه با.

مه رخ - **merx** -1- course. route. floodway. 2- (bot.) juniper.

مه رخاندن - **merxan(din)** - to repose the flock in pasture.

مه رخوز - **merxuz** - a kind of goats.

مه رخوزار - **merxuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf.

مه رد - **merd** - man. playmate. brave. capable. male. mankind. person. human.

مه ردا - **merda** - at the point of death.

مه رداب - **merdab** - water. distributor.

مهردازایی - **merdazayy** - manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه رداسه نگ - **merdaseng** - litharge.

مه ردان - **mer d.** - to turn up with a spadc.

مه ردانه - **merdane** - manly. masculine. brave. courageous. virile.

مه ردایه تی - **merdayety** - manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه ردم - **merdim** - people. men. man. mankind. populace. demos.

مه ردمازاری - **merdimazary** - inhumanity. oppression. tormenting mankind. tyranny.

مه ردمی - **merdimy** - humanity. courtcsy. humanism. relationship. kinship.

مه ردومه ردانه - **merd u merdane** = مه ردانه.

مه ردومی - **merdumy** = مه ردمی.

مه ردوورند - **merdûrind** - clever and selfish. cunning foxy. crafty. wily. guileful. shrewd

مه ردووشوو - **merdûşû** - washer of the dead.

مه ردوّخ - **merdox** - on the death point.

مه رده - **merde** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. defunct. lifeless. mort. inanimate. obsolete.

مه رده زینه - **merdezynne** = مه رده زینده

مه رده ك - **merdek** - marble. taw. potsherd.

مه رده کی - **merdeky** - at the point of death.

مه رده لّا - **merdeĺa** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. bequest. patrimony.

مه رده مالّ - **merdemaĺ** - immovable property. real estate. realty.

مه رده میّر - **merdemêr** - generous. brave youth. manly. stalwart.

مه رده ن - **merden** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مه رده نگی - **merdengy** - small glass barrel.

مه رده نه(هـ) - **merdene** – death. expiration. mort. decease. end. loss of life. passing away. fall.

مه رده و زینده - **merde u zynde** - a hunting ambush.

مه رده یّ(هـ) - **merdey** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مه ردی - **merdy**- manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه ردیاق - **merdyaq** - roof pole.

مه ردیشان - **merdyšan** - ladder. step-ladder.

مه رز - **merz** - frontier. borderplot. border. edge. limit. rim. outskirts. land. country. margin. boundary. bounds. demarcation. verge. confine.

مه رزوبووم - **merzubû(m)** - native land. country.

مه رزه - **merze** - (bot.) sweet fennel. origany.

مه رزه ل - **merzeî** - tomb. sepulcher. shrine. grave.

مه رزه نحوّش - **merzencoš** - (bot.) mouse ear. myosotis. sweet marjoram.

مه رزه وان - **merezewan** - watchman of a rice field.

مه رزه وان - **merzewan** - margrave. warden of the marches. frontier officials. frontier controller. frontier guard. border guard.

مه رژ - **meřj** - roaring. raving. thundering.

مه رژوه ل - **merjwel** - an ant.

مه رژی - **merjy**- (bot.) lentil.

مه رژیر - **merjyr** - vagran. homeless. tramp. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond. aimless. wayward. roving. hobo. wanderer. bum. knight of road. rolling stone. errant.

مه رس - **meris** -1- the strongest bull or cow in ploughing or threshing corn. 2- depressed. withered. 3- crumpled.

مه رست - **merist**– ineffective. null. invalid.

مه رس کردن - **meris k.** - to make somebody dumpish.

مه رسه - **merse** - guess. conjecture. surmise. supposition. assumption.

مه رسه ف - **mersef** - small try.

مه رسه لا - **mersela** -1- story. fable. 2- event. incident.

مه رسین - **mersyn** - to crumple.

مه رسیه - **mersye** - elegy. lamentation. dirge.

مه رش - **meršî** - kelim.

مه رشك - **meršik** - cowcloth.

مه رشوّ - **meršo** - lazy. idle. sluggard.

مه رغ - **merğ** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه رغوزار - **merğuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf.

مه رغووب - **merğûb** - of good quality. desired.

مه رڤ - **merv** - relative. kinsman. servant.

مه رقان - **merqan** - to decay(milk or egg).

مه رقاندن - **merqandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه ركان - **merkan** - to decay(milk or egg).

مه ركاندن - **merkandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه ركه نی - **merkeny** - lid or cap of a pot.

مه رگ - **merg**– death. expiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life. passing away.fall.

مه رگ برّين - **merg bifyn** - to do a job very well.

مه رگ وجیّ - **merg u cê** -1- between life and death state. 2- missing untraceable.

مه رگ و ژی = مه رگ و جیّ.

مه رگونّه ك - **mergonek** - roller (used on house-topes).

مه رگه - **merge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.

مه رگه ماسی - **mergemasy**- Indian berry. poisonberry. cocculus.

مه رگه مووش - **mergemûş** - ratsbane. rat poison. trioxide of arsenic. white arsenic.

مه رگه وه ر - **mergewer** - a region in Kurdestan.

مه رگه هه - **mergehe** - worshipping object of Yezidians.

مه رگيرا ئاله ر - **mergyra aver** - to go after fire. doing hastily a job.

مه رمه ر - **memer**– pulpit. raised structure for a preacher.

مه رمی - **memy** - bullet. cartridge.

مه روالّه - **merwalo** - sheep thorn.

مه روو - **merû** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه رووز - **merûz** - thin. lean. lithe. bony. meager. lanky. gaunt. skinny. twiggy.

مه روه(هـ) - **merwe** - (bot.) pear.

مه روّ - **mero** - dull. sluggish. stagnant.

مه روّف - **merov** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه ره - **mere** - 1- state. condition. 2- trouble. difficulty.

مه ره خه س - **merexes** - dismissed. excused. released. freed. liberated. relinquished. set at liberty. let go. given the franchise of. enfranchised. disengaged... on furlough. on leave. permitted. licensed. authorized.

مه ره خه سی - **merexesy** - leave. furlough.

مه ره ز - **merez(n)** - 1- a kind of goats. 2- illness. disease. sick-

ness. indisposition. ailing. morbidity. infirmity. ailment. disorder. malady.

مەرەزار - **merezar** - ill. sick. patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

مەرەزاری - **merezary**- thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

مەرەزە - **mereze** - rice field. paddy field.

مەرەس - **meres** -1- collar of a hunting dog. 2- a kind of goat.

مەرەشۆ - **mereşo** - lazy. sluggish. idle.

مەرەڤ - **merev** - relative. kinsman.

مەرەق - **mereq** -1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.

مەرەقەنەی(ـە) - **mereqeney** - moving. removing. change of residence. transfer

مەرەك - **merek** - hayrack.

مەرەکەف - **merekef** - black ink.

مەرەکەو - **merekew** - black ink.

مەرەمەژی - **meremejy** - misery life. between life and death.

مەرەنگۆز - **merengoz** - carpenter. joiner.

مەرەنگۆزی - **merengozy** - carpentry. joinery.

مەرهەم -**merhem**-ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مەری - **mery**- mankind. humanity. civility.

مەرێژ - **meryj** - an ant.

مەرێژلوو - **meryjlu** - formicary. ant hole.

مەریوان - **merywan** - a region of Kurdestan.

مەرێس - **merês** - 1- shine. radiance. 2-beauty. attractiveness. 3- colo(u)r and freshness of the face.

مەڕ - **meř** -1-shovel. 2- sheep. 3- cave. hut.

مەڕانە - **meřane** - a flock(sheep or goats) tax.

مەڕەبەند - **meřbend** - a large stable nail. a rope or beam on which the bridle is tide.

مەڕێبەر - **meřbêr** -1- milking time. 2- shovel.

مەڕێبەرە - **meřbêre** - milking time.

مەڕەت - **meřet** -1- kelim. 2 - scratch. gash.

مەڕەتان - **meřetan** - scratched. scraped.

مەڕەتاندن - **meřetandin** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

مەڕەچاندن - **meřçandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

مەڕەچێن -**ymeřçyn** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mashy.

مه ژین - **mefjyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

مه ژك - **mefik** - spade. shovel. hoe.

مه ژكانه - **mefkane** - small barrel.

مه ژكه ردیش - **mefkerdiš** - to shovel. to hoe.

مه ژگه - **mefge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.

مه ژمه ژ - **mefmef** - marble.

مه ژمه ژشا - **mefmefša** - jaconet. muslin.

مه ژمه ژوكه - **mefmefukê** = مه ژمه ژین

مه ژمه ژین - **mefmefên** - taw. a game of marbles.

مه ژنه كه نه - **mefnekene** - sheepkeeper.

مه ژه - **mefe** - 1- a shovel. spade. 2- stone cleft in a mountain. 3- young honeybees beehive. 4-mouse.

مه ژه سوور - **mefesûr** - mountain sheep.

مه ژه كیوی - **mefekêwy** - mountain sheep.

مه ژه گ - **mefeg** - a large merchandise depot.

مه ژی - **mefy** - 1- running like a sheep. 2- red sheep. 3- blue. blue eyes.

مه ژیای - **mefyay** - to break. to infringe. to interrupt. to surpass. to strike down. to crack. to fracture. to shatter. to violate. to breach. to rout. cracking.

مه ژیتویانه - **mefy toyane** - a sheep to gift for marriage.

مه زا - **meza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

مه زات - **mezat** - sale. auction.

مه زاج - **mezac** - condition of health. physical constitution. temperament. temper. predisposition.

مه زاح - **mezaf** - joke. jest. gag. kidding. wisecrack. witticism. wit. bon mot.

مه زاح پیكردن - **mezaf pê k.** - to tease or to bother somebody.

مه زاخ - **mezax** - cost. expense. outlay. expenditure. spending.

مه زاختن - **mezaxtin** - to spend. to expend.

مه زار - **mezar** - tomb. sepulcher. grave.

مه زاق - **mezaq** - taste. palate.

مه زال - **mezal** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

مه زبوت - **mezbût** - tidy. in order. quick. nimble.

مه زخ - **mezx** - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

مه زخاندن - **mezxandin** -1- to spend. to expend. 2- to waste or squander the possessions.

مه زد - **mezd** - roof 's opening.

مه زرا - **mezra** = مه زره.

مه زران - **mezran** - to dwell. to reside. to settle.

مه زره - **mezre** - farm.

مه زره ق - **mezreq** = مه زریّح.

مه زره که - **mezreke** - printing house. press.

مه زرینگه - **mezrynge** - office. administration. department.

مه زریّح - **mezrêh** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مه زگ - **mezg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه زگت - **mezgit** - mosque.

مه زگدار - **mezgdar** - pithy. marrow. pulpy. kernelled.

مه زلّوم - **mezlom** - oppressed. wronged. meek. injured. submissive.

مه زن - **mezin(d)** -1- large. big. 2- commander.

مه زنان مه زنتر - **mezna mezintir** - God.

مه زناهی - **meznahy** - greatness. adulthood. largeness. magnitude.

مه زناییّ تی - **meznayety** = مه زناهی.

مه زنده - **mezinde** = مه زه نده.

مه زننه - **mezinne** - market price. current rate. quotation.

مه زنی - **mezny** = مه زناهی.

مه زووکه - **mezûke** - (z.) lizard.

مه زه - **meze**- taste. favo(u)r. snack. chips. interest. nicety. gusto. soupcon. palatability. aftertaste. appetizer. hors d'oeuvere. spice. guestation.

مه زه ب - **mezeb** - religion. faith. belief.

مه زه بزووتن - **meze bizûtin** - wanting. desire. wish. aspiration. craving.

مه زه دار - **mezedar** - palatable. delicious.

مه زه دان - **meze d.** - to be tasty or delicious.

مه زهلّ - **mezel** - tomb. sepulcher. grave.

مه زه نده - **mezende** - market price. current rate. quotation.

مه زیّخ - **mezêx** - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

مه ژرفه - **mejrife** - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

مه ژگ - **mejg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه ژگه - **mejge** - walnut kernel.

مه ژووچه ڵقیان - **mejûçeİqyan** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

مه ژۆدار - **mejodar** - intelligent. wise. vigilant. shrewd. tactful.

مه ژۆلانك - **mejolank** - eyelash. cilium. lash.

مه ژی - **mejy** = مه ژگ.

مه ژیچك - **mejyçk** - bone and marrow bone.

مه ژیر - **mejyr** - emigrant. migrant. migratory. peregrine. peregrinator. migrative. settler. fugitive.

مه ژیوور - **mejywûr** - mosque servant.

مه ساحه - **mesahc** - rubber. eraser.

مه سانه - **mesane** - in drunken state. as a drunkard. languishing.

مه ساه - **mesah** -1- a large woolen sack. 2- box. chest.

مه ست - **mes(t)** -1- drunk. drunken. full. satisfied. 2- proud(met.) 3- tomorrow. 4- tired. fatigued.

مه ستبیرۆ - **mestbyro** - day after tomorrow.

مه ستبێرۆ - **mestbêro** - day after tomorrow.

مه ست کردن - **mes(t) k.** - to inebriate. to fuddle. to make drunk. to befuddle. to besot

مه ستووره - **mestûre**- a famous Kurd's poet.

مه سته - **meste** - tomorrow.

مه سته ر - **mester** - servant. server.

مه سته ڕێ - **mestcîe** - ruler.

مه سته کی - **mesteky** - (bot.) mastic.

مه ستی - **mes(t)y**- intoxication. drunkenness. inebriety. drinking. wine bibbing. alcoholism. binge. tear. bust. bat.

مه سحه ف - **meshef** - book. the Koran.

مه سخ - **mesx** - metamorphosis.

مه سخه ره - **mesxere** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridiculc. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. comic. boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin. duffer. lout. booby. nincompoop. scaramouch. joker.

مه سره ف - **mesref** - consumption. use. benefit. usage. service wear. expense.utility.

مه سقه ڵ - **mesqeİ** - equipment of making up.

مه س کرن - **mes kirin** - to inebriate. to fuddle. to make drunk. to befuddle. to besot

مه سکه - **meske** - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.

مه سکه - **meske** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn. goatskin.

مه سکه ن - **meskeh** - dwelling. abode. house. residence. ho- me.

مه سکی - **mesky** - mastic.

مه سلّه ت - **mesleet** - peace between two enemy.

مه سلّه حه - **mesleêe** - reaper's agency.

مه سلّه حه ت - **mesleêet** - policy. best thing to do. interest. good intention. affair. advisable. expedience. prudence.

مه سوول - **mesûl** - in charge. responsible for. answerable. accountable. liable. chargeable. involved. on duty.

مه سه - **mese** - polishing tool (used in butchery).

مه سه ب - **meseb** -1- religion. faith. 2- lurking place for hunting partridge.

مه سه کی - **mesèky** - mastic.

مه سه ل - **mesel** - example. maxim. parable. proverb. pattern. model.

مه سه لا - **mesela** - for example. for instance.

مه سه له - **mesele** - problem. question. affair. difficulty.

مه سه له ن - **meselen** = مه سه لا.

مه سیر - **mesyr** - course. route. intincrary. line. direction.

مه سینه - **mesyn(e)** - made of copper. coppery. copreous. cupric. cuprous.

مه سیّ - **mesê** - bung of an oven.

مه شاك - **meŝak** - dervish's stick.

مه شاله ف - **meŝalev** - shoe. footwear.

مه شاندن - **meŝandin** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

مه شت - **meŝt** - tomorrow.

مه شته - **meŝte** - 1 - tomorrow. 2- a large brook to feed small brooks in a farm.

مه شته بیرۆ - **meŝtebêro** - day after tomorrow.

مه شتی - **meŝtî** - tomorrow.

مه شخ - **meŝx** = مه شق.

مه شخوولّ - **meŝxûl** = مه شغوولّ.

مه شخه لآن - **meŝxelan** - a large flame of fire.

مه شخه لّ - **meŝxel** - flame. blaze.

مه شره ف - **meŝref** - taste. natural. disposition. inclination.

مه شره ف خوّش - **meŝrefxoŝ** - companionable. a man of good natural disposition.

مەشغوڵ - **meŝĝûl̂** - preoccupied. busy. occupied. employed. engaged.

مەشفەن - **meŝfen** - a flagstone used to wash dead.

مەشق - **meŝq** – exercise. drill. practice. training. calligraphy. homework.

مەشکاڵە - **meŝkal̂e** - a leathern container used to keep dry fruits.

مەشکن - **meŝkin** - flatulent belly.

مەشکوور - **meŝkûr** - dry and useless leather.

مەشکۆ - **meŝko** = مەشکن.

مەشکۆڵە - **meŝkol̂e** - small leathern bottle.

مەشکە - **meŝk(e)** - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.

مەشکەبڕە - **meŝkebir̂e** - (z.) cricket.

مەشکەدڕە - **meŝkedir̂e** = مەشکەبڕە.

مەشکەڕەقە - **meŝke r̂eqe** - dry and useless leather.

مەشکەژەندن - **meŝke jen(d)in** - to shake a leathern bottle full of yugurt and water to get butter.

مەشکەکز - **meŝkekyz** - who shakes the skin bottle.

مەشکەوێ - **meŝkwê** - abdominous woman.

مەشکەی گاوس - **meŝke(y) gawis** - a large leathern bottle made of buffalo skin.

مەشوور - **meŝûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مەشوول - **meŝûl** - walnut shell.

مەشوون - **meŝûn** - a platform used to wash dead body.

مەشە - **meŝe** - 1- fly. 2- pliers. pincers.

مەشهوور - **meŝhûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مەشی - **meŝ (î)** - 1-walking. gate. pace. policy. 2- fly.

مەشیا - **meŝya** - must. is (are, am). obliged to.

مەشین - **meŝyn** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to leave. to fade.

مەعاش - **meâaŝ** - livelihood. subsistence. living.

مەعاف - **meâaf** - exempt. excused. forgiven. exempted.

مەعد - **meâd** - colo(u)r or state of face.

مه عده نووس - **meâdenûs** - a kind of celery.

مه عده ن - **meâden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral. lode. vein. deposit.

مه عر - **meâr** - (z.) snake. serpent.

مه عره که - **meârake** - battle field. arena. conflict. open space where jugglers display their art. dispute. quarrel.

مه عزووم - **meâzûm** - invited to eat.

مه عزه ره ت - **meâzeret** - apology. excuse. regret.

مه علان - **meâlan** - expert. connoisseur.

مه علووم - **meâlûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مه عموور - **meâmûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissionary. commissioned. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered. agent.

مه عنا - **meâna** - meaning. purport. implication.

مه عه ن - **meâen** - it is apparent that. exactly.

مه عین - **meâyn** - a mare.

مه غابن - **meğabin** = مه خابن.

مه غاره - **meğare** - cave. cavern. den.

مه غبه ره - **meğbere** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه غرب - **meğrib** - west.

مه غز - **meğz** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه غلّووب - **meğlûb** - recessive. overco- me. defeated. beaten. vanquished. crushed. subjugated. overwhelmed. subdued. routed. conquered.

مه غلّووبه - **meğlûbe** - raging. defeated.

مه غموون - **meğmûn** - melancholy. sad. sorrowful. downcast. gloomy. dejected. doleful. depressed.

مه غه ل - **meğel** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

مه فا - **mefa** - quotient. portion. share. interest. profit. dividend. revenue

مه فتوول - **mefûl** -wire. wiredrown. a nail.

مه فره ق - **mefreq** - admiralty metal.

مه فسك - **mefsik**- skimmer. spatula.

مه ڤیژ - **mevyj** - raisins. currants.

مه قاش - **meqaš** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

مه قاله - **meqale** - article. discourse. essay. monograph. editorial.

مه قام - **meqam** - place. position. office. rank. mode or tune. station. status. standing.

مه قاو - **meqaw** - glanders. farsy. equinia.

مه قبه ره - **meqbere** - ce- metery. tomb. shrine. mausoleum.

مه قسوود - **meqsûd** - purpose. intention. - meaning. aim. object. end. intended. ai- med at. intent. design. objective. goal. plan.

مه قسووك - **meqsûk** - (z.) swallow.

مه قسووم - **meqlûm** - turned upside down.

مه قصه د - **meqsed** - destination. aim. purpose. intention. end.

مه قه رّنه - **meqerne** - macaroni.

مه قه ست - **meqes (t)** - scissors. snips. shears.

مه قه شه ر - **meqeşer** - split peas. cotyledon. seed. leaf.

مه قه لّی(هـ) - **meqeyy** - brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه ك - **mek** - salt.

مه كاره چی - **mekareçy** - common carrier. muleteer. hirer of beasts of burden.

مه كاره - **mekare** -1- spool. bobbin. 2- a chariot. a cart. 3- for hire donkey.

مه كه ب - **mekteb** - old-fashioned primary school. school.

مه كه ب - **metkeb** - auger. drill. gimlet.

مه كه و - **mektew** = مه كه ب.

مه كه و - **metkew** = مه كه ب.

مه كر - **mekr** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wile. artifice.

مه كرباز - **mekrbaz** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

مه كروّ - **mekro** - abominable. hated. disapproved but not absolutely unlawful.

مه كس - **meks** - flum- mery. unnecessary ceremony.

مه كووب - **mekû(b)** = مه كوّ .

مه كووك - **mekûk** = مه كوّ.

مه كوّ - **meko** -1- a reed place. 2- shuttle.

مه كه - **mek(k)e** - meke. mecca.

مه كی - **meky**- salty. saliferous. salter.

مه كيك - **mekyk** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquorice.

مه كين - **mekyn** - salty. beauty. charming.

مه كينه - **mekyne** - sucker. pump. machine.

مه كينه چی - **mekyneçy** - technician of pumps and swing machine.

مه گاو - **megaw** - a cow.

مه گريجه نی - **megryceny** - scissors. shears.

مه گس - **megis** - young honeybees with no beehive.

مه گه ر - **megor** - except. unless. may be. save.

مه گه ز - **megez** - (z.) fly. housefly.

مه گه ن - **megen** - magnet. loadstone.

مه گیرانی - **megyrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه گیز - **megêz** - appetite. desire.

مه ل - **mel** - bird. fowl.

مه لا - **mela** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه لابانگان - **melabangan** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

مه لابانگدان - **mela bang d.** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه لابه زێن - **mela bezên** - eloquent. having mastery of words. elocutionist.

مه لات - **melat** -mortar. clay. cement.

مه لاح - **melah** - skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. proficient. deft. master of. versed in. conversant. competent. adept. connoisseur. prima. donna.

مه لاخوّر - **melaxor** - cheap. inexpensive. low in price. a good buy. a bargain.

مه لاژه - **melaje** - fontanel.

مه لافه - **melafe** - bed sheet. linen. cover. coverlet. wrapper.

مه لافی - **melavy** - a kind of pears.

مه لاق - **melaq** - 1 - blandishment. sychophancy. 2- winter grape.

مه لاقه - **melaqe** - ladle.

مه لاك - **melak** - pluck. guts.

مه لایه که ت - **melayeke(t)** - angles.

مه لتیك - **meltyk** - sour apple,

مه لس - **mels** - stuck to the earth.

مه لساندن - **melsandin** - to stick to the earth.

مه لسین - **melsyn** = مه لساندن .

مه لشه - **melîe** - large (big) fly.

مه لعوون - **melâûn** - cursed. anathematized. damned. renegade. apostate. accursed. execrated.

مه لقاندن - **melqandin** - to mash with hand.

مه لکه - **melke** - group leader of reapers.

مه لکه ب - **melkeb** - small basket.

مه لکه زان - **melkezan** - products and cheapness angle.

مه لکه س - **melkes** - a broom made of switchs.

مه لمه ل - **melmel** - jaconet. muslin.

مه لمه لين - **melmilyn** - to move slowly.

مه لو - **melu** - a package(armful) of reaped cereals.

مه لولاو - **melulaw** - watery paste (met.).

مه لووچك - **melyçûk** = مه ليچك.

مه لوول - **melûl** - weary tired. vexed. bored. dejected. depressed. fed up. piqued.

مه لوّنى - **melony**- swimming.

مه لوّو - **melow** - swimmer.

مه له - **mele** - swimming. natation.

مه له ب - **melheb** - four-horned. winnowing implement.

مه له خان - **melexan** - a long sickle.

مه له ز - **melez** - mongrel. half-breed. hybrid.

مه له س - **meles** - subacid. mongrel. mulatto.

مه له سه ك - **melesek** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

مه له شه - **meleşe** - anopheles.

مه له ك - **melek** - angle.

مه له ك تاووس - **melek tawûs**–Satan. Devil. mephistophle. Yazidian God.

مه له كردن - **mele k.** - to swim.

مه له كورّه - **melekure** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller.

مه له مووچك - **melemûçk** - middle finger.

مه له وان - **melewan** - sailor. seaman. mariner.

مه له وانى - **melewany**- sailorship. seamanship.

مه لهه م - **melhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه لهه مه - **melheme** - not ready harvest to winnow.

مه لهه مێن - **melhemên** – a self possessed person.

مه ليچك - **melyçik** -(z.) sparrow.

مه ليم - **melym** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquoris.

مه ليه - **melye** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller.

مه ليڤ - **melêv** -four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement.

مه لّا - **mela** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه لّابانگدان - **mela bang d.** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

مه لّابه زێن - **mela bezên** - eloquent. having mastery of words. elocutionist.

مه لّات - **melat** –mortar. clay. cement.

مه لاخوه ر - **meİaxwer** - melaxwer.

مه لاز - **meİaz** - with bristling hair and attacking aspect.

مه لاژگ - **meİajig** - fontanel.

مه لاس - **meİas** - feeble and idle person.

مه لاشك - **meİaşik** – fontanel.

مه لاشوو - **meİaşû** - مه لاشك.

مه لاشوو كه فتن = مه لاشوو كه وتن - **meİaşû keftin**

مه لاشوو كه وتن - **meİaşû kewtin** - deplacement of fontanel bone.

مه لاشووهه لّ دانه وه - **meİaşû heİdanewe** = مه لاشوو هيّنانه وه.

مه لاشوو هيّنانه وه - **meİaşû hênanewe** - to bring (put) the fontanel in its place(!). to set fontanel.

مه لاك - **meİak** - flavo(u)r. taste.

مه لاك كردن - **meİak k.** - to taste.

مه لامهت - **meİamet**- blaming. blame rebuke. upbraiding. censure. reproach(ing). taunt. reproof. condemnation. chastise- ment. fault finding. chiding. vilification.

مه لاو - **meİaw** - watery paste (met.).

مه لبه ند - **meİben(d)** - country. territory. land. district.

مه لغه - **meİge** - a lever. crow. bar. pry.

مه لقين - **meİqyn** - to decay fruits on the tree.

مه لكه نى - **meİkeny** - lid or cap of a pot.

مه لوه ن - **meİwen** - country. territory. land. district.

مه لوّ - **meİo** - a package(armful) of reaped cereals.

مه لوّتكه - **meİotk(e)** - child wrapped in swaddling clothes. swaddled child.

مه لوّشيوّينكه - **meİo şewênke** - mischief-maker. one who causes discord or enmity.

مه لوّكيّش - **meİokêş** - who carries packages of reaped cereals to harvest place.

مه لهغان - **meİeğan** - a long sickle.

مه لهم - **meİhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه لىّ - **meİê** - stop saying about. it is not right.

مه مك - **memik** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مكمژ = مه مك خوّره - **memik xor(e)**

مه مك دان - **memik d.** - to lactate.

مه مك دانان - **memik danan** - maturity of girls.

مه مك كردن - **memik k.** = مه مك دانان.

مه مك كولى - **memik kuly** - mastitis.

مه مکمژ - **memikmij**– suckling.

مه مکه به ند - **memikbend** - brassiere. bra. bust-bodice.

مه مکه خواردن - **memik xwardin** - drinking milk from a breast.

مه مکه دار - **memikdar** - mamiferous. mammal. mammalian.

مه مکه ده ر - **memikder** -milch. nursing mothers.

مه ملّه - **memil(e)** - breast. udder. teat.

مه ملّه ده مێ - **memîledemê** - suckling.

مه ملّه که ت - **memîleket** - country. the state. dominion. kingdom. realm.

مه منا - **memna** - as if. as though. indeed.

مه منوون - **memnûn** - obliged. thankful. grateful. pleased. beholden.

مه منّوع - **memno(â)** - forbidden. prohibited. restricted. disallowed. debarred. proscribed. not allowed. taboo. not permitted.

مه موّر - **memor** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered.

مه موّزین - **memozyn** - an old story.

مه مه - **meme** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مینه - **memîne** - monkey. ape.

مه مێ - **memê** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مێ ئالان - **memê-alan** - name of an old story.

مه ن -**men** - old weight equal to 3 kg.

مه ناومه ن - **menawmen** - severely prohibited.

مه نتش - **mentiš** - winning in a betting.

مه نته شا - **mentešа** - thick. knotty cudgel used by dervishes.

مه نته شه - **mentešе** = مه نته شا.

مه نته قه - **menteqe** - zone. girdle. sphere. region. distract. territory. area.

مه نخووخ - **mencux** - glass beads.

مه نحه لّ - **mencel** = مه نحیّل.

مه نحه لّوکه - **mencelok(e)**-small pot.

مه نحه نیق - **mencenêq** - ballista. catapult. mangonel.

مه نحی - **mency**- mediator. go-between.

مه نحیّل - **mencêl** –a pot (boiler).

مه نح - **menh**- prohibition. forbidding. inhibition. prevention. interdiction. banning. enjoining. hindering. disallowing. withholding. checking. proscribing. proscription.

مه ند - **mend** -left. remaining. stagnant. dull. sluggish.

مه نداڤ - **mendav** - stagnant water.

مه ندال - **mendal** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

مه ندانه - **mendane** - roller (used on house-tops).

مه ندلو - **mendaw** = مه نداڤ .

مه ندش - **mendiš** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

مه ندوونه - **mendûne** - a shovel (used to clean stoves).

مه نلوّخ - **mendox** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled.

مه نلوّل - **mendeĺ** – pendulum.

مه نلوّله - **mendoĺe** - golden tassel.

مه نده - **mende** - leftover. remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

مه نده بوور - **mendebûr** - a lazy corpulent person.

مه نده ر - **mender** -small mattress.

مه نده فه ر - **mendefe** - large turban.

مه نده لی - **mendely** - a city in kurdestan.

مه نده نه - **mendene** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled.

مه ندی - **mendy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds.

مه ندیل - **mendyl** - turban. handkerchief.

مه نزل - **menzil** - house home. lodging. housing. dwelling. mansion. manse. halting. place. inn. carvansera. day's journey stage. posting house. destination. goal.

مه نزلّ - **menzil** = مه نزل.

مه نزلّگه - **menzilge** - lodging. house. halting place. inn.

مه نشوور - **menšûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مه نع - **menê** - prohibition. forbidding. inhibition. prevention. interdiction. banning. enjoining. hindering. disallowing. withholding. checking. proscribing. proscription.

مه نفه حه ت - **menfehet** = مه نفه عه ت.

مه نفه عه ت - **menfeâet** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest.

مه نقال - **menval**-brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه نقه لّ - **menqel(e)** -brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه نگ - **meng** - giddy. dizzy. reeling.

مه نگوری - **mengry**- a large try.

مه نگورّ - **menguf** - a tribe of Kurds.

مه نگوڵ - **mengulê** - knee. genu. knee-joint.

مه نگوز - **mengoz** - old maid.

مه نگوڵه - **mengolê** - tassel. tuft. knot.

مه نگه ڵ - **mengelê** -brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.

مه نگ هڵیه = مه نگه ڵ - **mengelîye**

مه نگه نه - **mengene** - press. roller. a vice. punch.

مه نگی - **mengy** - giddyness. dizzyness.

مه نگی - **menigy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds.

مه نگی - **menigy** - tiredness. weariness.

مه نه نه - **menne** - 1- lift over. remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نونی -**menuny**-melter. melting pot.

مه نه - **mene** - 1- lift over. remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نه ر - **mener** - 1- strike. walk out. 2- pride. haughtiness. 3- stagnation. standstill.

مه نه ری - **menery** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious.

مه نه ك - **menek** - stirrup. pedal. climbing iron. brace.

مه نی - **meny** - semen. sperm.

مه نیسه - **menyse** - colo(u)r of ceramics.

مه وار - **mewar** – fresh cheese. gelatin. coagulated. congelated.

مه واژ - **mewaj** - ineffable. inexpressible. unspeakable. taboo. a secret.

مه وال - **mewal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.

مه وت - **mewt** death. cxpiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life.passing away.fall.

مه وته ن - **mewten** - home town. home country. birth place. fatherland. motherland. habit. habitation. residence.

مه وج - **mewc** -1- coarse carpet or blanket.. loosely woven. woolen cloth. 2-waves.

مه وجوود - **mewcûd** - cxisting. existent. ready. at (on) hand. available. extant. present. a being. crcature.

مه ودا - **mewda** -1- deadline. respite. reprieve. a grace period. time 2-razor's edge.

مه ورانی - **mewrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه ورد - **mewrd** - time. case. instance.

مه وره - **mewre** - file.

مه وره د - **mewred** = مه وره.

مەوریان - **mewryan** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مەوزوح - **mewzoh** = مەوزوع.

مەوزوع - **mewzoê** - subject. topic. object. issue. theme. matter. case. proposition. laid. laced. situated. deducted.

مەوژ - **mewj** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration.

مەوژاندن - **mewjandin** - to mew. to meow.

مەوق - **mewq** - place. around a thing.

مەوقوفە - **mewqûfe** - endowment. a pious bequest or donation. bequeathed. an endowed property. a property consecrated to pious uses.

مەوڵوو - **mewlû(d)** - born. begotten. generated. a son. nativity. birth. birthday. anniversary or celebration.

مەوڵوودی - **mewlûdy** - birthday party. anniversary celebration.

مەولەغ - **mewleğ** - mebleğ(q).

مەولەوی - **mewlewy** - a famous Kurd poet.

مەویژ - **mewyj** - raisins. currants.

مەھ - **meh** - 1- month. 2- (z.) ewe.

مەهاباد - **mehabad** - mehabad. a city in Kurdestan.

مەهار - **mehar** - halter. longe. bridle. mooring. harness. leading rope. shrouds. stays. guy.

مەهاربەند - **meharban(d)** - moorings. cluster. piles.

مەهارکردن - **mehar k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to check. to bridle.

مەهارەت - **meharet** - skill. dexterity. address. adeptness. dexterousness. adroitness. expertness. proficiency. expertise. craft. knack. finesse. mastery. mastership. excellence. ambidexterity. skillfulness. deftness.

مەهانە - **mehane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

مەهانی - **mehany** - monthly.

مەهبرن - **mehbirin** - pica month (for a pregnant woman) .

مەهبەرە - **mehbere** - in unison work.

مەهتاو - **mehtaw** - moonlight. moonshine.

مەهتەر - **mehter** - groom.

مەهدك - **mehdik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

مەهدەر - **mehder** - intercession. - mediation.

مه هدە رچی - **mehderçy** - intercessor. preemptor.

مه هر - **mehr** - marriage portion settled upon the wife. dowry.

مه هر کردن - **mehr k.** - to marry. to unite in matrimony.

مه هس - **mehs** - slippers.

مه هفوور - **mehfûr** - carpet. rug.

مه هڤان - **mehvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

مه هك - **mehik** - the menses. menstruation.

مه هگران - **mehgran** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه هلا - **mehla** - quarter. parish. district.

مه هلان - **mehlan** - a short time.

مه هلی - **mehly** - leveler. grader.

مه همێز - **mehmêz** - spur. prick. goad.

مه هن - **mehin** - coyness. mincing. demurring. affected. manners. lackadaisical. coquetry. demureness.

مه هو - **mehu** = مه هوّ.

مه هوّ - **mehо** - sow.

مه هه ت - **mehet** - advance (payment).

مه هه س - **mehes** - currycomb.

مه هه یر - **mehеyr** - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.

مه هی - **mehy** - monthly.

مه هیتی - **mehyty** - monthly salary.

مه هیر - **mehyr** - a porridge with yogourt.

مه هیك - **mehyk** - the menses. menstruation.

مه هین - **mehyn** -1- a mare. 2- to off milk.

مه هینکا - **mehynka** - (z.) praying mantis.

مه هینی - **mehyny** - a female mule.

مه یاو - **meyaw** - mewing. miaow.

مه یخوولی **meyxûly** - melanchlic.

مه یزی - **meyzy** = مه یّزاندن.

مه یڤان - **meyvan** - guest. visitor. caller.

مه ینه ت - **meynet** - suffering. affliction. hardship. toil. tribulation.

مه یوو(هـ) - **meyû** - coagulated. stopped.

مه یوه - **meywe** - fruit.

مه یین - **meyyn** - to be coagulate. to become stagnant.

مه یّ - **mey** -1- sheep. 2-wine. 3- taste.

مه يا - **meya** - female mule.

مه يان - **meyan** -1- square. field. ground. arena. battlefield. 2- leaven. yeast.

مه ياندن - **meyandin** - to leaven. to rennet.

مه يانه - **meyane** - space or interval between two things. middling. terms. mid.

مه يب - **meyb** - (bot.) grapevine. vine.

مه يت - **meyit** - deadbody. corps.

مه يته ر - **meyter** - groom.

مه يخانه - **meyxane** - a tavern. wine cellar. pothouse. pub. bar.

مه يخانه چى - **meyxaneçy**- barman. pubman.

مه يخور - **meyxor** - vinous. drinker. bibber. toper. tippler. dipsomaniac.

مه يخوش - **meyxoş** - subacid.

مه يدان - **meydan** -1- square. field. ground. arena. battlefield. 2- leaven. yeast.

مه يدانابازى - **meydan(a) bazy**- sport field.

مه يدانداری - **meydandary** - to be the first or responsible for establishing a job or an act.

مه يدان نانه وه - **meydan nanewe** – to make or to decorate a fieldbattle or sportfield.

مه يدنوز - **meydnoz** - (bot.) parsley.

مه يره ك - **meyrek** - an insect that is calamity for vegetable.

مه يز - **meyz** - look. glance. looking. glimpse. stare. eyeing. regard. watching.

مه يزاندن - **meyzandin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to eye. to watch. to peep.

مه يسه ر - **meyser** - possible. practicable. feasible. easy. handy.

مه يشت - **meyşt** - tomorrow.

مه يشنا - **meyşna** - sheep.

مه يڤى - **meyvy** - (bot.) grapevine. vine.

مه يكوت - **meykut** - mace. club. scepter.

مه يكى ئاڤى - **meykê avê** -(z.) beaver.

مه يگه ر = مه يگير.

مه يگير - **meygêr** - cupbearer. butler. saki.

مه يل - **meyl** - wanting. willingness. inclination. tendency. pleasure. wish. desire. craving. yen. declination. desideration. leaning. celestial.

مه يلان - **meylan** -desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. want craving.

مه يله و - **meylew** – inclined to.

مەیمان - **meyman** - guest. visitor. caller.

مەیمانی - **meymany** - party. ball. feast. invitation. festivity. entertainment.

مەیمون - **meymûn** - (z.) monkey.

مەینە - **meyne** -1- middle. center. 2- belt. girder. 3- crest. mountain ridge.

مەینەتبار - **meynetbar** - afflicted. wretched.

مەینەتی - **meynety** - suffering. afflicted.

مەیەس - **meys** - (z.) fly. housefly.

مێ - **mê(h)** - sheep. female.

مێباز - **mêbaz** - womanizer. whoremonger. lesbian.

مێتکە - **mêtke** - clitoris.

مێتۆلکە - **mêtolke** - nit.

مێتێل - **mêtêl** - a loose stitch. basting.

مێچك - **mêçik** -1- motherless (dead) lamb. 2- female.

مێچکە - **mêçke** -1- female. 2 - noise of the mouth while eating. 3- flattery (met).

مێچلگە - **mêçilge** - wagering. betting. bid.

مێخ - **mêx** - nail. peg. pin. stack. pile.

مێخچە - **mêxçe** - corn.

مێخ زە نجیر - **mêxzencyr** - a spike furnished with ring on one end and used for fastening purpose.

مێخۆش - **mêxoš** - subacid.

مێخۆلی - **mêxoly** - naive. simple minded. simpleton.

مێخەك - **mêxek** - (bot.). clove. carnation.

مێخەك بەند - **mêxekben(d)** - a necklace made of cloves.

مێخەکە - **mêxeke** = مێخچە.

مێخەکی - **mêxeky** - clove's colo(u)r.

مێرا - **mêra** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist. sash. scarf. shawl.

مێراتی - **mêraty** - manliness. courage. generosity. manhood.

مێرانە - **mêrane** - manly. masculine. virile. brave. courageous. as a man.

مێرخاس - **mêrxas** - good man. beneficent. brave.

مێرخوزار - **mêrxuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf. pasture. grassland. range land.

مێرد - **mêrd** - man. brave. capable. male. mankind. masculine, person. human.

مێردرەوە - **mêrdrewe** - fence. handrail. palisade. stockade. hedge. barrier.

میّردم - **mêrdim** - people. men. man. mankind. folks. populace. demos.

میّرده - **mêrde** = میّرد.

میّرده زمه - **mêrdezme** - man tester. nightmare. giant.

میّرده ك - **mêrdek** - little man. mannie. mannikin. homunculus.

میّردی - **mêrdy**- manhood. manliness. virility. adulthood. masculinity. courage. maturity.

میّرك - **mêrk** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

میّرکوژ - **mêrkuj** - homicide. murderer. assassin. killer.. cutthroat.

میّرگ - **mêrig** - meadow. lawn. turf. pasture. grassland. range land.

میّرگوّله - **mêrgoÎe** = میّرگه لان.

میّرگه لان - **mêrgeÎan** - a small grassland.

میّرمه ندوّك - **mêrmendok** - hermaphrodite.

میّرو کردن - **mêrd k.** - to marry. to get married.

میّروله - **mêrûle** - an ant.

میّروله کردن - **mêrûle k.** -to feel pins and needles.

میّروّچه - **mêroçe** - an ant.

میّروّچیّر - **mêroçêr** - 1- friend. comrade. 2- conquering. overpowering.

میّروّژ - **mêroj** - partridge hunting during brooding time.

میّروّستان - **mêrostan** - formicary. ant hole.

میّره بان - **mêreban** – kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میّره بانی - **mêrebany**- kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion ,tenderness.

میّره قنج - **mêreqinc**- honeybee (met.).

میّره کی - **mêreky** - manly. masculine. virile. brave. courageous. as a man.

میّره گان - **mêregan** - autumn. the autumnal equinox. a feast of festival of ancient Iran.

میّره وان - **mêrewan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میّره وانی - **mêrewany** - kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion. tenderness.

میّریتی - **mêryty** = میّربنی.

میّریڤان - **mêryvan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. com-

passionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میّرینی - **mêryny** - manliness. courage. generosity. manhood.

میّرێ - **mêrê** – stepmother.

میّز - **mêz** - table. desk. board.

میّزه -**mêzə**- sightseeing. show. view.

میّزه رۆ - **mêzəro** - urine's canal.

میّزه ره - **mêzə(e)** - turban.

میّزه فك - **mêzefik** - drain pipe. downspout. down pipe. groove.

میّزه کردن - **mêzə k.** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to observe. to eye. to peep.

میّزین - **mêzyn** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میّژ - **mêj** - 1- suck(ing). 2- prayer. chapel. 3- ancient. former. old. early.

میّژان - **mêjan** - to suck.

میّژاندن - **mêjandin** - to lactate a lamb slowly to accustom it's mother.

میّژبێژ - **mêjbêj** - storyteller. narrator. raconteur. storymonger. fabulist.

میّژتن - **mêjtin** - to suck.

میّژك - **mêjik** - gluttonous or suckling more than one year old calf.

میّژکردن - **mêj k.** - to pray. to say one's prayers. to greet. to show reverence to.

میّژکه ر - **mêjker** - who prays. prayerful.

میّژگه - **mêjge** - mosque.

میّژوك - **mêjuk** - marrow.

میّژوکه - **mêjuke** - new born lamb.

میّژولانك - **mêjulank** - eyelash.

میّژوو- **mêjû** - ancient. history. former.

میّژووزان - **mêjûzan** = میّژوونانس.

میّژووشناس - **mêjûşinas** =میّژوونانس.

میّژووڤان - **mêjûvan** - historian. chronologer. historiographer.

میّژوونانس - **mêjûnas** - versed in history. historian.

میّژووی - **mêjûyy** -historic(al). chronological.

میّژوی - **mêjwy** -historic(al). chronological.

میّژوین - **mêjwyn** - a dish made of lentil.

میّژۆ - **mêjo** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. befitting. suitable. competent. decent. proper. appropriate. opportune. becoming. fitting.

میّژۆك - **mêjok** - a lamb that sucks all other

میّژه لۆك - **mêjelok** - a cut branch of vine.

مێژەڵاك - **mêjeĺak** - 1- brain. pith. 2- a bunch without grapes.

مێژی - **mêjy** - brain. pith. pulp. marrow.

مێژیل -**mêjyl** - one day walk distance.

مێژین - **mêjyn** - to suck.

مێس - **mês** - fly. housefly.

مێش - **mêš** – fly. housefly. honeybees. mosquito.

مێشاسه - **mêša sc.** - (z.) blowfly.

مێشاکه رانه - **mêša keran (c)** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly. estrous.

مێشان - **mêšan** - a game of marbles or walnut.

مێشانه - **mêšane** - cow and calf's shying from hornets.

مێش پەڕ - **mêšpeŕ** - Time before blooming the vines.

مێش تێدان - **mêš têdan** - to be worm eaten (fruits). to become decayed.

مێشخۆرە - **mêšxore** - bee eater. apivorous. titmouse.

مێش خەساندن - **mêš xesandin** - unemployment (met.).

مێش ڕەوێن - **mêšrewên** - loafer. swatter. fly-flap. fly-net.

مێش قەپاندن - **mêš qepandin** - unemployment (met.).

مێشك - **mêšik** - brain. pith. pulp.

مێشکات - **mêškat** - niche. shelf. ledge. rack.

مێشکوژ -**mêškuj** - fly bane. fly killer.

مێشن - **mêšin** - sheep leather. sheep pelt.

مێشتن - **mêštin** - to suck.

مێشنا - **mêšna** - sheep.

مێشوولە - **mêšûle** - mosquito.

مێشوومحانج(ه) - **mêšûmihanc** - to throw or to shoot without aiming.

مێشۆ - **mêšo** - naive. simple minded. simpleton.

مێشۆك - **mêšok** - small fly.

مێشۆکی - **mêšoky** - sweetness. attractive to flies. cookie.

مێشە - **mêše** -1 - animal shy from hornets. 2 - thicket .grove. coppice.

مێشە ڕەوی - **mêšerewy** - unemployment (met.).

مێشە زۆ - **mêšeźo** - scared away animal from hornets.

مێشە سانە - **mêšesane** - (z.) blowfly.

مێشە سەگانە - **mêšesegane** = مێشە سانە

مێشە سی - **mêšesy** - (z.) bustard.

مێشە ڤان - **mêševan** - forester. forest warden.

مێشە قەبرە - **mêšeqebre** - greenfly. cantarid.

میّشه گره - **mêşegre** = میّشه گیره.

میّشه گیره - **mêşegyre** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

میّشه لّان - **mêşelan** - thicket .grove. coppice.

میّشه نگ - **mêşheng** – honeybee.

میّشه نگوین - **mêşengwyn** - honeybee.

میّشه وان - **mêşewan** = میّشه ڤان.

میّش هه نگووڤ - **mêşhenguv** - honeybee.

میّش هه نگوین - **mêşhengwên** - honeybee.

میّشین - **mêşîn** - a game of marbles or walnut.

میّڤاندار - **mêvandar** - host.

میّڤانداری - **mêvandary** - hosting. hospitality.

میّڤانی - **mêvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میّڤوك - **mêvok** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

میّقن - **mêqin** -shape. figure. form. looks.

میّکوت - **mêkut** - club. mace. cudgel.

میّکوتك - **mêkutik** = میّکوته .

میّکوته - **mêkute** - scarlet. fever scarlatina.

میّکوته سه ره - **mêkute sere** - tadpole.

میّکووکه - **mêkuk(e)** - (bot.) sweetroot. licorice.

میّکوّله - **mêkole** - eminence of back head. little brain.

میّکه ر - **mêker** - female donkey.

میّکه و - **mêkew** - female partridge.

میّکیّ ئاڤیّ - **mêkê avê** - (z.) beaver.

میّگوان - **mêgwan** - young cow.

میّگه ل - **mêgel** - sheep flock.

میّگه له وان - **mêgel(e)wan**- shepherd. pastor.

میّل - **mêl** - crooked. bent. tilted. curved.

میّلاقه - **mêlaq(e)** - suspended grapes to keep for winter.

میّلاگ - **mêlag** - proving. proof. evidence. verification. confirmation.

میّلوورە - **mêlûre** - an ant.

میّل - **mêl** -1- knitting needle. 2- bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collerium. 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.

میّلاك - **mêlak** - act of tasting. taste.

میّلاك كردن - **mêlak k.** -to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

میّل و کلّه دان - **mêl u kilêdan** - bodkin with which the eye are anointed with collyrium and collyrium bag

میّله - **mêle** - small rod. shaft. bar. axle. arbor. knitting needle.

میّله ده - **mêlede** - torch. link. flare.

میّمان - **mêman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میّمانه یَ - **mêmaney** - to be a guest or invited.

میّمانی - **mêmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میّملّ - **mêmil** - opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. enemy. inimical.

میّنگه - **mênge** - talking from nose.

میّنگه وین - **mêngwyn** - who talks from nose.

میّنه - **mêne** - back. rear. behind. hind. posterior. generation.

میّنه ك - **mênek** - load and provisions of a caravan.

میّنه که - **mêneke** - a finger ring made of goat's horn.

میّو - **mêw** - vine. grape vine.

میّوان - **mêwan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میّوانخانه - **mêwanxane** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostel.

میّودان - **mêw d.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میّوژ - **mêwij** - raisins. currants.

میّوژوکه - **mêwjoke** - branches of a lousewort bush.

میّوك - **mêwik** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

میّو گرتن - **mêw g.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میّوه - **mêwe** - fruit.

میّوه رد - **mêwerd** - implant after first rain of autumn.

میّوه ژلّ - **mêwejil** - cut branches of grape vine.

میّوه له - **mêwele** - female.

میّوین - **mêwyn** - made of wax.

میّوینه - **mêwyne** -1- female. 2- oil-cloth.

میّینه - **mêyne** - feminine. female.

میّیه - **mêye** - buckle's ring.

میّییه - **mêyyne** - female.

می - **my** - hair. fuzz. tress. filament.

میان - **myan**– mid. middle. center. between.

میانپوّلان - **myanpolan** - between two shoulders.

میانچی - **myançy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator.

میاندار - **myandar** = میانجی.

میانه - **myane** - space between two things. middle. center. mid.

میانه باریك - **myanebary(k)** - narrow-waisted.

میانه رّه و- **myanrêw** - moderate person who takes a middle course.

میانه لّه - **myanhell(e)** - middle day. noon.

میانی - **myany**- middle. mean. central.

میانێن - **myanên** - mid. middle. center. between.

میاو - **myaw(e)** - mewing. meow.

میاواندن - **myawan(d)in** - to mew.

میاڤێ - **mya avê** - (z.) beaver.

میت - **myt** -1- little finger. 2- protuberance. 3- marble.

میتان - **mytan** - shirt. dress. gown. .

میتاوی - **mytawy**- terrace. belvedere.

میتر - **mytr** - meter.

میتك - **mytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- nit.

میتك - **mytk** - (bot.) myrtle.

میتن - **mytin** -to suck.

میتوّ - **myto** - poor eyesight.

میتولّه - **mytoł(e)** - clitoris.

میتێن - **mytên** - to play with marbles.

میحبێتی - **mycbêty**- toll. tribute. tax. levy. duty. toll way.

میحك - **mycik** -quick. nimble. agile. active.

میچ - **myç** - 1- knucklebone. the knob. 2-ceiling. 3- insistence. persistence.

میچاله ك - **myçalek** - a little. a scanty. some.

میچراندن - **myçrandin** - to press. to squeeze.

میچك - **myçik** - female bird.

میچلّه - **myçłe** - insistence. emphasis. persistence.

میچولّكه - **myçołke** - crumpled.

میچولّه - **myçołe** - crumpled.

میچی قومارخانه - **myçy qumarxane** - gambler using knucklebones.

میچێن - **myçên** - a game with knob.

میحراب - **myhrab** - adytum. altar.

میحراو - **m hraw** = میحراب.

میخانه- **myxane**- a large or thick nail.

میداد - **myda(d)** - pencil.

میدالّ - **mydał** - medal. decoration. badge.

میر - **myr** - chief. great. king.

میرات - **myrat** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity.

میراتبه ر - **myratber** - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

میراتگر - **myratgir** = میراتبه ر.

میراتی - **myraty** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity.

میراخورّ - **myraxuf** - master of the horse. equerry. stableman.

میراز - **myraz** - leaven. yeast.

میرائ - **myraŝ** - miller.

میراف - **myrav** = میراو .

میراو - **myraw** - a water distributor.

میرایه تی - **myraycty** - greatness. magnitude. power. authority. potency.

میریه نجه - **myrpence** - brave. courageous.

میرچك - **myrçik** -1- (z.) sparrow. 2- female.

میرخه زه ب - **myrxezeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرخه زه و - **myrxezew** = میرخه زه ب.

میرزا - **myrza** - 1- the son of a prince. secretary. clerk. accountant.

میرزاده - **myrzade** - prince.

میرغوزار - **myrĝuzar** - a small grassland.

میرغه زه ب - **myrĝezeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرفان - **myrfan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میرفانی - **myrfany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میرك - **myrik** -1- emirate's assistant. 2- elbow.

میرکوت - **myrkut** - a sickness like measles.

میرکورّ - **myrkuf** - good boy. elder son. genius.

میرگزیرکیّ - **myrgizyrkê** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میرمیران - **myrmyran** - king of kings.

میرنشین - **myrnišyn** - capital.

میروگزیر - **myrugizyr** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میروّ - **myro** - an ant.

میروّك - **myrok** - egg of ants.

میره - **myre** -1-headman of a village. 2- husband. 3- army supply department. 4- a surname for Ahlê ḥaq cleric.

میره دیّ - **myredê** - a large village. borough.

میری - **myry** - emirate.

میز - **myz** – 1- table. desk. 2- urine. pissing.

میزاڤ - **myzav** - very narrow brook.

میزان - **myzan** - equal. equivalent. scale.

میزاو - **myzaw** = میزاڤ.

میزتن - **myztin** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزدانك - **myzdan(k)** - bladder.

میزفك - **myzfik** - drain pipe. downspout. groove.

میز کردن - **myz k.** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزگیران - **myzgyran** - dysury. disuresia.

میزلّدان - **myzlêdan** - bladder.

میزن - **myzin** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزوّك - **myzok** -urine's canal.

میزه - **myze** - buzzing. humming.

میزه چرکه - **myzeçirke** - polyury.

میزه چرکیّ - **myzeçirkê** = میزه چرکه.

میزه چورتکیّ - **myzSoçufkê** - polyury.

میزه ك - **myzek** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزیان - **myzyan** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزیدان - **myzydan** = میزه لّدان.

میژوّل - **myjol** - eyelash.

میس - **mys** - kiss. buss.

میساب - **mysab** - wooden instrument with which a cotton beater strikes his bow. muller. handle. shoe maker's mallet.

میساخه - **mysaxe** - a place to collect the flour near by the millstone.

میساس - **mysas** - a stick in the plougherman's hand.

میسان - **mysan** - 1-to kiss. 2- to smell.

میستن - **mystin** - to suck.

میسکه - **myske** - a kind of grasshopper.

میسمیسك - **mysmysik** - bladder.

میش - **myŝ** - mouse.

میشانی - **myŝany** - playing with marbles.

میشه مرّ - **myŝemir** - deserted house.

میشه وش - **myŝewiŝ** - (bot.) lentil.

میشی - **myŝy** - a lamp burning by a wick.

میڤان - **myvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میڤانی - **myvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

ميقات - **myqat** - an exact clock.

ميقناتيس - **myqnatyz** - magnet.

ميك - **myk** - sheep.

ميكاب - **mykab** - square meter.

ميكروسكوپ - **mykruskup** - microscope.

ميكروّب - **mykrob** - germ. microbe. bacterium.

ميكه - **myke** - tweezers.

ميل - **myl** - 1 - knitting needle. 2 - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collerium. 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.

ميلكان - **mylkan** - quarters of a tribe.

ميللوره - **mylûre** - an ant.

ميلميل - **mylmyl** - striped.

ميم - **mym** - 1 - m. 2 - maternal aunt.

ميمار - **mymar** - whitlow. felon.

ميمبه ر - **mymber** -pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.

ميمزا - **mymza** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.

ميمك - **mymik** = ميمى.

ميمكه زاگ - **mymkeza(g)** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.

ميمنايى - **mymnayy** - mummied. mummified.

ميموك - **mymûk** = ميموّك .

ميموون - **mymûn** - (z.) monkey.

ميموّك - **mymok** - (bot.)sweetroot. licoris.

ميمى - **mymy** - paternal aunt.

مينا - **myna** - 1- enamel. glaze. 2-blue glass. blue decanter. azure. 3- similar. twin.

ميناك - **mynak** - similar. analogous. resembling. like. alike. analogical. parallel. near. close. the same.

ميناكارى - **mynakary** - enamelwork. enameled.

ميناكى - **mynaky** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

ميناليغ - **mynaliğ** - decoration with colo(u)red glass.

ميناهى - **mynahy** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

مينبه ر - **mynber** - pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.

مينجا - **mynca** - middle. mid. center.

مينده ر - **mynder** - small mattress.

مينگا - **mynga** - sheep.

مينگن - **myngin**- who speaks from the nose.

مینگه - **mynge** - to talk from the nose way.

مینمینك - **mynmynik** - (z.) butterfly.

مینه - **myne** -1- middle. mid. 2- research.

مینه ق - **myneq** - mobilization of people.

مینه گ - **myneg** - a riding or pack horse.

مینین - **mynyn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

میوان - **mywan** = میڤان.

میوان به ریّ کردن - **mywan be rê k.** - to give a banquet.

میوانخانه - **mywanxane** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostel.

میواندار- **mywandar** - host.

میوانداری - **mywandary** – hosting. entertainment of guestses. recieving gustes. hospitality.

میوانه وین - **mywanewyn** - hospitable.

میوه - **mywe** - fruit.

میوه جات - **mywecat** - fruits.

میوه ك - **mywek** -hanging. suspended. pending. dangling. impending.

میوه گه نان - **mywegenan** - 7th month of the year.

میوه مارانه - **mywe marane** - a kind of colocynth.

میوّن - **myon** - space between. middle. between. among.

میهره بان - **myhreban** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میه ره وان - **myhrewan** = میهره بان.

میهڤان - **myhvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میهڤاندوّست - **myhvandost** - hospitable.

میهڤانی - **myhvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میهمان - **myhman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میهمانخانه - **myhmanxane** - guesthouse.

میهماندار - **myhmandar** - host.

میهمانی - **myhmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میه و - **myew** -mewing. meow.

میهه نگ - **myheng** - measure. pointer. scale.

ن

ن – **n**.

نا - **na** - 1- non...in..un...ir...dis... 2- hooper (feeder) of a mill.

نابا - **naba** - 1- unobtainable. rare. 2-it can not be.

ناباب - **nabab** - unsuitable. unfit.

نابالغ - **nabalîğ** - underage. minor. immature.

نابالق - **nabalîq** = نابالغ.

ناباو - **nabaw** = ناباب.

نابایس - **nabayis** - unnecessary. non-essential. dispensable. optical.

نابدیّ - **nanbidê** - merciful. forgiving. liberal. generous. donator.

نابوت - **nabût** = نابود.

نابوت بوون - **nabût b.** - to become instinct. to disappear. to be annihilated.

نابوته - **nabûte** = نابود.

نابووتی - **nabûty** = نابوویی.

نابود - **nabû(d)** - extinct. nonexistent. annihilated. defunct. vanished. deviated. obliterated. inexistent.

نابوویِنك - **nabûynk** - rolling pen.

نابوویی - **nabûyy** - destruction. annihilation. ruin. obliteration. devastation.

نابه جا - **na be ca** - out of place. inopportune. adventitious. untimely.

نابه - **nabe** - it can not be.

نابه بار - **na be kar** - wicked. useless.

نابه جیّ - **na be cê** = نابه جا.

نابه حه ق - **na be ĥeq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue. unjustly. unjustifiably.

نابه دلّ - **na be dil** - against the heart or desire.

نابه کام - **na be kam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled.

unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

نابه لّه د - **nabelled** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

نابه وه خت - **na be wext** - untimely. timeless. not on due time.

نابه ێن - **nabeyn** - mid. middle. between. center. inside. average. among. in between.

نابێ - **nabê** - it can not be.

نابێنك - **nabênik** - roving pen.

ناپارێزی - **naparêzy**- inattention. to diet. intemperance. incontinence. overindulgence.

ناپاك - **napak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy. foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

ناپوخت - **napuxt** - taking long time to cook (some grains).

ناپه سه ند - **napesen(d)** - unbecoming. indecorous. disagreeable. indecent.

ناپیاو - **napyaw** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

ناپیاوه تی - **napyawety** - cowardliness. dastardliness. foul play.

ناتا - **nat(a)** - from this side.

ناتاو - **nataw** - incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.

ناتاوان - **natawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

ناتر - **natir** - masseur.

ناترا - **natra** - from this side.

ناتف - **natif** - suture yarn.

ناتواتا - **natwata** - here and there.

ناتواو - **natwaw** - imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.

ناتواوی - **natwawy** - incompleteness. unfinished state.

ناتوڕ - **nator** - gardener. husbandman.

ناتوڕه - **natore** - a disagreeable nickname.

ناته با - **natcba** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory. inharmonious.

ناته بایی - **natebayy** - incompatibility. discord. unsociability. unsuitability.

ناته میز - **natemyz** = ناته مێس.

ناته مێس - **natemys** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy. foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

ناته وان - **natewan** - unable. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. debilitated.

ناجایز - **nacayiz** - i- nadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناجسن - **nacisin** - malicious. badhearted. malevolent. having ill-will. wicked.

ناجوور - **nacûr** = ناجوّر.

ناجوّر - **nacor** - ill-sorted. odd. ill-matched.

ناجه سته - **nacea(t)e** - ugly and short person.

ناجیح - **nacyh** - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. victorious.

ناچاخ - **naçax** - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.

ناچار - **naçar** - compelled. helpless. necessarily. inevitably. perforce.

ناچه - **naçe** - knee-shaped tube guides wheat to millstones.

ناچه خ - **naçex** - axe (used by fighters).

ناچیز - **naçyz** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trifling. petty. partly.

ناچیزه - **naçyze** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناحاواو - **nahawaw** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory.

ناحه ز - **nahez** - ugly. plain. homely.

ناحه زی - **nahezy** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناحه سابی - **nahesaby** = ناحه ساوی.

ناحه ساو - **nahesaw** -1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- unbecoming. unacceptable.

ناحه ساوی - **nahesawy** - vain word.

ناحه ق - **naheq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue. unjustly. unjustifiably.

ناحیه - **nahye** - district. region. ward. area. territory.

ناخ - **nax** - 1- a large sea. 2- deep. inside.

ناخار - **naxar** -1- very sharp blade. 2- unusual, sly, very sharp person.

ناخافڵ - **naxafil** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخر - **naxir** - a drove (herd)of cattle. herdsman.

ناخرقه وان - **naxirqewan** - the last 10 days of November.

ناخڵاف - **naxlaf** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخوا - **naxwa** - captain of a ship.

ناخودا - **naxuda** - captain of a ship.

ناخوری - **naxury** - first child of a couple. early fruit. first fruit.

ناخوندە - **naxun(d)e** - illiterate. unlettered.

ناخوون - **naxûn** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

ناخوون شە یّتان - **naxûn šeytan** - snail. slug. cochlea.

ناخوونە ك - **naxûnek** - pilfering.

ناخوە ش - **naxweš** - ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.

ناخوە شی - **naxwešy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناخوە نە - **naxwene** - illiterate. unlettered.

ناخویّا - **naxuya** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

ناخوّ - **naxo** - how? so! if it is that.

ناخوّرا - **naxora** - eating little.

ناخوّش - **naxoš** - ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.

ناخوّشی - **naxošy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناخوّشین = ناخوّشی. - **naxošyn**

ناخە لە ف - **naxelef** - not worthy of this father. undutiful. degenerate.

نادان - **nadan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. unlearned.

نادر - **nadir** - rare. scarce. unusual. infrequent. uncommon.

نادوروست - **nadrus(t)** - incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.

نادە - **nade** - premature. precocious. ripening early. advanced. overforward. untimely.

نادی - **nady** - club(-house).

نادیار - **nadyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نادیاری - **nadyary** - invisibleness. vagueness.

نادە یە نە(ـەـ) - **nadeyene** - to look. to see. to visit.

نار - **nar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

نارا - **nara** - now. only this time.

ناراو - **naraw** -1- poison. toxin. 2- messenger. envoy.

نارایّ = نارا. - **naray**

ناربە - **narbe** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate

نارداتی - **nardany** -ladder. stepladder.

ناردراو - **nardraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

ناردن - **nardin** - to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to trans-

fer. to convoy. to wire. to carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

ناردین - **nardyn** - a plant used mat-making.

ناردیوان - **nardywan** - ladder. step-ladder.

نارگیله - **nargyle** - hooka(h). nargileh. kelyan.

نارنج - **narinc** - (bot.) sour orange.

نارنجی - **narincy** -orange (colored).

نارنکوك - **narincok** -grenade. shell.

نارنگی - **naringy**- (bot.) tangerine.

ناروه ند - **narwend** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish.

ناروژ - **naroj** - today. this day.

ناره - **nare** - loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره ته - **narete** -loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره نار - **narenar** - singing. melodiously. trilling. crooning.

ناریاگ - **naryag**- messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

ناریعه لی - **naryɛ̈ely** - too much work, trouble or pain.

نارین - **naryn** -1- bashful lady. 2- narrow. tight.

نارّاست - **narras(t)** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

نارّاستی - **narras(t)y** - indirectness. dishonesty.

نارّه حه ت - **narrehet** - uneasy. inconvenient. uncomfortable. annoyed. restless. discomfited. discomforted. disturbed. incommoded. troubled. bothered. inconvenienced. discommoded. restive.

نارّه زا - **narreza** - dissatisfied. malcontent. unsatisfied. discontinued. displeased.

نارّه زایی - **narrezayy**- dissatisfaction. discontentment. displeasure. insatiability.

نارّه سه ن - **narresen** - low-born. bastard.

نارّه وا - **narrewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نارّه وان - **narrewan** - not flowing. stagnant.

نارّه وایی - **narrewayy** - unjustness. unfairness.

نارّیك - **narrëk** - ill-sorted. irregular. uneven.

ناز - **naz** - coyness. demurring. mincing. affected manners. lackadaisical manners. coquetry. demureness.

نازار - **nazar** - coy. lackadaisical. mincing.

نازاف - **nazav** - juicy. succulent. fresh.

نازاو - **nazaw** - juicy. succulent. fresh.

نازبالنج - **nazbalinc** - small cushion.

نازپه روه ر - **naz perwer** - one who cherishes another delicately or tenderly.

نازپه روه رده - **naz perwerde** - delicately brought up. pampered. cherished. spoiled. coddled. cockered. fondled.

نازپێوه کردن - **naz pêwe k.**- to boast of. to flaunt. to plume oneself on. to vaunt. to brandish.

نازدار - **nazdar** - coy. lackadaisical. mincing.

نازداری - **nazdary**- tenderness. kindness. niceness. fineness. loveliness.

نازرینگ - **nazryng** - unintelligent. stupid. dull

نازشێوان - **naz şêwan** - to go from happiness to sadness.

نازفرۆشتن - **naz froştin** - to act coyly. to demure. to mince. to feign disdain.

نازك - **nazik** = نازگ.

نازکردن - **naz k.** - to act coyly. to demure. to mince. to feign disdain.

نازك کاری - **nazik kary** - elaborate work. delicate touch. hairstroke.

نازکه ش - **nazkeş** - fondler. blandisher. pamperer.

نازکی - **naziky** - tenderness. delicateness.

نازکێش - **nazkêş** - fondler. blandisher. pamperer.

نازگ - **nazig** -thin. delicate. attenuated. tender. slender. lean. narrow. slim. frail. puny. thinned out. fine. lank. gaunt.

نازم - **nazim** -regulator. superintendent.

نازناز - **naznaz** - (bot.) humble plant.

نازناو - **naznaw** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nick- name.

نازونووز - **naz u nûz** - minicingly. coquettishly.

نازونیاز - **naz u nyaz** - to demure and to condole.

نازه - **naze** - alive part of nail.

نازه ریف - **nazeryf** - inelegant. ugly. indecent. homely. absurd.

نازه گوشت - **nazenguşt** - thimble.

نازه نین - **nazenyn** - nice. fine. lovely. tender. delicate. kind.

نازه ێ ناخوون - **nazeynaxûn** - alive part of nail.

نازیره ك - **nazyrek** - unintelligent. stupid. dull

نازین - **nazyn** - to boast of. to flaunt. to plume oneself on. to vaunt. to brandish.

نازیّ - **nazê** - nice. fine. lovely. tender. delicate. kind.

ناژوّ - **najo** - (bot.) spruce fir. spruce pine.

ناژین - **naj(yn)** - (bot.) spruce fir. spruce pine.

ناس - **nas** - 1- snuff. nose. 2- acquaintance. familiar. knowing.

ناساخ - **nasax** = ناساغ.

ناساخی - **nasaxy** = ناساغی.

ناساز - **nasaz** - out of tune. discordant. unhealthy. indecent. sick. ill.

ناسازگار - **nasazgar** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory. inharmonious.

ناساغ - **nasaĝ** - ill. sick. ailing. diseasedd.

ناساغی - **nasaĝy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناساق - **nasaq** – ناساغ.

ناساقی - **nasaqy** = ناساغی.

ناساندن - **nasan(din)** - to make known. to introduce. to publicize.

ناسران - **nasran** - to be known.

ناسراو - **nasraw** - known. recognized.

ناسزا - **nasiza** - curse. swear(word). execration. imprecation. abusive. indecent. malediction. oath.

ناسك - **nasik** - thin. delicate. attenuated. tender. slender. lean. narrow. slim. frail. puny. thinned out. threadlike. fine. gaunt. lank.

ناس کردن - **nas k.** - to recognize. to know. to acknowledge. to be acquainted with.

ناسکنارنجی - **nasiknarency**- hard to please. fastidious. of a delicate constitution.

ناسکوّله - **naskoĵe** - twiggy. thin and small.

ناسکه ناسك - **naskenask** - yelping of a hunter dog.

ناسنامه - **nasname** - identity certificate (card). birth certificate.

ناسوّر - **nasor** - festered. fistula.

ناسیار - **nasyar** - acquainted. familiar. accustomed. used to. friend.

ناسیاری - **nasyary** - acquaintance. familiarity. friendship.

ناسیاگ - **nasyag** = ناسراو.

ناسیاو - **nasyaw** = - nasraw.

ناسین - **nasyn** - to recognize. to know. to acknowledge. to be acquainted with.

ناسینه وه - **nasynewe** - to recognize.

ناشاد - **naŝad** - sad. cheerless. unhappy.

ناشاره زا - **naŝareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشایسه - **naŝayis(te)** - unbecoming. indecent. undeserving. unfit.

ناشتا - **naŝta** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry. breakfast.

ناشتاکردن - **naŝta k.** - to eat breakfast.

ناشتایاشتا - **naŝta-yaŝta** - here and there.

ناشتداشت - **naŝt-daŝt** = ناشتایاشتا

ناشتن - **naŝtin** -1- to plant trees. 2-to bury. to inter.

ناشتو - **naŝtu** - buried. interred.

ناشت وئاشت - **naŝt u aŝt** - here and there.

ناشتی - **naŝty** - buried. interred. entombed.

ناشرین - **naŝiryn** - ugly. ill-looking. revolting. ill-favo(u)red. unsighty. repulsive. disagreeable. grisly. bad. clumsy. unbecoming. unseemly.

ناشزه - **naŝize** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناشوکری - **naŝukry** - unthankfulness or ingratitude (toward God). ungratefulness.

ناشوکور - **naŝukur** - ungrateful. unthankful.

ناشوّ - **naŝo** - impossible. impractical.

ناشوّر - **naŝor** - new or washed clothes to use in especial times.

ناشه ر - **naŝer** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناشی - **naŝy** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشیرین - **naŝyryn** = ناشرین.

ناشیرینیه تی - **naŝyrynyety** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناشیّ - **naŝê** - it is not fit (suitable). impossible.

ناعار - **na âar** - profligate. shameless. lazy.

ناعال - **na âal** - a worthless (idle) person.

ناعس - **naâis** - lazy. idle.

ناعنا - **naâna** - (bot.) spearmint. mint.

ناعوایش - **naâwayiŝ** - mewing.

ناعوره - **naâûr(e)** - wheel well (wheel that used to draw water from the well) used by animal.

ناعه سلّ - **na âesiî** - low-born. bastard.

ناعیلاج - **na âylac** - incurable. remedyless. invitably. perforce. irremediable. hopeless. terminal.

ناغار - **naĝar** -1- very sharp blade. 2- unusual, sly, very sharp person.

نافام - **nafam** - incapable of understanding. stupid.

نافامی - **nafamy** - misunderstandness.

نافرمانی - **naf rmany** - disobedience. recalcitrance.

نافل - **nafil** = نافه ك.

نافه رمان - **naferman** - refractory. contumacious. mutinous. disobedient. rebellious. reactionary.

نافه ك - **nafek** - seat of a trousers.

ناڤ - **nav** -1- name. fame. 2- middle. mid. 3- umbilicus.

ناڤاندن - **navandin** - to name somebody or something.

ناڤبار - **navbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناڤبارك - **navbarik** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناڤ برن - **nav birin** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناڤ بروو - **navbrû** = ناڤبری.

ناڤبری - **navbiry**- above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناڤبڕ - **navbiř** - short cut.

ناڤبژی - **navbijy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناڤبه ر - **navber** -1- middle. inside. 2- concessionaire. grantee. proprietor.

ناڤبه ند- **navbend** - middle. mid. center. inside.

ناڤبه ێن - **navbeyn** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤبێژ - **navbêj** -1- barrister. counselor. 2 - second-hand dealer.

ناڤته نگ - **navteng** - girth.

ناڤ تێدان - **nav têdan** - emboldening. encouragement.

ناڤچاڤ - **navçav** - forehead. front.

ناڤچاڵ - **navçaĺ** - cave. concave.

ناڤچق - **navçeq** -1- a point between two other points. 2- between two legs.

ناڤ چوون - **nav ç.** - affected by diarrhea.

ناڤچه - **navçe** - district. region ward. area.

ناڤچی - **navçy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناڤ چیت - **navçyt** = ناڤچی.

ناڤخۆ - **navxo** - familiar. related. selfness. relationship. intimate. friendly.

ناڤدار - **navdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

ناڤدان - **navdan** - emboldening. encouragement.

ناڤ دانین - **nav danyn** - to name.

ناڤدایه ك - **navdayek** -1- to plunge. 2- scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ناڤدایی - **navdayy** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناڤده ر - **navder** - down side of door frame.

ناڤده رگ - **navderg** - vertebral column.

ناڤ ده ست - **navdest** - palm. vola manus.

نا ڤ ده شت - **navdeşt** - plain. field. between two mountains.

ناڤ ده نگ - **navdeng** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

ناڤدێر - **navdêr** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناڤروو - **navrû** = ناڤرۆنك.

ناڤروّجه - **navroce** - noon. half of the day.

ناڤروّنك - **navronk** - an island inside a river.

ناڤره - **navre** - island. isle.

ناڤران - **navran** - between two legs.

ناڤزك - **navzik**- the viscera. inner parts.

ناڤسال - **navsal** - middle-aged.

ناڤسه ر - **navser** - highest point of a tree or a mountain.

ناڤسه رك - **navserik** - crown. crest. comb.

ناڤشان - **navşan** - between two shoulder.

ناڤ قولّنج - **navqolinc** - between two shoulder.

ناڤقه د - **navqed** - waist. middle.

ناڤك - **navik** - kernel.

ناڤكه ل - **navkel** - between two legs.

ناڤگین - **navgyn** - middle. mean. central.

ناڤ لخوّدان - **nav lixo d.** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff.

ناڤ لێكرن - **nav lêkirin** - to name.

ناڤمال - **navmal** - house furniture. equipment. fittings. furniture.

ناڤمالی - **navmaly** - servant. maidservant.

ناڤنج - **navinc** = ناڤگین.

ناڤنوّ - **navno** - notorious. of a bad reputation. ignominious. defamed.

ناڤنوّبوون - **navno b.** - to be notorious.

ناڤنوکرن - **navno kirin** - to defame.

ناڤنەتەوەیی - **navneteweyy** - international.

نا ڤی نە ژادی - **navnejady** - international.

ناڤ ودەنگ - **nav u deng** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown..

ناڤەر - **naver** -1- here. 2- hallway. corridor.

ناڤەروک - **naverok** - containing. consisting.

ناڤەند - **navend** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤی - **navy**- in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤین - **navyn** - average. mean median.

ناڤنانین - **nav anyn** - to remember or telling somebody's - name.

ناڤگە - **navge** - where two rivers join.

ناق - **naq** - throat. gullet.

ناقابل - **naqabil** - insignificant. trifling. paltry. worthless. slight. inconsiderable. incapable. critic. fault. finder.

ناقایل - **naqayil** - not happy or satisfied.

ناقر - **naqir** - unfinished work.

ناقز - **naqiz** = ناقس.

ناقس - **naqis** - detective. imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.

ناقورچ - **naqurç** = ناقولچ.

ناقولچ - **naquliç** - blow with the fist into a person's side.

ناقولا - **naqola** - naughty. cunning. shrewd. sly. clever. ingenious.

ناقیز - **naqyz** = ناقز.

ناك - **nak** - suffix meaning (full of, xemnak = sorrowful).

ناکا - **naka** - just now. soon.

ناکام - **nakam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

ناکاو - **nakaw** -sudden. all at once. sudden. all of a sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).out of the blue.

ناکشت - **nakişt** - this side.

ناکولوک - **nakulok** - not easily cooked.

ناکولوکار - **nakulokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.

ناکو - **nako** - and if. otherwise.

ناکوک -**nakok**- not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

ناكوكى - **nakoky** - unwoundness. unsoundness. being out of tuned.

ناكەس - **nakes** - ignoble. mean. vile. base. knavish. low. detestable. common. cowardly. coward.

ناكەسى - **nakesy** - meanness. villainy. cowardice. dastardliness.

ناگا - **naga** - suddenly. abrupt(ly).

ناگوزوورى - **naguzûry** - indigence. poverty.

ناگوناح - **nagunaĥ** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

ناگەوار - **nagewar** - unpleasant. unwholesome. indigestible. deplorable. unpalatable. distasteful.

ناگەهان - **nagehan** - sudden. all at once. sudden. all of a sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).out of the blue.

نال - **nal** -1- horseshoe. 2 - filament inside a reed.

نالاینە(هـ) - **nalayene** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالبەنیش - **nalbenyŝ** - 1- to lean on one side. 2- to design on fabric.

نالبیّ - **nalbyî** - rust. pomegranate red.

نالجخ - **nalcix** - large axe. hatchet.

نالخاج - **nalxac** - small shovel. pick.

نالك - **nalik** - slippers or sandals (usually worn by mullahs).

نالن- **nalin** - to deceive (met.)

نالەبار- **na le bar** -unsuitable. uneven.

نالەت - **nalet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. dam- nation. malediction.

نالەنە - **nalene** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالى - **naly** - a Kurd poet.

نالیك - **nalyk** - mattress.

نالین - **nalyn** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالێن - **nalên** - slippers or sandals (usually worn by mullahs).

نالّ - **naĵ** -horseshoe. heelpiece of a shoe.

نالّان - **naĵan** - groaning. moaning. complaining.

نالّاندن - **naĵan(d)in** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالّایش - **nalayiŝ** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالّایّ(هـ) - **naĵay** = نالّاندن.

نالّبەکى - **naĵbeky** - saucer.

نالبه ن - **nalîbe(d)** - farrier. horse shoe maker.

نالچه - **nalîçe** - heelpiece of a shoe.

نالدار - **nalîdar** - horses (met.)

نال کردن - **nalî k.** -1-to shoe (a horse or heelshoe). 2- to deceive (met).

ناله - **nale** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.

ناله کردن - **nale k.** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

ناله کی - **nalîcky** - heelpiece of a shoe.

نالنال = نالیّ نالیّ - **nalînalî**

نالین - **nalîyn** = ناله کردن.

نالیّ(هـ) - **nalîê** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.

نام - **nam** -1- name. title. 2- or.

نانا - **nama** - caution. beware. quarter. mercy. take care. God forbid.

نامارهٔ - **namarek** - inauspicious. ominous. unblessed. portentous. foreboding. fateful.

ناماقوولّ - **namaqûl** - irratio- nal. unreaso- nable. illogical.

نامانگووری - **namangûry** - indigence. poverty. impecuniousness.

نامدار - **namdar**- celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

نامراد - **namirad** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

نامرادی - **namirady**- defeat. failure. disappointment.

نامروّف - **namirov** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

نامزات - **namzat** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

نامزه د - **namzed** = نامزات.

نامڤه ت - **namvet** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)red. stigmatized. defamed. notorious.

نامل - **namil** - back. shoulder.

نامواره ك - **namwarek** – inauspicious. ominous. unblessed. portentous. foreboding. fateful.

ناموس - **namûs** - principle. law. chastity. regard for the chastity of opposite sex. female members of the family. reputation.

ناموّ - **namo** - stranger. foreigner. alien.

ناموّیی - **namoyy** - foreigners. alienation. strangeness.

نامه - **name**-letter. epistle. book. deed.

نامه بە ر - **nameber** - letter carrier. courier. postman. mailman.

نامه ت - **namet** - adversity. miserableness. abomi- nation. misfortune.

نامه تش - **nametiŝ** - to twist. to curl.

نامه حره م - **namehrem** - not intimate. stranger.

نامه خوا - **namexwa** - Heaven (God) forbid.

نامه د - **named** -bad luck.

نامه ربووت - **namerbût** - irrelevant. incoherent. unconnected. disjointed. impertinent. unrelated. abusive.

نامه رد - **namerd** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

نامه ردی - **namerdy** - cowardliness. dastardliness. foul play.

نامی - **namy** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

نامیلکه - **namylke**- thesis. treaties. pamphlet.

نان ساجی - **nan(y) sacy** - a kind of bread.

نان - **nan(e)** - bread.

نانا - **nana** - on foot. pedestrian. footpath.

نانا تیره - **nana tyre** - lavash. a kind of thin and white bread.

نانا ڤه یڤه ك - **nana veyvek** = نانا ڤیك

نانا ڤه یڤی - **nana veyvy** = نانا ڤیك

نانا ڤیك - **nana vêk** - wedding food(bread).

نان براژتن - **nan birajtin** - to bake (make) bread.

نانبریژ - **nanbirêj** –baker.

نانبریشك - **nanbrêšk** - a long piece of wood used to put bread on stove.

نان برین - **nan birîyn** - to cut means of livelihood.

نانبژیر - **nanbijêr** - baker.

نان به یات - **nan beyat** - stale bread.

نانپات(هـ) - **nanpat** - baker.

نان پاتن(هـ) - **nanpatin** - to bake.

نان پرسه - **nanpirse** - food of funeral ceremony.

نان په تی - **nan(y) pety** = نانی لبشك .

نانپیزه- **nanpyze** - bread without stew.

نانپیژ - **nanpêj** = نانپات.

نان پیژان - **nanpêjan** = نان پاتن.

نانتال - **nantal** - close-fisted (met.).

نان جه ژن - **nan cejin** - feast's food.

نانچایی - **nançayy** - pastry made with sugar and milk.

نانچله - **nançile** - food given at fortieth days after a dead.

نانچووچك - **nançûçik** = نانيجوك

نانخالّی - **nanxalÿ** - bread without stew.

نانخوّر - **nanxor** - dependent.

نانخوّرشت - **nanxorišt** - eating. food. stew.

نان دان - **nan d.** - to donate food. to sustain.

ناندرو - **nandru** - reaper. harvester.

ناندوّز - **nandoz** - hard-working. proletarian.

ناندە ر - **nande(r)** - who do- nates food to.

ناندێن - **nandên** - a container to keep the bread.

نان سە نگە ك - **nansengek** - bread baked on heated pebbles in a furnace.

نانسێر - **nanser** - a pot with head cover.

نانك - **nanik** - new generation of honeybees.

نانكا - **nanka** - just now. now. this time.

نان كردن - **nan k.** - to bake.

نانكوێر - **nankwêr** = نانكوّر.

نانكوّر - **nankor** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

نانكە ر - **nanker** - baker.

نانگر - **nangir** - a rich or fertile land.

نان گە نم - **nangeninny** - wheat(en) bread.

نانگير - **nangyr** = نانگر.

نانگێن - **nangên** - a container to keep the bread.

نانمالّ- **nanmalÿ** - autosufficient (met.).

نانمكی - **nanmiky** - small tray.

نان وچای - **nan u çay** - breakfast.

نانوخ - **nanux** - nail.

نانوزك - **nanuzik** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نان وسوّل- **nan u sol** = نان ونمه ك.

نان ونمه ك - **nan u nimek** - to break bread and eating salt with a person.

نان وه وی - **nanwewy** - wedding food.

نانوّ - **nano** - food eater and idle.

نانوّپاتيره - **nanopatyre** - unleavened bread.

نانه بان - **nane ban** - to promote. to heighten.

نانه به ره - **nanebere** - wallet. knapsack.

نانه پالّ - **nane palÿ** = نانه مل.

نانه جيب - **naneçyb** - unchaste. lewd. indecent.

نانه حاجیله - **nane ĥacyle** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانه حاجی له قله ق - **nane ĥacyleqleq** = نانه حاجیله.

نانه ره قه - **nane req(e)** - crumbs.

نانه زك - **nanezig** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه سكێ - **nanesik(ê)** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه شان - **nanešan** - a basket to keep bread.

نانه شوێن - **nane šwên** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to sue. to prosecute.

نانه كوڵ - **nane koĺ** - to carry on ones shoulder. pickaback. to shoulder.

نانه له م - **nanelem** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه مریچله - **nanemiryçle** - a round bread with butter.

نانه مل - **nane mil** - to accuse. to charge with. to indict. to arraign. to impeach. to incriminate. to inculpate.

نانه وا - **nanewa** - baker.

نانه واخانه - **nanewaxane** - bakery.

نانه وایی - **nanewayy** - bakery.

نانه وشكه - **nane wiške** - bread without stew.

نانه وه - **nanewe** -1- to make up (a tent). 2 - to trap. to start. 3-to put eggs under hen to be hatched.

نانه وه ێ - **nanewey**- wedding food(bread).

نانه یه ك - **nane yek** - to close (a book).

نانی ته ندووری - **nany tendûry** - a kind of bread.

نانی بته رسی - **nany (bi)tersy** - bread without stew.

نانی پاتی - **nany paty** - bread without stew.

نانیچوك - **nanyçuk**- common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانی سێلێ - **nany sêlê** = نانساجی.

نانی هلاتێ - **nany hilatê** - good leavened bread.

نانی ئیشك - **nany îšk** - bread without stew.

نانێتیره - **nanêtyre** - lavash. a kind of thin and white bread.

نانێ ده زی - **nanêdezy** - stale bread.

نانێ شه كڤا - **nanê šekva** - brittle bread.

نانێ قه تیش - **nanê qetiš** - earning livelihood.

نانێ میزنێ - **nanê myznê** - a thick bread.

نانێ مێچکا - **nanê mêçka** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانی مێشا - **nanê mêşa** - honeycomb.

نانێ هه لتێ - **nanê heltê**- cookie made of shelled walnut.

ناو - **naw** -1- name. fame. 2- middle. mid. 3- umbilicus.

ناوابردن - **nawa birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate. to destroy.

ناواخن - **nawaxin** - stuffed. crammed.

ناواری - **nawary** - ninety. 90

ناوازه - **nawaze** - chosen. selected. picked.

ناوان - **nawan** - district. region ward. area.

ناوبار - **nawbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناوبارێژ - **naw barêj** - down-town. center of the city.

ناوبانگ - **naw bang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

ناوبجی - **nawbicy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبراو - **nawbraw** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناوبردن - **naw birdin** - to name.

ناوبریاگ - **naw biryag** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناوبڕ - **nawbiř** - short cut.

ناوبڕه - **nawbiře** - blade. lamella. plate.

ناوبژه کردن - **nawbije k.** - to change milky teeth of a horse to adult teeth.

ناوبژی - **nawbijy**- mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبژیکه ر - **nawbijyker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبگێر - **nawbigêr** - to name.

ناوبوێر - **nawbwêr** - a forgotten - name in a list.

ناوبه ناو - **naw be naw** - occasio- nal. from time to time.

ناوبه ین - **nawbeyn** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناوپا - **nawpa** - between two legs.

ناوپاره - **nawpare** - between the masses.

ناوپڕ - **nawpiř** - solid. not hollow.

ناوپشته - **nawpiŝte** - genealogy. decent. ancestry. lineage. parentage. pedigree. race.

ناوپه ل - **nawpel** - between two legs.

ناوپه لان - **nawpelan** - between (middle) of the branches.

ناوپه نچك - **nawpençik** - pretoneum.

ناوتا - **nawta** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناوتان - **nawtan** - partition wall made of switches.

ناوتش(ه) - **nawtiŝ** - to show. to exhibit. to indicate. to demonstrate.

ناوتوێل - **nawtwêl** - forehead. front.

ناوتۆ - **nawto** - layer. stratum. sediment.

ناوتێلانه - **nawtêlane** - trousseau.

ناوجه رگه - **nawcerge** - middle. mid. center. inside.

ناوجه ژنان - **nawcejnan** - month's between two feasts.

ناوجه غز - **nawcegiz** - center of a circle.

ناوجی - **nawcy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوجیکه ر- **nawcyker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوچاو روّشن -**nawçawroŝin** = ناوچاوپاك.

ناوچاو - **nawçaw** - forehead. front.

ناوچاوان - **nawçawan** = ناوچاو.

ناوچاوان پاك - **nawçawanpak** - of a holy aspect. a face shining with faith.

ناوچاوان ترش - **nawçawan tirŝ**- frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ناوچاوتورشانن - **nawçaw turŝanin** -to frown.

ناوچاوتورشیاگ - **nawçaw tirŝaw** = ناوچاون ترش

ناوچاوتورشیاگ - **nawçaw torŝyag** = ناوچاو ان ترش.

ناوچاودێز - **nawçaw dêz** = ناوچاوترش.

ناوچاوگرژ - **nawçaw girj** = ناوچاوترش.

ناوچه - **nawçe** - district. region ward. area.

ناوچه وان روون - **nawçewanrûn** - of a holy aspect. a face shining with faith.

ناوچه وان قۆقز - **nawçewan qoqiz**- unlucky (met.).

ناوچه وان قه شقه - **nawçewan qeŝqe** = ناوچاوانترش.

ناوچیا - **nawçya** -highlands. hilly.

ناوچین - **nawçyn** - stuffing between two walls.

ناوخالّی - **nawxalÿ** - hollow.

ناوخوا - **nawxwa** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

ناوخوان - **nawxwan** - seat of a saddle.

ناوخووین - **nawxûyn** - trousers'string. suspenders.

ناوخوّ - **nawxo** - in. inter. inside.

ناودار - **nawdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

ناوده ست - **nawdes(t)** - palm. vola manus.

ناوده شت - **nawdeŝt** - plain. field. between two mountains.

ناودیّر - **nawdêr** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناوران - **nawran** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning. blubbering.

ناورانه وه - **nawrancwe** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

ناورته - **nawrte** - irregular. untidy. disorderly. unconnected. disjointed.

ناورّاس - **nawras** - mid. middle. between.

ناوزرّان - **naw zirran** - to be disgraced. to be dishono(u)red. to be degraded.

ناوزرّاو - **naw zirraw** - disgraced. degraded. dishono(u)red. infamous.

ناوزگ - **nawzig** - the viscera. inner parts.

ناوساجی - **nawsacy** - a kind of bread.

ناوسك - **nawsik** - the viscera. inner parts.

ناوشار - **nawŝar** - dowwn town. center of the city.

ناوشان - **nawŝan** - between two shoulder.

ناوقه د - **nawqed** - waist. middle.

ناوك - **nawik** -1- kernel. 2- navel. umbilicus.

ناوکبرّین - **nawk birÿn** - to candidate a new born girl for new born son according to a tradition.

ناوکردن - **naw k.** - to win fame.

ناوك گرتنه وه - **nawk girtnewe** - to treat a sickness named(nawk keftin).

ناوکوّ - **nawko**-1-middle of a heap (the masses). 2- joint ownership. 3- excess luggage.

ناوکوّبی - **nawkoby** - company.

ناوکوّره وبوون - **naw korew b.** - to be forgotten (a name).

ناوکه - **nawke** - kernel.

ناوکه خوّشه - **nawkexoše** - sweet kernel.

ناوکێش - **nawkêš** - long brook of a rice field.

ناوگ - **nawig** mid. middle. mean. central.

ناوگوّرك - **nawgořik** - center. a brazier in the center of a hall.

ناوگه ڕ - **nawgeř** -1- the edge of two cultivated lands. 2- a sandy island inside of a river. 3- a plain between two mountains.

ناوگه ڕه - **nawgeře** - edge of two cultivated lands.

ناوگه ڵ - **nawgeł** - between two legs.

ناوگین - **nawgyn** – mid. middle. mean. central.

ناولنگ - **nawling** - between two legs.

ناولنگان - **nawlingan** - between two legs.

ناوله پ - **naw lep** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله پان - **naw lepan** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله سه ر - **naw le ser** -nominated. betrothed. candidate. engaged. fiancee.

ناولێنان - **naw lênan** - to name.

ناومالّ - **nawmał** - house furniture. equipment. fittings. furniture.

ناوناوه - **nawnaw(e)** - once a wile. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

ناونجی - **nawincy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناونووس - **nawnûs** - principle law. chastity regard for chastity of the opposite sex.

ناونیان - **naw nyan** - to name.

ناونیره - **nawnyre** - two pieces of the wood located between yoke.

ناونێروّك - **nawnêrok** - steve tube. phloem.

ناوورده - **naw wirde** - tiny stitch.

ناو و ناتوره - **naw u natûre** - a clumsy surname.

ناوونیشان - **naw(u)nyšan(e)** - address (name and specifications).

ناووّ - **nawo** - 1- new. fresh. 2- this is.

ناوه - **nawe**-1- hod. 2- wrinkles and creases.

ناوهانین - **naw hanyn** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوهاوردن - **naw hawirdin** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوه جاخ - **nawecax** = ناوه جاغ.

ناوه جاغ - **nawecaĝ** - unchaste. lewd. indecent. libertine.

ناوه خت - **nawext** - adventive. untimely. inopportune. adventitious. ill-timed.

ناوه رژن - **nawerjin** - stew.

ناوه ڕاست - **nawerast(i)** - mid. middle. between.

ناوه ڕۆکه - **nawerok(e)** - containing. consisting.

ناوه سار - **nawesar** - a brook before the water feeder of a mill.

ناوه شکێنه - **nawešikêne** - iron.

ناوه ل - **nawel** - hopper (feeder) of a mill.

ناوه ن - **nawen** - a small mattress used in bakery.

ناوه نجی - **nawency** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. interceasor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوه ند - **nawend** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناوه ندی - **nawendy** - central. middle.

ناوه ندیار - **nawendyar** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوه ندێتی - **nawendêty** -1- centrality. concentricity. 2- moderation.

ناوه نگی - **nawengy** = ناوه ندیار.

ناوه وان - **nawewan** - captain of a ship.

ناوه وه - **nawewe** - in. inside. inter.

ناوهێنان - **naw hênan** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناویایش - **nawyayiš** - exhibition.

ناویس - **nawys** - basement. cellar.

ناوین - **nawyn** - to plaster. to incrustate. to plate. to smear. to besmear.

ناوینه وه - **nawynewe** = ناوین .

ناوێر - **nawêr** - stuffing between two walls.

ناوێزه - **nawêze** = ناوازه.

ناوێژ - **nawêj** - common carrier.

ناها - **naha** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. contraption.

ناهاڵ - **nahal** = نادورست

ناهتوڕ - **nahtor** - gardener. husbandman.

ناهلیك - **nahlyk** – mattress. seat.

ناهمێ - **nahmê** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discouraged. forlorn. disconsol-

able. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

ناهومێ - **nahomê** = نامێ.

ناهومێد - **nahumêd** = نامێ.

ناهومێدی - **nahumêdy** - hopelessness. despair. disappointment. desperation.

ناهه ق - **nahcq** = نابه حه ق.

ناهه موار - **nahcumwar** - uneven. rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

ناهه نجار - **nahencar** - rough. coarse. crooked. abnormal . uncouth.

نای- **nay** - pipe. a wooden pipe. flute.

نایاب - **nayab** -rare. extinct. unobtainable.

نایب - **nayib** - deputy. secretary. assistant. vice.

نایێش - **nayyš** - to leave down. to abandon. to put down.

نایێشپا - **nayyšpa** -1- to stick. to sew on. 2-to coagulate (by yeast). 3-clash. contact. 4-to shot (a gun) . to fire. 5-to light on.

نایێشپرا(ه) - **nayyšpra** = نایێشپا.

نایێشخوڤه ر - **nayyšxover** - to go forward.

نایێشرۆ - **nayyšro** - to layer (twigs). to plant (tree).

نایینه - **nayyne** - these. just these. only these.

نایینه پا - **nayynepa** - shooting. gunfire. cannonade. archery.

نایینه رۆ - **nayynero** - to put on the earth.

نایێ - **nayê** - this. just this.

نایژه - **nayje** - knee-shaped or velar of a mill.

نایژه ن - **nayjen** - flute player. flutist.

نایسان - **naysan** - to be not in blaze.

ناناسایی - **na asayy** - unusual. abnormal. extraordinary.

ناهومێد - **naomêd** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discouraged. forlorn. disconsolable. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

ناکه من - **na emn** - insecure. unsafe. hazardous. unprotected. dangerous. risky.

ناکه مین - **na emyn**- not creditable. unreliable.

نتر - **nitir** -1- expectation. waiting. 2-embroidery flower (designs).

نتراندن - **nitrandin** -1-to expect. to predict. 2- to make a embroidery.

نتل - **nitil** - painting. picture. drawing design. plan. engraving. image. print.

نتلاندن - **nitlandin** - to design. to delineate.

نتم - **nitim** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.

نحمی - **nicmy** - lame. paralyzed.

نچ - **niç** - a weak groaning. whisper

نچار - **niçar** - helpless. overpowered. insolvent. stuck. indigent.

نچك - **niçik** -1- to change a teeth (milky to adult) 2- highest point of a tree.

نچه - **niçe** - little. few. meager. small.

نچه تا - **niçeta** - light fever.

نچه نچ - **niçenc** = نچ.

نچیر - **niçyr** - hunting. prey. hunt. game. chase. venery. victim. catch.

نچیرڤان - **niçyrvan** - hunter. huntsman.

نخاڤ - **nixav** - quilt. comforter.

نخاو - **nixaw** - pea pottage.

نخایّ - **nixay** - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.

نختکاپه یّیّ - **nixtkapeyenê**-agony of death.

نخته - **nixte** - rain starting time.

نخروّ - **nixro** - drowned. ship-wrecked.

نخری - **nixry** - first son or daughter.

نخفتن - **nixiftin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cache. to secret.

نخوری - **nixury** - first fruit of the year.

نخوم - **nixum** = نخون.

نخوماندن - **nixumandin** = نخوناندن

نخون - **nixun** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. reversed.

نخوناندن - **nixunandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset.

نخوّ - **nixo** - (bot.) pea

نخوّشه ر - **nixoŝer** - split peas. cotyledon.

نخه - **nixe** - (bot.) pea

نخیّف - **nixêv** - quilt. comforter.

نرت - **nirt** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نرت و نویّ - **nirt u nwê** - new and clean(clothe).

نرخ - **nirx** - rate. current price. ratio. percent. value.

نرخاندن - **nirxandin** - to neih.

نرخ برّین - **nirx biřyn**-to price. to rate.

نرخ دانان - **nirx danan** = نرخبرّین.

نرخه - **nirxe** - neigh.

نردو - **nirdu** - a few breads rolled with together.

نرکاندن - **nirkan(d)in** - to roar. to rave. to thunder.

نرکه - **nirke** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

نریخه - **niryxe** - neighing.

نرڤان - **nirvan** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. start. stimulation. shift.

نرناس - **nirnas** - monstrous giant. afreet.

نرین - **niryn** - mule neighing.

نز - **niz** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

نزا - **niza** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. worship.

نزاخوان - **nizaxwan** - who prays for others.

نزاخوین - **nizaxwên** = نزاخوان.

نزار - **nizar** -1- thin. lean. miserable. unhappy. 2- forest. wood. jungle.

نزاره وان - **nizarewan** - forester. forest warden.

نزا رەوا - **niza fewa** - one whose prayers are granted or heard.

نزاڤ - **nizav** - draining water. wet place.

نزان - **nizan** - good news. tiding. presage.

نزانی - **nizany** - reward tip for bringing good news.

نزاو - **nizaw** = نزاڤ.

نزبه - **nizbe** - a new dry farming vineyard.

نزدیکان - **nizdyk(an)** -near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.

نزدیك بوون - **nizdyk b.** - to come nearer. to approach. to draw near.

نزدیك بوونه وه - **nizdyk bûnewe** = نزدیك بوون

نزدیك خستنه وه - **nizdyk xistnewe** - to bring close together. to bring forward. to affiliate.

نزدیك كه وتنه وه - **nizdyk kewtin(ewe)** - to draw near. to approach.

نزدیکی - **nizdyky** - nearness. proximity. closeness. vicinity. affinity. kinship. sexual intercourse.

نزر - **nizir** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.

نزگ - **nizg**– 1-last breath of life. 2- life. living.

نزگه ره - **nizgere** - hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

نزگینه - **nizgire** = نزگه ره.

نزلّه - **nizlê** - cold. catarrh. rheum. flu. influenza.

نزم - **nizim** - low. mean. base. humble. inferior.

نزمان - **nizman** = نزمانی.

نزمایی - **nizmayy**- a low place.

نزم بوونه وه - **nizim bûnewe** - to come down. to slip. to stoop. to crouch.

نزمی - **nizmy** - lowness. inferiority. humility.

نزوول - **nizûl** - usury.

نزوولّه - **nizûlê** - prayer of poor.

نزوولّه - **nizûlê** - prayer of poor.

نزه - **nize** - 1- impudent. shameless. 2- breeze. zephyr.

نزه با - **nizeba** - breeze. zephyr.

نزیك - **nizyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.

نژ - **nij** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.

نژار - **nijar** -1- stone revetment. riprape.

نژته ر - **nijter** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.

نژته ركرن - **nijter kirin** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

نژد - **nijd** -1- wound. ulcer. 2- crumpled. palpated.

نژدار - **nijdar** - surgeon.

نژداری - **nijdary** - surgery. surgical.

نژده - **nijde** - brigands group.

نژدی - **nijdy** - cut tail horse.

نژم - **nijim** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. demeanor. bearing. pose.

نژمشوّر - **nijimşoř** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

نژن - **nijin** -1- stone revetment. 2- full. filled.

نژناندن - **nijnandin** - to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to stuff. to full.

نژنی - **nijny(t)** - weaving. k- nitting. cloth manufacturing.

نژنین - **nijnyn** - filled. full. loaded. charged.

نژوه - **nijwe** - spelling. dictation. orthography. filling.

نژی - **nijy** - (bot.) lentil.

نژیار - **nijyar** - a house made of stones without mud or cement.

نژیارڤان - **nijyarvan** -civil engineer.

نسار - **nisar** - shadow. shade. umbrage.

نساره - **nisare** - the money poured on bride's head to say welcome.

نسك - **nisk** - helpless. poor.

نسك و ناهمێ - **nisk u nahmê** - poor and helpless.

نسكۆ - **nisko** - stumbling.

نسكه - **niske** -1- hiccup after weeping. 2- lentil

نسكيان - **niskyan** - to hiccup.

نسكين - **niskyn** = نسكێن.

نسكێن - **niskên** - a pottage from lentil.

نسگه ره - **nisgere** -hiccup. hicough. singultus.

نسلين - **nislyn** - to cut. to rupture. to serve. to tear. to rend.

نسه تن - **nisten** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نسيب - **nisyb** - portion. share. lot. part.

نسيس - **nisys** - irrigation before cultivation.

نسيم - **nisimm** - shadow and damp.

نسيو - **nisyw** = نسيب.

نسيه - **nisye** - unproductive land.

نسێحه ت - **nisêhet** - advice. advising. exhortation. counsel. maxim.

نش- **niš** - all at ones. suddenly.

نشاسته - **nišaste** - starch.

نشايش - **nišayiš** - to land. to alight. to perch.

نشت - **ništ** - subsidence. sinking. decreasing. to go down.

نشتاو - **ništaw** - the residue of water after irrigation.

نشتاين - **ništayin** - to ride a horse.

نشتمان - **ništman** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نشتن - **ništin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نشتوو - **ništû** - written prayer.

نشته جی - **ništecy** - resident.

نشته نه - **ništene** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نشته نه رو - **ništenerw** - to ride a horse.

نشتێر - **ništêr** - lancet. fleam. trocar.

نشخوّر - **nišxor** - who eats the leftover food.

نشدار - **nišdar** - surgeon.

نشر- **niŝir** - emesis. vomiting. throwing up. disgorging. puking. vomition.

نشراندن - **niŝrandin** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

نشرین - **niŝryn** = نشراندن.

نشست - **niŝis(t)** - subsidence. sinking. decreasing. to go down.

نشفێدلوی - **niŝfêdlawy**-1- the last load of a product. 2- the highest stage of a building.

نشف - **niŝf** - storey. floor. stage. layer.

نشڤین - **niŝvyn** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

نشکا - **niŝk(a)** - sudden(ly). all at ones.

نشکاڤك - **niŝkav(ik)** = نشکا .

نشکن - **niŝkin** - equipment of a thief to make a hole in the wall. a drill.

نشکێڤه - **niŝkêve** = نشکا.

نشو - **niŝu** - spot. mole.

نشوف - **niŝuv** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشووك - **niŝûk** - snuff.

نشیان - **niŝyan** - to seal a document.

نشیڤ - **niŝyv** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیمه نگا - **niŝymen(ga)** - dwelling. lodging. sitting place. native country. home. homeland.

نشین - **niŝyn** - sitting place (back or a chair).

نشینگه - **niŝyngê** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نشینه - **niŝyne** - living place of hunting bird.

نشیو - **niŝêw** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیو - **niŝyw** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیوی - **niŝywy** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepeness.

نغرۆ - **niĝro** - deep. profound. hollow. concave. pitted. low. sunken. alveolate.

نفت - **nift** -1- new. clear. 2- epicure. gluttonous. 3- matchwood. splinters.

نفتك - **niftik** = نفته ك.

نفت و نوێ - **nift u nwê** - new and clean(clothe).

نفته ك - **niftek** - matches sulfur.

نفر - **nifir** - curse. imprecation. execration. evil words. damnation.

نفردی - **nifirdy** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimples. chilliness. shuddering.

نفره - **nifre** - 1- curse. imprecation. 2- rejected. refused.

نفرين - **nifryn** - curse. imprecation. execration. evil words. damnation.

نفز - **nifiz** -1-low. 2 - evil-doing. wicked.

نفسى - **nifsy** - unbleached calico. Mexican clothe. grey sheeting.

نفش - **nifš** - kind. sort. species. genus. variety.offspring. race. stock. seed.

نفوورات - **nifûrat** -1-uneasy and harmful. 2- wonderful. strange.

نفووس - **nifûs** - population. lives. souls. people.

نڤ - **niv** - sleep. dream. somnolence. doze. drowse. repose coma. hypnosis. pile. nap.

نڤات - **nivat** - beating the breast(as a sign of mourning)

نڤار - **nivar** - a new invention.

نڤان - **nivan** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤاندن - **nivandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤانى - **nivany**- to work in constriction job.

نڤت - **nivt** - dull(market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid. slack. drab.

نڤژاندن - **nivjandin** - to beat hard.

نڤستاندن - **nivstandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤشتيوّك - **nivištyo(ok)** - written prayer.

نڤشك - **nivšik** - butter.

نڤه ستى - **nivesty**- asleep. dormant. lying.

نڤيس - **nivys**– in combs as in: ***xoš-nivys*** = calligrapher.

نڤيسار - **nivysar** - writer. author. secretary. clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نڤيساندن - **nivysan(din)** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

نڤيستن - **nivistin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤيستن - **nivystin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to

indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

نڤیسك - **nivysik** - document. paper(s). evidence. proof. exhibit.

نڤیسکی - **nivysky** - written answer.

نڤیسه ڤان - **nivysevan** = نڤیسار.

نڤیسین - **nivysyn** = نڤیساندن.

نڤیشك - **nivyšik**- butter.

نڤین - **nivyn** (o) - bedding. bedclothes.

نڤینپووش - **nivynpûš** = نڤین.

نڤینۆك - **nivynok** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.

نڤێژ - **nivêj** - prayer. chapel service. invocation. mass. devotion.

نڤێژا بارانێ - **nivêja baranê** - rain prayer.

نڤێژبه ر - **nivêjber** - chaplain. officient.

نڤێژکه ر- **nivêjker** - prayerful.

نڤێژگه - **nivêjge** - place of worship.

نق - **niq**- grumble. murmur. strength.

نقاب - **niqab** - mask. visor. veil.

نقار - **niqar** - pique. rancour. enmity. quarrel. dispute. discord.

نقارین - **niqaryn** - to do not be able to.

نقاندن - **niqan(d)in** - to use force. to strain.

نقانق - **niqaniq** - to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.

نقتك - **niqtik** - the last breathing.

نقته به نگ - **niqte bang** -!. exclamation mark

نقته - **niqte** - point. dot. spot. speck.

نقته به نۆك - **niqte bihnok** - cama. ,

نقته پرس - **niqtepirs** - interrogation mark.

نقته جووت - **niqtecot** - : .

نقراندن - **niqrandin** - to be graded.

نقرنقر -**niqir niqir** - a graduated stick.

نقره - **niqre** - a large pot.

نقك - **niqik** - given to grumbling. shrewish.

نقن - **niqin** = نقك.

نقوج - **niquc** - pinch. nip.

نقوچ - **niquç** = نقوج.

نق و چڕ - **niq u cir** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. skirmish. strife. contest. contention. pulling out.

نقول - **niqul** - hole puncture. cavity. pit.

نقورچك - **niqurç(ik)** - pinch. nip.

نقوستان - **niqustan** - mutilated body. deformed.

نقولّ - **niqulî** - sugar-coated nuts. sugarplum.

نقوم - **niqum** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. drowned. submerged.

نقوو - **niqû** - dunking. plunking. dive. duck. immersing. dip. swoop.

نقووتاندن - **niqûtandin** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

نقووچاندن - **niqûçandin** - to pinch. to nip.

نقوّ - **niqo** - dunking. plunking. dive. duck. immersing. dip. swoop.

نقوّت - **niqot** - drop. leaking. trickling.

نقوّك - **niqok** - submarine.

نقه - **niqe** -1- a kind of fish. 2-the sound of using force to do a work.

نقیان - **niqyan** - shutting organs (lips...)

نقیم - **niqym** - the gem. stone or bezel of a ring. seal ring.

نقیّم - **niqêm** - inverted. turned. upside down. drowned. lost. missing.

نك - **nik** -1- near. by the side of. 2-pulverized. ground. 3- peck. beak. 4- poor. helpless.

نكا - **nika** - marriage. wedding. nuptial.

نكال - **nikal** - side. direction. quarter.

نكاندن - **nikan(d)in** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to wail. to lament.

نكاو - **nikaw** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected. abruptly. out of the blue.

نكایّ - **nikay** - in any cases. yet. still.

نكاین - **nikayn** - now. just now.

نكته - **nikte** - point. punctilio. epigram. - nice distinction. pointer. subtlety. wit.

نكته بیّژ - **niktebêj** - wit. witty. ingenious.

نكته زان - **niktezan** - witty. sharp-witted. ingenious. punctilious.

نكس - **niks**- return. restitution. restoration.

نكساندن - **niksandin** - to return.

نكسین - **niksyn** = نكساندن.

نكل - **nikil** - peck.

نكلاندن - **niklandin**- to peck.

نكل و نكین - **nikl u nikyn** - the two Angeles who interrogate the dead in grave.

نكن - **nikin** - who always is groaning.

نكوچك - **nikuçik** - pinching. pinch. nip.

نك و نالە - **nik u nal(e)** - groan. whimper. complaint.

نك و ناهمێ - **nik u nahimê** - poor. helpless.

نك و ناهومێ = نك و ناهمێ

نك و نه وه - **nik u newe** - new and clean (clothe).

نكوول - **nikûl** - repentant. regretful sorry. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

نكه - **nike** - groan. whimper. complaint.

نكين - **nikyn** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to wail. to lament.

نگ - **nig** - front side of a gun.

نگا - **niga** - look. glance. glimpse. gaze. stare. peer. regard. eyeing.

نگادار - **nigadar** - keeper. keep thou.

نگادارى - **nigadary** - taking care of. keeping. preservation. protection. care.

نگار - **nigar** - write thou! paint thou!

نگاره - **nigare** - figure. picture.

نگارين - **nigaryn** - painted. dyed. embellished. mistress. sweetheart.

نگاهێشتن - **nigahêştin** - to take care of. to keep. to protect. to preserve. to maintain. to support. to hold.

نگت - **nigt** - police or train station.

نگرين - **nigryn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious or enraged. to be frenzied.

نگس - **nigs** - side. flank. pain of flank.

نگل - **nigil** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. homo-sexual. anal.

نگم - **nigim** - inverted. turned. upside down. drowned. lost. missing.

نگمه سار - **nigmesar** - inverted.

نگه - **nige** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent. desire. keenness. hot-heartedness. zeal. avidity.

نگين - **nigyn** - the gem. stone or bezel of a ring. seal ring.

نم - **nim** - moisture. dampness. humidity. moist. damp. humid. wet. wettish. dank.

نما - **nima** - showing. representing.

نماز - **nimaz** - prayer. chapel service. invocation. mass. devotion.

نمازه - **nimaze** - especially. sepecially. particulary.

نمانا - **nimana** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نماندن - **nimandin** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.

نمانه - **nimane** = نمانا.

نماو - **nimaw** - a little water on the earth.

نماوی - **nimawy** - damp. moist. dewy. muggy. humid. dankish. wet.

نمایشت - **nimayiš(t)** -representation. show. demonstration. exhibition. exposition. sight. spectacle. performance. form. appearance. semblance. figure. play. theater. flaunt.

نمایشگا - **nimayišga** - theater. fair. place of exhibition. exposition. exhibit. show. place. showroom.

نمتك - **nimtik** - the last drop. oozing. leakage.

نمدار - **nimdar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

نمدان - **nim d.** - to give off moisture. to show traces of humidity.

نمدانه وه - **nim danewe** = نم دان .

نمرج - **nimirc** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

نمره - **nimre** - number. grade. mark. digit. numeral. figure. No.

نمسار - **nimsar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

نمنم -**nim nim**-in fine drops. drizzly.

نمنموّك - **nimnimok** - very thin glass beads.

نموج - **nimûc** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نموچ - **nemûç** = نموج.

نموود - **nimûd** - appearance. show. apparition. sight. scene. view. vista. prospect. outlook. perspective.

نموواو - **nimûwaw** - a narrow stream (water).

نمووس - **nimûs** - lenticula. macula solans. freckles. lentigo.

نموونه - **nimûne** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نمه - **nime** - a little rain or moisture.

نمه با - **nimeba** - moisture wind.

نمه د - **nimed** - felt. felt carpet.

نمه دزین - **nimedzyn** - felt saddle-cloth.

نمه دمالّ - **nimedmal** - felt maker.

نمه ك - **nimek** - salt. saltishness. salinity. brine. attractive. charm grace. wit. witticim. sodium choloride. common salt.

نمه كاو - **nimekaw** - saltwater. brine.

نمه ك به حه رام - **nimek be ḥeram** - ungrateful. brine.

نمه كدار - **nimekdar** - flavo(u)red or seasoned with salt. salty. saliferous. saltish. briny. alkaline. salted. saline.

نمه كدان - **nimekdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar. saltbox.

نمه ك كردن - **nimek k.** - 1- to salt. 2- to taste. to test.

نمه ك كويّر - **nimek kwêr** - ungrateful. brine.

نمه ك گير - **nimekgyr** - bound by ties of hospitality.

نمه ك ناس - **nimeknas** - loyal. faithful. grateful.

نمه كين - **nimekyn** - salty. salt. saline. briny. of an attractive beauty. charming.

نميایّ - **nimya(y)** - wet. soaked. macerated.

نميناندن - **nimynandin** - to give power of attorney to. to empower.

نمينگه - **nimynge** - mosque.

نمينه نده - **nimynende** - representative. deputy. proxy. delegate. agent.

نميّ - **nimê** - a little rain or moisture.

نه - **nih** - reed.

نها-**niha**-1-nature. character. 2- now. just now. 3- pea. 4-forward. ahead.

نهار - **nihar** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. howling. ululating. bewailing.

نهال - **nihal** -sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نهالی - **nihaly**- cheep kilim.

نهام- **niham** - floor.

نهاندن - **nihandin** - sexual intercourse (met.)

نهانی - **nihany** -1- to work with mud. 2- a place to rest.

نهايه ت - **nihayet** - end. extremity. the last or highest degree. utmost. maximum.

نه چيره وان - **niçyrewan** = نچيرڤان.

نهوّم - **nihom** = نهام.

نهيّرد - **nihêrd** - stony land.

نهيّر - **nihêr** - in combs. as in çav - nihêr = seeing.

نهيّرتن - **nihêrtin** - to see. to look. to glance. to scare. to scan. to peer. to observe. to eye. to watch.

نهيّرتوّخ - **nihêrtox** = نهيّرتوّك.

نهيّرتوّك - **nihêrtok** - attentive. heedful. watchful. observant. alter. on the look out. vigilant. watchman.

نو - **nu** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نوا - **nua** - 1- front. forward. ahead. 2- a shelter for rain.

نوار - **nuar** - a three years old cow.

نوارّ - **nuar** - sightseeing. spectacle. view. show. watching. observation.

نوارّين - **nuarîn** - to watch. to see. to view.

نوازه - **nuwaze** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

نواکێش - **nuakêş** - postillion. vanguard. leader of a flock. precursor.

نوال- **nual** - a dale in a mountain slope.

نوالّ - **nualî** = نوال.

نوالە -**nualle** -1-mess. victual. 2- sheaf.

نوالە کردن - **nualle k.** - to roll. to fold. to twist.

نوان - **nuan** - to show. to indicate. to prescribe. to advise.

نواندن - **nuan(d)in** -1-to show. to advise. 2-to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.

نوانی - **nuany** -1- asylum. shelter. 2- movement. motion. act.

نوبار - **nubar** - new made arc.

نوت - **nut** - nit.

نوتق - **nutq** - speech. oration. talk. lecture.

نوتك - **nutk** -1- front. 2- nucleus. stone. kernel. 3- nit.

نوتنه - **nutne** - caviar. egg of insects and grasshopper.

نوتهمین - **nutemyn** - the ninetieth.

نوچ - **nuç** -1- no. not. none. 2- fold. bend. 3- stumbling.

نوچانه وه - **nuçanewe** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.

نوچبردن - **nuç birdin** - to stagger. to stumble.

نوچ دان - **nuç d.** - to stagger. to totter. to sway.

نوچك - **nuçik** -1- fist. punch. 2- point. tip.

نوچکه - **nuçke** - staggering. tottering. leering.

نوچکه بردن - **nuçke birdin**-nuç birdin.

نوچه ش - **nuçeş** - first child.

نوچیانه وه - **nuçyanewe** - to bend. to stoop. to fall face downwards.

نوچیّ - **nuçê** - new(ly) built. new

نوخ - **nux** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

نوخاف - **nuxaf** - forgiveness. pardon. remission. condonation. grace. absolution. reprieve. excuse. erasing.

نوخافتوّخ - **nuxaftox** - merciful. forgiven. generous. bountiful. donator.

نوخافتوّر - **nuxaftor** - shirker.

نوخافتی - **nuxafty** - exempt. forgiven.

نوخان - **nuxan** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

نوخانن - **nuxanin(ewe)** = نوخان .

نوختك - **nuxtik** = نوخته.

نوختكن - **nuxtkin** - letters with spot(i).

نوخته - **nuxte** - dot. spots. full stop. punctation.

نوخته و خالّ -**nuxte u xalî** - beauty (met.).

نوخسان - **nuxsan**- deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. reduction. diminution. decline. drop. falling off.

نوخشانه - **nuxŝane** - 1- forecasting. foretelling. 2- firs taking of a harvest.

نوخشه - **nuxŝe** = نوخشانه.

نوخشه جارّ - **nuxŝecar** - first time.

نوخوت - **nuxut** - pea.

نوخوری - **nuxury** - first child.

نوخوشه ر - **nuxuŝer** - split peas.

نوخوم - **nuxum** = نوخون.

نوخومان - **nuxuman** - to be under a shelter.

نوخوماندن - **nuxumandin** - to keep a secret.

نوخومین - **nuxumyn** = نخومان.

نوخون - **nuxun** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوون - **nuxûn** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوونه و بوون - **nuxûnew b.** - turned upside down. inverted. to become capsized. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوّ - **nuxo** - pea.

نوخه - **nuxe** - pea.

نوراشتن - **nuraŝtin** - to fold. to plait.

نوراشتی - **nuraŝty**- folded.

نورّ - **nuª** -1-upside down. 2- empty. void

نوزایش - **nuzayiŝ** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

نوزدی - **nuzdy** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. by. impending. imminent.

نوزّله - **nuzle** - cold. flu. influenza.

نوژ - **nuj** = نوهتن.

نوژتی - **nujty** - holed. punctured. pierced.

نوژو - **nuju** = نوژی.

نوژی - **nujy** - (bot.) lentil.

نوستگ - **nustig** = نوستی.

نوستن - **nustin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down.

نوستوو - **nustû** - asleep. lying. dormant.

نوسته نه - **nustene** - that must be written.

نوستی - **nusty** - asleep. lying. dormant.

نوسراوه - **nusraw(e)** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.

نوسره ت - **nusret** -victory. triumph. winning.

نوسك - **nusk** - leaning. push. jostle. jolt.

نوسكاندن - **nuskandin** - to stick. to paste. to glue.

نوسكدايش - **nuskdayiŝ** - to push. to jostle. to shove.

نوسكه - **nuske** - a weak whimper .

نوشتا - **nuŝta** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.

نوشتاندنه وه - **nuŝtan(din)ewe** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.

نوشتاوه - **nuŝtawe** - bent. curved.

نوشتاوی - **nuŝtawy** - curvature. bend.

نوشتش - **nuŝtiŝ** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نوشتوو - **nuŝtû** = نوشتی.

نوشتوّخ - **nuŝtox** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نوشته - **nuŝte** - nusraw(e).

نوشتی - **nuŝty**- written prayer.

نوشخور - **nuŝxur** - leftover. leaving. residue.

نوشگل - **nuŝgil** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent. swinish.

نوشوست - **nuŝus(t)** - subsidence (respect).

نوشوست هێنان - **nuŝust hênan** - to subside. to settle. to sink. to sag.

نوغرو - **nuĝro** - pitted. alveolate. depressed. sunken. dented.

نوغم - **nuĝim** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوفت - **nuft** - nose.

نوڤاندن - **nuvandin** -1- to show. to advise. 2- to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.

نوڤه دان - **nuve d.** - new happened.

نوقتكا په يه ن - **nuqtka peyen** - the last point. the last breath.

نوقرچك - **nuqirçik** - pinch. pinching.

نوقره - **nuqre** - silver. argentium.

نوقڤان - **nuqvan** - diver.

نوقلاندن - **nuqulandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نوقل - **nuqil** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقلانه - **nuqlane** - reward tip for bringing good news.

نوقله کوردی - **nuqle kurdy** - popped corn. popcorn.

نوقم - **nuqim** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوقمان - **nuqsan** - deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. diminution.

نوقم بوون - **nuqim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to be drowned. to sink. or submerged.

نوقمه سار - **nuqmesar** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوقورچ - **nuqurç** - pinch. pinching.

نوقورچکانه - **nuqurçikane** - new clothes tip.

نوقورسك - **nuqurisk**- slumber. drowse.

نوقوستان - **nuqustan** - deformed. malformed. freak.

نوقول - **nuqul** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقولّ - **nuquĺ** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقوم - **nuqum** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوکته - **nukte** - pointer. punctilio. point. subtlety. wit. quaint or pithy.

نوکته باز - **nuktebaz** - punctilious. perspicacious. discerning.

نوکراندن - **nukrandin** - craving or engraving on wood or stone.

نوکروسك - **nukrusk** - a large yawn.

نوکل - **nukil** - beak. bill. nob.

نوکم - **nukim** - all of sudden. all at ones. suddenly. abruptly.

نوکورته - **nukurte** - carving instrument.

نوکووچ کردن - **nukuç k.**- to loosen. to make shaky or loose.

نوکووچه ك - **nukuç(ek)**- smaller then frame. loose. shaky. addled.

نوکوول - **nukûl** - rejecting. refusing to accept. abstaining. retracting.

نوکوولی - **nukûly** - non-accepted. bounced.

نوگوم - **nugum** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نول - **nul** - temper. habit. temperament. behavio(u)r. manner. act.

نوما - **numa** - aspect. look. sight. front.

نومتش - **numtiš** - to hit. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نونجك - **nuncik** - fist. punch. box.

نونگه - **nung(e)** - mark. trace. foot-print.

نوهـ - **nuh** - 1- new. 2- now. just now.

نوها - **nuha** - now. just now.

نوهال - **nuhal** -valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوهانی - **nuhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. inexperienced. green. greenhorn. amateurish. bungler. beginner. tyro. clumsy.

نوهت - **nuht** - late cultivation.

نوهتن - **nuhtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نوهتی - **nuhty** - holed. punctured. pierced.

نوهژه ن - **nuhjen** -1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.

نوهگوان - **nuhgwan** - three years old cow.

نوهلیك - **nuhlyk** - mattress. seat.

نوهن- **nuen** - a three years old bull.

نوهوم - **nuhom** -1- storey. floor.2- bulge. sag.

نوهۆ - **nuho** - pea.

نوهی - **nucy** - pea.

نوهی - **nuhy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

نوهین - **nuhyn** - new. recent. modern. novel.

نوهێل - **nuhêl** - valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوێ- **nwê**- new. fresh. recently.

نوێژ - **nwêj** - prayer. chapel.

نوێژان - **nwêjan** - time to pray.

نوێژ بوون - **nwêj b.** = نوێژان

نوێژ به قه زا گێرانه وه - **nwêj be qeza gêranewe** - to pray not in the right time.

نوێژ چوون - **nwêj ç.** - time to pray is passed.

نوێژچواندن - **nwêj çuandin** - pray not in the right time.

نوێژه بارانه - **nwêje barane** - praying for the rain.

نوێژه بارانی - **nwêje barany**= نوێژه بارانه

نوێژگه - **nwêjge** - mosque.

نوێژی **nwêjy** - prayerful. given to praying. devout. pious. relating to prayers

نوێژکه ر - **nwêjker** - who prays. prayerful.

نوێژقایم - **nwêj qayim** - who prays with exactness.

نوێژ و رۆژوو پاك - **nwêj u rojû pak** - who is a good Moslem.

نوێژ خوێن - **nwêj xwên** = نوێژكه ر.

نوێژخوه ندن - **nwêjx wêndin** - to say one's prayers. to pray.

نوێژیان - **nwêjyan** = نوێژان

نوێژ كردنه وه - **nwê kirdnewe** - to change for a new one. to review. to renovate.

نوێ كرن - **nwê kirin** = نوێژ كردنه وه.

نوێگن - **nwêgin** - tree years old cow.

نوێگوان - **nwêgwan** = نوێگن.

نوێل - **nwêl** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize.

نوێل دان - **nwêl d.** - to use a lever for moving a heavy thing.

نوێ مانگ - **nwê mang** - new moon. next month.

نوێن - **nwên** -1- 3 years old cow. 2- new. 3- bedclothes. 4- show. showing.

نوێنه ر - **nwênc(r)** - representative. proxy. deputy. deligate. agent exponent.

نوێنگین - **nwêngyn** - tree years old cow.

نوێن گووین - **nwêngûyn** = نوێنگین

نوێنك - **nwênik** - mirror. looking gloss.

نوێنك - **nwênk** = نوێنك.

نوێرد - **nwêrd** - stitch. suture.

نوێرده - **nwêrde** -tuck in.

نوێشك - **nwêşk** - rennet.

نووته ك - **nûtek** - deep darkness.

نووچه - **nûçe** - news. information. announcement. notice. notification. report. predicate. tradition.

نووخن - **nûxin** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوور - **nûr** - light. ray of light. radiance. luminosity, glare. flash. luster. brightness. brilliancy. beam. gleam.

نوورە - **nûre** - shout. cry. yell.

نووزاندنه وه - **nûzandin(ewe)** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

نووزه - **nûze** - howling. puling. yelping. wailing. yelping.

نووزه برێن - **nûze birîn** - to make silent.

نووزه دڕێژ - **nûzedrêj** - talkative.

نووزین - **nûzyn** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

نووژین - **nûjyn** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نووسان - **nûsan** -1- to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووساندن - **nûsandin** - to stick. to sew on.

نووسانه وه - **nûsanewe** - to copy.

نووساو - **nûsaw** -1- stuck. glued. 2- written. document.

نووسراو - **nûsraw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسنده - **nûsinde** = نووسه ر.

نووسه ر - **nûser** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نووسه ك - **nûsek** - (bot.) dyer's madder. madder.

نووسه نه كه - **nûse(ne) ke** - sheep thorn.

نووسيار - **nûsyar** – writer. chirographer.

نووسياگ - **nûsyag** = نووسراو.

نووسيان-**nûsyan**-1-to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووسياو - **nûsyaw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسين - **nûsyn** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نووسينه وه - **nûsynewe** - to copy.

نووسيّن - **nûseên** - sticky. gluey. mucilaginous.

نووڤ - **nûv** - new. fresh.

نووق - **nûq** - 1- deep. profound. 2- drowned. sinking. 3-closing(eyes).

نووقاندن - **nûqan(din)** -1- to close (eyes). 2- to be drowned. to sink.

نووقاو - **nûqaw** -1- drowned. 2- closed(eyes).

نووقين - **nûqyn** - to close(organs like eyes).

نووك - **nûk** -1- beak. bill. 2- pea. 3- peck. tip.

نووكاندن - **nûkan(din)**- to grumble. to murmur. to hen-pech. to carp.

نووكن - **nûkin** - who always grumbles.

نووكه - **nûke** - murmur or grumble before crying.

نووكه برّين - **nûke birîyn** - to make silent.

نووكه نيا - **nûkenya** - amendation of iron part of a ploughshare.

نووم - **nûm** - name.

نوون - **nûn** - 1- particle. bit. smallest thing. 2-bread. 3-n,N.

نوونجگ - **nûncig** - fist. punch. box.

نووهوونه - **nûhûne** - home of a new couple.

نووهیڤ - **nûhyv** - crescent. new moon. curve. arch.

نوویسان - **nûysan** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نوویسگه - **nûysge** - notary public (office).

نوویسنه - **nûysinne** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نوویشك - **nûyšk** - butter.

نووینه - **nûyne** - representative. deputy. delegate. agent exponent. indicator.

نۆ - **no** - 1- nine, 9 . 2- rapacious dog. 3- new. fresh. 4- playful child. 5- this. this one. 6- bread.

نۆبانێ - **nobanê** - taking time.

نۆبسڵمان - **nobisilman** - who is a new Moslem.

نۆبووك - **nobûk** - new bride.

نۆبوون - **no b.** - to become rapacious or fierce.

نۆبه - **nobe** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆبه بڕین - **nobe brîyn**- non-observed the time.

نۆبه ت - **nobet** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆبه تگرتن - **nobet g.** - to take the time.

نۆبه تی - **nobety**- done or played in turns. by turns. in sequence. periodical.

نۆبه تێ - **nobetê** - fever of malaria.

نۆبه تێدار - **nobetêdar** - malarial. paludism..

نۆبه چی - **nobeçy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.

نۆبه خت - **nobext** - a girl who is requested for the first marriage.

نۆبه دار - **nobedar** = نۆبه چی.

نۆبه ر - **nober** - first fruit of the year.

نۆبه ره - **nobere** - first child.

نۆبه ند - **noben (d)** - a three years bull.

نۆبه هار - **nobehar** - early (new) spring.

نۆبیووك - **nobyûk** = نۆبووك.

نۆبێچكه - **nobêçke** - a toddler. new.

نۆبێشكه - **nobêške** = نۆبێچكه .

نۆپاڵو - **nopalu** - two years old donkey.

نۆتڕڤان - **notir(van)** - sentry. picket. guard. watch. sentinel.

نۆتكه - **notke** - nit.

نوّتل - **notil** - like. as. peer. match.

نوّتلك - **notilk** - nit.

نوّته - **note** - saving(s). saved money.

نوّته كردن - **note k.** - to save. to store. to board. to lay up. to lay down. to reserve.

نوّتی - **not(î)** - ninety. 90.

نوّجووان - **nocûan** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نوّجه ژن - **nocejin** - first feast after a funeral ceremony.

نوّچه - **noçe** - novice. novitiate. neophyte. tyro. disciple. protegee.

نوّده همین - **node(he)myn** - ninetieth.

نوّردو - **nordu** = نوّردی.

نوّردوّر - **nordor** - perimeter. environs.

نوّردی - **nordy** - rolled bread.

نوّره - **nore** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نوّره گرتن - **nore g.** - to take the time.

نوّڕ - **noř** - empty. upside down.

نوّڕه - **noře** - staringly. gaze.

نوّڕین - **nořyn** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

نوّز - **noz** - again. too. ditto. as above.

نوّزده - **nozde** - nineteen.

نوّزده همین - **nozdeh (imyn)** = نوّزده هه م

نوّزده هه ك - **nozdehek** - one from nineteen.

نوّزده هه م - **nozdehem** - nineteenth.

نوّزكه - **nozike** - first child.

نوّزله - **nozîle** - flu. cold. influenza.

نوّزین - **nozyn** - young horse.

نوّژ - **noj** -1- sheep tick. 2- prayer. chapel.

نوّژ كرن - **noj kirin** - to pray. to say one's prayers. to show reverence to.

نوّژه ن - **nojen** -1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.

نوّسكه - **nosike** - first child.

نوّش - **noš** - act of drinking. agreeable or wholesome drink. enjoyment. joy. pleasure. nectar.

نوّشاتر - **nošatir** = نوّشادر.

نوّشادر - **nošadir** - salt ammoniac. ammonium chloride.

نوّشاندن - **nošan(din)** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.

نوّشای(ه)ن - **nošay**-to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.

نۆشدارو - **noŝdarû** - antidote. treacle against poison.

نۆش کردن - **noŝ k.** - to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.

نۆشنایێ - **noŝnay** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.

نۆشین - **noŝyn** = نۆشایێ.

نۆف - **nof** - shoe patch (callus).

نۆڤه ر - **nover** - this side.

نۆقار - **noqar** - plunged. submarine. sub.

نۆقاندن - **noqandin** - to plunge. to cause to dip.

نۆقزراڤ - **noqzirav** - narrow-wasted.

نۆقه - **noqe** - female camel.

نۆك - **nok** -1- pea. 2 - a suffix of exaggeration(tirsenok = chicken-hearted).

نۆکا - **noka** - now. that time. time.

نۆکلێ - **nokil** - new baked ceramic.

نۆکه - **noke** - now. just now.

نۆکه حوله - **nokeĥole** - green peas.

نۆکه ر - **noker** - domestic. servant. menial. retainer. employee. retinue. staff. major doma. chamberlain. attendant. page. waiter. serf. bondsman. bond slave. hireling. handyman.

نۆکه رایه تی - **nokera(ye)ty** - servant. servitude. occupation of a servant. service.

نۆکه ره شکه - **noke reŝke** - black peas.

نۆکه ری - **nokery** = نۆکه رایه تی.

نۆکه زۆرده - **nokezorde**- green peas.

نۆکه ل - **nokel**- three years old bull.

نۆکه ند - **noken(d)** - canal. waterway.

نۆکیسه - **nokyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher. nouveau riche.

نۆکیێ - **nokê** - a short and fat person.

نۆگه - **noge** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆگها - **nogha** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نۆگه بڕکیێ - **noge biŕkê** - non-observing the time.

نۆگه چی - **nogeçy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.

نۆگه ن - **nogen** - three years old cow.

نۆگین - **nogyn** = نۆگه ن.

نۆل - **nol** - behavior. act. manner.

نۆلا - **nola** - like. as. peer. match.

نۆلانی - **nolan** - resemblance. similarity.

نۆله م - **nolem** - first pregnancy.

نوّل - **nol** – soft. smooth. fine.

نوّم - **nom (e)** - name.

نوّما - **nowa** - two years old filly.

نوّمال - **nomal** - new married couple.

نوّمدار - **nomdar** - celebrated. famous. outstanding. renowned. illustrated.

نوّموسلّمان - **nomisilman** - who is a new Moslem.

نوّموسولّمان - **nomisulman** = نوّمسلّمان.

نوّمه تش - **nometiš** - to bend. to curve. to tilt.

نوّمينه - **nomyne** - twelfth Arabian lunar month.

نوّنگه - **nonge** - news. information's. - notifications.

نوّنمام - **nonemam** - sapling. young shoot. lad. child.

نوّنه ر - **noner** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent. who acts in the right of another.

نوّنه ل - **nonel** - a clever short man.

نوّنه لّه - **nonole**- an adult who act as a child.

نوّوه - **nowe** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نوّوه ند - **nowen(d)** - a three years old bull.

نوّهك - **nohik** - pea.

نوّهگوّن - **nohgon** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نوّهه ت - **nohet** - ninety.

نوّهه مين - **nohem(yn)** - ninth.

نوّين - **noyn** - clay water-pipe. clay shingle.

نوّيه ك - **noyek** - one from nine.

نوّيه م - **noyem** - ninth.

نوّيه مين - **noyemyn** - the ninth.

نوّيی - **noyy** - quarreling. combativeness.

نوێ - **nwê** - new. fresh. recently.

نوێگن - **nwêgin** - tree years old cow.

نوێگوان - **nwêgwan** = نوێگن.

نوێژ - **nwêj** - prayer. chapel.

نوێژان - **nwêjan** - time to pray.

نوێژ بوون - **nwêj b.**= نوێژان.

نه - **ne** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه با - **neba** -1- let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه بات - **nebat** - sugar candy. rock candy.

نه بادا - **nebada** = نه با .

نه بار - **nebar** -1- unsuitable or unfit load. 2- drought. dryness. dearth.

نه باش - **nebaš** - bad. of poor quality. ill.

نه بالّغ - **nebaliğ**-underage. immature.

نه بان - **neban** -1- an animal who dose not like her baby. 2- to act as a stranger. 3- ill-humoured. cranky. peevish.

نه بانوّك - **nebanok** - shrinker from duty.

نه باو - **nebaw** -unsuitable. unfit.

نه برّ - **nebiř** - blunt. dull. slow. stupid.

نه برّی - **nebřy**-lasting. permanent. perpetual.

نه برّیّ - **nebřê** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نه بز - **nebz** - pulse. sphygmus. beating.

نه بگ - **nebig** - (bot.) lotus fruit.

نه بو - **nebu** - unripe fruit.

نه بوون - **nebûn** -1- poverty. indigence. 2- not to be. 3- not to have.

نه بوونی - **nebûny** - poverty. indigence.

نه به - **nebe** - denial. disavowal. negation.

نه به رد - **neberd** - brave. bold. valiantly courageous. intrepid. plucky.

نه به ز - **nebez**-1-indefatigable. brave. 2- running weakness.

نه به کام - **nebekam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. abortive.

نه به کوّ - **nebeko** -1- let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه به گه - **nebege** - feeble. week. frail. languid. slack. flabby. impotent. slow. nerveless. faint. flimsy. puny. lifeless. watery. loose. infirm. wobbly. irresolute. doddering. lethargic.

نه بهیست - **nebihyst** - deaf.

نه بی - **neby** -prophet. messenger.

نه بیره - **nebyre** - great (grand child).

نه بیست - **nebys(t)** -1-heedless. unmindful. pertinacious. 2- deaf.

نه بینا - **nebyna** - blind. eyeless. sightless.

نه بیناف - **nebinav** - anonymous. incognito. nameless. obscure. little known. unpopular. unknown. inglorious.

نه بینه - **nebyne** - unseen.

نه بیّ - **nebê**-1-let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه پا - **nepa** - transitory. ephemeral. transient. unstable. unchangeable.

نه پاتی - **nepaty** - raw. crude. uncooked. inexperienced. unripe. green. undone.

نه پاخ - **nepax** - blacksmith's bellow.

نه پاك - **nepak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. polluted. filthy. grimy.

نه پخاندن - **nepxandin** - to puff. to swell.

نه پشتنزيك - **nepiŝtnizyk** - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. mischief-maker. troublemaker.

نه پوخته - **nepuxte** - raw. crude. uncooked. inexperienced. unripe. green. undone.

نه پوّر - **nepof** - uneven. rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

نه پوّريان - **nepofyan** - unleveled. to be out of place. untimely.

نه په خه ك - **nepexek** - puffed up. swollen.

نه په رّوّشك - **nepeŕoŝk** - talon.

نه په ندن - **nependin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نه په ندی - **nepen(d)y** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نه پياو - **nepyaw** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه پێژاندی - **nepêjandy** - green. uncooked.

نه پێكهاتی - **nepêkhaty** - unprepared. not ready.

نه تاشاو - **netaŝaw** = نه تاشراو.

نه تاشراو - **netaŝraw** - roughhewn.

نه تاشياگ - **netaŝyag** = نه تاشراو.

نه تانين - **netanyn** - to be not able to.

نه تر - **netr** - silence. black out.

نه تراندن - **netrandin** - to keep silent. to be reduced to silence.

نه ترس - **netirs** - fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

نه ترنايش - **netirnayiŝ** - under surveillance. watched.

نه تره - **netre** -1- courage. boldness. 2- shake. movement.

نه تره بردن - **netre birdin** - to stagger. to leer.

نه تره بوّق - **netreboq** - corpulent person.

نه تره دان - **netre d.** = نه تره بردن.

نه تشت - **netiŝt** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trivial. paltry. picayune.

نه تك - **netik** - gravel-walk.

نه تل - **netil** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه تلّ - **netiĺ** - dreadful. horrible.

نه تم - **netim** - 1- temporary. provisional. 2- taciturn. reticent.

نه توکه س - **netukes** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه توو - **netû** -immoral. lewd. bad-tempered.

نه توّتشت - **netotišt** -portionless. unfortunate. interest free.

نه ته - **netc** - new grown grains.

نه ته کن - **netekin** - dangerous. perilous. risky. hazardous. precarious.

نه ته ل - **netel** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه ته لّه - **netelle** - dreadful. horrible.

نه ته وا یّه تی - **netewayety** - national. popular.

نه ته وه - **netewe** - grandchild son or daughter).

نه ته وه په ره ستی - **neteweperesty**- nationalism.

نه ته وی - **netewy** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه تیجه - **netyce** - 1- result. conclusion. 2- great grandchild.

نه تیژه - **netyje** - great grandchild.

نه تیّدا - **netêda** - offcast in the group (team).

نه تیّر - **netêr**-poor. helpless. hungry.

نه تیّو - **netêw** = نه تیّدا .

نه جابه ت - **necabet** - decency. nobleness. gentleness. chastity.

نه جات - **necat** - deliverance. salvation. rescue. relief. being saved. liberation.

نه جات بوون - **necat b.** - to be saved, delivered or rescued.

نه جات دان - **necat d.** - to save. to deliver. to rescue. to relive.

نه جاح - **necax** - small hatchet.

نه جار - **necar** - carpenter. joiner.

نه جارّ - **nejaf** - carpenter. joiner.

نه جدی - **necdy**- docktailed horse.

نه جڤ - **neciv** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه جم - **necim** - motionless. still. static.

نه جووراو - **necûraw** - unsuitable, out of place speech.

نه جه لاندی - **necelandy**- natural. physical.

نه جیب - **necyb** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه جیبزاده - **necybzade** - aristocrat's child.

نه جیم - **necym** = نه جیب.

نه جیو - **necyw** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه چار - **neçar** - compelled. necessarily. helpless. perforce. inevitably.

نه چلیان - **neçil an** - to come out correct.

نه چیر - **neç r** - prey. hunting.

نه چیرڤان - **neç rvan** - hunter.

نه چیّ - **neçê** - unbecoming. indecorous. ugly. graceless. revolting.

نه حازا - **nexaza** - especially. particularly.

نه حازه - **nexaze** = نه حازا.

نه حس - **nehs** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

نه حله ت - **nehlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

نه حه ز - **nehez** = نه هه ز.

نه خ - **nex** - thread. string. yarn. cord. chord. filament. filum. cordage.

نه خافلّ - **nexafîl** - sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

نه خالی - **nexal** - plain klim. *pîas.*

نه خاندی - **nexand** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خت - **next** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه خت و پوخت - **next u puxt** - all. the whole. every. entire.

نه خته که - **nextoke** - very little. very small piece.

نه خته - **nexte** - hard cold.

نه خته نه خته - **nexte nexte** - little by little.

نه ختیّك - **nextê(k)** - a little. a few.

نه ختینه - **nextêne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possissions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

نه خری - **nexr** - first child. first fruit of the year.

نه خرین - **nexr n** - empty-stomached. fasting. hungry.

نه خس - **nexs** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

نه خش - **nexŝ** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

نه خشاندن - **nexŝandin** -to design. to delincate.

نه خشاندی - **nexŝand** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خشاو -**nexŝaw** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خشدار - **nexŝdar** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خش و نگار - **nexš u nigar** - design and ornaments.

نه خشه - **nexše** - plan. map. drawing. design. model. program. scheme. chart. cartograph. topography.

نه خشه کێشان - **nexše kêšan** - to draw a map. to plan. to design. to scheme.

نه خشیو - **nexšyw** = نه خشاو.

نه خفێ - **nexfê** - a little. a few. meager.

نه خله ش- **nexleš** - laden with fruitful.

نه خلیایش - **nexlyayiš** = نه خله ش .

نه خو - **nexu** - than. what?

نه خوازا - **nexwaza** - especially. particularly.

نه خوازه - **nexwaze** = نه خوازا .

نه خوازه ڵا - **nexwazeła** - heaven forbid. God forbid.

نه خوازیاگ - **nexwazyag** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired.

نه خوازیاو - **nexwazyaw** = نه خوازیاگ.

نه خواستە - **nexwaste** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired.

نه خوێندو - **nexwêndu** = نه خوێنده وار.

نه خوێنده وار - **nexwênd** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خوێنده واری - **nexwêndewary** - illiteracy. inability to read and write.

نه خوێندی - **nexwêndy** = نه خوێنده وار.

نه خوێ - **nexo** -never. ever. let it not be.

نه خوێر - **nexor** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

نه خوێش - **nexoš** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه خوێش بوون - **nexoš b.** - to fall sick. to become ill.

نه خوێشخانه - **nexošxane** - hospital.

نه خوێش که فتن - **nexoš keftin** - to fall sick. to become ill.

نه خوێش که وتن - **nexoš kewtin** = نه خوێش که فتن

نه خوێشی - **nexošy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition.

نه خوێشین - **nexošyn** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady.

نه خوێنده - **nexon(d)e** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خه م - **nexem(e)** - let it be. ok. good.

نه خێر - **nexêr** - no. it is not that.

نه دار - **nedar** - poor. indigent. penniless.

نه داری - **nedary** - poverty. indigence.

نه دامه ت - **nedamet** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance. contrition.

نه دان - **nedan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

نه دو - **nedu** - tacitum. reticent. reserved.

نه دوور - **nedûr** = نه دیر.

نه دوێن - **nedwên** = نه دو.

نه دیار - **nedyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نه دیاری - **nedyary** - hidden. absence.

نه دیبدی - **nedybidy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه دیتبار - **nedytbar** - remiss.

نه دیته - **nedyte** = نه دیده.

نه دیده - **nedyde** - unseen.

نه دیر - **nedyr** - not far.

نه دیگ - **nedyg** = نه دیده .

نه دیو - **nedyw** = نه دیگ.

نه ر - **ner** - 1- near. close 2- corner. arris.

نه ربه ند - **nerbend** - file.

نه رخ - **nerx** - rate. price. ratio. percent.

نه رخ داتان - **nerx danan** - to set a price..

نه رد - **nerd** - backgammon. backgammon board.

نه ردانێ - **nerdan(ê)** - playing backgammon.

نه ردونگ - **nerdung** = نه رده وان.

نه رده - **nerde** - fence. handrail. palisade. scale. barrier. wall. stockade.

نه رده وان - **nerdewan** -ladder. step-ladder.

نه ردیوان - **nerdywan** = نه رده وان.

نه ردێن - **nerdên** - playing backgammon.

نه رگز - **nergiz** = نه رگس.

نه رگزجارّ - **nergizcaf** - narcissus land.

نه رگس - **nergis** - (bot.) narcissus.

نه رگسه - **nergise** - 1- clitoris. 2- last part of animal tail.

نه رم - **nerm** - soft. smooth. fine. pulverized. mild. gentle. bland. lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible. flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky.

نه رم - **nerme** - soft part.

نه رمان - **nerman** - a downy place.

نه رمایی - **nermayy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency.

نه رم بوون - **nerm b.** - to become soft. to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمژ - **nermij** - soft. smooth. fine. pulverized. mild. gentle. bland. lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible. flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky.

نه رمژاندن - **nermijandin** - teduce. to powder. to pulverise. to smooth. to tame. to molify. to make soft. to mellow. to temper. to mash. to knead. to squash. to melt. to lequefy. to bend. toyeild.

نه رمژین - **nermijyn** - to become soft. to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمك - **nermik** - lean. boneless.

نه رمکا سه ر - **nermika ser** - fontanel.

نه رم کردن - **nerm kirdin** - reduce. to powder. to pulverise. to smooth. to tame. to molify. to make soft. to mellow. to temper. to mash. to knead. to squash. to melt. to lequefy. to bend. toyeild.

نه رم کرن - **nerm kirin** = نه رم کردن .

نه رمکێش - **nermkêş** - a merciful person.

نه رمکێشی - **nermkêşy** - temporization. moderateness. fellowship. compromise.

نه رم وشل - **nerm u şil** - soft and loose.

نه رم ونوّل - **nerm u nol** - very soft.

نه رم ونیان - **nerm u nyan** - patient and merciful person.

نه رموو - **nermû** - very patient. forbearing. tolerant. patiently.

نه رموّ - **nermo** - parasitic(al). sponger. uninvited person accompanying a guest. hanger on. toady.

نه رموّك - **nermok** - lean. boneless.

نه رموّله - **nermol(e)** - small, beautiful and soft.

نه رمهاژوّك - **nermhajok** - very patient. forbearing. tolerant. patiently.

نه رمه برّ - **nermebir** - glib-tangued.

نه رمه بێژ - **nermebêj** - sieve.

نه رمه پێچ - **nerpêç** - spiral part of a nargileh.

نه رمه زین - **nermezyn** - woolen saddlecloth.

نه رمه ژاندن - **nerm hijandin** - to cool down by praising.

نه رمه ساو - **nermesaw** - polishing tool.

نه رمه غار - **nermeğar** - gallop.

نه رمه قووت - **nermeqût** - to chew well.

نه رمه گاو - **nermegaw** - slow step.

نه رمه لوّت - **nermelot** = نه رمه گاو.

نه رمه لیقه - **nermelêqe** - viscous. slimy. gluttonous. mucilaginous.

نه رمه نه رمه - **nerme nerme** - gradually. slowly.

نه رمه نیشك - **nermenyîk** - chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. dandy. spruce. fop.

نه رمی - **nermy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency.

نه رمیچانك - **nermyçanik** - very soft . very mild.

نه روم - **nerum** - proud, egoist and mean person.

نه روّ - **nero** - male part of a tree.

نه ره - **nere** - (bot.) oak tree.

نه ریت - **neryt**-1- habit. custom. addiction. 2- new. recent. modern. novel.

نه ریّ - **nerê** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه ریّسات - **nerêsat** - unexplicite. unclear.

نه ریّن - **nerên** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. hostile. perverse.

نه رّ - **nerî** - male.

نه رّاست - **nerast** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

نه رّاستی - **nerasty** - indirectness. falsehood. dishonesty.

نه رّاندن - **nerân(din)** - to grumble. to murmur. to growe. to clamo(u)r. to roar.

نه رّچه - **nerîçe** - male baby camel.

نه رّماده - **nerîma(de)** - small buckle.

نه رّنایش - **nerînayiš** - tall and fat woman (met.)

نه رّند - **nerînd** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.

نه رّنه رّه شیّر - **nerînerêšêr** -tall and fat man (met).

نه رّوما - **nerî u ma** - hermaphrodite.

نه رّوّك - **nerîok** - male part(one) of a tree.

نه رّوّنه بار - **nerîonebar** - invisible. dobtful.

نه رّه وا - **nerîewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نه ریّشان - **nerîeyšan** - between two shoulders.

نه ریّنی - **nerênay** - opposition. antagonism. antipathy. hostility. enmity.

نه ز - **nez** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

نه زا - **neza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه زاکه - **nezake** - expectation. waiting. awaiting. looking forward to.

نه زاکه ت - **nezaket** - decorum. elegance. courtesy. etiquette.

نه زان - **nezan** - ignorant. foolish. fool. unknowing. unlearned.

نه زاندراو - **nezand(u)raw** - unknowingly. unwittingly.

نه زانست - **nezanist** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. erro- neous.

نه زانسته - **nezaniste** - unknowingly. unwittingly.

نه زانکار - **nezankar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.

نه زانمکار - **nezanimkar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.

نه زانمکاری - **nezanimkary** - lack of experience. imprudence. want to tact.

نه زانه یّ(هـ) - **nezancy** - ignorance. foolishness.

نه زانین - **nezany(n)** - unknowing.

نه زدیك - **nezdyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate.

نه زر - **nezr** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.

نه زره - **nezire** - short story.

نه زگه ره - **nezgere** - hiccup. hiccough.

نه زلّه - **nezlê** - influaza. cold. flu.

نه زم - **nezm** - order. good order. regularity. arrangement. disciplination.

نه زوّك - **nezok** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه زوکی - **nezoky** - barrenness. sterility. infertility.

نه زهـ - **nezh** - chance. accident(ly).

نه زه ر - **nezer** - view. sight. eye. look. glance. glimpse. opinion.

نه زه رگه - **nezerge** - viewpoint. spectacle.

نه زیك - **nezyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate.

نه زیله - **nezyle** - short story.

نه زیّ - **nezê** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه ژخوّ - **nejxo** -1- how? then how? 2- let it not be. never. ever. 3- yes, it is. that is right.

نه ژد - **nejd** - crumpled. wrinkled.

نه ژدڤان - **nejdvan** - plunder. robber. marauder. pillager. looter.

نه ژده - **nejde** - brigand (bandit) team. a group of plunderers.

نه ژدی - **nejdy** - 1- robbed property. 2- docktailed horse.

نه ژدینیّ - **nejdynê** - futile. fruitless. useless. barren.

نه سو - **nesu** - a blade which is not going to be sharp.

نه سواو - **neswaw** - unbored. virgin.

نه سوّت - **nesot** - fireproof.

نه سوّز - **nersoz** = نه سوّت.

نه سه ب - **nesеb** - ancestry. pedigrec. parentage. genealogy. lineage.

نه سه ل - **nesel** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.

نه سه لنیایش - **neselη(y)ayiŝ** - filtration. purification. refinement.

نه سه لنیایه - **neselη(y)aye** - filtered. clarified.

نه سه ن - **nesen** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose. bearing.

نه سیب - **nesyb** - portion. share. lot. part.

نه سیو - **nesyw** = نه سیب.

نه سیحه ت - **nesêĥet** - advice. advising. exhortation. admonition. counsel.

نه شاره زا - **neŝareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

نه شته ر -**neŝter**-lancet. fleam. stylet.

نه شته ر دان - **neŝter d.** - to lance. to apply a lancet. to open with a lance.

نه ژگاف - **nejgav** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

نه ژنه وا - **nejnewa** - deaf. surd.

نه ژنه وایی - **nejnewayy** - deafness.

نه ساخ - **nesax** = نه ساغ.

نه ساخی - **nesaxy** = نه ساغی.

نه ساز - **nesaz** -1- ill. sick. 2- unwholesome. insalubrious. incompatible.

نه ساغ - **nesaĝ** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه ساغی - **nesaĝy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition.

نه سته ره ن - **nesteren**- (bot.) sweetbrier. eglantine.

نه سته ق - **nes(t)eq** - good speech (word).

نه ستیل - **nestyl** - loss. detriment. injury.

نه ستیّل - **nestêl** - inopportune. out of place.

نه ستیّله - **nestêle** - liberal man.

نه سره وت - **nesrewt** - unease. restless.

نه سرین - **nesryn** - (bot.) jonquil.

نه سلّ - **nesl** - offspring. seed. generation. race. stock. descendent.

نه شته ركرن - **neŝter kirin** = نه. شته ردان

نه شته رگه ر - **neŝterger** - who uses the lancet.

نه شخوّر - **neŝxor** - leftover of animal food.

نه شر - **neŝr** - with - ***heŝr*** - means companionship.

نه شس - **neŝis** - bad luck(in gambling).

نه شمه - **neŝm(e)** - mistress. paramour. lover. sweetheart. ladylove.

نه شميلانه - **neŝmyl(ane)** - beautiful, twiggy paramour.

نه شناس - **neŝnas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه شوّر - **neŝor** - menoposic.

نه شه - **neŝe** - inebriety. hilarity.

نه شه گرتن - **neŝe g.** - to rejoice. to make merry.

نه شيان - **neŝyan** - to be not able to.

نه شيرين - **neŝyryn**- ugly. ill-looking. homely.

نه ع - **neâ** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه عاژوّتی -**neâajoty** -not plough land.

نه عال - **neâal** - quarrelsome. seditious

نه عره - **neâre**- loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. roar(ing). shout. thunder. uproar.

نه عره ته - **neârete** = نه عره .

نه عل - **neâl** - horse shoe.

نه عله ت - **neâlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

نه عنا - **neâna** - (bot.) mint. spearmint.

نه عنه كيويلكه - **neâne kywylke** - (bot.) origany. sweet fennel.

نه عووزووبيلا - **neâûzûbylla** - we seek refuge in God. an exclamation meaning "forbid" or far from it"

نه غد - **neĝd** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه غمه - **neĝm(e)** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. digging. shaft. underground. excavation

نه غه ده - **neĝede** - a city in Kurdestan.

نه فام - **nefam** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlear- ned. unlettered.

نه فت - **neft** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه فتالين - **neftalyn** - naphthaline.

نه فتاوی - **neftawy** - polluted by petrolium.

نه فر - **nefr** - horn , anything like a horn.

نه فس - **nefs** - self (of a man or thing). the individual thing. itself. essence. the vial principle. the soul or life. the blood. passion. penis. person.

نه فسپیت - **nefspêt** - dominant on self.

نه فسه ك - **nefsek** - epicure. gluttonous. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent.

نه فع - **nef(â)** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. interest. advantage.

نه فوورات - **nefûrat** -1- noxious. harmful. 2-restless. uneasy. 3-strange. surprising.

نه فه ر - **nefer** - an individual. person.

نه فه رات -**neferat**-persons. soldiers.

نه فه س - **nefes** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

نه فه قه - **nefeqe** - alimoney. expenditure. subsistence.

نه ڤا - **nevа** - an air. melody. tu- ne.

نه ڤازه - **nevaze** - more than necessary.

نه ڤچرك - **neviçin(k)** = نه ڤیجی.

نه ڤروّز - **nevroz** - the year's day. Nowrooz. the first day of the Parsian year and the national festival of Iran.

نه ڤس - **nevs**-stepson or daughter.

نه ڤسی - **nevsy** - stepson.

نه ڤش - **nevş** - (bot.)violet. pansy. violet (colour).

نه ڤی - **nevy**- 1- grandchild. 2- low. mean.

نه ڤیان - **nevyan** - aversion. dislike. hatred. hate. revulsion. odium. antipathy.

نه ڤیچی - **nevyçy** - great grandchild.

نه ڤیساندن - **nevysandin** - to write (down). to record. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to draft.

نه ڤینا - **nevyna** - careless. remiss. nonchalant.negligent. unconcerned. unrestrained. undisciplined.

نه ق - **neq** - selection. choice. election.

نه قار - **neqar** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

نه قاره - **neqare** - kettledrum and oboe.

نه قاره خانه - **neqarexane** - the place where the drums are beaten. the band of music in a place or shrine.

نه قالّ - **neqal** - narrator. storyteller. transporter. raconteur. good speaker.

نه قاندن - **neqan(din)** - to exercise force. to strain o- neself. to force..

نه قتاندن - **neqtandin** - to perspire.

نه قد - **neqd** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه قدینه - **neqdyne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possissions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

نه قر - **neqr** - a deep wide mouthed vessel.

نه قرا - **neqra** - kettledrum.

نه قش - **neqŝ** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

نه قشه - **neqŝe** - plan. map. drawing. design. model. program. scheme. chart. cartograph. topography.

نه قشه کێشان - **neqŝe kêŝan** - to draw a map. to plan. to design. to scheme.

نه قەاش - **neqqaŝ** - painter. limner. portrayer. portraitist.

نه قەاشی - **neqqaŝy** - painting. portraying. drawing. picture drawing. portraiture. etching. limning.

نه قەاڵ - **neqqaĺ** - narrator. storyteller. transporter. raconteur. good speaker.

نه قل - **neql** - a large pot.

نه قله ك - **neqlek** - one time.

نه قڵ - **neqĺ** - conveying. transportation. carrying. transcription. shifting. quoting. relating a story.

نه قور - **nequr** - beak. bill. nob. rostrum.

نه قوسکی - **nequsky** - pinch. pinching.

نه قه نۆ - **neqeno** - quarrelsome. combative.

نه قی - **neqy** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercifulness. pitilessness. mercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه قیزه - **neqyze** - a sharp thing used to drive a donkey.

نه قیزه دان - **neqyze d.**- to use a sharp thing to conduct a donkey.

نه قیه - **neqye** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercifulness. pitilessness. mercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه کا - **neka** = نه کو.

نه کاڵ - **nekaĺ** - follow land.

نه کاو - **nekaw** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

نه کایێ - **nekay** - now. just now.

نه کردوو - **nekirdû** = نه کرده.

نه کرده - **nekirde** - inexperienced. callow. green. undo- ne.

نه کس - **neks** - pneumonia.

نه کسۆ - **nekso** - cold. influenza. flu. chill.

نه کقیچ - **nekqyç(in)** - protruding teeth person.

نه کو - **nek (u)** - let it not be. never. ever.

نه کوته - **nekute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned. unspoken.

نه کوچ - **nekuç** - dog yelping.

نه کوچاندن - **nekuçandin** - to yelp (a dog).

نه کوڵاو - **nekulaw** -uncooked. undone.

نه کوڵۆك - **nekul(ok)** - not easily cooked.

نه کوڵۆکار - **nekulokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.

نه کۆ - **neko** - and if. otherwise.

نه کۆك - **nekok** – not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نه کۆك - **nekok** - ١- hardly cooked. 2- not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نه که رۆز - **nekeroz** - very cold.

نه که س - **nekes** - ignoble. mean. viale. base. knavish. low. detestable. cowardly.

نه گ - **neg** - shaking upper eyelid.

نه گاندن - **negandin** - to shake upper eyelid.

نه گبه ت - **negbet** - tragically event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

نه گبه تی - **negbety** - afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.

نه گریس - **negrys** - pertinacious. obstinate. ill-treating. misbehaving.

نه گوته - **negute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned.

نه گۆڕ - **negoř** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نه گۆمه - **negome** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. lubberly.

نه گۆهێڕ - **negohêř** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نه گه - **nege** - calumny. false accusation.

نه گها - **negha** = نه گه یشتی.

نه گه ویس - **negewys** - who nobody like him.

نه گه یو - **negeyw** = نه گه یشتی.

نه گه یشتوو - **negeyiştû** =نه گه یشتی.

نه گه یشتی - **negeyişty** - unripe. green. immature.

نه گیراو -**negyraw**-not trained animal.

نه گیریاگ - **negyrya(g)** -not trained animal.

نه له ڤهاتی - **nelevhaty** - unsuitable. unfit. unparalleled with together.

نه لێ - **nelê** - unaccented in a team.

نه لێیه - **nelêye** - unreliable. uncreditable. creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible.

نه م - **nem** - moisture. dampness. humidity. wet. dank. wettish. damp.

نه ماج - **nemac**– prayer. chapel.

نه ماجی - **nemacy** - morning time to pray.

نه مازه - **nemaze** - especially. particularly.

نه ماژ - **nemaj** = نه ماج.

نه ماژی - **nemajy** - morning time to pray.

نه مام - **nemam** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نه مام کردن - **nemam k.** - to put a sentenced inside the wall.

نه ماندن - **neman(din)** - to moisten. to wet. to bedew. to dabble. to besprinkle.

نه م دان - **nem d.** = نه ماندن

نه مر - **nemir** - eternal. immortal. eternity.

نه مر و نه ژی - **nemr u nejy**- between life and death. hard living(met.).

نه مروّف - **nemro(v)** = نه مێر.

نه مکاکوّها - **nemmika goha** - ear lobe. earlap.

نه ملچ - **nemilç**-quiet. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. abated. sedate.

نه موچ - **nemuç**- sample. model. pattern. example. specimen. type.

نه موش - **nemuš** = نه موچ.

نه مه - **neme** - down. low.

نه مه رد - **nemerd** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه مه س - **nemes** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

نه مه ك - **nemek** - letter.

نه میانه وه - **nemyanew** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

نه مێر - **nemêr** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه ناس - **nenas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه نك - **nenik** - grandmother.

نه نگ - **neng** - shame. disgrace. shameful- ness. discredit. dishono(u)r.

نه نگواز - **nengwaz** - very hard. difficult.

نه نگه ویست - **nengewyst** - a person who no one likes him.

نه نگین - **nengyn** - shameful. infamous. dishono(u)rable. ugly. defective. disgraceful. ignominous. scandalous.

نه نووك - **nenûk** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

نه نووکبرّ - **nenûkbir** - nail clippers.

نه نووککگر - **nenûkgir** = نه نووکبرّ.

نه نووکه یشك - **nenûkhyšk** - close-fisted. stingy.

نه نوّ - **neno** - baby donkey.

نه نه - **nen(e)** - grandmother.

نه نیاس - **nenyas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown.. stranger.

نه و - **new** - 1- no. 2- it was not. 2- then.

نه وا - **newa** -1- let it not be. never. ever. 2- an air. melody. 3- shelter. asylum. 4 - now. this time. 5- under age girl.

نه وات - **newat** - sugar candy. rock candy.

نه وار - **newar** - ribbon. band. tape. strip.

نه وازشت - **newazis(t)** - patting. touching gently. blandishment. caress. fondling. soothing.

نه وازه - **newaze** - especially. particularly.

نه وال - **newal** -1- small valley in a mountain. 2- flood water.

نه وان - **newan** - animal who hates its baby.

نه واندن - **newandin**- to bend. stoop. to bow.

نه وانی - **newany** - mud-work. house-repairing.

نه وای - **neway** - ninety. 90.

نه وبه - **newb(e)** - time. turn. period.

نه وبه دار - **newbedar** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

نه وت - **newt** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه وتاوی - **newtawy**- polluted by petrolium.

نه وتی - **newty** - made of petroleum. oil seller.

نه وتینه - **newtyne** - polluted by petrolium.

نه وجه وان - **newcûan** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager.

نه وچه - **newçe** - novice. novitiate. disciple.

نه ور - **newr** - a level land between two mountains.

نه ورشته - **newiriŝte** - not good toasted.

نه ورنایش(هـ) - **newrnayiŝ** - embroidery.

نه ورنایه(هـ) - **newrnaye** - time of cat mating.

نه وروّ - **newro** - time of cat mating.

نه وروّز - **newroz** - the year's day. Nowrooz. the first day of the Parsian year and the national festival of Iran.

نه وروّزانه - **newrozane** - new year gift.

نه وروّزمانگ - **newrozmang** - first month of Iranian year.

نه وروّزنامه - **newroznamę** - poem of newroz.

نه وروّزی - **newrozy**- pertaining of - newroz.

نه وریان (هـ) - **newryan** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women.

نه و ره سیده - **newresayde** - newcomer. newborn child. just come. fresh. young.

نه وزاد - **newza(d)** -newborn.

نه وژ - **newj** - (bot.) spurce fire. spurce pine.

نه وس - **news** - self (of a man or thing). the individual thing. itself. essence. the vial principle. the soul or life. the blood. passion. penis. person.

نه وسك - **newsk** - a house made in a rock.

نه وسن - **newsin** - epicure. gluttonous. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

نه وسنی - **newsiny** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity. edacity.

نه وسوود - **newsûd**- a city in Kermashan.

نه وش - **newŝ** - offspring. seed. generation. race. stock. descendent.

نه وشاتر - **newŝatir** - sal ammoniac. ammonium chloride.

نه وشه - **newŝe** - poem.

نه وشه کار - **newŝekar** - poet.

نه وع - **newâ** - kind. quality. sort. species. manner. genus. variety. class. type. nature. character.

نه وق - **newq** -1- the loins. the waist. middle. 2- plunging. dunking. plunged.

نه وقیّ چیا - **newqê çya**-mountain slope.

نه وك - **newk** - throat. gullet.

نه وكه - **newke** - now. just now.

نه وگ - **newig** - felt. felt carpet.

نه وگین - **newigyn** - made of felt.

نه وله ت - **newlet** - mother of nine children.

نه ونه مام - **newnemam** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نه ونه هالّ - **newnehalî** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager.

نه وو - **newû** - nonexistence. absence. lack.

نه ووکه - **newûke** - very thin.

نه وه - **newe** - grandchild.

نه وه ت - **newet** - 90.

نه وهد - **newed** - ninety. 90.

نه وه ر - **newer** -1- Gypsy. shrew. termagant. virago. fishwife. beldame. 2- no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه وه ره(هـ) - **newere** - spool, sheave of a weaving machine.

نه وه ز - **newez**- a good rider (jockey).

نه وه زا - **neweza** - great grandchild.

نه وه زازا - **newezaza** - offspring of a grandchild.

نه وه سه - **newese** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه وه ش(هـ) - **newesê** = نه وه سه

نه وه کینیّ - **neweky(nê)** - let it not be. ever. never.

نه وه ن - **newen** - a two years old bull calf.

نه وه ند - **newend** - brave. bold. valiantly courageous. intrepid. plucky.

نه وه نده - **newend(e)** - autumnal cultivation.

نه وه نگه - **newenge** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. representative. agent. counselor.

نه وی - **newy** - mean. low. humble. base.

نه وی بوونه وه - **newy bûnewe**-to bend. to stoop. to lend. to alight. to land.

نه ویره - **newyre** - great (grand child).

نه ویست - **newys(t)** - who nobody likes him

نه وین - **newyn** -1- to take off 2- to bend. to stoop. 3- blind. sightless. 4- to go down (through the earth).

نه ویّایه تی - **newyayety** - lowness. inferiority. humility.

نه ویّر - **newêr** - chicken-hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint-hearted. timid.

نه ویّروّك = نه ویّره ك. - **newêrok**

نه ویّره ك = نه ویّر. - **newêrek**

نه وێرین - **newêryn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

نه وێژ - **newêj** -taciturn. reticent. reserved.

نه وێست - **newêst** - restless. uneasy. unstable. fidgety. changeable.

نه هـ - **neh** - nine , 9.

نه ها - **neha** -1- pea. 2-now. just now. 3-thing. 4- ninth.

نه هات - **nehat(y)** - bad luck. pessimistic.

نه هار - **nehar** - 1- wailing. mourning. 2- lunch. luncheon.

نه هاری - **nehary** - mourner. elegist.

نه هال - **nehal** - valley. vale. dale. glen.

نه هان - **nehan** - estimating. conjecture. appraising roughly. estimate.

نه هاندن - **nehandin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

نه هتك - **nehtik** - forehead. the brow. front.

نه هش - **nehiš** - unconscious. stupefied.

نه هشتن - **nehištin** - to do not put or allow. or deposit. to prohibit. to forbid.

نه هشی - **nehiŝy** - unconsciousness. stupefaction. swoon. fainting.

نه هه قی - **nehеqy** - oppression. injustice. tyranny. cruelty. abuse. persecution.

نه هك - **nehk** - pea.

نه هگوّن - **nehgon** - 3 years old cow.

نه هه نگ - **nehеng** - (z.) whale.

نه ه وراندن - **nehwirandin** - humming. whispering. murmuring. crooning.

نه هویت - **nehûyt** - ninty. 90.

نه هه - **nehe** - 1- pea. 2- now. just now. 3- navel. umbilicus.

نه هه ز- **nehez** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.

نه هه ق - **nehеq** -unjustified. unlawful. undue.

نه هه ك - **nehek** - ninth month of the year.

نه هه مهه ڤ - **nehemhev** - unparalleled. unexampled. incomparable. unique. unmatched. peerless.

نه هه یسیا - **nehеysya** - black pea.

نه هی - **nehy** - forbidding. forbiddance. ban. interdiction. restraint.

نه هین - **nehyn** - not to be. not to learn.

نه هین بوون - **nehyn b.** - not to learn.

نه هیو - **nehyw** - awe. dread. browbeating.

نه هێرێ - **nehêr** -old and smooth millstone.

نه هێن - **nehên** - concealed. hidden. secret. covert. cryptic. surreptitious.

نه هێنبر - **nehênbir** - self-contained. self restrained. revengeful. vindictive.

نه هێندر - **nehêndir** - revengeful. vindictive. a dog who attacks without barking.

نه هێنی - **nehêny** - secretly. privately. cryptic. clandestine. surreptitiously.

نه یایش - **neyayiş** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نه یبی - **neyby** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه یوتە پیا - **neyûtepya** - more then this.

نه یوی - **neywy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه یی - **neyy** - lack. want. absence.

نه یيش - **neyyş** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نه ییل - **neyyl** - 2- years old cow.

نه ینی - **neyyny** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

نه یێ - **ney** - 1- no. 2- a reed. cane. flute. pipe bamboo. 3- this.

نه یێار - **neyar** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. hostile. adversary. foe.

نه یێچه - **neyçe** - small piece of a bamboo.

نه یێچی - **neyçy** - flutist. flute player.

نه یێژه - **neyje** - small piece of a bamboo.

نه یێژه ن - **neyjen** - flutist. flute player.

نه یێسه - **neyse** - anyway.

نه یێشه کەر - **neyşeker** - sugar cane.

نه یێڤان - **neyvan** - flutist. flute player.

نه یێنوک - **neynok** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2- nail. claw.

نێ - **nê** - 1- no. 2-hopper (feeder) of a mill. 3- moisture. damp. 4- this. from this. 5- isn't it?

نێبو - **nêbu** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

نێپاوتا - **nêpawta** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

نێپەوتا - **nêpewta** = نێپاوتا.

نێت - **nêt** - intention. intent. object.

نێتار - **nêtar** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

نێتاری - **nêtary** - impartiality. non alignment.

نێچار - **nêçar** - helpless. poor. needy.

نێچی - **nêçyr** - prey. hunting.

نێچیرڤان - **nêçyrvan** - hunter. gamekeeper.

نێچیر کردن - **nêçyr k.** - to hunt. to prey upon.

نێچیرگا - **nêçyrga** - hunting place. park

نێچیره وان - **nêçyrewan** - hunter. gamekeeper.

نێخه - **nêxe** - neighing.

نێد - **nêd** - good news. tidings. presage.

نێر - **nêr** - 1- male. 2- long trunk rhubarb.

نێرامێ - **nêramê** - 1- hermaphrodite. 2- small buckle.

نێرانه - **nêrane** - boldly. impetuous. daring. gallant.

نێرباز - **nêrbaz** - pederast. sodomite.

نێربازی - **nêrbazy** - pederasty. active sodomy.

نێربلوکێ - **nêrblokê** - lesbian.

نێربوونه وه - **nêr bûnewe** - to become hard(land) or something like radish.

نێرتك - **nêrtik** -1- the main trunk of a tree.2-the central part of an abscess.

نێرتن - **nêrtin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نێردراو - **nêrdraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

نێردیوان - **nêrdywan** - ladder. stepladder.

نێرسایا - **nêrsaya** - ripened. mellow. mature. full-grown.

نێرکه - **nêrke** - bud. shoot. burgeon.

نێرکه بڕه - **nêrkebîr** - caterpillar.

نێرگز - **nêrgiz** = نێرگس.

نێرگزجار - **nêrgizcar** = نێرگس جار .

نێرگزی - **nêrgizy** = نێرگسی.

نێرگس - **nêrgis** - (bot.) Narcissus primrose. French daffodil.

نێرگسجار - **nêrgiscar** - narcissus farm.

نێرگسی - **nêrgisy** - pertaining to narcissus.

نێرگه له - **nêrgele** - hookah. kelyan.

نێرموك - **nêrmûk** = نێرموك.

نێرموك - **nêrmok** - hermaphrodite.

نێرمه ندوك - **nêrmendok** - effeminate man. catamite.

نێرومێ - **nêr u mê** - نێرامێ.

نێروو - **nêrû** - male mountain goat.

نێروك - **nêrok** - xylem. phloem. trachea.

نێره - **nêre** - 1- male animal. 2- middle of a river. 3- a courageous man.

نێره پیاو - **nêrepyaw** - a powerful man.

نێره حه یته - **nêrehcyte** - corpulent. fat person.

نێره زه لام - **nêrezelam** - corpulent. fat person.

نێره ژن - **nêrejin** - a brave woman.

نێره ڤان - **nêrevan** - watchman. observer. signalman.

نێره ك - **nêrek** - middle. mid. midst. center.

نێره كوركه - **nêrekurke** - 1- the main trunk of a tree. 2- the central part of an abscess.

نێره كور - **nêrekur** - brave son. courageous young.

نێره كوركه - **nêrekurke** being manlike (a woman)

نێره كوللە - **nêrekulle** - rooster. cock.

نێره كه ر - **nêreker** - he-ass. burly.

نێره كه و - **nêre kew** - male partridge.

نێره كێ - **nêreky** - male mule.

نێره مووك - **nêremuk** = نێره موك.

نێره موك - **nêremok** - hermaphrodite.

نێره نگ - **nêreng** - ruse. stratagem. deceit.

نێره و - **nêrew** - main brook in a farm.

نێره وه ز - **nêrewez** - male.

نێری - **nêry** - maleness.

نێریایش - **nêryayiş** - to stir, to agitate or to beat a liquid.

نێرینه - **nêryne** - male.

نێریه كیوی - **nêryekêwy** = نێروو.

نێر - **nêr** - look. glance. stare. gaze.

نێران - **nêran** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نێره گه - **nêrege** - viewpoint. observation place.

نێرین - **nêryn** = نێران.

نێرینڤان - **nêrynvan** - watchman. observer. signalman.

نێز - **nêz**- hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

نێزاتی - **nêzaty** = نێز.

نێزی - **nêzy** = نێز.

نێزیك - **nêzyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نێزیکاهی - **nêzyk(ah)y** - nearness. proximity. closeness. vicinity. affinity. kinship. neibo(u)rhood. relationship. sexual intercourse.

نێزیك بوون - **nêzyk b.** - to come nearer. to draw near. to approach.

نێژ - **nêj** - foundation.

نێژا - **nêja** - founded.

نێژتن - **nêjtin** - to tranplant.

نێژدی - **nêjdy**- near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نێژران - **nêjran** - to transplant. to plant.

نێژراو - **nêjraw** - transplanted.

نێژکاری - **nêjkary** - foundation. (ground) work.

نێسك - **nêsk** - (bot.) lentil.

نێسکان - **nêskan** - passage (a horse movement).

نێسکه ن - **nêsken** = نێسکان.

نێش - **nêš** - sting. fang. aching. harm.

نێفۆك - **nêfok** = نێفه ك.

نێفه ك - **nêfek** - seat of trousers. gusset.

نێڤته نگ - **nêvteng** - flank. hypochondrium. ileum.

نێڤکۆ - **nêvko** - hallway. corridor. lobby. aisle. passageway. gangway.

نێك - **nêk** -femur.

نێکه - **nêke** - or. either.

نێکرد نێورد - **nêkird-nêword** - impartial (met.)

نێل - **nêl** - small valley in halfway of a mountain.

نێڵ دان - **nêl d.** - to kindle, to illuminate a big fire.

نێڵدراو - **nêldraw** - set on fire. kindled. ablaze.

نێڵه - **nêle** - yoke.

نێمخه یرو - **nêmxeyro** - what has happened?

نێملا - **nêmla** - oneforth.

نێمه ت - **nêmet** - affluence. delicacy. dainty.

نێمه رده ن - **nêmerden** - eternal. immortal. eternity.

نێن - **nên** -1- new. fresh. 2-bed. bedclothes.

نێنگوون - **nêngûn** = نێنگین.

نێنگوێن - **nêngwên** = نێنگین.

نێنگین - **nêngyn** - tree years old cow.

نێنوو کی خانم - **nênûkyxanim** - a variety of grapes.

نێو - **nêw** - 1- name. fame. 2- in. inside.

نێواخن - **nêwaxin**– stuffed. filled. padded.

نێوان - **nêwan** - mid. middle. central part.

نێوبار - **nêwbar** - a light load on a heavy one.

نێوبانگ - **nêwbang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

نێوبراو - **nêwbraw** - above named or mentioned.

نێوبردن - **nêw birdin** - to name. to remind. to tell about somebody.

نێوبژە - **nêwbije**- mediation. interposing. arbitration. intercession.

نێوبژەکەر - **nêwbijeker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. middleman.

نێوبژی - **nêwbijy** = نێوبژە.

نێوبژیکەر - **nêwbijyker** =نێوبژەکەر.

نێوبڕ- **nêwbiř** - short cut.

نێو بە نێو - **nêw be nêw** - sometimes. occasionally.

نێوتا - **nêwta** - a light load on a heavy one.

نێوتان - **nêwtan** - partition wall.

نێوجەرگە - **nêwcerge** - the center of a field or ring.

نێوجەژنان - **nêwcêjnan** - the days before Nowrooz.

نێوجەغز - **nêwceğiz** - center of a circle.

نێوچاوان - **nêwçaw(an)** - between two eyes.

نێوچاوان پاك - **nêwçawan pak** -of a holy aspect. a brilliant face.

نێوچاوان پیس - **nêwçawan pys** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. ominous.

نێوچاوان گرژ - **nêwçawan girj** - morose. surly.

نێوخۆ - **nêwxo** - in. inside. middle. mid.

نێودار - **nêwdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. famed. outstanding.

نێودەست - **nêwdest** - palm.

نێورین - **nêwryn** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

نێوك - **nêwik** - 1- stone of fruit. kernel. 2 - umbilicus. helium. navel.

نێوگۆڕك - **nêwgořik** - the courtyard of a parliament or mosque.

نێوگەل - **nêwgeł** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

نێوماڵ - **nêwmał** -house furniture. household. fittings.

نێونان - **nêw nan** - to name. to call. to entitle.

نێونجی - **nêwincy**- mediator. go-between. intercessor. middleman. arbitrator.

نێوه ڕاست - **nêweras(t)** = نێوه ند.

نێ وهس - **nêwes** - diseased. sick. unpleasant.

نێوه سانی - **nêwesany** = نێوه شه یێ.

نێوه ش - **nêwes** = نێوه س.

نێوه شاگه دی - **nêwesagedy** - a pregnant woman.

نێوه شانی(هـ) - **nêwes(en)any**- illness. sickness.

نێوه شه یێ(هـ) - **nêwesey** - illness. pregnancy.

نێوه ند - **nêwend** - mid. middle. central part.

نێوه ندا - **nêwenda** - illiterate. unlettered.

نێوه نده - **nêwende** = نێوه ندا.

نی - **ny** -1-no. none. 2- in this.

نیا - **nya** - placed. led. stored. saved.

نیاته - **nyate** - saving. saved. money.

نیاته کردن - **nyate k.** - to save. to store. to reserve. to hoard. to lay up.

نیاته که ر - **nyatcker** - who saves or stores.

نیار - **nyar** -1- scene. stage. 2- artist. actor.

نیارڤان - **nyarvan** - artist. actor. star.

نیاری - **nyary** - artistic job.

نیاز - **nyaz** - need. necessity. requirement. indigence. poverty. lack. request.

نیازانی - **nyazany** -honesty. rectitude. truth.

نیاژێ - **nyajê** -wife of one's paternal uncle.

نیان - **nyan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to institute. to sow. to plan. to bury. to inhume.

نیاندن - **nyandin** - to copulate. to fuck.

نیانه بان - **nyane ban** - starting to cook. to put one over the other.

نیانه سه ر - **nyane ser** = نیانه بان.

نیانه سه ره وه - **nyane serewe** -to drink off. to quaff.

نیانه شوێن - **nyane şwên** - to follow. to pursue. to trail. to track down .

نیانه کوڵ - **nyane koł** - to shoulder. to carry pickaback.

نیانه مل - **nyane mil** - to submit to.

نیانه وه - **nyanewe** - to lay eggs.

نیانه یه ك - **nyanеyek** - to close (a book).

نیانێ؟ - **nyanê?** - isn't it?

نیاوه زیان - **nyawczyan** - lack of skill. inexpertness. inexperience. unskillfulness.

(هـ)نیایش - **nyayiš** - to put on the ground.

(هـ)نیایشپا- **nyayišpa** - to stick. to sew on. to paste. to glue. to tag on.

نیبر - **nybir** - unutilized land.

نیچك - **nyçik** - 1- clitoris. 2- tip. pick.

نیخ - **nyx** - lower part of throat

نیخچك - **nyxçik** - corn. pin. tack.

نیخه - **nyxe** - neighing.

نیر - **nyr** - 1-time. period. 2- yoke.

نیرانی - **nyrany**- run down. lying.

نیرز - **nyriz** - a good and useful animal.

نیرڤانا - **nyrvana** - resurrection day.

نیرك - **nyrik** -1- the main trunk of a tree.2-the central part of an abscess.

نیرگ - **nyrig** - powerful. able. strong.

نیرگوتك - **nyrgutik** - scarlet fever. scarlatina.

نیرگه - **nyrge** - roof post.

نیرگه ل - **nyrgel** - roof posts.

نیره - **nyre** -1- yoke. 2-depilatory. 3-brook. stream.

نیرۆ - **nyro** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیرّه - **nyr(e)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

نیزام - **nyzam** - order. arrangement. system. method. discipline. military service. regularity. rule.

نیزام وه زیفه - **nyzamwczyfe** - military service.

نیزامی - **nyzamy** - military. martial. soldier.

نیزك - **nyzik** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نیزه - **nyze** - weak groan.

نیزیك - **nyzyk** = نزك.

نیس - **nys** - a polycolo(u)r goat.

نیسان - **nysan** - the second month of the Persian year.

نیست - **nyst** - it is not.

نیسك - **nysk** - (bot.) lentil.

نیسكاوین - **nyskaw(yn)** -lentil pottage.

نیسكه - **nyske** - passage (a horse movement).

نیسه - **nyse** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph.

نیسه ته - **nysete** - to write. to record. to put down. to scrabble. to compose. to dictate. to write down. to draft.

نیسێ - **nysê** - shadow. shade. umber. aegis.

نیش - **nyš** - sting. fang. aching. harm.

نیشاسته - **nyšas(t)e** - starch.

نیشان - **nyša(n)** - mark. trace. aim. target. decoration. badge. order. vestige.

نیشان دان - **nyša(n) d.** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present.

نیشان کردن - **nyšan k.** = نیشان گرتن.

نیشان گرتن - **nyšan g.** - to aim. to take aim.

نیشانگه - **nyšange** - a butt. target. aim. goal.

نیشانه - **nyšane** - target. aim. token. sign.

نیشانه ك - **nyšan(e)k** - pointing with the finger. beckon. sign. signaling. indication.

نیشانی - **nyšany** - reminder. memento. sign. address. cod word.

نیشتاو - **nyštaw** - ebb tide. ebb.

نیشتگ - **nyštig** - sitting. seated. sat. sedentary.

نیشتمان - **nyštman** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نیشتمان په روه ر - **nyštman perwer**- patriot.

نیشتمان په ره ص - **nyštman peres** - patriotic. patriot.

نیشتن - **nyštin** = نیشته ێ.

نیشتنگا - **nyštinga** - latrine(met.)

نیشتنه خوار - **nyštnexwar** -1- to land. 2- to precipitate. to settle.

نیشتنه دڵ - **nyštnedil** - to enjoy....

نیشتنه رێ - **nyštne rê** - to start. to move. to set out. to get underway.

نیشتنه سه ر - **nyštneser** - to follow hastily.

نیشتنه مل - **nyštnemil** - to grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to struggle. to contend.

نیشتنه وه - **nyštnewe** - to land.

نیشتو - **nyštu** - landed. seated. brooded.

نیشته جێ - **nyšte cê** - to take up position. to be settled. to be installed.

نیشته مه نی - **nyštemeny**- a place good (suit) to settle.

نیشته نی - **nyšteny** - suitable to sitting.

نیشته ێ(ه) - **nyštey** - to sit (down). to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate.

نیشدار - **nyšdar** - stinged. fanged. pungent. snide. sarcastic. pointed.

نیشگه - **nyge** - 1- slope. steepness. 2- landing place of birds.

نیشه - **nyše**-1- note. a reminder. 2- student's - numbers. 3- like. as. 4- happiness. joy.

نیشه گرتن - **nyše g.** - 1- to get good - numbers by a student. 2- to rejoice. to triumph. 3- to write a note.

نیعمه ت - **nyâmet** - affluence. delicacy. dainty.

نیفۆك - **nyfok** = نیفه ك.

نیفه ك - **nyfek** - seat of a trousers. gusset.

نیڤ - **nyv** -1-half. demi-. 2- mid. middle.

نیڤار - **nyvar** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نیڤاشه ڤێ - **nyvaševê** - midnight.

نیڤبراشتی - **nyvbrašty** - half- roasted.

نیڤچه - **nyvçe** - half-size. small.

نیڤرۆ - **nyvro** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیڤشك - **nyvišk** - butter.

نیڤك - **nyvik**- navel. center. hilum.

نیڤكه و - **nyvkew** - (z.) Franklin.

نیڤگۆڤه ند - **nyvgovend** - a half circle. semicircle. hemicycle. semicircular.

نیڤگۆن - **nyvgon** - tree years old cow.

نیڤنجی - **nyvincy** - middle. center. space or interval between two things. average.

نیڤه چلّ - **nyveçîl** - uncomplite. unfinished.

نیڤه شه و - **nyvešew** - midnight.

نیڤه كا - **nyvek(a)** - in the middle. between.

نیڤه كار - **nyvekar** - half-done. half-finished. incomplete.

نیڤه كرن - **nyve kirin** - to make to two parts.

نیڤی - **nyvy** - half.

نیقاب - **nyqab** - mask. visor. veil.

نیكل - **nykil**- nickel.

نیكهـ - **nykih** - lower part of throat.

نیگا - **nyga** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نیگادار - **nygadar** -keeper. keep thou.

نیگار - **nygar** - write thou. paint thou.

نیگارخانه - **nygarxane** - picture gallery. painter's studio.

نیگاره - **nygare** - figure. picture.

نیگه ران - **nygeran** - worried. anxious. uneasy. restless. apprehensive. fearful.

نیل - **nyl** -1- (bot.) the indigo plant. 2- yoke.

نیلوپه ر - **nylûpeř** - (bot.) nenuphar. water lily.

نیلوفه ر - **nylûfeř** = نیلوپه ر.

نیله - **nyle** - yoke.

نیلی - **nyly**- blue. azure. indigo. cerulean.

نیم - **nym** - half. semi-. demi-.

نیمبرژ - **nymbirj** - half-ripe.

نیمبرێژ - **nymbrêj** = نیمبرژ .

نیمپوخت - **nympuxt** - half-cooked.

نیمپه ز - **nympez** - parboiled. half-boiled.

نیمته نه - **nymtene** - a coat. jacket.

نیمجه ت - **nymcet** -1- callous. indurate. 2- deformed. malformed.

نیمچه - **nymçe** - half-size. small.

نیمچه دورگه - **nymçedurge** - peninsula.

نیمداشت - **nymdaşt** - half-old. worn. secondhand.

نیمر - **nymir** - low. down. inferior.

نیمرار - **nymrar** - half-way.

نیمرۆ - **nymro**- eggs fried on one side. fried eggs.

نیمرۆژ - **nymrôj** = نیمه رۆ.

نیمسۆز - **nymsoz** - a brand. firc-brand. half-burnt.

نیمسه را - **nymsera** - half a year.

نیمسه ره - **nymsere** = نیمسه را.

نیمگه ز - **nymgez** - 52 centimeters.

نیمه - **nyme** - half. half-size. half-done. one-half.

نیمه چلّ - **nymeçîl** – uncomplite. unfinished.

نیمه رده نی - **nymerdeny** - eternal. sempiternal.

نیمه رۆ - **nymero** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیمه رێ - **nymerê**-a profile. vertical outline.

نیمه رێ - **nymerê** - half way. midway.

نیمه گیان - **nymegyan** - half-dead.

نیمه یێ شه و - **nyme(y)şew** - midnight.

نین - **nyn** - deficiency. imperfection. defect. decrease. fault. flaw.

نینا - **nyna** - these.

نین بوون - **nyn b.** - not to be.

نینووك - **nynok** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

نینۆ - **nyno** = نینا.

نینۆك شكێن - **nynok şikên** - last days of autumn.

نینی - **nyny** - grandmother.

نیو - **nyw** -1- half. demi-. 2- mid. middle.

نیوبرژاو - **nywbirjaw** - half- roasted.

نیوجه غز - **nywceğiz** - a half circle. semicircle. hemicycle. semicircular.

نیوداشت - **nywdašt** - half-old. worn. secondhand.

نیورّان - **nywran** – lunch. luncheon.

نیورّانیّ - **nywranê** - noon time.

نیورّو - **nywro** = نیورّان.

نیوکاسه - **nywkase** - a small bowl or porringer.

نیوگه ز - **nywgez** - fifty two centimeters.

نیوه - **nywe**- half.

نیوه چلّ - **nywečil** - uncomplite. unfinished.

نیوه ر - **nywer** - a member of the parliament. attorney. deputy. agent. delegate.

نیوه رّوو - **nywerû** = نیوه رّو.

نیوه رّو - **nyywero** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیوه رّوژه - **nywerože** - lunch. luncheon.

نیوه رّویی - **nywerôyy**- noon time.

نیوه رّیّ - **nywerê** - halfway.

نیوه شه و - **nywešew** - midnight.

نیوه ك - **nywek(a)** - in the middle. between.

نیوه کاره - **nywekar(e)** - half-done. half-finished. incomplete.

نیوه کاری - **nywekary** - agricultural work 50% for land owner 50% for farmer.

نیوه گیان - **nywegyan** - half-dead.

نیوه مردوو - **nywemirdû**- half-dead.

نیوه نحی - **nywency** -mediater. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. middleman. intermediatery.

نیوه ند - **nywend**= نیوه نحی.

نیوه یی - **nywcyy**- fifty percent partner.

نیوّ - **nyo** = these.

نیهاد - **nyhad** - nature. character. habit. heart. position. essence. constitution. structure. custom.

نیهال - **nyhal** - sapling. a shoot. a twig.

نیهان - **nyhan** - coition. sexual intercourse.

نیهانی - **nyhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. beginner.

نیهایه ت - **nyhayet** - end. extremity. the last degree. highest. maximum.

نیه ت - **nyet** - intention. intent. object.

نیه ت هاوردن - **nyet hawirdin**- to intend. to purpose. to resolve. to decide.

نیه ت هێنان - **nyet hênan** = نیه ت هاوردن

نیه ر - **nyer** - pulpit. tribune. lectern.

نییه ت - **nyyet** - intention. intent. object.

نییی - **nyyy** - this. these.

و

و - **w** -1-w. 2- conjunction. 3- objective mark(xuraw = eaten). 4- repetition (danewe = to return). 5- to drink.

وا - **wa** – 1-like this. 2- article word. 3- open. 4- subject suffix (nanc- wa = bakcr). 5- wind. 6- sister. 7- would to God! 8- behold. be- ware. 9- with

وابوون - **wa b.** - to be opened.

واپۆك - **wapok** - skittish. shy. evasive.

(هـ)واتا - **wata** - meaning. sense. definition.

(هـ)واتانێ - **watanê** = - wata.

وات و وێر - **wat u wêr** -prevalent. rife. spread.

وات و وێژ - **wat u wêj** - conversation. talk. dialogue. dispute. chat.

واتۆ - **wato** = واته واته.

واته واته - **wate wate** - prevalent. rife. spread.

(هـ)واته - **wate** - speech. word. talk.

(هـ)واته نی - **watcny**- utterable. affable.

واته ویره - **watewyre** -rumo(u)red. rife.

(هـ)واته ێ - **watey** - to say. to tell. to speak.

واتیار - **watyar** - teller. speaker. broadcaster.

واجا - **waca** - nest. den. hangar.

واجب - **wacib** - obligatory. required. nccessary. compulsory. imperative.

واجبی - **waciby** - depilatory.

واجه - **wace** - an opening in the wall.

واجه ر - **wacer(se)** - broken egg in her ovary.

واچه - **waçe** - word. term. vocal.

واخ - **wax** - ouch. ash!. alas!

واخوا - **waxwa** - protester.

واخواردن - **waxwardin** - to be refused.

واخوازی - **waxwazy** - protest. protesting.

واخورده - **waxurde** - refused. rejected. damaged.

واخوێن - **waxwên** - protester.

وادار - **wadar** - ١- persuaded. led. encouraged. induced. incited. 2- inflated. swollen. windy. causing gas or wind (in stomak)

وادارته نه - **wadartene** - to take off. to doff. to lift. to elevate.

وادار کراو - **wadar kiraw** - to be obliged to.

وادار کردن - **wadar kirdin** - to persuade. to oblige. to make. to induce.

وادا شت - **wadaŝt** = وادار .

وادای(هـ) - **wa day** - to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to swing.

واده دان - **wade d.** - to promise. to give a promise.

واده - **wade** - 1- promise. parole. pact. 2- invitation. attracting. 3- time. season. 4- period. reprieve.

واده دانان - **wade danan** = واده دان.

واده دانیان - **wade danyan**-to make an appointment (agreement). to agree.

واده سه نن - **wade senin** - to make someone promise.

وار - **war** - 1- summer quarter. country. 2- down. 3-tilted. tipped. 4- windfall. 5- asylum. shelter.

واران(هـ) - **waran** - rain.

وارانن(هـ) - **waranin** - to cause to rain.

وارای(هـ) - **waray** - to rain.

وارخان - **warxan** -basement. cellar.

وارد - **warid** - acquainted. informed. aware.

واردن(هـ) - **wardin** – to eat. to have.

واردوخ(هـ) - **wardox** - gluttonous. boggish.

وارده(هـ) - **warde** - eaten. corrode.

وارده س(هـ) - **wardes** - underling. inferior. lower.

وارده مه نی(هـ) - **wardemeny** - eatable. food.

وارده ی(هـ) - **wardey** - to eat. to have.

وارراکرن - **war rakirin** - to much birth in a family(met.)

وارزدن - **waŕizdin** – to tailor. to sew. to stitch.

وارس - **waris** - heir. inheriting. heritor.

وارشت(هـ) - **waris(t)** - precipitation. rain.

وارشه - **warše** - rampart.

(هـ)وارکورّ - **warkor** - person with no offspring.

(هـ)وارکوّز - **warkoz** - country side pasture.

(هـ)وارکه ینا - **warkeyna** - daughter of sister.

(هـ)وارگه - **warge** - summer quarter.

(هـ)وارم - **warim** - order. command. words.

(هـ)وارمایّ - **warmay** - to order. to bid. to say.

(هـ)وارنشین - **warnišyn** - who lives in mountain.

وارو ای - **warway** - barefoot.

وارونذا - **warunda** - person with no offspring.

وارون - **warû(n)** - upside down. inverted.

واروهنذا - **warwenda** = وارونذا.

(هـ)وارووّاینه - **waro wayne** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to digress.

(هـ)واره - **ware** -1-sister. 2- time turn.

(هـ)واره زا - **wareza** - son or daughter of sister.

واره واره - **ware ware** - little by little. often time. at different times.

واریایّ - **waryay** - to be changed.

واریپالّ - **warypalî** - wild violet.

واریل - **waryl** - barrel. cask. keg.

واریّن - **waryn** - to rain.

واریّن - **waryn** - to rain.

واریّژ کردن - **wafêj k.** -1- to clear an account. 2- to tear down (canal of water)

وارّز - **wafiz** - manner of sewing. cut.

وارّسی - **wafesy** - inspection. investigation.

وارّ و گوّرّ کردن - **waf u gof k.** - to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

وارّوّك - **wafok** - one year old hen.

وارّه - **wafe** - 1- loan. debt. 2- change relief. substitute.

وارّه س - **wafes** - inspector.

(هـ)وارّه مه نه - **wafemene** - to rouse. to cause to shy. to scare.

وارّیز - **wafêz** = وارّیژ.

وارّیز کردن - **wafêz k.** = وارّیژ کردن.

وارّیزه - **wafêze** - littered(poured) fruits from wind,

وارّیژ - **wafêj**-1-clearing(an account). 2- demolition of a canal (water).

واز - **waz** -1- open(ed). 2- desire. appetite. 3- jumping. 4- willing. fond. 5- accompanying. company. 6- freshness. 7- overflowing.

brimful. 8-also. again. 9- condition of health.

وازارّ - **wazar** - market. bazaar. mart.

وازارّی - **wazary** - trader. belonging to the market.

وازانی - **wazany** - one would say (think).

وازاو - **wazaw** - hogwash. weakest water.

وازیّنی - **wazbêny** - suit. wooing. court.

وازتن - **waztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to ask. to request.

وازچنه ئاردهیّ(هـ) - **waz çine ardey** - to let alone.

وازح - **wazih** - plain. clear. obvious. apparent. evident. manifest. visible.

واز دادان - **waz (da)dan** - to preach. to exhort.

وازرین - **wazryn** - waseline.

وازرّ - **wazir** - on the alert. on the watch.

وازکردن - **waz k.** - to open. to expand.

وازگوّکردن - **wazgo k.** - to retell. to repeat.

وازلیّهانین - **waz lêhanyn** - to let alone.

وازلیّهاوردن - **waz lêhawirdin** - to let alone.

وازن - **wazin** - bud. sprout. shoot.

وازوازی - **wazwazy** – obseasive. fussy. persnickety. finicking.

وازه - **waze** -1- heather. 2- lovely child.

وازهیّنان - **wazhênan** - to let alone.

وازی - **wazy** - playing. game. sport. jest.

وازی وازی - **wazy wazy** - hobby. amusement.

واژ - **waj** - 1- ewe (in heat). 2- upside down. inverted.

واژاو - **wajaw** - remained water after irrigation.

واژکردنه وه - **waj kirdnewe** - to reverse. to invert.

واژو - **waju** - signature.

واژوی - **wajwy** - fickle. capricious.

واژه - **waje** - word. vocal.

واژه به س - **wajebes** - conjunction.

واژی - **wajy** - inversion.

واسار - **wasar** - spring season.

واستن - **wastin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

واسته - **waste** - middleman. mediator. broker. agency. go-between.

واسته ن(هـ) - **wasten** - desirable. ideal. desired.

واسلّ - **wasil** - arrived. obtained. joined. received. connected. united.

واسه - **wase** -guard. watch.

واسه ر - **waser** - meningitis. delirium.

واسه گرتن - **wase g.** - to guard. to keep sentry.

واش - **waš** -1- suffix meaning " like". 2- rough. crooked. 3- who makes errors. 4- pig. hag. 5- healthy and joy.

واشتا(هـ) - **wašta** - girl. fiancee. lady-love.

واشته - **wašte** = واشتا .

واشتهنه(هـ) - **waštene** - to wish. to desire.

واشوّر - **wašor** - second shirt.

واشه - **wašo** - sparrow-hawk.

واغ - **waĝ** - walnut in walnutgame.

واغین - **waĝyn** - walnutgame.

واف - **waf** - (z.) nightingal.

وافوور - **wafûr** - an opium-smoking pipe.

وافوور کێشان - **wafûr kêšan** - to smoke opium.

واق - **waq** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. amazed.

واقاندن - **waqan(d)in** – to groan (small animals).

واق په ڕێن - **waq peŗyn** - to be unconscious from fear.

واقمڕمان - **waqmiŗ man** - to be surprised. to be perplexed. amazed. confounded.

واقمڕماو - **waq wiŗ maw** - astonished. perplexed. amazed.

واقوڕ - **waq wiŗ** - astonished. amazed.

واقوڕبوون - **waq wiŗ b.** - to be amazed or perplexed. to be surprised.

واقوڕمان - **waq wiŗ man**- to stay astonished. to be perplexed. to rest amazed.

واقوڕی - **waq wiŗy** - astonishment. wonder.

واق و وێق - **waq u wêq** - noise. din. uproar.

واقه - **waqe** - groan of small animals.

واقه که ر - **waqeker** - cattle (met).

واقی - **waqy**- scream. yelling.

واقین - **waqyn** - to scram. to squeak.

واك - **wak** -1- (z.) hen. 2- object. thing.

واکردن - **wa k.** - to open. to start.

واکس - **waks** - shoeshine.

واکسه ن - **waksen** - vaccine.

واکسی - **waksy** - shoeshine boy.

واکفت - **wakift** = واکه وت.

واکلو - **waklu** - adopted sister or brother.

واکه ر - **waker** - opener. reliever.

واکه وت - **wake(w)t** - recur. return.

واکینوّ - **wakyno** - this manner. like this.

واگل - **wagil** - recur. return.

واگوّ - **wago** - retell.

واگوّن - **wagon** - wagon.

واگیر - **wagyr** - contagious. infection.

وال - **wal** -1- voile. 2- a wide mouth vase.

والا - **wala** - open(ed).

والی - **waly** - governor.

والیبالّ - **walybal** - volleyball.

والی نشین - **waly nišyn** - governor town or residence.

والّ - **wal** = وال.

والّا - **wala**-1- open(ed). 2- empty. hollow. 3- voile.

والّابیّژ - **walabêj** - thin fabric used to bolt.

والّاکردن - **wala k.** - to explain. to comment.

والّاویّت - **walawêt** - sifted by fine sieve

والّه - **wale** - sister.

والّه کیّ - **walekê** - sister.

والّیّ(هـ) - **walê** - sister

وام - **wam** - loan. dept. borrowing.

واماگ - **wamag** - helpless. stuck. indigent.

وامدار - **wam(d)ar**- debtor. indebted.

وامداری - **wamdary**–debt. indebtedness.

وامی - **wamy** - (bot.) almond.

وان - **wan** -1- guarding suffix (pasewan = police). 2- these people. 3- a city in Kurdestan.

وانا - **wana** - 1- those people. 2- legible. readable. clear.

وانان - **wanan** - these, those people.

وانایّ(هـ) - **wanay** - to read. to study. to sing.

وانج - **wanc** - (bot.) lentil.

واندن(هـ) - **wandin** = وانان.

وانگا - **wanga** - that time. that situation.

وانه(هـ) - **wane** - lesson. lecture. course

وانه وان(هـ) - **wancwan** - learned. educated. schooled.

وانیار(هـ) - **wanyr** = وانه وان.

وانێك - **wanêk** - that thing. thing.

واوش - **wawiŝ** = واوه ش.

واوه - **waûc** - snow-storm . blizzard.

واوه ش - **wawcŝ** - bosom. breast.

واوی - **wawy** - also. ditto. too. as above.

واوێژ - **wawêj** – retelling. repetition.

واوێك - **wawêk** - (z.) jackal.

واهار - **wahar** - in charge of a family.

واهر - **wahir** = واهار.

واهشی - **wahiŝ(y)** - wild. savage. fierce.

واهوور - **wahûr** - hurricane. whirlnd. cyclone. typhoon.

واهه - **wahc** - this. just this!

واهه ر - **waher** - sister.

وایّ - **way** - ouch!. alas!.

وایرهیّ(هـ) - **wayrey** - to become owner of.

وایری - **wayry** - to become owner of.

وایه ر(هـ) - **wayer** - owner. master. holder.

وایه یّ - **wayey** -sisterhood. sorority.

وائیرێن - **waiyrên** - in charge of a family.

وت - **wit** -1- speech. word. 2- drop. drip. 3- drink. gulp. sip. 4-wet. moisture.

وتاخ - **witax** - room. chamber. cabin.

وتار - **witar** - speech. word. discourse. statement. dialogue. parlance.

وتاربێژ - **witarbêj** - lecturer. orator. speaker.

وتارنووس - **witarnûs** - columnist. contributor.

وتاق - **witaq** = وتاخ.

وتره - **witre** - alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

وتن - **witin** = وته یّ.

وتوو - **witû** - iron.

وتووز - **witûz** - rolling. trill. rumbling.

وتووزبوون - **witûz b.** - to roll.

وتووز کردنه وه - **witûz kirdnewe** - to cause to roll.

وتوو کردن - **witû k.** - to iron.

وتوو کێشان - **witû kêŝan** - to iron.

وت و وێر - **wit u wyr** - gossip. rumo(u)r. news.

وت و وێره - **wit u wyre** - state of between asleep and awareness.

وت و وێژ - **wit u wêj** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. palaver.

وته - **wite** -1- said. spoken. 2- sleep. asleep. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

وته نی - **witeny** - utterable. effable. word that must be said.

وته وان - **witewan** - lecturer. orator. speaker.

وته وت - **witewit**- whispering. gossip.

وته یێ(هـ) - **witey** - to say. to tell. to retell. to speak. to mention. to utter.

وجا - **wica** - there. in there.

وجاخ - **wicax** = وجاغ.

وجاخدار - **wicaxdar** - generous. liberal. large.

وجاخروون - **wicax rûn** - who has good children.

وجاخزاده - **wicaxzade** - offspring of saints.

وجاخ کوێر - **wicaxkwêr** - who has no offspring.

وجارایه یێ(هـ) - **wicarapey** - after. after that.

وجارایێ - **wicaray** - to repeat. to tell a dream.

وجاغ - **wicaĝ** -1- a fireplace. hearth. 2- offspring.

وجدان - **wicdan** - conscience.

وچ - **wiç** - provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

وچان - **wiçan** - resting. repose. respite.

وچاندان - **wiçan d.** - to grant a respite. to give a grace period to.

وچان گرتن - **wiçan g.** - 1- to receive a respite. 2- to take a rest. to repose.

وچخانه - **wiçxane** - closet. back part of a shop.

وچك - **wiçik** - **sharp point.**

وچوچ - **wiç wiç** - chirp. peep.

ودم - **widm** -1- good omen. felicity. 2- authority (from a spiritual guide).

ودمدار - **widmdar** - having authority fro a spiritual guide.

ودوده - **wid wide** - hasty. rash.

ودیله ك - **widylek** - very small. tiny. fine.

ورا - **wira** -1- from here. 2- destroyed. ruined.

ورار - **wirar** - courage. bravery. pluck.

وراز(هـ) - **wiraz** - manner of swing.

ورازنای - **wiraznay** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

ورازین - **wirazyn** = وراستن.

وراست - **wirast** - sewing and mending.

وراستن - **wirastin** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

وراسته ی(هـ) - **wirastey** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

وراق - **wiraq**- stolen. snapped

وراقنه - **wiraqne** - to steal. to kidnap. to snap.

ورایّش - **wirayiš** - itching. mange. tickling.

وریرّای(هـ) - **wirpîay** - to dance.

ورتاندن - **wirtandin** - to twinge.

ورتکه - **wirtke** - bit. fragment. minute. chip.

ورته - **wirte** - whispering.

ورچ - **wirç** - bear.

ورچنیا - **wirçinya** - chosen. selected. picked.

ورچه - **wirçe** - corpulent, fat (met.).

ورچه کوّله - **wirçekoˆle** - whelp. bear's cub.

ورخال - **wirxal** - (z.) carrion. vulture.

ورد - **wird** - little. small. minuet. tiny.

وردبوون - **wird b.** - to be broken to pieces.

وردبوونه وه - **wird bûnewe** - to see. to look carefully.

وردبین - **wirdbyn** - to fall in pieces.

وردبینی - **wirdbîniˆ** - critical or acute observation. scrutiny.

وردکردن - **wird kirdin** - to cut to pieces. to grind. to crush.

وردکردنه وه - **wird kirdnewe** - to change.

وردکه - **wirdke** - sundries. junk. trinkets. peddler.

وردلّ - **wirdilˆ** - breakfast.

وردوخاش - **wird u xaš** = وردوخان

وردوخان - **wird u xan** - mashed. crushed.

ورد و دورشت - **wird u durišt** - small and large. together.

ورده - **wirde** - bit. fragment. shard.

ورده با - **wirde ba** - fart (met.).

ورده بابه ت - **wirde babet** - a peddler's goods.

ورده بزه -**wirde bize**-short laughing.

ورده به ز - **wirdebez** - internal fat.

ورده بین - **wird(e)byn** - critical. acute. caviling. microscope.

ورده دان - **wirde dan** - cereals. legumes.

ورده رّه گ - **wirdeřeg** - capillary.

وردەفرۆش - **wirdefroŝ** - retail-seller. peddler.

وردەك - **wirdek** - minute.

وردەکاری - **wirdekary** - minor works (repairs).

وردەگلەیی - **wirdegilcyy** - mild or friendly complaint.

وردەگیر - **wirdegyr** - fault-finder. caviling.

وردەڵ - **wirdeĺ** - short an fat person.

وردەڵە - **wirdeĺe** - joint. articulation.

وردەماڵ - **wirdemaĺ** - cattle.

وردەواڵە - **wirdewaĺe** - sundries. junk. trinkets. peddler.

وردەوبوون - **wirdew b.** - to see. to look carefully.

وردەوردە - **wird(e) wird(e)** - little by little.

وردەوێەحسیر - **wirdeuyexsyr** - all people.

وردی - **wirdy** - minuteness. tininess. smallness. petiteness.

وردیان - **wirdyan** - jailer.

وردیکڵانە - **wirdy(k)ĺane** - small and beautiful.

وردیڵەك - **wirdyle(k)** - small. tin. petite.

وردینە - **wirdyne** - both.

وردینی - **wirdyny** - both of them.

وردێکەیێ - **wirdêk(ey)** - tiny. very small.

وڕۆنین - **wirfonên** - whenever. anytime.

وڕە - **wirfe** - whistle like sound.

وڕژان - **wirjan**-to be toasted or brown.

وڕژاندن - **wirjan(d)in** - to torrefy. to roast. to toast. to parch.

وڕشە - **wirŝe** = وریشە.

وڕشەدار - **wirŝedar** - shining. glittering. bright.

وڕشەدان - **wirŝe d.** - to shine or glitter. to lighten.

وڕکە - **wirke** -1- to whisper. 2- inspiration. a voice of sound. 3- joint. articulation.

وڕکەنە - **wirkene** - to dig out. to exterminate.

وڕگ(ەـ) - **wirg** - belly. stomach. abdomen. venter. paunch.

وڕگدان - **wirg d.** - to sag. to bulge.

وڕگدڕاو - **wirgdraw** - epicure. gluttonous.

وڕگڕنایێ - **wirgifnay** - to inflame.

وڕگن - **wirgin** - abdominous.

وڕگنانەسەڕ - **wirg nanesar** - to eat disagreeable food.

ورگنه - **wirgne** =ورگن.

ورگه(هـ) - **wirge** - abdominous.

ورگهاتن - **wirg hatin** - to become enlarged (belly of a pregnant).

ورگیّل - **wirgêl** - return. returned. reflection.

ورگیّلانن - **wirgêlan(in)** -1- to give back. to return. 2- to turn upside down. to ransack.

ورلووشایّ(هـ) - **wirlûšay** - to drink off. to quaff.

ورم - **wirm** - collapsed. dilapidated.

ورماشه نه(هـ) - **wirmašene** - to drink off. to quaff.

ورمان - **wirman** - to collapse. to fall down. to tumble down. to cave in.

ورمایی - **wirmayy** - collapse. caving in.

ورمایّ - **wirmay** = ورمایی.

ورمیّ - **wirmê** -1- a city in Îran. 3- certificate from spiritual leader.

ورمیّدار - **wirmêdar** - authorized by spiritual leader.

ورنگ - **wiring** - tranquillity. rest. pause. stop.

ورنگ دان - **wiring d.** - to stall. to rest.

ورنگ گرتن - **wiring g.** - to be delayed. to pause.

ورنگه - **wirnge** - whispering.

وروستهیّ(هـ) - **wirustey** - to climb. to scale.

وروژان - **wirûjan** - to get exited (a crowd).

وروژاندن - **wirûjandin** - to excite a crowd.

وروژاو - **wirûjaw** - to become exited(crowd).

وروژم - **wirûjim** - rush. attack. assault.

وروژم هیّنان - **wirûjim hênan** -to rush. to attack.

وروژه - **wirûj(e)** - excitement. agitation.

وروکان - **wirûkan** - to besiege. to encircle.

وروّره - **wirore** - scrambled egg.

وره - **wire** - 1- humming. whispering. 2- courage. fear.

وره به ر - **wireber** - dreadful. horrible.

وره به ردان - **wire ber dan** -1-to be scared to death. 2- to despair. to lose hope.

وره تهیّ(هـ) - **wiretey** - to sell. to vend.

وره چوون - **wire ç.** -to be scared to death.

وڕەچەم - **wireçem** - spectacle. scenery. view.

وڕەش(ەـ) - **wireš** - selling. sale. auction.

وریا - **wirya** - aware. informed. alert.

وریاکردنەوە - **wirya kirdnewe** - to inform. to advice. to notify. to tip off.

وریایی - **wiryayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. notice. advice.

وریای(ەـ) - **wiryay** - to itch. to scratch.

وریستەی(ەـ) - **wirystey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect.

وریسکە - **wiryske** - flash. thunder and lightning.

وریشن - **wiryšin** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow.

وریشە - **wiryš(e)** - shine. luminosity. luster.

وڕینگە - **wiryng(e)** = وڕنگ.

وریەو - **wiryew** - each one. every one. any one.

وڕ - **wir** -1- idle talk. 2- giddy. dizzy.

وڕاج - **wirac** - talkative. verbose. gossipy.

وڕاق - **wiraq** - wide. broad. loose. open.

وڕاوە - **wirawe** - somniloquy.

وڕاوەکردن - **wirawe k.** - to be a somniloquist.

وڕای(ەـ) - **wiray** - to become ruined (demolished). to collapse.

وڕبێژ - **wirbêj** - idler. idle talker.

وڕك - **wirik** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

وڕکاوی - **wirikawy** - seeker of pretext.

وڕك گرتن - **wirik g.** - to seek an excuse.

وڕ لێدان – وڕلێدان - **wir lêdan** - to talk very much.

وڕوڕە - **wir wire** - talkative. verbose.

وڕوڕیێ جادوو - **wirwiryêcadû** - an old talkative woman.

وڕۆ - **wiro** -1- idler. loafer. 2- stench. stink.

وڕە - **wire** -1- hunger. starvation. 2- talkativeness. 3- stony place.

وڕەو - **wirew** - wolf or pig(boar) flock.

وڕەوڕ - **wirewir** - talking too much.

وڕی - **wiry** - giddiness. dizziness. vertigo.

وڕین - **wiryn** - to cut. to pick. to settle. to decide. to separate. to sever.

وڕینە - **wiryne** - somniloquy.

وڕێنه وه - **wiřyncwe** - to cut a tree. to finish an argument.

وزاق - **wizaq** - jumping. leaping.

وزاق به ستن - **wizaq bestin** - to jump. to leap.

وزاق دان - **wizaq d.** - to jump. to leap.

وزای(ه) - **wizay** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

وزتن - **wiztin** = وزای.

وزم - **wizm** - (bot.) elm tree.

وزه - **wiz(e)** -1- disheveled hair. 2- bee's voice.

وزه نگی - **wizengy** - stirrup. pedal. treadle.

وزین - **wizyn** = وزای.

وژ - **wij** - shrill voice.

وژاردن - **wijardin** - 1- to choose. to select. 2- to pay (to settle).

وژانن - **wijanin** -1- to roast to toast. 2- to choose. to select.

وژاو - **wijaw** - successive irrigation of tree nursery.

وژدان - **wijdan** - conscience.

وژنگ - **wijing** - knee. genu.

وژه - **wije** - 1- shrill voice 2- wooden leveler in mill.

وژه ك - **wijek** - rocket. torpedo. jet.

وس - **wis** - keep still. keep quiet.

وسا - **wisa** - professor. master. skillful. expert. adroit.

وسار - **wisar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

وسان - **wisan** - in this manner. thus.

وس بوون - **wis b.** - to become quiet. to keep still. to become calm.

وستا - **wista** = وسا.

وستان - **wistan** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to wait. to cease.

وستن - **wistin** = وسته ێ .

وسته - **wis(t)e** - very low noise.

وسته ێ(ه) - **wistey** -1- to sleep. to nap. 2 - to throw. to cast. to shoot.

وسته یوه ێ(ه) - **wisteyewey** - to beget. to procreate. to postpone.

وسعه ت - **wisiet** - extent. space. size. largeness. breadth. amplitude.

وسكوت - **wiskut** - quiet. be quiet.

وسكوت بوون - **wiskut b.** - to be quiet. still.

وسكوت كردن - **wiskut k.** - to silence. to quiet.

وسكورا - **wiskura** - bowl. porringer. cup.

وسڵ - **wisil** - ceremonial washing. ablution.

وسمه - **wisme** - mascara. woad leaves.

وسنی - **wisny** - a rival - wife.

وسه ێره(ەـ) - **wiseyre** - to dismount. to alight.

وش - **wiŝ** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- shoulder. scapula.

وشار - **wiŝar** - pressure. squeeze. urge.

وشاردن - **wiŝardin** - 1- to hide. to conceal. 2- to press. to squeeze.

وشاق - **wiŝaq** - young. youth. immature.

وشان - **wiŝan** - to press. to squeeze. to cram.

وشاو - **wiŝaw** - compressed. pressed. squeezed. condensed.

وشایێ - **wiŝay** = وشاو.

وشت - **wiŝt** - clever. smart. agile. spry.

وشتر - **wiŝtir** - (z.) camel.

وشتراو - **wiŝtraw** - wave.

وشترحوێ - **wiŝtirho** - see-saw.

وشترخان - **wiŝtirxan** - keeping place of camels.

وشترخوا - **wiŝtirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.

وشترخوار - **wiŝtirxwar** - camel's thorn.

وشترخوڕکه - **wiŝtirxor(k)e** -(bot.) camel's thorn.

وشترقین - **wiŝtirqyn** - camel(ial) hatred. deep ranco(u)r.

وشترگه روو - **wiŝtirgerû**= وشترگه ڵوو.

وشترگه ڵوو - **wiŝtirgelû** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

وشترمر - **wiŝtirmir** - (z.) ostrich.

وشترموڵ - **wiŝtirmoł** - a place to repose camels.

وشترمه له - **wiŝtirmele** - a kind of swimming.

وشتره - **wiŝtre** = وشتراو.

وشتره وان - **wiŝtrewan** - camel driver..

وشتری - **wiŝtry** - pertaining to camel.

وشر - **wiŝir** -1- one-tenth. 2- blood-money.

وشك - **wiŝk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. withered. stiff. not juicy.

وشکاروێ - **wiŝkaro** - desert.

وشکامه - **wiŝkame** - sowing before irrigation.

وشکان - **wiŝkan** - absence of water(in a land).

وشکانی - **wiŝkany** - land. ground. (year of) drought

وشکاو - **wiŝkaw** - a dried brook.

وشكاوداهاتن - **wiškaw (da)hatin** - dry. dried.

وشكاوس - **wiškawis** - barren, sterile (temporary).

وشكاوى - **wiškawy** - Amphibian.

وشكايى - **wiškayy** - land. ground. dryness.

وشك بوون - **wišk b.** - to become dried. to freeze. transfixed. to wither up. to chap.

وشك بوونه وه - **wišk bûnewe** - to become dried.

وشكديس - **wiškdys** - a stony wall without clay.

وشك كردن - **wišk k.** - to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to dry.

وشك كردنه وه - **wišk kirdnewe** = وشك كردن.

وشكه - **wiške** -1- cash wage (without food). 2- dry. dried. 3- cereals. legumes.

وشكه بار - **wiškebar** - dried fruits.

وشكه برين - **wiškebryn** - dry ulcer.

وشكه به ر - **wiškeber** = وشكه بار.

وشكه به رد - **wiškeberd** - a fence of stone(only).

وشكه بير - **wiškebyr**- a well (without water).

وشكه جاو - **wiškecaw** - eating bread.

وشكه چن - **wiškeçy(i)n** = وشكه به رد.

وشكه چۆم - **wiškeçom** - a dried brook.

وشكه دان - **wiške dan**- cereals. legumes.

وشكه داوه ت - **wiškedawet** - men dancing.

وشكه رێن - **wiškerîn** - to pluck - without water.

وشكه رێى - **wiškerê** - stony and uneven road.

وشكه ساڵ - **wiškesaî** - year of drought.

وشكه سه رما - **wiškeserma** - cold wither.

وشكه سى - **wiškesy** - everything included. all-in (as a fixed sum). in hard cash.

وشكه شين - **wiškeŝyn** - crying - without tears.

وشكه كه ڵه ك - **wiške kelek**- a fence of stone(only).

وشكه ڵ - **wiškeî** - dry branches of a tree.

وشكه مز - **wiškemiz** - cash wage.

وشكه وبوو گ - **wiškewbû(g)** - dried.

وشكه وبوون - **wiškew b.** - to become dried.

وشکه وکردن - **wiškewe k.** - to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to drain.

وشکه وه ردە - **wiškewerde** - sowing (to have trust on rain).

وشك هه ڵاتن - **wišk(h)eĺati**- to become dry. to sear. to sere. to chap.

وشك هه ڵاتوو - **wiškheĺatû** - dried. sere. very thin.

وشك هه ڵگه ڕان - **wišk heĺgeřan** - to become very thin. to run dry. to dry up.

وشکی - **wišky** - dryness. drought. land. ground.

وشم - **wišm** - plague. pest.

وشوو - **wišû** - cluster. bunch. tuft. raceme.

وشووکه ر - **wišûker** - gleaner. compiler.

وشه - **wiše** - word. logos.

وشه به وشه - **wiše be wiše** - word by word. word for word. verbatim.

وشی - **wišy** - ear (corn). bunch (grapes).

وشیا - **wišya** - pressed. squeezed.

وشیار - **wišyar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. clever. intelligent. sober.

وشیاربوونه وه - **wišyar bûn(ewe)** -to become sober. to sober.

وشیاری - **wišyary** - soberness. sobriety. caution. wariness.

وشین - **wišyn**- to press. to squeeze.

وشێردن - **wišêrdin** - to hide. to conceal.

وفه - **wife** - spavin (bog or bon).

ول - **wil** -1- flower. bud. sprout. 2- freed. liberated. delivered. released.

ولحێ - **wilhê**- foolish. stupid. dense.

ولفه ت - **wilfet** - fees of a writer of amulets.

ول کرن - **wil kirin** - to release. to set free.

ولکری - **wilkiry** - delivered. released. exiled.

ولکه - **wilke**- diminution suffix.

وله - **wile** - wide. broad.

وله توونی - **wile tûty** = وله سه گانه.

وله رم - **wilerm** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

وله ره - **wilere** = وڵیره.

وله زه ردێ - **wile zerdê** - yellow rose.

وله سوورێ - **wile sûrê** - rose.

وله سه گانه -**wile segane** - bramble.

وله گوڵاوێ(هـ) - **wile gulawyê** - (bot.) rose.

وله نگه واز - **wilengewaz** - spread. unrolled. scattered. sprawling.

ولی - **wily** - bud. sprout.

ولێره - **wilêre** - (bot.) buffalo pea.

ول - **wil** -1- hole. 2- crumpled. 3- bud. sprout.

ولات - **wilat** - country. distract. territory.

ولاتپارێز - **wilat parêz** - patriotic. nationalist.

ولاتپارێزی - **wilatparêzy** - patriotism. nationalism.

ولاخ - **wilax** - monkey.

ولاخدار - **wilaxdar** - ass driver.

ولاش -**wilaš** - fellow. accompanying.

ولاشم - **wilašim** - without packing or rapping.

ولاغ - **wilaġ** - donkey. ass.

ولاغدار - **wilaġdar** - ass-driver.

ولام -**wilam**- answer. reply. response.

ولامه -**wilame**-explanation. comment.

ولاو - **wilaw** - scattered. dispersed.

ولاوی - **wilawy** - state of being scattered.

ولاوین -**wilawyn** - to rub. to massage.

ولایه ت - **wilayet** - province. state.

ولته - **wilte** - caviar. ovary of a fish.

ولچه - **wilçe** - fresh (new opened) bloom.

ولح - **wilh** - foolish. stupid. dense.

ولحێ - **wilhê** = ولح.

ولسات - **wilš(at)** - domestic animals.

ولف - **wilf** - mate. spouse. wife or husband.

ولك - **wilk** - kidney.

ولك به ساجه ودان - **wilk be sacew d.** - to eat the share of somebody.

ولکه - **wilke** - deminution suffix.

ولمار - **wilmaw** - snow (in thawing state).

ولمه - **wilme** -lean or boneless meat. rump.

ولنگه - **wilnge** -1- panicky. hasty. 2- nonsense. balderdash. idle talk.

ولاویای(ه) - **wilawyay** - to rub. to massage.

ولو - **wilo** - air vent of an oven.

ولوش - **wiloš** - groats. sagos grist.

وله - **wile** - (z.) mole cricket.

ولین - **wilyn** - to crumple. to chop.

ولیو - **wilêw** - beautiful woman.

ون - **win** - 1- lost. missing. 2- you.

ونا - **wina** -1- lost. missing. 2- free. gratis.

وونار - **winar** -1- ready. alert. 2- mountain slope.

وناراێ(هـ) - **winaray** - to keep. to stop. to hold.

وناردن - **winardin** -to prepare.to make ready.

وناندن - **winandin** - to braid the hair.

وناو - **winaw** -(bot.) elm tree. hellish.

وونبوون -**win b.** - to be lost or mislaid.

وونتار - **wintar** - (bot.) elm tree.

وونچڕ - **wincif** - rag. slit. bribe. rent.

وونچڕوونچڕ - **wincif wincif** - torn to pieces. ragged.

وونذا - **winda** -1- lost. missing. 2- you.

وونذابوو - **winda bû** - lost. mislaid. missing.

وونذابوون - **winda b.** = وونذابین.

وونذابین - **winda byn** - to be lost or mislaid.

وونذاکردن - **winda kirin** - to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss.

وونگە - **winge** - stopping current of water.

ووجا - **wuca** - there.

ووشی - **wuşy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(of grapes).

ووێانە ێ(هـ) - **wuyatey** - to laugh.

ووایش - **wuyayiş** - laugh. laughing.

ووێاتە ێ(هـ) - **wiwyatey** - to laugh.

ووجا - **wioca** - 1- there. 2- that time.

ووژا - **wioja** = ووجا.

ووێە - **wioye** - sister.

ووژا - **woja** - there.

ووێە - **woye** - sister.

وە - **we** - to. at. by. with. in and.

وە با - **weba** - cholera. plugue.

وە بال - **webal** – sin. evil result. bother. mischief.

وە با هاتن - **weba hatin** - to be cholera prevalent.

وە بڕ - **we biř** - wholesale. by the job. one piece. as a whole.

وە بیرهاتنەوە - **we byr hatin(ew)** - be remembered. to come to mind.

وە بیر هێنانەوە - **we byr hênanewe** - to call to mind. to remember.

وە بەر - **weber** - 1- bearing fruit. 2- front. forward.

وە بەردان - **weberdan** - to run over.

وە بەر کەوتن - **weber kewtin** - to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace.

وە بەر گرتن - **weber g.** - to set oneself to something.to take up something.

وه پا - **wepa** – on foot. stood.

وه پارّ - **wepar** - entreaty. beseeching. wailing. moaning.

وه پارّانه وه - **wepafan(ewe)** - to entreat. to supplicate. to beseech.

وه تا - **weta** - from that time.

وه تاخ - **wetax** = وه تاغ.

وه تاغ - **wetaĝ** - room. chamber. a cabin.

وه تر - **wetr** - before this (time).

وه تراخ - **wetrax** - old cloth.

وه تراخچی - **wetraxçy** - friper(er). ragman.

وه ته - **wete** - testicle. egg. balls.

وه ته با - **wete ba** - hernia. rupture.

وه ته ن - **weten** - native. country. homeland. motherland. fatherland. home.

وه ته نپه روه ر - **weten perwer** - patriotic.

وه ته ن په ره ست - **wetenperes(t)** = وه ته ن دوّست

وه ته نحه ز - **wetenhez** = وه ته ندوّست.

وه ته ن خوه شه ویست - **weten xweŝewys(t)** - wetendos(t).

وه ته ندوّست - **wetendos(t)** -patriotic.

وه ته نی - **weteny** - home-made.

وه تی - **wety** - from that time.

وه جاخ - **wecax** - 1- a fire place. oven. 2- offspring.

وه جاخزاده - **wecaxzade** = وه جاغزاده.

وه جاخ کویّر - **wecaxkwêr** - who has no offspring.

وه جاغ - **wecaĝ** - 1- a fire place. oven. 2- offspring.

وه جاغزاده - **wecaĝzade** - offspring of an Imam or great man.

وه جه ب - **weceb** – span.

وه جه ر - **wecer** - religious statement or decree. proclamation. certificate.

وه جیهه - **wecêh** - pritty. beautiful.

وه چکه - **weçke** - child. baby. infant. cub. lad.

وه چه - **weç(e)** - but. sprout. shoot. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock.

وه حشی - **wehŝy** - savage. wild. fierce. untamed.

وه خ - **wex** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.

وه خت - **wext** - time. season.

وه ختاوه خت - **wexta wext** - once in wile. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

وه خت به وه خت - **wext be wext** = وه ختاوه خت

وه ختوّ - **wexto** - temporal. chronological. epochal. pertaining to time.

وه خژن - **wexjin** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وه خستن - **wexistin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

وه خشه - **wexŝe** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. bounty.

وه خم - **wexm** - very bad odor.

وه خوکه وتن - **wexo kewtin** - to get ready. to be prepared. to be provided.

وه خوگرتن - **wexo g.** - to undertake. to assume. the responsibility of.

وه دا - **weda** - fare well. valediction. good-by.

وه داردایش - **wedardayiŝ** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

وه دان - **wedan**-1-reflection. reaction. 2- to return. to render. to repay.

وه دایش - **wedayiŝ** - herpse.

وه دایه نه - **wedayene** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

وه دیل هاتن - **wedy(l) hatin** - to happen. to take place.

وه دین - **wedîn**– to find a lost.

وه ر - **wer** -1- side. direction. 2- front. forward. ahead. 3-sun. 4- snow. 5- privy parts. pubis. 6- plate. table.

وه رار - **werar** - bravery. courage. boldness.

وه راز - **weraz** - (z.) boar.

وه رافتن - **weraftin** - to crumple.

وه رام - **weram** - 1- message. recommendation. 2- answer. reply.

وه رامدانه وه - **weram danewe** - to reply.

وه رام ناردن - **weram nardin**- to send a message.

وه رامین - **weramyn** - made of wheat and barley bread. 2- a city in south of Tehran.

وه ران - **weran** –1- falling (leaves). 2- (z.) a ram.

وه راندن - **weran(d)in** - to cause to fall (leaves).

وه راو - **weraw** - 1- irrigated farming. 2- brought. 3- rapped. rolled.

وه رای - **weray** - worthy. deserving. merited.

وه ربوق - **werbuq** - bleching. blech. burp.

وه ربه رده - **werberde** - sun-struck. sun-burnt.

وه ربه ن - **werben** - apron. pinafore. bib.

وه ربین - **werbyn** - to work in unison.

وه رپالّ - **werpalî** - mountain slope.

وه ریّچانه وه - **werpêçan(ewe)** - to wind. to wrap. to roll up. to coil.

وه رت - **wert** - 1- middle. between. 2- agent. deputy. 3- half-done. half-finished.

وه رتاخ - **wertax** = - wertaq.

وه رتاق - **wertaq** - half-done. half finished

وه رتاسگه - **wertasge** - the pubes. privy parts. pubis.

وه رجا - **werca** - front. presence. forward. before. ago. in advance.

وه رجسه - **wercis(e)** - sport(s). exercise. gymnastic. exertion. practice. drill.

وه رجه - **werce** = وه رجا.

وه رچسه - **werçise** - taken aback. shocked. jolted. startled.

وه رچه پین - **werçepyn** - deviation. detour. swerving. obliquation. perversion.

وه رچه رخاندن - **werçerxan(din)** -to turn. to return. to look back.

وه رچه م - **werçem** - aspect. look. sight. visage. appearance. view. landscape.

وه رخ - **werx** - lamb.

وه رد - **werd** - second ploughing. repetition(met.).

وه ردان - **werdan** - to let go. to set free. to release. to drop. to let fall.

وه ردانه - **werdane** - roving pen.

وه ردای(هـ) - **werday** = وه ردان.

وه رد برّین - **werd bifyn** - to repeat ploughing.

وه رد دانه وه - **werd danewe** = وه رد برّین.

وه ردل - **werdil** - breakfast.

وه ردوّخ - **werdox** - gluttonous. boggish. epicure. gourmand.

وه رده ك - **werdek** - 1- trousseau. 2- duck.

وه رده ن - **werden** - to eat. to have.

وه رده نه - **werdene** - roving pen.

وه ردی - **werdy** - small.

وه ردیان - **werdyan** –jailer. gaoler. jailer.

وه ردی مه ردی - **werdymerdy** - trumpery. junk. frippery. pedlary.

وه ردیّنك - **werdênik** - center. centre. head quarters. head office. point. heart.

وه ردیّنه - **werdêne** - roving pen.

وه رز - **werz** -1- high. loud. tall. 2- year. 3- time of cultivation and threshing.

وه رزاخ - **werzax** - a hard stony mountain.

وه رزاو - **werza (w)** - bull used to plough.

وه رزشت - **werziš(t)** - sport. exercise. practice.

وه رزڤان - **werzvan** - sportman. athlete.

وه رزقورێف - **werzqurêf** - time of fresh fruit and vegetables.

وه رزه باران - **werze baran** - seasonal rain.

وه رزی - **werzy** – height. elevation. altitude. highness.

وه رژو - **werju** - massage.

وه رساندن - **wersan(din)** - to cut. to rupture. to sever. to tear. to rend.

وه رسایی - **wersayy** - broken. torn. ruptured.

وه رسوورّاندن - **wersûran(din)** - to turn. to roll. to whirl. to spin.

وه رسه ل - **wersel** - bone.

وه رسه له - **werse(le)** - muscle. fillet.

وه رشاو - **wersaw** - wershaw silver. nickel silver.

وه رشکسته - **werškis(te)** - bankrupt. insolvent. broke.

وه رشه ق - **wersęq** = وه رشه ك.

وه رشه ك - **wersęk** - (z.) panther. ounce.

وه رشه و - **wersew**- Warshaw Poland(capital).

وه رڤاندن - **wervandin**- 1- to filter. to refine. 2- to leak. to drip.

وه رقاس - **werqas** - this size.

وه رقلاندن - **werqilandin** - up right standing.

وه رقیل - **werqyl** - a ring at the end of a thread.

وه رك - **werk** - lamb.

وه رکرن - **werkirin** - to hurl. to fling.

وه رکوّ - **werko** - a small part of grain before complete threshing.

وه رکوّرپه - **werkorpe** - new born lamb.

وه رکه ردە - **werkerde** - old cloth.

وه رکه فتن - **werke(f)tin** - to repose for sleeping.

وه رکه فته یّ - **werkeftey** - rising of the sun.

وه رکه وتن = وه رکه فتن.

وه رکه وه ر - **werkewer** - a stone to use as an asylum during rain time.

وه رگ - **werg** -(z.) wolf.

وه رگا - **werga** - sun-set time.

وه رگان - **wergan** - flock of wolf.

وه رگر - **wergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. preventive. barrier.

وه رگرتنه وه - **wergirtn(ewe)** - understanding. to listen and to accept.

وەرگە - **werge** - power. resistance.

وەرگەڕان - **wergeřan** - 1- returner. restorer. 2- translator.

وەرگەڕاو - **wergeřaw** - 1- turned back. reversed. 2-translated.

وەرگەشەوێ - **wergeŝewê** - night wolf. monster of night to frighten children.

وەرگیران - **wergyran** –to take away. to carry off.

وەرگێ - **wergê** - returner. restorer.

وەرگێڵ - **wergêl** = وەرگێڵ.

وەرگێڕانەوە - **wergêřan(ewe)** - 1- to give back. to send back. to return. 2-to translate. to interpret.

وەرگێڕەکە - **wergêřke** - a good grown up child.

وەرگێڵ - **wergêl** - translator. interpreter.

وەرگێڵان - **wergêlan** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore

وەرم - **werm** - sleep. dream. slumber.

وەرمان - **werman** - to tired out. to be exhausted. to be delayed.

وەرماوی - **wermawy**-drowsy. sleepy.

وەزندار - **wezndar** - heavy. weighty. grave.

وەرنەوسانە - **wernewsane** - hors-d'oeuvre.

وەرنیسك - **wernysk** - hiccup after crying.

وەرنیشتەی(هـ) - **wernyŝteyـ** - sun-set time.

وەرواو - **werwaw** - icy-water. water getting from snow.

وەروە - **werwe** - snow.

وەر وەوە - **wer wewe** - collar. neck.

وەروێژك - **werwêřik** - a toddler.

وەرە - **were** - 1- lamb. 2- poitrel.

وەرهان - **werhan** - (z.) ram.

وەرەزەن - **werezen** - parasol. (a place to dry fruits).

وەرەستا - **weresta** - endowed. mortmain.

وەرەستاو - **werestaw** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

وەرەق - **wereq** - 1- playing card. 2-leaf. page. sheet. 3- hoarfrost. 4-thorn bramble.

وەرەقە - **wereqe** - billet. card. paper. document. form. foil. sheet.

وەرەك - **werek** - bramble. heater.

وەرەم - **werem** - edema. s- welling. inflammation. bulging.

وەرەمان - **wereman** - to be inflated. to swell. to bulg.

وەرەمدا - **weremda** - (med.) tuberculosis.

وه ره من - **weremin** - swollen. inflamed. edematous.

وه ره مين - **weremyn** - to be inflated. to swell. to bulg.

وه ره وه ره - **were were** - little by little.

وه رهه م - **werhem** - 1- swelling. edema. 2- ready available. 3- sorrow. sadness.

وه رهين - **werhyn** - to collapse. to fall down. to tumble down. to cave in.

وه ريان - **weryan** - to fall down. to collapse.

وه رياێ(ه) - **weryay** – وه ريان.

وه ريسك - **werys(k)** – string. rope. line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fibre. filament.

وه رين - **weryn** - to collapse. to fall(leaves).

وه رينان - **werynan** - predecessors. ancients.

وه ريو - **weryw** - collapsed. demolished. fallen.

وه رێس - **werês** - rope. cord.

وه رێست - **werîs(t)** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums.

وه رێشاندن - **werîsan(din)** - to cause to vomit. to provoke vomiting.

وه رێشيان - **werîsyan** = وه رشين.

وه رێشين - **werîsyn** - to vomit. to disgorge. to eject. to throw up. to poke.

وه رێفتن - **werîftin** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

وه رێك - **werîk** - bramble. heather.

وه رێگ - **werîg** - a mixed of boiled milk and beesting.

وه رێنان - **werînan** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

وه رێنگ - **werîng** - so. like this.

وه رێ(e) - **werî(e)** - bowwow. barking. yelp.

وه رێ ز - **werîez** -down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums.

وه رێ كينا - **werîkyna** - how good. good for.

وه رێين - **werîyn** - to bowwow.

وه ز - **wez** - 1- down. lower part. 2- walnut. 3- fat. to run. to jump.

وه زاره ت - **wezaret** - ministry.

وه زن - **wezn** - weight. heaviness. poise. tonnage. load. dignity.

وه زناێره - **weznayre** - to land. to get off. to put down. to dismount.

وه زنه - **wezne** - weight. balance. poise load.

وه زه - **weze** - a sting. fang. prick. prickle.

وه زه رایّ - **wezeray** - to dismount (from a horse).

وه زه قالّانی - **wezeqalany** - walnut playing.

وه زه ن - **wezen** - ham. injury. torment.

وه زه ند - **wezend** - container of gunpowder.

وه زه نگ - **wezeng** - injury. damage. harm.

وه زی - **wezy** - walnut.

وه زیر - **wezyr** - minister. vizier.

وه زیری - **wezyry**- ministry.

وه زیفه - **wezyfe** - duty. obligation. responsibility. salary.

وه زین - **wezyn** -1- to run. 2- to blow. to gasp.

وه ژار - **wejar** - selection. choice. election.

وه ژارتن - **wejartin** = وه ژاردن .

وه ژاردن - **wejardin** - 1- to pay. to pay alms. 2 - to select. to choose.

وه ژاره - **wejare** - grief. sorrow. hallucination.

وه ژه ب - **wejeb** - span.

وه ژینگ - **wejyng** - knee. genu.

وه ژینگ دان - **wejyng d.** - to knee down. to knee.

وه س - **wes** - enough. sufficient. ample.

وه سار - **wesar** - a bridle. a headstall.

وه ساری - **wesary** - spring grass.

وه سان - **wesan** - to stop. to be exhausted.

وه سپ - **wesp** = وه سف.

وه سنا - **wes(t)a** - professor. master. masterworkman. teacher. skillful. expert. experienced. proficient.

وه ستاخالّه - **westaxalle**– ironsmith.

وه ستان - **westan** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وه ستاندن - **westandin** - to cause to stop. to cause to stand.

وه ستانه وه - **westanewe** - to stop. to cease to flow.

وه ستاو - **westaw** - stopped, halted. stalled.

وه ستایی - **westayy** - mastership. workmanship.

وه ستایّ - **westay** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وه ستیان - **westyan** - to get tired. to be exhausted.

وه ستین - **westyn** - to stand on foot.

وه سف - **wesf** - description. epithet. exposition. explanation. attribute.

وه سفين - **wesfyn** - to describe. to characterize. to narrate. to relate.

وه سمه - **wesme** - mascara. woad leaves. indigo.

وه سواس - **weswas** - obsession. scruple. finicality. fuss. irresolution. temptation.

وه سه - **wese** - it looks. it is like.

وه سه م - **wesem** - make-up equipment.

وه سيه ت - **wesyet** - will. testament. bequest.

وه سيه تنامه - **wesyetname** - will. testament.

وه سێنايش - **wesênayiš** - to send a message to.

وه ش - **weš** - happy. cheerful. gay. well. good. pleasant. lucky.

وه شاردن - **wešardin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to clock.

وه شانايش - **wešanayiš** - 1- to wash (erase) a written with water. 2- to hang. to be suspended. 3- to steal. to kidnap.

وه شاندن - **wešan(d)in** - 1- to caper. to kick. 2- to cultivate. to sow (seeds).

وه شانه وه - **wešanewe** - to be worthy. to merit.

وه شاو - **wešaw** - compote.

وه شايش - **wešayiš** - to become ruined. to collapse.

وه شێبێش - **wešbêš** - to ask about one's health. health.

وه شت - **wešt** – rain. in fine drops rain.

وه شتر - **weštir** - camel.

وه شته ن - **wešten** - darvishs dance.

وه شته یێ(ه) - **wešteyê** - to rain.

وه شتی - **wešty** - appetite. desire.

وه شڵه - **wešle** - I wish that.

وه شوار - **wešwar** - healthy. well. safe. intact.

وه شوين - **wešwyn** - optimist. hopeful. cheerful.

وه شه - **wešê** - sweet kernel(eatable).

وه شه ت - **wešêt** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning. howling.

وه شه ك - **wešêk** - chic. fashionable. pretty.

وه شه ن - **wešên** - rain. precipitation.

وه شه یێ(ه) - **wešêyê** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer. delight.

وه شی - **wešy** = وه شه یێ.

وه شيار - **wešyar** - 1- aware. alert. 2- disseminator. distributor.

وه شياگ - **wešyag** - what is sown (seeds).

وه شیان - **weŝyan** - to be scattered. to be sprinkled.

وه شیانه وه - **weŝyanewe** - merit. worthiness.

وه شیاو - **weŝyaw** = وه شیاگ.

وه شین - **weŝyn** -to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to disperse. to broadcast.

وه شینه ك - **weŝynek** - communication means.

وه شێران - **weŝêran** - to hide. to disappear.

وه شێراو - **weŝêraw** - hidden. concealed.

وه عده - **weâde** - promise. parole. vow. agreement. time. turn. date.

وه فا - **wefa** - loyalty. fidelity. good faith. allegiance. constancy.

وه فات - **wefat** - death. demise. passing away.

وه فادار - **wefadar** - loyal. true. faithful. constant.

وه فاكار - **wefakar** = وه فادار .

وه فر - **wefir**-snow.

وه فرنایش - **wefirnayiŝ** - inflated. swollen. bulged.

وه فره - **wefre** – white gum tragacanth.

وه ق - **weq** -1- frog. 2- duck's sound.

وه قا - **weqa** - a - weight equal to one hundred and eighty tree grams.

وه قت - **weqt** - time. season.

وه قتا - **weqta** - one time.

وه قره - **weqre** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وه قف - **weqf** - pious legacy. bequest. endowment.

وه ك - **wek** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كا - **weka** = وه ك.

وه كات - **wekat** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise.

وه كات كردن - **wekat k.** - to say the true. to divulge. to reveal.

وه كار - **wekar** - 1- able to do a job. courageous. 2- the cud. rumination.

وه كاریان - **wekaryan** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

وه كاز - **wekaz** - cane. walking stick.

وه كشانه وه - **wekŝan(ewe)** - to return. to regress. to go back. to look at back side.

وه كشین - **wekŝyn** = وه كشانه وه

وه كور - **wekû** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كوریه ك - **wek(û)yek** - to look each other. alike.

وه كۆ - **we ko** - in unison. collective.

وه کۆبردن - **we ko b.** - to come together. to assemble.

وه کۆکردن - **we ko k.**- to collect. to add. to gater together. to rally. to sum.

وه که - **weke** = وه ك.

وه که ردش - **wekerdiß** -1-to open. to split. to cleave. 2- to set on fire. to set on flame. 3-to draw out. to pull out.

وه که رده نه - **wekerdene** - 1- to open. to separate. 2- to set on fire or on flame.

وه که هه و - **wekehew** - equal. equivalent. same. similar.

وه کی - **weky** = وه ك.

وه کیل - **wekyl** - a member of parliament. attirney. deputy. deligate. representetive. agent.

وه ك یه کی - **wekyeky** - one by one. one at a time.

وه کێل - **wekêl** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent.

وه گ - **weg** - time. season.

وه گر - **wegir** -1-thrifty. economical. opportunist. 2-contagious sickness.

وه گرۆته ی(ه) - **wegrotey** - to carry pickaback.

وه گریایه نه - **wegiryayene** - hiccuup. hicough.

وه گۆز - **wegoz** - exchange. barter. dealing.

وه گۆزین - **wegozyn** - to change. to exchange. to bandy. to barter. to deal.

وه گه ڕ - **wegeř** - 1- spinning. whirling. 2- deceitful. sly. crafty.

وه گه ڕانه وه - **wegeřan(ewe)**- to repeat. to retell. to recount. to change (colo(u)r).

وه گه ڕیای - **wegeřyay** = وه گه ڕانه وه.

وه لا - **wela** - empty. woid. vacate(d).

وه لات - **welat** - province state.

وه لاتینی - **welatyny** - compatriot. fellow citizen. countryman.

وه لاده ك - **welad(ek)** - garden house.

وه لاف - **welaf** - fry forage (hay).

وه لاق - **welaq** - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting.

وه لالیك - **welalyk** - (bot.) black cherry.

وه لایش - **welayiß** - yawn. gaping.

وه لحاخ - **welcax** - decree. destiny. fate. chance. accident.

وه لچه ك - **welçek** = وه لچه گ.

وه لچه گ - **welçeg** - a forty kilos load.

وه لف - **welf** - a very good friend.

وه لفه ت - **welfet** - familiarity. friendship. intimacy. company. fondness.

وه لل - **well** - dust. smog. mist. nebulosity.

وه لنه - **welin(e)** - dusty. soiled.

وه لوه له - **welwele** - clamo(u)r. tumult. noise. din. uproar.

وه له د - **weled (d̂)** - 1- child. offspring. 2- guide. leader.

وه له ك - **welek** - storm. snow storm.

وه له و - **welew** - even though. even if.

وه لی - **wely** – guardian. parent. tutor. lord.

وه لیعات - **welyât** - crown prince. heir apparent.

وه لیّ - **welê** - but.

وه لّات - **welat** - province. state.

وه لّاتپارێز - **welat parêz** - patriotic.

وه لّاتی - **welaty** - provincial.

وه لّام - **welam** - answer. reply. response.

وه لّام دانه وه - **welam dancwe** - to answer. to replay.

وه لّام ناردن - **welam nardin**- to send a message to.

وه لّامه - **welame** - commentary. exegesis. interpretation. explanation.

وه لّاو - **welaw** - scattered. dispersed.

وه لّکرد - **welkird** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit. to pass one's life.

وه لّگ - **welg**- leaf.

وه للّا - **wella** - by God.

وه لّه ك - **welek** - heath(er).

وه لّیفه تی - **welyfet(î)** - wag of a writer of amulet.

وه لّین - **welyn** - ago. before. formerly. previous.

وه لّێن - **welên** - beginning. first start. opening. commencement. outset.

وه ماستن - **wemaştin** = وه مالّین.

وه مالّین - **wemalyn** - to sweep and to take.

وه ن - **wen** - 1- woolen thread. 2- place. seat. 3- (bot.) Persian turpentine tree. dam. dike.

وه ناق - **wenaq** - (med.) croup. asphyxia. diphtheritic laryngities.

وه نایا - **wenaya** –a quadruped used for riding and carrying both.

وه نایش - **wenayiş** - to wander. to decamp.

وه نایّ - **wenay** - to read. to study. to tally.

وه نجه نه - **wencene** - pair of braces. suspenders.

وه ند - **wend** - 1- a relative suffix. 2- place. seat. 3- dam. dike. brave. courageous.

وه ندا - **wenda** - invisible. untraceable. vague.

وه ندانه - **wendane** - bravely. heroic. boldly.

وه ندایه نه - **wendayene**– literate. educated. learned.

وه ندنه وه - **wendin(ewe)** -1-to read a letter. 2- to read again. 3- to weave. to knit.

وه ندی(هـ) - **wendey** - to study. to learn.

وه نشتا - **wenâta** - to ride a horse.

وه نگ - **weng** - the joint of bones.

وه نگه - **wenge** - region or place of dam.

وه نه - **wene** -1- woven. knitted. 2- slave.

وه نه تق - **wenetеq** - product (fruit) of Persian turpintine tree.

وه نه نه - **wenene** - tremor. vibration. quiver.

وه نه وزه - **wenewz(e)** - slumber. drowse.

وه نه وزبردنه وه - **wenewz birdnewe** - to slumber.

وه نه وزدان - **wenewz d.** - to slumber.

وه نه وزکوتیّ - **wenewzkutê** - slumbering.

وه نه وش - **wenewš** - violet (color).

وه نه وشه - **wenewše** - (bot.) violet. pansy.

وه نی - **weny** - 1- woven. knitted. 2- slave.

وه نین - **wenyn** - wendin(ewe).

وه وتوّ - **wewto** - such. such as. thus. so. as follows.

وه وڵه - **wewle** - doll.

وه هـ وه هـ - **wehweh** - well-done! excellent. bravo!.

وه وی - **wewy** - bride. daughter-in-law.

وه ویله - **wewyle** - doll.

وه ویله بارانیّ - **wew(y)le barane** - a doll with the intention of rain.

وه هـ - **weh** - wonder word.

وه ها - **weha** - thus. in this manner. such. such as that.

وه هار - **wehar** - spring time.

وه هه - **wehe**= وه ها.

وه هه ر - **weher** - proprietor. owner. possessor. master. lord.

وه هی - **wehy** - bride.

وه هید - **wehyd**–friendship. assistance. help. aid. support. backing.

وه هیه - **wehye** - a valulcss job.

وه هیّر - **wehêr** = وه هار .

وه ی - **wey** - 1- injury. harm. damage. loss. 2 - so. this.

وه یایش - **weyayiš** - laughing.

وه یخر - **weyxir** - seditious person. incendiary.

وه یوو - **weyû** - bride.

وه یووڵه - **weyûle**- doll.

وه یووڵه جنانێ - **weyûle cinanê** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.

وه یوه گه رێن - **weywe gerên** - sacrifice or alms.

وه یێتا - **weyta** - here. in here.

وه یێحا - **weyca** - there. in there.

وه یێره - **weyr** - owner. master. lord. holder.

وه یێرا - **weyra** - that time.

وه یێرۆ - **weyro** -1- alas! pity! oh! 2- that day.

وه یێشوومه - **weyšûm(e)** - seditious person. incendiary.

وه یێلان - **weylan**- errant. wandering. vagrant.

وه یێن - **weyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. magic. fraud.

وه یێنه ك - **weynek** - again. one more time.

وه یێنێ - **weynê** - a heroic Kurd woman.

وه یێوه - **weywe** - new bride.

وه یێه نه - **weyene** - fruit large basket.

وێبوون - **wêbûn** - to burst into flames. to blaze.

وێت - **wêt** - 1- yourself. 2- careless. remiss.

وێحا - **wêca** - than. that time. so.

وێحارێ - **wêcarê** - that time.

وێچوون - **wêçvûn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

وێچنه - **wêçin(e)** - riddle. sieve. sifter.

وێچوو - **wêçû** - prefcrred. admired. selected.

وێخ - **wêx** - nonexistence. nonentity. nihility. annihilation.

وێخستن - **wêxistin** - to hang. to suspend at.

وێدا - **wêda** - from there.

وێدان - **wêdan** - to deliver. to givc. to surrender.

وێدن - **wêdin** - the other one.

وێده ری - **wêdery** - there.

وێده رێ - **wêderê** - there.

وێدی - **wêdy** - the other one.

وێر - **wêr** - bravery. courage. brave. courageous. bold.

وێرا - **wêra** - brave. courageous. bold.

وێران - **wêran** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

وێران بوون - **wêran b.** - to be ruined. to become destroyed.

وێران کردن - **wêran k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

وێرانن - **wêranin** - to dare. to venture.

وێرانه - **wêrane** - ruin. ruined place.

وێرانی - **wêrany** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. ravage. devastation.

وێراهه - **wêrahe** - from that far place.

وێرت - **wêrt** - a room. house. camp.

وێرد - **wêrd** - large knife. cleaver. poniard.

وێرده - **wêrde** - past. last. lapsed.

وێرده ن - **wêrdin** - to pass. to laps. to cross. to spare. to spend.

وێرغه - **wêrĝe** - trot.

وێرکووکه - **wêrkûke** - here. just here.

وێرگه - **wêrege** = وێرگا.

وێرن - **wêryn** - to dare. to venture.

وێره - **wêre** - 1- sun-set time. 2- commentary. exegesis. explanation.

وێره گا - **wêrega** - sun-set time.

وێرێ - **wêrê** - there.

وێڕ - **wêr** - tilted. tipped. slanting.

وێڕا - **wêra** - with. fellow. company.

وێڕزان - **wêrizan** - to bother. to tease.

وێڕێنگه - **wêrynge** - (bot.) opopanax.

وێز - **wêz** - to throw up (disliking).

وێزه - **wêze** - to arrive unexpectedly.

وێزه نگی - **wêzengy** - stirrup.

وێژ - **wêj** - said. spoken. speech(suffix).

وێژا - **wêja** - eloquent. clear. fluent.

وێژانن - **wêjan(in)** - to say. to speak. to tell. to relate.

وێژنه - **wêjin(n)e** - wêjer.

وێژه - **wêje** -1- yawn. gaping. 2- speech. word. 3- literature. letters. 4- yoke. strap.

وێژه ر - **wêjer** - teller. broadcaster. announcer. speaker. narrator. literary man.

وێژه ن - **wêjen** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum.

وێژه نگ - **wêjing** - riddle. sifter. coarse sieve.

وێژەوان - **wêjewan** - a man of letters. a literary man.

وێژەیی - **wêjeyy**- literary.

وێژیاگ - **wêjyag** - has been said. tolled.

وێژیاو - **wêjyaw** = وێژیاگ.

وێژین - **wêjyn** - to say. to tell. to relate. to speak. to state. to aver to allege.

وێژینگ - **wêjyng** = وێژەنگ .

وێساگ - **wêsag** - standing. stopping. stopped. ceased. stood.

وێساندن - **wêsan(d)in** - to cause to stand. to set up. to cause to stop.

وێساو - **wêsaw** = وێساگ.

وێستان -**wês(t)an**- to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وێستانەوە - **wêstanewe** - to stop again.

وێش - **wêş**-1-him (her)self. 2- tilted. tipped. 3- who makes mistakes.

وێك چوون - **wêkçûn** - to resemble. to be similar to. to be like.

وێكردن - **wêkirdin** - to make a fire. to instigate. to kindle. to irritate.

وێكڕا - **wêkra** - together. with. in unison.

وێك كەوتن - **wê(k)kewtin** - to clash. to collide to encounter.

وێكەر - **wêker** - one who kindles. incendiary.

وێڵ - **wêl** - loose. free. idly. independent.

وێڵ بوون - **wêl b.** - to hang. to loose. to be released. to fall free.

وێڵگەڕ - **wêlgeř** - peddler. pedlar. hawker. vender.

وێڵ كردن - **wêl k.**- to let go. to set free. to dismiss. to release. to drop. to leave.

وێڵنگە - **wêlinge** - (bot.) opopanax.

وێڵە - **wêle** - a park in Sanandaj.

وێناكردن - **wêna k.**– to see and to recognize again.

وێنجە - **wênce** - (bot.) alfaalfa.

وێنە - **wêne** - 1- photograph. photo. picture. 2- a large basket.

وێنە كردن - **wêne k.** - to recognize from similarity way.

وێنە گەری - **wênegery** - photography.

وێنەگیر - **wênegyr** - photographer. cameraman.

وێنەگیری - **wênegyry** - photography.

وێوین - **wêwyn** - self- conceited.

وی - **wy** - (bot.) willow.

ویاردە - **wyarde** - past. last. bygone.

ویانه - **wyane** - pretext. excuse. pretense.

ویت - **wyt** - wandering. errant. vagrant.

ویتوو - **wytû** - whistle. siren.

ویتویتك - **wytwytik** - one of Yazîdian holly book.

ویتیار - **wytyar** - teller. broad caster. announcer. speaker. narrator.

ویجا - **wyca** - what more.

ویر - **wyr** - 1- memory. recollection. 2- well. hole(water). 3- humming. whispering.

ویرا - **wyra** - sharp-witted. intelligent.

ویرغال - **wyrĝal** - (z.) bittern.

ویرنج - **wyrinc** - corner. arris.

ویره - **wyre** - remembrance. recollection. recalling to mind. reminding.

ویرکوو کانی -**wyrkûkany** - just here.

ویرّه - **wyr(e)** - crying with loud voice.

ویز - **wyz** - buzz. hum. frizz. frizzle.

ویزان - **wyzan** - to frizz. to frizzle.

ویزین - **wyzyn** = ویزان.

ویژدان - **wyjdan** - conscience.

ویس - **wys** - 1- twenty. 2- wet all over. soaked. drenched.

ویستا - **wysta** - yet. still.

ویستن - **wystin** - 1- to wish. to want. 2- to hear. to listen.

ویسته - **wyste** - wished. wanted. desire.

ویسر - **wysr** - black coral. black root of a kind of tree. used in making rosary beads.

ویسك - **wysk** - thin. lean. meager. lankey.

ویسکه - **wyske** - twinkle (not to far).

ویسیای -**wysyay** - soaked. macerated.

ویشك - **wyšk** - dry. dried. insipid. arid.

ویشکه - **wyške** - cash wage(without food).

ویشی - **wyšy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(of grapes).

ویشیچن - **wyšyçin** - gleaner. compiler.

ویشیکه ر - **wyš yker** = ویشیچن.

ویکوّل - **wykol** - a kind of willow.

ویل -**wyl** - noise. fuss. commotin. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

وین - **wyn** - to see. to visit. seeing. to look.

وینا - **wyna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing.

وینایی - **wynayy** - vision. visual. sight. clear sightedness.

وینه - **wyne** - those.

وێه ردە - **wyerde** = وێاردە.

(ـەـ)یّ وێه ردە - **wyerdey** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

وێی - **wyy** - laugh. laughing.

وییه - **wyye** - snow - shovel. oar. paddle.

هـ

هـ- h.

ها - **ha** - 1- it is. this is. 2- take it. 3- in general plural termination of Kurdian noun. 4- w- hat did you say? 5 - awareness.

هاپ - **hap** - uncle or aunt (paternal).

هاپوّ - **hapo** = هاپ.

هات - **hat**- came. coming. omen. good luck.

هاتگ - **hatig** - luck. chance. good luck.

هاتن - **hatin** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to be fall.

هاتن به خوّدا - **hatin be xoda**-1- to cheer. to become florescent. to open. 2- to come to (one's senses).

هاتنه گه رّ - **hatnegeř** - to start a mill working.

هاتن وچوون - **hatin u ç.** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هاتنه با- **hatne ba** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

هاتنه بار - **hatne bar** - to grow up. to become enlarged.

هاتنه به ر - **hatne ber** - to bear fruit. to rear. to bring up.

هاتنه به ره و - **hatne berew** - to come forward. to stick out. to come up. to happen. to arise. to develop.

هاتنه به رهه م - **hatne berhem** - to grow op. to become enlarged. to bear fruit.

هاتنه پالّ - **hatne palî**- to be increased. to be added.

هاتنه پیّ - **hatne pê** - to be blamed. to become blamed on some fault.

هاتنه پیّش -**hatne pêš** - to come forward. to occur. to arise. to happen.

هاتنه تماشا - **hatne timaša** - to come to watch. to be interesting to see.

هاتنه خارين - **hatne xaryn** - to itch. to scratch.

هاتنه خوار - **hatne xwar** - to come down.

هاتنه خوران - **hatne xuran** = هاتنه خارين

هاتنه خه لاس بوون - **hatne xelas b.**- to be finished. to come to an end. to be up (over). to be completed. to run out.

هاتنه خه و - **hatne xew** - to be dreamed by somebody. to come to somebody's dream.

هاتنه خه ون - **hatne xewn** = هاتنه خه و.

هاتنه ده ر - **hatne der** - to come out.

هاتنه دیل - **hatne dy(l)** - to occur or to take place (a dream). to come.

هاتنه رۆو - **hatne rû** - to become manifest. to appear. to emerge. to loom. to be divulged. to come up.

هاتنه رێ - **hatneřê** - to occur. to arise. to - happen. to develop.

هاتنه رێدا - **hatne rêda** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased. to compound.

هاتنه رێژه - **hatne rêje** - to compound. to happen. to occur. to agree. to consent.

هاتنه زمان - **hatne zman** - to begin to talk.

هاتنه زووان - **hatne zûan** = هاتنه زمان

هاتنه ژان - **hatne jan** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

هاتنه ژوور - **hatne jûr** - to go uphill (ascending).

هاتنه ژێربار - **hatne jêr bar** - to become tamed (managed). to become gentle (obedient).

هاتنه سوێ - **hatne so** - to ache an old wound again. to achc a wound.

هاتنه سوراغ - **hatne soraĝ** - to ask about. to look for. to inquirc.

هاتنه سه ر - **hatne ser** - 1 - to come up. 2- to ask about. to look for. 3- to be involved in. to encounter. to bc engaged.

هاتنه سه رچاکی - **hatne serçaky** - to correct the wrong. to get the right way.

هاتنه سه رچۆك - **hatne serçok** - to knee down. to knee. to genuflect.

هاتنه سه رخۆ - **hatne serxo** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

هاتنه سه رشه ك - **hatne serŝek** = هاتنه سه رچۆك

هاتنه سه رکلك - **hatne serkilk** - standing a snake on it's tail in a tacking aspect.

هاتنه سه رلا - **hatneserla** - to rebel and obstinacy.

هاتنه شکایه ت - **hatne şikayet** - to complain. to grudge. to repine. to gripe.

هاتنه قسه - **hatne qise** - come to talk. to admit. to confess. to acknowledge.

هاتنه قه وام - **hatne qewam** - to assume a consistency. to inspissated.

هاتنه کار - **hatnekar** - to come into operation. to start to operate or run (again). to run. to function.

هاتنه کردن - **hatne k.** - to be ready to... to deserve to..

هاتنه کرن - **hatne kirin** = هاتنه کردن.

هاتنه کوڵ - **hatne kuł** - to start to boil. to boil.

هاتنه کوڵ - **hatne koł** - to mount on one's shoulder.

هاتنه گرتن - **hatne g.** = هاتنه گیر.

هاتنه گرین - **hatne gryn** - to come to tears. to be driven to tears.

هاتنه گل - **hatnegil** - to come or to be painful (eye).

هاتنه گوڕ - **hatne gûr** - to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.

هاتنه گۆڕ - **hatnegoŕ** - to lament. to mourn. to come. to cry (for a dead).

هاتنه گیر - **hatnegyr** - to be caught or captured. to be obtainable or available.

هاتنه لا - **hatne la(da)** -1- to become curved. to slant. to become exhausted. 2- to die.

هاتنه لاوه - **hatne lawe** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

هاتنه ناو - **hatne naw** - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.

هاتنه و - **hatnew** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to retreat.

هاتنه وه - **hatnewe** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to deducted. to apostatize.

هاتنه وه جێ - **hatnewe cê** - to become enlightened. to come to (one's sense).

هاتنه وه حاڵ - **hatnewe ḥał** -to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.

هاتنه وه کردن - **hatnewe k.**- to be worthy (of) or to deserve to perform.

هاتنه هۆش - **hatnewe hoş** - to come to. to come to (one's senses).

هاتنه هه ی - **hatne hey**- to become proud or haughty.

هاتنه یه ك - **hatne yek** - to become narrow or tight. to become too small for. to contract. to shrink.

هات وبات - **hat u bat** - chancy. depending on luck. at random. haphazardly.

هات وچوو - **hat u çû** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هات وچوون - **hat u ç.** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هات وچوونکه ر - **hat u çûnker** - who comes and goes. traverse.

هات ونه هات - **hat u ne hat** - chancy. depending on luck. at random. haphazardly.

هاتوور - **hatûr** - roller (used on house tops).

هاتوونه - **hatûne**- hot like hell.

هات و هاوار - **hat u hawar** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

هات وهووت - **hat u hût** - vaunting. self praise. exaggeration.

هات وهه و - **hat u hew** - uproar or epic verses (riders).

هاتوّر - **hator** - roller (used on house tops).

هاتوّك - **hatok** = هاتوّل.

هاتوّل - **hatol** - defense group.

هاته - **hate** - luck. chance. good luck.

هات هات - **hat hat** -rumor. false fuss (noise) about a person or army coming.

هاته ر - **hater** - fire.

هاته ران - **hateran** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

هاته ران پاته ران - **hateran pateran** - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

هاتی - **haty** = هاته.

هاتیار - **hatyar** - just arrived.

هاج - **hac(uwac)** - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2- naughty child.

هاجاڕ - **hacaf** - fresh vegetables. table vegetable (eaten raw as salad).

هاجاس - **hacas** - mediation. going between. interposing. arbitration. intermediation. intercession.

هاجاسکه ر - **hacasker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. intermediary. interposer.

هاج و واج - **hac u wac** - amazed. stupefied. dumbfounded.

هاجه - **hace** - down part of a tent.

هاجی بایه نی - **hacîbayev** - green almond. unripe almond.

هاچار - **haçar** - key. screwdriver. wrench. spanner.

هاچه ر - **haçer** = هاچار.

هادار - **hadar** - motionless. static. still.

هادر - **hadir** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

هادری - **hadirî** - urgent. rush. imperative. immediate. quick. express.

هار- **har** -1- rabid. rabietic. 2- man-tormenting (met). 3- clever. nimble(met). 4- naughty. unquiet.

هاراسیاو - **harasyaw** - millstone.

هارام - **haram** - quiet. tranquillity. clam. still. restful.allayed. soothed.

هاربوون - **har b.** - to be affected by rabid. to be a naughty child or a man-tormenting.

هارت و هوورت - **hart u hûrt** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هارد - **hard** - flour. powder.

هاردی(هـ) - **hardy** = هارد.

هارسم - **harsim** - verjuice. sour grape juice. unripe grape.

هارمانه(هـ) - **harmane** = هارمه نده.

هارمه نده - **harmende** - helpless. overpowered.

هارمێ - **harmê** - (bot.) pear.

هاروو - **harû** -1- jaw. gingiva. 2- cucumber.

هار وهاج - **har u hac** - naughty child. playful. wanton.

هاروێ(هـ) - **harwê** -(bot.) cucumber.

هارۆ - **haro** - today.

هارۆساره کردن - **harosare k.** - to delay. to stall. to procrastinate.

هاره - **hare** - sword-fish. saw-fish.

هاره - **hare** = هاراسیاو.

هاره ده سی - **hare desy**– hand mill.

هاره ق - **hareq** -1- perspiration. sweat. sudation. sweating. 2- juice. arrack. aqua vitae. extract

هاره ق کردن - **hareq k.**- to sweat. to perspire. to drop one's temperature by perspiring.

هاره ق مته ی(هـ) - **hareq mitey** = هاره قکردن

هاره کردن - **hare k.** - to grind. to mill.

هاره گل - **haregil** = هاره ده سی .

هاری - **hary**- rabies. rabidness. rabid.

هاریکار - **harykar** - assistant. aid. help. companion.

هاریکاری - **harykary** - assistance. aid. help. support. seconding. companionship.

هاریکه ر - **haryker** -هاریکار.

هارَ - **haf** - upper mill-stone (haf u jêr haf = upper and lower mill-stone).

هارَاندن - **hafan(din)** - to grind. to mill.

هارَاو - **hafaw(e)** - flour. ground.

هارَكردن - **hafe k.** - to make noise. to thunder. to rave.

هارَه - **hafe(haf)** - cascade noise(water fall). pouring noise.

هارَياگ - **hafya(g)** - flour. ground.

هارَيان - **hafyan** - to be ground.

هارَياو - **hafyaw** = هارَياگ.

(هـ)هارَيايَ - **hafyay** = هارَياگ.

هارَين - **hafyn** - to grind. to mill. to chew.

هارَينه وه - **hafynewe** - to grind a thing two times. to grind again.

هارَيه - **hafye** - a thick worm which eats vegetables and young trees trunk.

هازار - **hazar** - 1 - a thousand. mile. 2- - harm. injury. torture.

هازه - **haze** - buzz. hum. frizz. frizzle.

هاژ - **haj** - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2- naughty child.

هاژان - **hajan** - thorax going up and down (to breath, thorax breathing). to gasp for breath.

هاژوواژ - **haj u waj** - amazed. stupefied. dumbfounded.

هاژووتان - **hajûtan**- 1- to drive. to ride (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.

هاژوَ - **hajo(r)** - driver. chauffeur. pilot.

هاژوَت - **hajot** -1- he (she) drove. 2 - rush. attack. assault. swarm.

هاژوَتاندن - **hajotandin** - to drive. 2- to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to provoke.

هاژوَتكار - **hajotkar** -1- driver. 2 - attacking. assaulting.

هاژوَتن - **hajotin** - 1- to drive. to ride (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.

هاژوَتی - **hajoty**- driven. guided.

هاژوَتيار - **hajotyar** = هاژوَتكار.

هاژه - **haje** - cascade noise(water fall). pouring noise.

هاژه ك - **hajek** - rocket. missile.

هاژين - **hajyn** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هاژيَله - **hajêle** - a kind of glass bead.

هاسان - **hasan** - easy. facile. light.

هاسان بژيو - **hasanbijyw** - thrifty. economical.

هاسانی - **hasany** - ease. facility. easiness. lightness.

هاسایش - **hasayiŝ** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort. convenience.

هاست - **hast** - peace. reconciliation. conciliation. propitiation.placating.

هاسۆ - **haso** - horizon. region.

هاسه نگ - **haseng** - equiponderant. of the same weight. of the same grade. coordinate. equipoised. equal.

هاسێ - **hasê** - hard. difficult. laborious. strict. violent. terrible. stiff. severely. violently. terribly.

هاش - **haŝ** - 1 - unworthy. indigent. 2- reconciliation. peace. 3- halting. stop. 4-hard thirst.

هاشمه -**haŝme** -1- monthly. 2- moon.

هاشووشه - **haŝûŝe** = هاشمه.

هاش و هووش - **haŝ u hûŝ** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هاش وهووشکه ر - **haŝ u hûŝker** - braggart. boaster.

هاشه - **haŝe** - vaunt. puff. pretense. boast. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast.

هاشه رمه - **haŝermne** - crupper.

هاشه که ر - **haŝeker** - braggart. boaster.

هاشه هاش - **haŝe haŝ** - cascade noise (water fall). pouring noise

هاف - **haf** -1- front. presence. near. by the side. 2- external part of a roof. 3- upper floor.

هافر - **hafir** - manger. provender. fodder. forage.

هافردان - **hafirdan** - a storage or shed for fodder.

هاف - **hav** - used as prefix meaning fellow as in - *havkar* = follow worker.

هاڤال - **haval** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاڤتن - **havitin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاڤر - **havir** - manger. 2- favo(u)r. kindness. attention.

هاڤرکه - **havirke** - emulation. rivalry. competition. vying with (one) another.

هاڤرێژ - **havrêj** - women euphoric (comfort) after cohabitation.

هاڤرک - **havirk** - emulator. rival. competitor. competitioner.

هاڤرێ - **havrê** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاڤل - **havil** -1- quotient. interest. profit. 2 - friendship. assistance. help.

هاڤل بوون - **havil b.** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit by. to be benefited by. to take advantage of.

هاڤل كرن - **havil kirin** =هاڤلبوون.

هاڤليك - **havlîk** = هاڤلك.

هاڤلێك - **havlêk** - crowfoot.

هاڤن - **havin** - mortar.

هاڤوتن - **havotin** - to learn. to be taught. to be instructed.

هاڤه - **have** - from the other side. from that side.

هاڤه يێ - **haveyt(in)** - thrown down. hurled. shot. hurling. shooting.

هاڤه ين -**haveyn** -1- a little. 2- yeast.

هاڤێژی - **havyjy** - jealousy. envy. distrust. covetousness.

هاڤين - **havyn** -1- summer. 2 - yeast.

هاڤيناپاشين - **havyna paŝyn** -August.

هاڤيناپێشين - **havyna pêŝyn** - June.

هاڤيناچێن - **havynaçên** - cultivation of summer corps.

هاڤينامرشه ره ف - **havyna mirŝeref** - October.

هاڤيناناوين - **havyna nawyn** - August. hot weather.

هاڤينڤانی - **havynvany** - nomadism. tent dwelling. summering.

هاڤينگه - **havynge**= هاڤينه هه وار.

هاڤينۆك - **havynok** - hot days of summer.

هاڤينه چه ر - **havyneçer** - summer pasture.

هاڤينه سه ر - **havyneser** -summer (light) clothes.

هاڤينه ڤان - **havynevan** - tent dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

هاڤينه وار - **havynewar** = هاڤينه هه وار

هاڤينه هه وار - **havyne hewar** summer quarters.

هاڤينی - **havyny** - cultivation of summer corps.

هاڤێتن - **havêtin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاڤێن - **havên** - yeast.

هاكا - **haka** - it was about to... it was going to happened.

هاكو؟ - **ha ku?** - where it is? where is it? where?

هاكۆ - **hako** - suddenly. all of a sudden. abruptly.

هاگا - **haga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert. conscious.

هاگۆس - **hagos** - ploughed part of a farm (land).

هاگه - **hag(e)** - egg.

هاگه بان - **hageban** - an egg to show laying (egg) place to the hen.

هاگه وان - **hagewan** - hageban.

هاگی - **hagy** - news. information. notification. announcement. notice. report. predicate.

هاگیدار - **hagydar** - aware. informed.

هال - **hal** -1- calamity. plug. 2- a young tree or shrub.

هالان - **halan** - to exit. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet.

هالکه تن - **halketin** - to affected with cholera.

هالۆ - **halo** - like this. so. such. such as. thus. as follow.

هالۆزا - **haloza** - cousin.

هاله - **hale** - maternal aunt.

هاله زا - **haleza** - cousin.

هاله ێن - **halеyn** - nest. den. hangout. hangar.

هالی - **haly**- empty. void. vacate(d). depleted. vacuate. exhausted. vacant. hollow. untenanted. drained. deflated.

هالیر - **halyr** - youghuort and water.

هالیگا - **halyga** - side. flank.

هالێن - **halên** -1- nest. 2- cradle. hammock.

هاڵ - **haĺ** -1- precipice. crag. fall. 2- turning on edge (teeth). 3- elf brightening women in childbed. 4- red. 5- pebble. shingle. 6- condition. situation. health. mood.

هاڵا - **haĺa** - information. news. announcement. condition. situation. aware. informed.

هاڵان - **haĺan** - to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

هاڵاو - **haĺaw** - a dish. 2- heat. hotness. warmth.

هاڵ بوونه وه - **haĺ bûnewe** - to turn the teeth on edge.

هاڵو - **haĺu** - maternal uncle. mother's brother.

هاڵوێ کردن - **haĺwê k.** - to prepare or to tan a goat skin to keep oil.

هاڵوێنی - **haĺwêny** - (bot.) apricot (with sweet kernel).

هاڵۆ - **haĺo** - small earthen jug (used for keeping youghurt).

هاڵۆبه لالووك - **haĺobelaĺûk** - black cherry.

هاڵۆز - **haĺoz** - disturbed.agitated. distressed. amazed. disheveled. angry. chaotic.

هاڵۆزابوون - **haĺoza b.** = هاڵۆزان.

هاڵۆزان - **haĺozan** - to get angry. to be upset. to frown.

هالّوزاو - **halˆozaw** - at a loss to understand. angry. upset. dumbfounded.

هالّه - **halˆe** - unripe(green) grape.

هالّه پرّووز - **halˆepfûz** - a piece of meat which is burnt from out side and row from inside

هالّه ژیّل - **halˆejêl**- grape(before being sour or sweet).

هالّه وبوون - **halˆew b.** - to turn the teeth on edge.

هالّه وکردن - **halˆew k.** - to quiet down. to cool down. to calm. to smooth.

هام - **ham** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either. homo... co... con... com... iso... sym...

هاما - **hama** - 1 - this is. 2- at t- hat time. assuming. supposedly. hypothetical.

هامار - **hamar** - level. even. plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat. graded.

هاماری - **hamary** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness. tableland.

هامبیّز - **hambêz** - bosom. breast.

هامپا - **hampa** - fellowman. companion. accompanying.

هامپیالّه - **hampyalˆe**- compotator. a boon companion. pal. chum. comrade.

هامته راز - **hamteraz** - level. equal. peer. cohort.

هامته رازوو - **hamterazû** - equilibrated. equiponderant. equipoised. of equal weight. of the same rank.

هامده رد - **hamderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer. well-wisher. commiserator. condoler.

هامده م - **hamdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon.

هامرا - **hamra** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هامرّاز - **hamraz** - confiding. - having common secrets. intimate. confidant(e). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend.

هامرّاز - **hafaz**- equipment. instrument

هامرّازی - **hamrazy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secrets. companionship.

هامرّایی - **hamrayy**- assistance. aid. relief. succor. support. advance. furtherance. accompaniment. company. escorting. favo(u)r.

هامرّیش - **hamryš** - brother-in law. husband of wife's sister.

هامزاد - **hamzad** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هامسا - **hamsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighboring. adjacent. nearby. neighborer. neighboress.

هامسال - **hamsal** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامسایی - **hamsayy**- vicinity. neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هامسایه - **hamsaye** = هامسا.

هامسنوّر - **hamsinor** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هامسه ر - **hamser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. peer. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same power.

هامشاری - **hamšary** - fellow citizen. fellow townsman. compatriot.

هامشان - **hamšan** - alike. equal. similar. uniform. level. same.

هامشکل - **hamšikil** - alike. homomorphic. homomorfous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هامشوّ - **hamšo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

هامشیر - **hamšyr** - a foster brother or sister. fed by the same milk.

هامشیره - **hamšyre** - sister. sibling.

هامڤه ر - **hamver** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامکار - **hamkar** - colleague. cohort. cooperator. collaborator. fellow member. comate. mate. co-worker.

هامروتا - **hamrûta**- missing. untraceable. lost sight of.

هامرون - **hamrûn**- savanna. plain. desert. wilderness.

هاموّش - **hamoš** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. .

هامه یّش - **hameyš** - to come.

هامیلکان - **hamilkan** - American.

هامین - **hamyn** - summer.

هامیّته - **hamête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هامیّز - **hamêz** = هامیز.

هان - **han** - instigation. machination. intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

هانا - **hana**- strength. power. ability.

هانجی - **hancy** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

هاندان - **han d.** - to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to foment.

هاندوّ - **hando** = هاندیّ.

هاندیّ - **handê** - quantity. amount.

هانقار - **hanqar** - suburbs. outskirts.

هانقاراس - **hanqaras** = - hanqar.

هانقه س - **hanqas** = هانقار.

هانکه کردن - **hanke k.** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هانگ - **hang** - party. banquet. feast.

هان و بوون کردن - **han u bûn k.** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هانه(هـ) - **hane** - spring. fountain.

هانه دروزنه - **hane drozne** - spring fountain.

هانی - **hany** - 1 - he (she) brought. 2- now. be hold. here. lo!

هانیاو - **hanyaw** - brought. introduced. product.

هانیسك - **hanysk**- elbow.

هانیسکه - **hanyske** - knee-shaped. gooseneck. genicular. geniculate.

هانین - **hanyn** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هانینه وه - **haninewe** - to return. to send back. to give back. to restore.

هانیۆ - **hanyo** - it is this. this is. just this. like this.

هانێ - **hanê** -this is. get it. hold it. see.

هاو - **haw** - used as prefix meaning fellow as in - ***havkar*** = follow worker.

هاوا - **hawa** - 1 - position. circumstance. condition. 2-weather. air. 3-cause. means. reason.

هاوار - **hawar** - shout. cry. outcry. loud cry. row. brawl. uproar.

هاواربردنه بهر - **hawar birdne ber** - to seek shelter for...to seek asylum. to become a refugee. to resort. to pursue. to request. to solicit.

هاواربۆبردن - **hawar bo birdin** = هاواربردنه بهر.

هاواربۆهه ستان - **hawar bo hestan** - request to help somebody.

هاواربۆهێنان - **hawar bo hênan** = هاواربردنه بهر.

هاواربه مالم - **hawar be malim**- alas. pity. oh. wellaway. woe is to me.

هاوارکردن - **hawar k.** = هاوارکێشان.

هاوارکه ر - **hawarker** - yeller. shouter. boisterous.

هاوارکێشان - **hawar kêšan** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

هاوارلێ هه ستان - **hawar lêhestan** = هاوارکێشان

هاواروبانگ - **hawar u bang**- shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. halloa. help. justice. oh.

هاوارهه ستان - **hawar hestan** - a general calamity. to shout. to cry. to yell. to holler. to - haloa.

هاوالّ - **hawalî** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاوالّدووانه - **hawalî duanc** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هاوان - **hawan** -mortar.

هاوانته - **hawante** - frec (of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

هاوانته چی - **hawanteçy** - parasitic(al). parasitc. sponger. sychophant. fawner. - hanger-on. leech (biology). fool. play. nasty. trick. inquiline. commensal. double cross.

هاوانته خوّر - **hawantexor** = هه وانته چی.

هاوباز - **hawbaz** - placenta.

هاوبازوو - **hawbazû** - friend. co rade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاوبالّ - **hawbalî** - assistant. aid. companion.

هاوبرّ - **hawbyr** - of the same mind (or opinion) sympathetic.

هاوبه ر - **hawber** - cqual. cquivalcnt.

هاوبه ش - **hawbeŝ** - partner. associatc. participant. pardner. mate. colleague.

هاوبه شی - **hawbeŝy** - partnership. joint action.

هاوپا - **hawpa** - fellowman. companion. along accompanying (coming).

هاوپشته - **hawpišt(e)** - from a family or tribe.

هاوپشك - **hawpišk** - partner. associate. participant. pardoner. mate colleague.

هاوپوّل - **hawpol** - classmate. schoolmate.

هاوپه یمان - **hawpeyman** - confederate. ally. united. accomplice. associate. comrade (in arms).

هاوپیالّه - **hawpyalê**- competitor. a boon companion. pal. chum. comrade.

هاوتا - **hawta** - fellow. mate. likc. match. cqual. peer. par.

هاوته حر - **hawtehir** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each othcr. similar. uniform.

هاوته راز - **hawteraz** - level. cqual. peer. cohort.

هاوته رازوو - **hawterazû**- cquilibrated. equiponderant. equipoiscd. of equal weight. of thc samc rank.

هاوته رح - **hawterh** - alikc. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوته ك - **hawtek** - fellow. mate. like. match. cqual. pecr. par.

هاوته مه ن - **hawtemen** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوتیر - **hawtyr** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوتیره - **hawtyre** - from the same tribe or family or group.

هاوتیس - **hawtês** - seventeen.

هاوتیسن - **hawtêsin**-seventeenth.

هاوجسن - **hawcisin** - alike. homogeneous. congenerous. of the same kind or quality. member(s) of the same species.

هاوجفت - **hawcift** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هاوجلّه و - **hawcilêw** - a fellow rider. one who rides with another. fellow traveler. companion.

هاوجووت - **hawcût** = هاوجفت.

هاوجوّر - **hawcor** - alike. homomorphous. resembling each other . similar. uniform.

هاوجه م - **hawcem** - commensal. messmaate. fellow guest. a convivial. companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوجیّ - **hawcê** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاوچاخ - **hawçax** - contemporary. contemporaneous. coeval.

هاوچاو - **hawçaw** - emulator.rival. competitor. competitioner.

هاوچرّه - **hawçife** - singing together. - harmonious.

هاوچه رخ - **hawçerx** = هاوچاخ.

هاوچه شن - **hawçeşin** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوخاك - **hawxak**- two neighbo(u)r farmers.

هاوخوان - **hawxwan** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convival companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوخوه یشك - **hawxuşk** - two friend like two sisters.

هاوخه ف - **hawxef** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاود - **hawd** - brand.

هاوده رد - **hawderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain (sorrow or cares.). condoler. well-wisher. commiserater. sympathizer.

هاوده رس - **hawders** - a follow student. classmate.

هاوده س - **hawdes(t)** - collaborator. coopcrator. an aid. conspirator. companion. accomplice. complotter. partner. associate.

هاوده سان - **hawdesan**- accomplice. companion or friend. confidant. conformable. agreeing. friendly in accord. unanimous.

هاوده سی - **hawdes(t)y**- collaboration. aid. association. participation in committing an offense or crime conspiracy. complot. collusion. cooperation.

هاوده م - **hawdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady in waiting. chum.

هاوده نگ - **hawdeng** - singing together. harmonious. concordant. unanimous.

هاوده نگی - **hawdengy** - concord. harmony. unanimity. chorus.

هاودین - **hawdyn** - correligionist. fellow believer.

هاور - **hawir** -1- direction. side. 2- scattered. dispersed.

هاوردن - **hawirdin** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هاوردنه خوار - **hawirdne xwar** - to bring down. to lower.

هاوردنه وه - **hawirdnewe** - to return. to send back. to give back. to restore.

هاورێشم - **hawrêşim** - silk.

هاورا - **hawfa** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاورو - **hawfû** - credit. respect. prestige. hono(u)r.

هاوڕێش - **hawfyş** - brother-in law. husband of wife's sister.

هاورێ - **hawfê** = هاورا.

هاوڕێزه - **hawfêze** - proportional. proportionate. becoming. alike. similar. fit.

هاوڕێیی - **hawrêyy**- assistance. aid. relief. cimpany. support. acompaniment.

هاوزا - **hawza** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هاوزاوا - **hawzawa** - brother in law. husband of wife's sister.

هاوزبان - **hawziban** - speaking the same language.

هاوزکه - **hawzike** -twins.

هاوزمان - **hawziman** = هاوزبان .

هاوزوان - **hawzûan** = هاوزبان.

هاوزه - **hawze** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوزێ - **hawzê** = هاوزه.

هاوزێد - **hawzêd**- compatriot. compatriotic. fellow citizen. countryman.

هاوژیان - **hawjyan** - sister-in-law.

هاوژین - **hawjin** - rival wives.

هاوس - **hawis** - pregnant.

هاوسا - **hawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighboring. adjacent. nearby. neighborer. neighboress.

هاوسالّ - **hawsalî** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوسامالّ - **hawsamalî** = هاوسا.

هاوسایهٔ تی - **hawsayety**- vicinity. neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency

هاوسایی - **hawsayy** - vicinity. neighbo (u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هاوسفره - **hawsifre** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convival companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوسك - **hawsik** - twin(s). uterine.

هاوسنوّر - **hawsinor** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هاوسوێن - **hawswên(d)** = هاوسوّند.

هاوسوّند - **hawsond** - confederate. united (by an oath). conspirator.

هاوسه ر - **hawser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. peer. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same power.

هاوسه ری - **hawsery**- conjugality. marriage. equality. fellowship. companionship. married life. wedding.

هاوسه رین - **hawseryn** - spouse. wife or husband.

هاوسه فه ر - **hawsefer** - a follow traveller. companion journey.

هاوسیّ - **hawsê** = هاوسا.

هاوسیّتی - **hawsêty** = هاوسایه تی.

هاوشاخ - **hawšax** - of the same power.

هاوشان - **hawšan** - alike. equal. similar. uniform. level. same.

هاوشیره - **hawšyr(e)** - a foster brother (or sister). fed by the same milk.

هاوعومر - **haw âumir** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوقسه - **hawqise** - united by an oath. confederate.

هاوقه تار - **hawqetar** - cohort. colleague. follow soldier. follow member. association. of the same work or status. comate. coworker.

هاوقه د - **hawqed** - of the same stature of size.

هاوقه ده م - **hawqedem** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاوکات - **hawkat** - synchronized. coincident (al). concurrent. contemporary. concomitant. simultaneous.

هاوکار - **hawkar** - colleague. cohort. cooperator. collaborator.

هاوکاری - **hawkary** - joint work or effort. cooperation. collaboration.

هاوکاسه - **hawkase**- companion (in eating or drinking). misstate. cooperator. commensal.

هاوکایه - **hawkaye** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هاوکلاس - **hawkilas** - a follow student. classmate.

هاوکووف - **hawkûf** - a match. of the same rank.

هاوکیش - **hawkyš** - correligionist. fellow believer.

هاوگا - **hawga** - two cows in one yoke.

هاوگه ڕ - **hawgeř** - related. allied. connected. dependent. ascribed. attributed. c- harged. imputed. relative. kin. reputed. pertaining.

هاوگه مه - **hawgeme** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هاولان - **hawlan** - of the same nest. nestling together. cotenant. roommate.

هاولف - **hawlif** - twins.

هاوله - **hawle** - valuable. precious. fit. apt. suitable.

هاوله چك - **hawleçik** - two equiponderant women.

هاوڵه - **hawlê** - (med.) smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

هاوڵه ڕوو - **hawlêrû** - pitted with smallpox. pockmarked.

هاوڵه کوت - **hawlêkut** -a vaccinator.

هاوڵه کوتان - **hawle kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

هاومال - **hawmal** - cotenant. join. tenant. cohabitant. fellow lodger. living together.

هاومل - **hawmil** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.

هاومۆنس - **hawmonis** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. chum.

هاومه رز - **hawmerz** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هاونا - **hawna** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

هاوناو - **hawnaw** - namesake. homonym. homonymous. homonymic. homophone.

هاونوێن - **hawnwên** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاونه وه رد - **hawnewerd** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.

هاونیر - **hawnyr** = هاونێله.

هاونیشان - **hawnišyn** - companion. associate. friend. one who sit with another. cohabitant. chum. pal.

هاونێله - **hawnêle** - two cows in one yoke.

هاوولّایه تی - **haw wîlayety** - from one state. countryman. fellow citizen.

هاوون - **hawûn** - to sleep.

هاوه - **hawe** - 1 - timely. proper. improper place or time.

هاوه ل - **hawelî** - friend. fellow. mate.

هاوه لّکراس - **hawelî kras** - women's trousers.

هاوی - **hawy** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric. mad. lovesick.

هاویتن - **hawytin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاویر - **hawyr** - side. direction.

هاویردوّر - **hawyrdor** - all sides. around.

هاویل - **hawyl** - remedy. cure. redress. antidote. resort. treatment.

هاوین - **hawyn** - summer.

هاوینکه - **hawynke** - small black tent.

هاوینه - **hawyne** - summery. summer. estival.

هاوینه وار - **hawynewar** = هاوینه هه وار.

هاوینه هه وار - **hawyne hewar** - summer quarters.

هاوینی - **hawyny** = هاوینه.

هاویّته - **hawête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هاویّته کردن - **hawête k.** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

هاویّر - **hawêr** - foursides. round. around.

هاویّر کرن - **hawêr kirin** -to wean (a limb).

هاویژ - **hawêj** - throw thou. used as suffix meaning " thrower and "casting".

هاویژتن - **hawêjtin** - to throw. to unload. to overthrow. to expel. to discharge. to pull out. to bend. to shoot. to set. to discard. to reject. to scrape. to toss.

هاویشتن - **hawêštin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاویّن - **hawên**– summer.

هاوینگه- **hawynge** = هاوینه هه وار.

هاویّنه - **hawêne** -1- estival. summer. summery. 2- mirror.

های - **hay** - existence. life. being.

هایدووت - **haydût** - brigands. bandits.

هایله بوون - **hayle b.** - to be aware or alert. to be informed. to be made aware.

های و ه ووی - **hay u hûy** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

هایی - **hayy** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert. conscious.

هایا - **haya** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایه خت - **haybext** - lottery. raffle. sweepstakes. by chance. chancy.

هایدار - **haydar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایّ دان - **hay d.** - to inform. to warn. to advise. to make au fait. to notify.

هایژه - **hayje** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایسان - **haysan** - incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

هایلوّ - **haylo** - alas! oh! pity. wellaway.

هایله - **hayle** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هاینه - **hayne** - sure. surely. by all means. certainly. decidedly.

هایه - **haye** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایّ هایّ - **hay hay** - 1-alas! oh! 2-loud crying. noisy crying. blubber. sob.

هبر - **hibir** - black hnk.

هبریار - **hibiryar** - dishes. vessels. kichen containers.

هبوودی - **hibûdy** - bonus. tip. gift. bribe.

هجران - **hicran** - separation. isolation.

هجره - **hicre** - cell. chamber. commercial office.

هجنان - **hicnan** - ceramic basin.

هجوّل - **hicol** - carded. beaten. dishevelled.

هچنه - **hiçne** - rarely. not often.

هچهار - **hiçhar** - red paper.

هچ هچ - **hiçhiç** - a sound to send out sheep from the corral.

هر - **hir** - here.

هرته - **hirte** - handcuff. ring.

هرج - **hirc** - bear.

هرچی مه ندش - **hirçy mendiŝ** - corpulent. formidable.

هرده - **hirde** - here. just here.

هرز - **hirz** - bear.

هرڤه - **hirve** - from here.

هرمژاندن - **hirmjandin** - to cry out. to clamour.

هرمژین - **hirmjyn** -1- to repen (fruits). 2- to cry out. to clamour.

هرمه ت - **hirmet** - veneration. respect. honor. reverence.

هرمی - **hirmy** - (bot.) pear.

هرمین - **hirmyn**- to roar. to thunder.

هروّش - **hiroŝ** - ground (for the second time).

هره - **hire** - here. this place.

هری - **hiry** - wool. fleece. fuzz.

هرّو - **hiro** - hot ash.

هزر - **hizir** - thought. thinking.

هزوور - **hizûr** -presence. attendance

هزیّران - **hizêran** - 6th month of the year.

هژان - **hijan** - to move. to oscillate.

هژاندن - **hijandin** - to oscillate left and right.

هژده هی - **hijdehy** - eighteenth

هژده - **hijde** - eighteen.

هژر - **hijir** - thouth. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. mentality.

هژمار - **hijmar** - number. numeration. issue.

هژمارکار - **hijmarkar** - counter. statestical clerk.

هژمه - **hijme** - service. serving.

هژمه کاری - **hijmekary** - service. working as a servant.

هژهژوّك - **hijhijok** - vibrant. shaky. tramulous.

هژی - **hijy** - placenta.

هژیر - **hijyr** - fig. ficus.

هسان - **hisan** - wheststone.

هسایه - **hisaye** - standing.

هسپی - **hispy** - (z) louse.

هستر - **histir** - mule.

هستو - **histu** - neck.

هستیفك - **histyfik** - shovel. dust-pan.

هسکو - **hisku** - ladle.

هسکه - **hiske** - an old kind of rifle.

هسون - **hisun** - friction. abrasion. to sharp with friction.

هش سڤك - **hiš sivik** - lightheaded. crack-brained. silly.

هش - **hiš** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- containing. consisting. 3- hard. difficult.

هشار - **hišar** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

هشازا - **hišaza** - freedom-loving. liberal.

هشاڤتن - **hišavtin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp.

هشپاك - **hißpak** - clean hearted.

هشتاری - **hißtary** - ignorant. fool. foolish person. unknowing.

هشتن - **hißtin** - 1-to hold. to keep. to support. to save. to put by. 2- to leave behind. to forget.

هشته - **hißte** - inheritance. heritage.

هش چالاکی - **hißçalaky** - lighthcadness. foolishness.

هش ڤه کری - **hiß vekry** - enlightened. intellectual.

هشك - **hißk** - dry. dried. sere. arid.

هشکاتی - **hißkaty** - land. ground.

هشکاوس - **hißkawis** - sowing fefore irrigation or rain.,

هشکاروّ - **hißkaro** - dried fruits.

هشکاندن - **hißkandin** - to cause to dry. to desiccate. to drain.

هشکاوز - **hißkawiz** - taking product before time.

هشکبه ر - **hißkber** - a monetary contributin.

هشکسال - **hißksal** - year of drought. famine.

هشکوورّ - **hißkûr** - hypersensitive. very sensitive.

هشکه به ر - **hißkeber** - a wall made of stone.

هشکه روّ - **hißkero** - untamed horse. young horse

هشکه ساری - **hißkesary** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.

هشکه سرّ - **hißkesir** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.

هشکه گوّشت - **hißkegoßt** - drymeat (flesh).

هشکه مز - **hißkemiz** - wage (without meal).

هشکی - **hißky** - dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. severity.

هشکیان - **hißkyan** - to become dry. to drain. to swab. to desiccate.

هشه ك - **hißek** - senses. moods. spirits

هشی - **hißy** - bunch(of grapes).

هفاره - **hifare** - reminded from a harvest.

هڤده - **hivde** - seventeen.

هڤیژ - **hivêj** = هڤیز

هڤیز - **hivêz** - darning.

هکم - **hikm** - irder. command(ment). sentence. decree. judgment.

هکمه ت - **hikmet** - wisdom. philosophy.

هل - **hil** - adverb to up. to up.

هلا - **hila** - yet.

هلاب - **hilab** - full moon.

هلات - **hilat** - rising. dawn. ascent.

هلاتن - **hilchtin** -1- to rise. to dawn. 2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to get up. to become erect.

هلاتن - **hilatin** -1- to run away. to flee. to scape. to run. 2- to rise. to appear. to dawn. 3- to ferment. to be leavened.

هلاڤیتن - **hilavytin** - to throw upwards.

هلاڤیشتن - **hilavyštin** - to hang. to suspend. to put up.

هلال - **hilal** - **tooth-pick**

هلاندن - **hilandin** -1- to left. to raise. to elevate. 2- to displace.

هلانین - **hilanyn** - to store. to stock. to take. to hold. to solve.

هلاوارتن - **hilawartin** - to separate (mother and baby in a drove or junks from useful things).

هلاوه - **hilawe** - summer cultivation.

هلاویتن - **hilawytin** - 1- eruption. ebulation. ejection. 2- pulsation. beating. palpitation.

هلبڕاندن - **hilbṙandin** - 1- incision (upwards). 2- to run after....to catch. 3- to left. to raise.

هلبڕین - **hilbiṙyn** = هلبڕاندن.

هلبڕین - **hilbṙyn** = هلبڕاندن.

هلبژارتن - **hilbijartin**- to choose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to prefer.

هلبژارتی - **hilbijarty** - chosen. selected. picked.

هلبژێر - **hilbijêr** - elector. selector. chooser.

هلبوهارتن - **hilbuhartin** - to separate mother and child. to wean.

هلبوهوری - **hilbuhory** - weand. separated baby from mother breast.

هلبوڕین - **hilboiryn** -1- to separate. to be detached. 2- to leave behind. to forget.

هلبه ر - **hilber** - products. output. produce.

هلبه رێنی -**hilberêny**-to beget. to generate. to produce. to make. to create.

هلبه زاندن - **hilbezandin** - to cause to scape.

هلبه زین - **hilbezyn** - toleap. to jump. to scape.

هلبه ست - **hilbest** - poem. poetry.

هلبه ستن - **hilbestin** - 1- to compose. to versify. 2- to construct a dam..

هلبه سته - **hilbeste** - rumo(u)r. bruit. gossip

هلبه ستی - **hilbesty**= هلبه ست.

هلبه هین - **hilbehyn** - to get out hastily

هلپژکین - **hilpijkyn** - to sneeze.

هلپشافتن - **hilpiŝaftin** - to crumple.

هلپشافتی - **hilpiŝafty**- crumpled.

هلپشکین - **hilpŝkyn** = هلپژکین

هلپفاندن - **hilpifandin** - winnowing. sifting and cleaning rice or wheat.

هلپفاندی - **hilpifandy** - winnowed.

هلپه رّتادن - **hilpeřtandin** - to cut to pieces. to tear to pieces. to rend.

هلپه رّتاندی - **hilpeřtandy** - torn to pieces. ragged.

هلپه رّشتن - **hilpeřiŝtin** - to go up(a tree.

هلپه رّین- **hilpeřyn** - to dance.

هلپه نگرین - **hilpengryn** -to come out.

هلپه یش - **hilpeyiŝ** - hard weeping.

هلپیّچاندن - **hilpêçandin** - to twist. to wind. to scew. to curl. to coil.

هلحنقاندن - **hilciniqandin** - to frighten suddenly.

هلچاندی - **hilçandy** - to shake from fear.

هلچایش - **hilçayiŝ** - asthma. ahortness of breath.

هلچناندن - **hilçinandin** - to twist. to wind. to screw. to curl. to coil.

هلچوون - **hilçûn** -1- to ascend. to rise. to climb. 2 - to overflow. to spill over.

هلچوویی - **hilçûyy** - elevating. climbing.

هلچ و هلچ - **hilç u hilç** - to breath hardly.

هلچوّ - **hilço** - shortened from oldness.

هلخستن - **hilxistin** - to save. to save for bad time

هلخـــوارن - **hilxwarin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هلدان - **hildan** - 1- to start talking after silence. 2- to left. to raise. 3- to take back. to retake. 4- to push or oull asid. 5- ti take hastily.

هلدایی - **hildayy** - clever and intelligent person..

هلدیّران - **hildêran** - to invert. to turn upsid down. to cupsize.

هلساندن - **hilisandin** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to level. to ravage.

هلستن - **hilistin** - to tie. to bind. to fasten.

هلستی - **hilisty**- fastened. chained.

هلشابوون - **hilŝa bûn** - to become glad. cheerful.

هلشابویی - **hilŝabûyy** - to much happiness.

هلشاندن - **hilŝandin** - to break a promise. to renage.

هلشتن - **hiliŝitin** - 1- to desist from. to give up. 2- to help. to aid. to assist. to support.

هلشیان - **hilŝyan** - dissolution. disorganization. winding up.

هلشین - **hiliŝyn** = هلشیان.

هلف - **hilf** - girl. girl freind. fiancee.

هلفرّاندن - **hilfrandin** -1- to cause to fly. 2- to snatch. to grab.

هلفرّین - **hilfr n** - to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to soar.

هلقتی - **hilqity** - torn(up side down).

هلقه تاندن - **hilqetandin** -to throw (off or away).to hurl. to fling. to junk.

هلقه تایی - **hilqetayy** - driven off or away. expelled. exiled.

هلکرن - **hilkrin** -1- to root out. to eradicate. 2- to roll up sleeve or skirt. 3- to plough. to till. 4- to take off. to doff. 5 - to comb.

هلکشاندن - **hilkiŝandin** = هلکێشان.

هلکشین - **hilkiŝyn** - to go up. to climb. to draw upwards. to left up.

هلکوتاندن - **hilkutandin** - leaping from happiness.

هلکومین - **hilkumyn** - to stumble or trip.

هلکولك - **hilkolik** - one of the carving instruments.

هلکه تن - **hilketin** - to happen. to take place. 2- to be a genius. 3- to stick water in throat. 4- to stumble or trip. 5- to become hated.

هلکه تی - **hilkety** - 1- occasional. accidental. 2- genius. brilliant.

هلکه واشتن - **hilkewaŝtin** - investigation. search. inspection. testing. verification. examining. inquiry.

هلکه وشاندن - **hilkewŝandin** = هلکه واشتن

هلکێشان - **hilkêŝan** - to draw out. to pull out.

هلکێشاندن - **hilkêŝandin** = هلکێشان.

هلگاڤتن - **hilgavtin** - to left. to take off. to doff. to remove. to pick up.

هلگرتن - **hilgirtin** - 1- hoarding. speculation.2- to left. to doff. to pick up. 3- to embrace. to hug.

هلگرتی - **hilgirty** - saved money. savings. withdrawal. hoarding.

هلگرّاندن - **hilgefandin** - to invert. to introvert. to retrovert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to overturn. to upset. to revers. to subvert.

هلگوڤاشتن - **hilguvaŝtin** = هلگوهاشتن.

هلگوڤاشتی - **hilguvaŝty** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. intensive.

هلگوهاشتن - **hilguhaŝtin** - to press hard. to squeeze. to tread. to compress. to strain. to cram.

هلگه ڕان - **hilgeŕan** - to be shot down. to be turned upside down. to be overset. to be overthrown.

هلگه ڕاندی - **hilgeŕandy** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. inside out. bottom upwards. supine. topsy turvey. revers. invers.

هللو - **hillu** - smooth.

هللوّ - **hillo** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

هلله - **hille** - **sickness.**

هلم - **hilm** -1- steam. vapor. mist.2- breath. respiration.

هلمدو - **hilmdu** - moisture and exudation.

هلمشتن - **hilmiŝtin** - to tuck up. to raise. to left.

هلم و گولم - **hilm u gulm** - smock and vapor.

هلو ڕه شك - **hiluŕeŝik** - black prune.

هلووس - **hilûs** - soft. smooth.

هلووم - **hilûm** - that time.

هلوه راندن - **hilwerandin** - to pour. to shed. to spill.

هلوه شاندن - **hilweŝandin** - 1- to carry in one,s shoulder or back. 2- to break up a ready dress.

هلوه شین - **hilweŝyn** = هلوه شاندن.

هلوّت -**hilot**-1-deformed. malformed. 2- kind of soapy root. soaproot.

هلوّل - **hiloĺ** - hollow. empty.

هله - **hilc** - to left hardly.

هله - **hilc** - to left.hardly.

هلهاتن - **hilhatin** -1- to rise. to dawn. 2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to get up. to become erect.

هلهول - **hilhul** - very soft.

هله هـ - **hileh** - uphill. acclivity.

هله یایش - **hilcyayiŝ** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هلیان - **hilyan** - 1- to left behind and lost. 2- to desist from. to leave alone. to take off. to doff.

هلیاندن - **hilyandin** = هلیان.

هلّین - **hiĺên** - ghoul. giant.

هم - **him** - **also. too.**

هما - **hima** - 1- but. 2- yet. still. 3- this is. it is it. 4- that time. after that. 5- more. again. more more. 6- assuming. supposedly.

همار - **himar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage barn.

همانا - **himana** - indeed. insooth. in-fact. rarely.

هماهما - **hima hima** - thinking or supposing that.

همبان - **himban** - a scrib. leather bag. bellows.

همبانه - **himbane** = همبان.

همبز - **himbiz** - mixed up. higgledy-piggledy. topsy-turvy.

همبزئاڤیتن - **himbizāvytin** - to sow very much different seeds.

همبه ر - **himber** - equal. equivalcnt. same. site. front.

همبێز - **himbêz** - 1- bosom. breast. 2-range. gunreach. bowshot.

همس - **hims** - a goat with rcd face.

همگم - **himgim** - at a loss to understand. dumbfounded. lost.

همین - **himyn**- noisc.fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

همێ - **himê** - hope. trust. dcsire. expecting. reliance.

همێز - **himêz** - bosom. breast.

همێلی - **himêly** - written prayer.

هن - **hin** - 1- you. 2- a little. 3-that much. this much. si much. 4- such. such as. thus. si. as follows.

هنا - **hina** -1- clamor. uproar. 2- such. such as.3-morc. morc and more.

هنار - **hinar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

هنارتن - **hinarty** - to send. ti despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to ship. to forward. to connvey.

هنارك - **hinarik** - cheek.

هناره -**hinare**- sign.signal(fireor flag).

هنارین - **hinaryn** - (bot.) pomegranate flaower.

هنارێر - **hinarêr** - (bot.) pomcgranate tree.

هناڤ - **hinav** - the vicera.

هناڤچوون - **hinav çûn** - diarhea.

هناڤیشی - **hinavyşy** - morc. more often. oftner. most. exeeding

هنان - **hinan** - somebody.

هنبهن - **hinbihin** - gradually. little by little.

هنج - **hinc** - gleanings. pickings. tiny. minute. bit. little.

هنجاندن - **hincnandin** - to clean a well.

هنجراندن - **hincrandin** - to rout. to scatter about.

هنجراندی - **hincrandy** - scattered.

هنجری - **hinciry** -torn to pieces. ragged.

هنجگ - **hincig** - clothing. clothes. dress. garment.wear.vestment. suit.

هنجـن - **hincin** -minced. chopped. tiny.

هنجنی - **hinciny** = هنجن.

هنجنیـن -**hincinyn** - to mince. to crumble. to chop.

هنجـه ت - **hincet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse, pretense.

هنـد - **hind** - 1- quantity. amount. sum. 2- little. few. small. 3- enough. sufficien. 4- side. direction. 5- near. by the side of. 6- respect. honour.

هندانی - **hindav** - 1- landscape. sight(from up). 2- vis-a-vis. face to face. 3- by side.

هنـداق - **hindaq** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal.

هنـدرو - **hindru** - internal. inner. private

هندك - **hindik** = هنده کی.

هندکـاندن - **hindkandin** - to decrease. to diminish. to reduce. to detuct.

هندکایی - **hindkayy** = هنده کی.

هندکه ك - **hindkek** =هنده کی.

هندور - **hindur** = هندرو.

هندوربیـن - **hindurbyn** -wise. sage. learned. savant. judicious.

هندوك - **hindok** - biscuit.

هنده - **hinde** - this much. this maney.

هنـده ق - **hindeq** -vis-a-vise. face to face.

هنده کوّ - **hindeko** - (bot.) clover.

هنده کی - **hindeky** - a little. a bit.

هنـدی - **hindy** -1- Indian. 2- whatever. as much as.

هندیکـوّ - **hindyku**- although. though. however.

هنر - **hinir** - art.science. skill. virtus.

هنزار - **hinzar** - a thousand.

هنکـووف - **hinkûf** - equivalent. equiponderant.

هنـگ - **hing** -1- you. -2- snot. 3- bee. honeybee. 4- season. time. tide.

هنگـاڤ - **hingav** - step. pace. gate. stride.

هنگاڤتن - **hingavtin**- to hit the target.

هنگاڤی - **hingavî** - occasionally. once in a while. if it happense.

هنگاو - **hingaw** =هنگاڤ.

هنگایش - **hingayiš** - to lough boisterously.

هنگرتـن - **hingirtin** - to take off. to doff. to pick up.

هنگست - **hingist** - finger.

هنگستوّ - **hingisto** - finger ring.

هنگڤ - **hingiv** - honey.

هنگڤتن - **hingivtin** - to hit the target.

هنگڤین - **hingivyn** - honey.

هنگـل - **hingil** -1- handle. holder. 2- side. flank. 3- a spike furniahed with a ring on one end and used for fastening purpose.

هنگله - **hingle** - shoulder.

هنگمێن - **hingmên** - honey.

هنگور - **hingur** - grape.

هنگوستیل - **hingustyl** - finger ring.

هنگوڤین - **hinguvyn** - honey.

هنگولیسك - **hingulysk** - finger ring.

هنگوور -**hingûr** - sun set time.

هنگووری - **hingury** = هنگوور.

هنگووست - **hingust** - finger.

هنگووڤ - **hingûv** - honey.

هنگوّ - **hingo(u)** - you.

هنگه ریر - **hingeryr** - grape.

هنگه هنـگ - **hing hing** -boisterous lough. guffaw.

هنگه وایـش - **hinghwayiß** - to lough boisterously.

هنگی - **hingy** - 1- although. though. however. 2-that time. then. 3- whole. all. entire. 4- boisterous lough.

هنگین - **hingyn** - that time. then.

هنوّهنـوّ - **hino-hino** - gradually. step by step.

هنه - **hine** - henna.

هنه ر -**hiner** - art.science. skill. virtus.

هنه رباز - **hinerbaz** - artist. actor. star.

هنه رگـه - **hinerge** - industrial school. technical school.

هنه رمه ند - **hinermend** = هنه رباز .

هنـه روه ر - **hinerwer** - artful. craftsman. skillful.

هنـه ری - **hinery** - pertaining to arts. artistic.

هنه کی -**hinek(y)**-a little. a bit. some.

هنی - **hiny**- this. like this.

هنیـف - **hinif** - of a nice figure. well set-up. narrow-wasted.

هنیکوّ - **hinyko** - that is all.

هنیـن - **hinyn** - to plaster. to incrustate. to plate. to hnlay.

هنیـوّ - **hinyo** -1- lough. loughing.2- myself. self. oneself.

هـو - **hu** - 1- lough. loughter. 2- myself. oneself. self.

هـوت - **hut** - moisture. humidity. wetness.

هوجـره - **hucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office. folicle.

هوده ره - **hudere** -(z.) a bustard.

هوراك - **hurak** - adze. chip-axe.

هوربـاندن - **hurbeandin** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

هورچ - **hurç** - (z.) bear.

هـورد - **hurd** - little. small. minute. petty. tiny.

هـورده فـروّش - **hurdefroš** - retailer. retail dealer. huckster. pedlar.

هورده ك -**hurdek** - small-letters (a,b.)

هـورده مێنيا - **hurdemêya** - both of them.

هورده نی - **hurdeny** - both.

هوردی - **hurdy**- both.

هوردينه - **hurdyne** - both.

هـوررزایّ - **hurzay** - ti rise. to get up. to become erect. to ascend.

هورشه - **hurše** - puff. vaunt. pretense. boast. fluster. flourish. bombast.

هورشـــه هـــورش - **hurše-hurš** - successive. continiouse.

هورفـی - **hurfy** - senile. musty. stuped. doting.

هورگ - **hurg** - rumn. paunch.

هورم -**hurm** -1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance.3-single.solarity. 4-thin-bearded.5-unknown woman.

هورما - **hurma** - **(bot.) date.**

هورمان - **hurman** - thick grove.

هورمـز - **hurmiz** - 1- Jupiter. 2- God of lights and goodness.

هورمزگـان - **hurmizgan** - places of worship.

هورمـه ت - **hurmet** - veneration. respect. regard. reverence. honor.

هورمـه زرّ - **hurmezîr** - to start (up) out of one,s dream.

هورمی - **hurmy** - **(bot.) pear.**

هـوروژ - **huruj** - crowd excitement. attack. assault.

هوروژان - **hurujan** - to get excited. to be animated. - to attack.to assail.

هـوروژم - **hurujm** - attack. rush. assault. excitement. agitation. animation.

هـوروژم كـردن - **hurujm kirdin** - to attack.to assail. to get excited. to be animated

هـوره - **hure** - courage. bravery. boldness. audacity. pluck.

هـوره بـه ردان - **hureberdan** - 1- to be scared to death. 2- to become despairing or hopeless. to despond.

هوريـا - **hurya** - shout. cry. outcry. yell. yelling. clamour.

هورينگ - **huryng** - ink-pot.

هوریّ ئاردە نە(هـــ) - **hurêêardene** - to make peace. to make it up. to concilliate.

هـورّ - **hurr** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- thick. coarse. 3-mud.clay. 4- large woolen sack.

هورّا - **hurra** - hurrai! cheer. bravo.

هورّبـوون - **hurrbûn** -to become giddy. to get puzzled.to be confused.

هورّمـان - **hurrman** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused.

هورّمـه - **hurrme** - roar. raving. thunering.

هورّمين - **hurrmyn** -to roar. to thunder.

هـورّه - **hurre** - 1- beaten cotton. 2- fog and cold weather.

هورّه - **hurê** - noise of a hard wind.

هورّه با - **hurêba** - hard wind.

هورّه و - **hurêw** - a drove of hogs.

هـورّی - **hurî** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. .

هورّينـه - **hurînê** - delirium. nonsense. hallucination.

هـوژم - **hujm** - shake. movement. motionn. jerk. twist.

هـوژوم - **hujum** - rush.attack. charge. assault. crowding. blitz.

هوژه - **hujê** - hard wind sound.

هوژه م - **hujem** - a drove of hogs.

هوس - **hos** - sand. grit. ballast.

هوستو - **hustu** - neck. cervix.

هوسـك - **husk** - dry. dried. sere. aried.

هوسكو - **husku** - sandy region.

هوسووره - **husûre** - father or mother - in- law.

هوسيره - **husyre** - father - in - law.

هوسيره مـا - **husyrema** - mother or father- in - law.

هوش - **huš** - silent!. quiet!. calm!.

هـوش بـوون - **huš b.** - to keep still or silent. to becom calm.

هوشتر - **hušter** - camel.

هوشـتره وان - **hušterewan** - camel driver. cameleer.

هوشگ - **hušig** - proud. haughty.

هوشـگه - **hušge** - money paid by groom in place of trousseau.

هوشـه - **hušê** - 1- rennet. 2- vaunt. puff. pretense. nohse of a hard wind.

هوشـه كـاری - **hušêkary** - bombastic. flourishing. rodomantade.

هوشه كه ر - **hušêker** - a puffing man.

هوشـيار - **hušyar** - aware. conciouse. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هوشـياربوون - **hušyarbûn** - aware. informed. to be cautiouse. vigilant. careful.

هوشیاربوونه وه - **huŝyarbûnewe** - to wake up. to become enlightened. to alert. to inform. to advise.

هوشیارکردنه وه - **huŝyarkirdnewe** - to inform. to advise. to notify.to tip off. to awaken. to awake. to rouse.

هوکاره - **hukare** - accustemed. hsed. habituated. familiar.

هوکاره بوون - **hukare b.** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed.

هوکاره کردن - **hukare k.** - to accustom. to habituate. to inure.

هوکتادیش - **huktaddyŝ** - retiring. hermit.

هوکموك - **hukmuk** - hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled. muddled. confused. mixed up.

هولکاندن -**hulkandin** -to drag. to pull.

هولکی - **hulky** - dragged.

هوڵل - **hull** -1- noon time. 2- opportunity. leisure. time. chance.

هوللا -**hulla** - opening. window. pore.

هوللکن - **hullkin** - cone. strobile.

هولم - **hulm** - steam. vapour. mist.

هولنگ - **huling** - diluted. thin. soft.watery. liquid. tender.

هولوولی - **hulûly** -1- giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. 2- metempsychosis. transmigration of souls.

هوله - **hule** - (z.) mole cricket.

هولیسك - **hulysk** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

هولیسکی - **hulysky** - flatteringly. fawningly. sycophantical.

هولیلك - **hulylik** -(z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

هوڵ - **huĺ** - (med.) mild chancre.

هوڵف - **huĺf** - a wide hole.

هوڵفدو - **huĺifdu** - prison. jail. gaol. cell. pen.

هوڵو - **huĺu** - (bot.) peach.

هوڵونج - **huĺonc** - nausa. vomiting.

هوڵوه زه - **huĺweze** - green peel of walnut.

هوڵوڵ - **huĺoĺ** - empty. hollow. devoid. prolix.

هوم - **hum** - omnious. bad omen. ill luck. sinster. gloomy.

هوما - **huma** - the osprey. the fabulous. phoenix.

هومار - **humar** - depot. store. warehouse. reservoir. storage.

هومال - **humal** - rival. antagonist. competitor.

هومایل - **humayl** = هومایی.

هومایۆن - **humayon** - happy. auspcious.

هومایی - **humayy** - longcloth.

هونگوستیلك-**hungustylik** = هونگوستر.

هونگولیر - **hungulyr** = هونگوسته ك.

هونگولیسك - **hungulysk** =هونگوسته ك.

هونگولیسکێ-**hungulyskê**-a game.

هونه - **hune** - henna. Egeptian privet.

هونه ر - **huner** - art. science. craft. skill. knowledg,. profession.

هونه راوی - **hunerawy** = هونه ری.

هونه رمه ند - **hunermen(d)** - artistic. artist. artful. skilful. industrious.

هونه روه ر - **hunerwer** - artful. ingenious. skillful. craftsman.

هونه ری - **hunery** - pertaining to art. artistic.

هونی - **huny** - like this. as follows. such as. so.thus.

هونین - **hunyn** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

هو واته یش - **huwatiš**- lough. loughing

هو وه - **huwe** - snow-shovel. oar.

هویل - **huyl** - aware. informed. knowlaeable. alert. conscious.

هویی - **huyy** - friends. guy. chap. he. shc.

هوو - **hû** -1- He,God. 2- vain. futile. blank. null. worthless. 3-profit. benefit. intrest. 4- a sigh. a gasp or breath.

هومبان - **humban** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هومبانی - **humbany** - (z.) Leptomedusae. Thecophora.

هومبه ر - **humber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. quit.

هومبی - **humby** - sister hn law.

هومه - **hume** - large earthenware jar. wine-jar.

هومێ - **humê** - hope. trust. desire. reliance.

هومێد = **humêd** = هومێ.

هومێدهوار - **humêdewar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هوندور - **hundur** - the interior. the bowels. the inside. viscera.

هوندورین - **hunduryn** - in. ihside.

هونژه ك - **hunjek** - nap. slumber..

هونژی - **hunjy** - nap. slumber.

هونژین - **hunjyn** - to lie down for a short sleep.

هونك - **hunik** - cool. fresh. cold. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid.

هونگوست - **hungust** - a toe. a finger. digit.

هونگوستر - **hungustir** - ring. signet.

هونگوسته ك - **hungustek** -thimble.

هونگوستیل - **hungustyl** = هونگوستر.

هووت - **hût** -1- vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. fluster. 2- asleep. sleep. 3- teaching. training. 4- pleasure. enjoiment. 5- moisture. wet.

هووت بوون - **hût bûn** - to be addicted or habituated. to be accustomed.

هووتك - **hûtik** - sharp. pointed. acute.

هووتن - **hûtin** - damp. moist. humid. dank. wet. dankish.

هووته - **hûte** - asleep. sleep.

هووته ر - **hûter** - half-burnt link.

هووت ئانتش - **hûtkantiş** - to become moist. to get wet. to moisten.

هووچك - **hûçik** - long sleeve. lower part of a lap.

هوود - **hûd** -1- command(ment). order. decree.2- earthenvessel(a dish). 3- halfbred animal. 4- breakage. fracture.

هوور - **hûr** - 1- little. small. 2- stomach.

هووربوون - **hûr b.** -to break to pieces.

هوور بوونه وه -**hûr bûnewe** = هووربوون

هوورانـدن - **hûrandin** -1- to make something smaller. 2- to hnve igate. to do research.

هووربژاركـردن - **hûrbijar kirin** - to filtrate. to sift. to sieve. to clear.

هووربين - **hûrbyn** - microscop.

هووردار - **hûrdar** - humble. modest. lowly. small. abject.

هووردز - **hûrdiz** - pilferer. petty thief. lurcher.

هوورده م - **hûrdem** - **minute.**

هووړش گرتن - **hûrş girtin** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

هووړش - **hûrş**– withdrawal. taking. approach. offtake.

هووړك - **hûrk** -1- microbs. 2- small stitsh.

هوور كه هووړك - **hûrke-hûrk** - little by little. gradually.by and by.

هوورگ - **hûrig** - paunch. rumen.

هوورگن - **hûrgin** - abdominous.

هوورگنه - **hûrgne** - abdominous. gluttonous. epicure.

هوورمـوور - **hûrmûr** - trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.

هووره - **hûre** - bit. fragment. fault. minute. point. shard. chip.

هووره ك - **hûrek** - small letters.

هووره نده - **hûrende** - footprint. track.

هووره نـێر - **hûrenêr** - researcher. investigator. inquirer. scholar.

هووری - **hûry** - 1- paunch. rumen. 2- littelness. smallness. 3-houris of paraddise.

هووژه - **hûje** - a crowded place.

هوون - **hûn** - 1- blood. 2-you.

هوونـــاو - **hûnaîu** - blood stained. bloody.

هوونـاو - **hûnaw** - serum. thin transparent blood. bitter tears.

هوونرێژ - **hûnrêj** - shedding blood. merderous.

هوونـك - **hûnik** - fresh. cold. chilly. cool. frigid.

هوونكـــایی - **hûnkayy**- chilliness. coolness. frigidness. frostiness.

هوونگ - **hûng** - you.

هوونه - **hûne** - home. hous. room.

هوونه پا - **hûnepa** - domestic. servant. menial. waiter. cortege.

هوونـه دار - **hûnedar** - housekeeper. thrifty. housewife. economical.

هوونـه ك - **hûnek** - cold. chilly. cool. fresh. frigid.

هوونی - **hûny** - bloody. merderer.

هووهۆ - **hûho** - crying or owl voice.

هوویچ - **hûyç** - nothing.

هووير - **hûyr** - small. little. minute.

هوويـرك - **hûyrik** - 1- small. little. 2- (bot.)black mulberry. 3- malleolus.

هوويشك - **hûyšk** - dry. dried. arid.

هوويـل - **hûyl** -1- suffix meaning colored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused.

هووشی - **hûšy** - cluster. bunch.

هووفه - **hûfe** - (med.) bone spavin.

هـــووك - **hûk** - 1- acquired. accustomed. 2- cinfused. amazed. 3- fickle. capricious. 4- gentel. placid.

هـوول - **hûl** -1- suffix meaning colored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused. amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat with red ears. 6- dark grey.7- empty. hollow.

هوولان - **hûlan** - polo.

هووله - **hûle** = هوول.

هووما - **hûma** - God.

هوومـارتش - **hûmartiš** - to count. to compute. to number.

هوومـــارتۆخ - **hûmartox** - actuary. statestical clerk. .

هوومـــاینێكۆ - **hûmaynêko** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

هوومـایبكۆ - **hûmaybiko** - God grant that.

هوومـایێ سـینه نـی - **hûmay syneny** - thank God.

هوومـــایێ كـــه ردك - **hûmaykerdik** = هوومایێ سینه نی

هوومایكه نی - **hûmaykeny**- for God"s sake.

هوومایگروتـــا - **hûmaygrewta** - God kill him or her.

amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat with red ears. 6- dark grey.7- empty. hollow.

هووین بوون - **hûyn b.** - to learn.

هووین کرن - **hûyn k.** - to instruct. to teach.

هووین - **hûyn** - you.

هوویٹك - **hûynik** - cold. chilly. fresh.

هوویه - **hûye**- snow shavel. oar.

هۆ - **ho** -1- cause. reason. motive. 2- hope. desire. 3- yes. 4- avoiding (warning)word. 5-tall. high. 6- profit. quotient. 7- far. 8- much. plenty. 9-familiarity. tameness. 10- opportunity. leisure.

هۆبـرّان - **hobîran** - to be disappointed. hopeless. in despair. dejected.

هۆبه - **hob(e)** - tent set (collection) of a tribe. place to set up the tents.

هۆبێ - **hobê** -(z.) small lizard.

هۆپ - **hop** - praise. well- done.

هۆپکـرن - **hopkirin** - to jump(up to down).

هۆپـل - **hopil** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny.

هۆپه لّ - **hopelî** - snowball.

هۆپه لّان - **hopelîan** - to snowball.

هۆت - **hot** - seven.

هۆت - **hot** - seven.

هۆتۆ -**hoto** - careless. remis. reckless.

هۆجـه نـه - **hocene** - trouser 's string. suspender.

هۆچ - **hoç** - sandwich.

هۆچنه = هۆجه نه - **hoçne**

هـۆخ - **hox** -1-a small door in(on) a large door. 2- plow land (totally).

هۆدا - **hoda** - mother.

هۆدانـــه وه - **hodanewe** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge.

هۆد رّه - **hodîre** - (z.) anopheles.

هۆده نگ - **hodeng** - interjection.

هۆر - **hor** - sun. cloud.

هۆرا - **hora** - by nature. in essence. in substance.

هۆراســان - **horasan** -1- east. orient. 2- afraid. frightened. 3- down in mouth. gloomy.

هۆرامــان - **horaman** - east. orient.sun rise

هۆراوا - **horawa** - sun set time.

هۆربه شان = هۆربه شیان. - **horbeşan**

هۆربـه شـیان - **horbeşyan** - sun rising time.

هۆرپاتـه - **horpate** - cut by scissors. to prune.

هۆرپه - **horpe** - a woolen ball.

هۆزای - **hozay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up.

هۆرژ - **horge** - east. orient.

هۆرڤه - **horve** - from there.

هۆرگرت - **horgirt** - withdrawal. taking. offtake.

هۆرگرتای(ێ) - **horgirtay**- to kindle. to light up.

هۆرگرتن - **horgirtin** - 1- to take off. to pick up. 2- to kindle. to light up.

هۆرگرتەی(ێ) - **horgirtey** - to take off. to pick up.

هۆرگەستن - **horges(z)tin** - sunburn. sunstroke

هۆرگەستە - **horgeste** - sunstruck. sunburnt. sun stricken.

هۆرگێڵای(ێ) - **horgêlay**- to return. to regress. to retrogress.

هۆرگێڵان - **horgêlan** - to return. to regress. to retrogress.

هۆرگێڵنای(ێ) - **horgêlnay** - to give back. to send back. to return.

هۆرم - **horm** - 1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance. 3- single. solarity. 4- thin-bearded. 5- unknown woman.

هۆرە - **hore** -1- environs. perimeter. skirt. 2- wedge. 3- park. 4- high mountain. 5- name of a melody.

هۆرەشۆپ - **horeŝop** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer

هۆرتك - **hortik** - an ugly newborn.

هۆرتمە - **hortme** - trap door. hatch. shutter.

هۆرتومان - **horturman** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

هۆرتە - **horte** -1- habit. rule. custom. 2- income.

هۆرتە کنای(ێ) - **horteknay** - to winnover. to clean.

هۆرتە و بەرە -**horte u bere** - habit. rule. custom. income and expenditure.

هۆرد -**hord** - gleanings. pickings. crumbs.chip. fillings.little. bit. tiny. minutr. wee.

هۆردا - **horda** - from here or there.

هۆردادیانەوە = هۆردان - **hordadyanewe**

هۆرداشتن - **hordaštin** - to tuck up or to raise.

هۆردان - **hordan** - to cause to stand up. to make up a tent.

هۆردای(ێ) -**horday**-to throw upwards.

هۆردڕۆن - **hordrun** - to tear. to rip. to rend. to cleave. to cut.

هۆردو - **hordu**- camp. an army camp. an army. 2- the Urdu languadg of Pakistan. 3- both.

هۆردە - **horde** - a watery grains pottage.

هۆرەوەرێ - **horewery**- rainbow.

هۆری - **hory** - houris of paradise.

هۆریزای(ێ)ـەـ - **horêzay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریشە - **horyše** - (z.) fox.

هۆرینگ - **horing** - inkpot.

هۆریە - **horye** - houris of paradis.

هۆریەس - **horyes** - avalanch,.

هۆریزان - **horêzan** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریزنای(ێ)ـەـ - **horêznay** - to cause to rise. to erect.

هۆریزیای(ێ)ـەـ - **horêzyay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریستەی(ێ)ـەـ - **horêstey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆڕ - **hoř** - 1- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen. 2- large woolen sack. 3- dusty wind.

هۆڕاو - **hořaw** - a largr water pool.

هۆڕاوە - **hořawe** - delirium. hallucination.

هۆڕانە - **hořne** - high country. high mountain. high summer quarters.

هۆز - **hoz** - tribe. clan. family.

هۆزانڤان - **hozanvan** - common people poet.

هۆزۆر - **hozor** - hundred.

هۆژان - **hojan** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.

هۆژاندن - **hojandin** -to school.to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

هۆژاندی - **hojandy** - tame. accustemed. used to. taught. learnt.

هۆژین - **hojyn** = هۆژان

هۆسا - **hosa** -1- professor. master. head. 2- in this manner. thus.

هۆسار - **hosar** - a bridle.

هۆست - **host** - near. by the side of. to with. by. among.

هۆستا - **hosta** - profcssor. master. head. artisan. teacher. skillful. expert. experienced. crafty.

هۆستاکار - **hostakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guid. foreman.

هۆستایی - **hostayy** - mastership. profcssorship. skill. cleverness.

هۆستە - **hoste** = هۆستا.

هۆش - **hoš** intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comperhension. I.Q. quotient. sprit.

هۆشتر - **hoštir** - (z.) camel.

هۆشنگ - **hošhing** - an orphan. fatherless.

هۆشە - **hoše** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(grapes). gleanhng.

هۆشـه چـن - **hoşeçin** - gleaner. compiler. plagiary.

هۆشـيار - **hoşyar** - aware. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. concious.

هۆف - **hov** - 1- undesireable meat. 2- frightful. scary. 3- savage. wild. 4- bully and foolish person.

هۆڤا - **hova** - there.

هۆڤه به ر - **hovebr** - proud. haughty. dastrad and mean.

هۆڤی - **hovy** - savage. wild.

هۆڤیتی - **hovyty** = هۆڤینی

هۆڤینی - **hovyny** – savagery. cruelty. fierceess.

هۆق - **hoq** - vomiting. belch.

هـــۆق - **hoq** - vomiting. emesis. belching.

هۆقـه - **hoqe** - trick. trickery. cheating.

هۆقـه بـاز - **hoqebaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

هۆك - **hok** - strike. going on strick.

هـۆك كـردن - **hok kirdin** - to go on strike. a sit in.

هۆكـل - **hokil** - footboy. servant. domestic.

هۆكن - **hokin** - striker.

هۆكه ر - **hoker** - adverb.

هۆكـه ك كـــرۆش - **hokekkeroš** - to spial.to cercumvolve. to coll.

هۆكی - **hoky** - polo.

هۆگاڵه - **hogale** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar.

هۆگـان - **hogan** -furrow. long of a plough.

هۆگج - **hogic(ç)** - (z.) ram.

هۆگـر - **hogir** - used to. accustomed. tame. acclimated.

هۆگربوون - **hogirbûn** - to get used to. to becomc accustemed.

هۆگرتن - **hogirtin** = هۆگربوون.

هۆ گری - **hogry** = هۆگر.

هۆگسـه - **hoge** - trouser's string. suspender.

هۆگـه چ - **hogeç** -1- in heat animal. estrus. 2- challanger. interrupter.

هـۆڵ - **hol** -1- deserted. empty. 2- fog and storm. 3-polp field. 4-polo ball. 5-noise. fuss. clamor. 6- marble. taw. 7- top. peg-top. 8- hall. 9- good. 10- height. elevation. 11- brave. couragous.

هۆڵان - **holan** - polo.

هۆڵانه - **holane** - ball. globe.

هۆڵدان - **holdan**-(met.)belly. stomach.

هۆڵـس - **hols** - resident. inhabitant. dweler.

هۆلك - **holk** - hut. lodge.

هۆلكه ردش - **holkerdiš** - to thresh. to thrash.

هۆلمان - **holman** - belly. stomach.

هۆله - **hole** - threshing corn.

هۆلی - **holy** -1- foal. 2- folly. foolishness. stupidity. 3-threshing corn. 4- polo.

هۆلیكرن - **holykirin** - to thresh. to thrash.

هۆلیكری - **holykiry** - threshed. thrashed.

هۆلین - **holyn** - to shout. to yell. to cry loud.

هۆلێ - **holê** - in this manner. thus.

هۆلێر - **holêr** - (bot.) Lombardy poplar.

هۆلین - **holên** - polo.

هۆلهایاك - **holāayak** - the best.

هۆل - **hol** - 1- hall. entrance, 2- foal. 3- mare.4- disert. empty. deserted.

هۆلنج - **holinc** - nosea. vomiting.

هۆله - **hole** - threshing corn.

هۆلی - **holy** - foal.

هۆما - **homa** - God.

هۆمارتش - **homartiš** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to number.

هۆمام - **homam** - powerfulman.

هۆمان - **homan**- 1- God. 2- ourselves.

هۆمای - **homay** - God.

هۆملكێ - **homilkê** -comparison. collation. confronting. opposition.

هۆمه - **home** - cask. vet.

هۆمه لێره - **homelêre** - small earthen cooking pot.

هۆمه لغه زا - **homelĝeza** - confusion. noise. tumult. crowd. hubbub.

هۆمه یی - **homeyy** - dark gray sheep.

هۆمه یێش - **homeyiš** - a leisure time after fodder collection.

هۆن - **hon** -1- a suffix for weaver. 2- you. 3- dream. sleep.

هۆن - **hon** - 1- blood. 2- sleep. dream. repose. somnolence.

هۆنا - **hona** - yet. still.

هۆناس - **honas** - group leader of harvesters.

هۆنان - **honan** = هۆناندن.

هۆناندن - **honandin** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

هۆندراو -**hondraw** -1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed.

هۆندك - **hondik** - little. small.

هۆندن - **hondin** - to read. to peruse.

هوّندنه وه - **hondinewe** - to read. to peruse.

هوّنده - **honde** - this size. this much. this many.

هوّنده كه - **hondeke** = هوّندك .

هوّنراو - **honiraw** - wavcn. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.

هوّنقه راس - **honqeras** - this size. this quantity.

هوّنك - **honik** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

هوّنگوّ - **hongo** - you.

هوّنه وه- **honnewe**-to read. to peruse.

هوّنه - **hone** -1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed. 3- a good sign. chance. 4- poet. 5- light wind.

هوّنه ر - **honer** - 1- weaver. knitter. 2- poet. versifier.

هوّنه يى -**honeyy**- in this manner. thus

هوّنه يش - **honeyiŝ** - to watch. to see. to view.

هوّنين - **honyn** - to read. to peruse.

هوّنينه وه - **honynewe**- to weave. to braid.

هوّوا - **howa** - there. far distance.

هوّوه - **howe** - that thing.

هوّوه تا - **howeta** - it is there now.

هوّوهتانێ - **howetanê** = هوّوه تا.

هوّوه ره - **howere** - (z.) bustard.

هوّوه ها - **howeha** = هوّوه.

هوّهوكه ره - **hohukere** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

هوّێ - **hoy** - 1- interjuction(long distant. 2- condition. term. stipulation.

هوّياندن - **hoyandin** - to bet. ti hold a wager.

هوّيزى - **hoêzy** -1- mace. club. 2- bouquet. bunch.

هوّيسيل - **hoysyl** - hive(made of twig).

هه ء - **heā** - no. no

هه ئا - **heàa** = هه ء

هه ب - **heb** - 1- little. 2- seed. grain (used after a numeral to mean number of pieces as in dû sêv = two apples).

هه با - **heba** - if it was.

هه با هه ب - **heba-heb** - one by one. one after the other. grain by grain.

هه باندن - **hebandin** - to love. to like. to be fond of. to have a fancy for. to be crazy about.

هه بانه - **heban (c)** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هه برمان - **hebirman** - cereals. legums.

هه برّه شك - **hebrêŝ(ik)** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

هه برّینگ - **hebřing** - shears.

هه بس - **hebs** - prison. jail. gaol. lockup. penitentiary. cage. coop. block. pen. legal custody. confinement.

هه بشاندن - **hebŝandin** - eating hastliy. to gobble.

هه بکی - **hebkt** - cooked(boiled in water) weat.

هه بل - **hebil** - surfeil. fullness. repletion.

هه بله ق - **hebleq** - dapple-grey. piebald. particolo(u)red. variegated.

هه بلین - **heblyn** - to be full. to be surfeited. to be disgusted.

هه بووسان - **hebûsan** - (bot.) fennel.

هه بوون - **hebûn** - to be. to exist.

هه بوونی - **hebûny** - richness.

هه به س - **hebes** - capricious. desire. violent. longing. yearning.

هه به ش - **hebeš** - mature. grown up.

هه به ك - **hebek** - 1- a little. 2- palm.

هه به کوّ - **hebeko** - I think so. it is right. I guess.

هه بی - **heby** - 1 - cotton. 2- possessions. wealth. assets.. anchor. preponderance.

هه بیس - **hebys** - devout or ascetic (person). austere.

هه بین - **hebyn** - to be. to exist.

هه بینا - **hebyna** - some more. a little more.

هه تیم - **hetym** an orphan. fatherless.

هه جاس - **hecas** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. intermediary. interposer.

هه جاسی - **hecasy** - mediation. going between. interposing. arbitration. intermediation. intercession.

هه جان - **hecan** - cupping. dry cupping.

هه جب - **hecb** - lampoon. satire. dunciad. satirizing. dispraising.

هه جباندن - **hecbandin** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جنین - **hecnyn** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جو - **hecw** - ill-speaking. slander. lampoon. satire. worthless. dispraising. dunciad.

هه جووجك - **hecûcik** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جه جك - **hececik** - seed of pear.

هه جه ر - **hecer** - cemetery. tomb. shrine. mausoleum.

هه جه ل - **hecel** - death. the time of death. fixed term. respite.

هه جهه جك - **hechecik** - Swallow.

هه جی - **hecy** - hajji. haji.

هه چ - **heç** - each. every. any.

هه چا - **heça** - by. with.

هه چك - **heçik** - a wooden ring at the end of a piece of rope.

هه چكوچ - **heçkuç(y)** - currants. raisins.

هه چكۆ - **heçko** - it seems (that). perhaps. as if. as though.

هه چه ل - **heçel** - difficult. arduous. difficulties. problem. abstruse. laborious.

هه چی - **heçy**- any. whatever. what.

هه د - **hed** - 1 - frontier. border. edge. limit. bounds. boundary. extent.

هه دا - **heda** - quiet. tranquility. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هه دا دان - **heda d.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه دار - **hedar** = هه دا.

هه داری - **hedary** - quieting. soothing. mitigation. alleviation. sedation. appeasing. pacification. relief. tranquility.

هه دان - **hedan** - supposition. believe. surmise. thinking. assumption. guess.

هه دد - **hedd** - niche in side of a tomb.

هه دراندن - **hedrandin** - to quiet down. to calm. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه دراندی - **hedrandy** - quiet. calm. restful.

هه درین - **hedryn** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soot- hed.

هه ده ر - **heder** - squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

هه ده ف - **hedef** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. object. destination. end.

هه دی- **hedy** - how is that ? it is not that. it is not like that.

هه دیایش - **hedyayiß** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه دیاندن - **hedydandin** - to threaten. to mence. to intimate. to warn.

هه دیه - **hedye** - gift. present. an offering. bounty. grant. donation.

هه ژ - **hej** - dry branches or desiccated leaves. 2- an arid desert.

هه ژار - **hejar** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. penniless.

هه ژارخانه - **hejarxane** - poorhouse. alms house.

هه ژارکه فتن - **hejar keftin** - to become poor. to be reduced to poverty. to become indigent or destitute.

هه ژارکه وتن - **hejar kewtin** = هه ژار که فتن

هه ژاره تی - **hejarety** - a poor job.

هه ژاری - **hejary** - poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. pauperism. mendicancy. want. impoverishment. being poor.

هه ژالّ - **hejalî** = هه ژاله.

هه ژالّ و بژالّ - **hejalî u bijalî** = هه ژاله.

هه ژاله - **hejale** - weed. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

هه ژان - **hejan** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate. shaking. fluttering.

هه ژاندن - **hejandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

هه ژده - **hejde** - eighteen.

هه ژده ر - **hejder** - hasty word (speech).

هه ژده مین - **hejdemyn** - eighteenth.

هه ژده ها - **hejdeha** - a dragon.

هه ژده هم - **hejdehim** - eighteenth.

هه ژدیها - **hejdyha** = هه ژده ها.

هه ژڤاندن - **hejvandin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make a afraid.

هه ژڤین - **hejvyn** = hejqîn.

هه ژقاندن - **hejqandin** - to grief. to sadden. to cause grief and anxiety for. to agitate. to disturb. to upset.

هه ژکاندن - **hejkandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

هه ژگ - **hejig** - 1- a net or seine used for straw transportation. 2-fire wood. 3-branches and leaves of a tree. 4- animal's extremities.

هه ژگ و بژالّ - **hejg u bijalî** - 1-fire wood. 2-branches and leaves of a tree. 3- animal's extremities.

هه ژگین - **hejgyn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

هه ژمارتن - **hejmartin** = هه ژماردن.

هه ژماردن - **hejmardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

هه ژمارده - **hejmarde** - distinct. counted. distinctly.

هه ژماردی - **hejmardy** = هه ژمارده.

هه ژماره - **hejmar(e)** - number. issue. digit.

هه ژمراندن - **hejmirandin** = هه ژماردن.

هه ژمه ت - **hejmet** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. a c-tion. gloom. sadness. distr o-lor..

هه ژهار - **hejhar** - additional (excessive) tooth.

هه ژه ك - **hejek** - shaker. shaking. fluttering. hoisting. flaunting. brandishing.

هه ژه ند - **hejend** - strange. bizarre. unfamiliar. unusual.

هه ژهه ژك - **hejhejik** - (z.)sparrow.

هه ژی - **hejy**- worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. befitting. suitable. valuable. precious.

هه ژیاتی - **hejyaty** - worthiness. desert. worth. suitability. competence. meritoriousness. propriety. aptness. condignness

هه ژیار - **hejyar** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoveris- hed. penniless.

هه ژیان - **hejyan** - to be worth. to cast. to be value.

هه ژیایّ - **hejyay** - brandishing. sparkling. fluttering. flaunting.

هه ژیر - **hejyr** - fog. Ficus carica.

هه ژیره - **hejyre** = هه ژیر.

هه ژی کردن - **hejy k.** - to be in love with somebody. to love some...

هه ژین - **hejyn** - to jerk. to shake. to move. to be shocked. to rock.

هه ژیّن - **hejên** - shaker. shaking. shocking. moving. mover.

هه ف - **hef** - sleep. doze. somnolence. nap.

هه فار - **hefar** - musty smell. bad odour.

هه فت - **heft**- seven. 7.

هه فتا - **hefta** - seventy.

هه فتاڤ - **heftav** - to wash seven times (an Islamic way to clean defilements).

هه فتانه - **heftane** - weekly.

هه فتانی - **heftany** = هه فتانه.

هه فتاو - **heftaw** = هه فتاڤ.

هه فت برا - **heftbra** - constellation of the bear.

هه فتحوّش - **heftcoš** - an alloy of iron, cooper, tin, gold, silver and antimony.

هه فتروو - **heftrû** - seven-tongued. seven faced (double-tongued or faced).

هه فت لوّ - **heftlo** -1-sevenfold. seven-ply. 2-week. 3- laying. asleep. dormant.

هه فتن - **heftin**- to sleep.

هه فتووش - **heftûš** - encounter. clash. contact.

هه فتوه - **heftwe**– seven-ply. seven-fold.

هه فتۆك - **heftok** = هه فته كۆك.

هه فته - **hefte** - week.

هه فته كۆك - **heftekok** - wound up. once a week clock.

هه فته يى - **heftcyy** - weekly.

هه فتيار - **heftyar** - (z.). hyena.

هه فتير - **heftyr** - pistol. revolver.

هه فدين - **hefdyn** - to close. to shut.

هه فريد - **hefryd** - afreet. monstrous. giant. demon. fiendish person.

هه فس - **hefs** - prison. jail. prisoner. captive.

هه فسار - **hefsar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

هه فسخانه - **hefsxane** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lock up. cage. coop. block. pen. confinement. legal custody.

هه فسى - **hefsy** - prisoner. captive. convect. jailbird. imprisoned.

هه فشى - **hefšy**– corral. stockade. pen.

هه فقاس - **hefqas**– this much. this many.

هه فك - **hefik** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

هه فك - **hefk** = هه فكين.

هه فكن - **hefkin** = هه فكين.

هه فكوك - **hefkwik** = هه فكين.

هه فگ - **hefig** - flour used under a ball of cake.

هه فگين - **hefgyn** - flour used under a ball of cake.

هه فل - **hefil** - the wood part of a cluster (grape or date-palm).

هه فن - **hefin** - bad smell. bad odour. stink. stench.

هه فنى - **hefny** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

هه ف هه ف - **hef-hef** - bowwow. barking. yelp.

هه ف هه فياتى - **hefhefyaty** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity. .

هه فى - **hefy** - viper. a venomous serpent.

هه ك - **hek** - a wonder word.

هه كانى - **hekany** - conditional word.

هه ككوو - **hek(k)û** - a wonder word. if.

هه كه - **heke** - 1- if. 2- itching. mange. 3- male partridge.

هه که دار - **hekedar** - a frivolous (lightsome) woman.

هه کینی - **hekyny** = هه کانی.

هه کینێ - **hekynê** - if it was. if. if that.

هه گ - **heg** - 1- a wonder word. 2- if. 3- bubble. globe.

هه گبه - **hegbe** - saddle-bag. satchel.

هه گهر - **heger** - if. in case.

هه ل - **hel** - 1- time. turn. period. sequence. 2- opportunity. leisure. 3- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

هه لا - **hela** - side. beside.

هه لاب - **helab** - full moon.

هه لات - **helat** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. (act of) boasting or vaunting. fanfaronade. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. fine talk. magniloquence. grandiloquence. fluster highfalutin(g). exaggeration. side bank.

هه لاج - **helac** - cotton beater. cotton-carder.

هه لاجان - **helacan** - oscillation. fluctuation. vibration. swing. sway. undulation.

هه لاجی - **helacy** - cotton beating. carding. considering. analyzing. ginning.

هه لاجین - **helacyn** = هه لاجان.

هه لار - **helar** - torn. rogue. ragged. slit.

هه لاڤیتن - **helavytin** = هه لانین.

هه لاك - **helak** - tired. fatigued. worn out. pooped. weary. exhausted. dead.

هه لاکه وتن - **hela kewtin** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

هه لالزاده - **helalzade** - legitimate (child).

هه لالك - **helalik** - wild black cherry.

هه لالووك - **helalûk** = هه لالك .

هه لاله یّسه ره و - **helaleyscro** - lawfully. licit. legal. wife.

هه لامه ت - **helamet** - cold in the head. coryza.

هه لان - **helan** - 1- loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. 2- smooth stones used for stone pavement.

هه لاندن - **helandin** -to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to liquefy.

هه لاندی - **helandy** - melted. molten. clarified. smelted.

هه لانین - **helanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to displace. to move the place of.

هه لاو - **helaw** -heat and steam. heat of a hot steam.

هه لاواربی -**helawarby** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of sugar and flour.

هه لاوی -**helawy**-sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.

هه لاهه لا - **hela-hela** -1- a wonder word. 2-shabby. worn out. mashed. crushed.

هه لایێ - **helay** - dance. dancing.

هه لایێ ری - **helayery** - afternoon.

هه لایێ هه ل - **hela(y)hel** - mortal. deadly.

هه لٲ خنین - **helaxnyn** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to pack. to plug. to over full. to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.

هه لاله که ر - **helaleker** - town crier. public crier. herald.

هه لبا - **helba** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.

هه لباسك - **helbasik** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

هه لبزووقینه وه - **helbizûqyn(ewe)** - to leap or to bound or to gambol speedily.

هه لبشکڕین - **helbiškṙyn** - to be glade. to be happy or joyful.

هه لبگێڕاندن - **helbigêran(d)in** - passing with attention or care from...

هه لبشم - **helbišm** - silk.

هه لپه ره ست - **helperest** - opportunist.

هه لپه ز - **helpez** - uterus. womb. matrix.

هه لپه کاندن - **hilpekandin** - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap

هه لپه کاندی - **hilpekandy** - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced.

هه لحنقین - **hilciniqyn** - to be taken from fear.

هه لچنین - **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه لخواز - **helxwaz** - opportunist.

هه لڕه خسانن - **helfexsan(in)** - to find an opportunity.

هه لژیویان - **heljywyan** - to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

هه لکری - **helkiry** - set on fire. kindled. ablaze. provoked. excited. polished.

هه لکووکه - **helkûke** - seasonal spring.

هه لماو - **helmaw** - distilled water.

هه لنایا - **helnaya**- melted. molten. thawed. liquefied.

هه لنگده ر - **helingder** - runner.

هه لووك - **helûk**- smaller steak in a game like tip-cat.

هه لووکان - **helûkan** - to play a game like tip-cat.

هه لووکێن - **helûkên** = هه لووکان.

هه لوه شکی - **helweşky** - from that time.

هه لوه لا - **helwela** - too much search or probe or exploring.

هه لوّ - **helo** - smooth. level.

هه لوّرك - **helorik** – cradle. hammock.

هه له - **hele** - time. 2- specially.

هه له به ل - **helebel** - agitation. excitement. commotion. anxiety. fear. agitation and rush.

هه له ر - **heler** - center. center. headquarters. head office. place. point. heart. middle. hub. focus. focal point. nucleus. pole. capital.

هه لهسوون - **helhisûn** - to grow again or to regrow. to be revived (a plant).

هه له سیایه - **helesyaye** - lazy and fate person.

هه له فه - **helefe** - a wooden ring in the end of a rope.

هه له قه مه له قه - **heleqemeleqe** - (z.) see-saw. Spanish fly. cantharide.

هه له ك - **helek** -1- a ring. 2- half circle. semicircle. 3- tipped. tilted.

هه له کا - **helekа** -chariama. ravishment. ecstasy. transport. bliss. delight.

هه له کار - **helekar** - evildoer. error.

هه له که سه ما - **helekе (-sema)** - (z.) merlin.

هه لهلی - **helhily** - decrepit. old and feeble. ripe fruit.

هه لهلین - **helhilyn** - to grow (get) old and feeble. to ripe and rot fruit.

هه له مته - **helemte** - free (of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

هه له مته چی - **helemteçy**- parasitic (al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. commensal.

هه له و - **helew** - smooth. level.

هه لهه لاك - **helhelak** - wild black cherry.

هه لهه له - **helhele** - a cry of exultation. applause. cheers. hubbub. tumult. uproar. turmoil.

هه لی - **hely** - a moment. a second.

هه لیان - **helyan** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لیسکان - **helyskan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. misstep.

هه لیسه - **helyse**- porridge made of wheat and meat.

هه لیله - **helyle** - (bot.) myrobalan.

هه لین - **helyn** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لینایش - **hel(y)nayiŝ**- melting. dissolution. smelting. fusion.

هه لینگ - **helyng** - run. running. jogging.

هه لینگ دان -**helyng d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to hasten. to move fast.

هه لیه - **helye** -1- a little. 2- from that corner.

هه لێب - **helêb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. fair. optional.

هه لَ - **heÎ** -1- adverb of direction to upside. 2- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

هه لَا - **heÎa** -1- tumult. noisy. hubbub. commotion. din. clamo(u)r. 2- dark weather. foggy weather. 3- ploughshare. harrow.

هه لَابردن - **heÎa birdin** - to attack. to assault. to assail. to beset. to storm. to charge.

هه لَات - **heÎat** -1- flight. escape. 2- vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. fluster.

هه لَات–هه لَات - **heÎat-heÎat**–a general escape (from sickness or war).

هه لَاتن - **heÎatin** - 1- to run away. to flee. 2- to ferment. 3- to be raised. to rise. to appear. to dawn. 4- to be inflated. to swell. to puff up.

هه لَاتوو - **heÎatû** = هه لَاته.

هه لَاته - **heÎate** -1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2- swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه لَاتی - **heÎaty** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lame. on the run.

هه لَاچوون - **heÎaçûn** - to ascend. to rise. to climb. to mount. to soar up.

هه لَاخندراو - **heÎaxin(draw)** - brimming. overfill.

هه لَا دان - **heÎa d.** - to cry. to shoot. to call out. to call somebody from a long distance.

هه لَازران - **heÎaziran** - to contract (acne, boil).

هه لَاژیان - **heÎajyan** = هه لَاژین.

هه لَاژیاو - **heÎajyaw** = هه لَاژیو.

هه لَاژین - **heÎajyn** - to stretch down. to lie down. to cause to lie down.

هه لَاژیو - **heÎajyw** - lying. stretched down.

هه لَاش - **heÎaŝ** - motes or chips or straws used on top of roof to make a cover.

هه لَاکان -**heÎakan** -hastily. hurriedly. quickly.

هه لَالخانه - **heÎalxane** - tannery.

هه ڵاڵ - **heḷaḷ** -1- full. legitimate. ceremonially clean. legal. permissible. 2- wife.

هه ڵاڵه - **heḷaḷe** - 1- tulip. anemone. 2- clamo(u)r. cry. noise. tumult.

هه ڵاڵه بڕمبڕم - **heḷaḷe birmbirm** - a kind of tulip.

هه ڵاڵه کشکش - **heḷaḷekiştiş** - dance. dancing.

هه ڵاڵه یێ سه ڕوّ - **heḷaḷeyêsero** - lawfully. licit. legal. wife.

هه ڵامات - **heḷamat** - cold in the - head. coryza.

هه ڵامه ت - **heḷamet** - cold in the - head. coryza.

هه ڵاتگ - **heḷatig** -1- swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.2 - leaened. raised.

هه ڵاو - **heḷaw** -heat and steam. heat of a hot steam.

هه ڵاواردن - **heḷawardin** -1- to vomit. 2- to solve a problem or a ride or puzzle. 3-to come out (a chicken from egg).

هه ڵاواستن - **heḷawastin** = هه ڵاواسین

هه ڵاواسین - **heḷawasyn** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه ڵاوردن - **heḷawirdin** -1- to vomit. 2- to solve a problem or a ride or puzzle. 3-to come out (a chicken from egg).

هه ڵاوسان - **heḷawsan** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to come up. to move upward. to bobble up.

هه ڵاوسان - **heḷawsan** -1-to hang. to be suspended.to dangle. 2-to swell.

هه ڵاوساو - **heḷawsaw** -1- suspended. dangling. 2- swollen. puffed up.

هه ڵاوستن - **heḷawiştin** - throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاوه - **heḷawe** - canvas. denim cloth.

هه ڵاوه سراو - **heḷawesraw** - suspended. hanging. put up. hang. dangling.

هه ڵاویتن - **heḷawytin** -throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاوێتن - **heḷawêtin** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه ڵاوێز - **heḷawêz** = هه ڵاوه سراو.

هه ڵاوێژ - **heḷawêj** -1 - to throw into the air. to eat hastily. 2-to except. to exclude.

هه ڵاوێژان - **heḷawêjan**-throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاوێژتن - **heḷawêjtin** = هه ڵاوێژان

هه ڵه ڵا - **heḷe- heḷa** -1- a wonder word. 2- shabby. worn out. mashed. crushed.

هه ڵایساندن - **heḷaysan(din)** - to inflame.

هەڵبچڕین - **heĺbiçṙyn** - to slit. to cleave. to tear. to rip. to cut.. to rend.

هەڵبڕژیاگ - **heĺbirjyag** - burnt (superficially). scorched. sun-burned.

هەڵبڕژیان - **heĺbirj(y)an** - superficial burning. burn of the first degree. to contract.

هەڵبڕژین - **heĺbirjyn** = هەڵبڕژیان.

هەڵبڕینگاندن - **heĺbryngan(din)** - to stop the rain.

هەڵبڕان - **heĺbiṙan** - to cut or to pluck *suddenly*.

هەڵبڕاندن - **heĺbiṙan(d)in** = هەڵبڕان.

هەڵبڕاو - **heĺbiṙaw** -1- separated. isolated. detac- hed. cut. 2- risen. raised. lifted.

هەڵبڕزکان - **heĺbiṙzkan**-1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هەڵبڕزکین - **heĺbiṙizkyn** -1-to turn pale. 2 - to change (spoiled) milk.

هەڵبڕسقان - **heĺbiṙsqan** - being stolen. seizure. rapture. abstrac tion.

هەڵبڕسقانن - **heĺbiṙisqanin** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to filch. to pilfer. to purloin. to lift. to swipe. to pinch. to snitch. to seize. to snatch. to carry off. to ravish. to grab. to wrench.

هەڵبڕسقیان - **heĺbiṙisqyan**-1- to be cut by a razor. 2- to be separated. 3- to be lifted.

هەڵبڕین - **heĺbiṙyn** - 1- to lift. to raise. to elevate.2- to pursue. to run after somebody. 3- to cut. to tear.

هەڵبزرکان - **heĺbizirkan** -1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هەڵبزرکاو - **heĺbizirkaw** -1- paled. 2- changed (milk).

هەڵبزرکین - **heĺbizirkyn** -1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هەڵبزۆق - **heĺbizoq** - gamboling (quickened).

هەڵبزۆقینەوە - **heĺbizoqyn (ewe)**- *to* leap or to bound or to gambol (quickly and consecutively).

هەڵبژاردن = هەڵبژارتن - **heĺbijartin**

هەڵبژاردوو = هەڵبژارتوو - **heĺbijartû**.

هەڵبژاردوو = هەڵبژارتە - **heĺbijarte**

هەڵبژاردوو = هەڵبژارتی - **heĺbijarty**.

هەڵبژاردن - **heĺbijardin** - to chose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to cull. to prefer.

هەڵبژاردوو - **heĺbijardû** - chosen. picked. selected.

هەڵبژاردە - **heĺbijarde** - chosen. picked. selected.

هەڵبژاردوو = هەڵبژراو - **heĺbijiraw**.

هەڵبژاردوو = هەڵبژراو - **heĺbijraw**.

هه‌ڵبه‌ستراو = **heÎbestraw** - هه‌ڵبه‌ستن - **heÎbestin** - to make firmer solid. to conform. 2- to turn into poetry. to versify. 3- to fasten a fractured bone to neck.

هه‌ڵبه‌ستنه‌وه - **heÎbestinewe** - to set (a bone).

هه‌ڵبه‌ستە - **heÎbes(te)** -1- poem. poetry. verse. versification. 2-poet. versifier. bard. lyrist. skald. troubadour.

هه‌ڵپه‌کاندن - **hilpekandin** - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap

هه‌ڵپه‌کاندی - **hilpekandy** - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced.

هه‌ڵحنقین - **hilciniqyn** - to be taken from fear.

هه‌ڵحاندن - **heÎcandin** -to card (blow, beat) cotton.

هه‌ڵحیاندن - **heÎcypandin** - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه‌ڵحووزان(دن) - **heÎcûzan(din)** -1- to caper. 2 - to reject. to negate (met).

هه‌ڵحووزاندن = **heÎcûzyn** - هه‌ڵحووزین

هه‌ڵحووزێن - **heÎcûzên** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

هه‌ڵحه‌ر - **heÎcer** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent.

هه‌ڵبژنین = **heÎbijnîn** - هه‌ڵبژاردن.

هه‌ڵبژه‌ر = **heÎbijer** - هه‌ڵبژێن.

هه‌ڵبژین = **heÎbijîn** - هه‌ڵبژاردن.

هه‌ڵبژێن -**heÎbijên** -elector. selector.

هه‌ڵبگاردن - **heÎbigardin** -1- to fade fabric's colour by exposure to sunshine. 2-to pass beside of something without attention.

هه‌ڵبلۆقان - **heÎbiloqan** - to blister.

هه‌ڵبلۆقیاگ - **heÎbijyag** - blistered. blistery.

هه‌ڵبلۆقیان - **heÎbloq(î)an** -to blister.

هه‌ڵبوون - **heÎbûn** - to be turned on. to be kindled.

هه‌ڵبوون - **heÎe b.**- to go astray. to be misled. to err. to be seduced. to be undisciplined.

هه‌ڵبه‌ته - **heÎbet(e)** - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely. sure.

هه‌ڵبه‌ز - **heÎbez** - leap. jump.

هه‌ڵبه‌ز – دابه‌ز - **heÎbez - dabez** - leaping. gambol.

هه‌ڵبه‌زان - **heÎbezan** - to jump. to leap.

هه‌ڵبه‌زاندنه‌وه - **heÎbezandin(ewe)** - to cause to jump or leap.

هه‌ڵبه‌زینه‌وه - **heÎbez yn(ewe)** - to jump. to leap. to go up or ascend from one stair.

هه‌لْچرچاو - **helçirçaw** - wrinkled. crumpled. contracted.

هه‌لْچرچیاگ - **helçirçyag** =هه‌لْچرچاو.

هه‌لْچرچیان - **helçirç(y)an** - to wrinkle or to be wrinkled. to contract. to fade. to wit- her.

هه‌لْچنراو - **helçin(r)aw** - place on top of one another. jammed. crammed up.

هه‌لْچنك - **helçinik** - blotting-paper.

هه‌لْچنیاگ - **helçinyag** = هه‌لْچنراو.

هه‌لْچنین- **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه‌لْچنین - **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه‌لْچوو - **helçû** = هه‌لْچوّ.

هه‌لْچوون - **helçûn**-1- to boil (or spill) over. to overflow. 2- to jump over somebody. 3- to shrink cloth by washing. 4- to germinate or develop (a tree).

هه‌لْچوّ - **helço** - headstrong. obstinate. willful. angry. furious.

هه‌لْچوّقان - **helçoqan** - to shudder with fear. tremble from cold or sickness.

هه‌لْچوّقین - **helçoqyn** = هه‌لْچوّقان.

هه‌لْچه رخ - **helçerx** - spinning. turning. rotation. whirl. gyration.

هه‌لْچه رخاندن - **helçerxandin** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

هه‌لْچه رخیان - **helçerx(y)an** - to turn. to roll. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. rotor. rotator.

هه‌لْچه رخین - **helçerxyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to swing. to revolve.

هه‌لْچه قان - **helçeqan** - to prick. to pierce

هه‌لْچی - **helç(y)** - mushroom.

هه‌لْخنیاگ - **helxinyag** =هه‌لْخنراو.

هه‌لْداشتن - **helda§tin** -to throw down. to throw down from a high point.

هه‌لْ دان - **helda** - 1- to raise (a flag). 2- to express. to enumerate. to name or describe in detail. 3- to kick one in the pants.

هه‌لْ دانه وه - **helda**newe - 1 -to tuck up or raise (as one's sleeve). 2- to relax of illness. 3- to grow again.

هه‌لْدڕان - **helditan** - to cut (to tear) to pieces. to rend. to rip. to split. to cleave.

هه‌لْدڕاو - **helditawe** - jammed. crammed up. piled up. ripped. split. rent. torn. impudent.

هه‌لْدڕیاگ - **heldityag**=هه‌لْدڕاو.

هه‌لْدڕین - **heldityn** = هه‌لْدڕان

هه‌لْدوورانن - **helduran(in)** - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to

tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه ڵدراو - **heldraw** - raised. hoisted. elevated. put up. made up.

هه ڵدوورياگ - **heldûryag** - sewn. ready make.

هه ڵدوورياان - **heldûryan** -to be sewn. ready made.

هه ڵدوورين - **heldûryn** - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه ڵدێران - **heldêran** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to throw down.

هه ڵدێراو - **heldêraw** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

هه ڵدێرگه - **heldêrge** - precipice. crag. fall.

هه ڵدێريان - **heldêryan** - to be upside down. to become capsized. overturned. reversed.

هه ڵڕوانن - **helŕwanyn**- to look (at or upon). to cast a glance(down to up).

هه ڵژيليويان - **helĵilywyan** - to move on. to toss about. to wiggle. to wriggle.

هه ڵفرتاندن - **helfirtan(din)** - to dismiss under some pretext.

هه ڵفرتانن - **helfertanin** - to dismiss under some pretext.

هه ڵفڕ - **helfiŕ** - jump. fly.

هه ڵفڕان - **helfiŕan** - to jump. to fly. to flit.

هه ڵفڕاندن - **helfiŕandin** - to cause to fly. to cause to jump. to ejaculate.

هه ڵفڕنين = هه ڵفڕاندن.

هه ڵفڕهه ڵفڕ - **helfiŕ-helfiŕ** - successive jumping or fly.

هه ڵفڕين - **helfiŕyn** - to jump. to fly.

هه ڵفله قاندن - **helfleqan(d)in** - to squeeze between fingers. to mash. to tread. to mash by hands.

هه ڵفله قاو - **helfleqaw** - mashed. crushed. torn upon. squashy. mushy.

هه ڵفله قياگ = هه ڵفله قاو

هه ڵفله قيان - **helfleqyan** - to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

هه ڵقا - **helqa** - ring. round. coil.

هه ڵقاچان - **helqaçan** - to shear. to mow. to cut(by scissors).

هه ڵقاچين = هه ڵقاچان.

هه ڵقرتاندن - **helqirtan(d)in** - 1- to begin to cry(as a child). 2- to scissors out.

هەڵقرچاو - **heİqirçaw** - desiccated from - heat. dehdrated. contracted. boiling oil.

هەڵقرچیاگ - **heİqirçyag** = هەڵقرچاو.

هەڵقرچیان - **heİqirç(y)an** - to singe. to contract. to desiccate. to dehydrate. to wit- her up.

هەڵقڵیشاندن - **heİqiİyŝan(d)in** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slush. to tear.

هەڵقڵیشاو - **heİqiİyŝaw** - ripped. slit. cloven. forked. furcate. cleft. having a crack or crevice.

هەڵقوت-هەڵقوت - **heİqut-heİqut** = هەڵقون-هەڵقون

هەڵقوتاندن - **heİqutan(din)** - to leap.

هەڵقوتیان - **heİqurtyan** - 1- to begin to cry(as a child). 2- to scissors out.

هەڵقوریحان - **heİqurycan(din)** - to pinch.

هەڵقوڵیان - **heİquİ(y)an** - 1- to appear suddenly. to become visible successively. 2- to gush.

هەڵقون-هەڵقون - **heİqun- heİqun** - leaping. hopper.

هەڵقونیان-هەڵقونیان - **heİqunyan** - to leap.

هەڵقوڕان - **heİqoŕan** - to drink off. to drink hastily. to quaff . to swallow. to drik in one draft.

هەڵقوڕین - **heİqoŕin** = هەڵقوڕان.

هەڵقە - **heİqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men).

هەڵقە بەستن - **heİqe bestin** = هەڵقە دان

هەڵقە بە گوێ - **heİqe be gwê** - bondsman. slave. wearing the earring of slavery.

هەڵقەتیڕان - **heİqetyŕan** - assembling of rogues.

هەڵقەتیزان - **heİqetyzan** = هەڵقەتیڕان

هەڵقە دان - **heİqe d.**- to form a ring. to circle. to curt. to stand in a circle. to coil.

هەڵقەن - **heİqen** - digger. scarc- her. seeker.

هەڵەکار - **heİekar** - evil-doing. wicked.

هەڵکاڵان - **heİkaİan** - to look or to say something nervously.

هەڵکاڵیان - **heİkaİyan** = هەڵکاڵان.

هەڵکاڵین - **heİkaİyn** = هەڵکاڵان.

هەڵکران - **heİkiran** - 1- to be inflamed or illuminated. 2- to be wound (cords). 3- to live. to earn for livelihood. 4- to tuck up or to raise(as one's sleeve). to lead agricultural (irrigation) water from one side to other side.

هەڵکراو - **heİkiraw** - 1- a lighted fire. kindled. 2- wound cord.

هه لّکرچاو - **heİkirçaw** - crumpled or dried leather.

هه لّکرچیان - **heİkirçİan** - to become crumpled or dried leather.

هه لّکرد - **heİkird** - livelihood.

هه لّکردن - **heİkirdin** -1- to pass the life. to manage to live. to subsist. to live. 2- to form into a skein. to hobble. to hank. 3- to kindle. to inflame.

هه لّکروزان - **heİkrûzan**= هه لّکزاندن.

هه لّکروزاندن - **heİkrûzandin**= هه لّکزاندن

هه لّکروزاندنه وه - **heİkrûzandinewe** -to singe again.

هه لّکروزانن - **heİkurûzanin** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه لّکری - **heİkiry** = هه لّکراو.

هه لّکریاگ - **heİkiryag** = هه لّکراو.

هه لّکریان - **heİkiryan** - to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه لّکرّاندن - **heİkirân(di** to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه لّکرّاو - **heİkirâw** - engravéd. craved.

هه لّکزانن - **heİkizan(in)** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه لّکزاو - **heİkizaw** - singed. roasted.

هه لّکزیان - **heİkizyan** - to be singed. to be roasted.

هه لّکشاندن - **heİkişan(d)in** -1-to go upward. to tuck up or raise (as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2- to make a carpet weaving frame (loom).

هه لّکشانن - **heİkişanin**= هه لّکشاندن

هه لّکشاو - **heİkişaw** -1-a carpet in its weaving frame. 2- lifted up. tucked up.

هه لّکفاندن - **heİkifandin** - to cause to be puffed or plugged or inflated.

هه لّکفیان - **heİkifyan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه لّکفین - **heİkifyn** = هه لّکفیان.

هه لّکلّاشان - **heİkilâşan** -to scratch. to scrape.

هه لّکلّاشیان - **heİkilâşyan** - to itch. to scratch.

هه لّکلّاشین - **heİkilâşyn** = هه لّکلّاشان.

هه لّکوت–هه لّکوت - **heİkut- heİkut** - hastily. hurriedly.

هه لّکوتان - **heİkutan** - assault. attack. blitz.

هه لّکوتاندن - **heİkutandin** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault.

هه لّکوتیان - **heİkutyan** = هه لّکوتان.

هه‌ڵکوڵۆشان - **heİkuİoŝan** = هه‌ڵکوڵۆشاندن

هه‌ڵکوڵۆشاندن - **heİkuİoŝan(d)in** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make ..... hollow.

هه‌ڵکوڵۆشاو - **heİkuİoŝaw** - empty. hollow.

هه‌ڵکوڵۆشیاگ - **heİkuİoŝyag** = هه‌ڵکوڵۆشاو

هه‌ڵکووشان - **heİkûŝan**- to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه‌ڵکووشین - **heİkûŝyn** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه‌ڵکوڵین - **heİkoİyn** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make ... hollow.

هه‌ڵکه فان - **heİkefan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه‌ڵکه‌فت - **heİkeft** - event. circumstance(s). episode. happening. occasion. state of affairs. occurrence. incident. accident. circumstantial. accidental. occasional. opportunity. leisure.

هه‌ڵکه فتگ - **heİkeftig** = هه‌ڵکه فته.

هه‌ڵکه فتن - **heİkeftin** - to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه‌ڵکه فته - **heİkefte** - 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه‌ڵکه ندراو - **heİken(d)raw** - dug. plucked. engraved. carved. moat. engraved.

هه‌ڵکه ندن - **heİkendin** - to dig. to pluck. to etch. to root out. to pull off.

هه‌ڵکه نیاگ - **heİkenyag** = هه‌ڵکه ندراو.

هه‌ڵکه وتن - **heİkewtin**- to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه‌ڵکه وتوو - **heİkewtû**- 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه‌ڵکه وته - **heİkewt(e)** = هه‌ڵکه وتوو

هه‌ڵکه هه‌ڵك کردن - **heİke-heİk k.**- hastily. quickly. hurrying. hurriedly.

هه‌ڵکێشان - **heİkêŝan(in)** -1-to go upward. to tuck up or raise (as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2 - to make a carpet weaving frame (loom).

هه‌ڵکێشیاگ - **heİkêŝyag** -1-a carpet in its weaving frame. 2 - lifted up. tucked up.

هه‌ڵگ - **heİg**– struggle. effort. endeavor. attempt. labo(u)r. exertion. strife.

هه‌ڵگر - **heİgir** - withdrawal. taking. deduction. understanding.

هه لگرتنه وه - **helgirtnewe** - to take back. to retake.

هه لگرته ی(ه) - **helgirtey** - to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

هه لگرسان - **helgirsan** - 1- to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate. 2- incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

هه لگرساندن - **helgirsan(d)in** - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate.

هه لگرسیاگ - **helgirsyag** = هه لگرساو.

هه لگرسیاو - **helgirsyaw** = هه لگرساو.

هه لگرسان - **helgirsan** - 1 -to kindle. to light (up). to inflame. to provoke. to excite. 2- to burn. to consume. to blaze.

هه لگرساو - **helgirsaw** -1- set on fire. kindled. ablaze. burnt. burned out. 2- nervous. mad. furious. irate.

هه لگلوفان - **helglofan** -to crumple.

هه لگلوفین - **helglofin** = هه لگلوفان.

هه لگلوفتن - **helgloftin** = هه لگلوفتن.

هه لگواستن - **helguastin** = هه لگوستن.

هه لگواستن - **helguaztin** = هه لگوستن.

هه لگوتن - **helgutin** - to commend. to praise. to eulogize. to extol(l). to panegyrize. to laud.

هه لگوستن - **helgustin** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگولوفین - **helgulofyn** = هه لگولوفان

هه لگووشان - **helgûsan** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه لگووشاو - **helgûsaw** - pressed. squeezed.

هه لگووشیاگ - **helgûsyag** = هه لگووشاو

هه لگووشین - **helgûsyn** = هه لگووشان.

هه لگوزان - **helgozan** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگوزین - **helgozin** = هه لگوزان.

هه لگه ر-وه رگه ر - **helger-werger** - successive going and returning. successive sending something. a sending (returning) back.

هه لگه ران - **helgeran** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore. to turn. to revise. to render. to change. to translate. to interpret.

هه لگه راندنه وه - **helgeran(d)in(ewe)** - to give back again . to send back for the second time. to return back.

هه لگه راو - **helgeraw** - returned. turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted. converted. reconverted. retorted. deduced.

هه لگه ریاگ - **helgeryag** = هه لگه راو

هه لگیران - **helgêran** - to ransack. to rummage.

هه ڵلووشان - **heİlûŝan** - drinking. to suck.

هه ڵلووشین - **heİlûŝyn** = هه ڵلووشان.

هه ڵلهرزین - **heİlerzyn** - to tremble. to shake. to shudder.

هه ڵمات - **heİmat** - marble. taw. potsherd.

هه ڵماتان - **heİmatan(ê)** -taw. a game of marbles

هه ڵماتێن - **heİmatên** = هه ڵماتان.

هه ڵماركه ر - **heİemarker** - transgressing. aggressive. transgressor. oppressor. tyrant.

هه ڵماس - **heİmas** -diamond. brilliant.

هه ڵماسان - **heİmasan** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

هه ڵماساو - **heİmasaw** -1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2 - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه ڵماسین - **heİamasyn** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to come up. to move upward. to bobble up.

هه ڵمالدراو - **heİmaİdraw** = هه ڵماڵاو.

هه ڵماڵان - **heİmaİan** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه ڵماڵاو - **heİmaİaw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه ڵمالدران - **heİmaİdran** = هه ڵماڵان.

هه ڵماڵران - **heİmaİran** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه ڵماڵراو - **heİmaİraw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه ڵماڵیان - **heİmaİyan** - to be raised. to be lifted.

هه ڵماڵین - **heİmaİyn** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه ڵمروویستین - **heİmirûystyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه ڵمزتن - **heİmiztin** = هه ڵمیزان.

هه ڵمژان - **heİmijan** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه ڵمژه - **heİmije** - sucker. suckler. absorber.

هه ڵمژین - **heİmijyn** = هه ڵمژان.

هه ڵمسان - **heİmisan** - to swell.

هه ڵمساندن - **heİmisandin** - to make swollen. to make inflamed.

هه ڵمساو - **heİmisaw** - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. edematous.

هه ڵمشتن - **heİmiŝtin** = هه ڵمژان.

هه ڵملیسیان - **heİmilysyan** - to suck by lips.

هه ڵملیسین - **heİmilysyn** - to suck by lips.

هه لمه ت - **helmet** - attack. rush. assault. assailing onslaught. charge.

هه لمه ت بردن - **helmet birdin** = هه لمه ت دان

هه لمه ت دان - **helmet d.** - to attack. to make an attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid.

هه لمه تده ر - **helmetder** - attacker.raider. assailant.

هه لمه ته كاسه - **helmete kase** - hungry. craving. famished. starved. greedy.

هه لمه قووت - **helmeqût** -to swallow or gulp (hastily).

هه لمه له - **helmele** - (bot.) marshmallow.

هه لميزان - **helmyzan** - to piss (standing).

هه لنان - **helnan** - to cause to lean (thing to thing).

هه لناوين - **helnawyn** - to lift up. to bring up. to clean up by bring up something from.

هه لنج - **helinc** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هه لنگافتن - **helingaftin** -to stumble or trip.

هه لنووتن - **helnûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هه لنووزان - **helnûzan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

هه لنوشين - **helnoŝyn** - to drink off. to quaff.

هه لوليين - **helwilyn** - to press or squeeze by hand.

هه لوه ستن - **helawestin** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه لو - **helo** - black eagle.

هه لودان - **helo d.** - to tuck up or to raise (as one's sleeve). to lift.

هه لول - **helol** - hollow. empty.

هه لوهاوردن - helohawirdin - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

هه له - **hele** - unrestrained. undisciplined. slipshod slovenly. dishonest. out of place. loose. vain. futile. dissolute. absurd. abusive. waste.

هه لهاويتن - **helhawytin** = هه لويزتن.

هه لهانين - **helhanyn** - 1- to come out. to hatch. 2- to solve or to find the solution for a problem.

هه لهاوردن - **helhawirdin** = هه لهانين.

هه لهاوردنه وه - **helhawirdnewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

هه له باش - **helebaŝ** – skittish or shy animal.

هەڵەپاس - **heÎepas** - bowwow or barking (without reason).

هەڵەپەزە - **heÎepeze** - (z.) tarantula.

هەڵەداوان - **heÎedawan** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. prompt. soon. fleet. expeditious.

هەڵەسوون - **heÎesûn** - regeneration of a plant.

هەڵەفە - **heÎefe** - a ring at the end of a rope.

هەڵەکردن - **heÎe k.** - to make a mistake. to mistake. to confound. to be mislead.

هەڵەگەڕ - **heÎegeî** - wandering around. vagabond. a lewd woman. dissolute. libertine. frivolous.

هەڵەمار - **heÎemar** - aggression. encroachment. violation. transgression.

هەڵەنگووتن - **heÎengûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هەڵەوەدڕین - **heÎewdîyn** - to split. to cleave. to unsew. to unstitch.

هەڵەوهاوردن - **heÎewhawirdin** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

هەڵەیی - **heÎeyy** - profligacy. debauchery. libertinism. lewdness. dissipation. frivolity. abusive language. ribaldry. lechery. orgy. meretriciousness. licentiousness. prurience. poronography. scurrility.

هەڵهێنان - **heÎhênan** = هەڵاوردن.

هەڵەنگووتن - **heÎengûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هەم - **hem** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either.

هەما - **hema** -1- such. such as. 2- then. 3- also. too. 4- other. another. next.

هەمار - **hem(b)ar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn, granary. shed.

هەماراو - **hemaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.

هەمارکردن - **hemar k.** - to store. to hold. to stock.

هەمارەپۆ - **hemarepo** - decayed or rotten or worm out matters in a warehouse.

هەماز - **hemaz** - placenta.

هەمالکی - **hemalky** - mill-porter.

هەمالیا - **hemalya** - porter-wage.

هەماڵ - **hemaÎ** - carrier. porter. drudge. coolie.

هەمان - **heman** -1- a scrip. leathern bag. 2 - same. the same. that very same. 3- exactly. just.

هەماندن - **hemandin** - to prohibit. to forbid. to order. to interdict. to inhibit. to ban. to taboo.

هەمانگی - **hemangy** - very slowly.

هه مانه - **hemane** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه ماواز - **hemawaz** - harmonious. coordinated. unanimous.

هه مباز - **hembaz** - partner. playmate. mate. teammate.

هه مبازی - **hembazy** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هه میاژاری - **hembajafy** - follow citizen. follow townsman. compatriot.

هه میاژێرێ - **hembajêfy** = هه میاژارێ.

هه مبانه - **hemban(e)** = هه مانه .

هه مبانه بۆرینه - **hembane boryne** - a magic leather bag.

هه میز - **hembiz** - bosom. breast.

هه میه ر - **hember** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه میه لی - **hembely** - obsessive. fussy. persnickety.

هه میزه - **hembyze** - twin(s).

هه میێز - **hembêz** - bosom. breast.

هه مپا - **hempa** - fellowman. companion. (coming) along. accompanying.

هه مپازی - **hempazy** - hono(u)r. glory. dignity.

هه مپشت - **hempiŝt** - partisan. admirer. supporter.

هه مت - **hemt** - volunteer. candidate.

هه متز - **hemtiz** - one year old foal.

هه متی - **hemty** - 1- again. once more. encore. second.

هه مچوڵا - **hemçola** - cradle. hammock.

هه مد - **hemd** -1- a grave stone. 2- willpower. will. decision.

هه مدامدا - **hemdamda** - at once. immediately. right away.

هه مدوێش - **hemendoŝ** - admiralty metal.

هه مدەرد - **hemderd** - sympat- hetic. fellow sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer.

هه مدەم - **hemdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

هه مدیس(ا.ان.انه وه) - **hemdys (a, an, anewe)** - again. once more. encore.

هه مدیسرۆ - **hemdysro** = هه مدیس.

هه مرۆ - **hemro** - (bot). pear.

هه مرۆکوچکینه - **hemro kuçkyne**- (bot.) wild pear.

هه مرا - **hemra** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هه مراز - **hemraz** - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant. crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom. companion.

هه مرازی - **hemrâzy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secrets. companionship.

هه مرایی - **hemrâyy** - assistance. aid relief. succor. support. advance. furtherance. accompaniment. company. escorting.

هه مرهنگ - **hemrêng** - of the same colo(u)r. concolo(u)r. conco(u)lrous. alike. of the same kind. of the same habits or nature. synchronous.

هه مزار - **hemzar** - agreeing. consentient. confidant. intimate. boon. chum.

هه مزاله - **hemzalê** - cottage. garden house. a wooden hut.

هه مزمان - **hemziman** - speaking the same language.

هه مس - **hems** - red and white sheep or goat.

هه مسا - **hemsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighbo(u)r- ing. adjacent. nearby. neigho(u)rer. neighbo(u)ress.

هه مسال - **hemsalê** - of the same age. coeval coetaenous.

هه مسایه - **hemsaye** = هه سا.

هه مسه ر - **hemser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same rank or power. peer.

هه مشاری - **hemşâry** - follow citizen. follow townsman. compatriot.

هه مشیر - **hemşîr** - a foster brother or sister. fed by the same milk.

هه مکه - **hemke** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

هه مگه - **hemge** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

هه مگه ل - **hemgel** - same kind. from the same species.

هه مگین - **hemgyn** - honey.

هه ما - **hemma** - but. however. yet.

هه من - **hemn** - all of those.

هه موار - **hemwar** - level. even. plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat. graded.

هه موان - **hemwan** - whole. all. entire. totality. entirely.

هه مواتی - **hemwany** - general. universal. public. popular. common. prevalent. widespread. catholic. prevailing. ordinary. indefinite. generic.

هه موو - **hemû** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

هه مووتی - **hemûty** - communal. all toget- her in chorus. collectively. together. en masse.

هه مووژه - **hemûje** - gum.

هه موو کی - **hemûky** - perfectly. completely. fully. thoroughly. entirely. absolutely. wholly. totally.

هه مه ت - **hemet** - 1 - consideration. observation. notice. perusal. regard. remark. 2- taking care of. caring for. keeping. 3- believing. belief. trust.

هه مه ك - **hemek** = هه مه گ.

هه مه کاره - **hemekare** - one who can do any work. jack of all trades. all propose.

هه مه گ - **hemeg** - loyalty. fidelity. constancy. faithfulness to promise. good faith. devotion. fealty. allegiance.

هه مهه مه - **hemheme** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamor. racket. turmoil. confusion.

هه میان - **hem an** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه میر - **hemyr** - past. dough. pasta.

هه میس(ا. ان. انه وه) - **hemys (a,an, anewe)**–again. once more. encore.

هه میشك - **hempišk** - partner. associate. participant. pardoner.

هه میشه - **hemyše** - all the time. always ever. constantly. perpetually. forever. everlastingly. eternally. incessantly. continually.

هه میشه به هار - **hemyše behar** - (bot.)marigold.

هه میشه وه وی - **hemyše wewy** - a woman who married very much.

هه میشه یی - **hemyšeyy** - permanent. lasting. perpetual. eternal. perpetuity. everlasting. sempiternal. eternity. usual.

هه میلا - **hemyla** - pregnant. expectant.

هه مین - **hemyn** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tardigard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

هه مینك - **hemynk** - a piece of rope to fasten an animal.

هه مینه - **hemy(ne)** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

هه میز - **hemêz** - bosom. breast.

هه ن - **hen** - this size. this quantity.

هه نا - **hena** - 1- power of vision. 2- possessions. wealth. belonging. finance. 3- like this.

هه نار - **henar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

هه ناردگ - **henardig** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناردنه وه - **henardnewe** - to return back. to send back.

هه ناردو - **henardin** - to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to transfer. to convey. to wire. to

carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

هه ناردی - **henardy** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناری - **henary** - pomegranate cool(u)r.

هه ناریاگ - **henaryag**– messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناریّر - **henarêr** - (bot.) pomegranate tree.

هه ناسکه برکیّ - **henaske bifkê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه ناسه - **henase** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. breath of air.

هه ناسه برّاو - **henasebfaw** - short winded. asthematic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه برکیّ -**henase bif(k)ê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه ناسه برّیاگ - **henase birfyag** = هه ناسه برّاو.

هه ناسه دان - **henase d.** - to breath. to respire.

هه ناسه دانه وه - **henase danewe** - to breath again. to respire again.

هه ناسه ده رها تن - **henase derhatin** - to breath out. to talk.

هه ناسه سارد - **henase sard** = هه ناسه سه رد

هه ناسه سووار - **henase sûar** - winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه سه رد - **henase serd** - a without impression talk.

هه ناسه کیّشان - **henase kêşan** - to breath. to respire.

هه ناسه هه لّکیّشان - **henase heİkêşan**– to breath out. to sigh.

هه ناشتا - **henaşta** - empty- stomached. fasting. hungry.

هه ناف - **henav** -1- entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine. 2- strength. power. ability.

هه نافرّه ش - **henavfeş** - innately evil. ill-natured.

هه ناو - **henaw** - 1- entrails. innards. 2- bravery. courage.

هه نبانه - **henbane** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه نبانه بوّرینه - **henbane borîne** - a magic scrip.

هه نته ش - **hentes** - presence. attendance.

هه نج - **henc** - hump (of a camel).

هه نجارّ - **hencaf** - ploughshare. harrow.

هه نجاندن - **hencandin** - to mice. to crumble. to chop.

هه نحکرن - **henc kirin** = هه نجاندن.

هه نجلّ - **hencîl** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نجن - **hencin** - minced. chopped. tiny.

هه نجنین - **hencinyn** - to mice. to crumble. to chop.

هه نجوجه ك - **hencûcik** - pear seed.

هه نجووره - **hencûre** - (late) afternoon.

هه نجه - **hence** - ripped. split.

هه نجه ت - **hencet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هه نجه لّ - **hencel** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نجیر - **hencyr** - (bot.) fig. Ficus carica. common fig tree.

هه نجیران - **hencyran**- time of fig ripen.

هه نجیرباوا - **hencyr bawa** - (bot.) banana. plantain.

هه نجیروه ره - **hencyrwere(e)** - (z.) beccafico. oriole.

هه نجین - **henjyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

هه ند - **hend** - things. small number. any number from 3 to 9. so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه ندالّ - **hendav** - 1- to upwards. 2- equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه ندام - **hendam** - stature. body. a limb. an organ.

هه ندالو - **hendaw** = هه ندالّ.

هه ندایین - **hendayyn** - this much. this many.

هه ندایّ - **hendayy** - so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه ندر - **hendir** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه ندرخان - **hendirxan** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

هه ندروّ - **hendiro** - the interior of a house.

هه ندرهوّ - **hendirho** - see-saw.

هه ندریان - **hendir(y)an** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to soothed.

هه ندریایّ - **hendiryay** - quieted. smoothed. calm.

هه ندرین - **hendiryn** = هه ندریان.

هه ندو - **hendu** - repair. mending. renovation. revamping. maintenance. reparation.

هه نده - **hende** - 1- this much. this many. 2 - only this. it is only one.

هه نده ر - **hen(d)er** - out of the region.

هه نده ران - **henderan** - out of the country.

هه نده ف - **hendef** - small hill.

هه نده قوّ - **hendeqo** = هه نده كوّ.

هه نده ك - **hendek** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه نده كوّ - **hendeko** - (bot.) clover.

هه نده گ - **hendeg** - a muzzle (to prevent animal baby to suck mother's teat.)

هه ندی - **hendy** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه ندينا - **hendyna**- double. twice. two much.

هه ندێك - **hendêk** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه نسك - **henisk**- hiccup. hicough after crying.

هه نسكبركێ - **henisk birkê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه نقه سی - **henqesy**- premediated. prepense. intentional. deliberate. deliberately. purposely. with premeditation.

هه نك - **henik** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

هه نكچی - **henikçy** - gay. jovial. witty. saucy. joker. pannier. clown. buffoon.

هه نكه (هه نك) - **henke(-henk)** - breath of air.

هه نكه هه نك كردن - **henke henk k.**- to pant. to gasp for breath.

هه نكی - **henky** - a little. a bed.

هه نكيان - **henkyan** =هه نكه هه نك كردن.

هه نگ - **heng** -1- honeybee. 2- a - heap. blotch. mass. 3- trick. trickery. jugglery. cheating. hoax.

هه نگا - **henga** - just now.

هه نگافتن - **hengaftin** - to hit the mark.

هه نگاڤ - **hengav** - foot footstep. step pace.

هه نگام هوّر گرته یێ(هـ) - **hengam horgertey**- to take a step or action.

هه نگام - **hengam** - foot footstep. step pace.

هه نگامه - **hengame**-1- tumult. uproar. racket. turmoil. commotion. agitation. wonder. marvel. causing. admiration. fascination. crowd. multitude. 2- foot. footstep. pace.

هه نگاو - **hengaw** = هه نگاڤ.

هه نگاوبردن - **hengaw birdin** = هه نگاڤ هوّر گرته یێ

هه نگاوتن - **hengawtin** - to hit the mark.

هه نگاونان - **hengawnan** = هه نگام هوّر گرته یێ

هه نگاونیان = **hengaw nyan** - هه نگاونیان هوّرگرته یێ

هه نگاوهه لّگرتن = **hengaw - helgirtin** - هه نگاوهه لّگرتن هه نگام هوّرگرته یێ.

هه نگاوهه لّیان = **hengaw helîyan** - هه نگاوهه لّیان نگام هوّرگرته یێ

هه نگباز - **hengbaz** - juggler. impo tor. trickster. cheat.

هه نگبرّین - **heng birîyn** - to take or pick up honey from a beehive.

هه نگخوّرکه - **hengxorke** - (z.) bee eater. apivorous. titmouse

هه نگدان - **hengdan** - a beehive.

هه نگژالّ = **hengjalî** - هه نگه ژاله.

هه نگف - **hengiv** - honey.

هه نگفار - **hengvar** - afternoon late.

هه نگفین - **hengvyn** - honey.

هه نگکرن - **heng kirin** - to trick. to hoax. to play a trick.

هه نگله شه لیّ = **hengleşelê** - هه نگله شه لیّ

هه نگلّ - **hengil** - flank. hypoch n-derium. ilium.

هه نگمین - **hengmyn** - honey.

هه نگوان - **hengewan** - who has bee-hives.

هه نگوان - **hengwan** - to be a target. to be marked.

هه نگوچك - **henguçik** - long sleeve.

هه نگوست - **hengust** = هه نگوشت.

هه نگوستیل - **hengustyl** = هه نگولیسك

هه نگوستیلك - **hengustylik** = هه نگولیسك

هه نگوشت - **hengusît** - finger.

هه نگولیسك -**hengulysk**-finger ring.

هه نگون - **hengun** - honey.

هه نگوور - **hengûr** -(bot.)grape(s).

هه نگووره - **hengûre** - wild honeybee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگووژه - **hengûje** - balm. gum.

هه نگوین - **hengwyn** - honey.

هه نگویّن - **hengewin**- honey.

هه نگوّ - **hengo** - you.

هه نگوّلّ - **hengolî**-(sheep's) trotters.

هه نگه بوّله - **hengeboîe** - wild honey-bee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگه ره شکه - **hengereşke** - wild honeybee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگه ژاله - **hengejalê** -beehive.

هه نگه شه لیّ - **hengeşelê** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

هه نگه لان - **hengelan** = هه نگه ژاڵه.

هه نگه ڵان - **hengeḷan** = هه نگه ژاڵه.

هه نگه مالێ - **hengemaḷ** -beehive.

هه نگه مین - **hengemyn** - honey.

هه نگه وچنه - **hengo(w)çine** -(z.) bee eater. apivorous. titmouse

هه نگی - **hengy(n)** - then.

هه نگیر - **hengyr** - (bot.) grape(s).

هه نگینێ - **hengynê** = هه نگی.

هه نگێزه - **hengêze** - stone of grave.

هه نووکه - **henûke** - 1- now. just now. 2- that. that thing.

هه نوون - **henûn** - to apply (rub) or put (used) an ointment on the skin.

هه نویر - **henwyr** - (bot.) grape(s).

هه نوین - **henwyn** - honey.

هه نه - **hene** - a rival wife.

هه نه هه پسێ - **hene-hepsê** - argument. oral argument.

هه نه ران - **henerun** - out of the country.

هه نه زا - **henezа** - stepson or daughter.

هه نه زازا - **henezaza**- son or daughter of stepson or daughter.

هه نه ژاڵه - **henejaḷe** - honeybee.

هه نه ك - **henek** - scoffing. jeering. flouting. gibe. satire. taunt.

هه نه كچی- **henekçy** - gay. jovial. witty. saucy. joker. pannier. clown. buffoon.

هه نه كه - **henеke** - (bot.) clover.

هه نه كی - **henеky** = هه نه كچی.

هه نهوێ - **henho** = هه نهه.

هه نهه - **henhe** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

هه نی - **heny**- 1- watermelon. 2- such. such as. thus. so. as follow.

هه نیشك - **henyšk** - elbow.

هه نیشكه - **henyške** - gooseneck pipe. pipe (pertaining to the knee).

هه نین - **henyn** - to apply(rub) or put(used) an ointment on the skin.

هه نیه - **henye** - fore- head. front.

هه نێ - **henê**-so. thus. in this manner.

هه نێن - **henên** = هه نێ.

هه و - **hew** -1- time. turn 2- sufficient. adequate. 3-he. she. 4-double cross. foul play. nasty. trick .5- pus. rheum. dross. 6- suddenly. all at once. 7- a sigh. a gasp or breath. 8- a hoot. hooting. boo.

هه وا - **hewa** - air. atmospherc. weather. sky.

هه وابرَ - **hewabiř** - fence or high wall of a house.

هه وابوون - **hewa b.** - to be disabled. to be laid up. to go out of commission. to become unserviceable.

هه واخوا - **hewaxwa** - **partisan.** adherent. supporter. follower. admirer.

هه واخوایی - **hewaxwayy** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

هه واخوه ری - **hewaxwery** - aeration. airing. recreation. breathing pure air. walking for pleasure. stroll(ing).

هه واخوَر - **hewaxor** - means of ventilation or aeration. inhaling. exposed to air.

هه وادار - **hewadar** - partisan. adherent. supporter. follower. admirer

هه وادارى - **hewadary** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

هه وا دان - **hewa d.** - to supply with air. to air. to aerate. to expose to air. to ventilate.

هه وار - **hewar** - 1- shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. halloo. clamo(u)r. 2- country. countryside. a summer quarters. summering place.

هه وارچوون - **hewar ç.** - to summer. to go to a summering place.

هه وارچی - **hewarçy** - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

هه وار کردن - **hewar k.** - to summer. to go to a summering place.

هه وارگا = هه وارگه.

هه وارگه - **hewargę** - a place to establish tents in country.

هه واری - **hewary** = هه وارچی.

هه واکردن - **hewa k.**- 1- to swell. to inflame. 2- to fly. to make airborne. 3- to miss somebody.

هه واکێش - **hewakêš** -vent. air vent. ventiduct.

هه واکێشان - **hewa kêšan** - to become infected(a wound).

هه والّ- **hewalî** - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events. biographies.

هه والّپرس - **hewalîpirs** - who wants to now the state of other.

هه والّپرسی - **hewalîpirsy** - asking about one's health.

هه والّپرسین - **hewalîpirsyn** - to ask about one's health, situations etc.

هه والّچی - **hewalîçy** = هه والّده ر.

هه والّده ر - **hewalîder** - news agent. newscaster.

هه والّمندالّ - **hewalîmindalî** -placenta.

هه والّه - **hewale** - 1- balcony. 2- draft. transfer. order. bill.

هه وان - **hewan** - 1- leathern bag. 2- single. naked. vagrant. homeless.

هه وانس - **hewanans**- aeroloist. meteorologist.

هه وانسی - **hewanasy** - aerology. meteorology. meteorological.

هه وانه - **hewanîe** - gratis. free of cost. . gratuitous(ly).

هه وانه چی - **hewanteçy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. inquiline. commensal. free loader.

هه وانه خوّر = هه وانه چی - **hewantexor**

هه وانچه - **hewançe** - small leathern bag.

هه وانه - **hewane** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هه وای - **heway** - imitation. mimicry.

هه وایی - **hewayy** - aerial. pertaining to air. fling. atmospheric. climatic. airy. airform. meteorological. vain. futile. idle. air.

هه وبوون - **hew b.** - to go without return.

هه وبه ر - **hewber** - lining. priming. first coat. undercoat.

هه وت - **hewt** - seven.

هه وتا - **hewta** - follow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هه وتاش - **hewtaš** - chief of watchmen (guards).

هه وتاین - **hewtayin** – seventieth.

هه وتایّ - **hewtay** - seventy.

هه وت سه یّ - **hewtscy** - seven hundred.

هه وتن - **hewtin** - seventh.

هه وتوویش - **hewtûyiš** - unhappy state of affairs (occurrence).

هه وته - **hewte** - week.

هه وتیار - **hewtyar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

هه وتیش - **hewtêš** - seventy.

هه وجارّ - **hewcaf** - ploughshare. harrow.

هه وجه - **hewce** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

هه وجه دار - **hewcedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. wanting. requiring.

هه وچی - **hewçy** - rumo(u)r monger. racketeer. tooter. a bawler. booing. heckler.

هه و خستن - **hew xistin** - to spread false rumors.

هه ود - **hewd** - 1- cage. coop. 2- basin. pool. pond.

هه ودا - **hewda** - thread. string. wire. fibr. strand.

هەو داخستن - **hew daxistin** - to spread false rumors.

هەو دان - **hew d.**- to attack. to assail. to assault. to beset. to storm. to charge.

هەودو - **hewdu** - each other. one another.

هەودەك - **hewdek** - cage. coop.

هەودەل - **hewdel** - cork. phellem.

هەور - **hewr** -1-cloud. 2- sponge. 3 - a small meadow in the mountain.

هەوراز - **hewraz** -ascending. uphill.

هەوراز - **hewfaz** - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant(e). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom companion.

هەورازی - **hewrazy** - uphill. acclivity.

هەورامان - **hewraman** - a part of Kurdistan.

هەورامانی - **hewramany**- native of - hewraman.

هەورامی - **hewramy** - native of hewraman.

هەوران - **hewran** - cloudy.

هەورایی - **hewrayy** - cloudy.

هەورس - **hewris** - (bot.) varnish tree.

هەورك - **hewrik** - sponge.

هەورلەسەر - **hewr le ser** - cloudy.

هەورنگ - **hewring** -shears.

هەور و هەڵا - **hewr u heła** - cloudy and rainy weather

هەورە - **hewre** - dark-blue.

هەورەبان - **hewreban** - small chamber on the roof.

هەورەترێشقە - **hewretryŝqe** - thunder.

هەورەمێش - **hewremyŝ** - silk.

هەورینگ - **hewryng** - 1- shears. 2- single spark.

هەوریشم - **hewrêŝim** -silk.

هەوریشە - **hewrêŝe** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.

هەوڕ - **hewir** - an earthen vessel.

هەوڕگەر - **hewirger** - potter. crocker.

هەوڕێ - **hewrê** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.

هەوز - **hewz** -1- pool. pond. lake. 2- green.

هەوزەك - **hewzek** - greenish.

هەوزینگ - **hewzyng** -the point of death.

هەوس - **hews** - learning. being taught. instruction.

هەوسار - **hewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

هەوساندن - **hewsandin** - to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

هەوسین - **hewsyn** - to learn from. to follow the example of.

هەوش - **hewŝ** - courtyard. compound.

هەوشار - **hewŝar** - a part of Kurdistan.

هەوشە - **hewŝe** - 1- a place to rest the flock at night. 2- courtyard.

هەوشەنگ - **hewŝeng** - 1- dead baby animal. 2- stadium. gymnasium. field house.

هەوشین - **hewŝyn** - (bot.) garden thyme.

هەوق - **hewq** - 1- stairs of a ladder. 2 - dome-shaped roof.

هەوك - **hewk** - throat. gullet.

هەوکردن - **hew k.** - to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle. to spread false rumors.

هەوگ - **hewig** = هەوك

هەوگ - **hew(i)g** - a rivl wife.

هەوگیان - **hewgyan**- sister in law.

هەول - **hewl** - brave. courageous. bold. good.

هەولّ - **hewl̂** -1- confused. amazed. 2- effort. trying.

هەولبوون - **hewl̂ b.** - to be startled or shocked.

هەولّ دان - **hewl̂ d.** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

هەولە - **hewl̂e**- 1- smallpox. pimple. variola. 2- towel.

هەولەرزوو - **hewl̂erzû** - pitted with smallpox.

هەولەزلزلە - **hewl̂e zil̂zil̂e**- (med.) mild chancre.

هەولەفەرەنگی - **hewl̂e ferengy** - (med.) syphilis.

هەولەکوت - **hewl̂ekut** - a vaccinator.

هەولەکوتان - **hewl̂e kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

هەولەکی - **hewl̂eky** - panicky. hasty. excited. embarrassed. abashed. discomfited. disconcerted. nonplused.

هەولّی - **hewl̂y** - foal. young donkey.

هەون - **hewn** - 1- happiness. joy. 2- asleep. sleep. 3- green colo(u)red.

هەونا - **hewna** - 1- to lie down. to sleep. 2- to keep silent again.

هەون سڤك - **hewn sivik**– light sleep.

هەون گران - **hewn gran** - (deep) - heavy sleep.

هەوە - **hewe** - a rival wife.

هەویّبار - **hewêbar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هەوەخان - **hewexan** - lady (mistress) of the house.

هەوەر - **hewer** - entreaty. supplication. bessicheeng. prying. begging. requesting.

هەوەز - **hewez** - an earthen vessel.

هەوەس - **hewes** - capricious. desire. violent. longing. yearning. appetite. passion. shallow or temporary love. whim. liking. eagerness. fondness. aspiration. caprice. curiosity. idiosyncrasy. light headedness. flightiness. capriciousness. crotchet. fad. vagary. prank.

هەوەسار - **hewesar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هەوەساری - **hewesary** - endurance of a woman the second wife of her husband.

هەوەسیاگ - **hewesyag** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed.

هەوەسیان - **hewesyan** - to be surprised. to be perplexed.

هەوەل - **hewel**–1- first. initial. forest. 2-beginning. commencement. out - set. incipience, inception. debut. onset. outbreak. start. first, initial. prime.

هەوەنگ - **heweng** - mortar.

هەوی - **hewy** - 1 - a rival wife. 2- an aid. an assistant. 3- moon. month. lune. luna.

هەویا - **hewya** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. experance. expecting. expectation.

هەویان - **hewyan** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

هەویر - **hewyr** - past. dough.

هەویرتورش - **hewyr turš** - yeast. leaven.

هەویرەپتێ - **hewyreptê** - undone bread.

هەوین - **hewyn** - request. wish. desire. craving. yearning. proposition. proposal. appeal. solicitation.

هەوینا - **hewyna** - one time more. another time.

هەوین کرن - **hewyn kirin** -to entreat. to beseech. to supplicate. to pry.

هەویواتا(هـ) - **hewywata** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

هەوێ(هـ) - **hewê** = هەوە.

هەویّدار(هـ) - **hewêdar** = هەویّبار.

هەویّر - **hewêr** - time of kids separation (to wean) of their mothers.

هەویّرا - **hewêra** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

هەویّردە - **hewêrde** -1- (z.) quail. 2- a mongrel hound.

هه وێرکه - **hewêrke** - zone. girdle. sphere. region. district. territory. area.

هه وێز - **hewêz** - a bald head.

هه وێزا - **hewêza** - stepson.

هه وێس - **hewês** - rest place of a troop.

هه وێسار(ه) - **hewêsar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هه وێك - **hewêk** - one time

هه وێن - **hewên** - ferment. leaven. yeast. starter.

هه وێن کردن - **hewên k.** - to put (pour) starter in the milk.

هه ها - **heha** - a wonder word.

هه یشتای - **heyştay** - eighty.

هه یی - **heyy** - 1- to be. to exist. 2- wealth. possession. assets.

هه یین - **heyyn** - to be alive. to exist.

هه یّ - **hey** -1- interjection. 2- a word to emboldening. 3- yes.

هه یا - **heya** -1- pudency. modesty. 2- even. 3- yes.

هه یاتی - **heyaty** - possessions. wealth. assets. stock. cash on hand.

هه یاران - **heyaran** - is it ? did? did he(she,it) do? do you? dose he (she, it)? can I?...

هه یاسه - **heyase** - golden waistband.

هه یام - **heyam** - time. times. age. period. epoch. era. fortune.

هه یانا - **heyana** - this much. this. many.

هه یبان - **heyban** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.

هه یرۆ - **heyfo** - woe.

هه یبۆر - **heybor** - sunset time. afternoon.

هه یبه ت - **heybet** - awe. dread. appalling person. fear. dignity. majesty. formidableness.

هه یبه ر - **heyber** - subject. question. affair. case. point. request. matter. theme. topic. text. subject matter.

هه یتا - **heyta** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. rush. at full speed.

هه یتال - **heytal** - statue. image. sculpture. effigy.

هه یتاهه یتا - **heyta heyta** - with all speed and consecutive.

هه یت وهووت - **heyt u hût** -vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هه یته هه یت - **heyte heyt** - brawl. tumlut. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. free for-all. uproar. hue and cry. outcry. clamo(u)r.

هه یجو - **heycu** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer.

هه یحوی - **heycwy** - suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هه یشت - **heyŝt** - eight.

هه یشو - **heyŝo** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. beldame.

هه یوان - **heywan** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.

هه یهو - **heyahû** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion. hubbub.turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle. row. racket.

هێ - **hê** - 1- interjection. 2- each. every. any. 3- egg. 4- this. these. 5- tame. accustomed. 6- yet. still. 7- again. 8- yes.

هێبوون - **hê b.** - to learn.

هێبه ر - **hêber** - (being at) home. presence.

هێت - **hêt** - 1- thigh. 2- buttocks. 3- small. little. tiny. 4- hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

هێتم - **hêtim** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless.

هێتوون - **hêtûn** - the stove or furnace of a Persian bath.

هێتووین - **hêtûyn** - (bot.)tobacco.

هێحبی - **hêcby** - suitor. lover. wooer. swain. admirer.

هێحبیکار - **hêcbykar** - suit. wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هێحن - **hêcin** - riding a camel.

هێحه ت - **hêcet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هێچ - **hêç** - 1- no. not. nothing. never. not at all.

هێچاندن - **hêçandin** - to test. to experiment.

هێچی - **hêçy** -1- angry. furious. exasperated. raging. enraged. 2- rabid. mad. rabietic.

هێدان - **hêdan** -1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2 - interrogation mark. 3- belief. opinion.

هێدکی - **hêdky** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

هێدن - **hêdin** – that one. the other.

هێدەره - **hêdere** - four year old buffalo.

هێدی - **hêdy** - slow. slowly. little by little.

هێدی بوونه وه - **hêdy bûnew** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هێدیکا - **hêdyka** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

هێدی کردن - **hêdy k.**- to quiet sown. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to soothe.

هێدی کرن - **hêdy kirin** = هێدی کردن.

هێدینا - **hêdyna** - such. such as. thus. so. as follows.

هێدیه وبوون - **hêdyew b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هێدیه وکردن - **hêdyew k.** .- to quiet sown. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to soothe.

هێدی هێدی - **hêdy hêdy** - gradually. slowly. little by little.

هێر - **hêr** - here. this place.

هێرز - **hêrz** = هێرس.

هێرس - **hers** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury.

هێرس دان - **hêrs d.** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

هێرس کردن - **hêrs k.** = هێرس دان

هێرسۆ - **hêrso** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هێرسۆکن - **hêrsokin** - nervous. high-strung. touchy. neural. nerved. enraged(always).

هێرسۆکنه - **hêrsoknc** = هێرسۆکن.

هێرش - **hêriş**- assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. storming.

هێرش کردن - **hêriş k.** = هێرش هێنان.

هێرش هێنان - **hêriş hênan** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

هێرفاندن - **hêrfandin** - 1- to grind. to mill. 2- to ruin a wall.

هێرفین - **hêrfyn** - landslide. landslip.

هێرك - **hêrik** -1- rock. cliff. 2- furniture. home furniture. 3- a small plateau.

هێرکول - **hêrkul** - fan.

هێرکه - **hêrke** - half ground grains.

هێرگیز - **hêrgyz** - never. ever. (not) at all. by no means.

هێرنگ - **hêring** - sieve.

هێرۆ - **hêro** - marshmallow.

هێرۆشك - **hêroşk** - dish of butter, honey and bread crumbs.

هێره - **hêre** - 1- here. this place. 2- research. probe. inquest. search. investigation. appeal.

هێره ق - **hêreq** - erect.

هێره قه - **hêreqe** - long part of a ploughshare.

هێره که ر - **hêreker** - researcher. researches. searcher. seeker. appellant.

هێره وه - **hêrewe** - from here. from this side.

هێری - **hêrê** -1- here. this place. 2- three. three...

هێری - **hêry** - a rough and. a uneven land.

هێز - **hêz** - 1- tilted or unjust back (human). 2- giddy. dizzy. reel-

ing. 3- goat voice. 4 - grinder. masher. a hammer.

هێڕان - **hêran** - to grind. to mill.

هێڕاندن - **hêrandin** - to neigh.

هێڕۆن - **hêron** - eggs fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هێڕین - **hêryn** - 1- to make a hole in the wall. 2- to grind. to mill. 3- the worm hole in the earth or tree.

هێز - **hêz** - strength. power. force. puissance. potency. potentiality. dynamism. army force.

هێزان - **hêzan** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful. irresistible. overpowering. overwhelming.

هێزدار - **hêzdar** - strong. powerful. able.

هێزدان - **hêzdan** - to give power.

هێز گرتنەوە - **hêz girtnewe** - to be able again. to become well. to regain power

هێزم - **hêzim** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling log.

هێزیانەوە - **hêzyanewe** = هێز گرتنەوە.

هێزیکە - **hêzîke** - yesterday. yester. yestern.

هێژ - **hêj** - 1- yet. still. till now. 2- price. value.

هێژا - **hêja** - valuable. dear. esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

هێژان - **hêjan** - 1- to be worth. to cost. to be value. 2- to move. to shake. to oscillate. to hurry up. 3- to brave. to courage.

هێژاندن - **hêjandin** - to assess the value of. to apprise. to evaluate. 2- to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. 3- to excite. to incite.

هێژایی - **hêjayy** - merit. worthiness. desert. worth. suitability. competence. meritoriousness. propriety. condignness.

هێژدە - **hêjde** - eighteen.

هێژدەهەم - **hêjdehem** - eighteenth.

هێژدەهی - **hêjdehy** = هێژدەهەم.

هێژمارتن - **hêjmartin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

هێژیر - **hêjyr** - (bot.)fig. Ficus carica. common fig tree.

هێس - **hês** - hêz.

هێسا - **hêsa** -1- still. yet. 2- well-of. tranquil. unworried.

هێسان - **hêsan** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

هێساندن - **hêsandin** - to render or make easy.

هێسانی - **hêsany** - ease. facility. easiness. lightness.

هێسایی - **hêsayy** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. quietness. calmness.

هێستا (کانێ) - **hêsta(kanê)** - still. yet.

هێستر - **hês(t)ir** - a mule.

هێسترانی - **hêstrany** - kicking. recalcitrance.

هێسترڤان - **hêstirvan** - muleteer. common carrier.

هێستك - **hêstik** = هێسك.

هێستی - **hêsty** = هێسك.

هێسك - **hêsik** - bone.

هێسن - **hêsin** -1- iron. 2- essence. nature.

هێسوون - **hêsûn** - to sharpen a knife with grindstone.

هێسیر - **hêsyr** - 1- captive. captivated. captured. 2 - tears. teardrops.

هێش - **hêş** - 1- ploughshare. harrow. 2- coast. shore. 3- intelligence. intellect.

هێشان - **hêşxan** - closet. back part of the shop.

هێشتا(نێ) - **hêşta(nê)** - yet. still.

هێشتاکانێ - **hêştakanê** = هێشتا(نێ).

هێشتاکۆ - **hêştako** = هێشتا(نێ).

هێشتاکینێ - **hêştakynê** = هێشتا(نێ).

هێشتانه کێ - **hêştan(ekê)** = هێشتا(نێ).

هێشتر - **hêştir** - (female) camel.

هێشترڤان - **hêştirvan** - camel driver. cameleer.

هێشتن - **hêştin** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set, to allow. to admit. to suffer. to leave alone. to leave. to get.

هێشتنه وه - **hêştnewe** - to leave. to let. to let back.

هێشرمه - **hêşirme** - crupper.

هێشك - **hêşk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty. brainless. hollow. lifeless. strict.

هێشوو - **hêşû** - bunch (of grapes or other fruits.)

هێشوو کردن - **hêşû k.**- to cull. to pick in clusters.

هێشوو گه ر - **hêşûger** - cleaner. compiler. plagiary.

هێشه - **hêşe** - ploughshare. harrow.

هێشه مالّ - **hêşemalî** - agricultural leveler.

هێشی - **hêşy** -1- tassels (of a tent). 2- bunch (of grapes or other fruits). 3- storm. tempest.

هێشیر - **hêşyr** - captive. captivated. charmed. infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

هێشیرێنی - **hêşyrêny** - captivity. charm. slavery.

هێشین - **hêşyn** - dark blue. azure gray. green. greenish.

هێف - **hêf** - look. glance. looking. glimpse. gaze. state. peer. regard. eyeing. observation. attention. watching. ogling. peep.

هێف کرن - **hêf kirin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

هێفه ل - **hêfel** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

هێڤر - **hêvir** - residence. place of stay.

هێڤرێ - **hêvirê** - to mill. to grind.

هێڤرێان - **hêvrêan** – grist.

هێڤرێاندن - **hêvrêandin** - to give shelter or asylum to.

هێڤس - **hêvs** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image.

هێڤساندن - **hêvsandin** - to design. to delineate.

هێڤشاندن - **hêvşandin** - to be negligent. to neglect. to shirk.

هێڤشهان - **hêvşhan** - to pass a time or season.

هێڤشین - **hêvşyn** - the end of cultivation summer crops season.

هێڤك - **hêvk** - crescent. new moon.

هێڤکرن - **hêv kirin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

هێڤوژه - **hêvoje** - mover. motive. motor. instigator. stimulant. stimulus. goad. incentive. impetus. spur. reason. provocation.

هێڤی - **hêvy** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. wish. aim. want.

هێڤی برین - **hêvy bîyn** - to despair. to be disappointed.

هێڤی بوون - **hêvy b.** - to have a trust on. to hop.

هێڤیدار - **hêvydar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هێڤی کرن - **hêvy kirin** -1- to aspire for. to nourish a hope. to covet. to desire. 2- to request. to ask.

هێڤین - **hêvîn** -ferment. yeast. starter.

هێق - **hêq** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هێقم - **hêqim** -1- firm. strong. stable. tight. solidified. hard. solid. hardened. 2- corpulent. big. stout.

هێکار - **hêkar** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.

هێکانی - **hêkany** - a game with eggs.

هێکدان - **hêkdan** - ovary.

هێکرن - **hêkirin** - 1- to teach. to instruct. 2-to lay eggs. to oviposit. to ovulate.

هێکروّن - **hêkfon** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هێك كرن - **hêk kirin** - to lay eggs. to oviposite. to ovulate.

هێکماسی -**hêkmasy** - ovary of a fish.

هێکه ر - **hêker** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.

هێکه روون - **hêkefûn** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هێکه گون - **hêkê gun** - testis. egg. testicle.

هێکه لّ - **hêkel** - ellipsoid. oval. elliptical.

هێکی - **hêky** - weaving. knitting.

هێگ - **hêg** - egg.

هێگا - **hêga** - farm. plantation. field. ranch.

هێگن - **hêgin** - to be able to do.... to acquit oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in dealing with.

هێگنی - **hêgny** - merit. worth(iness). desert(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.

هێل - **hêl** - 1- (bot.) cardamoms. 2- war field. 3- tilted. tipped. 4- season. time. tide. 5- many. numerous. much. very.

هێلان - **hêlan** - 1- nest. den. lair. shed. 2- to put. to place. 3- to loose. to miss.

هێلاندن - **hêlandin** - 1- to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang. 2- to loose. to miss.

هێلانه - **hêlane** - nest. den. lair. shed.

هێلانه دوّزی - **hêlanedozy** - making a nest (by bird). finding the nest place (by birds).

هێلانه شێوان - **hêlane shêwan** - to become homeless. to become a refugee. to go vagrant. to be ruined. to go to the dogs.

هێلانه ك - **hêlanek** -cradle. hammock.

هێلانه واز - **hêlanewaz** - vagrant. homeless. tramp (met).

هێلانین - **hêlanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle.

هێلشتن - **hêlištin** - to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang.

هێلك - **hêlik(e)** - egg (bird).

هێلکال - **hêlkal** balista. crane. catapult. mangonel.

هێلکاندن - **hêlkandin** - to shake. to wag.

هێل کردن - **hêl kirdin** - to observe carefully.

هێلکه شه یتانۆکه - **hêlke şeytanoke** - snail. slug. cochlea.

هێلکه کردن - **hêlke k.** - to lay eggs. to oviposite. to ovulate.

هێلکه که ر - **hêlkeker** - oviparous. egg-laying hen. a layer.

هێلگ - **hêlg** - paunch. rumen.

هێلمه - **hêlm(e)** - woof of a carpet.

هێلوون - **hêlûn** - nest. den. lair. shed.

هێلۆق - **hêloq** - penis. pizzle. the male sex organ. prick. Pundendum virile.

هێلوّل - **hêlol** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. lout. booby. joker.

هێله - **hêle** -fishing. hunting.

هێله په په - **hêlepepe** - fried yolk and flour.

هێله ساو - **hêlesaw** - to smooth a mud-built thing.

هێله ساو دان - **hêlesaw d.** - to smooth a mud-built thing with an instrument.

هێله ساو کردن - **hêlesaw k.**= هێله ساو دان

هێله کان - **hêlekan** - 1 - cradle. hammock. 2- a sail. jib.

هێل - **hêl** - plough(land).

هێلان - **hêlan** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set, to allow. to admit. to suffer. to leave alone. to leave. to get.

هێلنج - **hêlinc** - nausa. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هێلنج دان - **hêlinc d.** - to nauseate. to feel sick in stomach.

هێله - **hêle** - 1- plough (land). 2- sound of male animals.

هێله گیێژ - **hêlegbêj** - sifted.

هێله گ - **hêleg** - sieve.

هێله گچی - **hêlegiçy**- who makes sieves.

هێله مارانێ - **hêlemaranê**- a game with eggs.

هێله وه ێ - **hêlewey** - stock dove. wild pigeon.

هێمی - **hêmy** - moisture. dumpness. humidity. moist. dump. humid. wet. dank.

هێمیتی - **hêmyty** - moisture of the earth.

هێمێ - **hêmê** - dried thorns or shrubs used as fuel. firewood. kindling.

هێن - **hên** - 1- such. such as. thus. so. 2- this much. this many. 3-spring. fountain.

هێنان - **hênan** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هێنانه بەر - **hênaneber** - to enlarge. to raise. to make fruitful. to grow.

هێنانه بیر - **hênane byr** - to remind. to remember.

هێنانه جێ - **hênane cê** - to do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

هێنانه وه - **hênanewe** -1-to bring back.2- to set (a bone). to place one. to do. to recognize.

هێنانه وه یاد - **hênanew yad** - to remind. to recall. to recollect. to remember. to reminisce. to rememorate.

هێنانه وه یه ك - **hênanewe yek** - to gather together. to close up. to contract. to recollect.

هێنجه ت - **hêncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هێند - **hênd** - 1- little. few. meagre. 2- some. a few. how. how many. 3- whatever. as much as.

هێنده - **hênde** - 1- although. though. however. 2 - this size. this. this much.

هێنده ێ - **hêndey** = هێنده.

هێندی - **hêndy** - so much. that. so much. so much as that.

هێندێك - **hêndê (k)** - a little. a few. some.

هێنژین - **hênjyn** - to take a nap. to doze up.

هێنك - **hênik** - cool. fresh. flat. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid.

هێنكایی - **hênkayy** - chilliness. coolness. refrigerant. frigidness. frostiness. insipidity. flatness (of a joke)

هێنه ر - **hêner** - bearer. bringer. carrier. fetcher. afferent.

هێو - **hêw** -1- look. glance. 2- moisture. dampness. 3- riot. disturbance.

هێواره - **hêwar(e)** - afternoon.

هێواری(ه) - **hêwarê** = هێواره.

هێواش - **hêwaš** - slowly. softly. gently. slow. soft. gentle. stealthy.

هێوان - **hêwan** - veranda. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

هێوچی - **hêwçy** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

هێور - **hêwir** - 1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2- place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven. 3- bravery. courage. 4- house. dwelling.

هێوربوون - **hêwir b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هێوربوونه وه - **hêwir bûnewe** = هێوربوون.

هێورین - **hêwryn** - to be quieted down. to repose. 2- to find security under the patronage of somebody. 3- to find a dwelling. 4- to be a brave...

هێولا - **hêwla** - sweet paste.

هێون - **hêwin** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هێوناشیایه نه(هـ) - **hêwna îyayene** - to get up or awake or to rise from a sleep.

هێونی - **hêwiny** - rest. repose. peace. tranquillity. quiet. calm.

هێوه - **hêwe** -1- to this side. 2- Quince.

هێوه ر - **hêwer** - brother of husband. brother in law.

هێوه رزا - **hêwerza** - son or daughter of brother in law.

هێوه رژن - **hêwerjin** - wife of brother in law.

هێوه ره - **hêwere** - three years old buffalo.

هێوی - **hêwy** -1- hope. trust. desire. 2 - wish. request. 3- dew. frost.

هێویتی - **hêwyty** - moisture of land.

هێویدار - **hêwydar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هێوین - **hêwyn** - ferment. yeast. starter.

هێی - **hêy** - interjection.

هێیی - **hêyy** - moisture. humidity. dampness. wetness. dankness.

هی - **hy** –1-possession. belonging 2- moisture. dampness.

هیتر - **hytir** - other. another. else. next. the other one. the second one.

هیته - **hyt(e)** -1- damp. moist. humid. dank. wet.. 2- plough.

هیته وان - **hytewan** - agriculturist. farmer.

هیتی - **hyty** - radiation. heat. temperature. warmth. fever. ardor. hotness.

هیتیار - **hytyar** = هیته وان.

هیج - **hyc** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هیحوی - **hycwy** - suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هیحوی که ر - **hycwyker** - suitor. lover. wooer. swain. admirer. boyfriend. caller

هیچ - **hyç**- no. not. trifle. any. at all. nothing. an insignificant thing. never. not at all. none. ever. naught. ought.

هیچتا - **hyçta** - still. yet.

هیچتاکێ - **hyçta(y)kê** = هیچتا .

هیچکاره - **hyçkare** - good-f nothing. having no job or capacity. worthless. inefficient. incapable.

هیچکام - **hyçkam** - neither. none of them. nothing. ever. any. none no one.

هیچ کلووچ - **hyçklûç** = هیچ کلۆج .

هیچ کلۆج - **hyçkloc** - by no means. at all. not at all.

هیچ که س - **hyçkes** - nobody. no one. no person.

هیچ نه بێ - **hyçncbê** - at least. the least.

هیچ نه وێ - **hyçncwê** = هیچ نه بێ .

هیچنی - **hyçny** - in this manner. thus. so.

هیچ و پووچ - **hyç u pûç** - nothing. a trifle. vanity. nothingness. null and void. vain. futile. trifling.

هیچ یه ك - **hyçyek** - no one. none. neither.

هیر - **hyr** - 1- giddy. absent-minded. 2- tiny. very small. 3- three.

هیرا - **hyra** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

هیرام - **hyram** - veil. chaddor.

هیرایی - **hyrayy** - width. largeness. capaciousness. broadness. breadth. affluence. plenty.

هیربار - **hyrbar** - house vessels.

هیربهیر - **hyr bi hyr** - three by three.

هیرجه م - **hyrccm** - three times.

هیرد - **hyrd**- little. small. minute. petty. young. diminutive. tiny. miniature. puny. in pieces. shattered. minced. ground.

هیرده - **hyrde** - bit. fragment. fault. minute point. shard. crumb. ship.

هیرس - **hyrs** - thirty.

هیرسه یێ - **hyrsey** - three hundred.

هیرڤیستی - **hyrvysty** - sixty.

هیرقات - **hyrqat** -1- three-ply. threefold. 2- three times as much. three times.

هیرقوت - **hyrqut** - pound or ground to very small pieces.

هیرلا - **hyrla** - three-ply. threefold.

هیرله ت - **hyrlet** - three children born at one birth. three twins. triplet. triplex.

هیرن - **hyrin**- third.

هیرنا - **hyrna** - three more.

هیرنه - **hyrne** - third. that third.

هیرۆ - **hyro** - (bot.)marshmallow.

هیرۆگ - **hyrog** -(bot.) apricot.

هیره - **hyre** -1- three. 2- bit. fragment. 3- nettle rash. urtica. hives.

هیره چن - **hyreçin** - to knit finely. to weave finely.

هیره س - **hyres** - thirty.

هیره سن - **hyresin** - three-hundredth.

هیره سه یێ - **hyresey** - three hundred.

هیرهیر - **hyrhyr** - boisterous laugh. cachinnation. guffaw.

هیریال - **hyryal** - house vessels.

هیرین - **hyryn(e)** - third.

هیریه - **hyrye** - three.

هیریه س - **hyryes** - thirteen.

هیرێس - **hyrês** - thirty.

هیرێسه یێ - **hyrêsey** - tree hundred.

هیرێمینا - **hyrêmyna** - thirteenth.

هیرێیه ن - **hyrêyen** - third

هیز - **hyz** - 1- timid. timorous. chicken- hearted. 2- catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. 3- churn. skin (for preserving yogurt...).

هیزاتی - **hyzaty** - timidity. timorousness. cowardliness. pusillanimity.

هیزر - **hyzir** - thought. reflection. thinking. mined. memory. remembrance.

هیزره - **hyzre** - a wooden platform for goatskin.

هیزه - **hyze** - 1- churn. skin (for preserving yogurt). 2- diarrhea. 3- swelling. edema.

هیزه که - **hyzeke** - effeminate.

هیزی - **hyzy** - yesterday. lastnight.

هیزێنی - **hyzênyy** = هیزاتی.

هیسا - **hysa** - share. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment. district. ward. destiny. fraction. slice. division. segment.

هیسر - **hysir** - a hive made of twig.

هیسه ر - **hyser** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

هیش - **hyš** - 1- cereals. legumes. 2- provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

هیشار - **hyšar** - scarf. shawl.

هیشك - **hyšk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy.

هیشکاره - **hyškare** - a dried tree.

هیشکانی - **hyškany** = هیشکایی .

هیشکایی - **hyškayy**- dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. land mass. stiffness.

هیشی - **hyšy** - 1- side. edge. shore. lateral. beside. aside. 2- tassel of tent.

هیشیك - **hyšyk** - 1- dance circle. 2- the first person of a dance. 3- attack. rush.

هیفگه - **hyfge**- seat (of a trousers). gusset. crotches.

هیڤ - **hyv** - moon. month. beauty. beautiful. lune. luna.

هیڤاپر - **hyvapir** - full moon.

هیڤاژری - **hyvatjîry** = هیڤاپر.

هیڤاختن - **hyvaxtin** = هیڤاشتن.

هیڤاره - **hyvar(e)** - afternoon.

هیڤاری - **hyvary** - in or at afternoon.

هیڤاستن - **hyvastin** = هیڤاشتن.

هیڤاشتن - **hyvaştin** - to darn.

هیڤ چوونا - **hyv çû ava** - moon setting.

هیڤ ده رکه تن - **hyv derketin**- to appear the moon.

هیڤ گرتن - **hyv g.** - lunar eclipse.

هیڤه روّن - **hyveron** - moonlit.

هیکا - **hyk(a)** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

هیکایه - **hykaye** - story. anecdote. narrative. yarn. account. tale. saga. parable.

هیگا - **hyga** - a farm. sown field. plantation.

هیل - **hyl** -1- light brown (colour). 2- smooth and slippery.

هیلاك - **hylak**-worn out. pooped. exhausted.

هیلاك بوون - **hylak b.**-to become fatigued or weary.

هیلال - **hylal** - masculine proper noon.

هیلالی - **hylaly** - crescent-shaped. semilunar. arc.

هیلاندن - **hylandin** - to neigh.

هیلاو - **hylaw** - clean. pure. chaste. 2- naked. nude. bare. 3- of noble birth. nobly born.

هیلاویستن - **hylawystin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هیلك - **hylk** -1- mother in law. 2- tirtting. titter.

هیلکان - **hylkan** - to titter. to giggle. to snicker.

هیلك وهوّ - **hylk u hoî** = هیلکه هیلك.

هیلکه - **hylke** - egg.

هیلکه دان - **hylkedan** - ovary (hen).

هیلکه رّوّن - **hylkeron** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هیلکه و روّن - **hylke u ron** = هیلکه رّوّن.

هیلکه هیلك - **hylke hylk** - tittering. titter. snicker. giggle.

هیلکین - **hylkyn** - to titter. to giggle. to snicker.

هیلمه - **hylme** - carpet knot.

هیلمه رۆ - **hylmeřo** - a brown cow with white face.

هیلۆ - **hylo** -(bot.) soaproot.

هیله - **hyle** - neigh.

هیله هیلك - **hylehylk** - tittering. titter. snicker. giggle.

هیلهێله ك - **hylhêlek** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confusion.

هیلی - **hyly** - mirror. looking glass.

هیمی - **hymy** - fundamental. basic. principale. cardinal.

هیمین - **hymyn** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

هین - **hyn** -1- possession. belonging. 2- thing. that thing. 3- teaching. training. learning. 4-these. those.

هینا - **hyna** -1-skilled. expert. 2- just now. 3- more. more and more. 4- recently. lately.

هین بوون - **hyn b.** - to learn.

هین بووی - **hynbûyy** - taught. learnt. graduated.

هینجانه - **hyncane** - flat wash-tub made of clay used to make paste.

هینجه - **hynce** - spelling.

هینجه ت - **hyncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هیند - **hynd** -1- small number. any number from 3to 9. 2- although. though. however.

هیندار - **hyndar** - learned. educated. schooled. teacher.

هینداری - **hyndary** - teaching.

هیندە - **hynde** - establishment. institute. organization. institution. foundation.

هینکار - **hynkar** -1- teacher. tutor. 2- researcher. researchist.

هینکاری - **hynkary** - 1- research. probe. inquest. 2- teaching.

هین کرن - **hyn kirin** - to learn. to teach.

هینکۆ - **hynko** - if it is so. if it is like that.

هینکه ر - **hynker** = هینکار.

هینگا - **hynga** - then. now.

هینگاوی - **hyngawê** - then that time.

هینگه - **hynge** - school. academy.

هینگی - **hyngy** = هینگا.

هینگین - **hhnghn** = بنگاوی.

هینی - **hyny** -1- spring. fountain. 2- in this manner. thus.

هیوا - **hywa** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. esperance. expecting. expectation.

هیوابرّین - **hywa brîyn** - to despair. to be disappointed.

هیوات - **hywat** - a sever pain.

هیوادار - **hywadar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هیوی - **hywy** - damp. moist. humid. dewy. wet. dank. moldy.

هییّه یّ - **hyyey** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

ی

ی-y.

یا - **ya** -1- interjection. 2- choice (option) word. 3- women ownership word. 4- memory. recollection. 5- or. either.

یاب - **yab** - finding. finder.

یابان(هـ) - **yaban** - desert. wilderness.

یابانی(هـ) - **yabany** -pertaining to desert. wild.

یابانیه یّ(هـ) - **yabanyey** - dwelling in desert. nomad.

یابرّ - **yabir** - poor allocation.

یابوو - **yabû** - pack horse. nag. hack.

یابه کردن - **yabe kirdin** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.

یابه - **yabe** - foundation. base. basis.

یاپراخ - **yaprax** - dish of vine leaves stuffed with rice, meat and vegetable.

یاپنچی - **yapincy** - a coat made of felt.

یاتاخ - **yatax** - a bed. a place to sleep.

یاجووج ماجووج - **yacûc macûc** - Gog and Magog.

یاجووج - **yacûc** - Gog.

یاجیّراینه - **yacêrayne** - to return back. to come back.

یاخر - **yaxir** - rain.

یاخمه - **yaxme** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ravage.

یاخوا - **yaxwa** - O. God.

یاخوّ - **yaxo** - or that. or this.

یاخه - **yaxe** - collar.

یاخی - **yaxy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer.

یاخی بوون - **yaxy b.** - to rebel. to excite mutiny.

یاخیتی - **yaxyty** = یاخیگه ری.

یاخیگه ری - **yaxygery** - rebellion. mutiny. revolt. uprising. multinousness.

یاد - **yad(d)** - memory. recollection. remembrance. recalling.

یاداشت - **yadaŝt** - a memorandum. a memorial. a note. a reminder.

یاداوه ر - **yadawer** - memorial. reminder. - reminiscent. reminding

یاداوه ری - **yadawery** - remembrance. recollection. recalling. reminding.

یاددان - **yad d.** - to teach. to instruct.

یاد کردن - **ya(d) k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

یادگاری - **yadgar(y)**- graffito. a souvenir. a keepsake. a memorial. reminder.

یادگه - **yadge** - memory. recollection. retentive. faculty.

یادمانه - **yadname** - note.

یادهاوردن - **yad hawirdin** - to remember or recall.

یادی - **yady** - that one. the other one.

یار - **yar** - companion. friend. comrade. paramour. lover. assistant.

یارا - **yara** - power. courage. ability.

یارانه یه ن - **yaranyen** - friendly. fun. trick

یارد - **yard** - yard.

یاردم - **yardim** - assistance. aid. help.

یارکۆك - **yarkok** - (bot.) carrot.

یارم - **yarim** - half-size. small.

یارمباز - **yarimbaz** - charlatan. quack. pretender. cheat.

یارمه - **yarme** - precipice. crag. fall.

یارمه تی - **yar(met)y** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support.

یارمه تی دان - **yarmety d.** = یارمه تی کردن.

یارمه تی ده ر - **yar(met)yder** - an assistant. helper.

یارمه تی کردن - **yar(met)y k.** - to help. to assist. to back.

یارو - **yaru** - (bot.) cucumber.

یاروّ - **yaro**—یاروّ - follow. guy. chap. he. she.

یا ره بی - **ya rebby** - O' God! my Lord!

یاره ڵماسی - **yareĺmasy** - (bot.) potato.

یاره ما - **yarema** - bush of vegetables.

یاره مه ز - **yaremez** - dissolute. libertine. profligate. vain. futile. absurd.

یاریکار - **yarykar** = یاربده ر.

یاریه - **yarye** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support.

يازده - **yazde** - eleven.

يازده مه مين - **yazdehem(yn)** - eleventh.

يازوخ - **yazux** = يازوغ.

يازوغ - **yazuğ** - sparing. refusal. regret. alas. denial.

يازويابان - **yaz u yaban** - plain, field and desert.

يازى - **yazy** - that thing (was in the past).

ياس - **yas** - (bot.)jasmine. lilac.

ياسا - **yasa** - custom. ordination. ukase.

ياساخ - **yasax** - forbidden. prohibited.

ياساغ - **yasax** = ياساخ.

ياساولّ - **yasawîl** - a mounted mace-bearer.

ياسايين - **yasayin** - to whistle.

ياسايى - **yasayy**- legal. statutory. usual. licit.

ياسوخ - **yastux** - a pillow. a cushion.

ياسه مه ن - **yasemen** - (bot.) the white jasmine.

ياشماخ - **yaŝmax** - turban.

ياغى - **yağy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer.

ياغيّتى - **yağêty** - rebellion. mutiny. revolt.

يافت برّين - **yaft biřyn** - to lose track or footprint.

يافت - **yaft** - founding.

ياقووت - **yaqût** = ياكووت.

ياقووتى - **yaqûty**- a kind of grapes.

ياقه - **yaqe** - collar.

ياك - **yak** - mother.

ياكووت - **yakût** - ruby. sapphire.

ياكوّ - **yako** - that thing.

ياكه ريم - **yakerym** - (z.) turtledove. ringdove.

ياگه(هـ) - **yage** - place. locality. spot. point.

ياگىّ(هـ) - **yagê** = ياگه.

يال ّگه نيگ - **yalgenyg** - bald. bald-headed.

يال ّو بژ - **yal u bij** - mane. crinet.

يالخ - **yalix** -turban.

ياله - **yale** - a cup made of bull horn.

يالّ - **yal** - 1- mane. crinet. 2- crest. mountain ridge.

يالّانچى - **yalançy** -1-false pearl. 2-liar. fibber.

يالّته به ك - **yaltebek** - wooden tray.

يالّته به گ - **yaltebeg** = يالّته به ك.

يالّدار - **yaldar** - maned. crested. fringed.

یالّلا - **yalla** - O' God.

یاله - **yale** - elf frightening women in childbed. eclampsy.

یام - **yam** - or. ether.

یان - **yan** -1- or. ether. 2- to give. to pass. 3- foretelling. prediction. 4- felt. 5- club. rest place. 6-eager to see.

یانزده - **yanz(d)e** - eleven.

یانش - **yanis** - mistake. error. wrong.

یانگزه هه مین - **yangze(he)myn** - eleventh.

یانگزه - **yangze** - eleven.

یانگه - **yange** - 1- club. resting place. 2- sown field. plantation.

یانه وان - **yanewan** - proprietor or owner of a house. landlord.

یانه - **yane** - house. home. rest place. club.

یانیّ - **yanê** - namely. that is. to wit. it means. meaning.

یاو - **yaw** - fever.

یاوان - **yawan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to come. to ripen.

یاوایّ - **yaway** = یاوان.

یاوتاو - **yawta(w)** - fever and chill. ague.

یاوس - **yawis** - pregnant.

یاومز - **yawmiz** - herpes. fever blister.

یاونایّ - **yawnay** = یاوان .

یاونشان - **yawnišan** - herps. fever blister.

یاوتاو = یاو و له رز - **yaw u lerz**

یاوه - **yawe** - delirium.

یاوه ر - **yawer** - assistant. help.

یاوه ره - **yawere** - placenta.

یاوه نان - **yawenan** - to cause to reach. to extend. to supply. to deliver. to provide.

یاوه یاو - **yawe yaw** - slowly. sluggishly.

یاهوو - **yahû** - O' God!

یایّ - **yay** -1- mother. maternal aunt. 2-lady. a title for woman. 3- memory. recollection. 4- start button.

یایه - **yaye** - lady. mother. aunt.

یچه - **yiç(e)** - conjonction.

یخدان - **yix d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

یژگه - **yijge** - diminutive suffix.

ینه - **yin(e)** - like. similar.

یوبووسه ت - **yubûset** - constipation.

یوخ دان - **yux d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

یوسر - **yusir** - a kind of tree used in making rosery beads.

یوك - **yuk** - chest of dravers. commode.

یومن - **yumn** - felicity. auspiciousness. blessing. grace. good offices.

یوگمای - **yoǥmay** - to become narrow or tight.

یوّ - **yo** - 1- one. a. an. 2- he. she.

یوّبینوو - **yobynû** - each other. one another.

یوّخروّکه - **yoxroke** - isn't it?

یوّخه - **yoxe** - thin bread.

یوّرت - **yort** - a room. house. camp.

یوّرش - **yoriš** - attack. assault. raid.

یوّرغه - **yorġe** - amble. jogging.

یوّز - **yoz** - (z.) panter.

یوّژنه - **yoj(n)e** - a belt used to contact yoke and ploughshare.

یوّمن - **yo(u)mn** - felicity. grace. good offices.

یوّنجه - **yonce** - (bot.) alfa alfa.

یه - **ye** -1- one. 2- this. this one.

یه تیم - **yetym** - an orphan. fatherless.

یه تیمچه - **yetymçe** - a food consisting mainly of eggplants.

یه خ - **yex** - ice.

یه خاو - **yexaw** -icy water. cold water.

یه خ به ستن - **yexbestin** - to freeze. to ice.

یه خبه ند - **yexbend** - frozen. icebound. iced.

یه خبه ندان - **yexben(d)an** - frost. freezing weather.

یه خترمه - **yextirme** - led horse. spoil horse.

یه خته - **yexte** -1- castrated. gelded. 2- riding horse.

یه خته خانه - **yextexane** - stable. stall. mews.

یه خته سار - **yextesar** - cholera. calamity.

یه خدان - **yexdan** - ice chest. icebox. a chest.

یه خدو - **yexdu** = یه خدان .

یه خسیر - **yexsyr** - captive. charmed. prisoner.

یه خ کردن - **yex k.** - to freeze to ice. to feel very cold.

یه خنی - **yexny** = یه غنی.

یه خنیکیش - **yexnykêš** = یه غنیکیش.

یه خه چالّ - **yexeçal** - icehouse. ice chest.

یه خه دادرّین - **yexe dadirîn** - 1-to complain. to grudge. 2- to rend one's collar.

یه خه دز - **yexedîf** - opening of a canal.

یه خه کێشیاگ - **yexekêşyag** - adapted child.

یه خه گرتن - **yexe g.** - to seize one by the collar. to befall someone.

یه ده ك - **yedek** - tow(ed). tugg(ed). tandem.

یه ده کی - **yedeky** - spare(part). extra.

یه ر - **yer** - sunset time.

یه راق - **yeraq** - 1- harness for a horse. 2- erect. stiff.

یه ربه یه ر بوون - **yer be yer b.**- to become equal. to tile. to be over.

یه رتکی - **yertky** - half-witted. crazy.

یه رخات - **yerxat** - labo(u)rer. workman.

یه ردە - **yerde** - to grind. to mill.

یه رژن(هـ) - **yerjin** - knee. genu. elbow.

یه رسیر - **yesyr** - captive. charmed. captured.

یه رکه ن - **yerken** - sail. jib.

یه رگوێشه - **yergoŝe** - three angular.

یه رمه - **yerme** - small pillow.

یه ره - **yere** - three.

یه ره ق - **yereq** - 1-ploughshare. harrow. 2- erect or stiff (penis).

یه ره قان - **yereqan** - jaundice. icterus.

یه ره ق بوون - **yereq b.** - to become erect or stiff.

یه ره ق کردن - **yereq k.** - to stiff. to erect.

یه ره قه - **yereqe** - ploughshare. harrow.

یه ره ی - **yerey** - sunset time.

یه ریێ(هـ) - **yerê** - three.

یه زدان - **yezdan** - God. Lord.

یه زدوێ - **yezdo** - theist. worshipper of God.

یه زدی - **yezdy** - native of Yazd.

یه زنه - **yezne** - huzband of sister.

یه زه ن - **yezen** - bridegroom. groom.

یه زی - **yezy** - sufficient. enough.

یه زیدی - **yezydy** - a religion in urdestan.

یه شم - **yeŝm** - jasper.

یه شماخ - **yeŝmax** - turban.

یه عنی - **yeâny** - namely. that is. it means.

یه غدان -**yeğdan** -a large wooden box.

یه غنی - **yeğny** - a kind of gravy. cooked meat.

یه غنی کێش - **yağnykêŝ** - coppery large bowl.

يه فش - **yefîş** - day off. cessation of work.

يه ق - **yeq** - repeal. throwing up. belching.

يه قدانه وه - **yeqdanewe** - to regress (stagnant water).

يه قه - **yeqe** - collar.

يه قين - **yeqyn** - sure. certain. assurance.

يه ك - **yek** - one. a. an. single.

يه كا - **yeka** - the first. foremost.

يه كاڵا - **yekaÎa** - ripped. split. cloven.

يه كاڵاكردن - **yekaÎa k.** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch.

يه كان - **yekan** - units. individuals.

يه كانان - **yekadan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

يه كانه - **yekane** - boar.

يه كانى - **yekany** - solitude. loneliness. aloneness.

يه كاوه - **yekawe** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

يه كاويه ك - **yekawyek** - one by one.

يه ك باد - **yekba(d)** - onefold. thin. simple (as a thread).

يه ك باره - **yekbare** - all at once. at one stroke. wholly. entirely. altogether.

يه كبال - **yekbaÎ** - aloneness (in a job).

يه ك بتوون - **yekbitûn** - identical. uniform.

يه كبر - **yekbiř** - tow years old baby horse.

يه ك بوونى - **yekbû(n)y** - alliance. unity.

يه ك به ر - **yekber** - 1- onefold. oneply. 2- the first pregnancy of an animal.

يه ك به يه ك - **yek be yek** - one by one.

يه ك بين - **yekbyn** - alliance. unity. harmony.

يه ك بينه - **yekbyne** - one after one.

يه ك بێژ - **yekbêj** - serious. dignified. poised.

يه كپارچه - **yekparçe** - concrete. solid. massive. integrated.

يه كتا - **yekta** - single. one. unique. sole.

يه كتاپه ره ست - **yektaperes(t)** - monotheist. Unitarian.

يه كتاپه ره ستى - **yektaperesty** - monotheism. monolatry. Unitarianism.

يه كتر - **yektir** - each other. one another.

يه كترين - **yektry(n)** به كتر.

يه‌ك توخوم - **yektuxum** - an animal with one testicle.

يه‌ك ته نه - **yektene** - alone and helpless person.

يه كجا - **yekca** - together. whole. entire.

يه كجار - **yekcar** -1- all at once. suddenly. 2- one time. once. 3- too much. planate. very much. 4- never. ever. sudden death.

يه‌ك جاره كى - **yekcare(ky)** - all at once. totally.

يه‌ك جارى - **yekcary** - at the last time. finally.

يه‌ك جۆر - **yekcor** - identical. the same sort or kind. alike. uniform. similar.

يه‌ك جىّ - **yekcê** = يه كجا.

يه‌ك چاوه - **yekçawe** -1- having one e- ye. 2- together. whole entire.

يه‌ك چه شن - **yekçeşin** – alike. homomorfhic. uniform. similar.

يه‌ك خستن - **yek xistin** - to sort. to assort. to classify. to harmonize.

يه‌ك دان - **yek d.** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

يه كدڵ - **yekdil** - unanimous. whole hearted(ly). in agreement.

يه كده ست - **yekdes(t)** -pure. unmixed. homogenous. even. uniform. entire. whole.

يه‌ك ده ستى - **yekdesty** - with one hand. single-handed. trifling.

يه‌ك ده نده - **yekdende** - mulish. stubborn.

يه‌ك ده نگ - **yekdeng** - of the same sound or voice. accordant.

يه كڕا - **yekra** - the same mind. sympathetic. unanimous.

يه‌ك ڕوو - **yekrû** - one-faced. unilateral. sincere. frank. unfeigned.

يه‌ك ڕووه - **yekrûe** - one-sided. fried egg.

يه‌ك ڕۆژه - **yekroje** - ephemeral. lasting one day. journal. quotidian.

يه‌ك ڕه نگ - **yekreng** - of the same colo(u)r. alike. synchronous.

يه‌ك ڕێى - **yekryy** - agreement in opinion. unanimity. accord. concord.

يه كسان - **yeksan** - alike. equal. similar. identical. uniform. same. level.

يه كسم - **yeksim** - soliped.

يه كسه ر - **yekser** - totally. entirely. straight.

يه كسه ره - **yekserc** - straight. direct(ly). one-sided. totally. all at once.

يه‌ك سه ره كى - **yekserecky**

يه ك سه ره يى - **yekserеyy** - totally. all at once.

يه ك شه ڤه - **yekŝeve** - of one night's duration. overnight. (in) one night.

يه ك شه ق - **yekŝeq** - continual. preserving. enduring. continuous. lasting.

يه ك شه مه - **yekŝemc** - Sunday.

يه ك شه وه - **yekŝewe** = يه كشه ڤ.

يه ك قسه - **yekqise** - confederate. ally. united.

يه ك كردن - **yek k.**–يه ك كردن - to assemble. to put together.

يه ك كه ررە ت - **yekkerret** = يه ك مه و.

يه ك كه فتن - **yek ke(f)tin** - to match. to suit.

يه ك گرتن - **yek g.** - to unite. to be united.

يه ك گرتوو - **yekgirtû** = يه ك گرتى.

يه ك گرتوويى - **yekgirtûyy** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

يه ك گرتى - **yekgirty** - unite. allied. ally.

يه ك لا - **yekla** -one fold. simple (as a thread).

يه كلانه - **yeklanc** = يه كلا .

يه كلايى - **yeklayy** - one-ply. thin. lean.

يه ك لۆنه - **yeklo(ne)** = يه كلا.

يه كله - **yekle** - alone and helpless person.

يه ك له دووايّ يه ك - **yek ledûay yek** - one after one.

يه ك له سه ريه ك - **yeklesêr yek** - one after one.

يه كمالّ - **yekmalî** - a good friend.

يه ك نه سه ق - **yeknesêq** - identical. alike. similar.

يه ك نه واخت - **yeknewaxt** - monotone. wearisome. tedious. equal. the same.

يه كودن - **yekudin** - each other. one another.

يه ك و دوو - **yek u dû** - dispute. controversy. wrangling. altercation.

يه كوم - **yekum** - first. prim. premier.

يه كومين - **yekumyn** - the first.

يه كون - **yekun** - union. addition. sum. total.

يه ك وه جار - **yekwecar** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

يه كه - **yeke** - matchless. peerless. one.

يه ك هاوى - **yekhawy** - life monotony.

يه كه تاز - **yeketaz** - lone rider. sole contender.

یه گانه - **yegane** - one. only one. single. unique. sole. matchless.

یه ل - **yel** -1- a plural suffix. 2- a woman's jacket. 3- champion. powerful.

یه لخی - **yelxy**- stud.

یه لدا - **yelda** - the longest night of winter

یه لغار - **yelĝar** - rush. a night assault. attack.

یه لکه ن -**yelken** - a sail. jib. spanker.

یه لمان - **yeman** -1- hero. powerful. 2- strange. abnormal. 3-clever. agile. 4- brave. courageous.

یه لموم - **yelmum** - torch. link. flare.

یه له ك - **yelek** - a woman's jacket.

یه له لی - **yelely** - giving a vague answer. idleness. laziness.

یه منوّ - **yemno** - one for the other.

یه مه - **yeme** - yet. still.

یه مه نی - **yemeny** - kind of shoe.

یه میش - **yemyŝ** - fruit.

یه نده - **yen (de)** - so much that. so much.

یه نو - **yenu** - these.

یه نه - **yenc** - Friday.

یه و - **yew** -1- barley. 2- like. similar.

یه که تی - **yekety** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه که لّچن - **yekeĺeçin** - to eradicate one after one. to deracinate.

یه که لّگون - **yekeĺgun** - an animal with one testicle.

یه که مین - **yekemyn** - the first.

یه که نده ر دوو - **yekenderdû** - suddenly. at once.

یه که ونیان - **yekew nyan** - to amass. to accumulate. to assemble. to rally.

یه ك هوّ - **yekho** = یه ك هه ر .

یه ك هه و - **yekhew** - all of a sudden. all at once. suddenly. abruptly.

یه ك هیّشه - **yekhêŝe** - one time ploughing land.

یه کیتی - **yekyty** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه کیه تی - **yek yety** -1- union. becoming united. concord. joining. alliance. 2- a Kurdish party.

یه ك یه ك - **yek yek** - one by one. one after one.

یه کی یه کی - **yeky yeky** -one by one. one at a time.

یه کیّتی - **yekêty** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه کیّو - **yekêw** - concrete. solid. massive.

یه واش - **yewaš** - slowly. softly. gently. soft. stealthy. slow.

یه واشه کی = یه واشلیو(هـ) - **yewašlêw**

یه واشه کی - **yewašeky** - softly. slowly. secretly. stealthily. f r-tively.

یه واش یه واش - **yewaš yewaš** - slowly. softly. gradually. little by little.

یه وبینان - **yewbynan** - each other. one another.

یه و به یه و(هـ) - **yew be yew** - one by one.

یه وپا - **yewpa** - one-footed. monopode. one-leg

یه وچوون - **yew çûn** - to be alike. to resemble each other.

یه وچه م(هـ) - **yewçem** - monocular. one e- yed.

یه وده ست - **yewdest** - pure. unmixed. single. entire. whole. homogeneous.

یه وده مه - **yewdeme** - that time.

یه ورّایی - **yewfayy** - 1-assistance. aid. 2- sympathy. thinking alike.

یه وروّژه - **yewfoje** - ephemeral. journal. lasting one day. one-day.

یه و رّه نگ - **yewfeng** - monochrome. of one colo(u)r.

یه وقات - **yewqat** - onefold. one-ply.

یه وکشت - **yewkišt** - tilted. tipped. zigzag. winding. crooked.

یه وکه س - **yewkes** - anybody. everybody. anyone. he who.

یه ومیه - **yewmye** - daily. quotidian. journal.

یه ون - **yewn** - first class.

یه ونا - **yewna**- each other. one another.

یه ونای - **yewnay** - another one.

یه وندہ س - **yewindes** - eleven.

یه وه ر - **yewer** - a person. one from them. anybody.

یه وه ری - **yewery** - one of them.

یه وه ك - **yewek** - 1- one. a. an. 2- a person. 3- the only one. 4- another one.

یه وه که ی - **yewekey** - the only child.

یه وی(هـ) - **yewy** - barley.

یه وین - **yewyn** - made of barley bread.

یه وینا - **yewyna** - another person.

یه و یه و - **yew yew** - sporadic. few. sparse.

یه و یه ورّای - **yew yewfay** - sometimes.

یه وێن - **yewên** - alone person with no help.

یه هه ر - **yeher** - liver.

یه ی - **yey** - why?

یێم - **yêm** - fodder or barley.

یێن - **yên** -belonging.

یێنی - **yêny** - those people.

یی - **yy** - he. she. from` he or she.

یيخ بوون - **yyx b.** - to knee a camel.

یيڕا - **yyra** -for him.

یينه - **yyne** - them.

یينی - **yyny** - from them. one of them.